



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

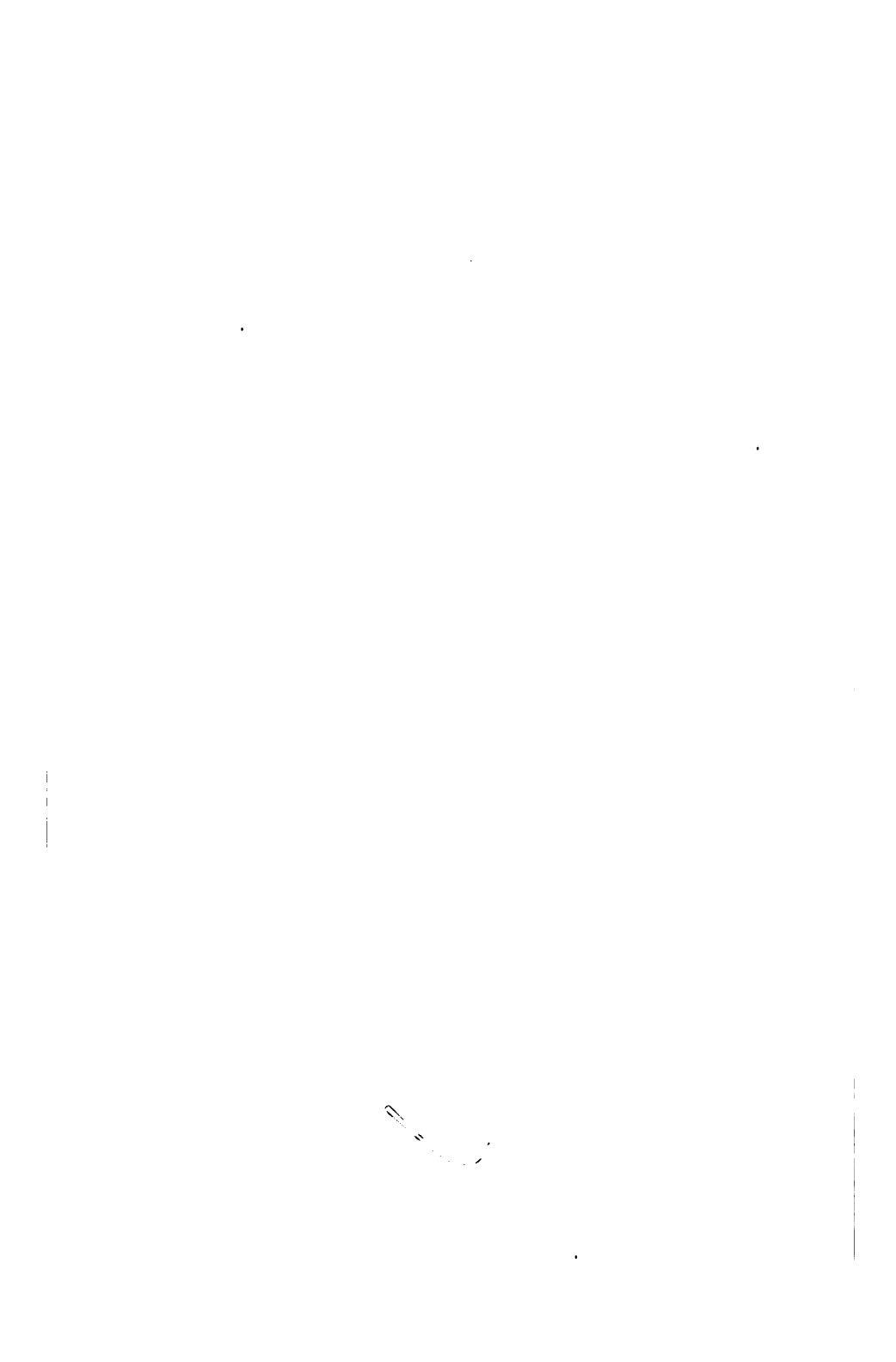
Br 5400.20.5 (4-)

Harvard College Library

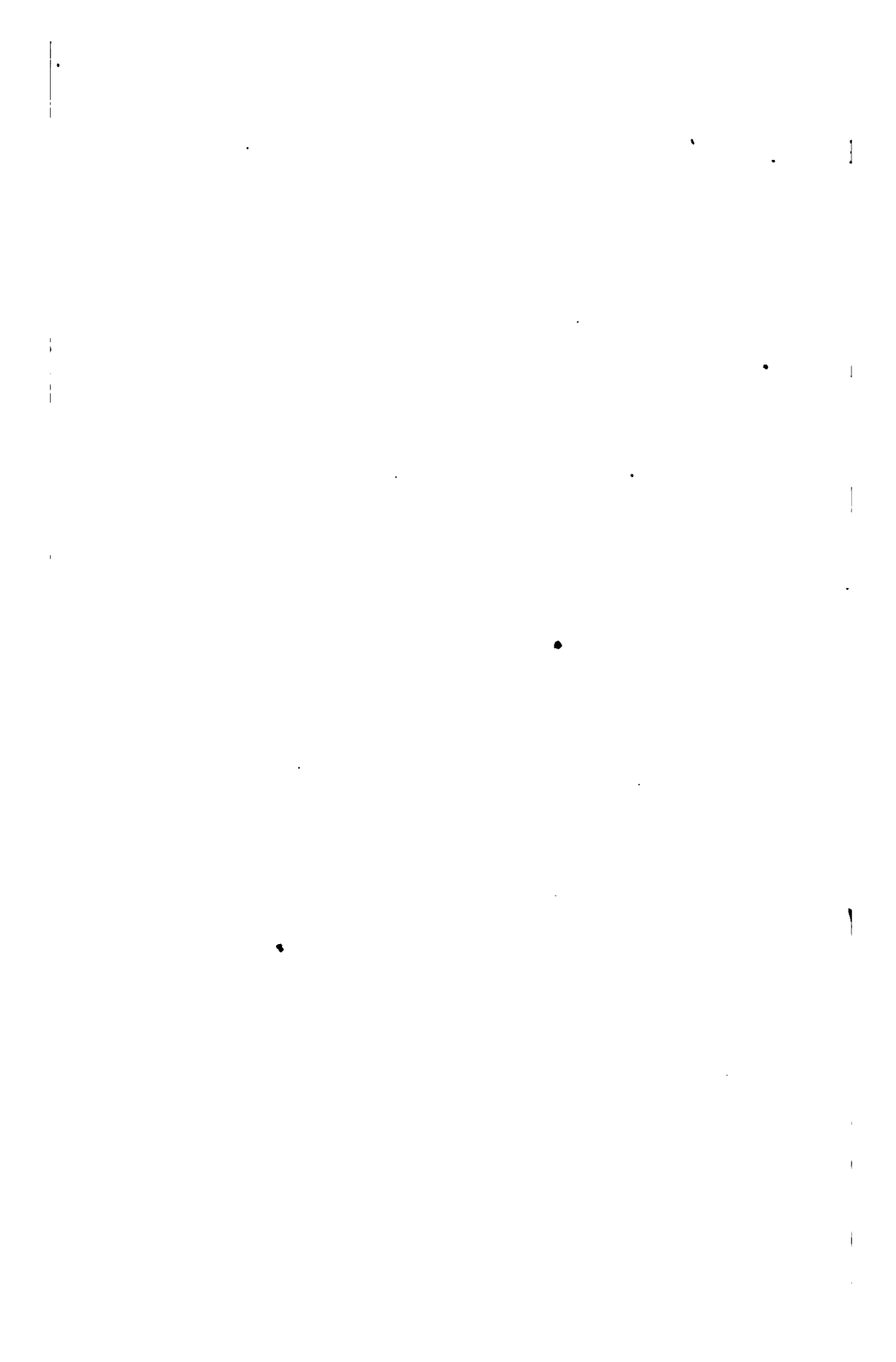


**BOUGHT FROM THE
ANDREW PRESTON PEABODY
FUND**

**BEQUEATHED BY
CAROLINE EUSTIS PEABODY
OF CAMBRIDGE**



**A GENERAL AND HERALDIC
DICTIONARY
OF THE
PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE
OF THE
BRITISH EMPIRE.
VOL. II.**



**A GENERAL AND HERALDIC
DICTIONARY
OF THE
PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE
OF
THE BRITISH EMPIRE.**

BY JOHN BURKE, ESQ.

. *Alares ei avorum antiqua resonantem
Nomina, per regesque actum genus omne Latine.*

Fourth Edition.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

**LONDON:
HENRY COLBURN AND RICHARD BENTLEY,
NEW BURLINGTON STREET.**

M.DCCC.XXXII.

~~For 5400.90.5 (4²)~~

Br 5400.90.5 (4²)



Received

CHARLES WHITTINGHAM, TOOKS COURT,
CHANCERY LANE.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Dictionary from I to Z, inclusive	1
Appendix	653
Spiritual Lords.....	655
Prelates of Ireland.....	660
Peerages claimed, and now before the House of Lords, or under the prior investigation of the Attorney General	665
Surnames of Peers and Peeresses, with Heirs Apparent or Presumptive	676*
Courtesy Titles of Eldest Sons.....	687
Peerages of the three Kingdoms, collectively, in order of precedence	690
——— of each Kingdom, separately	694
List of the Privy Council.....	698
British Orders of Knighthood, viz.	
Garter	700
Thistle	701
St. Patrick	702
Bath	703
St. Michael and St. George	711
Scale of Precedence	713
Mottoes Translated.....	714
Heraldic Distinctions	729

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE.

IBBETSON, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Leeds, in the county of York; *b.* 26th September, 1779; *m.* 4th February, 1812, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Thomas Stoughton, esq. of the county of Kerry, by whom he has issue,

CHARLES-HENRY, *b.* 24th July, 1814.
Frederick-James, *b.* 28th April, 1822.
Laura, *b.* 9th January, 1824.

Sir Charles inherited the title, as fourth baronet, upon the demise of his brother, 5th June, 1825.

Lineage.

This very respectable family has flourished in the county of York, from time almost immemorial.

1. **HENRY IBBETSON**, esq. fourth son of John Ibbetson, esq. of Leeds, merchant, having raised a corps of a hundred men, at his own expense, during the rebellion of 1745, was, in reward of his loyalty, created a baronet, 24th May, 1748, in which year he served the office of sheriff of the county of York. He *m.* in 1740, Isabella, daughter of Ralph Carr, esq. of Cocker, in the county of Durham; by whom he had ten children. Sir Henry *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JAMES**, who *m.* in 1706, Jane, daughter of John Caygill, esq. of Shaw, in the county of York, by whom he had, with other issue,

HENRY-CARR, his successor.

CHARLES, the present baronet.

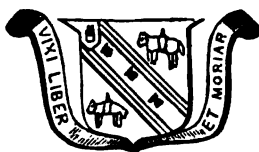
Sir James *d.* 4th September, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR HENRY-CARR**, lieutenant-colonel of the West York militia, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1803; *m.* in that year, Alicia-Mary, only daughter of William-Fenton Scott, esq. of Woodhall; but dying *s. p.* 5th June, 1825, the title devolved upon his brother, **CHARLES**, the present baronet.

11.

B

Creation—12th May, 1748.



Arms—Gu. on a bend cottised ar. between two fescues or, three escallopes of the field.

Crest—On a wreath, a unicorn's head erased per fesse ar. and gu. charged with three escallopes, two and one, counter-changed.

Motto—Vixi liber et moriar.

Seat—Denton Park, Yorkshire.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF, (Henry-Stephen-Fox Strangways, D.C.L.,) Lord Ilchester, in the county of Somerset; Baron Strangways, of Woodford Strangways, in the county of Dorset; Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and Baron of Redlynch, in the county of Somerset; *b.* 21st Feb. 1787; *s.* to the honors, as third earl, upon the demise of his father, 5th Sept. 1802; *m.* in Feb. 1812, Caroline-Leonora, daughter of the late Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord George Murray, bishop of St. David's; by whom (who *d.* 8th January, 1819,) he has issue,

HENRY, Lord Stavordale, *b.* 7th January, 1816.

Stephen, *b.* 21st March, 1817.

Theresa-Anna-Maria.

Caroline.

1

Lineage.

SIR STEPHEN FOX, knight, a faithful servant of King Charles II., during his Majesty's exile, one of the lords of the treasury after the Restoration, and the original projector of Chelsea hospital, to which he contributed £13,000; had, by his second wife, Christian, daughter of the Rev. Charles Hope, of Nasely, in the county of Lincoln, two sons, both of whom were raised to the peerage: Henry, the younger, having been created *Baron Holland, of Holland*, (see that dignity); and the elder,

STEPHEN, created 11th May, 1741, *Lord Ichester, of Ichester, in the county of Somerset*; and *Baron Strangways, in the county of Dorset*. His lordship was subsequently (3rd of January, 1746-7) created *Lord Ichester and Stavordale, Baron of Redlynch, in the county of Somerset*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, then Henry Fox, esq.; and on the 5th of June, 1756, he was elevated to an earldom, as *EARL OF ILCHESTER*, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. He m. in 1736, Elisabeth, only daughter and heiress of Thomas Strangways Horner, esq. of Mells Park, in Somersetshire, and eventually heiress of her brother, Thomas Strangways, esq. of Melbury-Samford, in the county of Dorset; by whom he had issue,

HENRY-THOMAS, his successor.

Stephen-Strangways-Digby, lieutenant-colonel, b. 3rd December, 1751.

Charles-Redlynch, in holy orders; b. 27th April, 1761; m. in 1787, Jane, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Haines, by whom (who d. 8th June, 1830) he has issue,

1. Charles, captain R.N. b. 23th December, 1780.
2. Thomas, captain royal artillery, b. 28th December, 1790.
3. Henry, in holy orders, b. 25th February, 1793; m. 26th June, 1827, Hester-Eleonora, daughter of James Buller, esq.
4. George, an officer in the army, b. in 1802.
5. Edward, b. 2nd April, 1806.
6. Stephen, b. 10th August, 1811.
7. Susanna, m. 9th of October, 1830, to Lieutenant-colonel Alexander Macdonald.
8. Frances.

Susannah-Sarah-Louisa, m. in 1764, to the late William O'Brien, esq. of Stinsford, Dorsetshire, and d. in 1827.

Lucy, m. in 1771, to the Hon. Stephen Digby, and d. in 1787.

Christian-Henrietta-Caroline, m. in 1770, to Colonel Acland, and d. in 1815.

Frances-Muriel, m. to Valentine-Richard, first Earl Dunraven, and d. in 1817.

His lordship, who assumed, upon his marriage, the additional surname and arms of Strangways, d. 29th September, 1776, and was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY-THOMAS, second earl, who m. in 1772, Mary-Theresa, daughter of Standish Grady, esq. of Cappercullin, in the county of Limerick; by whom he had issue,

HENRY-STEPHEN, present earl.

Elizabeth-Theresa, m. first, to William-Davenport Talbot, esq.; and, secondly, to Captain Fielding, R.N.

Mary-Lucy, m. first, to T. M. Talbot, esq.; and secondly, to Sir Christopher Cole, captain in the royal navy, K.C.B.

Harriot, m. in 1790, to James Frampton, esq. who d. in 1831.

Charlotte-Anne, m. to Sir Charles Lemon, bart. and d. in 1826.

Louisa-Emma, m. to the present Marquess of Lansdowne.

His lordship m. secondly, in 1794, Juliana, daughter of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, Dean of Durham; by whom he had three sons, William-Thomas-Horner, b. 7th May, 1795.

Giles-Digby-Robert, b. 26th May, 1798; d. 12th February, 1827.

John, b. 6th February, 1803.

The earl d. 5th September, 1802.

Creations—Baron, 11th May, 1741. Baron (with extended limitation), 3rd January, 1746-7. Earl, 5th June, 1756.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, sa. two lions, passant, in pale, ar. each charged with three bendlets gu. for STRANGWAYS; second and third erm. on a chev. as. three foxes' heads, erased, or, on a canton of the second, a fleur-de-lis of the third, for FOX.

Crest—On a chapeau as. turned up erm. a fox, sejant or.

Supporters—Two foxes, the DEXTER, erm. fretty or, collar dovetail as. charged with three fleurs-de-lis of the second; the SINISTER, ppr. collared as the dexter.

Motto—Faire sans dire.

Town Residence—31, Old Burlington-street.

Seats—Melbury House, Dorsetshire; Redlynch, Somersetshire; and Abbotsbury Castle, near Dorchester.

INGILBY-AMCOTTS, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Kettlethorpe Park, in the county of Lincoln, and of Ripley Castle, in the

county of York, M.P. for Lincolnshire; *b.* a. 1783; *s.* to the baronetcy of Kettlethorpe Park, as second baronet, at the demise of the maternal grandfather, Sir Wharton Amcotts, 26th September, 1807; and to that of Ripley, as second baronet, upon the death of his father, 8th May, 1815. Sir William succeeded, by royal permission, in 1812, the name of Amcotts before that of INGILBY. He *m.* in the same year, Louisa, daughter of J. Atkinson, esq. of Maple-Hayes, in the county of Stafford, but has no issue.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS INGILBY, *knt.* one of the justices of the court of common-pleas, was father of

THOMAS INGILBY, esq. M.P. for the county of York, in the 23rd year of Edward III.; from whom lineally descended, through a line of knightly ancestors,

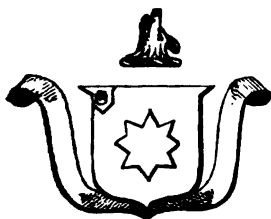
SIR WILLIAM INGILBY, *knt.* who was created a baronet in the 18th year of Charles I. a dignity that expired at the demise of his great grandson,

SIR JOHN, the fourth baronet, 14th July, 1772, without legitimate issue. The title was, however, revived, and a baronetcy conferred upon his illegitimate son,

1. JOHN INGILBY, esq. of Ripley, 24th of March, 1741. This gentleman *m.* in 1780, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Wharton Amcotts, esq. of Kettlethorpe, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he had surviving issue, WILLIAM, present baronet, and several daughters. His father-in-law, the abovementioned

1. WHARTON AMCOTTS, esq. was created a baronet 30th April, 1796, with remainder to the eldest son of his daughter, Lady Ingilby; and dying in the same year, the title, with his estates, devolved upon Sir William, the present baronet, who subsequently inherited the title of his father, at his decease, 13th May, 1815.

Creations—24th March, 1781; 30th April, 1796.



Arms—Sa. an estoile ar.

Crest—On a wreath, a boar's head erect, crested ar. tusked or.

Seats—Ripley Castle, Yorkshire; and Kettlethorpe Park, in the county of Lincoln.

INGLIS, SIR ROBERT-HARRY, baronet, of Milton-Bryant, in the county of Bedford, LL.D. F.R.S. and F.S.A. *b.* 12th January, 1786; *m.* 10th February, 1807, Mary, eldest daughter of Joseph-Seymour Briscoe, esq. of Penhill, in the county of Surrey, by whom he has no issue. Sir Robert *s.* to the title as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 21st August, 1820. He is one of the representatives of the University of Oxford in parliament.

Lineage.

1. HUGH INGILIS, esq. (youngest and only surviving son of Robert Ingilis, esq. of Edinburgh, writer to the signet, and procurator-fiscal, by Mary, only daughter and heiress of James Russell, esq.) was created a baronet 6th June, 1801. He *m.* first, in 1784, Catharine, one of the co-heiresses of Harry Johnson, esq. of Milton-Bryant, in the county of Bedford, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT-HARRY, the present baronet.

Stephena-Anne.

Mary-Louisa.

Sir Hugh *m.* secondly, Mary, only surviving daughter and heiress of George Wilson, esq. by whom he had no child. Sir Hugh Ingilis went out to the East Indies, in 1769, and returning in 1775, was successively elected a director of the East India Company in 1784, deputy-chairman in 1797, chairman in 1798, again deputy-chairman in 1799, and chairman a second time in 1801. He *d.* 21st August, 1820.

Creation—6th June, 1801.



Arms—Az. a lion rampant ar. armed and langued gu. within a bordure of the second; on a chief, or, three estoiles of the field.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant ppr. in the dexter paw an estoile or.

Mottoes—(Above the crest) Nobilis est ira leonis. (Below the arms) Recte faciendo securus.

Town Residence—11, Manchester-buildings.

Seats—Milton-Bryant, Bedfordshire; and Battersea Rise, Surrey.

INNES, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Balveny, in the county of Banff, *s.* to the title, as tenth

baronet, at the decease of his father, 23rd March, 1829.

Lineage.

WALTER INNES, lord of Innermarkie, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT INNES, whose great-grandson,

1. ROBERT INNES, fifth baron of Innermarkie, and first of Balveny, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 15th January, 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir Robert left issue at his decease,

WALTER, his successor.

William, of Kinnermonie.

James, a colonel in the army.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR WALTER, who *m.* Lillias, daughter of Sir John Grant, of Grant, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

3. SIR ROBERT; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his cousin,

4. THE REV. SIR GEORGE, of Dunoon, a clergyman of the church of Rome (son of Colonel James Innes), at whose decease the title reverted to

5. SIR JAMES, of Orton, grand-nephew of the first baronet, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Thomas Fraser, esq. of Cairniddy, by whom he had five sons and three daughters, and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his eldest son,

6. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* Margery, daughter of Colonel Winram, by whom he had an only surviving daughter, Catherine (*m.* to James, seventeenth Lord Forbes), and dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his next brother,

7. SIR CHARLES, a captain in the army, who *m.* Isabel, daughter and heiress of — Paton, esq. of Kinnaldie, by whom he had a son, John, who predeceased him. Sir Charles *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

8. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* first, Sarah, daughter and heiress of Thomas Hodges, esq. of Ipswich, by whom he had two daughters; and, secondly, in 1774, Mary-Maria, daughter and heiress of Major Parsons, of the city of York, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1817, when the title reverted to (the lineal descendant of John Innes, of Edengight, who was great-uncle of Sir Robert Innes, the first baronet) his kinsman,

9. SIR JOHN, of Edengight, *b.* 28th June, 1757, *m.* in 1790, Barbara, third daughter of George Forbes, esq. and had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

James.

Christina-Susan.

Helen.

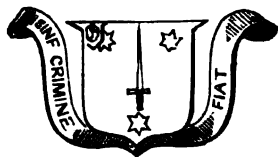
Georgina-Forbes.

Barbara-Susannah.

Sir John *d.* 23rd March, 1829.

Creation—15th January, 1628.

Arms—Ar. a sword, in pale, az. hilted and pommelled or, between three stars of six points of the second.



Crest—An arm from the shoulder, holding a dagger, ppr.

Mottos—Sine crimine fiat; and Pro patria.

Seat—Edengight House, N. B.

IRVING, SIR PAULUS-ÆMILIUS, baronet, of Woodhouse, in the county of Dumfries; *b.* 19th January, 1792; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 31st December, 1828.

Lineage.

CHRISTOPHER IRVING, of Bonshaw, in the county of Dumfries, who commanded the light-horsemen at the battle of Flodden, was father of EDWARD IRVING, whose son,

CHRISTOPHER IRVING, *m.* in 1566, Margaret, daughter of John Johnston, of that ilk, (ancestor of the Marquess of Annandale,) and had a son,

EDWARD IRVING, whose great-grandson, WILLIAM IRVING, esq. of Bonshaw, *m.* Emilia, eldest daughter of Andrew, Lord Rollo, and granddaughter, maternally, of Balfour, Lord Burleigh, by whom, with other children, he left

PAULUS-ÆMILIUS IRVING, esq. of Woodhouse and Bobgill Tower, in the county of Dumfries; who, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and was appointed governor of Upnor Castle. Colonel Irving *m.* Judith, daughter of Captain William Westfield, of Dover, and had issue,

PAULUS-ÆMILIUS.

Æmilia-Susannah, *m.* in 1796, to Joseph-Dacre-Appleby Gilpin, esq. M.D.

Judith, *m.* to Lieutenant-colonel John Irving.

Governor Irving *d.* 22nd April, 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

1. PAULUS-ÆMILIUS IRVING, esq. *b.* the 30th of August, 1751, who, having adopted the profession of arms, passed through the various ranks from ensign to lieutenant-general, when he was appointed commander of the forces in the West Indies, and received the thanks of King George III. through his royal highness the Duke of York, commander-in-chief, 23rd of November, 1795, for the decisive victory he had achieved at La Vigie. Lieutenant-general Irving was created a baronet 19th of September, 1809, and attained the rank of general in the army. He *m.* in 1786, Elizabeth, second daughter of

Thomas, first Earl of Howth, by whom (who d. 11 January, 1799) he had issue,

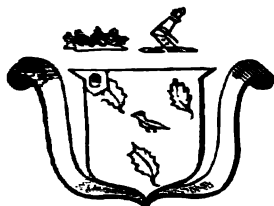
PAULUS-EMILIUS, present baronet.

Thomas-St. Lawrence, an officer of the 51st regiment, b. 18th February, 1795.

Elizabeth, m. to — Smith, esq. of the county of Derby.

Sir Paulus d. in 1828.

(Visitation—19th September, 1800.



Arms—Ar. three holly leaves, vert, a martlet for difference.

Crests—First, a chapeau gu. turned up erm. wreathed round the crown with oak or; second, a wreath, a dexter arm armed and embowed, garnished or, holding in the hand two holly leaves as in the arms.

Residence—Carlisle.

ISHAM, SIR JUSTINIAN, baronet, of Lampport in the county of Northampton; b. 24th April, 1773; m. in May, 1812, Mary, eldest daughter of the Rev. S. Close, of Elm Park, in the county of Armagh, prebend of Tyasn, in that diocese, and granddaughter, maternally, of the Rev. Arthur Champagne, dean of Cloumacnoise, by whom he has issue,

JUSTINIAN-VERE, b. in 1816.

Charles-Edmund, b. in 1819.

Sir Justinian inherited the title, as eighth baronet, at the decease of his father, 1st of April, 1818.

Lineage.

The surname of "de Isham" has been adopted from the manor of Isham, in the county of Northampton.

ROBERT ISHAM, the first of the family that suppressed the *de* before his name, d. in 1424, and left a son,

ROBERT ISHAM, who was s. by his eldest son, WILLIAM ISHAM, one of the gentlemen of Nottinghamshire to whom King Richard III. sent a letter requiring a loan of £40. He was s. at his decease, in 1510, by his only son,

THOMAS ISHAM, esq. of Pilsheley, who m. Eleanor, daughter of Richard Vere, esq. of Addington, by whom he had three sons, and was s. by the eldest,

EVERY ISHAM, esq. This gentleman m. Anne, eldest daughter of Giles Poulton, esq. by whom, in twenty years, he had twenty children. His fourth son,

JOHN ISHAM, esq. of Lampport, b. in 1525, was made free of the city of London, and of the mercer's company, (of which he became afterwards warden,) in the fifth year of King Edward VI. He was also governor of the English merchant adventurers, in Flanders, and sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1581. The grandson of this gentleman,

1. SIR JOHN ISHAM, knt. high-sheriff of Northamptonshire, in the ninth year of James I. was created a baronet 30th May, 1627. Sir John m. in 1607, Judith, daughter of Doctor William Lewyn, the learned civilian, judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury, &c. &c. by whom he had two daughters, and his successor, at his decease, in 1651,

2. SIR JUSTINIAN, who m. first, Jane, daughter of Sir John Gerrard, knight and baronet, by whom he had four daughters; and, secondly, Vere, daughter of Thomas, Lord Leigh, and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas Egerton, Viscount Brackley, lord-chancellor of England, by whom he had six sons and two daughters. He d. 2nd March, 1674, and was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR THOMAS, who d. without issue, in 1681, when the title devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR JUSTINIAN, M.P. in 1680, for the county of Northampton. This gentleman m. Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir Edmund Turner, knt. by whom he had eight sons and six daughters, of whom,

Justinian, } became successive baronets.

Edmund, }
Euseby, in holy orders, m. Mary, daughter of the Reverend Matthew Panting, D.D., and had

JUSTINIAN, who s. as fourth baronet.

Euseby, rector of Lampport, m. Diana, daughter of Edward Baber, esq. and had issue,

1. Charles-Euseby.

2. Julia-Charlotte.

3. Charlotte, m. to Major William Thursby.

4. Diana. 5. Matilda.

Edmund.

Phillipa.

Sir Justinian d. in May, 1730, and was s. by his eldest son,

5. SIR JUSTINIAN, M.P. for the county of Northampton, who d. without issue, in 1736-7, when the title devolved upon his brother,

6. SIR EDMUND, M.P. for the county of Northampton. This gentleman m. twice, but having no issue, was s. in 1772, by his nephew,

7. SIR JUSTINIAN, D.C.L. who m. in 1706, Susanna, daughter of Henry Barrett, esq. and left issue,

1. JUSTINIAN, present baronet.

2. Vere, in holy orders, rector of Lampport; m. Jane, daughter of John Chambers, esq. and has VERE, and other issue.

3. Henry-Charles, in holy orders, rector of Stranton, Leicestershire; m. Marianna, daughter of Richard Buller, esq. of Devonshire-place.

JAC

4. Susanna, m. to George Briestake, esq.
5. Harriet.
6. Sophia, m. to Thomas Palmer, esq. eldest son of Sir John Palmer, baronet, of Carlton; which Thomas d. in 1810, leaving THOMAS, who s. as sixth baronet, of Carlton, and d. in 1817.
7. Louisa, m. to Ralph Caldwell, esq. of the county of Norfolk.
8. Maria.
9. Anne-Philippa.

Sir Justinian d. 1st April, 1818.

Creation—30th May, 1827.



Arms—Gu. a fesse wavy, and in chief three piles wavy, points meeting in fesse ar.

Crest—A demi-swan, wings indorned, ppr.

Mottos—(Over the crest,) Ostendo, non ostento. (Under the arms,) On things transitory resteth no glory.

Seat—Lampport, Northamptonshire.

JACKSON, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Fork-Hill, in the county of Armagh, and Beach-Hill, in the county of Surrey; m. 10th September, 1814, Anne, daughter of William Woodville, esq. of Edgehill, in the county of Lancaster, by whom he has no surviving issue.

This gentleman, having served in the army, and attained military rank, was created a baronet, 21st April, 1813.

Lineage.

THOMAS JACKSON, esq. of Kirkby Lonsdale, in the county of Westmorland, and of Coleraine, in the county of Londonderry, m. Miss Susannah Beresford, by whom he had a son,

WILLIAM JACKSON, esq. who m. in 1729, Frances, daughter of George Eyre, of Eyre Court, in the county of Galway, and granddaughter of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had a son,

RICHARD JACKSON, esq. a privy-councillor, M. P. for Coleraine, and chief secretary of Ireland, who m. 10th December, 1768, Anne, daughter of Charles O'Neill, esq. of Shanes Castle, county Antrim, and sister of John, first Viscount O'Neill, and had issue,

GEORGE, created a baronet as above.

Richard, a lieutenant in the 60th foot, d. unmarried, 1797.

JAM

Mary, m. to Rev. Edward Golding, arch-deacon of Derry.

Creation—21st April, 1813.



Arms—Gu. a fesse between three shovellers, tufted on the head and breast ar. each charged with a trefoil, slipped vert.

Crest—On a wreath a shoveller, as in the arms.

Seats—Fork-hill, Armaghshire; and Beach-hill, Surrey.

JACKSON, SIR KEITH-ALEXANDER, baronet, of Arsley, in the county of Bedford; b. 8th January, 1798; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 17th May, 1820.

Lineage.

1. JOHN JACKSON, esq. (son of Robert Jackson, esq. of Jamaica,) b. 30th December, 1763, was created a baronet 22nd May, 1813. Sir John m. Charlotte, daughter of General Goreham, of Goreham Point, Nova Scotia, by whom he had issue,

KEITH-ALEXANDER, present baronet.

John, b. 28th April, 1799.

Welby-Browne, b. 30th December, 1802, in the civil service of the East India Company.

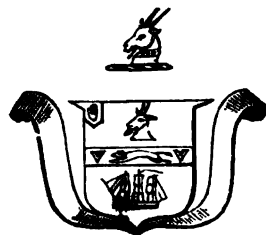
Colville-Coverley, b. 7th May, 1804.

Margaretta-Anne, b. 25th January, 1806; m.

24th April, 1828, to George Rennie, esq.

He d. in 1820.

Creation—22nd May, 1813.



Arms—Ar. on a fesse between a goat's head couped in chief gu. and a ship in full sail in base ppr. a greyhound courant between two pheons or.

Crest—A goat's head couped ar. guttée de sang, snood and bearded or, gorged with a collar gu. charged with three bezants, ringed and line re-versed of the third.

Seat—Arley, Bedfordshire.

JAMES, SIR WALTER, baronet, of Langley Hall, in the county of Berks, b. in 1616. s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his grandfather in 1829.

Lineage.

This family, whose patronimic was **HEAD**, has been seated at Langley Hall, in the county of Berks, since the time of Henry VIII. and is a branch of the Kentish baronets of the same name.

RICHARD HEAD, esq. of Langley Hall, (son of Richard Head, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Wallis, esq. of Soundess House, Oxfordshire) left issue.

THOMAS, his successor.

Richard, in holy orders, left at his decease in 1739, an only daughter and heiress,

Harriot James-Head, who m. in 1778, Rev. Morgan Graves, M.A. and had issue,

Richard-Charles Graves, of Pembroke Hall, Oxford, who m. in 1806, the Honorable Cassandra Twisleton, youngest daughter of Thomas, tenth Lord Saye and Sele.

Elizabeth, m. to **JOHN JAMES**, esq. of Denford Court, Berks, last male heir of the ancient family of James.

Mr. Head was s. by his elder son,

SIR RICHARD HEAD, knt. so created by King George II. in 1744: in which year he was high-sheriff for Berkshire. He m. in 1750, Jane, sister of Mary, Countess of Haddington, and daughter of Rowland Holt, esq. of Redgrave Hall, Suffolk, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, who succeeding to the estates of his uncle, **JOHN JAMES**, esq. of Denford Court, in 1772, assumed, by act of parliament, the surname of **JAMES**, only. He d. unmarried, when those estates devolved upon his brother,

WALTER-JAMES, of whom presently.

Jane, m. to George Osbaldeston, esq. of Hut-ton Busbell, in the county of York.

The elder son, **William James** (olim *Head*), dying unmarried, the entire estates, paternal and heritable, devolved eventually upon the younger son, **WALTER-JAMES**, who assuming likewise the surname of **JAMES**, became

1. **WALTER-JAMES JAMES**, esq. of Langley Hall, and Denford Court, both in the county of Berks. He m. 29th April, 1780, Jane, youngest daughter of Charles, first Earl of Camden, and had issue,

Francis, captain 81st regiment, fell at Bada-jos, in April, 1812.

JOHN, minister plenipotentiary to the Netherlands, m. 29th June, 1814, Emily-Jane, daughter of Robert, first Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who espoused after his decease, Sir Henry Hardinge, K.C.B. and M.P.), he left at his decease, in 1818, an only son,

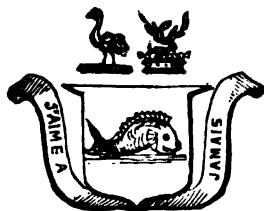
WALTER, present baronet.

Jane, m. in 1803, to John Trower, esq. of Berkeley-square, and died, leaving issue.

Mary-Anne, m. to Lieutenant-general Sir John Byng, K.C.B.

Frances, m. in 1823, to Horatio Davies, esq. Charlotte-Elizabeth, m. to Francis-Frederick de Lerber, a member of the sovereign council of the Town Republic of Berne, a major of artillery, and attached to the staff of the Swiss confederation. She d. at Geneva, in 1829.

Mr. James was created a baronet 30th June, 1791, and dying in 1829, was s. by his grandson.



Arms—Gu. a dolphin naiant in fesse or.

Crest—First, an ostrich ppr. beaked and legged or; second, on a ducal coronet or, two laurel branches, in saltier vert, environed with a snake, ppr.

Motto—J'ame a jamais.

Seat—Langley Hall, Berkshire.

JAMES, SIR JOHN-KINGSTON, knt. and baronet, of the city of Dublin; b. 28th April, 1784; m. in 1812, Charlotte-Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Alderman Cash, of Dublin, by whom he has

JOHN-KINGSTON, b. February, 1815.

And other children.

This gentleman, son of the late Mr. Francis James, a tradesman of the town of Birr, in the King's county, having served the office of sheriff of the city of Dublin in 1812, was chosen alderman in 1817, and elected to the civic chair in 1821-2, when he received the honor of knighthood from His Excellency the Marquess of Wellesley, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and was subsequently created a baronet 19th March, 1823.



Arms—Quarterly: vert. and gu. a cross ar. charged with a ship in full sail ppr. between four anchors erect as. in the first and fourth quarters, a dolphin naiant of the third, between three cross crosslets or; in the second and third, a lion passant guardant of the last between three trefoils slipped ar.

Crest—Issuing from a ducal coronet or, a swan pp. beaked gu. holding therein a dart, gold, feathered ar. pointed towards the breast.

Mottos—(Over the crest,) "A jamais." (Under the arms,) "Pro deo, patria, et rege."

Town Residence—Dublin.

JARDINE, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Applegirth, in the county of Dumfries; b. 24th February, 1800; m. Miss Lizars, by whom he has issue. Sir William s. to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the demise of his father.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER JARDINE, esq. of Applegirth, the representative of a very ancient family, m. Lady Mary Douglas, sister of the first Duke of Queensberry, and was succeeded at his decease by his eldest son,

1. **ALEXANDER JARDINE**, esq. who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 25th May, 1672, with remainder to his male heirs whatsoever, and dying without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

2. **SIR JOHN**, who m. first, Catharine, daughter of Sir James Lockhart, bart. of Carstairs, by whom he had a son and daughter; and, secondly, Jane, daughter of — Charteris, esq. of Amisfield, by whom he had a son and four daughters. He d. in 1737, and was s. by his son,

3. **SIR ALEXANDER**. This gentleman having embraced the Roman Catholic religion, went abroad, and entering upon a military life, was elected one of the knights of Malta. He d. unmarried, in accordance with the vows of his order, in 1790, when the title devolved upon his half-brother,

4. **SIR WILLIAM**, who m. Barbara de la Motte, a French lady, and was s. at his decease, 17th March, 1807, by his only son,

5. **SIR ALEXANDER**. This gentleman m. Jane, daughter of Thomas Maule, esq. heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure, by whom he had, (with other issue,) —

WILLIAM, present baronet.

Thomas, b. in 1801.

Alexander, b. in 1803; m. in 1830, Elizabeth, daughter of the late Charles Curtis, esq. of Cluna, King's county.

Sir Alexander d. —, and was s. by his eldest son, **WILLIAM**, present baronet.

Creation—25th May, 1672.



Arms—Ar. a saltire and chief gu. the last charged with three spur-rowels, of six points, of the field.

Crest—A spur-rowel, of six points, as in the arms.

Motto—Cave adsum.

Seat—Applegirth, Dumfriesshire.

JEPHSON, SIR RICHARD-MOUNTENNEY, baronet, of the Spring Vale, in the county of Dorset; s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1825.

Lineage.

THE VERY REVEREND WILLIAM JEPHSON, D.D. Dean of Lismore, grandson of Sir John Jephson, of Foyle, in the county of Hants, and of Mallow, in the county of Cork, and son of major-general Jephson, m. Anne, daughter of Redmond Barry, esq. of Rathcormac, in the county of Cork, and had, with two daughters, an only son,

THE REVEREND JOHN JEPHSON, archdeacon of Cloyne, whose son,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, esq. b. in 1734; m. Thomasine, youngest daughter of Richard Mountenney, esq. and sister of the Honorable Richard Mountenney, one of the barons of the exchequer in Ireland, and had four sons: the second of whom,

1. **RICHARD MOUNTENNEY JEPHSON**, esq. one of the judges of the admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar, was created a baronet 1st June, 1815; m. first, Catherine, daughter of — Jolliffe, esq. of Wolverton, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue,

RICHARD-MOUNTENNEY.

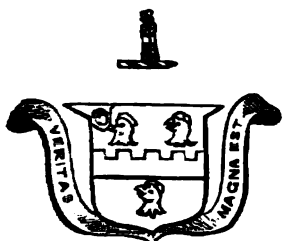
James-Saumarez.

Sir Richard m. secondly, Charlotte-Rochford, eldest daughter of Lieutenant-general Smith, of the royal artillery, and had

1. William-Malone.
2. Stanhope-William.
3. George.
4. Charlotte-Julia.
5. Julia.
6. Eliza.

The baronet d. in 1825.

Creation—1st June, 1815.



Arms—As. a fesse embattled or, between three rocks' heads crased ar.

Crest—A cubit arm, vested paly ar. and az. cuff of the second, surmounted with a bend gu. in the hand a pansy or heart's ease ppr.

Motto—Veritas magna est.

Seat—Spring Vale, Dorsetshire.

JERSEY, EARL OF, (George Child-Villiers, Viscount Villiers, of Dartford, and Baron Villiers, of Hoo, in the county of Kent, in the peerage of England; Viscount Grandison, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 19th August, 1773; *m.* 23rd May, 1804, Sarah-Sophia, eldest daughter of John, tenth Earl of Westmorland, by Anne, daughter and sole heiress of Robert Child, esq. of Osterley Park, in the county of Middlesex, by whom he has issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *Viscount Villiers*, M.P. *b.* 4th April, 1806.

AUGUSTUS-JOHN, *b.* 10th July, 1810, of the royal horse-guards, *m.* in September, 1831, Hon. Georgiana-Angusta-Henrietta-Elphinstone, second daughter of George, Viscount Keith.

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *b.* 29th July, 1815.

FRANCIS-JOHN, *b.* 11th October, 1819.

SARAH-FREDERICA-CAROLINE, *b.* 12th of August, 1822.

CLEMENTINA-ANGUSTA-WELLINGTON, *b.* 6th May, 1824.

ADELA-CORISANDA-MARIA, *b.* 23rd March, 1828.

His lordship *s.* to the honors, as fifth earl, upon the demise of his father, 22nd August, 1805, and obtained royal permission, in 1812, for his countess (who eventually inherited the large possessions of her grandfather) and himself, to assume the additional surname and arms of CHILD.

Lineage.

This noble family deduces its descent from the ancient and honorable house of Villiers, Seignieurs, of Lille-Adam, in Normandy; and its establishment in England is fixed at the period of the Conquest. For six centuries, subsequently, it ranked amongst the most considerable gentry, serving the office of sheriff, receiving the honor of knighthood, &c. &c. and was amongst the earliest distinguished by a baronetcy, that dignity, having been conferred, 19th July, 1619, upon

WILLIAM VILLIERS, esq. of Brookesby, eldest son of Sir George Villiers, knt. (by his first marriage with Audrey, daughter and heiress of William Sanders, esq. of Harrington, in the county of Northampton). The title, however, ceased in 1711, at the demise of the grandson of the first possessor, without issue. The eldest son, by his second marriage, of Sir George Villiers, and the half-brother of Sir William, the first baronet, was George, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, the celebrated favorite of James I. and Charles I., who fell by the hand of the assassin, Felton, 23rd August, 1628, (for an account of VILLIERS, DUKES OF BUCKINGHAM, see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). The second son of the above Sir George Villiers, knt. by his first wife, and consequently, brother of Sir William Villiers, aforesaid,

EDWARD VILLIERS, received the honor of knighthood 7th September, 1616, and from him the present Earl of Jersey directly derives. This gentleman having been employed, in 1620, as ambassador to Bohemia, was nominated in 1622, through the interest of his half-brother, the Duke of Buckingham, president of the province of Munster in Ireland, upon the decease of the Earl of Thomond. Sir Edward *m.* Barbara, eldest daughter of Sir John St. John, of Liddard Tregose, in the county of Wilts, and niece of Sir Oliver St. John, created 3rd January, 1630, *Viscount Grandison*, in the peerage of Ireland, with limitation of the honor to her (Lady Villiers's) posterity. By this marriage, Sir Edward had four sons and three daughters. He *d.* 7th September, 1636, lamented more deeply than any governor who had previously ruled the province, and was interred in the Earl of Cork's chapel, at Youghall, where the following lines were engraven on his tomb:

"Munster may curse the time that Villiers came,
To make us worse, by leaving such a name
Of noble parts, as none can imitate,
But those whose hearts are married to the state:
But if they press to imitate his fame,
Munster may bless the time that Villiers came."

WILLIAM VILLIERS, esq. the eldest son of Sir Edward, succeeded to the estate of his father, and, upon the demise of his uncle, in 1630, became Viscount Grandison. Actively espousing the cause of Charles I. his lordship received a wound at the siege of Bristol, 26th July, 1643, of which he died in the following month, at Oxford, leaving, by Mary, daughter of Paul, Viscount Bayning, an only daughter, Barbara, (wife of Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemain, in Ireland,) afterwards Duchess of Cleveland, and mistress of Charles II. and transmitting his title to his brother,

JOHN, third Viscount Grandison, who *d. s. p.* when the honors devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, fourth viscount, who *m.* Lady Mary Leigh, second daughter and co-heiress of Sir Francis Leigh, bart. created *Lord Dunsmore* in 1628, and *Earl of Chichester* in 1644; (honors

which expired with his lordship, in 1633,) and had two sons and two daughters. The elder son,

EDWARD, a brigadier-general in the army, and lieutenant-colonel of the Queen's regiment of horse; m. in 1677, Catherine, dau. and heiress of John Fitzgerald, esq. of Dromana, in the county of Waterford, by whom he obtained a considerable landed property in that county. He d. in 1693, leaving

JOHN, who s. to the viscounty.
William.

Mary, m. to brigadier-general Steuart.

Harriet, m. to Robert Pitt, esq. by whom she was mother of WILLIAM PITT, FIRST EARL OF CHATHAM.

Mrs. Villiers obtained a patent from King William in 1690, granting her the privilege to enjoy the same title and precedence, as if her husband had survived his father, and had actually been possessed of the honor of VISCOUNT GRANDISON. She married with lieutenant-general William Steuart, appointed in 1711, commander-in-chief of the army during the Duke of Ormonde's absence. General Steuart was M. P. for the county of Waterford, and a privy-councillor in Ireland.

Lord Grandison d. in 1699, and was s. by his grandson,

JOHN, fifth viscount, who was created EARL GRANDISON, of *Limerick*, 11th September, 1721. His lordship m. Lady Frances Carey, daughter of Anthony, Viscount Falkland, by whom he had issue,

JAMES FITZGERALD, *Lord Villiers*, M. P. for the county of Waterford, m. Jane, daughter and heir of Richard Butler, esq. of London, and dying in 1732, left an only daughter, who d. in 1738.

WILLIAM, *Lord Villiers*, died also before his father and unmarried.

ELIZABETH, who became eventually heiress of her father, and was elevated to the peerage 16th April, 1746, as *Viscountess Grandison*, of Dromana, in the county of Waterford, and created *Countess Grandison*, in 1766. Her ladyship m. in 1739, Aland-John Mason, esq. M. P. for the county of Waterford, and was s. by her only surviving child,

GEORGE, Earl of Grandison, who m. Lady Gertrude Conway, fourth daughter of Francis, Earl of Hertford, and dying in July, 1800, when the honors expired, left an only daughter and heiress,

GERTRUDE-AMILIA, who m. Lord Henry Stuart, son of John, first Marquess of Bute, by whom (who d. in 1809,) she had with other issue, HENRY-VILLIERS STUART, esq. lord-lieutenant for the county of Waterford.

Her ladyship d. in 1809.

His lordship d. 14th May, 1766, when the earldom expired, but the viscounty of Grandison de-

voiced, as will appear presently, upon the third Earl of Jersey. Return we now to

EDWARD VILLIERS, esq. the youngest son of the governor of Munster, who for his gallantry, as a military officer of rank, during the civil wars, was knighted by King Charles II. 7th of April, 1680; and appointed knight-marshal of the household, and governor of Tinmouth Castle. He had likewise a grant from the same monarch, of the royal house and manor of Richmond; and his lady was appointed governess to the princess Mary, and Anne, afterwards Queens of England. Sir Edward m. Frances, youngest daughter of Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, by whom he had two sons, and six daughters. He d. in June, 1689, and was s. in his estates, as well as in the post of marshal of the household, by his elder son,

EDWARD, who had been constituted master of the horse in February, 1688-9, to Queen Mary, and knighted. Sir Edward, advancing further in royal favor, was elevated to the peerage of England, 20th March, 1690-1, by the titles of *Baron Villiers of Hoo*, and *Viscount Villiers of Dartford*, both in the county of Kent; and being appointed ambassador-extraordinary to the States-General, in 1697, was created EARL OF THE ISLAND OF JERSEY, 13th October, in that year. His lordship, subsequently, filled the highest diplomatic situations, and, upon the accession of Queen Anne, was constituted lord-chamberlain of the household. He m. Barbara, daughter of William Chiffinch, esq. closet-keeper to King Charles II. by whom he had two sons and a daughter. The Earl d. 26th August, 1711, and was s. by his elder son,

WILLIAM, second earl, who m. Judith, only daughter of Frederick Hern, esq. of the city of London, by whom he had two sons and one daughter. His lordship's second son, Thomas, was created Earl of Clarendon, (see that dignity,) and the elder,

WILLIAM, succeeded upon his father's demise, in 1721, to the family honors, as THIRD EARL, and at the death of his cousin, John Villiers, Earl of Grandison, in 1766, became Viscount Grandison, of Ireland. His lordship m. 23rd June, 1733, Anne, daughter of Scroop, (Egerton,) first Duke of Bridgewater, and relict of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, by whom he had two sons, and was s. at his decease, 26th August, 1769, by the younger and only surviving,

GEORGE-BUSBY, fourth earl, b. 9th June, 1735. His lordship m. in March, 1770, Francis, only daughter and heiress of the Right Rev. Philip Twysden, D.D. Lord Bishop of Raphoe, in Ireland, by whom (who d. 25th July, 1821,) he had issue,

GEORGE, present earl.

William-Augustus-Henry, b. 15th November, 1780, assumed, by royal permission, in 1802, the surname of MANSELL, pursuant to the testamentary injunction of Louise-Barbara, Baroness Vernon, and d. unmarried in 1813.

Charlotte-Anne, m. to Lord William Russell, and d. in 1806.

Anna-Barbara-Frances, m. first, to William Henry Lambton, esq. and, after his decease, to the Hon. Charles-William Wyndham.
Caroline-Elizabeth, m. first, to Henry-Willem, present Marquess of Anglesey; which marriage being dissolved at her ladyship's suit, in 1810, she m. secondly, the Duke of Argyll.
Sarah, m. in 1799, to Charles-Nathaniel Bayley, esq.

Frances, m. to Lord Pomeonby.
Henrietta, m. in 1906, to the Hon. and Rev. Richard Bagot.

The earl, who had filled the offices of lord of the admiralty, lord-chamberlain of the household, and master of backbonds, d. 22nd August, 1806.
Crest—Viscount Grandison, in Ireland, 2nd of January, 1690. Baron and Viscount, 20th March, 1698-1. Earl, 13th October, 1697, in the peerage of England.



Arms—Ar. on a cross gu. five escallops or.
Crest—A lion rampant, ar. ducally crowned or.
Supporters—Two lions ar. ducally crowned or, each gorged with a plain collar gu. charged with three escallops of the second.
Motto—Fidei corticula crux.
Town Residence—Berkeley-square.
Seats—Osterley Park, Middlesex; and Middleton Park, Oxfordshire.

JERVIS-WHITE, SIR HENRY-JERVIS, baronet, of Bally Ellis, in the county of Wexford; b. 20th November, 1793, m. Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of — Campbell, esq. of Fairfield, N.B. Sir Henry, who is in the R.N. succeeded to the title, as second baronet at the decease of his father in 1830.

Lineage.

The paternal surname of this family is White, and its progenitor,
JOHN WHITE, esq. settled in Ireland in the reign of King Charles II. and purchasing the estate of Bally Ellis, in the county of Wexford, took up his residence there. He is supposed to have been of a knightly English family, and to have m. a Lady Margaret Seymour. He d. in 1665, and was s. by his eldest son,
JOHN WHITE, esq. of Bally Ellis, who m. in 1667, Catherine, daughter and, eventually, sole heiress of Sir Humphrey Jervis, lord-mayor of

Dublin in the years 1681 and 1682, (which Sir Humphrey derived from John Jervis, esq. of Orlerton, in the county of Salop, whose descendant, through a junior branch, Admiral Sir John Jervis, was created Earl of St. Vincent in 1801,) by whom he had issue,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, (the family names having been so conjoined according to the marriage settlements.)

And two daughters.

Mr. White d. in 1723, and was s. by his only son,
JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, esq. of Bally Ellis. This gentleman m. in 1724, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Meredyth, esq. of Dollardstown, in the county of Meath, a lieutenant-general in the army, by whom he had four sons and a daughter. He d. 7th November, 1769, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, esq. of Bally Ellis, barrister-at-law, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of — Whithorn, esq. by whom he had issue,

JOHN-JERVIS.

Thomas-Jervis.

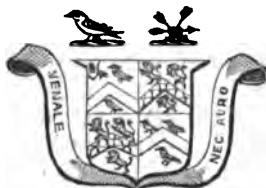
Humphrey-Jervis, a major in the army, d. in 1801.

Mr. Jervis-White d. 12th July, 1793, and was s. by his eldest son,

1. JOHN-JERVIS WHITE-JERVIS, esq. of Bally Ellis, b. 10th June, 1766; m. first, in 1789, Jane, daughter of Henry Nisbett, esq. of Ashmore, in the county of Longford, by whom he had issue,
HENRY-JERVIS, present baronet.

Thomas-Jervis, b. 1st January, 1797; m. Miss Strettell, eldest daughter of the late — Strettell, esq. advocate-general in Bengal.
 Mr. White-Jervis was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 10th November, 1797. He espoused, secondly, in 1823, Mary, daughter of the late Thomas Bradford, esq. of Sandbach, in the county of Chester. Sir John d. in 1830.

Creation—10th November, 1797.



Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth sa. a chevron between three eaglets close ar. for Jervoise. Second and third gu. a chevron vair between three lions rampant or, for White.

Crests—First, an eaglet close ar; second, three arrows, one in pale, and two in saltier entwined.

Motto—Venale nec auro.

Seats—Bally Ellis, county of Wexford; and Bell camp, in the county of Dublin.

JERVOISE-CLARKE, THE REV. SIR SAMUEL, baronet, of Idsworth Park,

in the county of Hants, so created 13th Nov. 1813; *b.* 25th Nov. 1770; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Nicholas Griffenhoffe, of Woodham Mortimer, in the county of Essex, by whom he has issue,

JERVOISE-CLARKE, *b.* 26th April, 1804; *m.* 15th June, 1829, Georgiana, youngest daughter of G. Thompson, esq. of Chapel-street, Grosvenor-place.

Samuel, *b.* 2nd January, 1808; *m.* 23rd February, 1830, Emily-Anne, eldest daughter of Major-general Cumming.

Anne, *m.* first, in 1847, to R. W. Grey, esq. of Backworth-house, in the county of Northumberland; and, secondly, 20th December, 1827, to John-Abel Smith, esq. eldest son of John Smith, esq. of Dale Castle, in the county of Surrey, M.P.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1821, to Sir Charles-Edward Grey, *knt.* chief-justice at Calcutta.

Harriot-Mary, *m.* in July, 1831, to Neill, eldest son of N. Malcolm, esq. of Pollalloch, Argyleshire.

Lucy, *m.* 23rd January, 1828, to J. W. Scott, esq. eldest son of James Scott, esq. of Rotherfield, in the county of Hants.

Lineage.

MR. (SHERIFF) SAMUEL CLARKE, of the city of London, received the honor of knighthood in 1712. He left a son,

SAMUEL CLARKE, esq. of West Bromorch, in the county of Stafford, who *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jervoise, esq. of Herriod, in the county of Southampton, and dying in 1767, was *s.* by his only son,

JERVOISE CLARKE, esq. of Idsworth, who represented the county of Southampton in parliament, and assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, the surname of "JERVOISE." He *m.* Kitty, only daughter and heiress of Robert Warner, esq. of Bodhampton, Hants, and dying in 1772, left, with two other sons,

SAMUEL CLARKE-JERVOISE, created a baronet as above.



Arms—First and fourth, *sa.* a chev. between three eaglets close *ar.* for JERVOISE; second and third, *az.* three escallops in pale *or.* between two flanches, *erm.* each charged with a cross, pattée, fitchée, *gu.* for CLARKE.

Crests—JERVOISE, an heraldic tiger's head *sa.*;

CLARKE, within a gold ring set with a diamond ppr. a roundel per pale, *gu.* and *az.* charged with a pheon, *ar.*

Town Residence—15, Hanover-square.
Seat—Idsworth Park, Hants.

JODRELL, SIR RICHARD-PAUL, baronet, of Sall Park, in the county of Norfolk, M.A.; *m.* in 1814, Miss Amelia-Caroline King, daughter of the Earl of Kingston, by whom he has issue,

RICHARD-PAUL HASE, *b.* 3rd August, 1818.

Edward-Repps, *b.* 26th June, 1825.

Henry-Sheldon, *b.* 15th May, 1827.

Amelia-Vertue, *b.* 15th December, 1821.

Sir Richard *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his maternal great-uncle, Sir John Lombe, 27th May, 1817.

Lineage.

This family derives from PETER JODRELL, a landed proprietor in the Peak, county of Derby, as early as the middle of the thirteenth century: from whom lineally descended

ROGER JODRELL, esq. of Yeardsley, in the county of Chester: from a younger branch of whose family, sprang

PAUL JODRELL, esq. of Duffield, in the county of Derby, clerk of the house of commons, who *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAUL JODRELL, esq. of Duffield, who *m.* in 1712, Judith, daughter and co-heiress of Gilbert Sheldon, esq. and was *s.* in 1744, by his eldest son,

PAUL JODRELL, esq. of Duffield, solicitor-general to Frederick, Prince of Wales; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Warner, esq. of North Elmham, in the county of Norfolk, and dying 30th June, 1751, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD-PAUL JODRELL, esq. who *m.* Vertue, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Edward Hase, esq. of Sall, in the county of Norfolk, and niece of

JOHN HASE, esq. who assumed, by act of parliament, in 1702, his maternal ancestor's name of Lombe, (being descended from an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, of London, *knt.* the person who, under the disguise of a silk-weaver, procured a model of the silk machine from Piedmont, and introduced into England the process of silk-throwing; for which national service he received a reward of £14,000 from parliament, in 1732,) and was created a baronet 22nd January, 1784, with remaindership (in default of direct male issue) to his brother, Edward Hase, and to the male descendants of his niece, Vertue, the wife of Richard-Paul Jodrell, above-mentioned; the children of which Richard-Paul Jodrell were,

RICHARD-PAUL, present baronet.

Edward, *m.* in 1812, Mary, fourth daughter of William-Lowndes Slone, esq. of Brightwell, in the county of Oxford, and has issue, Sheldon, in holy orders.

Sophia.

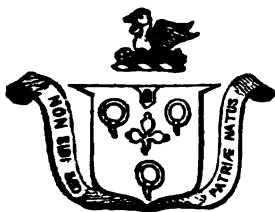
Louisa, *m.* to Richard Jennings, esq. and *d.* in 1826.

JOH

JOH

Mr. Hase, (especially named in the patent),
in 1804, without male issue, and Sir John
Hase (olim Hase) deceased unmarried, in 1817,
by baronetcy, according to the limitation, de-
vised upon his great-nephew, the present Sir
Edward-Paul Joudrell.

(creation—22nd January, 1784.



Arms—Erm., a trefoil slipped or, between three round buckles, ar., tongues pendent.

Crest—A demi-cock, wings erected, or, combed and wattled, gu., issuant out of a wreath of roses pa., seeded, or.

Motto—Non sibi sed patrie natus.

Seat—Sall Park, Norfolk.

JOHNSON, SIR ADAM-GORDON,
baronet, of Twickenham, in the county of
Middlesex; b. 5th May, 1781, s. to the title
as third baronet, at the decease of his father
in 1830.

Lineage.

1. **WILLIAM JOHNSON**, esq. having risen to the
rank of a colonel in the army, and distinguished
himself as a military commander, during the
first American war, and as a negotiator with the
Indian tribes, was created a baronet 27th No-
vember, 1755. He d. in 1774, at his seat, John-
son's Hall, New York, and was s. by his elder
son.

2. **SIR JOHN**, who m. in 1773, Polly, daughter
of John Watts, esq. of New York, by whom (who
d. 7th August, 1815) he had issue,

William, lieutenant-colonel in the army, m.

Sarah, daughter of Stephen de Lancy, esq.

and d. in 1811, leaving three daughters.

ADAM-GORDON, present baronet.

Charles-Christopher, a field officer in the
army, m. in 1818, Susan, eldest daughter
of Rear-Admiral Griffith.

Archibald-Kennedy, b. in 1792.

Catherine-Maria, m. in 1805, to Major-general
Bowes, who fell at the siege of Salamanca
in 1812.

Marianne.

Sir John d. in 1830.

(creation—27th November, 1755.

Arms—Ar., two lions counter-rampant, sup-
porting a dexter hand, gu., in chief, three es-
trelles, and in base a salmon, volant.

Crest—An arm embowed, the hand grasping a
sword ppr.



Motto—Deo regique liber.

**JOHNSTONE, SIR GEORGE-FRE-
DERICK**, baronet, of Westerhall, in the
county of Dumfries; b. in December, 1810;
s. to the title, as seventh baronet, upon the
decease of his father, 24th December, 1811.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Johnston, of
Johnston, and the representative of the ancient
house of Johnston, of Annandale.

In the year 1385, the King of France sent forty
thousand francs, to be divided amongst his faith-
ful allies, the Scotch nobility; of which, three
hundred were allotted to

SIR JOHN DE JOHNSTON, knt., who d. in 1420,
and was s. by his son,

SIR ADAM JOHNSTON, knt., a distinguished com-
mander under the Earl of Douglas and Ormonde,
at the battle of Sark, in 1448, where the Scots
obtained an important victory over the English.

Sir Adam m. twice, and had issue, by his first wife,
JOHN, his heir; whose descendant, James

Johnston, was elevated to the peerage in
1633, by the title of Lord Johnston, of
Lochwood, and created, in 1643, Earl of
Hartfell, which latter title was exchanged
by James, the second earl, for that of
Annandale. William, the second Earl of
Annandale, was created, in 1701, Marquess
of Annandale; but all these honors ex-
pired at the decease of George, third Mar-
quess of Annandale, unmarried, in 1792,
when the present branch became the chief
of the family.

Matthew, of whom presently.

Sir Adam had, by his second wife (the Lady
Janet Dunbar, daughter of George, Earl of
March, and widow of John, Lord Seton), three
more sons.

MATTHEW JOHNSTON, esq., second son of Sir
Adam, took up his abode at Westerhall, and
from him lineally descended

SIR JAMES JOHNSTON, knt. of Westerhall, mem-
ber of the convention parliament, in 1688-9, who
d. in 1699, and was s. by his eldest son,

1. **JOHN JOHNSTONE**, esq. of Westerhall, who
was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 25th April,
1700. Sir John represented Dumfries in the
Scottish parliament, and voted for the union.
He d. in 1711; and leaving an only daughter,
Philadelphia, who m. James Douglas, esq. of

JOH

Dornock, the title devolved upon his only brother,

2. **SIR WILLIAM**, who *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his elder son,

3. **Sir James**. This gentleman was appointed provost of Lochmaben in 1740. In 1719, he *m.* Barbara, eldest daughter of Alexander, fourth Lord of Elbank, by whom he had fourteen children:

WILLIAM, the second son, and eventually inheritor of the baronetcy, *m.* Miss Pulteney, niece of the Earl of Bath and of General Pulteney, by whom he acquired an immense fortune, and changed his name, by sign manual, in 1767, to Pulteney,

Sir James *d.* 13th December, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR JAMES**, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and member of parliament. This gentleman, who, for many years during the life-time of his father, had been occupied in search of lead, in the lands of Glendenning, in the parish of Westerkirk, was fortunate enough, in 1728, to discover a valuable mineral vein, which, however, when analyzed, proved to be antimony. Fully impressed with the importance of the discovery, **Sir James** commenced the undertaking of working the mine, having retained for himself two quarter shares, and sold the others to some gentlemen, who formed a company. **Sir James** *d.* in 1797, and leaving no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

5. **SIR WILLIAM PULTENEY**. This gentleman represented, first, Cromarty, and afterwards Shrewsbury, for seven successive parliaments. He founded the professorship of agriculture in the university of Edinburgh, and became an extensive speculator in American lands, a large proportion of which he afterwards sold to great advantage. He *m.* a second time, in 1804, Mrs. Stewart, widow of Andrew Stewart, esq. of Castlemilk, and daughter of **Sir William Stirling**, of Ardock, by whom he had no issue. **Sir William** *d.* 30th May, 1803, when the greater part of his fortune devolved upon **Sir James Murray Pulteney**, who had *m.* in 1794, his only daughter; but the Westerhall estates and title passed to (the son of his brother, Commodore George Johnstone, of the royal navy, M.P. by Miss Dee) his nephew,

6. **SIR JOHN-LOWTHER JOHNSTONE**, who *m.* 18th January, 1804, Charlotte, youngest daughter of Charles Gordon, esq. of Cluny, by whom he had **GEORGE-FREDERICK**, present baronet.

Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* in September, 1831, to the Rev. Henry Bulkeley, second son of Mr. and Lady Georgiana Bulkeley.
— (a daughter).

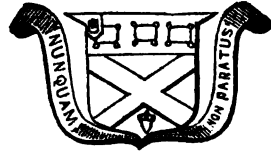
Sir John was elected to parliament for Weymouth in 1816, and *d.* in the following year.

Creation—25th April, 1700.

Arms—Ar. a saltier sa. on a chief gu. three cushions or, in base a man's heart, ensigned with an imperial crown ppr.

Crest—A spur, with wings, or, leather gu.

JOH



Motto—Nonquam non paratus.

Seat—Westerhall, Dumfriesshire.

JOHNSON, SIR HENRY, baronet, of the city of Bath; *b.* in 1748; *m.* Rebecca, daughter of David Franks, esq., by whom he has an only son living,

HENRY-ALLEN, knight of the royal military order of William of the Netherlands, who served as aide-de-camp to the Prince of Orange, during the late peninsular war.

He had another son,

George-Pigot, who gallantly fell in the same glorious contest.

This gentleman, who is a general officer in the army, colonel of the 5th regiment of foot, governor of Ross Castle, in Ireland, and knight-grand-cross of the Bath, was created a baronet, 3rd October, 1818.



Arms—Per pale sa. and as. on a saltier ar. between three towers or, fired ppr. one in chief and two in fesse, and two tilting spears, saltierwise, in base of the second, five cocks of the first.

Crest—On a wreath, a tower ar., on the battlements a cock ppr.

Motto—Vicisti et vivimus.

Residence—Bath.

JOHNSTON, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Johnston; *m.* first, Mary, daughter of John Bacon, esq. of Shrubland Hall, in the county of Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* in 1802,) he had no issue. He espoused secondly, Maria, only daughter of John Bacon, esq. of Friern House, in the county of Middlesex, and has

1. **William-Bacon**. 2. **D'Arcy**.

3. **Georgiana-Frances-Amy**.

4. **Anna-Maria**. 5. **Clara**.

William s. to the title, as seventh baron, upon the decease of his father, in 1794.

Lineage.

The first member of this very ancient family recorded is

Stevens de Johnston, who lived in the reign of King David Bruce. He was brother to the Lord of Johnston, in Annandale, and was deacon clerk, on account of his learning, which was rare in those days. Retiring from the troubles in his own country, he removed to the north of Scotland, and was well received by Thomas, Earl of Marr, then one of the most powerful persons there. This Steven s. Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir Andrew Garlick, knight, Caskieben, with whom he obtained a very considerable fortune; and from this marriage lineally descended, through a long line of distinguished ancestors.

1. **George Johnston**, esq. of Johnston, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 21st March, 1626. Sir George s. Elizabeth, daughter of William Purbee, esq. of Tolquhoun, by whom he had (with two daughters),

George, his successor.

John of New-place.

William.

Sir George was made sheriff of Aberdeen, upon the removal of George, sixth Earl of Huntley, in 1638. He was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

2. **Sir George**, who was s. by his eldest son,

3. **Sir John**. This gentleman having entered early into the army, and served in King William's wars in Flanders, was afterwards a captain under that prince, at the battle of the Boyne. He had subsequently, however, the misfortune to assist his friend, the Hon. Captain James Campbell, in carrying off and marrying Miss Mary Wharton, a young and rich heiress, related to Lord Wharton, the great favourite of King William, who obtained a proclamation for arresting all the parties. Campbell escaped into Scotland; but Sir John being betrayed by his landlord for fifty pounds, was tried at the Old Bailey, and condemned, and executed in December, 1690; although it appeared upon the trial, by the evidence of the clergyman who performed the marriage ceremony, and the people of the house in which the parties lodged, and where they remained two days, as well as by Miss Wharton's own letter to her aunt, informing her of her marriage, that no force had been used, but that she had acted with her free will. The marriage was ultimately dissolved by act of parliament, and Captain Campbell, marrying in Scotland, became the father of General Campbell, afterwards Duke of Argyll. Sir John Johnson dying unmarried, the title devolved upon his cousin,

4. **Sir John**, son of John Johnston, esq. of New-place, who s. Miss Mitchell, sister of Provost Mitchell, of Aberdeen, by whom he had two sons and two daughters. Sir John was strongly attached to the house of Stuart, and greatly averse to the union of England and Scotland. In the year 1715, he took the field, with

his only son, and as many of his clan as he could assemble, and joined the Earl of Marr, in support of the Chevalier St. George. In the battle of Sheriff Muir, young Johnston fell, and Sir John, being obliged to fly, died of a broken heart, in exile and obscurity, in 1725, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin,

5. **Sir William**, of Craig and Bishopstoun. This gentleman s. Jean, eldest daughter of John Sandiland, esq., by whom he had two sons and three daughters, and was s. at his decease, in 1750, by his elder son,

6. **Sir William**, captain R.N. who purchased the lands of Hilltown near Aberdeen. This gentleman s. first, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Kirby, esq., by whom he had no surviving issue; secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of captain William Cleland, R.N., by whom he had six sons and five daughters; and, thirdly, Amy, daughter of Newman French, esq., of Bellechamp, in the county of Essex, and widow of John Pudsey, esq., by whom he had no issue. Sir William d. in 1794, and was s. by his eldest son, **William**, the present baronet.

Creation—21st March, 1626.



Arms—Ar. a saltier, engr. sa. on a chief gu. three cushions or.

Crest—A sword and dagger, in saltier, points upwards all ppr.

Mottos—Paratus ad arma; and Vive ut postea vivas.

Seats—Hilltown, North Britain; and Burnham Grove, Berkshire.

JOHNSTONE, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Gilford, in the county of Down; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, in 1795.

Lineage.

Sir William Johnston, knt. of Gilford, in the county of Down, s. Nicholas, daughter of Sir Nicholas Achison, bart. (ancestor of Lord Gifford), by whom he had four sons and a daughter. Sir William d. 22nd September, 1723, and was s. by his eldest son,

1. **Richard Johnston**, esq. of Gilford, who was created a *Baronet of Ireland* 27th July, 1772. Sir Richard s. Anne, daughter of William Alexander, esq. by whom he had issue, William, present baronet.

Mary Anne, m. to Henry Burgess, esq. of Wood Park, in the county of Armagh.
Catharine, m. to Joseph-Mason Ormsby, esq. Sir Richard d. in 1795.

Creation—27th July, 1772.

Town Residence—32, Bryanstone-square.

Seat—Johnstone Hall, Gifford, Downshire.

JOHNSTONE-BEMPDE-VANDEN,
SIR JOHN, baronet, of Hackness Hall, in the county of York; M.P. for the same shire, b. in 1799, s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 14th July, 1807; m. 14th June, 1825, Louisa-Augusta Vernon, second daughter of his grace, Edward, (Vernon,) Archbishop of York, by whom he has issue,

— (a son.)

Caroline, b. 20th April, 1826.

Elizabeth-Margaret, b. 16th April, 1827.

Lineage.

LIEUT.-COLONEL, JOHN JOHNSTONE, younger son of Sir William Johnstone, second baronet of Wester-hall, North Britain, m. Charlotte, Marchioness Dowager of Annandale, and daughter and heiress of John Vanden-Bempde, esq. of Pall Mall, and dying in 1741, left two sons,

RICHARD, his heir.

Charles, m. Mary, daughter of John Beddoe, esq. by whom he had six sons and six daughters, and d. in 1805.

1. RICHARD JOHNSTONE, esq. the elder son, assumed the surname and arms of "VANDEN-BEMPDE," by act of parliament, in 1793; and obtained royal permission, by sign manual, in 1795, to take the surname of "JOHNSTONE," in addition to and after Vanden-Bempde, in which latter year (6th July) he was created a baronet, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother, Charles Johnstone, esq. Sir Richard m. first, Catherine, daughter of James Agnew, esq. of Bishop's Auckland, in the county of Durham, by whom (who d. in 1790) he had no issue. He espoused secondly, in 1790, Margaret, daughter of John Scott, esq. of Charterhouse-square, London, and had

JOHN, present baronet.

Charles, b. in 1800; m. 13th September, 1827, Amelia, second daughter of R. Hawksworth, esq.

Margaret, m. to George Johnstone, esq. and d. in 1819.

Charlotte, m. to William-Lester-Fenton Scott, esq. of Wood-hall, in the county of York.

Sir Richard d. in 1807.

Creation—6th July 1795.

Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth, ar. a saltire sa. in base, a human heart ensigned with a regal crown or, on a chief gu. three woolpacks of the third; second and third, per fesse, the first or, the last per pale gu. and vert; a demi-eagle with two heads displayed, issuing in chief sa. the dexter base charged with a tower, the sinister with five towers, in saltire of the first, the gates and portcullis of each ppr.



Crest—A winged spur erect or, straps gu. buckle ar.

Town Residence—Grosvenor-street.

Seat—Hackness Hall, Yorkshire.

JOLLIFFE, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE F.-HYLTON, baronet, of Merstham, in the county of Surrey; b. 7th December, 1800; m. 8th October, 1825, Eleanor, second daughter of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and has issue, Hylton, b. 10th July, 1826.

Eleanor, b. 18th June, 1828.

This gentleman, who is eldest son of the Rev. William Jolliffe, by Julia, daughter of Sir Abraham Pytches, knt. of Streatham, in the county of Surrey, and grandson of William Jolliffe, esq. M.P. (the descendant of a very ancient Staffordshire family, originally called Jolley,) and his wife, Eleanor, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Hylton, baronet, of Hayton Castle, in the county of Cumberland, was created a baronet 20th August, 1821, Sir William is member of parliament for Petersfield.



Arms—Ar. on a pile az. three dexter gauntlets or.

Crest—An arm erect couped and in armour, holding a broad sword, all ppr.

Motto—Tant que je puis.

Seat—Merstham, Surrey.

JONES-TYRWHITT, SIR THOMAS-JOHN, baronet, of Stanley Hall, in the county of Salop; b. 12th July, 1793; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 24th November, 1811; m. in 1821, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late John Macnamara, esq. of the Island of St. Christopher, by whom he has a son and

s. 4. April, 1824, and another son, b. 16th October, 1825.

Lineage.

This is a very old family of the county of Lincoln, descending lineally from Sir Hercules Tyrwhitt, who was living anno 1667.

Jas Rev. ROBERT TYRWHITT, D.D., resident of St. Paul's, and canon of Windsor, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the Right Rev. Edmund Gibson, D.D. lord bishop of London; and dying 1732, left (with other issue),

Edmund, in holy orders, Prebendary of St. Paul's, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Thomas Gilbert, esq., and granddaughter of his grace, John Gilbert, Archbishop of York, and had, (with a younger son),

SIR THOMAS TYRWHITT, *knt.* gentleman-usher of the black rod.

and

JOHN TYRWHITT, esq. of Netherday House, in the county of Somerset, who *m.* Catherine, only child and heiress of the Rev. Peniston Booth, D.D. and granddaughter of the Rev. Dr. Jones, canon of Windsor, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS TYRWHITT, esq. M.P. for Bridgwater, who assumed, upon inheriting the estates, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Sir Thomas Jones, of Stanley Hall, *knt.* by sign manual, in 1790, the surname and arms of Jones only, and was created a baronet 3rd October, 1806. Sir Thomas Jones *m.* in 1791, Harriet-Rebecca, fourth daughter of Edward Williams, esq. of Eaton, in the county of Salop, and had issue,

THOMAS-JONES, present baronet.

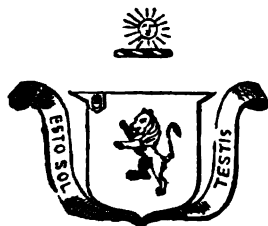
Charles-Tyrwhitt, *b.* 24th March, 1801.

Harriett-Emma, *m.* in 1818, to John Mytton, esq. of Halston, county of Salop, and *d.* in 1870.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1819, to James Bradshaw, esq. and *d.* ——. Mr. Bradshaw espoused, secondly, Miss Tree.

s. 2. Thomas d. 24th November, 1811.

(creation—3rd October, 1806.



Arms—Ar. a lion rampant vert, vulned in the mouth *ppr.*

Crest—On a wreath the sun in splendor, each ray inflamed *or.*

Motto—Esto sol testis.

Seat—Stanley Hall, Shropshire.

II.

D

JONES, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Cranmer Hall, in the county of Norfolk; *b.* in 1783, *m.* in 1816, Miss Laurence, daughter of the late Edingham Laurence, esq. by whom he has issue,

LAWRENCE

Willoughby.

Herbert.

Emily-Florence.

This gentleman, after a long course of active and confidential service as an officer in the corps of royal engineers, being considered by the Duke of Wellington as meriting some public mark of distinction, was created a baronet in September 1831.

Creation—September, 1831.



Arms—Ar. on a fesse *or.* three grenades fired proper, in chief a castle, and in base a lion couchant *arg.*

Crest—On a wreath, in front of a castle *arg.* a lion couchant *or.*

Motto—Marte et arte.

Seats—Woolwich and Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

KAYE, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of East Sheen, in the county of Surrey; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his great-uncle, Sir Brook Watson, 2nd October, 1807.

Lineage.

1. Brook Watson, esq. who had in early life adopted the naval profession, but was obliged to abandon it in consequence of accidentally losing his right leg by the bite of a shark, while bathing in the Havannah, in 1749, settled in London as a merchant, in 1759, having previously served as a commissary abroad. He was appointed commissary-general to the army in North America in 1782, and, upon his return, in 1784, was elected one of the representatives of the city of London, chosen alderman, nominated sheriff in 1785 (which office he served), and placed in the civic chair in 1796. In 1796, he received a commission, as commissary-general of England, and was created a baronet 5th December, 1803, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his grand-nephews successively, William and Brook Kaye, the sons of his niece, Anne Webber (daughter of

KAY

Richard Webber, esq. and Elizabeth Watson, Sir Brooke's sister), by her husband, William Kaye, esq. of Montreal. Sir Brook d. 2nd October, 1807, when the title devolved, according to the limitation in the patent, upon WILLIAM KAYE, esq. present baronet.

Creation—5th December, 1803.



Arms—Ar, on a bend engr. az. between two griffins' heads erased gu. an annulet between two crescents or.

Crest—On a wreath, a griffin's head erm. colored az. charged with three crescents, and holding in the beak a key or.

Motto—Fidem parit integritas.

Seat—Mortlake, Surrey.

KAYE-LISTER, SIR JOHN-LISTER, baronet, of Grange, in the county of York; b. 18th August, 1801; m. 24th of October, 1824, Matilda, only daughter and heiress of George Arbuthnot, esq., and niece of the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, and of the Bishop of Killaloe, by whom he has issue,

LISTER, b. 3rd September, 1827.

Emma, b. in 1825.

— daughter, b. in 1830.

Sir John s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 28th February, 1827.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN KAYE, knt. of Woodsome, (lineally descended from Sir John Kaye, knt. who lived temp. William the Conqueror, and m. the heiress of Sir John Woodsome, knt. of Woodsome) was created a baronet 4th February, 1641, and was s. at his decease, in 1662, by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN KAYE, M. P. for the county of York. This gentleman m. Anne, daughter of William Lister, esq. of Thornton, in the same shire, and sister and heiress of Christopher Lister, esq. and was s. at his decease, in 1706, by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR KAYE, M. P. for the county of York. This gentleman left, at his decease, in 1726, an only daughter and heiress, Elizabeth, who m. first, George, Viscount Lewisham; and, secondly, Francis, Lord North and Guilford. The baronetcy, at Sir Arthur's demise, devolved upon his nephew,

SIR JOHN LISTER-KAYE, of Grange, in the county of York, M. P. for the city of York, who d. in 1752, and was s. by his eldest son.

KEA

SIR JOHN LISTER KAYE, of Grange, sheriff of Yorkshire, in 1701; at whose decease, without issue, in 1780, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

THE VERY REV. SIR RICHARD KAYE, LL. D. Dean of Lincoln, prebendary of Southwell, &c. &c. who m. Mrs. Mainwaring, relict of Thomas Mainwaring, esq. of Goltho, Lincolnshire, and daughter of William Fenton, esq. of Glassho; but dying without issue, 25th December, 1809, the baronetcy expired, while the estates passed, under the will of Sir John-Lister Kaye, fifth baronet, to his illegitimate son,

1. JOHN LISTER-KAYE, esq. who was created a baronet 28th December, 1812. Sir John m. 18th October, 1800, Lady Amelia Gray, sixth daughter of George-Harry, fifth Earl of Stamford, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN-LISTER, present baronet.

2. George-Lister, b. 14th November, 1803, captain tenth dragoons.

3. Arthur-Lister, b. 14th January, 1805.

4. Henry-Lister, b. 14th June, 1814.

5. Sophia-Charlotte. 6. Louisa.

7. Henrietta. 8. Maria. 9. Georgiana.

Sir John, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1806, the additional surname of KAYE, d. 28th February, 1827.

Creation—28th December, 1812.



Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth, ar. two bendlets, sa. for KAYE; second and third, erm. on a fesse, sa. three mullets or, for LISTER; the whole within a bordure wavy az.

Crest—Of KAYE, on a wreath a goldfinch ppr. charged on the breast with a rose gu.

Crest—Of LISTER, on a wreath, a buck's head ppr. erased wavy or, attired sa. in the mouth a bird-bolt, bendways, of the third, flighted ar.

Motto—Kynd kynn knawne kepe.

Seat—Grange, Yorkshire.

KEANE, SIR RICHARD, baronet, of Belmont, in the county of Waterford, and lieutenant-colonel of the Waterford militia; b. in 1780, m. 20th November, 1814, Mrs. Penrose, relict of Samuel Penrose, esq. of Waterford, s. to the title, as second baronet, 19th April, 1829.

Lineage.

1. JOHN KEANE, esq. of Belmont, in the county

KEI

Waterford, was created a baronet 1st August, 1801. He *m.* first, Miss Keiley, sister of John Anley, esq. of Belgrove, and had issue,

RICHARD, present baronet.

John (Sir), K.C.B. *b.* in 1781, a lieutenant-general in the army, colonel of the 94th foot, and lieutenant-governor of Jamaica; *m.* in 1796, Grace, second daughter of General John Smith, royal artillery.

Henry-Edward, a field officer of hussars, *m.* in 1816, Anne, third daughter of Sir William Fraser, bart. of Leadclime.

Sir John espoused, secondly, Dorothy, widow of Richard-Champion Crespiigny, of Aldborough, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he had one son,

George-Michael.

He d. 19th April, 1829.

Seats—Belmont House, Waterford, and Marchwood Lodge, Hants.

KEITH, BARONESS, (Margaret-Mercer Elphinstone,) of Banheath, in the county of Dumbarton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and Baroness Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 12th June, 1788; *m.* 28th July, 1817, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, Comte de Flahault-Billaudrie, by whom she has issue,

Emily-Jane.

Clementina-Marie-Hortense.

Georgiana-Gabrielle.

Adeleide-Elisabeth-Josephine.

Sarah-Sophia-Louisa.

Her ladyship *s.* to the peerage upon the demise of her father, the late Viscount Keith, in 1823.

Lineage.

THE HONORABLE GEORGE-KEITH ELPHINSTONE, fourth son of Charles, tenth Lord Elphinstone, and great-uncle of the present lord, having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of post-captain in 1775, became rear-admiral in 1791, and vice-admiral in 1795; in which latter year he commanded the naval department of the successful expedition against the Cape of Good Hope, and was created, 7th March, 1797, a peer of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal*. In 1801, his lordship was advanced to the rank of admiral of the blue, and enrolled 15th December in that year, amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, by the same title and rank as his Irish creation. On the 17th September, 1803, he obtained the barony of Keith, of Banheath, in the county of Dumbarton, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his then only daughter, **MARGARET-MERCER**, the present baroness, to whom the Irish barony was also in remainder; and, 1st June, 1814, was created **VISCOUNT KEITH**. His lordship *m.* first, in 1797, Jane, daughter and sole heiress of William Mercer, esq. of Aldie, in the county of Perth, by whom he had the said Margaret-Mercer. He *m.* secondly, in 1806, Hester-Maria, eldest daughter and sole heiress of Henry Thrale, esq., of

KEL

Streatham, in the county of Surrey, and had **Georgiana-Augusta-Henrietta**, *b.* 12th December, 1809; *m.* in September, 1831, to the Honorable Augustus Villiers, second son of the Earl of Jersey. His lordship *d.* in 1823, when the barony of 1801, and the viscounty expired; but the other honors devolved, according to the reversionary clause in the patent, upon his elder daughter, the present baroness.

Creations—Barony of Ireland, 7th March, 1797. Barony, United Kingdom, 17th September, 1803.



Arms—Ar. a chev. sa. between three boars' heads, crased, gu.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a savage ppr. wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, vert, in his exterior hand a club; on the breast, suspended from the neck by a ribbon gu. an escutcheon az. charged with a mullet, within the horns of an increscent, or; **Sinister**, a stag ppr. collared az. charged with three cinquefoils ar. and pendent therefrom a shield of the last, with a chief gu. charged with three pallets or, for **MARISCHAL**.

Seats—Aldie, Perthshire; Tulliallan Clackmannanshire; East-Cliff Lodge, Kent.

KELLET, SIR RICHARD, knt. and baronet, of Lota, in the county of Cork; so created, with remainder, after his own male issue, to the heirs male of his father, 6th August, 1801; *b.* 16th May, 1761; *m.* 9th February, 1788, Jane, daughter of John Galway, esq. of Westcourt, in the county of Kilkenny, by whom he has two sons,

RICHARD, *b.* 10th of May, 1790; *m.* in 1817, Mary, daughter of James Blakney, esq. of Carlow.

William, *b.* 10th October, 1794.

Lineage.

Of this family which has been settled in the county of Norfolk for three or four centuries, and which obtained a grant of arms in the reign of Edward IV. a branch went over to Ireland with King William III. and purchased estates in the county of Tipperary.

CAPTAIN RICHARD KELLETT, of the 27th foot, *m.* Deborah, daughter and heiress of Thurston Haddock, esq. of Kinsale, and falling at the battle of Falkirk, left issue,

RICHARD KELLETT, esq. an alderman of the

city of Cork, who *m.* Jane-Susannah, daughter of Jacob Lauthé, esq. and niece of Abraham de Castres, envoy to the Court of Portugal, by whom he had issue.

RICHARD, created a baronet as above.

William-Augustus, *b.* in January, 1765, *m.* in 1790, Jane McDowell Napier, only daughter of Colonel William Napier, of Culcreugh and Milliken, in the county of Renfrew, and dying 6th November, 1822, left issue.

Richard, M.D. in the East Indies.

Augustus-Henry, captain R.N. *d.* in 1828.

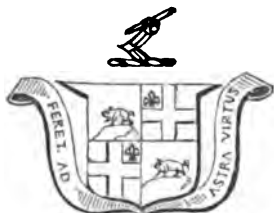
Robert-John-Napier, captain Royal Highlanders, *b.* 4th December, 1823, *Jemima*, only daughter and heiress of James Hunter, esq. of the county of Ayr, and has issue,
George-Houston, in the East India service.

James-Fitter, in the East India Company's service.

Henry-de-Castres, *m.* Miss Hickman, daughter of Henry Hickman, esq. of Cork, and has three sons.

Alderman Kellett *d.* at the advanced age of ninety-five, 25th January, 1828.

Creation—6th August, 1801.



Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth, *ar.* on a mount, vert, a boar passant, *sa.* second and third, *ar.* a cross, *gu.*; in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis of the last.

Crest—An armed arm, embowed, garnished, or, holding in the hand a baton, of the last.

Motto—Ferret ad astra virtus.

KEMP, THE REVEREND SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, baronet, of Gissing, in the county of Norfolk; *b.* in November, 1791; *s.* to the title, as tenth baronet, upon the decease of his father, in October, 1804, Sir William Kemp is rector of Flordon and Gissing, both in the county of Norfolk.

Lineage.

The name of Kemp is derived from the Saxon word to Kemp, or Combat, which in Norfolk is retained to this day; a foot-ball match being called Camping or Kemping; and thus, in Saxon, a Kemper signifies a combatant, a champion, a man of arms.

The family of Kemp has been of long standing in the counties of Kent, Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk; and we meet with two very eminent churchmen of the name—John Kemp, LL.D., Bishop successively of Rochester, of Chichester and of London, then Archbishop of York, and finally Archbishop of Canterbury; and Thomas Kemp, his grace's nephew, who was consecrated Bishop of London, in 1449.

1. **SIR ROBERT KEMP**, *knt.* (only surviving son of Robert Kemp, esq. by Dorothy, daughter of Arthur Herries, esq. of Crixeth, in the county of Essex), was created a baronet 4th March, 1641. He *m.* Jane, daughter of Sir Matthew Browne, of Beechworth Castle, in the county of Surrey, by whom he had four sons and a daughter. He *d.* 20th August, 1647, having suffered much in his real and personal estate by the sequestration of those times, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

2. **SIR ROBERT**, M.P. for Norfolk, in 1668, who *m.* first, Mary, daughter of John Kerridge, esq. of Shelly Hall, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he left no surviving issue; and, secondly, Mary, daughter and sole heiress of John Sone, esq. of Ubbeston Hall, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he had three sons and a daughter; and dying 26th of September, 1710, was *s.* by his eldest son.

3. **SIR ROBERT**. This gentleman *m.* four times: first, Letitia, daughter of Robert King, esq. of Great Thurlow, by whom he left an only daughter, Mary, (wife of Sir Edmund Bacon, baronet, of Garboldisham, in the county of Norfolk;) secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Brand, esq. of Edwardstone, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he had five sons and two daughters; thirdly, Martha, daughter of William Blackwell, esq. of Mortlake, in the county of Surrey, by whom he had three children; and, fourthly, Amy, daughter of Richard Philips, esq. and relict of John Burrough, esq. of Ipswich, by whom he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 18th of December, 1734, having several times represented the borough of Dunwich, and twice the county of Norfolk, in parliament; and was *s.* by his eldest son.

4. **SIR ROBERT**, M.P. for Orford, in the county of Suffolk; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1752, the title devolved upon his brother.

5. **SIR JOHN**. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Isaac Brand Colt, esq. of Brightlingsea, in the county of Essex, but dying *s.p.* 25th of November, 1761, the title reverted to his nephew.

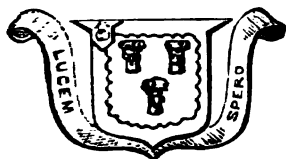
6. **SIR JOHN**, who *d.* in minority and unmarried, 16th of January, 1771, when the title devolved upon his uncle.

7. **SIR BENJAMIN**. This gentleman *m.* Mrs. Colt, of Tooting, in the county of Surrey; but dying *s.p.* in 1777, was *s.* by his kinsman.

8. **SIR WILLIAM**, (son of William Kemp, esq. of Antingham, in the county of Norfolk, by Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Alderman Shardelow, which William was second son of Sir Robert, the second baronet.) This gen-

KEN

M. Mary, daughter of — Ives, esq.; living in 1799, was s. by his eldest son, **SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT**, who m. in 1788. A daughter and heiress of Thomas Addcock, esq., in the county of Norfolk, gentleman, no issue.
WILLIAM-ROBERT, present baronet.
Thomas-John, b. in 1793.
William d. 11th October, 1804.
Notes—4th of March, 1641.



Arms—Gn. three garbs within a bordure engr. —
Crest—On a wreath, a pelican valuing herself upon a garb or.
Motto—Lucen spero.
Seat—Gissing Hall, in the county of Norfolk.

KENLIS, BARON, of Kenlis or Kells, in the county of Meath, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.
See Marquess of Headfort.

KENMARE, EARL OF, (Valentine Browne.) Viscount Castlerosse and Kenmare, and Baron of Castlerosse, in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet of the same peerage of the United Kingdom; b. 15th of January, 1788; s. to the honors, as second earl, on the demise of his father, 3rd October, 1812; m. 1st July, 1816, Augusta, second daughter of Sir Robert Wilmot, bart. of Osmaston, in the county of Derby, by whom he has no issue.

Lineage.

This family deduces its descent from **SIR VALENTINE BROWNE**, of Crofts, in the county of Lincoln, knight, who was constituted *governor-general* of Ireland, and d. in 1567, having
SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, his heir, who, in 1601, received instructions, jointly with Sir Henry Wallop, for the surveying several estates lands in Ireland. He was subsequently a member of the privy-council, and represented the county of Sligo in parliament in 1585. On the 20th June, in the same year, Sir Valentine purchased from Donald, Earl of Clancarty, all the lands, manors, &c. in the counties of Kerry and Cork, which had been in the possession of Teige Mac Dermot Mac Cormac, and Eorie Donogh-

KEN

more. Sir Valentine m. Thomasine, sister of the lord-keeper (Sir Nicholas) Baron, and had two sons, the second of whom,

SIR NICHOLAS BROWNE, of Ross, in the county of Kerry, knight, d. in 1616; and was s. by his eldest son,

1. **VALENTINE BROWNE**, esq. who was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 16th February, 1622. Sir Valentine, after his father's decease, presented a petition to King James I. praying an abatement of the yearly rent reserved on the estate, which he held from the crown as an undertaker, at the annual sum of £113. 6s. 8d.; in regard of the small profit he made of it, being set out in the most barren and remote part of the county of Kerry; which request was complied with, and he received a confirmation, by patent, of all his lands at a reduced rent. Sir Valentine m. Elizabeth, fifth daughter of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and was s. by his grandson,

2. **SIR VALENTINE**, b. in 1638, who was sworn of the privy-council of King James II. and created by that monarch, subsequently to his abdication, 20th May, 1689, *Baron of Castlerosse* and *Viscount Kenmare*. His lordship, who was colonel of infantry in the army of King James, forfeited his estates by his inviolable fidelity to that unfortunate monarch. He m. Jane, only daughter and heiress of Sir Nicholas Plunket, and had five sons and four daughters. He d. in 1694, and was s. by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, second viscount, an officer of rank in the service of King James, and attainted in consequence. His lordship m. in 1684, Helen, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Brown, esq. of Hospital, by whom he obtained a very considerable fortune, but which, with his own estates, became forfeited for his life. The crown, however, allowed his lady a rent-charge of £400 per year, for the maintenance of herself and children. His lordship d. in 1729, leaving four daughters, and a son, his successor,

VALENTINE, third viscount, who continued outlawed by the attainder of his father and grandfather. His lordship m. in 1720, Honoria, second daughter of Thomas Butler, esq. and great-grand-niece of James, Duke of Ormonde, by whom he had issue, Thomas, his successor, and two daughters. His lordship m. secondly, in 1735, Mary, Countess-Dowager of Fingal, only daughter of Maurice Fitzgerald, esq. of Castle Ishin, by whom he left a posthumous daughter. He d. in 1736, and was s. by his only son,

THOMAS, fourth viscount. This nobleman m. in 1750, Anne, only daughter of Thomas Cooke, esq. of Painstown, in the county of Carlow, by whom he had a son and a daughter. His lordship d. 9th September, 1795, and was s. by his son,

VALENTINE, fifth viscount, who was created (the viscounty of King James II. never having been acknowledged in law,) 12th February, 1796, *Baron of Castlerosse*, and *Viscount Kenmare*, and advanced to the *Viscounty of Castlerosse* and *Earldom of Kenmare* 29th December, 1800. His lordship m. first, in 1777, Charlotte, daugh-

KEN

ter of Henry, eleventh Viscount Dillon, by whom he had an only daughter, Charlotte, who m. in 1802, Sir George Goold, baronet. His lordship espoused, secondly, in 1785, Mary, eldest daughter of Michael Aylmer, esq. of Lyons, in the county of Kildare, by whom he had issue,

VALENTINE, present earl.

Thomas, b. 16th January, 1789; m. in 1822, Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of the late Edmund O'Callaghan, esq. of Kilgory, and has issue,

1. Valentine-Augustus, b. 16th May, 1825.

2. Ellen.

3. Catherine.

William, b. 1st November, 1791; m. 26th April, 1826, Anne-Frances, daughter of the late T. Segrave, esq.

Michael, b. 18th May, 1793, wounded at Waterloo, and d. in 1825.

Marianne, m. in 1809, to the late Sir Thomas Gage, baronet.

His lordship d. 3rd October, 1812.

Crestions—Baronet, 16th February, 1622. Viscount and Baron, 12th February, 1798. Earl, 26th December, 1800.



Arms—Ar. three martlets, in pale, between two flanches sa. each charged with a lion, passant, guardant, of the first, armed and langued gu.

Crest—A dragon's head, couped, ar. guttée de poix, between two wings sa. guttée d'eau.

Supporters—Two wolves ar. guttée de poix, collared and chained or.

Motto—Loyal en tout.

Seat—Castlerosse, in the county of Kerry.

KENMURE, VISCOUNT, (John-Gordon,) and Lord Lochinvar, in the peerage of Scotland; honors forfeited by the sixth viscount, who was beheaded for high-treason on Tower Hill, 24th February, 1716, which have been revived in favour of the present peer, by act of parliament, passed 17th June, 1124. Lord Kenmure, who was b. in 1750, m. in 1791, Miss Morgan, by whom (who d. in 1815,) he has no issue. The viscount is vice-lieutenant of the stewarty of Kirkcudbright. Lord Kenmure is the eighth viscount in succession, and the seventh in the enjoyment of the dignity.

KEN

Lineage.

This noble family descends paternally from the maternal ancestor of the ducal house of Gordon, namely,

SIR ADAM DE GORDON, whose eldest son, Sir Alexander Gordon, was great-great-grandfather of Elizabeth Gordon, who m. Alexander Seaton, the ancestor of the Dukes of Gordon, and whose second son,

WILLIAM DE GORDON, was of Stitchill, in the county of Roxburgh. From this William lineally descended

SIR ALEXANDER GORDON, of Lochinvar, who had charters of the lands of Kenmure, &c. in 1487. This Sir Alexander having killed John Dunbar, of Mochrum, steward of Kirkcudbright in 1503, was forced to abscond; and his father and friends were exempted from the jurisdiction of the steward of that country, on account of the deadly feud occasioned by that slaughter. He m. twice, and left an only child by his second wife, Elizabeth Stewart, JANET, who claimed the estate, but after a long process before the lords of council, was obliged to renounce all right she had to Kenmure, &c. to her uncle,

SIR ROBERT GORDON, who m. Marion, daughter and sole heiress of John Accarsan, of Glenshire-burne, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES GORDON, of Lochinvar, who m. Margaret, daughter and sole heir of Robert Crichton, of Kilpatrick, and had, with other issue,

JOHN, his successor.

William, of Pennygame, who m. Helen, daughter of Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and was s. by his son,

JOHN, of Pennygame, who was s. by his son,

ALEXANDER, of Pennygame, who d. about the year 1645, and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM, of Pennygame, who left two sons,

John, who d. s. p. in 1602.

ALEXANDER, of whom hereafter, as fifth VISCOUNT KENMURE.

Sir James fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10th September, 1547, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN GORDON, of Lochinvar. This gentleman m. first, in 1563, Juliana, daughter of Home, of Wedderburne, and had an only daughter, Margaret, m. to Hugh, first Lord Loudoun. Sir John espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Lord Herries, and dying in 1604, was s. by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT GORDON, of Lochinvar, remarkable for his great bodily strength and activity, who, at a tournament, proclaimed by King James VI., obtained, as one of the three successful champions, a prize from the hands of the Princess Elizabeth. He m. Lady Isabel Ruthven, daughter of William, first Earl of Gowrie, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN GORDON, of Lochinvar, who was served heir to his father in 1628. This gentle-

KEN

can disposed of Stitchill, the ancient inheritance of the family, and is said to have given the property in a purse to the Duke of Buckingham, to secure his grace's interest, in forwarding his son to the earldom of Gowrie. But the duke dying, the very next day, by the hand of the assassin, Felton, the expectation proved abortive. The John was, however, elevated to the peerage, as *Lord Lochinvar*, and *VISCOUNT KENMURE*, by patent, dated 8th May, 1633, with remainder to his heirs male whatever, bearing the surname and arms of Gordon. His lordship m. Jane, daughter of Archibald, seventh Earl of Argyll, and dying in 1634, was s. by his only son,

JOHN, second viscount, who d. without issue, in 1638, when the peerage reverted to (the eldest son of) James Gordon, of Barncross, by Margaret, daughter of Sir John Vans, and relict of John Mordaun, of Drumraah, his lordship's cousin, and next male heir,

JOHN, third viscount. This nobleman d. unmarried, in 1642, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, fourth viscount, who d. s. p. in 1663, when the peerage descended to a remote relation. (Refer to William, second son of Sir James Gordon, of Lochinvar.)

ALEXANDER GORDON, esq. of Pennygame, as fifth viscount. His lordship m. thrice, and was s. in 1698, by his eldest son (by his second wife, Marian, daughter of Macculloch, of Ardwell).

WILLIAM, sixth viscount, the unfortunate nobleman who suffered, as already mentioned, upon Tower Hill, in 1716. His lordship was taken prisoner at Preston, and thence conveyed to London, in January, 1716. He m. Mary Dalzell, only sister of Robert, sixth Earl of Carnwath (a title also forfeited, and recently restored), by whom he left three sons (the eldest and youngest d. unmarried) and a daughter. When his lordship's estate was brought to the hammer, his dowager purchased it; and, when her son came of age, delivered it up to him free of debt, with son,

JOHN GORDON, esq. m. Frances, only daughter of William, fifth Earl of Seaforth, and had issue,

JOHN, present viscount.

ADAM, who d. in 1806, leaving issue, by Miss Davies, daughter of ——— Davies, esq.

ADAM, of the R.N. heir-presumptive to the peerage.

And other children.

Mr. Gordon d. in 1769.

Creation—8th May, 1633. Restoration (with remaindership, we believe, to the heirs male only of the body of the restored lord), 17th June, 1824.

Arms—Az. three boars' heads, erased, or, armed crest and langued, gu.

Crest—A demi-savage, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, ppr.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, each holding in the exterior hand a club, all ppr.

KEN



Motto—Dread God.

Seat—Kenmure Castle, Kirkcudbright.

KENNAWAY, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Escot, in the county of Devon; b. in 1758; m. in 1797, Charlotte, second daughter of James Amyatt, esq. M.P., by whom he has had issue,

JOHN, m. 28th April, 1831, Emily-Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, esq. of Kingscote Park, Gloucestershire.

Charles-Edward, m. 17th June, 1830, Emma, fourth daughter of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald T. Noel.

Laurence, in the Bengal civil service, d. at Allahabad, 8th April, 1832.

William-Richard, m. 17th May, 1831, Eliza, daughter of the late George-Poynts Ricketts, esq. of the Bengal civil service.

Charlotte-Eliza.

Maria.

Frances.

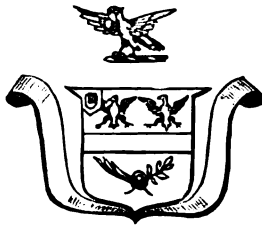
Augusta.

Susan.

This gentleman, (descended from William Kennaway, esq., a merchant by Joyce, daughter of Sir William Bastard, of Garston, Devon,) entered early into the service of the Hon. East India Company, received his commission as captain, in 1780, and served in the Bengal part of the grand army commanded by Lieut.-general Sir Eyre Coote, K.B., in the Carnatic, during the invasion of Hyder Ali, until the battle and siege of Cuddalore, against the French under the celebrated General Bussy. A general peace soon after taking place, Captain Kennaway returned to Bengal, was appointed in 1786 aide-de-camp to Marquess Cornwallis, and sent by his lordship in 1788, as envoy to the court of Hyderabad, to demand from the Nizane, the cession of the maritime province of Guntoor, which, contrary to treaty, had for many years remained in his Highness's possession, and Captain Kennaway was in this embassy eminently successful. He soon after concluded with the Nizane a treaty of alliance against Tippu Sultan, for which ser-

KEN

vice his Majesty was pleased to create him a baronet, 25th February, 1791, and the court of directors of the East India Company to take out his patent at the public expense. In 1792, he was appointed by Marquis Cornwallis, commissioner to adjust in concert with agents of the Nizane and the Mahrattas, a preliminary and definitive treaty of peace with the commissioners of Tippo Sultan, by which the latter prince ceded half his dominions, and agreed to the payment of three millions three hundred thousand pounds to the three allied powers, for the expenses of the war, and to deliver up two of his sons as hostages for the due performance of the treaty. His health having suffered by his residence in India, Sir John Kennaway returned to England on furlough in 1794, was promoted to be major, and subsequently lieutenant-colonel, by Brevet, in his Majesty's service in India. The East India company in 1796, under the sanction of the board of commissioners for the affairs of India, conferred upon Colonel Kennaway a pension of £500 per annum, as reward for his services.



Arms—Ar. a fesse az. between two eagles displayed in chief, and in base, through an annulet gu. a slip of olive, and another of palm, in saltier ppr.

Crest—An eagle rising ppr. from the beak an escutcheon pendent az. charged with the sun in splendor, also ppr.

Seat—Escot, Devonshire.

KENSINGTON, BARON, (William Edwardes,) in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 24th April, 1777; *m.* 2nd December, 1797, Dorothy, daughter of John Thomas, esq., by whom he has had issue,

HENRY-EDWARD, *b.* 5th November, 1798; *d.* 16th August, 1829.

WILLIAM, R.N. *b.* 3rd February, 1801.

George-Warren, *b.* 28th May, 1802.

Richard, *b.* 25th October, 1807, a clerk in the foreign office.

Charles, *b.* 7th August, 1813.

Thomas, *b.* 24th October, 1810.

Caroline, *m.* in 1825, to Henry Handley, esq. Elizabeth-Georgiana.

Jane.

KEN

His lordship *s.* to the dignity, as second baron, upon the demise of his father, 6th December, 1801.

Lineage.

WILLIAM EDWARDDES, esq. (only surviving son of Francis Edwardes, esq. of Haverford West, by Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Rich, fifth Earl of Warwick and Holland, and Baron Kensington, refer to *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.) having inherited, at the demise of his first cousin, Edward-Henry, seventh Earl of Warwick, *s. p.* in 1721, the estates of the Rich family, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 20th July, 1776, by the title of BARON KENSINGTON. (The barony of Kensington, enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick, expired in 1759.) His lordship *m.* in 1762, Elizabeth, youngest daughter and co-heiress of William Warren, esq. of Longridge, in the county of Pembroke, by whom he had an only son, WILLIAM, the present peer. He *d.* in 1801, at the advanced age of ninety.

Creation—20th July, 1776.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, erm. a lion, rampant, sa.; second and third, gu. a chev. between three crosses, patonce, or.

Crest—Upon a mount vert, a wivern, wings expanded, ar.

Supporters—Two rein-deer ppr. attired or.

Motto—Gardez la foy.

Town Residence—2, Charlton House Terrace.

Seats—Johnston, and Westmead, both in the county of Pembroke.

KENT-EGLETON, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Farnham St. Genevieve, in the county of Suffolk; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 14th March, 1811; *m.* 4th March, 1818, Sophia-Margaret, third daughter of William, (Lygon,) second Earl Beauchamp, by whom he has a son, *b.* 15th February, 1819.

Lineage.

SAMUEL KENT, esq. of Farnham St. Genevieve, in the county of Suffolk, M.P. for Ipswich, purveyor of Chelsea Hospital, and high-sheriff of Surrey, in 1730, (son of Thomas Kent, an eminent Norway merchant,) *m.* Sarah, only daughter of Richard Deane, esq. of London, and had

two sons, both of whom *d.* issueless, and an only daughter,

MARY KENT, who *m.*

Sir CHARLES EGGLETON, knt. high-sheriff of the city of London in 1743, and left an only son.

Sir CHARLES EGGLETON, esq. of Farnham St. George, who assumed the additional surname of Kent, in compliance with the testamentary intention of his grandfather, and was created a baronet 3rd August, 1782. Sir Charles *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Jonas Wordsworth, esq. of Wordsworth, in the county of York, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, present baronet.

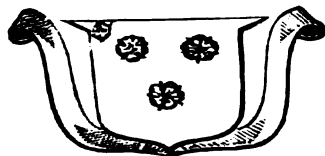
Mary, *m.* in 1811, to the late Sir John-Hayford Thorold, baronet.

Sarah-Anne, *m.* in 1807, to Leonard Childers, esq.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1820, to Sir J. Litchford, of Boothby Pagnall, in the county of Lincoln.

Sir Charles *d.* 14th March, 1811.

(creation—3rd August, 1782.)



Arms—Gu. three roses erm.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion's head erased and collared.

Seat—Grantham, Lincolnshire.

KENYON, LORD, (George Kenyon, LL.D. and F.S.A.,) Baron of Gredington, in the county of Flint, and a baronet; custos-brevium of the court of king's bench, and a bench of the Middle Temple; *b.* 22nd July, 1776; *s.* to the honors, as second baron, upon the demise of his father, 4th April, 1802; *m.* 1st February, 1803, Margaret-Emma, daughter of Sir Thomas Hanmer, baronet, of Hanmer, in the county of Flint, by whom (who *d.* 24th Feb. 1815,) he has had issue,

LLOYD, *b.* 1st April, 1805, M.P.

Edward, *b.* 11th June, 1810.

Margaret-Emma, *b.* 5th November, 1803;

m. 19th June, 1828, James-Hay Langham, esq. eldest son of Sir James Langham, bart. and *d.* 3rd February, 1829.

Marianne, *b.* 29th May, 1807.

Peregrina, *b.* 2nd September, 1808; *d.* 12th April, 1830.

Lineage.

The remotest ancestor of the family of Kenyon which can be traced, is

II.

E

JORDAN KENYON, Lord of Kenyon, in the parish of Winwick, in the county of Lancaster, temp. Henry III. which property was carried away from the family by

ALMARICA KENYON, an heiress, who *m.* Thurston Holland, esq. of Denton; upon which event the family of Kenyon removed to Park-head, near Blackburn; and thence to Peel Hall, also in the county of Lancaster, upon the marriage of

ROGER KENYON, esq. with Alice, daughter and heiress of George Rigby, esq. which mansion of Peel Hall is still in the possession of the Kenyons. The branch of the family dignified with the peerage removed into Flintshire in the beginning of the eighteenth century, and became possessed of the estates and mansion of Gredington, by the marriage of

LLOYD KENYON, esq. with Jane, eldest daughter of Robert Eddowes, esq. of Eagle Hall, in the county of Chester, in the year 1730. The issue of this marriage were,

THOMAS, *b.* 3rd September, 1731, who *d.* unmarried, 20th May, 1750.

LLOYD, first Lord Kenyon, of whom presently. Richard, *d.* unmarried.

Roger, *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Lloyd, esq. of Panyllan, in the county of Denbigh, and left issue.

LLOYD KENYON, esq. the second son, *b.* at Gredington, in Flintshire, 5th October, 1732; having received the elementary part of his education at Ruthin, in Denbighshire, was articled at an early age to Mr. W. J. Tomkinson, an eminent attorney at Nantwich, in Cheshire. At the expiration of his articles, Mr. Kenyon determined to pursue the higher walk of the profession, and became accordingly, in Trinity Term, 1754, a member of the society of Lincoln's Inn, by which he was called to the bar in Hilary Term, 1761. His subsequent success was slow, but not the less certain, and about the year 1773, we find him enjoying very considerable practice in the court of chancery; his reputation was, however, firmly established in 1780, by his able defence, in conjunction with Mr. (afterwards Lord) Erskine, of Lord George Gordon. In 1782, soon after the accession of the Rockingham administration, Mr. Kenyon was appointed attorney-general, without serving the intermediate office of solicitor-general, and was constituted, at the same time, chief justice of Chester. In March, 1784, he was appointed to the mastership of the rolls, and created a baronet. Upon the rolls' bench Sir Lloyd continued until the end of May, 1788, when he succeeded Lord Mansfield as LORD CHIEF JUSTICE of the court of king's bench, and was elevated to the peerage (9th June, 1788) in the dignity of LORD KENYON, Baron of Gredington, in the county of Flint. His lordship *m.* 16th October, 1773, Mary, third daughter of George Kenyon, esq. of Peel Hall, and had issue, GEORGE, present peer.

Lloyd, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1800.

Thomas, clerk of the outlawries in the court of king's bench; *b.* 27th September, 1780; *m.* in 1803, Louisa-Charlotte, second daughter

KER

ter of the Rev. John-Robert Lloyd, of Aston Park, Shropshire, and has issue,
Lloyd, of the royal horse guards, b. 15th June, 1804.

Thomas, captain of infantry, b. 3rd August, 1805.

John-Robert, b. in 1807.

George, R.N. b. in 1811.

William, b. in 1815.

Charles-Oriando, b. in 1816.

Arthur-Richard, b. in 1818.

Rowland, b. in 1824.

Charlotte.

Emma-Jane.

Lord Kenyon d. 4th April, 1802. His widow d. 8th August, 1808.

Creations—Baronet, 1784. Baron, 9th June, 1788.



Arms—Sa. a chev. engr. or, between three crosses, fretty ar.

Crest—A lion, couchant, ppr. holding a cross, fretty, as in the arms.

Supporters—DEXTER, a female figure, representing Prudence, robed ar. holding in her dexter hand a mirror of the last, framed or, rays surrounding her head; SINISTER, Fortitude, represented by a female figure, habited in a coat of mail ppr. robed gu. her lower drapery or, supported by a pillar, also ppr. and holding in her dexter hand a sprig of laurel vert.

Motto—Magnanimiter cruce[m] sustine.

Town Residence—Portman-square.

Seat—Gredington, Flintshire.

KERR, BARON, of Kersheugh, in the county of Roxburgh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

See Marquess of Lothian.

KERRISON, SIR EDWARD, baronet, of Oakley and Brome in the county of Suffolk, a major-general in the army, K.C.B., and a knight commander of the royal Guelphic order; b. in 1776; m. Mary, eldest daughter of Alexander Ellice, esq., by whom he has issue,

1. EDWARD-CLARENCE, b. 2nd January, 1820.

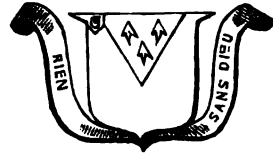
2. Anna. 3. Emily-Harriet.

The general, who is only son of Matthias Kerrison, esq. of Hexne Hall, in the county of Suffolk, and Buccles, Norfolk, by Mary, daughter of Edward Bernes, esq. of Burs-

KEY

ham, in the same shire, was created a baronet 8th August, 1821. Sir Edward is recorder, and representative in parliament of Eye.

Creation—27th July, 1821.



Arms—Or, a pile az. charged with three galtraps of the field.

Crest—On a wreath, upon a mount vert, a tiger passant ppr. collared and lined or, the dexter forepaw resting upon a galtrap, as in the arms.

Motto—Rien sans Dieu.

Town Residence—Great Stanhope-street.

Seats—Brome Hall and Oakley Park, Suffolk; Buccles Hall, Norfolk.

KERRY, EARL OF, in the peerage of Ireland; see Marquess of Lansdowne.

KEY, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, m. in 1814, Charlotte, youngest daughter of Francis Green, esq. of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, Surrey, by whom he has issue,

KINGSMILL-GROVE, b. 7th May, 1815.

Thomas-Kelly, b. 10th June, 1819.

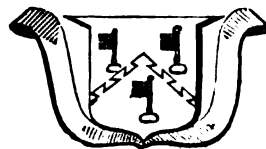
Elizabeth-Susan.

Lucy-Wilson.

Charlotte-Marian.

This gentleman, who is the eldest son of John Key, esq. of Denmark Hill, Surrey, a justice of the peace for that shire, was chosen LORD MAYOR of London in 1830, and acquiring the highest degree of popularity in the discharge of his official duties, was re-elected in 1831, by large majorities, after the city had been thrice polled, to fill the civic chair a second time. He was created a baronet 2nd August, 1831.

Creation—August, 1831.



Arm—Per chev. dovetail erm. and gu. three warts, the warts upwards or.

Wing—A mount vert, thereon a hart lodged, charged ppr. charged on the body with three feathers fessways or.

Seat—Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

KILKENNY, EARL OF, (Edmund Peter,) and Viscount Mountgarret, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 6th January, 1771; *d.* 4th June, 1793, Mildred, eldest daughter of John Grace; Robert Fowler, Archbishop of Dublin, by whom he has no issue. His lordship *s.* to the viscounty, upon the demise of his father, 16th July, 1793, and was advanced to the earldom by patent dated 20th December, 1793.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Butler, Earls and Marquesses of Ormonde, springing from THE HONORABLE RICHARD BUTLER (second son of George, first Earl of Ossory, and eighth Earl of Ormonde) who was created Viscount Mountgarret, of the kingdom of Ireland, 23rd October, 1684. His lordship *m.* first, Eleanor, daughter of Theobald Butler, esq. of Nechum, in the county of Kilkenny, by whom he had one son, Edmund. He espoused, secondly, Catherine, daughter and heiress of Peter Barnewall, esq. of Stockallan, in the county of Meath, and had Barnewall, who *d.* unmarried, Pierce, and other issue. His lordship wedded thirdly, in 1641, Anne, daughter of John, Lord Killeen, from whom he was divorced in the first year of their marriage. The viscount *d.* 26th December, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, second viscount, who *m.* Grissell, daughter of Barnaby, first Lord of Upper Ossory, and dying in 1692, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, third viscount. This nobleman took up arms in 1642, under an apprehension that the extirpation of the catholics was in contemplation, and obtaining possession of the city of Kilkenny, was appointed general of the Irish forces. He was soon afterwards defeated by the Earl of Ormonde, at Kilrush, and forced to fall back upon Kilkenny, where he was chosen president of the supreme council assembled there in the summer of 1642. He continued, subsequently, an active leader in this war, until his decease, in 1651, when (although dead) he was excepted from pardon for life or estate, by Cromwell's act, passed in 1652, for the settlement of Ireland. His lordship *m.* first, Margaret, eldest daughter of Hugh O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, by whom alone he had issue, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, fourth viscount, who espoused the cause in which his father so actively engaged, and was eventually restored to his estates and honors by King Charles II. His lordship *m.* Lady Dorothy Touchet, second daughter of Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven; and dying in 1679, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, fifth viscount. This nobleman leading the forlorn hope, as captain of a troop of horse in the service of King James II., against Londonderry, 4th June, 1689, fell into the hands of the enemy, and an outlawry and confiscation of his estates followed. In 1692 his lordship claimed his seat in parliament, and subscribed the oath of allegiance; but being required to take the oath of supremacy, he declined, when the lord-chancellor apprised him, that, in consequence of such refusal, he could not sit in that house. His lordship *m.* Emilia, daughter of William Blundel, esq. of Crosby, in the county of Lancaster. He *d.* in 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, sixth viscount, who, by petition to the house of lords, claimed, in 1721, his privilege of parliament, which (upon proof that the outlawry of Richard, Lord Mountgarret, for the Rebellion of 1641, had been reversed in the year 1687) being allowed by a resolution of the house, he delivered his writ of summons, and took the oath of allegiance. His lordship *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, seventh viscount, who *d. s. p.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his brother, JAMES, eighth viscount; at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1743, the honors devolved upon his brother,

EDMUND, ninth viscount. This nobleman conformed, in 1736, to the established church, and took his seat in parliament in 1749. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter of Toby Purcell, esq. of Ballymartin, in the county of Kilkenny, and was *s.* in 1750, by his only son,

EDMUND, tenth viscount, who *m.* in 1744, Charlotte, second daughter of Sir Simon Bradstreet, bart. by whom he had issue,

EDMUND, his successor.

Richard, in holy orders, *d.* in 1795.

Simon, barrister-at-law, *m.* Elisa, daughter of Edward Lynch, of Hampstead, in the county of Dublin, esq. and left, at his decease, in 1797,

Edward Lynch.

Elisabeth, *d.* unmarried in 1762.

Anne-Amelia.

His lordship *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son, EDMUND, eleventh viscount, *b.* 27th July, 1745, who *m.* in 1768, Henrietta, second daughter of Somerset-Hamilton, Earl of Carrick, by whom he had issue,

EDMUND, present peer.

Somerset-Richard, *b.* in 1771; *m.* Mrs. Kelly, widow of D. Kelly, esq. and *d.* in 1826, *s. p.* Henry, *b.* 16th February, 1773; *m.* 3rd September, 1811, Anne, youngest daughter and co-heiress of John Harrison, esq. and has a son and three daughters.

Pierce, *b.* 6th May, 1774; *m.* in 1806, Anne, daughter of the late Thomas Marsh, esq. and has issue.

Charlotte-Juliana, *m.* in 1790, to John Carrington Smith, esq. and *d.* 26th Oct. 1830. His lordship *d.* 16th July, 1793.

Creations—Viscount, 23rd October, 1656. Earl, 20th December, 1793.



Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers ar. therefrom a falcon rising of the last.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings expanded, ar. beaked and membered or; *Sinister*, a male griffin ar. armed, beaked, forelegged, and rayed, or, collared and chained of the last.

Motto—Depressus, extollor.

Seat—Ballyconra, Kilkennyshire.

KILMAINE, BARON, (John-Cavendish-Browne,) of the Neale, in the peerage of Ireland; and a baronet of Nova Scotia; b. 11th June, 1794; m. 4th January, 1822, Eliza, daughter of David Lyon, esq., by whom he has issue,

JAMES LYON, b. 18th November, 1822.

John-Howe-Montague, b. 14th March, 1828.

Cavendish, b. 15th January, 1830.

Isabella-Anne.

Agnes-Georgiana.

— (a daughter.)

His lordship s. to the honors, as third baron, upon the demise of his father, 23rd May, 1825.

Lineage.

This noble family is presumed to have descended from a common ancestor with the extinct house of Browne, viscounts Montague, in England.

WILLIAM BROWNE, esq. of the Neale, in the county of Mayo, whose will is upon record in Dublin, was father of

RICHARD BROWNE,* esq. captain of an independent company temp. Elizabeth, and first high-sheriff of the county of Mayo. This gentleman being killed while quelling an insurrection in his official capacity, was s. by his son,

* Archdall, in his edition of Lodge's Peerage of Ireland, calls this RICHARD BROWN, son of Anthony, Viscount Montague, of England; which is evidently incorrect, otherwise the viscount of Montague would not have expired in default of an inheritor, while this and the Sligo family had a male heir. It is more than probable, however, that the houses of Sligo and Kilmaine descend from a common ancestor with the first English Viscount Montague, of the name of Browne.

JOSIAS BROWNE, esq. of the Neale, whose son,

1. JOHN BROWNE, esq. of the Neale, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 21st June, 1636. He m. Mary, daughter of Sir Dominick Brown, knt. of Castle Margaret, in the county of Galway, by whom he had three sons; George, his successor; John, ancestor of the Marquess of Sligo; and Dominick, of Breafeld; besides several daughters. Sir John was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR GEORGE, who m. Miss Bingham, only daughter of Sir Henry Bingham, bart. and dying in 1698, was s. by his son,

3. SIR JOHN, who was s. by his son, (by his second wife, Juliana, third daughter of Sir Patrick Bellew, bart. of Bermeath.)

4. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman d. without issue, in 1737, when the title devolved upon his brother,

5. SIR JOHN, who m. first, in 1722, Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Dodwell, esq. of Athlone, by whom he had five sons and one daughter; and, secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir Walter Blake, bart. and widow of Dennis Daly, esq. of Carrownekelly, by whom he had no issue. Sir John d. in 1756, and was s. by his eldest son,

6. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman m. Anastasia, eldest daughter of Denis Daly, esq. of Rafford, and granddaughter (maternally) of Michael, tenth Earl of Clarinard, by whom he had four daughters; but having no male issue, the title, at his demise, devolved upon his brother,

7. SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 16th November, 1789, by the title of **BARON KILMAINE**. His lordship m. in 1764, Alice, second daughter of James, (Caulfeild,) Viscount Charlemont, by whom he had issue, JAMES CAULFEILD, his successor.

John, b. 28th August, 1770, m. 20th September, 1797, Anne, daughter of John White, esq. by whom he has issue,

1. George.

2. William.

3. Anne-Margaret, m. to N. J. Fuller, esq.

4. Alicia, m. to Rev. John B. Brownlow.

5. Elizabeth.

George, b. 2nd March, 1774, m. 7th October, 1801, Mary, daughter of the Rev. Alexander Golston, by whom (who d. in 1830,) he left issue at his decease, in 1804, an only son,

James Caulfeild, m. Isabella, daughter of J. Mello, esq. and has one son, b. 9th January, 1825.

Alicia-Margaret, m. to J. Longworth, esq. and d. in 1826.

Maria-Sarah, m. to the late Francis Longworth, esq.

Emily-Juliana, m. to the late Rev. John Cromie.

Letitia, m. in 1778, to Major-General Sir John Ross, K.C.B. and d. in 1806.

This nobleman purchased Gaulton Park, from the Earl of Belvidere, and dying in 1794, was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES CAULFEILD, second baron, born in 1765. His lordship m. 25th July, 1793, Anne, daughter

KIL

to Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, bart. Beveridge Hall, in the county of Derby, by whom he had issue,

John-Cavendish, present peer.

Henry-Montague, *b.* 3rd October, 1790; *m.* Catherine-Penelope, eldest daughter of Lodge-Evans, first Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency.

George-Augustus, captain 64th foot, *b.* 18th February, 1801.

Augustus-Caulfeild-James, captain in the army, *b.* 15th November, 1803, accidentally drowned, 9th August, 1831.

James-Anthony, *b.* 12th December, 1800, and *d.* in 1831.

Richard-Howe, } twins.
Frederick-Longworth, }

Sarah-Louisa, *m.* in April, 1825, to lieutenant-colonel Desbrowe, assistant military secretary to the commander-in-chief.

His lordship *d.* 23rd May, 1825.

Obituary—Baronet, 21st June, 1836. Baron, 30th November, 1780.



Arms—Sa. three lions, passant, in bend, between two double cottises, ar. a crescent for difference.

Crest—An eagle, displayed, vert.

Supporters—Two lions, regardant, ar. ducally crested or.

Motto—Semp^r raison.

Town Residence—46, Upper Harley-street.

Seats—Gaulston Park, Westmeath; and The Neale, county of Mayo.

KILMARNOCK, BARON, of Kilmarnock, in the county of Ayr, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. (See Earl of Errol.)

KILMOREY, EARL AND VISCOUNT, (Francis Needham,) and Viscount Newry and Morne, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 5th April, 1748; *m.* 20th February, 1787, Anne, second daughter of Thomas Fisher, esq. of Acton, in the county of Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* in 1816,) he had issue,

Francis-Jack, Viscount Newry, *b.* 13th December, 1787; *m.* 7th January, 1814, Jane, daughter of George Gunn, esq. of Mount Kennedy, in the county of Wicklow, and has issue,
Francis-Jack, *b.* in 1815.

KIL

Robert, *b.* in 1816.

Francis-Henry, *b.* in 1819.

Jane-Selina-Elizabeth, *b.* in 1817.

Francis-Henry-William, captain grenadier-guards, *b.* 15th March, 1799.

Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* in June, 1816, to the Honorable and Reverend Henry Cockayne Cust, brother of the present Earl Brownlow.

Amelia.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1825, to lieutenant-colonel George Higginson, of the grenadier-guards.

Selina, *m.* 5th July, 1817, to the Honorable Orlando-Henry Bridgeman, who *d.* in 1827. Georgiana.

Alicia-Mary.

Isabella-Josephine, *m.* in 1822, to the Honorable John-Henry Knox, M.P. for Newry, third son of the Earl of Ranfurly.

His lordship, who is a general officer in the army, and colonel in the 86th regiment of foot, *s.* to the viscounty of Kilmorey at the demise of his brother, 30th November, 1818, and was created Earl of Kilmorey, and Viscount Newry and Morne, in the county of Down, 12th January, 1822.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE NEDHAM, Lord of Staunton, in the county of Chester, living in 1102; was ancestor of

THOMAS NEDHAM, of Nedeham, in the county of Derby, living in 1330, whose youngest son,

WILLIAM NEDHAM, justice of Chester, living in 1375, *m.* Alice, daughter and heiress of — Cravach, of Cravach, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT NEDHAM, esq. of Cravach, who *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Savage, of Clifton, in the county of Chester, K.G. and had, with other children,

THOMAS, his successor.

John (Sir), common-serjeant of London in 1440, M.P. for that city in the following year, and in 1461, one of the judges of the court of king's-bench.

Mr. Nedeham was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS NEDHAM, esq., of Cravach, who *m.* Maud, daughter of Sir William Brereton, of Brereton, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM NEDHAM, of Cravach and Shavington, who *m.* Isabel, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Bromley, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT NEDHAM, *knt.* who purchased, in 1506, the estate of Shenton, and served the office of sheriff of Shropshire, in the 20th, 27th, and 32nd years of Henry VIII., and dying in 1550, was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS NEDHAM, esq. of Shenton, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT NEDHAM, esq. of Shenton, who served the office of sheriff of Shropshire, in the 6th, 28th, and 37th years of Queen Elizabeth; and, in the

KIL

same reign, had important commands during the war in Ireland. Mr. Needham, who was subsequently appointed vice-president of the council in the Marches of Wales, *m.* Frances, youngest daughter of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixhall, in the county of Stafford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT NEEDHAM, knight, of Shenton, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, (18th of April, 1025,) as *Viscount of Kilmorey, in the county of Clare.* His lordship *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, second viscount. This nobleman *m.* first, Frances, daughter of Alderman Sir Henry Anderson, of London, by whom he had a son and two daughters; and secondly, Eleanor, daughter and heiress of Thomas Dutton, esq. of Dutton, and widow of Gilbert, Lord Gerard, by whom he had several children. His lordship *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, third viscount, who *d.* without issue, in 1667, when the title devolved upon his half-brother,

CHARLES, fourth viscount, who *m.* Bridget, daughter and heiress of Sir William Drury, of Beethorp, in Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, fifth viscount, who *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, sixth viscount. This nobleman *m.* Frances, daughter and heiress of Francis-Leveson Fowler, esq. of Harnage Grange, in the county of Salop, by whom he had an only son,

ROBERT, seventh viscount, who *m.* Mary, daughter of John Offley, esq. of Crew, in the county of Chester, by whom he had four sons, (three of whom, Robert, Thomas, and John, became successive viscounts) and four daughters. His lordship *d.* 2nd of October, 1716, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, eighth viscount, who *d.* in boyhood, in 1716, when the title devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, ninth viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1730, Mary, third daughter and co-heiress of Washington, second Earl of Ferrers, by whom he had no issue. His lordship *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, tenth viscount, a colonel in the army, who *m.* in 1738, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of John Hurleston, esq. of Newton, in the county of Chester, and relict of Peter Shakerley, esq., by whom he left issue, at his demise in 1791, FRANCIS, the present earl, and an elder son, his immediate successor,

ROBERT, eleventh viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1792, Frances, eldest daughter of Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, baronet, and sister of Lord Combermere; but, having no issue, the viscounty, at his lordship's decease, in 1818, devolved upon his only brother, the present Earl of Kilmorey.

Creations—Viscount, 18th April, 1625. Earl, &c. 12th January, 1632.

Arms—Ar. a bend, engr. as. between two bucks' heads, cabossed, sa.

Crest—A phoenix, in flames ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, a horse ar. mane and hoofs or; Sinister, a buck ppr.

KIN



Motto—Nunc aut nunquam.

Seats—Shavington Hall, Salop; and Mornie Park, Downshire.

KING, LORD, (Peter King,) Baron of Ockham, in the county of Surrey; *b.* 31st August, 1776; *s.* to the dignity, as seventh baron, upon the demise of his father, 23rd November, 1793; *m.* 26th May, 1804, Hester, daughter of Hugh, first Earl Fortescue, and first-cousin of the present Duke of Buckingham, by whom he has issue,

1. William, *b.* 29th February, 1805.
2. Peter-John-Locke, *b.* 25th January, 1811.
3. Hester.
4. Anne-Emily.
5. Charlotte-Louisa.

Lineage.

PETER KING, esq. son and heir of Jerome King, of the city of Exeter, grocer and salter, and nephew (maternally) of the famous John Locke, was *b.* at Exeter, in 1699, and placed early in the shop of his father, but his predilection for learning soon surmounted his situation, and his acquirements became so great, that his uncle Locke, after expressing astonishment, advised him to complete his studies at Leyden, and to pursue the law. Mr. King accordingly entered himself of the Inner Temple, and, after being called to the bar, made a rapid progress in the profession. He obtained a seat in parliament in 1691; was chosen recorder of London in 1706, upon which occasion he received the honor of knighthood from Queen Anne; appointed lord-chief-justice of the common-pleas in 1714; elevated to the peerage 29th May, 1725, by the title of LORD KING, *Baron of Ockham, in the county of Surrey*; and declared, in the following June, LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND, in which elevated and important station he continued until 1733. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard Seys, esq. of Boverton, in the county of Glamorgan; by whom he had four sons, (all of whom succeeded to the title successively,) and two daughters. He *d.* 22nd July, 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, second baron, who had been appointed, in 1736, out-ranger of his majesty's forest of Windsor. His lordship *d.* 10th February, 1739-40, without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

PETER, third baron, who *d.* unmarried, 22nd March, 1754, and was *s.* by his brother,

KIN

WILLIAM, fourth baron. This nobleman also married, 16th April, 1767, when the peerage devolved to his brother,

THOMAS, fifth baron, who m. in 1734, Wilhelmina-Catherina, daughter of John Troye, one of the sovereign-council of Brabant, by whom he had issue two sons and two daughters. His death d. 24th April, 1779, and was s. by his eldest son,

PETER, sixth baron. This nobleman m. in 1774, Charlotte, daughter of Edward Tredcroft, esq. of Hareham, in the county of Sussex; by whom (who d. 1st November, 1829) he had issue,

PETER, present baron.

George, b. 28th January, 1783; m. in 1808, Charlotte, daughter of Nathaniel Tredcroft, esq. and has issue,

Frederick, b. in 1815.

Henry, b. in 1819.

Caroline, b. in 1820.

Georgiana, b. in 1811.

His lordship d. in 1793.

Crest—28th May, 1725.



Arms—Sa. three spears' heads, erect, ar. embowed gu. on a chief or, as many pole-axes az. their edges to the sinister.

Crest—A dexter arm, erect, couped at the elbow, vested az. thereon three ermine-spots, in fess, or, cuff ar. hand ppr. grasping a truncheon sa. the top broken off, the bottom capped of the third.

Supporters—Two English mastiffs, regardant ppr. each gorged with a plain collar gu.

Motto—Labor ipse voluptas.

Town Residence—36, Dover-street, Piccadilly.

Seats—Ockham Court, Surrey; Yartie House, Devon; and Meyness, Somersetshire.

KING-DASHWOOD, SIR JOHN, baronet, of West-Wycombe, in the county of Bucks, M.P.; m. in 1789, Mary-Anne, daughter of the late Theodore-Henry Broadhead, esq.; by whom he has issue,

GEORGE-HENRY, m. 25th March, 1823, Elizabeth, daughter of Theodore-Henry Broadhead, esq.

John.

Edward, of the royal horse-guards, m. in 1821, Amelia, daughter of the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, in the county of Sussex.

Henry, in holy orders, m. 19th September,

KIN

1826, Anne, third daughter of William Leader, esq. of Putney Hill.

Mary, m. in 1816, to Augustus-Fitzhardinge, son of Frederick, fifth Earl of Berkeley.

Elizabeth, m. in 1821, to W. H. Sober, esq. of White Staunton.

Sir John s. to the title, as fourth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 6th Dec. 1793.

Lineage.

This family was originally seated in Dorsetshire, from whence they removed into the county of Somerset.

SAMUEL DASHWOOD, esq. of Rowney, near Taunton, m. twice, and had issue, (by his first wife,) **John**, ancestor of the Dashwoods of Essex and Suffolk.

Francis, of whom presently, **William**, who resided at Cheshunt, in the county of Hertford, fined for alderman of London. He d. leaving issue.

(By his second wife,) **George**, ancestor of the Dashwoods of Oxfordshire, baronets.

The second son, **Francis DASHWOOD**, esq. was a Turkey merchant, and an alderman of London. He m. **Alice**, daughter of — Sleigh, esq. and sister of Mr. Alderman Sleigh, and had (with six daughters)

Samuel (Sir), lord-mayor of London in 1702,

m. Anne, daughter of John Smith, of Tedworth, and had several children.

Thomas, m. **Penelope**, daughter of — Helliardson, esq. and had issue,

Francis.

The third son,

1. **Francis DASHWOOD**, esq. was created a baronet 26th June, 1767, and represented Winchester in parliament. He m. four times; first, **Mary**, only daughter of John Jennings, esq. by whom he had two daughters; secondly, **Mary**, daughter of Vere, fourth Earl of Westmorland, and eventually one of the co-heiresses to the barony of Le Despencer, by whom he had a son, **Francis**, and a daughter **Rachel**, who m. Sir Robert Austin, baronet. Sir Francis m. thirdly, **Mary**, daughter of Major King, by whom he had **John**, who became third baronet, and assumed the name of King, with **Charles**, and two daughters; and fourthly, **Elizabeth**, daughter of Thomas, first Earl of Plymouth, by whom he had no child.

Sir Francis d. 4th November, 1724, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. **Sir Francis**, who, upon the demise of his uncle, John, Earl of Westmorland, in 1762, succeeded to the barony of Le Despencer, in right of his mother, and was summoned to parliament 19th April, 1763. His lordship filled the office of chancellor of the exchequer, from 29th May to 16th April, 1763; and was one of the post-masters-general for several years. He m. **Sarah**, daughter of Thomas Gould, esq. and relict of Sir Richard Ellys, bart.; but having no issue, the barony, upon his demise in 1781, fell into

KIN

abeyance between his sister Rachel, Lady Austen, and the heirs of Lady Catherine Paul, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Westmorland; and the baronetcy devolved upon his half-brother,

3. **SIR JOHN DASHWOOD KING**, who had assumed the additional surname (his maternal) of **KING**, by act of parliament, in 1742. He m. Sarah, daughter of Blundel Moore, esq. by whom he had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

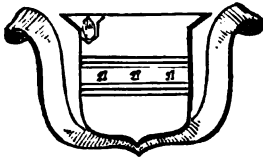
George, m. Miss Callendar.

Elizabeth, m. to Captain Lechmere.

Sarah, m. to Thomas Walcott, esq.

Sir John d. 6th December, 1793.

Creation—28th June, 1707.



Arms—Ar. on a fesse double-cottised gu. three griffins' heads erased or.

Crest—On a wreath, a griffin's head erased, per fesse ermineo and gu.

Town Residence—Green-street, Grosvenor-square.

Seat—West Wycombe, Bucks.

KING, SIR RICHARD, baronet, of Bellevue, in the county of Kent, b. 28th Nov. 1774; m. in 1803, Sarah-Anne, only daughter of Admiral Sir John-Thomas Duckworth, G.C.B., by whom (who d. in 1819) he has issue,

1. **RICHARD DUCKWORTH**, b. 12th Sept. 1804.

2. **George** St. Vincent.

3. **Henry-Robert** Cornwallis.

4. **John-Thomas** Duncan. 5. **Anne-Maria**.

Sir Richard m. secondly, in 1822, Maria-Susanna, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Charles Cotton, baronet, by whom he has

1. **Charles-Cotton**, b. in 1824.

2. **John-Hynde**.

3. **Maria-Philadelphia**.

4. **Fanny-Rowley**.

Sir Richard, who is vice-admiral of the red, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, s. as second baronet, upon the demise of his father in November, 1806.

Lineage.

1. **RICHARD KING**, son of Curtis King, esq. of the royal navy, having embraced the profession of his father, attained, by a series of gallant achievements, particularly in the Indian seas, under Sir Edward Hughes, during the memorable conflicts between that officer and the French

KIN

admiral, De Suffrein, the rank of rear-admiral, and received the honor of knighthood. In 1779 **Sir Richard** was made rear-admiral of the red, created a baronet 18th July, 1792; and, having passed through the different gradations of promotion, attained, in 1799, the rank of admiral of the white. **Sir Richard** m. Susannah-Margaretta, daughter of William Coker, esq. of May powder, in the county of Dorset, by whom he had issue,

RICHARD, present baronet.

Henrietta, m. to lieutenant-general Burnet

Louisa, m. to lieutenant-general Sir Thomas

Hammond, G.C.B.

Elizabeth m. to Vice-admiral Sir Charles

Rowley, K.C.B.

Sir Richard d. in 1806.

Creation—18th July, 1792.



Arms—Sa. a lion rampant erm. between three crosses pattée fitchée.

Crest—A lion's gamb, erased, and erect, sa. grasping a cross pattée, as in the arms.

Town Residence—5, Park Crescent, Portland-place.

KING, SIR GILBERT, baronet, of Charlestown, in the county of Roscommon; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his uncle, 8th August, 1818.

Lineage.

1. **GILBERT KING**, esq. of Charlestown, was created a baronet 21st of July, 1815, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his brothers; and dying childless, in 1818, the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew, Gilbert, (son of the Reverend John King,) the present baronet.

Creation—21st July, 1815.



KIN

Arms—*Support*—A lion rampant, double queued, or.
On a wreath, an escallop gu.
Motto—Audaces fortuna juvat.
Seat—Charlestown, county of Roscommon.

SIR ABRAHAM - BRADLEY,
 of the city of Dublin; *b.* 31st of
 Feb. 1773; *m.* Anne, daughter of Plato
 John, esq. by whom he has issue,

JAMES WALKER, in holy orders, *b.* in 1795.
Abraham.

Anne, m. to Simeon Boileau, esq.

Mary, m. to George Colomb, esq.

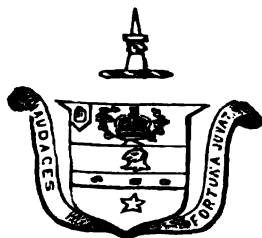
Elizabeth, m. to Charles Pratt, esq.

Jack.

Sarah, m. to G. Blennerhasset, esq.

Harriet.

This gentleman, who is a stationer in Dub-
 served the office of high-sheriff of that
 was elected alderman 30th January,
 and chosen lord-mayor in 1813, and a
 time in 1821, when he had the high
 of receiving, in his official capacity,
 Most Gracious Majesty King George IV.
 on visiting the metropolis of his Irish do-
 minions: in commemoration of which event,
 chief-magistrate was created a baronet,
 1st September, 1821.



Arms—*Support*—A lion passant guardant, or.
*On a wreath, a mullet in base or, and three buckles erect gu. on a chief erm. an im-
 perial crown within a chaplet of trefolle, both ppr.*

*On a wreath, a dexter arm erect,
 holding a dagger in pale, all ppr. surmounted
 by a scroll, inscribed "17th August, 1821."*

Motto—Audaces fortuna juvat.

Seats—Corrard, in the county of Fermanagh;
 and Blommsbury, in the county of Dublin.

KINGSALE, LORD, (John-Stapleton
 de Courcy), Baron Courcy, of Courcy, and
 Baron of Ringrove, in the peerage of Ire-
 land; *s.* to the honors, as twenty-eighth, and
 Premier Baron, upon the demise of his fa-
 ther, 25th January, 1832. His lordship
 enjoys, exclusively, the hereditary privilege,
 (granted by King John to De Courcy, Earl
 of Ulster,) of wearing his hat in the royal
 presence.

II.

KIN

Lineage.

The noble family of Courcy claims alliance
 with most of the royal houses of Europe, pater-
 nally through the Dukes of Lorraine, and ma-
 ternally through the ducal house of Normandy.

Lewis IV. King of France, *b.* in 920, *m.* in
 930, Gerberga, daughter of Henry I., Emperor
 of Germany, by whom he had two sons, Lotha-
 rius, who succeeded to the French throne, (and
 with whose son, *Lewis V.*, the race of monarchs
 descended from Charlemagne ceased,) and

CHARLES, Duke of Lorraine, whose immediate
 descendant,

ROBERT DE COURCY, was Lord of Courcy, in
 Normandy, in 1006, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
RICHARD DE COURCY, who accompanied his so-
 vereign, William, into England, and distinguish-
 ing himself at the decisive battle of Hastings, par-
 ticipated largely in the Conqueror's spoil, having
 been allotted numerous lordships; amongst which
 was that of Stoke, in the county of Somerset,
 and thence denominated Stoke Courcy. His
 lordship *d.* in 1068, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, as Lord de Courcy, in Normandy,
 and Baron of Stoke Courcy, in England. This
 nobleman was steward of the household to King
 Henry I., and to his daughter, Maud, the em-
 press: by the former of whom he was made one
 of the greater barons of Westminster. His lord-
 ship *m.* Rohesia, daughter of Hugh de Grant-
 meanil, Lord of Hinckley, in the county of Lei-
 ceaster, and lord-high-steward of England, by
 whom he had five sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

WILLIAM, Baron of Stoke Courcy, and Dapifer
 to King Henry I. This nobleman, having no
 issue, was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, Baron of Stoke Courcy, who, temp.
 King Stephen, had a principal command at the
 battle of Northampton, against the Scotch. This
 feudal lord *m.* Avicia, daughter and co-heiress
 of William de Meschines, Earl of Cambridge,
 and was *s.* by an only son,

WILLIAM, Baron of Stoke Courcy, and Da-
 pifer to King Henry II. This nobleman *d.* in
 1171, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN COURCY, who, having distinguished
 himself with King Henry II. in that monarch's
 wars in England and Gascony, was sent into
 Ireland, in the year 1177, as an assistant to
 William Fitz-Adelm in the government of that
 kingdom. Sir John having prevailed upon
 some of the veteran soldiery to accompany him,
 invaded the province of Ulster with twenty-two
 knights, fifty esquires, and about three hundred
 foot soldiers, and, after many hard-fought bat-
 tles, succeeded in attaching that quarter of the
 kingdom to the English monarchy. For which
 important service he was created, in 1181, (being
 the first Englishman dignified with an Irish
 title of honor,) *EARL OF ULSTER*. His lordship
 continued in high favor during the remainder
 of the reign of his royal master, and performed
 prodigies of valor in Ireland; but upon the
 accession of King John, his splendor and rank
 having excited the envy of Hugh de Lacie, ap-
 pointed governor of Ireland by that monarch,

the Earl of Ulster was treacherously seized while performing penance unarmed and barefooted in the church-yard of Down Patrick, on Good Friday, anno 1203, and sent over to England, where the king condemned him to perpetual imprisonment in the Tower, and granted to Lacie all the earl's possessions in Ireland. After his lordship had been in confinement about a year, a dispute happening to arise between King John and Philip-Augustus, of France, concerning the Duchy of Normandy, the decision of which being referred to single combat. King John, more hasty than advised, appointed the day against which the King of France provided his champion; but the King of England, less fortunate, could find no one of his subjects willing to take up the gauntlet, until his captive in the Tower, the gallant Earl of Ulster, was prevailed upon to accept the challenge. But, when every thing was prepared for the contest, and the champions had entered the lists, in presence of the monarchs of England, France, and Spain, the opponent of the earl seized with a sudden panic, put spurs to his horse, and fled the arena; whereupon the victory was adjudged, with acclamation, to the champion of England. The French king, being informed, however, of the earl's powerful strength, and wishing to witness some exhibition of it, his lordship, at the desire of King John, cleft a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. The king was so well satisfied with this signal performance, that he not only restored the earl to his estates and effects, but desired him to ask any thing within his gift, and it should be granted. To which Ulster replied, that having estates and titles enough, he desired that his successors might have the privilege (their first obeisance being paid) to remain covered in the presence of his Majesty, and all future Kings of England, which request was immediately conceded. This heroic warrior and able statesman *d.* in France about the year 1210, and was *s.* by his only son,

MILES, upon whom Henry III. conferred, in 1181, the *Barony of Kingsale in Ireland*, as a compensation for the earldom of Ulster, which was retained by Hugo de Lacie. For five centuries afterwards the honors descended regularly. The twenty-third lord,

ALMERICUS, was outlawed in 1691, for his adhesion to the fortunes of King James II.; but the outlawry was very soon removed, and his lordship took his seat in the parliament of Ireland in 1692. This nobleman, in observance of the ancient privilege of his house, appeared in the presence of King William covered, and explained to that monarch, when his Majesty expressed surprise at the circumstance, the reason thus:—"Sire, my name is Courcy; I am lord of Kingsale, in your Majesty's kingdom of Ireland; and the reason of my appearing covered in your Majesty's presence is, to assert the ancient privilege of my family, granted to Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, and his heirs, by John King of England." The king acknowledged the privilege, and giving the baron his hand to kiss, his lord-

ship paid his obeisance, and continued covered. He *d.* in 1719, without issue, when the peerage reverted to his cousin,

GERALD, twenty-fourth baron, grandson of Patrick, the twentieth baron, (being son of the Hon. Miles de Courcy, by Elizabeth, youngest daughter and eventually sole heiress of Anthony Sadlier, esq. of Arley Hall in the county of Warwick.) This nobleman, upon being presented to King George I. in 1720, had the honor of kissing his Majesty's hand, and asserting his ancient privilege. His lordship *m.* Margaret, only daughter and heir of John Essington, esq. of Ashlyns, county of Hertford, by whom he has a Mary, *m.* in 1751, to John O'Grady, esq. of Ballinscola in the county of Limerick. Elizabeth-Geraldina, *m.* in 1751 to Daniel M'Carthy, esq. of Carrignavar, in the county of Cork. Eleanor-Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* in 1759, and leaving thus no male issue, the barony devolved upon his second cousin (the eldest son of Anthony, only son of David fourth son of John, eighteenth lord.)

JOHN, twenty-fifth baron. His lordship *m.* Martha, daughter of the Rev. Isaac Heron, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

William *d.* in 1823.

Michael, admiral of the blue, *m.* Anne, daughter of Conway Blennerhasset, esq. and dying in 1824, left

1. Michael, in holy orders, D.D. *m.* in 1818, Emily, daughter of William Smith, esq. and has issue.

11. Nevinson, captain R.N. *m.* Catherine, daughter of William Blennerhasset, esq. and has issue,

1. Michael. 2. Nevinson-Willoughby. 3. Francis. 4. Anne. 5. Mary.

111. Anne, *m.* to Sir John Gordon Sinclair, baronet.

James, lieutenant-governor of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort, *d.* in 1824.

Gerald, in holy orders, *d.* in 1792.

Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Meade.

Martha, deceased.

Elizabeth.

Ann, *d.* in 1813.

He *d.* in March, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN, twenty-sixth baron, who *m.* in 1763, Susan, daughter of Conway Blennerhasset, esq. of Castle Conway, in the county of Kerry, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

John, lieutenant-colonel in the army, who *d.* in 1813, from excessive fatigue, during the campaign in Spain.

THOMAS, a clergyman of the established church, his successor.

Michael, captain R.N.; *d.* in 1813; leaving issue, by Catherine, daughter of — De Lisle, esq.

1. JOHN STAPLETON, present peer.

2. William.

3. Catherine, *m.* 3rd May, 1827, to Francis-Bernard Beamish, esq.

KIN

Gerald, Lieutenant-colonel in the army; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Bishop, esq. and has issue.

1. Gerald, *b.* 30th March, 1821.

2. Susannah, *m.* 25th January, 1831, to Thomas Pace, esq.

3. Geraldine, *m.* 12th April, 1830, to William Perry, esq.

Martha, widow of Andrew Agnew, esq.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1799, to Sir Charles Dashwood, captain R.N.

Anne-Geraldine, *m.* in 1821, to John-James Hamilton, esq.

Mary, *m.* to William Beamish, esq. and *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *d.* 24th May, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THE EARL, twenty-seventh baron, at whose death unmarried in 1832, the title devolved upon his nephew, JOHN STAPYLTON, the present peer. (Hastings—1181.



Arms—Ar. three eagles displayed, gu. ducally crowned or.

Crest—On a ducal coronet, or, an eagle, displayed, ar.

Supporters—Two unicorns az. each gorged with crowns, composed of crosses, pattee and fleurs-de-lis, and armed, crined, and unguled or.

Motto—Vincit omnia veritas.

Residence—Kingsale.

KINGSLAND, VISCOUNT. (Matthew Barnewall,) and Baron Turvey, of Turvey, in the county of Dublin, in the peerage of Ireland; *m.* first, — secondly Anne, eldest daughter of the late John Bradshaw, esq. of the city of Cork; and thirdly Julia, daughter of John Willis, esq. of Walcot Terrace, but has no issue. His lordship claimed the peerage upon the demise of his kinsman, George, the fifth viscount, in 1800, and had his claim confirmed by the house of lords, as sixth viscount.

Lineage.

For the early descent of the Barnewalls, refer to the account of the chief of the family, Sir Robert Barnewall, bart.

LUFHAM DE BARNEWALL married a daughter of the Lord Farneval, and had three sons:

KIN

Christopher (Sir), ancestor of the baronets, and of the Lords Trimleston.

JOHN, of whom presently.

Barnaby (Sir), lord chief baron of the exchequer.

The second son,

JOHN BARNEWALL, of Franketown, otherwise Trimleston, in the county of Meath, served the office of sheriff for that shire in 1433. He *m.* Genet, daughter and heir of — Netterville, esq. of Staffordston, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD BARNEWALL, esq. who acquired the estate of Fieldston by marriage with Catharine, daughter and heir of John Delasfield, of Fieldston. He was *s.* by his son,

ROGER BARNEWALL, esq. who *m.* Allison, daughter of Christopher, second Lord Trimleston, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PATRICK BARNEWALL, knt. of Fieldston, Gracedieu, and of Turvey, in the county of Dublin, a lawyer of eminence, who after filling the office of solicitor-general, was made master of the rolls, in 1550. He *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard Luttrell, esq. of Luttrellstown, and dying in 1552, was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, who like his eminent predecessor, was bred to the bar, and, according to Hollinshed, "was the lanthorn and light as well of his house, as of that part of Ireland where he dwelt; who being sufficiently furnished as well with the knowledge of the Latin tongue, as of the common laws of England, was zealously bent to the Reformation of the country. A deep and a wise gentleman, spare of speech, and therewithal pithy; wholly addicted to gravity; very upright in dealing, measuring all his affairs with the safety of conscience; as true as still; close and secret; fast to his friend; stout in a good quarrel; a great householder; sparing without pinching; spending without wasting; of nature mild, rather choosing to pleasure where he might harm, than willing to harm where he might pleasure." Sir Christopher *m.* Marion, daughter of Patrick Sherle, esq. of Shalton, in Meath, and sister and heir of John Sherle, esq. and dying in 1575, was *s.* by his son,

SIR PATRICK BARNEWALL, of Turvey, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Nicholas Bagenal, knt. marshal of Ireland, and dying in 1622, was *s.* by his only son,

NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, esq. of Turvey, who represented the county of Dublin in parliament, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 29th June, 1646, as *Baron Turvey, of Turvey, and Viscount Barnewall, of Kingsland.* His lordship *m.* Bridget, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Henry, twelfth Earl of Kildare, and relict of O'Donnel, Earl of Tyrconnel, by whom he had, with other issue,

HENRY, his successor.

Francis, of Beggstown and of Woodpark, in the county of Meath, *m.* first, Jane, daughter and heiress of Philip Fitzgerald, esq. of Allooine, in the county of Kildare, by whom he had a son, Nicholas; and, secondly, Mariana, daughter and heiress of

Richard Perkins, esq. of Lifford, in the county of Donegal, and had four sons and three daughters. He *d.* in 1607, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, who *m.* Catharine, daughter of Robert, Lord Trimlestown, and dying in 1735, was *s.* by his son,

MATTHEW, of Dromsra Wood, which he alienated by sale to Thomas Kelly, esq. This gentleman *m.* twice, and left by his second wife, Anne, daughter of Thomas McCann, esq. an only surviving son,

MATTHEW, who *s.* as sixth viscount, and is the present lord.

The viscount *d.* 20th August, 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, second viscount. This nobleman *m.* first, in 1661, Mary, daughter of John, second Viscount Netterville, by whom he had an only child, Marian, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Riverston. He espoused secondly, Mary, daughter of Richard, Earl of Westmeath, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. His lordship *d.* in 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, third viscount, who *m.* Mary, daughter of George, Count Hamilton, by Frances, daughter and co-heir of Richard Jennings, esq. of Sandridge, in the county of Hertford, and (which lady was then wife of Richard Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel) and had issue,

HENRY-BENEDICT, his successor.

George, who *m.* Barbara, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Fauconberg, and left issue, at his decease, in 1771,

George, the fifth viscount.

His lordship, who was a captain in the Earl of Limerick's dragoons, took an active part in the war between James and William, under the banner of the former, and was outlawed in consequence; but being subsequently included in the treaty of Limerick, he obtained a reversal thereof, and delivering his writ of summons, in King William's first parliament, subscribed the oath of allegiance, anno 1692. He *d.* in 1725, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY-BENEDICT, fourth viscount, who *d.* without issue, in 1740, when the honors devolved upon his nephew,

GEORGE, fifth viscount. This nobleman conformed to the established church, and took his seat in the Irish house of lords, soon after his accession to the peerage. His lordship *d.* unmarried, in France, in 1800, when the honors reverted to his kinsman, Matthew Barnewall, esq. (refer to the descendants of the Honorable Francis Barnewall, of Beggetstown, son of the first viscount), who claimed the same, and being confirmed therein by the house of lords, is the present viscount.

Creation—29th June, 1646.

Arms—Erm. a bordure engr. gu.



Crest—A plume of five ostrich feathers or, gu. az. vert. and ar. thereon a falcon, wings disclosed of the last.

Supporters—DEXTER, a griffin ar.; SINISTER, a lion gu.

Motto—Malo mori quam fedari.

Seat—Turvey, county of Dublin.

KINGSTON, EARL OF, (George King.) Viscount Kingsborough, and Baron Kingston, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Kingston, of Mitchelstown, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a baronet of Ireland; *b.* 28th April, 1771; *m.* 7th May, 1794, Helena, only daughter of Stephen, first Earl of Mountcashel, by whom he has issue,

1. EDWARD, Viscount Kingsborough, *b.* in 1795.
2. Robert, *b.* in 1796, M.P. for the county of Cork.
3. James, *b.* in 1799.
4. Helena, *m.* 8th December, 1829, to Philip Davies Cooke, esq. of Gwysanay, in Flintshire, and Owston Hall, in the county of York.
5. Adelaide.

His lordship *s.* to the Irish honors, as third earl, upon the demise of his father, 17th April, 1799, and obtained the peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent of creation, dated 17th July, 1821.

The Earl of Kingston sits in parliament as one of the representative peers of Ireland, although, since his election, he has obtained an hereditary seat.

Lineage.

The family of King was originally of Feathercock Hall, in the county of York, and the first of its members we find upon record in Ireland, is SIR JOHN KING, knight, who obtained from Queen Elizabeth, in requital of his military services, a lease of the abbey of Boyle, in the county of Roscommon; and, from King James I. numerous valuable territorial grants, and several of the highest and most lucrative political employments. He *m.* Catherine, daughter of Robert Drury, esq. and grand-niece of the lord-deputy

William Drury, and was *s.* at his decease his eldest son.

ROBERT KING, knight, master-master-general of Ireland; who *m.* first, Frances, daughter of Henry Polliott, first Lord Polliott, of Balmain, and had, with other children,

JOHN, who received the honor of knighthood, and, although an active Cromwellian, was elevated to the peerage by King Charles II. for his seal in restoring the monarchy, by patent dated 4th September, 1660, in the dignity of *Baron Kingston*. His lordship *m.* Catharine, daughter of Sir William Fenton, of *Mitchelstown*, in the county of Cork, and granddaughter of Sir Geoffry Fenton, principal secretary of state. By this lady Lord Kingston's family acquired the estate of *Mitchelstown*. He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, second lord, who *d. s. p.* in 1693, having settled and limited his estates in remainder to his uncle, Sir Robert King, in consequence of his brother, and the inheritor of his honors,

JOHN, third lord, having conformed to the church of Rome; but this nobleman appears afterwards to have enjoyed the estates. Mr. King was made a gentleman of the privy chamber to King James II., and following the fortunes of his master into France, was outlawed. But after his brother's death, returning into Ireland, he had a pardon from the crown. His lordship *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, fourth lord, who *m.* twice, but dying without male issue, in 1761, the *BARONY EXPIRED*; while an estate of £6,000 a year, and a large personal fortune, devolved on his only surviving daughter,

MARGARET, wife of Richard Fitzgerald, esq. of Mount Ophaley, in the county of Kildare.

Henry.

ROBERT, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

1. **ROBERT KING**, esq. of Rockingham, in the county of Roscommon, LL.B., M.P. for that shire, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, was created a baronet 27th September, 1692; Sir Robert *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Colonel Henry Gore, and dying in 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN**, M.P. for the county of Roscommon; who *d. s. p.* in 1720, when the title devolved upon his brother,

3. **SIR HENRY**, M.P. for the county of Roscommon, and a privy-councillor. This gentleman *m.* in 1722, Isabella, sister of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt; and dying in 1740, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR ROBERT**, who was elevated to the peer-

age of Ireland 19th June, 1746, as *Baron Kingsborough*; dying, however, unmarried, in 1753, that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his lordship's brother,

5. **SIR EDWARD**, who was created *Baron Kingston*, of Rockingham, 13th July, 1764; *Viscount Kingsborough*, 15th November, 1766; and *Earl of Kingston*, 28th August, 1768. His lordship *m.* in 1752, Jane, daughter of Thomas Caulfield, esq. of Donamon, in the county of Roscommon, by whom he had issue, three sons and three daughters. He *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, second earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1760, Caroline, only daughter of Richard Fitzgerald, esq. of Mount Ophaley, in the county of Kildare, by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

GEORGE, present earl.

Robert-Edward, created *Viscount Lorton*.

Henry, C.B., a major-general in the army, *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of the Hon. and Very Rev. Dean Hewitt, by whom (who *d.* in 1821,) he had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* in 1808.

2. John-Wingfield, *m.* in 1831, Alicia, daughter of Childley Coots, esq.

3. Edward-Robert.

4. Caroline, *m.* in 1827, to John Odell, esq.

5. Louisa.

6. Sydney.

7. Alicia.

Richard-Fitzgerald, in holy orders, *m.* Miss Ross, and has issue,

1. Robert-Henry.

2. Richard-Fitzgerald.

3. George,

4. Edward.

5. James.

6. Gerald.

7. Caroline.

8. Isabella, *m.* in 1829, to Arthur-Hugh Pearson, esq.

9. Williamina.

10. Eleanor.

11. Letitia.

John.

James-William, captain R.N. *m.* in 1815, Caroline, daughter of the late Most Rev. Euseby Cleaver, lord archbishop of Dublin, and has two sons and a daughter.

Margaret, widow of the late Earl of Mountcashel.

Caroline, *m.* in 1800, to General Morrison.

Mary, *m.* to George-G. Meares, esq. and *d.* in 1819.

Jane-Diana, *m.* first, to Count de Winsingrode; and, secondly, to Monsieur Ricci.

Louisa-Eleanor, widow of Count Spaen.

His lordship *d.* 17th April, 1799.

Creations—Baronet, 27th September, 1692. Baron, 13th July, 1764. Viscount, 15th November, 1766. Earl, 28th August, 1768. Baron, (United Kingdom,) 17th July, 1821.

Motto—*Spes tutissima oculis.*

Arms—Gu. two lions, rampant, combatant, supporting a dexter hand couped at the wrist, and erect, ar.

KIN



Crest—Out of a five-leaved ducal coronet or, a dexter hand erect, the third and fourth fingers turned down, ppr.

Supporters—Two lions, per fesse, ar. and gu. ducally crowned of the last.

Town Residence—3, Whitehall-place.

Seats—Castle of Mitchelstown, county of Cork.

KINLOCH, SIR DAVID, baronet, of Gilmerton, in the county of Edinburgh; *b.* 1st September, 1805; *s.* to the title, as ninth baronet, upon the decease of his father, in February, 1813; *m.* 5th June, 1829, Eleanor-Hyndford, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, bart. and has a son and heir, *b.* in 1830.

Lineage.

The name of Kinloch is derived from a territory in Fifeshire, and the family had possessions in that county as far back as the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. Its chief was raised to the baronetage by King James II. of England, as *Kinloch*, of *Kinloch*, but the title expired, upon the failure of male descendants.

From the parent stock branched, however, (at what period is not ascertained,) the Kinlochs of Gilmerton, the first of whom upon record is

FRANCIS KINLOCH, esq. of Gilmerton, who *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his only son,

1. **ALEXANDER KINLOCH**, esq. who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16th of September, 1686. He *m.* Magdalen M'Math, by whom he had a numerous family. Sir Alexander, who was lord-provost of the city of Edinburgh, died about the year 1696, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR ALEXANDER**. This gentleman *m.* Mary, second daughter of General David Leslie, first Lord Newark, (so celebrated as a commander in the seventeenth century: first, by his surprise and defeat of the great Marquess of Montrose, at Philiphaugh; and subsequently, by his exertions against and for the royal cause during the civil wars,) by whom he had a son and two daughters, and was *s.* at his decease by the former,

3. **SIR FRANCIS**, who *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir James Rochead, baronet, of Inverleith, by whom he had three sons and

KIN

three daughters; and dying 2nd March, 1747 was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR JAMES**, at whose decease, 24th March, 1778, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

5. **SIR DAVID**. This gentleman *m.* 16th of January, 1746, Harriet, daughter of Sir Archibald Cockburn, and granddaughter, maternally, of John, first Earl of Breadalbane, by whom he had five sons and three daughters; and dying in 1795, was *s.* by his eldest son,

6. **SIR FRANCIS**, who survived his father but a few weeks, having been slain by a maniac, when the title devolved upon his brother,

7. **SIR ARCHIBALD GORDON**, who *d.* unmarried in 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

8. **SIR ALEXANDER**. This gentleman *m.* in 1801, Isabella, daughter and co-heiress of John Stowe, esq. of Newton, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he had **DAVID**, the present baronet, and other children. He died in February, 1813.

Creation—16th September, 1686.



Arms—Az. a boar's head, erased, between three mascles or.

Crest—An eagle, rising, ppr.

Motto—Altius tendo.

Seat—Gilmerton, in the county of Edinburgh.

KINNAIRD, BARON, (George-William-Fox Kinnaird,) of Inchture, in the county of Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; and Baron Rossie, of Rossie, in the county of Perth, in that of the United Kingdom, *b.* 14th April, 1807; inherited the Scottish peerage, as ninth baron, at the decease of his father, 11th December, 1826, and obtained the barony of the empire, by creation, 16th June, 1831.

Lineage.

The feudal barony of Kinnaird, in Perthshire, was conferred (by charter) upon **RADULPHUS RUFUS**, or the Red, by William the Lion, King of Scotland, whence the family assumed the name of Kinnaird. From this personage directly descended

SIR GEORGE-PATRICK KINNAIRD, of Inchture, (an estate which came into the family by the marriage of Reginald Kinnaird, with Marjory,

KIN

daughter and heiress of Sir John Kirkcaldy, of *St. Ninian*, about the close of the fourteenth century, who, for his loyalty to the house of Stuart, was knighted, by King Charles II. in 1661, and granted to the peerage of Scotland, 28th of December, 1682, as **BARON KINNNAIRD, of Inchture**, with limitation to the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* Margaret, daughter of James Johnston, esq. of Ruthven, and had six sons, of whom the eldest and youngest alone left issue; the former,

PATRICK, master of Kinnaird, succeeded to the barony.

The latter,

George, was father of

George, who *m.* Helen, eldest daughter of **Charles**, second Earl of Aboyne, and had a son,

Charles, who *s.* as sixth Lord Kinnaird.

The baron *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, second baron, who *m.* the Honorable Anne Fraser, daughter of Hugh, ninth Lord Lovat, and left, at his decease, in 1701, **Charles**, who succeeded as fifth baron, and an elder son, his successor,

PATRICK, third baron. This nobleman *m.* first, **Henrietta**, daughter of **Charles**, Earl of Dunmore, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, **Elizabeth**, daughter of **Patrick**, Earl of Strathmore, and widow of **Charles**, second Earl of Aboyne, by whom he had an only son, his successor (in 1713),

CHARLES, fourth baron; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1728, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

CHARLES, fifth baron. This nobleman *m.* about the year 1729, **Magdalene**, daughter of **William Brown**, merchant, of Edinburgh; and in eighteen years afterwards, without having had issue in the interim, **Lady Kinnaird** left **Drummae House**, 21st September, 1747, and his lordship announced to his friends that she had been delivered of twins, **Patrick** and **Charles**, 23rd of the same month. Mr. Kinnaird, the next heir, however, brought an action in the commissary court, for the purpose of establishing the surreptitiousness of these children, and Lord and Lady Kinnaird refusing to answer the interrogatories directed to be put by the commissaries, it was decreed that his lordship should pay to Mr. Kinnaird £600 for not appearing personally in court. The affair terminated by Lord Kinnaird's declaring that both the children were dead. His lordship *d.* 16th July, 1758, when the barony devolved upon his kinsman,

CHARLES KINNNAIRD, esq. as sixth baron, (revert to issue of youngest son of first lord). His lordship *m.* **Barbara**, daughter of Sir James Johnstone, baronet, of Westerhall, by whom he had surviving issue, two sons and three daughters. The second son, **Patrick**, was unfortunately killed by a tiger, on the coast of Coro-

KIN

mandel. His lordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, seventh baron, and one of the representative peers in 1787. His lordship *m.* in 1777, **Elizabeth**, daughter of **Griffin Ransom**, esq. of New Palace-yard, Westminster, banker, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Douglas-James-William, *b.* 26th February, 1788, *d.* 12th March, 1830.

Eliza, *m.* to **Edward**, present and fourteenth Lord Dunsany.

Georgiana-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Admiral Sir **George Johnston Hope**, K.C.C., who *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 11th October, 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, eighth baron, *b.* 8th April, 1780. His lordship *m.* 8th May, 1806, **Lady Olivia-Letitia-Catherine Fitzgerald**, youngest daughter of **William-Robert**, second Duke of Leinster, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FOX, present peer.

Graham-Hay-St-Vincent-De-Ros, *b.* 27th October, 1811.

Arthur, *b.* 8th July, 1814.

Olivia-Cecilia-Laura.

Frederica-Eliza.

Lord Kinnaird represented Leominster in the house of commons prior to inheriting the peerage, and afterwards was elected one of the representative lords of Scotland, (in 1806.) To liberal and enlightened views, as a statesman, his lordship added considerable ability, as a political writer. He *d.* deeply lamented, in the prime of life, 11th December, 1830.

Creation—28th December, 1692.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, a fesse, wavy, between three mullets gu. as a coat of augmentation; second and third, gu. a saltier between four crescents, or.

Crest—A mullet between the horns of a crescent or, issuing out of a cloud, within two branches of palm, in orle, ppr. over the crest, the motto "*Phabo lux*."

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about the head and middle with oak-leaves, their hands, which support the shield, in chains hanging down to their feet, in their other hands a garland of laurel all ppr.

KIN

Mottoes—Qui patitur vincit; and Certa cruce salus.

Seats—Kinnaird House, and Rosbie Priory, Perthshire.

KINNOUL, EARL OF, (Thomas-Robert Hay-Drummond,) Viscount Duplin, and Baron Hay, of Kinfauns, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, in the peerage of Great Britain; b. 5th April, 1785; s. to the honors, as tenth earl, upon the demise of his father, 12th April, 1804; m. 17th August, 1824, Louisa-Burton, second daughter of Admiral Sir Charles Rowley, K.C.B., by whom he has issue,

GEORGE, Viscount Duplin, b. 16th July, 1827.

— (a son) b. 25th July, 1831.

Louisa, b. 5th June, 1828.

Sarah, b. 4th December, 1828.

— (a daughter) b. in 1830.

His lordship is lord-lion, king-of-arms, and colonel of the Perthshire militia. He was appointed, 18th October, 1830, lieutenant and sheriff-principal of the shire of Perth.

Lineage.

PETER HAY, esq. of Melgincie, m. Margaret, daughter of — Crichton, of Ruthven, and had issue,

PETER, of whom presently.

JAMES (Sir), of Kingask, whose son,

SIR JAMES HAY, of Pitcorthie, in the county of Fife, accompanied King James VI. into England, and became, subsequently, celebrated as the favorite of that monarch. Sir James was created a baron of England in 1615, as *Lord Hay of Sauley*, in the county of York, without a solemn investiture, being the first peer so created, the lawyers declaring that the delivery of the letters patent was sufficient without any ceremony. In 1616 his lordship went ambassador to France, and was advanced, in 1618, to the *Viscounty of Doncaster*; and being again deputed upon a similar embassy, was created *Earl of Carlisle*. His lordship was groom of the stole to King James, and knight of the Garter. Upon the accession of King Charles I., he obtained a grant of the Island of Barbadoes. This nobleman was remarkable for the extravagancy of his voluptuousness, and left behind him, according to Lord Clarendon, "the reputation of a very fine gentleman, and a most accomplished courtier: after having spent in a very jovial manner, about £400,000, which, upon a strict computation, he received from the crown, he left not a house nor acre of land to be remembered by." His lordship d. in 1636, and was s. by

KIN

his only son, (by Honora, daughter and sole heiress of Edward Lord Denny.)

JAMES, second Earl of Carlisle, at whose decease s. p. in 1660, the honors expired, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*), and the Island of Barbadoes devolved upon the Earl of Kinnoul.

PETER HAY, the elder son, m. Margaret, daughter of Sir Patrick Ogilvie, and had three sons, viz.

PATRICK, of Melgincie, ancestor of the Hays of Pitfour.

GEORGE, of whom presently.

Peter, of Kirkland, who left a son,

FRANCIS, of Balhousie, in the county of Perth, m. Margaret, daughter of James Oliphant, esq. of Bachelton, and was s. by his son,

GEORGE, of Balhousie, who m. Marion, daughter of Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Carnock, King's advocate, and was s. in 1675, by his elder son,

THOMAS, M.P. for the county of Perth, created *Viscount Duplin*, 31st December, 1697, of whom hereafter as **SIXTH EARL OF KINNOUL**.

The second son,

GEORGE HAY, esq. of Kinfauns, being a highly accomplished person, was introduced at court by his uncle, Lord Carlisle, and acquired immediately the full confidence and favour of King James. He was appointed a gentleman of the bed-chamber, honored with the dignity of knighthood, and granted (18th February, 1598) the dissolved Carthusian Priory of Perth. He was, subsequently, nominated clerk-register of Scotland, and in 1622, appointed to the high dignity of *Lord-Chancellor* of that kingdom. Sir George was advanced to the peerage, by King Charles I., 4th May, 1627, by the titles of *Baron Hay, of Kinfauns*, and *Viscount Duplin*, with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; and created, 25th May, 1633, *Earl of Kinnoul*, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. His lordship, m. Margaret, daughter of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, by whom he had issue two sons and a daughter. The earl d. 16th December, 1634, (up to which period he continued chancellor, with the approbation of the whole kingdom,) and was s. by his second, but eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, second earl, captain of the yeoman of the guard to King Charles I., and one of his Majesty's privy-council. His lordship was distinguished, during the civil wars, by unshaken fidelity to his unfortunate sovereign, and gallant and active services as a soldier in his cause. He m. Anne, eldest daughter of William, (Douglas,) Earl of Morton, lord-treasurer of Scotland, by whom he had issue two daughters, and his successor, at his demise, in 1644.

WILLIAM, third earl, who became, upon the decease of his cousin, James, Earl of Carlisle, without issue, in 1660, proprietor of the Island of Barbadoes, granted by King Charles I. to the first Earl of Carlisle, which his lordship disposed

King Charles II. in 1651. This nobleman, during the civil wars, was taken by the republicans and committed prisoner to the Castle of Edinburgh, from whence he made his escape, 25th May, 1654, over the wall, by tying sheets and blankets together. Joining the Earl of Middleton in the North, he was made prisoner again in the English, in the braes of Angus, in the November of the same year. The earl m. first, Mary, daughter of Robert, second Earl of Carleton, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Catherine, daughter of Charles Viscount Cranborne, and granddaughter of William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had two sons, successive earls. His lordship d. in 1677, and was s. by his elder son.

GEORGE, fourth earl, who d. s. p. in 1687, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, fifth earl, at whose decease, unmarried, in 1706, the peerage, according to the clause of the patent, in favour of heirs general, devolved upon his kinsman and heir-at-law, (refer to Peter, of Kirkland, youngest son of Peter Hay, father of the first lord),

THOMAS, Viscount Duplin, as sixth earl. His lordship was a commissioner for the treaty of union between England and Scotland, and sat in the first parliament of Great Britain, as one of the sixteen representative peers. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of William, (Drummond,) first Viscount Strathallan, by whom he had issue three sons and two daughters. His youngest son, Colonel John Hay, took an active part in the rebellion of 1715, and was created, by the Chevalier de St. George, Earl of Inverness, but d. unmarried in 1740. The earl d. in 1719, and was s. by his only surviving son,

GEORGE-HENRY, seventh earl, who had been previously (31st December, 1711,) created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Baron Hay, of Faldreline, in the county of Hereford*. His lordship m. in 1760, Abigail, youngest daughter of Robert, (Harley,) Earl of Oxford, lord-high-treasurer of Great Britain, by whom he had four sons and six daughters. Of whom,

1. Robert, entered into holy orders, and became successively a prebendary of Westminster, (1743,) Bishop of St. Asaph, (1748,) Bishop of Salisbury, (1761,) and (in the same year) Archbishop of York. His grace assumed the surname and arms of "Drummond," according to the deed of entail of his great-grandfather, William, Viscount Strathallan. He m. in 1748, Henrietta, daughter of Peter Auriol, esq. an eminent merchant of London, and had issue,

ROBERT, who s. as ninth earl.

Peter-Auriol, lieutenant-colonel in the West Yorkshire militia, d. in 1790, s. p. John-Auriol, commander R.N. d. s. p. in 1780.

Edward-Auriol, D.D. dean of Bocking, Prebendary of York and Southwell, chaplain to the King, m. first, in 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of William de Visme, esq. by whom (who d. in 1790) he had

1. EDWARD-WILLIAM, keeper of the records in the lion-office of Scotland, m. in 1812, Louisa, daughter of John Thompson, esq.

2. Henrietta-Auriol, b. in 1788.

Dean Drummond m. secondly, Amelia, daughter of James Auriol, esq. and left at his decease, 30th December, 1820,

1. Amelia-Auriol, m. to Rev. George Wilkins, D.D. Prebendary of Southwell.

2. Charlotte-Auriol.

George-William-Auriol, in holy orders, m. in 1785, Elizabeth-Margaret, daughter of Captain Sir Samuel Marshall, R.N. and by whom (who d. in 1799,) he left surviving issue, at his decease, in 1807,

1. Robert-William, b. in 1780.

2. Caroline-Edith.

11. Edward, minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Lisbon, m. twice, but left issue only by his first wife (Mary, daughter of Peter Flower, esq.)

Edward, m. Elizabeth, daughter of William Wagstaffe, esq. of Manchester, but d. s. p.

Thomas (deceased), m. Anne, daughter of Thomas Bragge, esq. of Clevedale. William-Robert, in holy orders, prebendary of York, m. in 1793, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaffe, esq. of Manchester, and relict of John Astley, esq. by whom he has issue,

1. Edward, in holy orders, b. in 1798.

2. Mary-Anne.

Henrietta, m. to J. Hawkins Browne, esq. of Badger, in the county of Salop.

Mary, m. to Lewis Bagot, bishop of St. Asaph, and d. in 1786.

Margaret.

He d. 30th December, 1820.

The earl of Kinnoul d. at an advanced period of life, 28th July, 1756, and was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS, eighth earl, who d. without issue, in 1787, when the honors devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother, the Archbishop of York,) his nephew,

ROBERT HAY-DRUMMOND, as ninth earl, b. 18th March, 1751, (revert to descendants of the second son of seventh earl.) His lordship m. first, Julia, only daughter of Anthony Eyre, esq. by whom he had no issue; and secondly, Sarah, daughter and co-heiress of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, and granddaughter of the Earl of Oxford, by whom he had

THOMAS-ROBERT, present peer.

Henrietta, m. in 1807, to Henry Drummond, esq. of the Grange, in the county of Hants.

Sarah-Maria, m. in 1811, to the Right Rev. George Murray, Bishop of Rochester, eldest surviving son of the late Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and nephew of his Grace the Duke of Atholl.

KIN

His lordship was appointed lord-lion, king-of-arms of Scotland. He d. 12th April, 1804.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 4th May, 627: Earl, 25th May, 1633, (of Scotland.) Baron, 31st December, 1711, (of Great Britain).



Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth grand quarter; first and fourth as. a unicorn salient, ar. armed, maned, and unguled, or, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight half thistles vert, impaled with as many half roses gu. for augmentation; second and third ar. three escutcheons gu. for HAY: second grand quarter or, three bars wavy gu. for DRUMMOND: third grand quarter or, a lion's head erased within a double treasure story counterfory gu. a coat of augmentation likewise for DRUMMOND.

Crest—A countryman couped at the knees vested in gray, waistcoat gu. bonnet as. bearing on his shoulder an ox-yoke ppr.

Supporters—Two countrymen, habited as the crest, the DEXTER holding over his shoulder the coulter of a plough; the SINISTER, a paddle, both ppr.

Motto—Renovate animos.

Town Residence—51, Grosvenor-street.

Seats—Duplin Castle, and Cromlix Cottage, Perthshire.

KINTORE, EARL OF, (Anthony-Adrian Keith-Falconer,) Lord Keith, of Inverurie, and Lord Falconer, of Halkerton, in the peerage of Scotland; b. 20th April, 1794; s. to the honors, as seventh earl, upon the demise of his father, 6th October, 1812; m. 14th June, 1817, Juliet, third daughter of the late Robert Reany, esq. of Barrowfield, North Britain, by whom he had no issue. Her ladyship dying in 1819, the earl m. secondly, 27th Aug. 1821, Louisa, youngest daughter of Francis Hawkins, esq., by whom he has

WILLIAM-ADRIAN, Lord Inverurie, b. 2nd September, 1822.

— (a son,) b. 7th June, 1828.

Isabella-Catherine, b. 6th June, 1834.

KIN

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM KINTH, knt. was created Earl Marischal of Scotland, by King James II. of that kingdom in 1458, which dignity passed in regular succession to

GEORGE,* the tenth earl; but this nobleman joining in the rebellion of 1715, his honors and estates fell under an act of attainder in 1716. His lordship was, for many years subsequently, in the service of the King of Prussia, and his only brother, the Hon. George Keith, following his fortunes, distinguished himself first, in the Russian service, where he attained the rank of field-marshal, and had the command of the Russian army in the war of 1740. He was afterwards in the service of the King of Prussia. He fell at Hockirchen, 14th Oct. 1758; and a superb monument to his memory, at Berlin, records his achievements, as the celebrated Marshal Keith.

THE HON. SIR JOHN KEITH, knt., third son of William, sixth Earl Marischal, by Lady Mary Eekine, was elevated to the peerage 26th June, 1617, by the titles of *Baron Keith, of Inverurie and Keith Hall*, and *EARL OF KINTORE*, having been appointed in 1660, knight-marischal of Scotland, and that office settled hereditarily in his family, in consideration of the loyalty he had evinced, in preserving the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of the usurper, Cromwell. Sir John Keith had those ensigns of royalty safely conveyed from Dunmore Castle, and deposited under ground in the church of Kinneff; sailing immediately for France, it was supposed that he had carried them away; in consequence of which, all further search, by the Cromwel-

* George, tenth Earl Marischal. This nobleman, who, as mentioned, was attainted in consequence of his participation in the rebellion of 1715, had the good fortune to effect his escape into Spain, and thence removing into Prussia, obtained the confidence and friendship of Frederick III. who appointed him, in 1750, ambassador to France; invested him with the order of the black eagle, and constituted him governor of Neufchatel. In 1759, his lordship, being ambassador from Prussia to the court of Madrid, discovered the secret of the family compact, by which the different branches of the house of Bourbon had bound themselves to assist each other; and communicating the same to Mr. Pitt, that minister represented his case so favorably to King George III. that his Majesty granted his lordship's pardon in 1759; and an act of parliament passed in the following year to enable him to inherit estates, but he rejected the insertion of a clause empowering his succession to honors. His lordship was further favored by the crown under the sanction of parliament, with a grant of public money in 1761. He died in 1778, at Potsdam, at the advanced age of eighty-eight, enjoying his Majesty of Prussia's confidence to the last, in so great a degree as to be called "the king's friend." An "Eloge de my Lord Mareschal," by M. D'Alembert, was published at Berlin in 1779.

KIN

was abandoned.* His lordship obtained a peer grant of his honors in 1694, extending the succession to his own female heirs, and to the male issue of his brother George. He m. Margaret, daughter of Thomas, second Earl of Haddington, and was s. in 1714, by his only son,

WILLIAM, second earl. This nobleman, embarking in the rebellion of 1715, was at the battle of Sheriff Muir, and never afterwards shaved his beard; he does not appear to have suffered in consequence, however, further than being deprived of the office of marshal. His lordship m. Catherine, eldest daughter of David, fourth Viscount Stormont, by whom he had issue,

JOHN,
WILLIAM, } successive earls.

Catherine, m. to David, fifth Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun, and had, with other issue,

ALEXANDER, sixth Lord Falconer, who was s. in 1762, by his brother,

WILLIAM, seventh Lord Falconer, who d. in December, 1776, and was s. by his eldest son,

ANTHONY-ADRIAN, eighth Lord Falconer, of whom hereafter, as fifth EARL OF KINTORE.

His lordship was s. in 1718, by his elder son,

JOHN, third earl, who d. s. p. in 1758, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, fourth earl. This nobleman dying unmarried, in 1761, the estates devolved upon George, the tenth and attainted Earl Marischal, while the peerage remained suspended, until that nobleman's decease, in 1778, when it passed to

ANTHONY-ADRIAN FALCONER, eighth Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun, (revert to Catherine, daughter of William, fourth earl, and her descendants,) who inherited with it the estate of Kintore, the old castle of *Hall Forest*, given to the family by King Robert I. and Keith Hall. The noble family of Falconer deduce their descent from Ranulphus, (son of Walter de Lunyir,) appointed king's falconer by William the Lion, whence he assumed the surname of Falconer.

The descendant of that personage, Alexander, son of Sir Alexander Falconer, was created Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun, 20th December, 1804; a peerage which descended regularly to David, fifth Lord Falconer, son-in-law of John, first Lord Kintore. Anthony, fifth Earl of Kintore, and eighth Lord Falconer, m. Miss Sightersmas, of Gromping, by whom he had one son and seven daughters. He d. 30th August, 1804, and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM, sixth earl. This nobleman m. in 1793, Maria, daughter of Sir Alexander Bannerma, bart. of Kirkhill, by whom he had issue,

ANTHONY-ADRIAN, present peer.

William, b. 16th December, 1799, commander

R. N. m. 24th June, 1830, Louisa, daughter

* For another version of the preservation of the regalia of Scotland, see SIR WILLIAM-MUSGRAVE OGLIVIE, bart. whose ancestor had been appointed by Sir John Keith, deputy-lieutenant of Dunnet.

KIR

ter of the late William Grant, esq. of Congalton, and has a daughter, b. 1st May, 1831. Maria.

His lordship d. 6th October, 1812.

Creations—Baron Falconer, 20th December, 1647. Baron Keith and Earl of Kintore, 20th June, 1677.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth gu. a sceptre and sword in saltier, with an imperial crown in chief, within an orle of eight thistles, or, as a coat of augmentation for preserving the regalia of Scotland; second and third, ar., a chief paly of six or and gu., for KEITH.

Crest—An angel in a praying posture or, within an orle of laurel ppr.

Supporters—Two men in complete armour, each holding a pike ppr.

Motto—Que amissa salva.

Seats—Keith Hall, Aberdeenshire: Inglismaldie and Halkertoun, in the county of Kincardine.

KIRCUDBRIGHT, BARON, (Camden-Grey Maclellan,) in the peerage of Scotland; b. 20th April, 1774; m. Sarah, daughter of the late Col. Thomas Gorges, by whom he has a daughter, Camden-Elizabeth. His lordship s. to the title, as ninth baron, upon the demise of his brother, 16th April, 1821.

Lineage.

The McClellans were anciently sheriffs of Galloway, and barons of Bombie, but

SIR PATRICK MCCLELLAN, nephew, maternally, of the Lord Gray, happening to side with his kinsman, Lord Herries, against the Earl of Douglas, was besieged by that nobleman in his castle of Raeberry, and put to death; whereupon the McClellans, without warrant or authority, making reprisal upon the lands of Douglas, in Galloway, the office of sheriff and barony of Bombie became forfeited to the crown; but the latter was recovered, and tradition assigns the following circumstance as the cause. In the reign of James II. of Scotland, a troop of gypsies coming from Ireland, so infested the county of Galloway, that a royal proclamation issued, offering the barony of Bombie to any person who should bring the captain, dead or alive, before the king, an exploit which was accomplished by the Laird of Bombie's son, who carried the marauder's

KIR

head, upon the point of his sword, to his majesty; from whence, to perpetuate the affair, he assumed that figure for his crest, with the motto of "Think on."

SIR ROBERT M'CLELLAN, knt. gentleman of the bed-chamber to the two first English sovereigns of the house of Stuart, was created 25th May, 1633, BARON OF KIRKCUDBRIGHT, with remainder to heirs male, bearing his name and arms. His lordship *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Matthew Campbell, of Loudoun, by whom he had an only daughter, Anne, *m.* to Sir Robert Maxwell, of Orchardtown. The baron *m.* secondly, Mary, daughter of Hugh, Viscount Airs, of the kingdom of Ireland, but dying in 1641, without male issue, the barony devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his nephew,

THOMAS, second baron, who *m.* Janet, daughter of William, first Earl of Queensberry, but dying *s. p.* in 1651, he was *s.* by his first cousin,

JOHN, third baron. This nobleman raised a regiment of foot, at his own charge, for the service of King Charles II. whose train he helped to support at his majesty's coronation, at Scoone, in 1651. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Robert Maxwell, and dying in 1664, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, fourth baron, who *d.* in minority, in 1660, when the whole estate was carried off by his father's creditors, so that when the succession opened to the deceased lord's first cousin, John Maclellan, there being nothing left to support the dignity, the said John never assumed it, nor did his brother James, who succeeded him; whereby the Lords Kirkcudbright do not appear as sitting in parliament from the time of JOHN, the third lord. But the right of the collateral male heir was so indisputably known and acknowledged, that, at the union, this peerage was considered as a subsisting one, and as such preserved in the roll.

JAMES MACLELLAN, son of William Maclellan, of Auchlean, and nephew of John, third lord, *b.* in 1661, did not assume the title of Baron Kirkcudbright until the great struggle for a representative of the Scottish peerage, between the Earls of Eglintoun and Aberdeen, in 1731, and then his right of voting was protested against; but he voted at all elections subsequently until 1739, when he was served nearest and lawful male heir to his uncle, John, Lord Kirkcudbright. His lordship *d.* in 1739, leaving three daughters only, when the barony passed to the next male heir,

WILLIAM M'CLELLAN, of Borness, a descendant from Gilbert M'Clellan, who was great-grand-uncle to the first lord. This nobleman experienced considerable difficulty in establishing his right, and at the general election of 1741, himself and his competitor, James, eldest son of the deceased Sir Samuel Maclellan, provost of Edinburgh, voted as Lords Kirkcudbright; nor was it confirmed during his life-time. His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his son,

JOHN M'CLELLAN, esq. a colonel in the army,

KIR

who, following up his deceased father's proceedings, had his right, as seventh Baron Kirkcudbright, confirmed by the house of lords 3rd May, 1773, and was received by his majesty at St. James's a few days afterwards in that dignity. His lordship *m.* Miss Bannister, of the Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue,

SHOLTO-HENRY, late baron.

CAMDEN-GREY, present peer.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1793, to Finlay Ferguson, esq. His lordship *d.* 24th December, 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SHOLTO-HENRY, eighth baron, who *m.* in 1820, Miss Cantes; but dying without issue, in 1827, the title devolved upon his brother, CAMDEN-GREY, the present baron.

Creation—25th May, 1633.



Arms—Ar. two chevronels sa.

Crest—A naked cubit arm, supporting upon the point of a sword, erect, a moor's head, all ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, a chevalier in complete armour, holding in his right hand a baton, all ppr.; Sinister, a horse ar. furnished gu.

Mottos—Think on; and Superba frango.

KIRKPATRICK, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Closeburne, in the county of Dumfries; *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 7th June, 1804; *m.* Jane, daughter of Charles Sharpe, esq. of Hoddam, and has issue,

JAMES, *b.* in 1808.

Eleanor, *m.* to Captain W. J. Hope Johnstone.

Lineage.

Tradition states, that an ancestor of this principal family, as Nisbet calls it, possessed lands in Nethsdale, in the beginning of the ninth century; but the first of its members upon record is

IVONE KIRKPATRICK, who lived temp. King David I. and is witness to a charter, sans date, of Robert Brus, the elder, or first Lord of Annandale, and of his wife, Eufemia, granting the fishing of Torduff to the monks of Abbeyholm. The grandson of this Ivone,

IVONE KIRKPATRICK, obtained a confirmatory charter of the lands of Closeburne, from King Alexander II. dated 15th August, 1232; and from him directly descended, through a long line of martial lords of Closeburne,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, knt. gentleman of

privy chamber to King James VI. who obtained a patent of free denizen, within the kingdom of England, in 1603, from that monarch. He d. about the year 1623, and was s. by his son, THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, esq. whose grandson, 1. THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, esq. of Closeburne, was his unshaken fidelity to King Charles I., he created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20th March, 1685. Sir Thomas m. first, in 1666, Isabel, daughter of John, Lord Torpichen, by whom he had one son, Thomas; he m. secondly, 2. MRS. Sarah, daughter of Robert Fergusson, esq. of Craigdarroch, by whom he had a son, Peter; and, thirdly, Grizel, daughter of Gavin Hamilton, esq. of Raploch, and widow of ———, esq. by whom he had no issue. Sir Thomas was s. at his decease by his eldest son, 1. SIR THOMAS, who m. in 1702, Isabel, eldest daughter of Sir William Lockhart, baronet, of Canair, by whom he had four sons and a daughter; and was s. at his decease by his eldest son, 1. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman m. Susanna, daughter and heiress of James Grierson, esq. of Capenoch, by whom he had eight children. Upon the night of Monday, 29th August, 1748, the mansion of Closeburne, built by the first baronet, partly with the materials of the old residence, of which he left nothing standing, save the tower, was burnt to the ground, through the carelessness of drunken servants, and all the family papers, portraits, plate, &c. therein consumed. Sir Thomas d. in October, 1771, and was s. by his second and eldest surviving son, 1. SIR JAMES, who m. Miss Jardine, and was s. at his decease, 7th June, 1804, by his eldest son, THOMAS, the present baronet.
(Creation—20th March, 1685.)



Arms—Ar. a saltire and chief az. the last charged with three cushions or.
Crest—A hand, holding a dagger, in pale, discharging drops of blood.

Supporters—Two talbot hounds ar.

Motto—I make sure.

Seat—Closeburne, Dumfriesshire.

KNATCHBULL, SIR EDWARD, baronet, of Merham Hatch, in the county of Kent, b. 20th December, 1781; m. first, 25th August, 1806, Annabella, daughter of the late Sir John Honeywood, bart., by whom (who d. in 1814) he had issue,

NORTON-JOSEPH, b. in July, 1808.

Charles-Henry, b. in 1811.

Wyndham, b. in 1812.

John, b. in 1814.

Mary-Dorothea, m. in 1826, to Edward Knight, jun. esq. of Godmersham Park.

Sir Edward m. secondly, in 1820, Fanny-Catharine, eldest daughter of Edward Knight, esq. of Godmersham Park, and has ——— (a son), b. 10th February, 1831.

Fanny-Elizabeth.

Matilda-Catherine.

——— (a daughter).

Sir Edward s. to the title, as ninth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 21st September, 1819.

Lineage.

This ancient and highly respectable family have possessed Merham Hatch, their present seat, since the second year of Henry II. when it was purchased from the executors of a Mr. Edwards, by

RICHARD KNATCHBULL, esq. from whom lineally descended

SIR NORTON KNATCHBULL, knt. who served the office of sheriff of the county of Kent in the fifth year of James I. and represented the port of Hythe in parliament. He m. thrice; but dying without issue, in 1636, was s. by his nephew,

1. NORTON KNATCHBULL, esq. (son of Thomas Knatchbull, esq. by Eleanor, daughter and co-heiress of John Astley, esq. of Maidstone), who was created a baronet 4th August, 1641. He m. first, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Westrow, esq. (who had served the office of sheriff of London), by whom he had three sons; and, secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Sir Robert Honeywood, knt. and relict of Sir Edward Steward, knt. Sir Norton represented the county of Kent in parliament temp. Charles I., and was esteemed a person of great erudition. He d. in 1684, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. Sir John. This gentleman m. Jane, daughter and heiress of Sir Edward Monins, bart. of Waldershare, in the county of Kent, by whom he had three sons, all of whom d. without issue, before himself, and nine daughters. Sir John d. in 1696, when the title devolved upon his brother,

3. SIR THOMAS, who was s. by his eldest son,

4. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for the county of Kent. This gentleman m. Alice, daughter of John Wyndham, esq. of Nonington, in the county of Wilts, son of Sir Wadham Wyndham, one of the judges of the court of common-pleas, by whom he had five sons and three daughters. He d. in 1730, and was s. by his eldest son,

5. SIR WYNDHAM, who d. in 1740, and was s. by his son,

6. SIR WYNDHAM, who d. unmarried, in 1763, when the title reverted to his uncle,

7. SIR EDWARD (third son of Sir Edward, the fourth baronet). This gentleman m. Grace, second daughter of William Legge, esq. of Salisbury, by whom he had several children. He d. in 1780, and was s. by his only surviving son,

8. **SIR EDWARD**, who m. in 1786, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of William-Weston Hugesson, esq. of Provenders, in the county of Kent, by whom he had an only surviving son, EDWARD, the present baronet.

Sir Edward m. secondly, in 1785, Frances, daughter of Governor Graham, by whom he had

1. William, D.D. rector of Aldington, in Kent, and Laudian professor of Arabic at Oxford; m. in 1826, Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry Dawkins, esq. of Sandgate.

2. Charles.

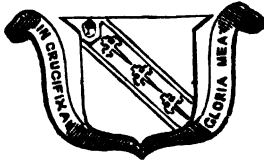
4. John.

5. Thomas, lieutenant of the royal artillery; m. Jane, eldest daughter of Sir John Connell, knt. judge of the admiralty at Edinburgh.

And four daughters.

Sir Edward m. thirdly, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Hawkins, esq. of Nash Court, by whom he had seven children; the second daughter, —, m. in 1828, Charles-Norton Dyer, esq. **Sir Edward** Knatchbull sat in parliament for several years for the county of Kent. He d. 21st September, 1819.

Creation—4th August, 1641.



Arms—Az. three cross crosslets fitchée, between two bendlets or.

Crest—On a chapeau az. turned up erm. a leopard statant ar. spotted sa.

Motto—In crucifixa gloria mea.

Town Residence—30, Great George-street, Westminster.

Seats—Mersham Hatch, and Provenders, in the county of Kent.

KNIGHTLEY, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Fawsley Park, in the county of Northampton; b. 30th January, 1781; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his uncle, 29th January, 1812; m. 24th August, 1813, Selina-Mary, eldest daughter of Felton-Lionel Hervey, esq. of Englefield Green, in the county of Surrey, grandson of John, first Earl of Bristol, by whom he has issue,

RAINALD, b. 22nd October, 1819.

Sophia-Selina.

Lineage.

The surname of Knightley was assumed from the place of that name in the county of Stafford,

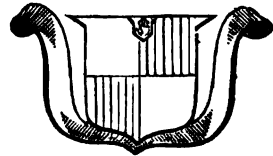
of which Raynald de Knightley was lord, in the 20th year of William the Conqueror.

RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, esq. of Fawsley, represented the county of Northampton in parliament in the 21st year of King James I. and in the 3rd of King Charles I. He likewise served the office of sheriff in the first year of the latter reign. This gentleman was a zealous supporter of the republican party, and it was at a meeting held at his house that a plan for annihilating the prerogative of the crown was first projected. By that scheme the king was to be divested of the power of making war, or concluding peace. The parliament was to possess the sole control of the militia, the disposal of all places of trust and emolument, and to assemble once a year without any summons from the crown; and to have, likewise, the entire superintendence of the royal revenues, under the management of councils appointed by the house. **Mr. Knightley** d. in 1657, and from his third son,

LUCY KNIGHTLEY, esq. of the city of London, directly descended

1. **THE REVEREND JOHN KNIGHTLEY** (eldest surviving son of Valentine Knightley, esq. of Fawsley, M.P. for the county of Northampton, by Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Dummer, esq. of Swaithland, in the county of Hants), who was created a baronet 2nd February, 1798, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his deceased brother, the Rev. Charles Knightley, who m. Elizabeth, only daughter of Henry Boulton, esq. of Uppingham, in the county of Rutland, and had issue, CHARLES, present baronet, and several other children. **Sir John** d. in 1812, s. p. when the title devolved in accordance with the limitation.

Creation—2nd February, 1798.



Arms—Quarterly; erm. and paly of six, or and gu.

Crest—On a wreath, a buck's head couped ar. attired or.

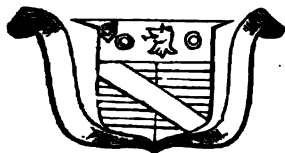
Town Residence—Upper Brook-street.

Seat—Fawsley Park, Northamptonshire.

KNIGHTON, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Charlston, in the county of Dorset, M.D. and G.C.H.; m. Dorothea, daughter of Captain James Hawker, of the royal navy, and has issue,

KNO

WILLIAM-WELLESLEY, b. in 1811.
 Dorothea, m. in June, 1829, to her first cousin, Michael Seymour, capt. R.N., second son of Sir Michael Seymour, bart.
 Gentleman, who was auditor, and keeper of the privy and council-seals of the duchy of Cornwall, and keeper of his late Majesty's purse, was created a baronet 1st Janu-
 1813.



Arms—Barry of eight per pale az. and or, counter-changed, a bend ermine; on a chief gu. a crown's head erased, between two annulets of the second.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, two dragons' heads in saltire, couped at the shoulder, the dexter gu. sinister or, wreathed about the necks with a chain of the last.

Seat—Blendworth Cottage, Hants.

KNOWLES, SIR FRANCIS-CHARLES, baronet, of Lovel Hill, in the county of Berks; b. 10th June, 1802; s. to the title, as third baronet, upon the demise of his father, 28th November, 1831; m. 26th May, 1831, Emma, fourth daughter of Sir George Pocock, bart.

Lineage.

This family is descended from Sir THOMAS KNOWLES, who attended Richard I. to Palestine, and obtained from that monarch, in consideration of his distinguished services, the arms which his successors have continued ever since to bear.

1. **CHARLES KNOWLES**, esq. a distinguished naval officer, having risen to the rank of rear-admiral of Great Britain, was created a baronet 31st of October, 1763. Sir Charles m. first, Mary, daughter of Sir John-Gay Alleyne, baronet, by whom he had an only son, who attained the command of a man-of-war, and was lost in a storm at sea; he espoused, secondly, Miss Maria-Magdalena-Theresa Bouquet, by whom he had

CHARLES, his successor.

Anna-Charlotte-Christina, m. in 1780, John Winde, esq. of Vaynor Park, Montgomeryshire.

Sir Charles was appointed by the Empress of Russia, in 1770, chief-president of her imperial majesty's admiralty, with a seat in her council, a post which he filled for some years. He d.

KYN

after his return to England, 9th of December, 1777, and was s. by his only son,

2. **SIR CHARLES-HENRY**, b. in 1754, m. 10th September, 1800, Charlotte, daughter of Charles Johnston, esq. of Ludlow, by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS-CHARLES, present baronet.

Henry-Cosby Roddam, b. in 1808.

Edward-Richard-Johnstone.

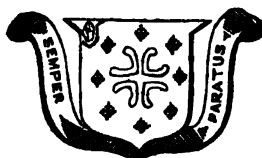
Charlotte-Laura.

Georgiana-Henrietta.

Maria-Louisa-Theresa.

Sir Charles, who was an admiral of the red and a knight grand cross of the Bath, d. 29th Nov. 1831.

Creation—31st October, 1765.



Arms—Az. crusuly of crosslets, a cross moline voided or.

Crest—An elephant statant ar.

Motto—Semper paratus.

Seat—Lovel Hill, Berkshire.

KYNASTON, THE REVEREND SIR EDWARD, baronet, of Hardwick, in the county of Salop; b. 7th January, 1758; m. 9th December, 1783, Letitia, daughter of Robert Owen, esq. of Dublin, by whom he has issue,

1. JOHN-ROGER, b. 2nd July, 1797.

2. Amy.

3. Letitia.

Sir Edward succeeded to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his brother, 25th October, 1822.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its descent from the princes of Wales.

SIR ROGER KYNASTON, knight, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and Baron Powis, in England, (a barony created by writ to JOHN DE CHARLETON, 7th Edward II. anno 1314, and which came into the family of Grey by the intermarriage of Sir John Grey, knt. with Joan, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Edward de Charleton, the sixth baron: it fell into abeyance in 1531, on the demise of Edward Grey, Lord Powis, and so continues. See *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, Article, Grey, Barons Grey, of Powis). Sir Roger Kynaston d. in 1517, and was s. by his son,

HUMPHREY KYNASTON, who was s. by his son,

EDWARD KYNASTON, who, by an inquisition taken in 1556, was found to be "cousin and heir of Edward, the last Lord Powys." This Edward *d.* in 1502, and was *s.* by his son,

ROGER KYNASTON, esq. of Hordly, in the county of Salop, high-sheriff of that shire, temp. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1606, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD KYNASTON, esq. who *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Owen, one of the justices of the court of common-pleas, and dying in 1631, was *s.* by his son,

ROGER KYNASTON, esq. of Hordly, sheriff of Shropshire in 1640; *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Sir John Weld, knt. and dying in 1684, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD KYNASTON, esq. M.P. for Salop, and sheriff of the same county in 1682, who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN KYNASTON, esq. M.P. for Salop. This gentleman claimed, in 1731, the ancient barony of Powis, but dying in two years afterwards, the house of lords came to no decision upon his pretensions. He was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD KYNASTON, esq.; at whose decease *s. p.* in 1772, the representation of the family devolved upon his brother,

ROGER KYNASTON, esq. who *m.* Mary, only child of Henry Powell, esq. of Worthin, in the county of Salop, and dying in 1788, was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. JOHN KYNASTON, esq. who assumed in 1797, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his kinsman, John Powell, esq. by sign manual, the surname and arms of POWELL. He represented, for several years, the county of Salop in parliament, and preferred, in 1800, his claim to the ancient barony of Powis, but unsuccessfully; he was, however, in consideration of his descent from the said ancient and noble family, advanced to a baronetcy, by patent, dated 8th December, 1818, with eventual remainder to the Reverend Edward Kynaston. Sir John *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, sister of John Corbet, esq. of Sundome, but dying *s. p.* 23th October, 1832, was *s.* according to the limitation, by his said brother, EDWARD, present baronet.

Creation—8th December, 1818.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, erm. a chev. gu.; second and third, or, a lion rampant aa.

Crest—The sun in splendor, surmounted of a

dexter arm in armour embowed, holding in the hand a sword, all ppr.

Seats—Hardwick Hall, Shropshire; Risby, Suffolk.

LACON, SIR EDMUND-KNOWLES: baronet, of Great Yarmouth, in the county of Norfolk; *b.* 28th February, 1780; *m.* 30th August, 1804, Elina-Dixon, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Beercroft, esq. of Saxethorpe Hall, in the county of Norfolk by whom he has issue,

1. EDMUND-HENRY-KNOWLES, *b.* 14th August, 1807.

2. John-Edward, *b.* 5th April, 1809.

3. Henry-James, *b.* 27th November, 1810.

4. Elina-Beercroft, *m.* 26th March, 1820, to Kerrison Harvey, esq. son of Col. Harvey of Thorpe Lodge, in the county of Norfolk.

5. Anna-Maria.

6. Emma-Hammet.

Sir Edmund *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 20th November, 1820.

Lineage.

1. EDMUND LACON, esq. son of John Lacoz, esq. of Norfolk, by Ellen, daughter of Robert Ward, esq. of Great Yarmouth, was created a baronet 11th December, 1818. He *m.* first, Eleanor, youngest daughter and co-heiress of the Reverend Doctor Knowles, prebendary of Ely, by whom he had one surviving son, EDMUND, the present baronet. Sir Edmund *m.* secondly, Sarah, daughter of John Mortlock, esq. by whom he had

John Mortlock, a captain in the army, *m.* Miss Stirling, and has issue.

Henry.

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Capt. Ommaney, R.N.

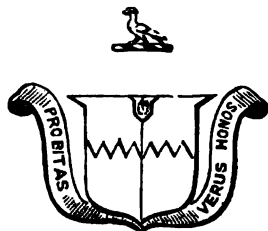
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* to Captain Willes, R.N.

Louisa-Sarah, *m.* to the Reverend F. Watson.

Mary-Anne.

Sir Edmund *d.* in November, 1820.

Creation—11th December, 1818.



Arms—Quarterly: per fesse indented erm. and aa.

Crest—On a wreath, a falcon ppr. beaked and belled or.

Motto—Probitas verus honos.

Seat—Ormesby House, Norfolk.

LADE, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Warbleton in the county of Sussex; inherited the second baronet, at his birth, being the second son of Sir John Laude, who d. 21st April, 1759; m. Mrs. Mary, by whom (who d. 5th May, 1825,) he has no issue.

Lineage.

The family is of great antiquity in the county of Kent, in several parts of which it possessed manors which still bear its name.

THOMAS LADE, of Warbleton, in the county of Kent, left, at his decease, in 1668,

JOHN, of whom presently.

Vincent, who had two daughters,

Elizabeth, m. to John Withorne, esq.

Philadelphia, m. to John Inskipp, esq.

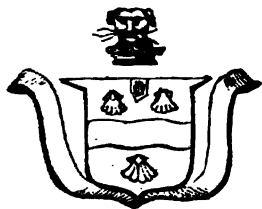
The elder son,

JOHN LADE, esq. having raised a considerable estate, as an eminent brewer in the borough of Southwark, was created a baronet in 1730, with limitation to his great-nephew, John Withorne, son of the above Elizabeth. Sir John d. unmarried, 30th July, 1740, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon

JOHN WITHORNE, esq. who assumed the surname of Lade; but dying unmarried, in 1747, the baronetcy expired, while the greater part of his property passed to his cousin,

1. JOHN INSKIPP, esq. who assumed the surname of LADE, and was created a baronet 17th March, 1758. Sir John m. Mary, daughter of Ralph, and sister of Henry Thrale, esq. M.P. and d. 21st April, 1759, of a mortification following the amputation of his leg, which had been broken by a fall in hunting, leaving his lady pregnant, who gave birth soon after to a son, JOHN, the present baronet.

Creation—17th March, 1758.



Arms—Ar. a fesse wavy, between three escalloped sa.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a leopard's head regardant sa. bezantée.

LAFFAN, SIR JOSEPH-DE-COURCY, baronet, b. in 1786; m. in 1815, Jemima, daughter and co-heiress of Paul Pilcher, esq. of Rochester.

II.

H

This gentleman, having been successively physician to the forces, and physician-in-ordinary to H.R.H. the late Duke of Kent, was created a baronet 15th March, 1828.

Lineage.

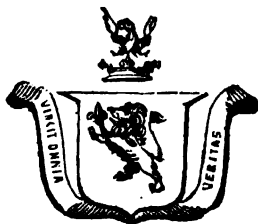
WALTER LAFFAN, esq. of the city of Cashel, m. Eleanora, daughter and co-heiress of Richard de Courcy, esq. of the same place, and had issue,

ROBERT, Roman catholic archbishop of Cashel. John, supervisor of excise, m. and has issue.

JOSEPH, created a baronet as above.

— m. Hugh Mulcahy, of Thurles, esq. and has, with other issue,

Mary-Theresa, m. to John Toomy, M.D. of Dublin.



Arms—Or, a lion rampant sa., in the dexter fore-paw a fleur-de-lis, az.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, an eagle displayed sa., semée of fleurs-de-lis, or.

Motto—Vincit omnia veritas.

LAFOREY, SIR FRANCIS, baronet, of Whitby, in the county of Devon; succeeded, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 14th June, 1796. Sir Francis is vice-admiral of the blue, and knight-grand-cross of the Bath.

Lineage.

This family settled in England at the Revolution.

1. JOHN LAFOREY, esq. second son of Colonel John Laforey, governor of Pendennis Castle, by Mary, only daughter and heiress of Jasper Clayton, esq. of Clayton Hall, in the county of York, having attained the rank of post-captain in the R.N., was appointed, in 1772, commissioner for his Majesty's naval affairs in the Leeward Islands, and from thence removed, in 1784, to Plymouth, where he was constituted resident commissioner. Captain Laforey was created a baronet 2nd December, 1789, and obtained the rank of admiral of the blue in 1795. He m. Eleanor, only surviving daughter of Colonel Francis Farley, of the royal artillery, by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS, present baronet.

Juliana, m. to James-Pye Molloy, esq. captain R.N.

Sir John d. 14th June, 1796.

Creation—2nd December, 1789.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. on a chev. az. three mullets or, in chief two fleurs-de-lis, of the second, in base an anchor sa.; second and third, ar. a cross engr. sa. between four torteaux.

Crest—A lion rampant regardant, in the right paw a fire-brand, all ppr.

Motto—Loyal à mort.

Seat—Whitby, Devon.

LAKE, VISCOUNT, (Francis-Gerard Lake,) and Baron Lake, of Delhi, and Laswaree, and of Aston Clinton, in the county of Buckingham; b. 31st March, 1772; m. 1st January, 1800, Priscilla, relict of Sir Bellingham Graham, bart. and daughter of Sir Charles Whitworth, knt. by whom he has no issue. His lordship, who is a lieutenant-general in the army, s. to the honors, as second viscount, upon the demise of his father, 20th February, 1808.

Lineage.

ALMARIC LAKE, of Southampton, had two sons,

THOMAS (Sir), of whom presently.

Arthur, in holy orders, consecrated BISHOP OF BATH AND WELLS in 1616, d. unmarried, 4th May, 1626.

The elder son,

SIR THOMAS LAKE, of Canons, in the county of Middlesex, was born at Southampton, bred a scholar, and afterwards taken into the service of Sir Francis Walsingham, secretary of state, as his amanuensis. By this minister he was recommended to Queen Elizabeth, to whom he read French and Latin. A little before her death, she made him clerk of her signet; and after her decease, he was deputed by the state, in that capacity, to attend King James I. from Berwick. That monarch soon afterwards employed him in French affairs, and knighted him. After Sir Robert Cecil (Salisbury) attained the administration of affairs, the place of secretary of state was divided into two; and Sir Thomas Lake was appointed to one of them; "and so continued," says A. Wood, "with honorable

esteem of all men, till malice and revenge, two violent passions, overruling the weaker sex,* concerning his wife and daughter, involved him in their quarrel, the chief and only cause of his ruin." Sir Thomas m. Mary, daughter and heir of Sir William Ryther, lord-mayor of London, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS (Sir).

LANCELOT (Sir).

Elizabeth, m. to Lord Roos.

Sir Thomas d. at his seat of Canons, in the county of Middlesex, (which he bought in 1604,) 17th September, 1630, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS LAKE, of Canons, who d. in 1653, and was s. by his brother,

SIR LANCELOT LAKE, of Canons, who d. in 1680, leaving, with other issue,

THOMAS (Sir), who s. at Canons, and marrying Rebecca, daughter of Sir James Langham, bart. had several children, of whom, MARY, became eventually his sole heiress,

* From a statement made by Saunderson, who was secretary to Lord Roos, during that nobleman's embassy in Spain (1611), we extract the cause, and issue of the great feud between Frances, second wife of Thomas, first Earl of Exeter, and the Lake family, alluded to above. We must previously premise, that Thomas, first Earl of Exeter, espoused for his second countess, Frances-Brydges, daughter of William, Lord Chandos, and widow of Sir Thomas Smith, master of requests to King James I. and that the lady was thirty-eight years younger than her noble husband. It is necessary also to observe, that Lord Roos, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Lake, was only son of William, second Earl of Exeter (son and successor of the first earl), by Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of Edward Manners, Earl of Rutland. He was thus step-grandson to Frances, countess of Exeter.

Upon Lord Roos's return from Spain, falling into some neglect of his wife and her kindred, and soon after withdrawing into Italy, where he became a Roman catholic, Lady Lake and her daughter, Lady Roos, asserted, that an improper intimacy had subsisted between his lordship and the countess, his step-grandmother, and that the discovery of the intrigue had caused his lordship's flight to Italy. This matter, at length, assumed so serious a character, that it was finally investigated before King James I. in person, when the whole story was found to have originated in the malice of Lady Lake and her daughter; and the latter (Lady Roos) made an ample confession of the plot, in the middle of the trial, for which she was exempted from penal sentence. Sir Thomas Lake and his wife were condemned to pay £10,000 to the crown, and £3,000 to the countess, while Sarah Wharton, one of the perjured witnesses, was sentenced to be whipped through the streets at the cart's tail, and to do penance in St. Martin's church.

LAK

and espousing John Brydges, Duke of Chandos, conveyed to that nobleman the seat of *Canons*.

WARWICK LAKE, esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter and sole heiress of Sir Charles Gerard, of Flambrides, bart. and granddaughter, maternaly, of Charles Seymour, Lord Seymour, of Trowbridge, and dying in 1712, left an only son, **LAUNCELOT-CHARLES LAKE, esq.** This gentleman *m.* Letitia, daughter and co-heiress of John Cunley, esq. of Isleworth, and had two sons; the younger of whom,

GERARD LAKE, esq. having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of a general officer in the army, with the colonelcy of the 6th regiment of foot, and was elevated to the peerage 1st September, 1804, as *Baron Lake, of Whit, Lanesmere, and of Aston-Clinton, in the county of Bucks*, in consideration of the high military talents and personal valour he had evinced in the command of the army during the War of 1804, receiving, at the same time, the thanks of both houses of parliament. His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, by similar titles, 31st October, 1807. He *m.* in 1770, Elizabeth, only daughter of Edward Barker, esq. of St Julian's, in the county of Herts, and had issue,

FRANCIS-GERARD, present viscount.

George-Augustus, a distinguished officer, slain at Vimiera.

Warwick, m. in 1815, Elizabeth, daughter of James-Beveridge Duncan, esq. and has Isabella-Elizabeth.

Elizabeth-Georgiana.

Anna-Maria, m. in 1790, to Sir Richard Brough, bart.

Annabella, m. in 1803, to Joseph Brookes, esq.

Elizabeth, m. in 1806, to Colonel Sir John Harvey, K.C.B., one of his late Majesty's aides-de-camp, and has issue.

Frances.

Anne, m. in 1812, to Colonel John Wardlaw.

His lordship d. 20th February, 1808.

Creations—Baron, 1st September, 1804. Viscount, 31st October, 1807.



Arms—Sa. a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitch. ar. on a chief augmentation of the last; a representation of the fish of Mogul, barways,

LAK

per pale, or and vert, banded, vert and gu. pierced by shafts, one erect, supporting a crescent, and others in saltier, headed variously with golden balls, an annulet, &c.

Crest—A horse's head, couped, ar. charged on the neck with a bar, gemel, gu.

Supporters—Dexter, a grenadier soldier of the 60th regiment, supporting, with the exterior hand a musket, all ppr.; Sinister, a Malay soldier, with his musket, also ppr.

Town Residence—35, South-street, Grosvenor-square.

Seat—Aston Clinton, Bucks.

LAKE, SIR JAMES-SAMUEL-WILLIAM, baronet, of Edmonton, in the county of Middlesex, *m.* Maria, daughter of Samuel Turner, esq. and has, with other issue,

1. **JAMES-SAMUEL.**
2. Edward.
3. Atwell.
4. Anne. And other daughters.

Sir James *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 24th April, 1807.

Lineage.

EDWARD LAKE, esq. chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, in consideration of his seal and loyalty during the civil wars, was created a baronet, but no patent was taken out at the time. Sir Edward dying without issue in 1674, was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

1. **SIR BIBYE LAKE, sub-governor of the African company**, who was created a baronet 17th October, 1711. Sir Bibye *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of William Atwell, esq. of London, by whom he had issue three sons and a daughter. He *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR ATWELL**, who *m.* Mary, only daughter of James Winter, esq. of Mile End, by whom he had seven children. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR JAMES-WINTER**. This gentleman *m.* Joyce, daughter of John Crowther, esq. of Bow, by whom he had **JAMES-SAMUEL**, the present baronet, and ten other children. He *d.* in 1807.

Creation—17th October, 1711.



Arms—Quarterly: first for a coat of aug-
51

mentation, to be borne in the first quarter, gu. a dexter arm embowed in armour, issuing from the sinister side of the shield, holding in the hand a sword erect, all ppr. thereto affixed a banner ar. bearing, on a cross betw. sixteen escutcheons of the first, a lion passant guardant or; second, sa. on a bend betw. six cross-crosslets ar. a mullet for difference; third, ar. a chev. betw. three boars' heads, couped sa.: fourth, quarterly, ar. and sa. on a bend of the last, three fleurs-de-lis of the first.

Crests—First, a chevalier in armour complete, on a horse courant ar. bridle and trappings all ppr. in his dexter hand a sword embued, holding the bridle in his mouth, the sinister arm hanging down useless, round his body a scarf, bend gu.; second, a sea-horse's head ar. finned or, gorged with three bars gu.

Motto—Un Dieu, un roy, un occur.

Seat—Coventry, Warwickshire.

LAMB, SIR CHARLES-MONTO-LIEU, baronet, of Burville, in the county of Berks; b. 8th July, 1783; m. in Jan. 1815, Mary, Lady Dowager Montgomerie, daughter and co-heiress of Archibald, eleventh Earl of Eglinton, and mother of the thirteenth earl, by whom he has a son, CHARLES, b. 7th October, 1816. Sir Charles s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 4th October, 1824, and was appointed knight-marshal of the king's household 30th January, 1825.

Lineage.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ROBERT BURGESS, a gentleman of considerable fortune in the county of Berks, distinguished himself amongst the most gallant adherents of royalty during the civil wars; and had the honor of successfully opposing the usurper Cromwell himself: of which affair the following account is extracted from Rushworth's Historical Collections for 1645.

"He (Cromwell) then marched over the river to Farringdon, hoping to have reduced the place, where a garrison was kept for the king, by Lieutenant-Colonel Burgess; (as deputy-governor under Colonel Owen;) but wanting foot for that service, he sent to Major-General Brown at Abingdon, who dispatched thither about five or six hundred; whilst, in the meantime, Cromwell sent in his summons:—

"Sir,—I summon you to deliver into my hands the house wherein you are, and your ammunition, with all things else there, together with your persons, to be disposed of as the parliament shall appoint; which, if you refuse to do, you are to expect the utmost severity of war. I rest your servant.

"April 29th, 1645.

'O. C.'

"To the governor of the garrison of Farringdon."

"To which answer was returned, 'that the

King had intrusted them to keep that garrison; and, without special order from his Majesty himself, they would not deliver it.'

"Cromwell then drew unto the town of Farringdon, and sent this second summons:—

"Sir,—I understand by forty or fifty poor men, whom you forced into your house, that you had many there whom you cannot arm, and who are not serviceable to you. If these men should perish by your means, it were great inhumanity surely. Honor and honesty requires this, that though ye be prodigal of your own lives, yet not to be so of theirs. If God give you into my hands, I will not spare a man of you, if you put me to a storm.

'O. C.'

"But the deputy-governor returned his resolute answer,—

"Sir,—We have forced none into our garrison. We should have you to know, you are not now at Blechington. The guiltless blood that shall be spilt, God shall require at your hands, that have caused this unnatural war. We fear not your storming, nor will have any more parleys.

'R. B.'

About three o'clock the next morning, (the Abingdon foot being come up,) Cromwell with them and his dragoons began the assault, but was repulsed with the loss of fourteenth men killed, and Captain Canon (who reared the first scaling ladder, and ascended himself) taken prisoner, with an ensign and eight common soldiers, and divers wounded; after which, Cromwell led off his force, and joined Fairfax.

The great-grandson of this stout cavalier,

1. JAMES-BLAND BURGESS, esq. barrister-at-law, only son of George Burgess, esq. commissioner of excise and receiver-general of the salt duties in Scotland, by Anne, only daughter of James, tenth Lord Somerville, was created a baronet 31st October, 1795, upon resigning the office of under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, which he held from August, 1789. Sir James m. thrice; first, in 1777, Elizabeth Noel; second daughter of Edward, Viscount Wentworth, by whom he had no issue; secondly, in 1780, Anne, third daughter of Lieutenant-colonel Montolieu, Baron of St. Hyppolite, by whom he had CHARLES-MONTO-LIEU, the present baronet, and ten other children; and, thirdly, in 1812, Lady Margaret Fordyce, relict of Alexander Fordyce, esq., and daughter of James, fifth Earl of Balcarras, who d. without issue. Sir James assumed, by royal permission, in 1821, the surname of Lamb only, and the arms of Lamb quarterly with those of Burgess. He obtained, in 1795, the office of marshal of his Majesty's household, which he held until his demise, 4th October, 1824. Sir James-Bland Burgess was known in the literary world as coadjutor of Cumberland in some poetical works, and as a dramatic writer.

Creation—31st October, 1795.

Arms—Per pale wavy ar. and ermineois, a chev. betw. three lambs passant sa. quartering BURGESS.

LAM



Crest—Of **LAMB**, on a wreath, a lamb passant & charged on the body with a bezant, thereon a scroll slipped vert.

Motto—Deo et principe.

Seat—Beaufort, Sussex.

LAMBERT, SIR HENRY-JOHN, bart. of Mount Ida, in the county of Norfolk; *b.* 24 August, 1792; *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the demise of his father, in 1802; *d.* in May, 1821, Anna-Maria, youngest daughter of the late Honorable Edward Foley, granddaughter of Thomas, Lord Foley, by whom he has Henry-Edward-Francis, *b.* 27th June, 1822, and other children.

Lineage.

1. **SIR JOHN LAMBERT**, kn. an opulent London merchant, was created a baronet 16th February, 1710–11, as a reward for his exertions to uphold the public credit in that year, by supplying the treasury with large sums of money. He *m.* Madeline, daughter of M. Benjamin Beuzelin, a merchant of Rouen, by whom he had four sons and three daughters. Sir John *d.* 4th February, 1722–3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 2. **SIR JOHN**, who was *s.* by his eldest son,
 3. **SIR JOHN**. This gentleman *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,
 4. **SIR HENRY**, who *m.* Miss Whyte, and had issue,

HENRY-JOHN, present baronet.

Francis-John, *m.* in 1826, Catherine, only daughter of the late Major-general Wheatley.

Sir Henry d. in 1802.

Creation—16th February, 1710–11.



LAN

Arms—**AR**. on a mount, an oak tree vert, and a greyhound passant gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, three white plumes.

Motto—Sequitando si giunge.

Town Residence—13, Welbeck-street, Cavendish-square.

LANDAFF, EARLOF, (Francis-James-Mathew, K.P.) Viscount, and Baron Landaff, of Thomastown, in the county of Tipperary, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 20th January, 1768; *m.* 10th July, 1797, Gertrude, second daughter of the late John Latouche, esq. of Harristown, in the county of Kildare, by whom he has no issue. His lordship *s.* to the honors, as second earl, upon the demise of his father, 30th July, 1806.

Lineage.

This noble family deduces its descent from David Mathew, great standard-bearer to King Edward IV., whose monument is still to be seen in the cathedral of Landaff.

EDWARD MATHEW, of **AR MATHEW**, was residing at Rader, in the county of Glamorgan, in the year 1660, and was possessed of the town of Landaff, in the same county. At his demise he left an only son,

GEORGE MATHEW, esq. who settled at Thurles, in the county of Tipperary. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Points, of Acton, in the county of Gloucester, and widow of Thomas Butler, Viscount Thurles, by whom he had two sons and a daughter, and was *s.* by the elder son,

THOMAS MATHEW, esq. of Thurles, who *m.* Margaret, eldest daughter of Sir Valentine Browne, bart. and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE MATHEW, of Thurles, who *m.* Eleanor, second daughter of Edmund, Lord Dunboyne, and relict of the Hon. Edmond Butler, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE MATHEW, esq. LL.D. who erected a splendid mansion upon his estate at Thurles, containing forty sleeping apartments, and ample corresponding accommodation for as many guests. This gentleman distinguished himself by hospitality upon an unprecedented and almost boundless scale. He fitted up his sumptuous residence as a public hotel of the first magnitude, and his visitors were apprised upon their arrival, that as such they were to regard it, and to consider themselves, in every sense of the word, quite at home. They might either live in their own apartment, or at the table d'hôte, as they pleased. There was a coffee-room, tavern, billiard-tables, &c. &c., and Mr. Mathew himself appeared only as one of the guests. This highly accomplished and celebrated person *m.* first, Catherine, third daughter of Sir John Shelley, bart. of Michael Grove, in the county of Sussex, by whom he had an only son,

GEORGE, who pre-deceased him, leaving a son, George, who d. at five years old, and a daughter, Elizabeth.

Mr. Mathew m. secondly, in 1716, Anne, widow of James de la Poer, third Earl of Tyrone, by whom he had no issue, and at his decease, the estates devolved upon his brother-in-law,

GEORGE MATHEW, esq. of Thomastown, in the county of Tipperary. This gentleman m. first, Margaret, fourth daughter of Thomas Butler, esq. of Kilcash, by whom he had an only daughter. He espoused, secondly, Isabella, daughter of William Brownlow, esq. of Lurgan, but had no surviving issue. Mr. Mathew dying thus, the estates devolved, at his decease, upon a junior branch of the family,

THOMAS MATHEW, esq. of Thurles, and subsequently of Thomastown. This gentleman m. Miss Mathews, of Dublin, by whom he had a daughter, Catherine-Anne-Maria, who m. first, Philip Roe, esq. of the county of Tipperary; and, after his decease, John Scot, first Earl of Clonmell. Mr. Mathew had also a son, his successor,

FRANCIS MATHEW, esq. of Thomastown, in the county of Tipperary, who, after representing that shire for several years in parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 12th October, 1783, by the title of *Baron Landaff*. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Landaff* 20th December, 1793, and created *EARL OF LANDAFF* in November, 1797. He m. first, 6th September, 1764, Ellis, second daughter of James Smyth, esq. of Tinny Park, in the county of Wicklow, by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS-JAMES, present earl.

Montague, b. 18th August, 1773, a lieutenant-general in the army, and M.P. for the county of Tipperary, d. in 1819.

George, b. in July, 1779, a field-officer in the army, m. — daughter of John Willis, esq. and has issue.

Elizabeth.

His lordship m. secondly, in 1784, Lady Catherine Skeffington, second daughter of Clotworthy, first Earl of Massereene, by whom he had no issue; and, thirdly, —, daughter of Jeremiah Coghlan, esq. He d. 30th July, 1806.

Cryations—Baron, 12th October, 1783. Viscount, 20th December, 1793. Earl, November, 1797.



Arms—Or, a lion, rampant, sa.

Crest—A heath-cock ppr.

Supporters—Two unicorns, collared and chained or.

Motto—Yfyno Dwy y fydd. — "What God willeth, will be."

Seat—Thomastown, county of Tipperary.

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF, (Brinsley Butler,) Viscount Lanesborough, and Baron of Newtown-Butler, in the county of Fermanagh, in the peerage of Ireland; b. 22nd October, 1783; s. to the honors, as fourth earl, upon the demise of his father, 17th April, 1806.

Lineage.

SIR STEPHEN BUTLER, knt. (descended from John Butler, of Waresley, in the county of Huntingdon, living in 1376), settled in Ireland in the reign of James I. being an undertaker in the plantation of the province of Ulster, and having obtained a grant of two thousand acres of land, in the county of Cavan, erected a baronial castle of great strength. Sir Stephen and his co-undertakers of the precinct of Loghtee, commenced, according to their agreement, the plantation of a town at Belturbet, and in his time thirty-five houses were erected, all inhabited by British tenants, most of whom were tradesmen, each having a house and garden plot, with four acres of land, and commons for a certain number of cattle. Sir Stephen Butler m. Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Gervas Brindale, esq. of Brindale, in the county of Nottingham; and dying in 1630, was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES BUTLER, esq. of Belturbet, at whose decease without issue, the estates devolved upon his brother,

STEPHEN BUTLER, esq. M.P. for Belturbet, who m. Anne, daughter of Sir James Barry, first Lord Santry, and was s. at his decease, in 1692, by his eldest son,

FRANCIS BUTLER, esq. M.P. for Belturbet. This gentleman bore arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. He m. Judith, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir Theophilus Jones, of Osberstown, in the county of Meath, and was s. at his decease, in 1792, by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS BUTLER, esq. who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 21st October, 1715, as *Baron of Newtown-Butler*, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the male descendants of his father; having previously represented the county of Cavan in parliament, and being called to the privy-council. His lordship m. Emilia, elder daughter and co-heiress of James Stopford, esq. of Tarah, in the county of Meath, but leaving no issue at his decease, 11th March, 1723, the title devolved upon his brother,

BRINSLEY BUTLER, esq. as second baron, gentleman-usher of the black rod, and colonel of the battle-axe guards in Ireland, who was created *Viscount Lanesborough*, 12th of August, 1728. His lordship m. Catharine, daughter and co-

son of Neville Pooley, esq. of the city of London, barrister-at-law, by whom he had no less than twenty-three children; five only of whom, however, survived infancy. The viscount *d.* 6th Feb. 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY, second viscount, who *m.* in 1726, Mary, daughter and heiress of Richard Berry, esq. of Wardenstown, in the county of Westmeath, by whom he had an only son. His lordship was created EARL OF LANESBOROUGH 20th Oct. 1756, and was *s.* by his son, BRINSLEY, second earl, *b.* 4th March, 1728. The nobleman *m.* 20th January, 1754, Jane, only daughter of Robert (Rochfort), first Earl of Belmore, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT HERBERT, his successor.

Augustus-Richard, who *m.* first, in 1792, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir John Danvers, bart. upon which occasion he assumed the additional surname and arms of "DANVERS," and had issue,

GEORGE JOHN DANVERS, *b.* in December, 1794, *m.* 29th August, 1815, Frances Arabella, third daughter of the late Colonel Stephen Fremantle, and niece of the Right Hon. Sir W. H. Fremantle, of Stanhope Street, Mayfair.

George-Augustus, *b.* in 1798.

Mr. Butler-Danvers *m.* secondly (his first lady dying in 1802), Eliza-Bizarre, daughter of Humphrey Sturt, esq. and had

George-William-Augustus, *b.* in 1803.

Augustus-Richard.

Charles-Augustus-Ashley.

Charles-Augustus.

— (a son).

Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* in 1828, to Lieutenant-colonel Henry Dumaresque.

Emily-Jane.

He *d.* in 1800.

Mary, *m.* to the Right Hon. George Ponsonby, and *d.* in 1826.

Catherine, *m.* to George Marley, esq. who *d.* in 1822.

Charlotte, *m.* to George Debbieg, esq. and *d.* in 1808.

Caroline.

Sophia, *m.* in 1787 to Marquis Lewis Marescot.

His lordship *d.* 24th January, 1779 (the countess *m.* subsequently, John King, esq. and *d.* in 1828) and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT HERBERT, third earl, *b.* 1st August, 1759, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Right Hon. David Latouche, by whom he had two sons, BRINSLEY, the present peer, and David, deceased. His lordship *d.* in 1806.

Crests—Baron, 21st October, 1715. Viscount, 12th August, 1728. Earl, 20th July, 1756.

Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth ar. three covered cups, in bend, between two bendlets, engr. sa; second, ar. three gudeous haurient, within a bordure, engr. sa. for GOSION; third per chev. or and sa. a chev. between three escalops, counterchanged for BRINSLEY.



Crest—A demi-cockatrice, couped, vert, wings elevated ar. comb, beak, wattles, and ducally gorged or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a cockatrice vert, comb, beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or; SINISTER, a wivern vert, gorged with a plain collar and chain or.

Motto—Liberté toute entière.

Seats—Belvedere, Westmeath; and Hill House, Gloucestershire.

LANGFORD, BARON, (Hercules-Langford Rowley,) of Somerhill, in the county of Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* in 1795; *s.* to the dignity, as second earl, upon the demise of his father, 13th September, 1825; *m.* in 1818, Louisa-Augusta, daughter of — Rhodes, esq. and has issue,

CLOTWORTHY-WELLINGTON-ROBERT, *b.* 24th July, 1825.

A son, *b.* 19th June, 1828.

Lineage.

The family of Rowley, which this nobleman maternally represents, settled in Ireland temp. James I.

SIR JOHN ROWLEY, *m.* in 1671, Mary, eldest daughter and heiress of Sir Hercules Langford, of Somerhill, in the county of Meath, and was *s.* by his only son,

HERCULES ROWLEY, esq. M.P. for the county of Londonderry, who was *s.* in 1742, by his son, THE RIGHT HONORABLE HERCULES-LANGFORD ROWLEY, M.P. for the county of Londonderry, who *m.* in 1732, Elizabeth, only daughter of Clotworthy Upton, esq. of Castle Upton, in the county of Antrim, and had

HERCULES.

Clotworthy, *m.* in 1775, Elizabeth, daughter of William Crosby, esq. and granddaughter maternally, of Garret (Wellesley), Earl of Mornington, and left an only daughter, FRANCES, of whom in the sequel.

Arthur, *d.* unmarried.

Jane, *m.* to Thomas, Earl of Bective.

Catherine, *m.* to Edward, Lord Longford.

Mrs. Rowley was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baroness Somerhill and Viscountess Langford*, with remainder to her male issue in 1766, and was *s.* at her decease by her eldest son,

HERCULES, first viscount, at whose decease, *s. p.* the peerage expired, while the estates devolved upon his niece,

FRANCIS ROWLEY, (revert to the viscountess's second son,) who had married her first cousin, **THE HON. CLOTWORTHY TAYLOR**, fourth son of Thomas, first Earl of Bective, who assumed the surname and arms of ROWLEY, and was created 30th July, 1800, **BARON LANGFORD**, of *Somerhill*. The issue of the marriage were,

1. **HERCULES-LANGFORD**, present peer.
2. **Richard-Thomas**, of the 3rd foot-guards.
3. **Elizabeth-Jane**, *m.* in 1825, to Captain Ferguson, R.N.
4. **Frances-Roberta**.
5. **Isabella**.
6. **Harriet**.

His lordship *d.* 13th September, 1825.

Creation—30th July, 1800.



Arms—*Ar.* on a bend, cottised, gu. three mullets or.

Crest—A wolf's head, erased *sa.* collared and langued gu.

Supporters—Two emblematical figures; the **Dexter** representing Pallas, the **Sinister**, Temperance, all *ppr.*

Motto—Bear and forbear.

Seat—Somerhill House, Berks.

LANGHAM, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Cottesbroke Park, in the county of Northampton; *b.* 21st August, 1776; *m.* 26th May, 1800, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late Francis Burdett, *esq.* and sister of Sir Francis Burdett, baronet, of Foremark, in the county of Derby, by whom he has issue,

JAMES-HAY, *b.* 13th November, 1802; *m.* 19th June, 1823, Margaret-Emma, elder daughter of the present Lord Kenyon, which lady died 3rd February, 1829.

Herbert, *b.* 12th June, 1804.

Frederick-Musgrave, *b.* 2nd March, 1807.

Henry-Burdett, *b.* 1st July, 1808.

William-Samwell, *b.* 3rd September, 1810.

Eliza-Juliana, *b.* 30th April, 1801.

Marianne, *b.* 1st September, 1812.

Henrietta, *b.* 25th October, 1818.

Sir James *s.* to the title, as tenth baronet, at the decease of his nephew, 12th May, 1812.

Lineage.

This family is descended from William, son of Henry de Langham, who held three carucates of land in Langham, Rutlandshire, temp. Edward I.

1. **ALDERMAN SIR JOHN LANGHAM**, *knt.* sheriff of London in 1442, was created a baronet 7th June, 1600, as a recompense for his sufferings in the royal cause (having been twice committed to the Tower, with the lord-mayor and other aldermen, for refusing to publish an act for the abolition of royalty). Sir John, who acquired a very large fortune as a Turkey merchant, represented the city of London in parliament in 1654, and the borough of Southwark in 1660. He *m.* Mary, daughter of James Bunce, *esq.* and was *s.* at his decease in 1671, by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JAMES**, who *m.* thrice, but left one daughter only, by his first wife, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Edward Alston, knight, namely, Mary, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Warrington. He *d.* in 1699, when the title devolved upon his brother,

3. **SIR WILLIAM**, of Walgrave, sheriff of the county of Northampton in 1672, and M.P. for Northampton. This gentleman *m.* thrice, but had issue by his third marriage only, with Martha, daughter of Herbert Hay, *esq.* a son, his successor,

4. **SIR JOHN**, who *m.* first, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Samwell, bart. of Upton, in the county of Northampton, and had, with other children,

JAMES, } successive baronets.
JOHN, }

William, *m.* Mary, daughter of Anthony Drought, *esq.* and had

JAMES, who *s.* as seventh baronet.

William, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of William Jones, *esq.* of Ramebury Manor, Wilts, and assuming the surname and arms of Jones, was created a baronet in 1774, but dying *s. p.* in 1791, the title expired.

Sir John *m.* secondly, Maria, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Temple, K.B. and widow of the Rev. Dr. West, and had several children. He *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. **SIR JAMES**. This gentleman dying in 1749, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

6. **SIR JOHN**, who transmitted his memory to posterity by placing £6000 in the hands of the corporation of London, for the purpose of founding a society for the relief of distressed soldiers and sailors, and their families. Sir John *d.* without issue, in 1766, when the title devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother, William) his nephew,

7. **SIR JAMES**, sheriff of Northampton in 1767. This gentleman *m.* in 1767, Juliana, sister and sole heiress of Thomas Musgrave, *esq.* of Old

Greve, in the county of Somerset, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

JAMES, the present baronet.

And two daughters.

Sir James *d.* 7th February, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. SIR WILLIAM, sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1797. This gentleman *m.* first, in 1795, Henrietta-Elizabeth Frederica, only daughter and heiress of the Hon. Charles Vane, of Mount Ida, in the county of Norfolk, and niece of the first Earl of Darlington, by whom he had (to survive) a son and daughter; and, secondly, in 1810, Augusta-Priscilla, only daughter of the Hon. William-Henry Irby, and niece of Lord Boston, but had no issue. Sir William *d.* 8th March, 1812, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

2. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY. This gentleman dying unmarried, in two months after his father, (12th May, 1812,) the title reverted to his uncle, JAMES LANGHAM, esq. the present baronet.

Creation—7th June, 1660.



Arms—Ar. three bears' heads erased sa. muzzed or.

Crest—A bear's head erased, as in the arms.

Motto—Nec sinit esse feros.

Town Residence—Langham House, Langham place.

Seat—Cottesbrooke Park, Northamptonshire.

LANGRISHE, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Knocktopher, in the county of Kilkenny, *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the decease of his father, February, 1811; *m.* Anne, daughter of Bellingham Boyle, esq. and granddaughter of his Grace, Doctor John Hoadley, archbishop of Armagh.

Lineage.

JOHN LANGRISHE, esq. (son of Hercules Langrishe, esq. the first member of the family that settled in Ireland), became proprietor of the borough of Knocktopher, in the county of Kilkenny. Mr. Langrishe *m.* first, Alicia, second daughter of Harry, second Lord Blaney, and widow of Thomas Sandford, esq. of Sandford Court. He *m.* secondly, Miss Sandford, daughter of Colonel Sandford; but had issue by neither of those ladies. He espoused thirdly, Miss Grace, by whom he had an only son, his successor,

11.

1

ROBERT LANGRISHE, esq. of Knocktopher, who *m.* Miss Whitley, daughter of — Whitley, esq. of Kilcraggan, in the county of Kilkenny, and was *s.* at his decease in 1770, by his only son,

1. HERCULES LANGRISHE, esq. of Knocktopher. This gentleman was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 24th January, 1777. Sir Hercules, who was a member of the privy-council, represented the borough of Knocktopher in the Irish parliament for forty years, during which period he ranked amongst the most distinguished of its members; and was the first who advocated and obtained a partial relaxation of the atrocious code of laws which oppressed the Roman Catholics of Ireland, a code that consigned four-fifths of the population to unmitigated and grinding slavery, and reduced the whole to a state of semi-barbarism. He *m.* Hannah, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Myhill, esq. of Killarney, in the county of Kilkenny, and sister of Jane, wife of Charles, first Marquess of Ely, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, present baronet.

James, in holy orders.

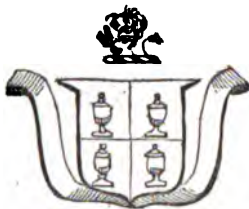
Mary-Jane, *m.* to James Wilson, esq. of Parsons-town, in the county of Meath.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Christopher Robinson.

Hannah, *m.* to Thomas St. George, esq.

The Right Hon. Sir Hercules Langrishe *d.* in February, 1811.

Creation—24th January, 1777.



Arms—Quarterly, sa. and or, four covered cups counterchanged.

Crest—A demi lion rampant arg.

Seat—Knocktopher, Kilkennyshire.

LANDSOWNE, MARQUESS OF, (Henry Fitzmaurice-Petty, D.C.L., F.R.S.,) Earl of Wycombe, Viscount Calne and Calstone, and Baron Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe, in the county of Bucks, in the peerage of Great Britain; Earl of Kerry, and Earl of Shelburne, Viscount Clanmaurice and Fitzmaurice, Baron of Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunkerron, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 2nd July, 1780; *m.* 30th March, 1808, Louisa-Emma, fifth daughter of Henry-Thomas, second Earl of Ilchester, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, *Earl of Kerry*,^{*} b. 30th March, 1811.

Henry, b. 5th January, 1816.

Louisa, b. 20th January, 1813.

His lordship s. to the English honors, and the Irish earldom of Shelburne, with the viscounty of Fitzmaurice, and the barony of Dunkerron, upon the demise of his half-brother, 15th November, 1809; and to the earldom of Kerry, &c. at the decease of his cousin, Francis-Thomas, third Earl of Kerry, 4th July, 1818. The Marquess of Lansdowne has recently filled the office of chief-secretary of state for the home department, and is now lord president of the council.

Lineage.

The Earls of Kerry trace their origin to a common ancestor in the direct line with the eminent houses of Fitzgerald, Windsor, Carew, M'Kensie, &c. namely, Walter Fitz-Ortho, castellan of Windsor, in the eleventh century; whose eldest son,

GERALD FITZ-WALTER, obtained a grant from King Henry I. of Moleford, in the county of Berks. This Gerald m. Nesta, daughter of Rees Gruffydh, Prince of South Wales, and had issue,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, ancestor of the ducal house of Leinster.

WILLIAM, of whom presently.

David, consecrated, in 1147, Bishop of St. David's, and d. in 1176.

The second son,

WILLIAM, called by *Geraldus Cambrensis* the eldest son; but the pedigree of the family of Leinster setting forth the contrary, and his being possessed of the castle of Kariu, in the county of Carmarthen, in South Wales, his mother's inheritance, and assuming that surname, bespeak him a younger son, which is confirmed by the unerring testimony of the addition of chief, ermine, to his coat armour (a certain sign of cadency, to distinguish him and his posterity from the elder branch of the family). This William was sent, in 1171, by Earl Strongbow, into Ireland with his son Raymond, where for a time he assisted in the reduction of that kingdom; but returning to his native country, died there, in the year 1173, leaving issue by Catharine, daughter of Sir Adam de Kingsley, of Cheshire, seven sons and a daughter. The eldest son,

* The present Marquess of Lansdowne entitles his heir apparent EARL OF KERRY, but certainly without authority. The Earldom of Kerry is a *distinct Irish* peerage, enjoyed by his lordship; one of the privileges of which he *himself* exercises at every election of an Irish representative peer: it does not therefore merge in the marquise of Lansdowne. The courtesy title of the Marquess of Lansdowne's eldest son is, correctly, EARL OF WYCOMBE—of the Earl of Kerry's, *Viscount Clanmaurice*.

RAYMOND, surnamed from his corpulency *Le Grosse*, having, as stated above, accompanied his father into Ireland, was a principal in the reduction of that kingdom. He m. Baselia, sister of Earl Strongbow, and had, as a marriage portion with her, a large territorial grant, and the constableness of Leinster. After this we find him aiding Mac Carthy, King of Corke, against his rebellious son, Cormac O'Lehanagh, and acquiring for his services a large tract of land in the county of Kerry, where he settled his eldest son,

MAURICE FITZ RAYMOND, who m. for his first wife, Johanna, daughter of Miles Fitz-Henry, founder of Connell Abbey, in the county of Kildare, and chief governor of Ireland, by whom he had a son,

THOMAS, who assumed the surname of Fitzmaurice, and became Lord of Kerry and Lixnaw. This Thomas founded the Grey Franciscan friary of Ardfer, in 1233. He m. Grace, daughter of Mac Murrough Cavenagh, son of Dermoid, King of Leinster, and dying in 1280, was s. by his eldest son,

MAURICE, second Lord Kerry, who sat in the parliament held at Dublin in 1295, and attended a writ of summons of King Edward the First's, in 1297, with horse and arms, in an expedition against Scotland. He m. Mary, daughter and heir of Sir John McCleod, of Galway, and dying in 1303, was s. by his son,

NICHOLAS, third Lord of Kerry, whose son,

MAURICE, fourth Lord of Kerry, having a dispute with Dermoid Oge Mac Carthy, killed him upon the bench before the judge of assize at Tralee, in 1325, for which he was tried and attainted by the parliament of Dublin, but was not put to death. His lands were, however, forfeited, but restored, after his decease, to his brother and successor,

JOHN, fifth lord, from whose time we are obliged, by our limits, to pass over nearly four centuries, and to come to

THOMAS, twenty-first Lord of Kerry, who was created 17th January, 1722, *Viscount Clanmaurice* and EARL OF KERRY. His lordship m. in 1692, Anne, only daughter of Sir William Petty, physician-general to the army in Ireland, in 1652, so celebrated for his extraordinary talents and surprising fortune. In December, 1664, Sir William undertook the survey of Ireland; and, in March, 1666, he had completed the measurement of two millions and eight thousand acres of forfeited lands, for which, by contract, he was to receive one penny per acre, and did actually acquire an estate of £2000 a year. This eminent and distinguished person died of a gangrene in his foot, 16th December, 1687. The Earl of Kerry had issue five sons and three daughters, of whom the eldest son,

WILLIAM, succeeded at his decease, 10th March, 1741, as second EARL OF KERRY.

His lordship, who was a colonel in the Coldstream foot-guards, left at his decease in 1747, by his second wife, Gertrude, only daughter of Richard, fourth Earl of Cavan,

Anna-Maria, m. to Maurice Fitzgerald, knt. of Kerry.

And an only son, his successor.

FRANCIS-THOMAS, third earl, m. Anastasia, daughter and co-heiress of Peter Daly, esq. of Quansbury, in the county of Galway, but dying s. p. 4th July, 1818, his lordship's honors devolved upon his cousin, Henry, present Marquess of Lansdowne.

THOMAS, first Earl of Kerry's second son,

THE HON. JOHN FITZMAURICE, having inherited the Petty estates, upon the demise of his maternal uncle, Henry Petty, Earl of Shelburne, in April, 1751 (when that earldom expired), assumed the surname and arms of Petty, and was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 7th October, 1751, by the titles of *Baron Dunkerron* and *Viscount Fitzmaurice*. His lordship was further promoted, 26th June, 1753, to the *Earldom of Shelburne*. He m. in 1734, his first cousin, Mary, daughter of the Hon. William Fitzmaurice, of Gallane, in the county of Kerry, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM, his successor; and Thomas, who m. Mary, Countess of Orkney, a peeress in her own right. The Earl of Shelburne was created a peer of Great Britain, 17th May, 1760, as *Baron Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe*, and dying 16th May, 1761, was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, second Earl of Shelburne, a general officer in the army, and a distinguished statesman in the reign of George III. In 1782, his lordship, after the decease of the Marquess of Rockingham (under whom he filled the office of secretary for foreign affairs), was nominated prime minister, and, 30th November, 1784, advanced to the dignities of *Earl of Wycombe, in the county of Bucks, Viscount Calne and Calstone, and MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE, in the county of Somerset*. The marquess m. first, in 1745, Sophia, daughter of John, Earl Granville, by whom he left one son, JOHN, his successor; and, secondly, in 1779, Louisa, daughter of John Fitzpatrick), Earl of Upper Ossory, by whom he had one son, HENRY, present marquess, and a daughter, Louisa, who d. young. His lordship d. in May, 1805, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN, second marquess, who m. 27th May, 1805, Lady Gifford, relict of Sir Duke Gifford, of Castle Jordan, in Ireland; but dying without issue, in 1860, the honors devolved upon his half-brother, Lord HENRY PETTY, present peer, who had already distinguished himself as an eloquent public speaker, and had attained considerable popularity by his enlightened views as a statesman. His lordship s. also to the honors of the house of Kerry, upon the demise of his cousin. (Revert to descendants of William, eldest son and successor of Thomas, first Earl of Kerry.)

Creations—Baron, originally, by tenure; by patent, temp. Richard II. Viscount and Earl, 17th January, 1722 (honors of the house of Kerry). Baron and Viscount, 7th October, 1751. Earl of Shelburne, 26th June, 1753 (all in the peerage of Ireland). Baron, 17th May, 1760.

Marquess, &c. 30th November, 1784 (in the peerage of Great Britain).



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, erm. on a bend az. a magnetic needle pointing at a polar star, or, for PETTY; second and third ar. a saltire gu. a chief erm. for FITZMAURICE.

Crest—First, a centaur, drawing a bow and arrow ppr. the part from the waist ar. Second, a bee-hive beset with bees, diversely volant, ppr.

Supporters—Two pegasuses, erm. bridled, crined, winged, and unguled, or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis az.

Motto—Virtute non verbis.

Town Residence—Lansdowne House, Berkeley-square.

Seat—Bowood Park, Wiltshire.

LAUDER-DICK, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Fountain Hall, in the county of Haddington; b. in 1784; m. in 1808, Charles-Anne, only child and heiress of George Cummin, esq. (and his wife, Susanna-Judith-Craigie, eldest daughter of Colonel Halkett, of Hall Hill, in the county of Fife,) by whom he has issue,

1. JOHN, b. in 1813.
2. George, b. 1820.
3. Susan.
4. Cornelia.
5. Charlotte-Gordon.
6. Isabella.
7. Julia-Jane.
8. Magdalena.
9. Beatrice-Ambrosia.

Sir Thomas, who is the lineal male representative of the family of Lauder, of Lauder-Tower, and Bass, and, through a female, of Dick, of Braid, and Grange, s. to the title, as seventh baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1820.

Lineage.

The surname of Lauder, anciently De Lavedre, is of Norman origin, and the Scottish historians mention the first De Lavedre as one of those Anglo-Norman barons who accompanied Malcolm Canmore into Scotland, 1056, to assist that prince in recovering his kingdom from the usurper, Macbeth: for which important service De Lavedre obtained grants of land from the king, in Berwickshire, to which he gave

his own name, as other knights, similarly recompensed, had done, in obedience, according to Boethius, of a direct royal command. The next of the family, of whom there is any particular notice, is

ROBERTUS DE LAUDRE, who seems to have been the fifth baron, and was a soldier of the Cross, in the fifth Crusade, in 1188; after him, the next we find is

SIR ROBERT DE LAUDRE, the brave associate of Sir William Wallace, (probably the eighth baron.) This gallant soldier d. in 1311, and his monument existed in the time of Nisbet, who gives its inscription at length. The present baronet has in his possession an original charter from William de Lambirton, Bishop of St. Andrews, to another Robert de Lavedre, of that fragment of the island of Bass, over which the abbey of St Andrews had, until then, retained a right, the family having enjoyed the larger part of it for generations before. It is dated 4th June, 1316, as is the charter of confirmation, by John de Porfar, prior of St. Andrews, also in the family charter chest. This

ROBERT DE LAVEDRE was ambassador to England, from Robert I., upon various occasions. In 1323, he was one of the proxies in the oath of peace, with Edward: on which occasion he swore, "on the soul of the Bruce," for the due maintenance of it by the Scottish king. The son of this Robert,

SIR ROBERT DE LAVEDRE, fought at Halidon, in 1333, in the third division of the army under Archibald Douglas, Lord of Galloway, nicknamed Tyneman, Regent of Scotland. Immediately after the defeat, Sir Robert, who was "justiciary by north the forth," hastened to occupy the castle of Urquhart, on Lochness, one of the only four strong holds which defied the power of Edward. This gallant knight was generally denominated of Quarrelwood. His son,

SIR ALLAN DE LAVEDRE, m. Alicia Campbell, daughter of Sir Robert Campbell, of Lochawe, the ninth of the Argyll family, by whom he had ROBERT, his successor.

William, Bishop of Glasgow, and chancellor of Scotland in 1423, who built the steeple of Glasgow.

Alexander, Bishop of Dunkeld in 1440.

Sir Allan was killed with THE DOUGLAS, in Spain, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LAUDER, who was deputed, with his brother the chancellor, to the court of England, to treat about the liberation of King James I. of Scotland. Sir Robert was s. by his son,

SIR EDWARD LAUDER, who, in 1425, was sent ambassador to France, to negotiate the treaty of marriage between Louis XI. and Margaret, daughter of James I., and the contract was signed by him in 1436. From this Sir Edward lineally descended

1. JOHN LAUDER, esq. of Newington, Edrington, and Fountainhall, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1688, and who, by the death of his third cousin, Robert Lauder, of Lauder, became the representative of that branch

of the family. Sir John m. Isabel Ellis, of Morton Hall, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR JOHN. This gentleman was nominated a lord of session and justiciary, by the title of *Lord Fountainhall*. He m. Janet, daughter of Sir Andrew Ramsay, Lord Abbotshall, a lord of session, by whom he had several children, and was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

3. SIR JOHN, who m. in 1606, Isabel, daughter of Sir Andrew Seton, a lord of session, as Lord Pitmedden, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. SIR ALEXANDER; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1730, the title devolved upon his brother,

5. SIR ANDREW, who m. his cousin, Isabel, only child and heiress of William Dick, esq. of Grange, by whom he had three sons, and was s. at his decease by the third and only surviving,

6. SIR ANDREW LAUDER-DICK, of Fountainhall, and Grange. This gentleman m. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Brown, esq. of Johnstonburn; by whom he had an only son, THOMAS, the present baronet. Sir Andrew d. in 1820.

Creation—1688.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu. a griffin, rampant, ar.; second and third, ar. a fesse wavy, az. between three mullets gu.

Crest—A tower, and a centinel looking from the top thereof ppr.

Supporters—Two lions, rampant, ar.

Mottos—*Turris prudentia custos*, for *Lauder*. *Virtuti*, for *Dick*.

Seats—Grange, near Edinburgh; Fountainhall, in the county of Haddington; and Relugas, in the county of Moray.

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF, (James Maitland, K.T.) Viscount of Lauderdale and Maitland, and Baron of Thirlestane, Boltoun, and Lauderdale, of Thirlestane, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Lauderdale, of Thirlestane, in the county of Berwick, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a baronet of Nova Scotia; b. 26th January, 1759; m. 15th August, 1782, Eleanor, only daughter and heiress of Anthony Todd, esq., by whom he has had issue,

JAMES, Viscount Maitland, M.P. b. 12th February, 1784.

Anthony, captain R.N. M.P. b. 10th June, 1785.

John, Lieutenant-colonel in the army, b. 5th March, 1739.

Anne, m. in 1807, to Robert Fraser, esq. of Furbreck, N.B. and d. in 1829.

Mary, m. in 1819, to Edward Stanley, esq. of Cross Hall, Lancashire.

Eleanor, m. in 1815, to James Balfour, esq. of Gorton, N.B.

Julian-Jane, m. in 1822, to John Warrender, esq. and d. 19th May, 1827.

Lordship s. to the Scottish honors, as 5th earl, upon the demise of his father, 28 August, 1789; and obtained the English barony by patent of creation, dated the 12th February, 1806. Lord Lauderdale is a noble standard-bearer for Scotland.

Lineage.

This very ancient and distinguished family of Scotland has been seated at Thirlestane, in West Lothian, for nearly six centuries. Its earliest ancestor was Sir Richard de Mautlant, (as the name was formerly written,) who gave divers lands to the Abbey of Dryburgh, in the reign of Alexander III.

Sir RICHARD MAITLAND, twelfth feudal lord of Thirlestane, was a person of considerable importance in the era in which he lived. In 1532 and 1569, we find him one of the commissioners appointed to adjust the differences with England about the debatable lands on the borders. In 1534, he was constituted one of the extraordinary lords of session. In 1561, appointed one of the ordinary lords, and in the following year keeper of the privy-seal, which latter office he resigned in 1567, in favor of his second son. His lordship retired from the bench in 1584; on which occasion King James VI. acknowledged, by letter, Sir Richard's faithful services "to his grandfather, goodaie, gooddame, mother, and himself;" by which it would seem that this eminent person was employed seventy years at least in the public service. In the literary world he was known by his history of the family of Seton, and poems on several subjects. He m. Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Cranston, and had

WILLIAM, of Leithington, secretary of state for Scotland, and one of the principal actors in the turbulent times of the unhappy Mary. Secretary Maitland was deputed, in 1563, to announce to Elizabeth the marriage of Mary with Darnley; and he was the person said subsequently to have projected the alliance of his unfortunate mistress with the Duke of Norfolk. In 1571, he was deprived of the secretaryship, proclaimed a traitor, and attainted in the parliament held in the Canongate; and being in the castle of Edinburgh when it surrendered in 1573, he terminated his life, according to the old Roman fashion, says Melvil, by a voluntary death, 9th June, 1573, to avoid the ignominy of public execution, the fate of his friend, Kirkcaldy, the governor. Secretary Maitland left an only

son, JAMES, who, being a roman catholic, withdrew to the continent, and sold his estate of Leithington to his uncle.

Sir JOHN MAITLAND, knt. (second son of Sir Richard,) who, having filled the high offices of lord-privy-seal, judge of the court of session, secretary of state, and LORD-CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, was elevated to the peerage, 18th May, 1699, by the title of *Lord Maitland, of Thirlestane*. His lordship m. Jane, only daughter and heiress of James, fourth Lord Fleming, and granddaughter, maternally, of James Hamilton, Duke of Chateilhaut; and dying in 1695, was s. by his only son,

JOHN, second baron, who was created, 2nd April, 1616, *Viscount Lauderdale*; and 24th March, 1624, *Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, Viscount Maitland, and EARL OF LAUDERDALE*, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Maitland. His lordship was president of the council, and one of the ordinary lords of session. He m. Isabel, daughter of Alexander, Earl of Dumferline, by whom he had issue, two sons and a daughter. The earl d. in January, 1645, while president of the parliament, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN, second earl. This nobleman having distinguished himself, by his zealous and active exertions in the royal cause, during the civil wars, was installed, after the Restoration, a knight of the garter, appointed high-commissioner of Scotland, and created (2nd May, 1672,) *Marquess of March, and DUKE OF LAUDERDALE*, in Scotland, and enrolled amongst the peers of England, (25th June, 1674,) as *Baron Petersham, and Earl of Guilford*, in the county of Surrey. His grace m. first, Anne, second daughter of Alexander, first Earl of Home, co-heiress, with her sister, Margaret, Countess of Moray, of her brother, James, second Earl of Home, by whom he had an only child, Anne, m. in 1696, to John, second Marquess of Tweeddale. The duke espoused, secondly, 17th February, 1671-2, Eliza, Countess of Dysart, relict of Sir Lionel Talmash, bart. but had no issue. He d. in 1692, when all his own honors expired, while those of his family devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, third Earl of Lauderdale. His lordship m. in 1632, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Richard Lauder, esq. of Hutton, in the county of Edinburgh, by whom he had issue, Richard, John, and Charles, besides three other sons and two daughters. The earl, who was general of the mint, deputy-treasurer, and one of the judges of the court of session, in Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, (created 12th May, 1672,) d. in 1691, and was s. by his eldest son,

RICHARD, fourth earl. This nobleman, who was a privy-councillor, general of the mint, and lord-justice-general from 1681 to 1694, was outlawed in 1694, for his adhesion to the fortunes of King James II. and dying in Paris without issue, in 1695, (he m. Anne, second daughter of Archibald, ninth Earl of Argyll), the peerage devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, fifth earl, one of the lords of session

under the title of Lord Ravelrig. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Cunningham, only child of Alexander, tenth Earl of Glencairn, and heir of line of that ancient family, and dying in 1710, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, sixth earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, lord-chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had, with other issue,

JAMES, his successor.

Charles, who upon his marriage with Isabel Barclay, heiress of Towie, assumed the surname and arms of BARCLAY. He had, with other issue, by this lady (who *d.* in 1761), CHARLES, who *m.* Miss Hull, of Enmoreth. Mr. Maitland Barclay espoused, secondly, —, daughter of Patrick Haldane, esq. of Gleneagles; and, thirdly, Janet, daughter of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, baronet. He *d.* in 1795.

Richard, a colonel in the army, who *m.* an American lady, and left, with other issue, John, rear-admiral of the red, *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Archibald Ogilvie, esq.; and, secondly, Dora, daughter of Colthurst Bateman, esq.

Patrick, *m.* in 1807, Ann, daughter of Colthurst Bateman, esq. and left at his decease, in 1821, two sons and a daughter,

1. Frederick.

2. Patrick-John.

3. Eliza, *m.* to W. Morris Reade, esq.

Alexander, a distinguished military officer, created a baronet 30th November, 1818. He *m.* Penelope, daughter of Colonel Madan, and left, with other issue,

SIR ALEXANDER-CHARLES-GIBSON-MAITLAND, bart. (see that title.)

Frederick-Lewis, captain R.N.; *m.* in 1767, Margaret, daughter of James Dick, and heiress of the family of Makgill, and left issue,

1. Charles, who assumed, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal family, the surname and arms of MAKGILL, *m.* in 1794, Mary, daughter of David Johnston, esq. and left at his decease, in 1820, five sons and four daughters.

2. James, who assumed the surname and arms of HENRIOT, *m.* Margaret, daughter of William Dalgleish, esq. and has issue.

3. Frederick-Lewis (Sir), K.C.B. rear-admiral of the blue, *m.* Catherine, daughter of Daniel Connor, esq.

4. Mary-Turner, *m.* to H. S. Wedderburn, esq.

5. Elizabeth.

6. Tabella, *m.* to William Roy, esq. who *d.* in 1825.

The earl, who was one of the representative peers in 1741, *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, seventh earl, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and one of the representative peers,

who *m.* in 1740, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Lombe, alderman of the city of London, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, present earl.

William-Mordaunt, lieutenant-general, *m.* first, Mrs. Travers, widow of — Travers, esq. and daughter of — Orpin, esq. by whom he had one surviving son, THOMAS; and, secondly, Mrs. Watherston, widow of Dalhousie Watherston, esq. and daughter of the Rev. Thomas Walker.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the late David Gavin, esq. and *d.* in 1826.

Mary-Julian, *m.* to Thomas Hogg, esq. and *d.* in 1795.

Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* to the Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* in 1804.

Jane, *m.* first, to Samuel Long, esq. brother of Lord Farnborough; and, after his decease, (in 1808,) to Sir William Houston, K.C.B.

Anne, *m.* in 1793, to Francis Dashwood, esq. His lordship *d.* 17th August, 1789.

Creations—Baron, 18th May, 1590. Viscount, 2nd April, 1616. Viscount and Earl, 24th March, 1624. Baronet, 12th May, 1672; (Scottish honors). Baron, 15th February, 1806 (United Kingdom).



Arms—Or, a lion rampant dechaussé, within a double tressure, flory, counter-flory, gu.

Vest—A lion sejant, affrontée gu. ducally crowned, holding in the dexter paw a sword ppr. pommeel and hilt or, in the sinister a fleur-de-lis as.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings expanded ppr.

Motto—Consilio et animis.

Seats—Lauder Castle, and Thirlestane, in the county of Berwick.

LAURIE, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Maxwellton, in the county of Dumfries; *b.* 25th May, 1764; *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 10th December, 1804. Sir Robert has attained the rank of rear-admiral of the red.

Lineage.

1. ROBERT LAURIE, esq. of Maxwellton, (grandson of Stephen Laurie, esq. who purchased that estate from the Earl of Glencairn,) having distinguished himself by his fidelity to the house of Stuart, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in

LAW

1845. **Sir Robert m.** first, Maria, second daughter of Sir Robert Dalyel, baronet, of Glensae, by whom he had one daughter; and secondly, — whom he had two sons. He *d.* some time about the period of the Revolution, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **Sir Robert**, at whose decease (having been killed by a fall from his horse) in 1702, the title devolved upon his brother,

3. **Sir Walter**, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **Sir Robert**. This gentleman *m.* Christian, daughter of Charles Erskine, lord-chief-justice-
clerk of Scotland, under the title of Lord Alva, by whom he had one son and two daughters, and dying 28th April, 1779, was *s.* by his son,

5. **Sir Robert**, a general officer in the army, and knight-marshal of Scotland. This gentleman *m.* first, in 1763, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of the sixth Lord Ruthven, and niece of the Earl of Bute, by whom he had issue,

Robert, present baronet.

Anne, *m.* to John-Minet Pector, esq. of Up-down, in the county of Kent.

Sir Robert m. secondly, in 1778, Judith, daughter of — Hartley, esq. and relict of Robert Wolleston, esq. by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 16th September, 1804, having represented the county of Dumfries for upwards of thirty years in parliament.

(*Creation*—1685.



Arms—Sa. a cup ar. with a garland, between two laurel-branches, all issuing out of the same, vert.

Crest—A garland of laurel, between two branches of the same ppr.

Motto—Virtus semper viridis.

Seat—Maxwelton, Dumfriesshire.

LAWSON, SIR HENRY, baronet, of Brough-Hall, in the county of York; *b.* 5th January, 1751; *m.* first, in 1773, Monica, daughter of Nicholas Stapleton, esq. of Carlton. This lady dying without issue, he espoused secondly, Catharine, only daughter of Henry Fernor, esq. of Worcester, who *d.* 13th September, 1824, also issueless. Sir Henry *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the decease of his brother, 27th June, 1811.

Lineage.

Sir Ralph Lawson, who received the honor of

LAW

knighthood from King **JAMES I.** *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Roger Brough, esq. of Brough Hall, in the county of York, with whom he acquired that estate. The great-grandson of this marriage.

1. **JOHN LAWSON**, esq. of Brough Hall, a captain of horse in the royal army, prior to the martyrdom of King Charles I. was created a baronet, after the Restoration, 6th July, 1665, in consideration of his zeal and sufferings in the royal cause. Sir John *m.* Catherine, third daughter of Sir William Howard, knt. of Naworth Castle, in the county of Cumberland, and sister of Charles, first Earl of Carlisle, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son,

2. **Sir Henry**. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Knightley, esq. of Offchurch, in the county of Warwick, by whom he had, with other issue,

John, his successor.

Anne, *m.* to William Witham, esq. of Cliff, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Stephen Tempest, esq. of Broughton, in the same shire.

He *d.* in 1725, and was *s.* by his son,

3. **Sir John**, who *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Sir John Shelley, bart. of Michel Grove, in the county of Sussex, by whom he left three sons and two daughters. He *d.* 19th October, 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **Sir Henry**. This gentleman *m.* Anastasia, youngest daughter of Thomas Maire, esq. of Lartington Hall, in the county of York, by whom he had four children, viz.

John, his successor.

Henry, present baronet, who assumed, by sign manual, in 1771, the surname and arms of Maire, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, John Maire, esq. of Lartington, who bequeathed to him his fortune, until he should succeed (if ever) to the Lawson estates. Mr. Maire-Lawson having, however, so succeeded, upon the decease of his brother, in 1811, relinquished the name of Maire, and the Maire estates devolved upon his sister, Mrs. Silvertop.

Mary, who took the veil at Bruges.

Catherine, *m.* to the late John Silvertop, esq. of Minsteracres, in the county of Northumberland, and has issue.

Sir Henry d. in October, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. **Sir John**, who *m.* first, in August, 1768, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of William Scarisbrick, esq. of Scarisbrick, in the county of Lancaster, by whom he had

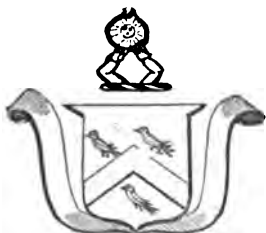
Anastasia, *m.* in 1789, to Thomas Strickland, esq. of Sizergh, in the county of Westmorland, and had, with other issue, the present

Charles Strickland, esq. of Sizergh, who *m.* in 1824, Mademoiselle Ida de Finguerlin-Bisahengen, daughter of the Baron Finguerlin-Bisahengen.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1780, to John Wright, esq. of Kelvedon, in the county of Essex.

LAW

Sir John *m.* secondly, in 1803, Monica, eldest daughter of Miles Stapleton, esq. of Drax, in the county of York, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 27th January, 1811, when the title devolved upon his only brother, HENRY, present baronet.
Creation—6th July, 1663



Arms—Ar. a chev. between three martlets sa.
Crest—On a wreath, two arms embowed, couped at the elbow, vested erm. cuff ar. supporting in the hands ppr. a ring or, gemmed gu. within the ring the sun in splendor gold.
Motto—Leve et reluis.
Seat—Brough Hall, near Catterick, Yorkshire.

LAWSON, SIR WILFRID, baronet, of Brayton House, in the county of Cumberland, so created 15th September, 1831; *b.* 5th October, 1795, *m.* 20th June, 1821; Caroline, third daughter of Sir James Graham, bart. of Netherby, and has issue,

WILFRID, *b.* 4th September, 1829.
Caroline.
Maria.
Elizabeth.

Lineage.

In the 1st year of Henry III.
JOHN LAWSON was Lord of Fawlsgrave, in Yorkshire, and from him, through a long line of eminent ancestors, descended

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, knt. who *m.* the widow of Thomas Leigh, esq. of Isell, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that estate. Sir Wilfrid *d.* *s. p.* and bequeathed his property to his nephew,

WILLIAM LAWSON, esq. whose son and successor, WILFRID LAWSON, esq. of Isell, was created a baronet by King JAMES II. Sir Wilfrid *m.* Jane, daughter of Sir Edward Musgrave, bart. of Hayton Castle, and had issue,

WILLIAM, who *m.* Milcha, daughter of Sir William Strickland, bart. of Boynton, in Yorkshire, and dying before his father, left (with two daughters),

WILFRID, successor to the baronetcy.
Wilfrid, of Brayton, *m.* Sarah, daughter and co-heir of — James, esq. of Washington, in Durham, and left

GILFRID, }
ALFRED, } sixth and seventh baronets.

The baronet represented the county of Cumberland in the RESTORATION Parliament. He *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his grandson,

LAW

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, second baronet, M.P. for Cockermouth. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of George Preston, esq. of Holker, in Lancashire, and dying in 1704, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, third baronet, M.P. for Cockermouth, and one of the grooms of the bed-chamber to King GEORGE I. He *m.* Elizabeth-Lucy, daughter of the Hon. Henry Mordaunt, and niece of the Earl of Peterborough, and dying in 1737, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, fourth baronet, who *d.* in infancy, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR MORDAUNT LAWSON, fifth baronet, at whose decease, in minority (1743), the title and estates devolved upon his cousin (refer to issue of WILFRID, second son of first baronet),

SIR GILFRID LAWSON, sixth baronet, who was *s.* in 1740, by his brother,

SIR ALFRED LAWSON, seventh baronet. This gentleman *d.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, eighth baronet, who was sheriff of the county of Cumberland in 1756, and M.P. for the same shire in 1761. He *d. s. p.* the next year, and was *s.* by his brother,

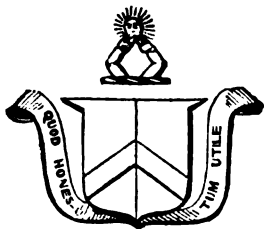
SIR GILFRID LAWSON, ninth baronet. This gentleman *m.* Emilia, daughter of John Lovett, esq. and, dying about the year 1794, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, tenth baronet, who *m.* Anne, daughter of John Hartley, esq. of Whitehaven, but having no issue, the BARONETCY expired at his decease, in 1806, when the Lawson estates passed, by Sir Wilfrid's will, to the nephew of his wife,

THOMAS WYBERGH, esq. (second son of Thomas Wybergh, esq. of Clifton Hall, Westmorland, by Isabella, daughter of John Hartley, esq. and sister of Lady Lawson.) Mr. Wybergh, upon inheriting those estates, assumed the surname and arms of LAWSON. He *d. s. p.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILFRID, who thereupon likewise assumed the name and arms of LAWSON, and is the present baronet.

Creation—15th September, 1831.



Arms—Per pale, ar. and sa. a chevron counter-changed.

Crest—Two flexed arms ar. supporting the sun ppr.

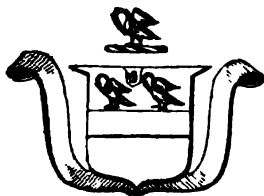
Motto—Quod honestum utile.

Seats—Brayton House; and Isell, Cumberland.

LECHMERE, SIR ANTHONY, baronet of the Rhyd, in the county of Worcester: *b.* 2nd November, 1766; *m.* first, 15th May, 1787, Mary, daughter and heiress of Joseph Berwick, esq. of Hallow Park, Worcestershire, by whom he has issue,

1. **EDMUND-HUNGERFORD**, *b.* 25th May, 1792; *m.* in 1819, Maria-Clara, daughter of the late Honorable David Murray, and has issue.
2. **Anthony-Berwick**, *b.* 28th of September, 1802.
3. **Sarah**.
4. **Eliza-Anne**.
5. **Frances**.
6. **Jemima-Isabella**.
7. **Georgiana-Felicia**.
8. **Emma-Catherine**.

Sir Anthony *m.* secondly, 8th September, 1823, Eleanor, daughter of the late Bayley Villiers, esq. of Gloucester. This gentleman, who is son of the late Edmund Lechmere, esq. of Severn End, in the parish of Hanley Castle, representative in parliament for Worcestershire, great-grandson of Sir Nicholas Lechmere, one of the barons of the exchequer, and grand-nephew of the Right Hon. Nicholas, first and last Lord Lechmere, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*,) by Elizabeth, daughter of the Reverend John Whitmore, of Fenny Compton, in the county of Warwick, was created a baronet 3rd October, 1818.



Arms—Gu. a fesse or, in chief two pelicans vulning themselves of the last.

Crest—A pelican *az.* vulning herself *ppr.*

Motto—Ducit amor patriam.

Seat—The Rhyd, Worcestershire.

LE DESPENCER, BARONESS, (Mary-Frances-Elizabeth Stapleton,) in the peerage of England; *b.* 24th March, 1822, *s.* to the title upon the demise of her grandfather, 3rd October, 1831.

Lineage.

This is one of the old baronies created by writ of summons, and which, being heritable through the female as well as the male line, pass at different periods into different families.

II.

K

HUGH DE SPENCER, son of Thomas de Spencer, (who was the sixth in descent from Robert, despoiler, or steward, to William the Conqueror, and one of his barons,) was summoned to parliament 14th December, 1264, when he was constituted, by patent, justiciary of England. This personage, one of the most powerful barons of his time, taking up arms with other nobles, in defence of their ancient privileges, was elected by them, in 1258, one of the twelve, who, with twelve other barons, chosen by the king, were to amend and reform all the political abuses complained of. Hugh de Spencer, distinguished himself subsequently in the field against the crown, but, disgusted with the haughty deportment of Simon Mountfort, Earl of Leicester, he forsook the baronial banner, and obtained immediately the highest favor of the court, being, as stated above, elevated to the peerage, and appointed justiciary, an office which then comprehended the jurisdiction of all the present law-courts. Again, however, espousing the cause of the barons, he fell at the battle of Evesham, 5th August, 1266, and was *s.* by his son (by Olivia, daughter and heiress of Philip, Lord Basset, of Wycombe, in the county of Bucks.)

HUGH, known in history as Hugh Despenser, *senior*, second baron, who was summoned to parliament, 23rd June, 1305, and appointed governor of Marlborough Castle, 2nd Edward II. He was further promoted to the dignity of Earl of Winchester, 10th May, 1322. This nobleman was banished the realm through the influence of the barons in 1320; but returning the ensuing year, and adhering staunchly to the cause of his oppressed sovereign, was beheaded after the landing of Queen Isabel and the Prince of Wales, in October, 1326, without the formality of trial. His lordship *m.* Isabel, daughter of William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and widow of Sir Patrick Chaworth, by whom he had, with five daughters, an only son,

SIR HUGH DE SPENCER, (known as Hugh Despenser, *junior*,) who having married Eleanor, daughter and co-heiress of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, and niece of King Edward II. was summoned to parliament as a **BARON**, from 1314, to 1325, and was commonly called **EARL OF GLOUCESTER**. In the 18th Edward II. he was nominated lord chamberlain. His lordship was soon after, however, obliged with his father, to leave the kingdom; but being recalled with him, was constituted governor of the castle and demesne lands of Gloucester, and warden of the forest of Dean. He was eventually, however, beheaded at Hereford, in November, 1326, and having been declared a traitor by parliament, his honors became forfeited. This eminent nobleman left issue,

HUGH.

Edward, *m.* Anne, daughter of Henry, Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and dying in 1342, left **EDWARD**, of whom presently, as heir to his uncle.

Thomas.

Henry, the wartime bishop of Norwich, who d. in 1406.

The eldest son,

HUGH, commonly called Lord Glamorgan, having entered into the military service of King Edward III. and distinguished himself in France and Scotland, was summoned to parliament, from 1336 to 1340, when he d. without issue; and his nephew and heir,

SIR EDMUND DE SPENCER, being summoned, from 1357 to 1372, was installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh, knt. and dying in 1375, was s. by his son,

THOMAS, commonly called Despencer of Glamorgan, who was summoned, in 1390, and created Earl of Gloucester in 1397; but being beheaded and declared a traitor in 1400, for conspiring to restore King Richard II. his honors were extinguished. This nobleman left a son and heir, who died during minority; when his lordship's sister,

ISABEL DE SPENCER, became his heiress, and m. Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester, and Baron Abergavenny, by whom she had an only daughter,

ELIZABETH BRACHAMP, who m. Edward Neville, fourth son of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, (an earldom forfeited in 1379;) and the attainder of her grandfather, Thomas, seventh Baron de Spencer, having been reversed, her ladyship carried the baronies of Bergavenny, Burghersh, and De Spencer, into the family of her husband, where they remained until 1580, when

HENRY, the fourth Baron Abergavenny, d. without male issue. His lordship's only daughter,

THE HONORABLE MARY NEVILL, m. in 1574, Sir Thomas Fane, knt. by whom she had issue four sons and two daughters. Lady Fane, after the demise of Sir Thomas, 25th May, 1604, was restored, by letters patent, to the dignity of *Baroness Le De Spencer*, in remainder to the heirs of her body, with the ancient seat, place, and precedence of her ancestors (her ladyship, was likewise entitled to the barony of Burghersh, but that has never been claimed; the barony of Abergavenny was confirmed at the same time to the heir male). Lady Le De Spencer d. 28th June, 1636, and was s. by her eldest son,

FRANCIS, who was created *Baron Burghersh*, and *Earl of Westmorland*, 29th December, 1634, and the barony of De Spencer merged in the earldom, until the demise of

JOHN, the seventh earl, in 1762, (who succeeded his two brothers,) without issue, when it fell into abeyance, between the heirs of his lordship's sisters, Mary, wife of Sir Francis Dashwood, bart. and Catherine, lady of William Paul, esq.; but the crown terminated the abeyance, in 1763, in favor of

SIR FRANCIS DASHWOOD, bart. son and heir of the above-named Sir Francis. This nobleman dying, however, in 1781, without issue, the barony again fell into abeyance, between his sister

Rachel, relict of Sir Robert Austen, bart. and the heir of his aunt, Lady Catherine Paul; namely, the descendant of

CATHERINE PAUL, (only daughter of Lady Catherine,) who m. William Stapleton, esq. (created a baronet 29th June, 1787,) and left (with a daughter,) an only son,

SIR THOMAS STAPLETON, second baronet, of Rotherfield Greys, in the county of Oxford. This gentleman m. in 1766, Mary, daughter of Henry Fane, esq. of Wormalley, in the county of Oxford, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, in whose favor the abeyance terminated in 1788.
2. William, lieutenant-general, m. in 1790, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter of the Honorable and Right Reverend Frederick Keppel, Lord Bishop of Exeter, (deceased,) and d. in 1826, leaving an only surviving son,
John-Horace-Thomas, m. to Georgiana-Maria, daughter of George, second Lord Southampton.
3. James-Henry, b. in 1777.
4. Maria.
5. Catherine.

Sir Thomas d. in 1781, and was s. by his son,

3. SIR THOMAS, who s. as seventeenth inheritor, to the barony of Le Despencer upon the termination of the abeyance, at the decease of Lady Austen, 16th May, 1788, as descendant of John Fane, the sixteenth baron. His lordship m. in 1791, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Elliot, esq. of Antigua, and had issue,

THOMAS, b. 24th April, 1792, m. 2nd February, 1816, Maria-Wynne, second daughter of Henry Banks, esq. of Kingston House, in the county of Dorset, by whom, (who d. 18th October, 1823,) he left issue at his decease, 1st June, 1830,

MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH, Baroness Le Despencer.

William, b. 2nd December, 1797, an officer in the army, d. at Barrackpore, in Bengal, 26th September, 1826.

Miles-John, in holy orders, b. 21st March, 1801; m. 20th December, 1820, Anne-Byam, only child of Thomas-Norbury Kerby, of Antigua, esq. and d. 11th June, 1830, leaving issue,

1. Adelaide, to whom his present Majesty stood sponsor.
2. Anne-Byam.
3. Jane-Elizabeth.
4. Maria-Catherine.

FRANCIS-JARVIS, successor to the baronetcy. Elizabeth-Mary, d. unmarried 30th December, 1823.

Maria-Frances-Catherine, m. 9th January, 1813, to Robert, present Earl of Roden.

Emma, m. 5th May, 1825, Charles Brodrick, esq. eldest son of the late Archbishop of Cashel, and nephew of Viscount Middleton.

Emily, m. in November, 1817, Hon. Colonel

LEE

H.-R. Pakenham, C.B., brother to Thomas, Earl of Longford.

Frances.

Anna-Frances-Esther, m. in December, 1828, Henry Maxwell, esq. M.P. eldest son of the Rev. Henry Maxwell, and grandson to Lord Farnham.

His lordship d. 3rd Oct. 1831, when the barony of Le Despencer devolved upon Mary-Frances, his granddaughter, the present baroness, and the baronetcy was inherited by his lordship's only surviving son, the Hon. Sir Francis-Jarvis Stapleton (see that title).

Creations—Baron, original writ of summons, 14th December, 1364; confirmation, 25th May, 1401. Baronet, 28th June, 1787.



Arms—Quarterly: first, a lion rampant, *sa.* for STAPLETON; second, *as.* three right-hand gamblers, with their backs forward *or.* for FANE; third, *gu.* on a saltire *ar.* a rose of the field, barbed and seeded *ppr.* for NEVILLE; fourth, quarterly, *ar.* and *gu.* in the second and third quarters a fret *or.* over all, on a bend *sa.* three escallopes of the first, for SPENCER.

Vest—Out of a ducal coronet *or.* a Saracen's head, affrontée, *ppr.* wreathed about the temples *ar.* and *sa.*

Supporters—DEXTER, a griffin, wings elevated, *or.* collared and lined, reflexed over the back *sa.* the collar charged with three escallopes *ar.*; SINISTER, a bull *ar.* pied *sa.* armed, hoofed, collared, and chained, reflexed over the back, *or.*

Mottoes—Pro magna charta; and Ne vile fano.

Town Residence—24, Nottingham-place.

Seats—Mereworth Castle, Kent; and Grey's Court, Oxfordshire.

LEEDS, DUKE OF, (George-William-Frederick Osborne,) Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer, of Danby, Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, in the county of York, and Baron Conyers, in the peerage of England; Viscount Dumblaine, of the county of Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; and a baronet of England; *b.* 21st July, 1775; *s.* to the barony of Conyers, upon the decease of his mother, a baroness in her own right, in 1784; *m.* 17th August, 1797,

LEE

Charlotte, daughter of George, first Marquess Townshend, by whom he has issue,

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, *Marquess of Carmarthen*, captain life-guards; *b.* 21st of May, 1798; *m.* 24th April, 1828, Louisa-Catherine, third daughter of Richard Catton, esq. and widow of Sir Felton-Bathurst Hervey, baronet, and sister of Marchioness Wellesley.

Conyers-George-Thomas-William, *b.* 6th May, 1812, accidentally killed while wrestling, 19th February, 1831.

Charlotte-Mary-Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 16th of July, 1801; *m.* 22nd June, 1826, to Sackville-Lane Fox, esq.

His grace *s.* to his family honors, as sixth duke, upon the demise of his father, 31st of January, 1799. He is lord-lieutenant of the North Riding of the county of York, governor of the Scilly Isles, constable of Middleham Castle, and ranger of Richmond Forest, Yorkshire.

Lineage.

This noble family, like many others in the peerage, traces its origin to the city of London, where it first became of importance through

SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, *knt.* who filled the office of lord-mayor in the year 1582. This gentleman, discovering an early bias to commercial pursuits, was put apprentice to Sir William Hewet, of the cloth-workers' company, one of the most considerable merchants in London, and, while serving his apprenticeship, Sir William's only child, Anne, having accidentally fallen from the window of Sir William's house, on London Bridge, into the Thames, Mr. Osborne leaped into the river, and brought her out in safety, when but little hope remained of her rescue. This lady was afterwards his wife, and by her had issue,

HEWIT, his successor.

Edward, *d.* unmarried.

Anne, *m.* to Robert Offley, esq. of London.

Alice, *m.* to Sir John Peyton, bart. of Iselham, Cambridgeshire.

Sir Edward espoused, secondly, Margaret, who outlived him, and wedded, secondly, Robert Clarke, esq. one of the barons of the exchequer: by her however he had no issue. Sir Edward Osborne was member of parliament for the city of London in 1586. He *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HEWIT OSBORNE, who received the honor of knighthood from the Earl of Essex in Ireland, for his services there. He *m.* Joice, daughter of Thomas Fleetwood, esq. of the Vache, Bucks, master of the mint, and had, with a daughter Alice, *m.* to Christopher Wandesford, esq. of Kirklington, in Yorkshire, an only son, his successor, in 1614,

1. SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, *knt.* of Kiveton, in the county of York, who was created a baronet 12th July, 1620. In 1629, when Thomas, Lord

Viscount Wentworth (afterwards Earl of Straf-ford), was made lord-president of the North, Sir Edward Osborne was appointed vice-president of the council to Charles I. for the North of England; and, upon the breaking out of the rebellion, in 1641, was lieutenant-general of the forces raised in his majesty's defence in that part of the country. He m. first, Margaret, eldest daughter of Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, and had a son, Edward, who was killed in youth by the fall of some chimneys at his father's residence. Sir Edward espoused, secondly, Anne, widow of William Middleton, esq. of Stockeld, Yorkshire, and daughter of Thomas Walmsley, esq. of Dunkelhagh, in the county of Lancaster (by his wife, Elizabeth Danvers, granddaughter of John Nevill, LORD LATIMER, see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*), by this lady he had an only son, his successor,

2. SIR THOMAS, who became lord high-treasurer of England, and was elevated to the peerage, 15th August, 1673, as *Baron Osborne, of Kiveton*, and *Viscount Latimer, of Danby*. His lordship was advanced to an earldom 27th June, in the next year, as *Earl of Danby*, created *Marquess of Carmarthen* 20th April, 1689, and DUKE OF LEEDS 4th May, 1694. His grace was installed a knight of the garter, and enrolled amongst the peers of Scotland 19th June, 1675, by the title of *Viscount Dumblaine*. The duke m. Bridget, daughter of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, lord-great-chamberlain of England, and was s. at his demise, 26th July, 1712, by his only surviving son,

PERRORINE, second duke, who had been summoned to the house of peers, in the life-time of his father, as Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, and was created Viscount Dumblaine, in the peerage of Scotland, 19th July, 1675. His grace m. Bridget, only daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Hyde, bart. by whom he had two sons and two daughters. The duke having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the red, in 1705, and convoyed the Duke of Marlborough and his army, with six men of war, to Holland, in the same year. He d. 25th June, 1729, and was s. by his second and only surviving son,

PERRORINE-HYDE, third duke, who had been previously summoned to parliament as Lord Osborne. His grace m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, Earl of Oxford, by whom he had an only son, THOMAS, his successor; secondly, Anne, daughter of Charles, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had no surviving issue; and, thirdly, Juliana, daughter and co-heiress of Roger Hele, esq. of Helewell, in Devonshire. He d. 9th March, 1731, and was s. by his son,

THOMAS, fourth duke, K.G., b. 6th November, 1713, who m. in 1740, Mary, second daughter and eventually sole heiress of Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and was s. by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, fifth duke, b. 29th January, 1751, who had been summoned to parliament in the life-time of his father, as Baron Osborne. His grace m. when Marquess of Car-

marthen, in 1773, Amelia, only daughter and heiress of Robert D'Arcy, Earl of Holderness, and Baroness Conyers, at the demise of her father, (the barony of Conyers was conferred, by writ, 17th October, 1599, on William Conyers, son and heir of Sir John Conyers, by Margery, second daughter and co-heiress of Philip, Lord Darcy,) by which marriage he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, present duke. Francis-Godolphin, b. 18th October, 1777; m. 31st March, 1800, Elizabeth-Charlotte, third daughter of William, first Lord Auckland, and has issue,

1. George-Godolphin, b. in 1802, m. in 1824, Miss Stewart, and has issue.
2. William-Godolphin, b. in 1804.
3. Sydney-Godolphin, in holy orders, b. in 1808.
4. D'Arcy-Godolphin, b. 20th October, 1814.
5. Charlotte-Godolphin, m. in 1829, to Sir Theodore Henry Lavington Broadhead, bart.

Mary-Henrietta-Juliana, m. in 1801, to Thomas, second and late Earl of Chichester.

This marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in May, 1779, (her ladyship espoused, subsequently, John Byron, esq. father of the late lamented Lord Byron, by his second wife,) the duke wedded, secondly, 1788, Catherine, daughter of Thomas Anguish, esq. by whom he had,

Sidney-Godolphin, b. 16th December, 1789.

Catherine-Anne-Sarah, m. in 1819, to John Whyte-Melville, esq.

His grace d. in 1790.

Creations—Baronet, 13th July, 1620; Baron and Viscount, 15th of August, 1673; Earl, 27th June, 1674; Marquess, 20th April, 1689; Duke, 4th May, 1694; (in England.) Viscount, 19th June, 1675; (in Scotland.) Barony, by writ in right of his mother, 17th October, 1599.



Arms—Quarterly: erm. and az. over all, a cross or.

Crest—An heraldic tiger, passant, or, tufted and maned sa.

Supporters—Dexter, a griffin or; Sinister, an heraldic tiger ar. each gorged with a ducal coronet az.

Motto—Pax in bello.

LEE

Town Residence—Whitehall.

Seats—Hornby Castle, in the county of York; and Godelphin, Cornwall.

LEEDS, SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, baronet, of Croxton Park, in the county of Cambridge; *b.* 11th November, 1773; *m.* first, in 1797, Maria, daughter of the Rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth, by whom he had issue,

1. JOSEPH-EDWARD, *b.* 31st October, 1796; *m.* 9th September, 1822, Marian, only daughter of the late William-Thomas Stretton, esq.
2. Edward-William, *b.* 14th September, 1804.
3. George, *b.* 26th February, 1807.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. Robert Elliot-Graham, of Hendon, in the county of Middlesex.
5. Maria, *m.* to Herbert-George Jones, esq. barrister-at-law, second son of Calvert-Richard Jones, esq. of Heathfield Lodge, in the county of Glamorgan.
6. Anne, *m.* in 1823, to William-Augustus Montague, captain R.N., C.B.
7. Georgiana. 8. Emily.

Sir George *m.* secondly, in 1819, Eleanor, second daughter of Owaley Rowley, esq. of the Priory, St. Neot's, by whom he likewise has issue. This gentleman (the direct descendant of Doctor Leeds, master of Clare Hall, in the University of Cambridge, who purchased the manor of Croxton about the middle of the sixteenth century,) was created a baronet 31st Dec. 1812.



Arms—Ar. a fesse gu. between three eagles displayed sa. a bordure wavy of the second.

Crest—A staff, raguly, fesseways, vert, thereon a cock gu. wings expanded, combed, wattled, beaked, and legged gu. debruised by a bendlet, wavy, sinister, erm.

Motto—Vigilate.

Seat—Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire.

LEES, THE REV. SIR HARCOURT, baronet, of Black Rock, in the county of Dublin; *b.* 29th November, 1776; *s.* to the

LEG

title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, in 1811; *m.* in 1812, Sophia, daughter of the late Col. Lyster, of Grange, in the county of Roscommon, and has a son and heir, *b.* in December, 1816, and other children.

Lineage.

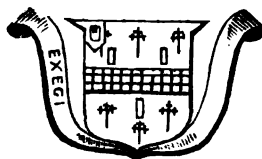
1. JOHN LEES, esq. who went to Ireland, as private secretary to the Marquess Townshend, when lord-lieutenant of that kingdom, and subsequently, filled the offices of secretary-at-war, and secretary to the post office there, was created a baronet 30th June, 1804. Sir John *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Robert Cathcart, esq. of Glendusk, in the county of Ayr, by whom he had issue,

HARCOURT, present baronet.

John-Cathcart, barrister-at-law, *b.* 31st October, 1777; *m.* in 1800, Mary, eldest sister of Sir Robert Shaw, baronet, of Bushy Park, in the county of Dublin, and has issue. Townshend, *b.* 3rd August, 1779. Edward-Smith, *b.* 30th March 1783; received the honor of knighthood, and is secretary to the post office in Ireland. William-Eden, *b.* 5th August, 1784. Thomas-Orde, *b.* 30th June, 1788. Charlotte, *b.* 12th May, 1787.

Sir John *d.* in September, 1811.

Creation—30th June, 1804.



Arms—As. a fesse cheque or and sa. between three billets ar. and six cross crosslets, fitchée or.

Crest—A cubit arm erect, ppr. grasping a crescent or.

Motto—Exegli.

Seat—Black Rock, near Dublin.

LEGARD, SIR THOMAS-DIGBY, baronet, of Ganton, in the county of York; *b.* 30th May, 1803, *s.* to the title, as eighth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 5th of July, 1830.

Lineage.

1. JOHN LEGARD, esq. of Ganton, descended from an ancient Norman family, and only son of John Legard, esq. by Mary, daughter and heiress of John Dawney, esq. of Potter Brompton.

ton, was created a baronet 29th December, 1660. Sir John represented Scarborough in parliament, and was among the first of those gentlemen, who, upon General Lambert's republican intentions being openly avowed, embodied themselves under the command of Lord Fairfax, and surprised York, in order to facilitate the march of General Monk out of Scotland. He *m.* first, Grace, one of the daughters of Lord Conyers, by whom he had a daughter, Grace, *m.* to John Hill, esq. of Thornton; and, secondly, Frances, second daughter and one of the co-heiresses of Sir Thomas Weddington, knt. serjeant-at-law, by whom he had four sons and two daughters, and, dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR JOHN, who *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Wastell, esq. of Bolton, by whom he had several children. He espoused, secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Sir William Cayley, bart. of Brompton, and had other issue. He *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son of his first marriage,

3. SIR JOHN. This gentleman dying unmarried, in 1719, the title devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1726-7, Frances, daughter of John Digby, esq. of Mansfield Wood House, Notts, by whom he had four children. He *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

5. SIR DIGBY. This gentleman *m.* in 1755, Jane, third daughter of George Cartwright, esq. by whom he had six sons and three daughters. He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

6. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, daughter of Henry Aston, esq. of Aston, in the county of Chester; but having no issue, the title, at his demise, in 1809, devolved upon his next brother,

7. SIR THOMAS, a commander R.N. *m.* in 1802, Miss Sarah Bishop, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

THOMAS DIGBY, present baronet.

Henry-Willoughby, in the 9th lancers.

Matilda, *m.* in 1829, to Robert Alexander, esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, F.A.S.

Catherine.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5th July, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—29th December, 1660.



Arms—Ar. on a bend between six mullets pierced gu. a cross pattée or.

Crest—A greyhound or, collared sa. ringed and studded arg.

Motto—Per crucem ad stellās.

Seat—Canton, Yorkshire.

LEIGH, SIR SAMUEL-EGERTON, baronet, of South Carolina; *b.* 16th November, 1796; *s.* to the title, as third baronet, upon the demise of his uncle, 27th April, 1818.

Lineage.

The first surname of this very ancient family was Lymme, and that was assumed from a township in Cheshire.

RICHARD LYMME, about the close of the thirteenth century, *m.* Agnes, daughter and heiress of Richard de Leigh, lord of a moiety of High Leigh (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*, Leigh, Barons Leigh, of Stoneleigh); and from this marriage lineally descended

RICHARD LEIGH, esq. of West Hall, in High Leigh, living in 1484, who *m.* first, Alice, daughter of John Leicester, esq. of Tabley; and secondly, Joan, widow of Thomas Holford, esq.; and was *s.* by his eldest son, by his first marriage,

THOMAS LEIGH, esq.; from whom, through a long line of most respectable ancestors, sprang

THE REV. PETER LEIGH, rector of Whitchurch, in the county of Salop, who *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of the Hon. Thomas Egerton, of Tatton, by whom he had four sons; the youngest of whom,

PETER LEIGH, esq. *b.* in 1710, being bred to the bar, became high-bailiff of Westminster; and was subsequently appointed chief-justice of South Carolina, where he died in 1759, leaving an only surviving son,

1. EGERTON LEIGH, esq. who, being appointed his majesty's attorney-general, surveyor-general, and member of council in South Carolina, was created a baronet 19th September, 1773. Sir Egerton *m.* in 1756, Martha, daughter of Francis Bremar, esq. also of South Carolina, by whom he had issue, five sons and five daughters, and was *s.* at his demise, by his third and eldest surviving son,

2. SIR EGERTON, who *m.* Theodosia (relict of the unfortunate Captain John Donellan), daughter of Sir Edward, and sister of Sir Theodosius-Edward Broughton, bart. (for the murder of which Sir Theodosius, by poison, Captain Donellan was executed at Warwick, 1st April, 1781); by whom he had issue a son, who *d.* before himself unmarried, and three daughters. Sir Egerton *d.* in 1818, and leaving no male issue, the title reverted to his nephew, SAMUEL EGERTON, the present baronet, who is the only son of his brother, Sir Egerton Leigh, knt. by Miss Creig, daughter of — Creig, esq. Lady Leigh, the widow of Sir Egerton, *m.* since his decease, Barry O'Meara, esq. and died recently.

Creation—19th September, 1773.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant gu.

LEI



Crest—A cubit arm erect, habited, grasping a blunting spear in fesse, all prp.

Seat—Brownsover House, Warwickshire.

LEIGH, SIR ROBERT-HOLT, baronet, of Whitley, so created 22nd May, 1815, with remainder to his brothers, in the county of Lancaster; *b.* 25th December, 1762.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER LEIGH, esq. of Bretherton, in the county of Lancaster, of the ancient family of Leigh, of Adlington, in the county of Chester, whence descended the *Barons Leigh*, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*,) left, by his second wife, Dorothy, second daughter of Robert Holt, esq. several children, the eldest of whom,

HOLT LEIGH, esq. of Whitley, *m.* in 1785, Mary, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Owen, esq. of Up Holland Abbey, and had issue,

1. ROBERT HOLT, created a baronet as above.
2. Alexander.
3. — (a son.)
4. Johanna.

Creation—22nd May, 1815.



Arms—Gu. a cross engr. ar.

Crest—On a wreath, a demi-lion rampant gu.

Seat—Whitley, Lancashire.

LEIGHTON, SIR BALDWIN, baronet, of Watlesborough, in the county of Salop; *b.* 14th May, 1815; *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, upon the decease of his father, in November, 1828.

LEI

Lineage.

This very ancient family claims a settlement in England long antecedent to the Norman conquest, and deduces its pedigree from

TOTILUS DE LETON, whose name appears in Domesday-Book, as a landed proprietor in the county of Salop. The grandson of this Totilus,

SIR TITUS DE LEIGHTON, *knt.* of the Sepulchre, upon his return from the holy land, was a joint-founder of the abbey of Buldewas, in Salop. His son,

SIR RICHARD DE LEIGHTON, *knt.* had a reconveyance from William Fitz Allan, soon after the conquest, of the Manor of Leighton; and from him descended

JOHN LEIGHTON, esq. of Stratton, who was thrice high-sheriff of Shropshire, in the reign of Edward IV. and obtained the manors of Watlesborough, and Alberbury, (still in the possession of the family,) by marriage with Anchoret, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Burgh, and granddaughter of Sir Hugh Burgh, treasurer of England, by whom he had a son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS LEIGHTON, who was knight of the body to KING HENRY VII. and one of the chief commanders in the army sent over to France in the beginning of that reign, in aid of the Duke of Bretagne against the French monarch; and was again engaged in the wars of Henry VIII., when he had the honor of being made knight-banneret under the king's own banner displayed in the royal army, his Majesty being present, for his valour and conduct at the battle of Spurs. This Sir Thomas represented the county of Salop in parliament in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. He *m.* Walter, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, and widow of Sir Richard Corbet, *knt.* and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LEIGHTON, squire of the body to KING HENRY VIII. and towards the close of that reign served in the parliament then held at Blackfriars, as knight of the shire for the county of Salop. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LEIGHTON, M.P. temp. Elizabeth, and one of her Majesty's privy council; who was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS LEIGHTON, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Gerrard, *knt.* lord-chancellor of Ireland, and dying in the 47th Elizabeth, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LEIGHTON. This gentleman *m.* Anne, second daughter of Sir Edward Devereux, *bart.* of Castle Bromwich, in Warwickshire, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD LEIGHTON, who *m.* Abigail, daughter and heir of William Stephens, esq. of Shrewsbury, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LEIGHTON, esq. M.P. for Shrewsbury, at the restoration of King Charles II., who *m.* Gertrude, daughter of Edward Baldwin, esq. of Diddlebury, in the county of Salop, and dying in 1680, was *s.* by his son,

1. EDWARD LEIGHTON, esq. of Watlesborough, M.P. for Shropshire, who was created a baronet 2nd March, 1692. Sir Edward *m.* first, Dorothy,

daughter of Sir Joh Charlton, knight and baronet, of Ludford in the county of Hereford, by whom he had three sons and four daughters; and, secondly, Jane, daughter of David Nicholl, esq. of London, by whom he had several children. He *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, by his first lady,

2. **SIR EDWARD.** This gentleman *m.* first, Rachael, daughter of Sir W. Forester, Watling-street, Salop, and granddaughter, maternally, of James, third Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had, with other issue,

CHARLTON, his successor.

Baldwin, *m.* Anne, daughter of Captain Smith, and had issue,

BALDWIN, who *s.* as sixth baronet.

Thomas, major-general in the East India Company's service, *d.* leaving a son,

FRANCIS, heir-presumptive to the baronetcy.

Forester, in holy orders, left two sons, **Forester-Owen.**

Baldwin.

Sir Edward d. in 1756, and was succeeded by his elder son,

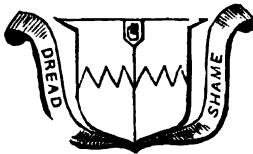
3. **SIR CHARLTON.** This gentleman *m.* first, Anna-Maria, daughter of Richard Mytton, esq. (by his wife Letitia Owen, sister and sole heir of Thomas Owen, esq. of Conover,) by whom he had his successor, **CHARLTON**, with three daughters; he espoused, secondly, Emma, eldest daughter of Sir Robert Maude, baronet, by whom he had Robert, who succeeded as fifth baronet, and other children. **Sir Charlton**, who was a major of marines, *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR CHARLTON.** This gentleman dying unmarried, in 1784, the title devolved upon his half brother,

5. **SIR ROBERT**, high-sheriff of the county of Salop in 1786, who *d.* without issue, in 1819, when the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman, (refer to descendants of Baldwin, the second baronet's second son,)

6. **SIR BALDWIN;** *b.* 15th January, 1747; *m.* first, in May, 1780, Anne, daughter of the Rev. William Piggott, rector of Edgmond, in Salop, who *d.* without issue; and, secondly, in November, 1802, Louisa-Margaret-Anne, second daughter of Sir John-Thomas Stanley, by whom he had an only son, **BALDWIN**, present baronet. **Sir Baldwin**, who was a general officer in the army, and governor of Carrickfergus, *d.* in Nov. 1828.

Creation—2nd March, 1692.



Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented, or and gu. *Crest*—On a wreath, a wivern, expanded sa.

Motto—Dread shame.

Seat—Loton Park, Shropshire.

LEINSTER, DUKE OF, (Augustus-Frederick Fitzgerald,) Marquess of Kildare, and Earl of Kildare, in the county of Kildare; Earl and Baron of Offaley, in the King's county, in the peerage of Ireland; Viscount Leinster, of Taplow, in the county of Buckingham, in the peerage of Great Britain; custos-rotulorum and governor of the county of Kildare; *b.* 21st August, 1791; *s.* to the family honors, as third duke, upon the demise of his father, 20th October, 1804; *m.* 16th June, 1818, Charlotte-Augusta, youngest daughter of Charles, third Earl of Harrington, by whom he has issue,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, *Marquess of Kildare, b.* 30th March, 1819.

Gerald, *b.* 6th January, 1821.

Otho-Augustus, *b.* 10th October, 1827.

Jane-Seymour, *b.* 5th February, 1824.

His grace is the only duke, and the premier marquess, earl, and baron of Ireland.

Lineage.

This illustrious family is descended from a common ancestor with the house of Fitzmaurice, Earls of Kerry, (an earldom now merged in the marquise of Lansdown,) and that of Windsor, Earls of Plymouth, namely,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, through whose exertions the possession of Ireland was chiefly accomplished by Henry II. This Maurice was son of Gerald Fitz-Otho, (son of Walter Fitz-Otho, castellan of Windsor, in the reign of William the Conqueror; which Walter was son of Otho, a baron of England, in the sixteenth year of King Edward the Confessor,) by Nesta, daughter of Rhese, Prince of South Wales. The said Maurice obtained for his services a grant of extensive territories in the province of Leinster, and was nominated, in 1172, one of the governors of Ireland; in which year he slew O'Rourke, Prince of Meath, then in rebellion against the English government. This feudal chief *d.* full of honor 1st September 1177, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GERALD, who was with his father in the memorable sally out of Dublin, anno 1173, when that city was besieged by O'Connor, King of Connaught, with an army of 35,000 men, over whom the Fitzgeralds obtained a complete victory. This Gerald dying at Sligo, was *s.* by his son, (by Latharme, daughter of Hamo de Valois, lord-justice of Ireland, in 1197.)

MAURICE FITZGERALD, Lord of Offaley, who was put into possession by a mandatory letter of King Henry III., dated the 20th of November,

1216, of Maynooth, and all other lands of which his father died seized in Ireland, and was put also into possession of the castle of Crum, in the county of Limerick. This nobleman is said to have been the first who brought the orders of friars-minors and preachers into Ireland. In 1229, the king, appreciating the good services of the family since its settlement in Ireland, constituted his lordship lord-justice of the kingdom. In 1236, Lord Offaley built the castle of Armagh; and, in 1242, he erected a similar edifice at Athlone. His lordship d. 20th May, 1257, in the habit of St. Francis, leaving the reputation of having been a "valiant knight, a very pleasant man, inferior to none in the kingdom, having lived all his life with commendation." He was s. by his son,

MAURICE-FITZMAURICE, then in minority; and Prince EDWARD having obtained the dominion of Ireland from his father, King HENRY, claimed his wardship as a part of the prerogative; but the BARON OF OFFALEY being held by the armor and his deceased father, under Margaret, Countess of Lincoln, to whom belonged the county of Kildare, as widow of the Earl of Pembroke, that lady contested the right of wardship, and brought the case before the King himself for decision. This nobleman was afterwards chief governor of Ireland, and was s. at his decease by his son,

JOHN, Lord of Offaley, designated of Callan, who m. first, Margery, daughter of Sir Thomas Anthony, with whom he acquired the lands of Decies and Desmond, and had an only son, MAURICE: he m. secondly, Honora, daughter of Hugh O'Connor, (the first Irish lady chosen for a wife by any member of the family,) and had four sons,

Gilbert, from whom descended the *White Knight*.

John, ancestor of the knights of the Glyn and the Valley.

Maurice, first KNIGHT of KERRY, or the *Black Knight*.

Thomas.

This John being killed with his eldest son, Maurice, at Callan, by MacCarthy More, against whom the Fitzgeralds had raised a great army, in 1261, was s. by his grandson,

THOMAS, nicknamed *Nappagh Simiacus*, or the Ape, a surname given to him on the following account: being only nine months old when his father and grandfather fell at Callan, his attendants rushed out at the first astonishment excited by the intelligence, left the child alone in its cradle, when a baboon, kept in the family, took him up, and carried him to the top of the steeple of the Abbey of Tralee; from whence, after conveying him round the battlements, and exhibiting him to the appalled spectators, brought him down safely, and laid him in his cradle. From this tradition the supporters of the house of Leinster are said to have been adopted. This Thomas, who is called sixth feudal Lord Offaley, was constituted lord-justice of Ireland, and cap-

tain of all Desmond, in 1295; and being of so much power, was generally styled prince and ruler of Munster. He m. Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Barry, of Oleanth, and, dying in 1296, left two sons,

JOHN, his successor.

Maurice, created EARL OF DESMOND* 23rd August, 1329, whose descendants ranked amongst the most powerful nobles of Ireland for more than two centuries, until Gerald, sixteenth earl, entering into rebellion, waged war for nearly ten years against the whole power of the English government, and, eventually, lost his life in attempting to seize upon a prey of cattle; when his head was transmitted by the Earl of Ormonde to Queen Elizabeth, who caused it to be fixed upon London Bridge. An attainder of course followed, (23th September, 1582,) by which his prodigious estates, comprising 574,628 acres, became forfeited. The son of this unfortunate nobleman,

James, having been educated at the court of Elizabeth, embraced the Protestant faith; and her Majesty hoping, by his influence to bring back the followers of his deceased father to their allegiance, recognized him as EARL OF DESMOND, and dispatched him to Ireland; but so soon as it was known that he had attended divine service at the church of Killmalloch, the crowds who collected to see and follow him immediately withdrew; he was obliged therefore, to return to London, where he died in 1601. The last male heir of the house of Gerald, who assumed the title of Earl of Desmond, was an officer in the King of Spain's and the Emperor's armies, who died in Germany in 1632.

THOMAS, Lord of Offaley, was s. by his elder son,

JOHN-FITZMAURICE, Lord of Offaley. This nobleman being at variance with William Vesey, lord of Kildare, and lord-justice of Ireland, in 1291, and having various charges to prefer against him, came over to England, and confronted and challenged the said Vesey, Lord of Kildare, before the king. Lord Kildare first took up the glove, but subsequently withdrawing to France, his majesty, Edward I. pronounced against his lordship, and conferred upon Lord Offaley, Vesey's manors and lordship of Kildare, Rathangan, &c. Lord Offaley returned triumphantly to Ireland, and having continued to promote the English interest there, was created by Edward II. 14th May, 1316, *Earl of Kildare*. His lordship d.

* In the very able work upon "Feudal Dignities," by William Lynch, esq., it is denied that the Desmond family was at all connected with that of Leinster subsequently to the year 1109, and Mr. Lynch supports his statement by the strongest documentary evidence.

the 10th September in the same year. From this nobleman the family honors descended, without any thing remarkable occurring, to

THOMAS, the seventh earl, who succeeded his father, John, the sixth earl, in 1427. This nobleman was appointed, in 1454 and 1455, lord-deputy of Ireland; in the latter of which years he held a great council or parliament, in Dublin, and, subsequently, one at Naas, wherein, amongst other proceedings, it was resolved, "That as no mean could be found to keep the king's coin within the kingdom of Ireland, that all Frenchmen, Spaniards, Britons, Portingales, and other sundry nations, should pay, for every pound of silver they carried out of the land, forty-pence of custom to the king's customer, for the use of the king." His lordship was continued in the government of Ireland until 1459, when Richard, Duke of York, was constituted lord-lieutenant; but, the following year, Lord Kildare was appointed deputy to the Duke of York. In 1468, he was appointed lord-chancellor of Ireland, by act of parliament, with the fee of forty pounds per annum, and ten shillings per day. This tide of prosperity continued to flow until 1467, when, being involved with the Earl of Desmond, he was attainted along with that nobleman, (who suffered death,) but subsequently pardoned, set at liberty, and restored in blood, by act of parliament. His lordship was subsequently lord-justice, and, in 1471, deputy to George, Duke of Clarence. He *d.* 23th March, 1477, and was *s.* by his eldest son, (by Johan, daughter of James, seventh Earl Desmond.)

GERALD, eighth earl, who was constituted, on his accession to the peerage, lord-deputy to Richard, Duke of York, and held a parliament at Naas, on Friday, after the feast of St. Petronelle, the Virgin. In 1480, he was re-appointed lord-deputy; and again, upon the accession of Henry VII. deputy to Jasper, Duke of Bedford, the lord-lieutenant. Upon the arrival, however, of Lambert Simnel, and his tutor, Richard Simon, an Oxford priest, in Ireland, the lord-deputy, the chancellor, (Thomas Fitzgerald, the deputy's brother,) treasurer, and other nobles, in the York interest, immediately acknowledged the impostor, and had him proclaimed in Dublin, by the style of Edward VI.; and the lord-deputy assisted, with the others, at his coronation, in Christ's Church, 2nd May, 1487, where the ceremony was performed with great solemnity; the chancellor, the archbishop of Dublin, the Earl of Lincoln, Lord Lovel, Jenico Marks, mayor of Dublin, and several other persons of rank, attending. The crown was borrowed from the image of the Virgin Mary. John Pain, bishop of Meath, preached the coronation sermon; and the Pretender was subsequently conveyed upon the shoulders of Darcy of Platen, a person of extraordinary height, to the castle of Dublin, amidst the shouts of the populace. In the engagement which afterwards decided the fate of Simnel, near Stoke, the chancellor, Fitzgerald, fell; but the lord-deputy had the good fortune to make his peace with the king. His lordship was nomi-

nated lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1496, and *d.* in 1513, when he was *s.* by his son,

GERALD, ninth earl, who, with his five uncles, having revolted, was imprisoned in the Tower, where he died 12th December, 1534, and an act was passed in the parliament of Ireland, attainting him of high treason, and forfeiting the family honors and estates. His eldest son,

THOMAS, tenth earl, shared in the misfortunes of his father, and leaving no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

GERALD, eleventh earl, of whom a most remarkable account is given by a contemporary historian, *Stanyhurst*. It appears, that at the age of ten, he was preserved from the power of *King Henry VIII.* by the precaution of his female relatives, and his tutor, Thomas Laurence, his father's foster-brother. He wandered from court to court upon the continent, until *Cardinal POLE*, who was related to his lordship's mother, sent for him into Italy, and completed his education. He *m.* Mabel, daughter of Sir Anthony Brown, and through the medium of that connexion obtained the favor of *King Edward VI.* who conferred upon him, in 1552, the lordship of Maynoth, and other of his father's estates. In the ensuing reign he was fully restored by letters patent to the *EARLDOM OF KILDARE* and *Barony of Offaly*, with the precedence of his ancestors. It is a remarkable circumstance, that though attainted by act of parliament, this Gerald, under such grants from the crown, but without any new statute, was summoned to, and actually sat as a peer in, the parliament of 1560, and it was not until the 11th of *Queen Elizabeth*, that the attainder was removed by parliament. His lordship's eldest son, GERALD, Lord Offaley, dying in the lifetime of the earl, left an only daughter, Lettice, who *m.* Sir Robert Digby, and for a long time claimed the *BARONY OF OFFALEY*, as heir of her father, but which claim, after being referred by *King James I.* to the judges of England, was decided by his majesty himself, who confirmed the barony of Offaley to the Earls of Kildare, and their heirs male; and created Lady Digby *BARONESS OF OFFALEY for Life*; whereupon that ancient title devolved on the deceased lord's second son and successor,

HENRY, twelfth Earl of Kildare. This nobleman *m.* Lady Frances Howard, daughter of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, and had surviving issue,

Bridget, who *m.* first, Rory O'Donnell, created Earl of Tyrconnel and Baron Donegal, and by him, who was attained, had issue,

Hugh O'Donnell.

Elizabeth O'Donnell, *m.* to Luke Plunkett, first Earl of Fingal.

The Countess of Tyrconnel espoused secondly, Nicholas Barnwall, first Viscount Kingsland.

Lettice, *d.* unmarried.

His lordship dying thus without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, thirteenth earl, who died unmarried,

when the honors devolved upon (the son of Edward Fitzgerald, brother of the eleventh earl, by his wife, Mabel, daughter and heir of Sir John Roch, and widow of Sir John Paston, of Norfolk,) his kinsman.

GERALD, fourteenth earl, whose grandson, GEORGE, sixteenth earl, was the first of the family brought up in the reformed religion, being educated by his guardian, the Duke of Lennox. His lordship m. Lady Jane Boyle, daughter of the first Earl of Cork, and had, with other issue, WENTWORTH, his successor.

Robert. This gentleman having taken an active part in effecting the Restoration, was appointed by King CHARLES II. comptroller of the musters and cheques of the army in 1661, with the fee of 20s. a day, and was sworn at the same time of the privy-council. He was subsequently appointed governor and custos-rotulorum of the county of Kildare, in which shire he resided, at Grangemellan. Upon the accession of King JAMES, however, he was stripped of all his employments and estate, to the value of £2500 per annum, and imprisoned in Newgate for twenty-one weeks; but afterwards, in consequence of the state of his health, removed to his own house, where he remained guarded for five months. On the landing of WILLIAM in Ireland, Captain Fitzgerald was placed in close durance within the College of Dublin, and so restrained until the defeat of JAMES at the Boyne, when he broke from his prison, and by his courage and prudence preserved Dublin from being sacked. When WILLIAM entered the Metropolis, Captain Fitzgerald had the honor of presenting to his majesty the keys of the city. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council. He m. Mary, daughter and heir of James Clotworthy, esq. of Monimore, in the county of Londonderry, and had, with several daughters,

ROBERT, who succeeded as nineteenth Earl of Kildare.

George, sixteenth Earl of Kildare, who was s. by his elder surviving son,

WENTWORTH, seventeenth Earl, who was s. by his son,

JOHN, eighteenth earl, b. in 1661, and d. s. p. 9th November, 1707, when the honors reverted to his cousin, (refer to Captain Robert Fitzgerald, second son of the sixteenth earl.)

ROBERT, nineteenth earl, an eminent statesman, in the reigns of Queen Anne, and of King George I. and King George II. His lordship m. 7th March, 1706-9, Mary, eldest daughter of William, (O'Brien), third Earl of Inchiquin, by whom he had four sons and eight daughters, (two of whom only survived him,) and dying 20th February, 1743-4, was s. by his only son then living,

JAMES, twentieth earl, who was created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of Viscount Leinster, of Tiplow, 21st February, 1746-7; on the

3rd March, 1761, his lordship was advanced to the *Marquissate of Kildare, in Ireland*; and created, 20th November, 1766, DUKE of LKINSTER. His grace m. 7th February, 1746-7, Emilia-Mary, daughter of Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by whom he had seventeen children, of whom were

WILLIAM-ROBERT, his successor.

Charles-James, created *Lord Lecale*, in 1800, m. Julia, widow of Thomas Carton, esq. and d. in 1800, when the dignity expired.

Henry, b. in 1761; m. in 1791, Charlotte, late Baroness de Ross.

Edward. This brave and unfortunate personage d. of wounds received in resisting an arrest, upon a charge of high-treason, 4th June, 1798. His lordship left issue by his wife, Pamela, daughter of the late Duke of Orleans,

1. Edward-Fox, m. in 1827, Jane, youngest daughter of Sir John Dean Paul, bart.

2. Pamela, m. in 1820, to Sir Guy Campbell.

3. Lucy-Louisa, m. in 1825, to Captain G. F. Lyon, R.N.

The unjust attainer of Lord Edward, (unjust because unprecedented by a conviction,) has been repealed by the wisdom of the legislature, seconded by the liberal and enlightened views of government.

Robert-Stephen, m. to Sophia-Charlotte, daughter of Captain Fielding, R.N. and has issue,

1. George, b. 24th December, 1809.

2. Matilda, m. 24th Dec. 1817, Chevalier Victor de Marion-Gaja.

3. Sophia-Charlotte.

4. Geraldine-Augusta.

5. Caroline.

Charlotte-Mary Gertrude, Baroness Rayleigh.

Sophia-Sarah-Mary.

Lucy-Anne, m. 31st July, 1802, to Admiral Sir Thomas Foley, G.C.B.

The duke d. 19th November, 1773, and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, second duke, K.P. b. 13th March, 1749; m. 4th November, 1775, Emilia-Olivia, only daughter and heiress of St. George Usher, Lord St. George, by whom he had surviving issue,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, present and third duke, twentieth-eighth Lord Offaley by creation, but twenty-ninth by tenure, twenty-second Earl of Kildare, and third Viscount Leinster, of Taplow.

William-Charles-O'Brien, M.P. for the county of Kildare, b. 4th January, 1793.

Mary-Rebecca, widow of lieutenant-general Sir Charles Ross, bart.

Emily-Elizabeth, m. in 1801, to John-Joseph Henry, esq. of Straffan, in the county of Kildare.

Elizabeth-Mary, widow of Sir Edward Baker Baker, bart.

LEI

Isabella-Charlotte, m. in 1800, to Major Gen. William, Viscount de Chabot.

Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine, m. in 1806, Thomas, present Lord Foley.

Olivia-Letitia-Catherine, widow of the late Lord Kinnaird.

His grace d. 20th October, 1804.

Creations—Baron of Offaley, by tenure. Earl, 14th May, 1816. Marquess, 3rd March, 1761. Duke, 26th November, 1766: (Irish honors.) Viscount, 21st February, 1746-7: (in Great Britain.)



Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth, ar. a saltier gu. for FITZGERALD; second and third, az. a chev. erm. between three chaplets or, for CLORWORTHY.

Crest—A monkey, statant ppr. environed about the middle with a plain collar, and chained or.

Supporters—Two monkeys, environed and chained as the crest.

Mottos—(Over the crest.) Non immemor beneficii. (Under the shield.) Crom a boo.

Town Residence—6, Charlton House Terrace.

Seats—Carton, county of Kildare, purchased by Robert, nineteenth Earl of Kildare, 27th January, 1738-9, from Thomas Ingoldsby, esq. of Waldrige, in the county of Bucks.

LEITH, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Burgh, St. Peter's, in the county of Norfolk; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 16th October, 1790; m. in 1798, Miss Vaughan, and has had issue,

William, d. leaving by his wife, Sarah, daughter of Stephen de Lancy, esq. a son, Gordon, and three daughters.

Sir George is a major-general in the army, and assistant-adjutant-general in Scotland.

Lineage.

This is a North British family of great antiquity, springing with other eminent houses in the same part of the United Kingdom, from

WILLIAM LEITH, lord-provost of Edinburgh in 1350, whose direct descendant, in the senior line,

JOHN LEITH, esq. of Leith Hall, left, with other children,

ALEXANDER LEITH, esq., of Bucharne, (a younger son,) who was grandfather of

ALEXANDER LEITH, esq. This gentleman m.

LEI

Margaret, daughter of Walter Halket, esq. of Cairnstoun. The grandson of this marriage,

1. ALEXANDER LEITH, esq., was created a baronet 21st November, 1775. He m. twice, but had issue only by his second wife, Miss Cope, daughter of Sir John Cope, K.B. namely, GEORGE, the present baronet.

Creation—21st November, 1775.



Arms—Or, a cross-croset fitchée sa. between three crescents in chief, and as many lozenges in base gu.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion passant gu. charged on the body with three mullets in fesse or.

Seat—Burgh, St. Peter's Norfolk.

LEITRIM, EARL OF, (Nathaniel Clements), Viscount Leitrim, and Baron Leitrim, of Manor-Hamilton, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Clements, Kilmacrenan, in the county of Donegall, in that of the United Kingdom; b. 9th May, 1768; s. to the family honors, as second earl, upon the demise of his father, 27th July, 1804, and obtained the barony of the empire in June, 1831; m. Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of William Bermingham, esq. of Ross Hill, in the county of Galway, by whom he has issue,

ROBERT BERMINGHAM, *Lord Clements*, b. in 1805.

William-Sydney, lieutenant in the army.

Charles-Skeffington, an officer in the army. George-Robert-Anson, R.N.

Maria, m. 24th July, 1828, to the Honorable and Reverend Edward-Southwell Keppel.

Elizabeth.

Caroline.

The Earl of Leitrim is lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Leitrim, custos-rotulorum of Donegall, colonel of its militia, a trustee of the linen manufacture, and port-searcher at Dublin.

Lineage.

The family of Clements claims descent from Albert Clements, marshal of France, in 1183, and it is supposed to have settled in Ireland some time in the reign of James I.

ROBERT CLEMENTS, esq. deputy-vice-treasurer of Ireland, m. Miss Sandford, and was s. by his eldest son,

LEM

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, Esq. for the borough of Cavan, and teller of the exchequer in Ireland, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Francis Burton esq. of Buncraggy, in the county of Clare; but dying without issue, *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HONORABLE NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, Esq. also one of the tellers of the exchequer, and upon the decease of the Right Honorable John Gardiner, deputy-vice-treasurer of Ireland. This gentleman *m.* 31st January, 1729, Hannah, eldest daughter of the Very Reverend William Dean, dean of Downe, and was *s.* at his decease his eldest son.

ROBERT CLEMENTS, esq. who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 11th October, 1783, as *Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton*. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Leitrim* 20th December, 1793, and created *EARL OF LEITRIM* 6th October, 1795. He *m.* 31st May, 1765, Elizabeth, daughter of Clotworthy, first Earl of Massereene, and had issue,

NATHANIEL, present earl.

Robert-Clotworthy, lieutenant-colonel in the army, *d.* in July, 1828.

Louisa.

Caroline, m. 27th May, 1802, to John-Thomas, second Viscount Sydney, *d.* 9th August, 1803.

The earl *d.* 27th July, 1804.

Creations—Baron, 11th October, 1783. Viscount, 20th December, 1793. Earl, 6th October, 1795. Baron of the United Kingdom, 1831.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, quarterly gu. and or, on a bend ar. three lions, passant, *sa.*: second and third, per chev. engr. or, and *sa.* in chief three torteaux, in base a stag ar.

Crest—A fawn's head, erased ppr.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a lion, erm.; **Sinister**, a fawn ppr. ducally gorged or.

Mottoes—*Patris virtutibus. Virtute non utitur.*

Town Residence—18, Great Cumberland-street.

Seats—Manor Hamilton, in the county of Leitrim; and Killadoon, Kildare.

LEMON, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Carclew, in the county of Cornwall; *b.* 3rd September, 1784; *m.* 5th December, 1810, Charlotte, youngest daughter of Henry Thomas, second Earl of Ilchester, by whom (who *d.* 27th May, 1826) he has no surviving

LEN

issue, having lost his second son, and last remaining child, Charles-William, who was unfortunately drowned while bathing at Harrow school, 18th April, 1826, in his thirteenth year. Sir Charles, who *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 11th December, 1824, represents the county of Cornwall in parliament.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LEMON, esq. of Carclew, to whose knowledge in mining, and spirited exertions, the working of the Cornish mines may, in a great measure, be attributed, was father of

WILLIAM LEMON, who *m.* Anne, daughter of John Williams, esq. of Carnanton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. **WILLIAM LEMON**, esq. of Carclew, M. P. for the county of Cornwall, who was created a baronet 24th May, 1774. He *m.* Jane, eldest daughter of James Buller, esq. of Morval, in the county of Cornwall, by whom he had an only surviving son, **CHARLES**, present baronet, and several daughters. Sir William *d.* 11th December, 1824.

Creation—24th May, 1774.



Arms—Ar. on a chevron between three mullets gu. an eagle displayed of the field.

Crest—A lion passant ar.

Seat—Carclew, Penryn, Cornwall.

LENNARD-BARRET, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Bell House, in the county of Essex, F.S.A.; *b.* in 1761; *m.* in 1787, Dorothy, daughter of the late Sir John St. Aubyn, bart., by whom (who *d.* 26th October, 1830) he has issue,

THOMAS-BARRET, M. P. for Maldon; *m.* first, 3rd August, 1815, Margaret, second daughter of John Wharton, esq. of Skelton Castle, in the county of York; and, secondly, after that lady's decease, in 1825, Mary, only daughter of the late Bartlett-Bridger Shedden, esq. of Aldham, in the county of Suffolk, and has issue,

Thomas, b. in 1826.

John, m. in 1814, Dorothy-Anne, second daughter of Sir Walter Stirling, bart. and has issue.

George, m. in 1820, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Prideaux, esq. of Hexworthy, in the county of Cornwall, and has issue.

LES

Henry, in holy orders, *m.* in 1821, Hebe-Dorothy, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Prideaux, *esq.* of Hexworthy, in the county of Cornwall.

Edward-Pomeory.

Dacre, in holy orders, *m.* in 1825, Rachel, eldest daughter of Jeremiah Ives, *esq.* of St. Katherine's, in the county of Norfolk. Charles.

Dorothy-Anne, *m.* in 1822, to William-John, third son of Sir John St. Aubyn, *bart.*

Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1822, to C. D. Nevison, *esq.* M.D.

Charlotte.

Frances.

This gentleman, who is the illegitimate son and testamentary heir of Thomas-Barret Lennard, Lord Dacre, (son and heir of Richard Barret-Lennard, *esq.* by Anne, Baroness Dacre, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, Earl of Sussex, see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.) assumed, by sign manual, the surname and arms of BARRET-LENNARD; and was created a baronet 30th June, 1801.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, on a fesse gu. three fleurs-de-lis of the first, for LENNARD; second and third, per pale ar. and gu. barry of four, counterchanged, for BARRET, all within a bordure wavy sa.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an Irish wolf-dog's head per fesse ar. and erm. charged with an escallop, barways nebulé gu. and sa.

Motto—Pour bien desirer.

Town Residence—40, Bryanstone-square.

Seat—Bell House, Essex.

LENNOX, DUKE OF, in the peerage of Scotland, created in 1675.

See Duke of Richmond.

LESLIE, SIR CHARLES-ABRAHAM, baronet, of Wardis, and Findrassie, in the county of Moray; *b.* 4th July, 1796; *m.* Anne, daughter of Adam Walker, *esq.*, by whom he has issue,

NORMAN-ROBERT, *b.* 10th December, 1822.

John Loyd, *b.* 25th July, 1924.

Elizabeth-Georgina-Gordon.

Adda.

LES

Sir Charles *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 30th October, 1825.

Lineage.

This family claims as remote antiquity as any in North Britain.

JOHN LESLIE, *esq.* son and heir of Alexander Leslie, *esq.* of Wardis, receiver-general to King James IV. *m.* first, Miss — Stewart, great-granddaughter of King James II. of Scotland; secondly, Margaret, daughter of William Crichton, *esq.* of Frendraught; thirdly, Mrs. Stewart, widow of Robert Stewart, *esq.* of Dryland, and daughter of — Forbes, *esq.* of Echt; fourthly, Agnes, daughter of Patrick Gordon, *esq.* of Haddo; and, fifthly, Annabella Chalmers, daughter of the Laird of Ballbithan, and dying 1st April, 1546, was succeeded by his eldest son (by his second wife),

ALEXANDER LESLIE, *esq.* who was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM LESLIE, *esq.* who was appointed king's falconer, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN LESLIE, *esq.* This gentleman *m.* Miss Crichton, daughter of Sir James Crichton, and had issue (with three daughters),

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. William.

3. Norman.

Mr. Leslie *d.* in 1620, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. JOHN LESLIE, *esq.* of Wardes, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 1st September, 1625, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

2. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, unmarried, the title reverted to his uncle,

3. (SIR) WILLIAM; but the estate not accompanying the dignity, Mr. Leslie declined assuming the latter. He *m.* Helen, daughter of — Gordon, of Newton, by whom he had four sons and three daughters; but the former dying without issue, the baronetcy, after the decease of Mr. Leslie, was claimed by, and allowed to, his kinsman,

4. SIR JOHN LESLIE (great-great-grandson of Norman Leslie, *esq.* youngest brother of the first baronet). This gentleman *m.* Caroline-Jemima, only daughter and heiress of Abraham Leslie, *esq.* of Findrassie, by whom he had issue,

1. CHARLES-ABRAHAM, present baronet.

2. John.

3. Thomas, *m.* to Penuel, eldest daughter of John Grant, *esq.* late of the 78th regiment, and has issue, two sons.

4. Caroline-Jemima, *m.* to John Murray, *esq.*

5. Rothes-Beatrix, *m.* 16th July, 1831, to Hugh Inglis, *esq.*

6. Cecilia-Margaret.

He *d.* in 1825.

Creation—1st September, 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. on a bend az. three buckles or, for LESLIE; second and third, or, a lion rampant gu. debruised by a

LES

shon sa., all within a bordure chequy vert and
the first, for ABERNETHY.



Crest—A demi-griffin ppr.

Supporters—Two griffins per fess ar. and gu.

Motto—Grip fast.

Seat—Findrassie Lodge, Ross-shire.

*. For a fuller account of this family see
correcting sheet.

LESLIE, THE HON. SIR CHARLES,
baronet, of Juniper Hill, in the county of
Surrey; *b.* 28th September, 1774; inherited
the title, as second baronet, at the decease of
his father, Sir Lucas Pepys, in 1830.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PEPYS, esq. of London, Banker,
great-grandson of the Right Hon. John Pepys,
lord-chief justice of Ireland, (of the same family
as Samuel Pepys, the well known secretary to
the admiralty, temp. Charles II.) *m.* Hannah,
daughter of Dr. Richard Russell, and widow of
Alexander Weller, esq. by whom he had issue,

William-Weller, created a baronet in 1801.

LUCAS, of whom presently.

Mr. Pepys *d.* in 1741, and his second son,

1. **LUCAS PEPYS**, M.D. having attained emi-
nence in his profession, was appointed physician
to King GEORGE III. and physician-general to
the army; and created a baronet, with remainder
to his brother, failure of his own male issue, 22nd
January, 1784. Sir Lucas *m.* first, 30th October,
1772, Jane Elizabeth, COUNTESS OF ROTHES, in
her own right, and widow of George-Reynold-
Evelyn Glanville, esq. by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, present baronet.

Henry, in holy orders, prebendary of Exeter,
and chaplain to the king, *b.* 21st Septem-
ber, 1783; *m.* in 1816, Elizabeth-Jane,
youngest daughter of the Rev. James
Oakes, and is a widower since 12th De-
cember, 1816.

Henrietta *m.* in 1804, to William Courtenay,
esq.

Sir Lucas espoused secondly, in 1813, Deborah,
daughter of Doctor Askew, but had no other
issue. He *d.* in December, 1830, and was *s.* by
CHARLES, his elder son, the present baronet,
who, with his brother and sister, as the children
of a Scottish peeress, bears the surname of his
mother, LESLIE.

Creation—22nd January, 1784.

LET



Arms—Of PEPYS; sa. on a bend or, between
two nags' heads erased, ar. three fleurs-de-lis of
the field.

Crest—A camel's head erased or, bridled, lined,
ringed, and gorged with a ducal coronet, sa.

Motto—Mens cujusque is est quisque.

Town Residence—Park-street, Grosvenor-sq.

Seat—Juniper Hill, Surrey.

LETHBRIDGE, SIRTHOMAS-BUCK-
LER, baronet, of Sandhill Park, in the
county of Somerset; *b.* 21st February, 1778;
m. first, 14th May, 1796, Jessy-Catherine,
sister of Sir Thomas-Dalrymple Hesketh,
baronet, of Rufford Hall, in the county of
Lancaster, by whom he has issue,

JOHN-HESKETH, *m.* in 1817, Harriett-R. Myt-
ton, only daughter of John Mytton, esq.
of Halston Park, in the county of Salop,
by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he has issue;
and, secondly, in 1827, Julia, second daugh-
ter of Hugh Hoare, esq. of Wansdown, in
the county of Bedford.

Jessy-Dorothea, *m.* in 1818, to Ambrose God-
dard, esq. of Swindon, in the county of
Wilts, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* secondly, 14th May, 1803,
Anne, second daughter of Ambrose Goddard,
esq. of Swindon, in the county of Wilts,
(who represented that shire for thirty-five
years in parliament,) by whom he has,

1. Ambrose-Goddard.

2. Thomas.

3. Anna-Maria.

4. Lucy-Sarah, *m.* in 1831, to Captain Hugh
Fitzroy, second son of Lord Henry Fitzroy.

5. Emma-Dorothea, *m.* in 1826, to Francis-
Dugdale Astley, esq.

6. Frances-Margaret.

Sir Thomas *s.* to the title, upon the demise
of his father, 22nd December, 1815. He is
the second baronet, and represented the
county of Somerset for several years in par-
liament.

Lineage.

THOMAS LETHBRIDGE, esq. of Clement's Inn,
m. Sarah, daughter of John Periam, esq. of Mil-
verton, in the county of Somerset, (which John
Periam was descended from Sir William Periam,
knt. lord-chief-baron of the court of exchequer,

temp. Queen Elizabeth,) by whom he had an only son. This Thomas had an elder brother, Christopher Lethbridge, esq. of Westaway, whose only daughter and heiress, Elizabeth, m. Colonel Hugh Somerville, by whom she was mother of John, fifteenth Lord Somerville, (half-brother of the present lord,) at whose decease, in 1819, some manors and lands in Devon, (over the remainder of the fortune of the heiress his lordship had a dispensing power,) devolved, as direct male heir, upon Sir Thomas, the present baronet. Thomas Lethbridge, of Clement's-Inn, aforesaid, was s. by his only son,

JOHN LETHBRIDGE, esq. of Westaway House, in the county of Devon, who m. Grace, daughter of Amos Carder, esq. of Westdown House, by whom he had a son,

1 JOHN LETHBRIDGE, esq. who was created a baronet 12th May, 1804. Sir John m. in 1776, Dorothea, eldest daughter of William Buckler, esq. of Boreham, in the county of Wilts, by whom (who d. in 1831) he had issue,

THOMAS-BUCKLER, present baronet.

Dorothea, m. to Powell Collins, esq. of Hatch Court, Somersetshire.

Frances-Maria, m. to Sir C. B. Rich, bart. Sir John d. in 1815.

Creation—12th May, 1804.



Arms—Ar. over water ppr. a bridge of five arches, turreted, gu. in chief an eagle displayed aa.

Crest—Out of a mural crown or, a demi-eagle, displayed ppr.

Motto—Spes mea in Deo.

Seat—Sandhill Park, Somersetshire.

LEVEN, EARL OF, (David Leslie-Melville,) Earl of Melville, Viscount Balgonie, and Viscount Kirkcaldie, Baron Melville, and Baron Raith, Monimail, and Balwearie, in the peerage of Scotland, captain R.N.; b. in 1785; s. to the honors, as eighth earl of Leven, and seventh earl of Melville, upon the demise of his father, 22nd February, 1820; m. in 1824, Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of Sir Archibald Campbell, baronet, and has issue, Elizabeth-Jane, and another daughter. The earl is one of the representative lords.

Lineage.

This noble house is chief of the very ancient

Scottish family of MELVILLE, which, it is said, derive their descent from a person of Anglo-Norman lineage, called MALE, who settled under KING DAVID I., upon some lands in the county of Edinburgh, which he called MALE-VILLE, and thence his descendants assumed that designation as a surname.

GALFRID DE MALEVILLE, the first of the family, lived in the reigns of DAVID I., MALCOLM IV., and WILLIAM the Lion. He was Vicecomes de Castella Puellarum, for Malcolm IV. and had the honor of being the first justiciary of Scotland on record. This eminent person left three sons, viz.

1. Gregory, whose line terminated in an heir female.

AGNES-MELVILLE, who m. Sir John Ross, of Hallhead, temp. Robert II., and conveyed to him the lands of MELVILLE.

2. PHILIP, ancestor of the MELVILLES of Glenbervie. This branch ended in the male line in 1469, when ALEXANDER MELVILLE, OF GLENBERVIE, left a daughter and sole heir, ELIZABETH, married to Sir John Auchinleck, of Auchinleck, and her granddaughter ELIZABETH AUCHINLECK, carried the barony to her husband, SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, second son of Archibald, fifth Earl of Angus.

3. Walter.

The third son,

WALTER DE MELVILLE, was grandfather of SIR JOHN DE MELVILLE, one of the principal men of Scotland who agreed to the marriage of QUEEN MARGARET, with Prince EDWARD of England in 1290; and who swore fealty to King EDWARD I. in 1296. From this distinguished personage we pass to his lineal descendant

SIR JOHN MELVILLE, of Raith, who had charters jointly with his wife Helen Napier of the King's lands of Murdocarney, in Fife, dated 23rd May, 1536, and 23rd October, 1542. He enjoyed the confidence of King JAMES V., who appointed him master-general of the ordnance, and captain-general of the Castle of Dunbar, having previously conferred upon him the honor of knighthood. Sir John, in the minority of Queen MARY, was, however, convicted of treason, and executed towards the end of 1549. He had married Helen, eldest daughter of Sir Alexander Napier, of Marchistoun, and had issue,

JOHN, who was restored to his father's forfeited estates by the QUEEN REGENT of Scotland, about 1553, and then became of Raith. He was s. by his son,

JOHN, of Raith, who m. Margaret, daughter of Sir William Scot, of Balwearie, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN, of Raith, who s. his cousin as third LORD MELVILLE.

ROBERT, of whom presently, James (Sir), of Hall-hill, in Fife, ambassador from MARY to ELIZABETH, and of the privy-council to KING JAMES VI., d. in 1617, leaving issue.

William, who was appointed a lord-of-session in 1667, and sat on the bench till 1614. Andrew (Sir), of Garvock, master of the household to Queen Mary and to King James VI.

David, of Newmill.

Janet, m. to Sir James Kilkady, of Grange, HIGH-TREASURER OF SCOTLAND: by whom she was mother of Sir William and Sir James Kilkady, who were executed in 1573, for their fidelity to Queen Mary.

Margaret, m. to Sir James Johnstone, of Elphinstone.

The second son,

SIR ROBERT MELVILLE, of Murdocarty, upon his return from France, where he held some official employments, was sworn of the privy-council of Scotland, and accredited ambassador in England in 1562. In 1567, he had a charter of the hereditary office of keeper of the palace of Linlithgow, and was sent a second time ambassador to England, in 1587, to endeavour to prevent the execution of Mary, Queen of Scots, which duty he discharged with so much boldness before the council, that Elizabeth menaced his life, and would have imprisoned him, but for the interest of his colleague, the Master of Gray, with her majesty. In 1589, when Lord Thirlastane, the chancellor, went to Denmark on the affair of the king's marriage, Sir Robert was appointed vice-chancellor and treasurer-depute; and, in 1594, he was constituted an extraordinary lord-of-session, under the title of *Lord Murdocarty*: from which office he retired in favour of his son in 1601, and was elevated to the peerage 30th April, 1616, as *Baron Melville, of Monymail*, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the heirs male of his brother JOHN, &c. His lordship d. in 1621, at the age of ninety-four, and was s. by his only son,

ROBERT, second Lord Melville, who had been constituted an extraordinary lord-of-session in 1601, under the designation of *Lord Burntisland*. This nobleman obtained a charter from King Charles I., dated Bagshot, 16th August, 1627, of the barony of Monymail, and the dignity of Lord Monymail, with reversion to his heirs general, bearing the surname and arms of MELVILLE. His lordship d. s. p. 9th March, 1635, when the dignity devolved upon his cousin,

JAMES MELVILLE, of Raith, as third Lord, (refer to JOHN, eldest son of Sir John Melville, of Raith, father of the first lord.) This nobleman m. Anne, eldest daughter and co-heir of Sir George Erskine, of Innertiel, a lord-of-session, and dying in 1643, was s. by his elder son,

GEOFFREY, fourth Lord Melville. This nobleman was involved in the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth, but had the good fortune to effect his escape into Holland. His estates were consequently forfeited by act of attainder in 1685; but returning to England with King William, his lordship was fully reinstated in fortune and dignity upon the success of that prince, with II.

M

the additional honours, (8th April, 1690,) of *Lord Raith, Monymail, and Balwearie Viscount of Kirkcaldie*, and EARL OF MELVILLE. Lord Melville m. in 1635, Lady Katherine Lealie, (who succeeded her niece as COUNTESS OF LEVEN,) daughter of Lord Balgonie, and granddaughter of General Alexander Leslie, who had been elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 11th October, 1641, as *Baron Balgonie*, and EARL OF LEVEN; (See EARLDOM OF LEVEN, at foot,) by this lady he had issue,

ALEXANDER, Lord Raith, treasurer-depute of Scotland, d. before his father s. p.

DAVID, who inherited the honors of his father and mother.

James, of Balgarvie.

Margaret, m. to Lord Balfour, of Burleigh.

The earl d. in 1707, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

DAVID, as second Earl of Melville, who on the decease of his mother, 1713, inherited as third Earl of Leven. His lordship m. Anne, daughter of James Wemyss, Lord Burntisland, by Margaret, Countess of Wemyss, and was s. by his grandson,

DAVID, fourth Earl of Leven, and third Earl of Melville, who d. a youth, in 1729, when the honors reverted to his uncle,

ALEXANDER, fifth and fourth earl. This nobleman was one of the ordinary lords-of-session, one of the representative peers in 1747, and his Majesty's high-commissioner to the church of Scotland from 1741 to 1753. His lordship m. first, Mary, daughter of Colonel Erskine, of Carnock, by whom he had an only son; DAVID. He espoused secondly, Miss Monypenny, by whom he had a son and two daughters. The earl d. 2nd September, 1754, and was s. by his elder son,

DAVID, sixth and fifth earl, b. 4th May, 1722. This nobleman m. in 1747, Willielmina, daughter of William Nisbet, esq. of Dirlston, by whom he had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.

William, an officer in the army, killed in the American War.

David, a general in the army, m. 16th January, 1787, Rebecca, daughter of the Rev. John Gillies, D.D.

John, a general in the army, who upon his marriage with Jane, eldest daughter and heiress of T. Cuming, esq., assumed the surname of CUMING, and d. s. p. in 1824.

George, m. Jacomina Gertrude, only daughter of William-Jacob Van-De-Graaff, and left at his decease, in 1813, an only daughter, Mary-Christiana.

Jane, m. to the late Sir John Wishart Stuart, bart. and d. in 1820.

Mary-Elizabeth, m. to James, fifth Lord Ruthven, and d. in 1820.

His lordship, who was high-commissioner to the general assembly from 1783 to 1801, d. in 1802, and was s. by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, seventh and sixth earl; b. 7th November, 1749; m. in 1784, Jane, daughter of

LEV

John Thornton, esq. of London, by whom he had issue,

DAVID, present earl.

John-Thornton, *b.* 18th December, 1786; *m.* in 1812, Harriet, youngest daughter of Samuel Thornton, esq. and has, with four daughters,

1. Alexander, *b.* 11th January, 1817.

2. Alfred-John, *b.* 6th June, 1836.

William-Henry, *b.* 19th May, 1788.

Robert-Samuel, in holy orders, *d.* in 1826.

Alexander, *b.* in 1800; *m.* in 1825, Charlotte, daughter of Samuel Smith, esq. M.P. and niece of Lord Carrington, by whom he has two sons and a daughter, Charlotte-Elizabeth.

Lucy, *m.* to Henry Smith, esq. son of Samuel Smith, esq. M.P. and nephew of Lord Carrington.

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1816, to Francis Pym, esq.

Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1822, to Abel Smith, esq. M.P., nephew of Lord Carrington, and *d.* in 1823.

His lordship *d.* 22nd February, 1820.

EARLDOM OF LEVEN.

ALEXANDER LESLIE, (son of Captain George Leslie, of Balgonie, by Anne, daughter of Stewart, of Ballechin,) having adopted the profession of arms, served as captain in Lord Vere's regiment, in Holland, against the Spaniards, and there founded his reputation. Thence he entered the service of GUSTAVUS-ADOLPHUS, of Sweden, by whom he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant-general, and afterwards made field-marshal of the Swedish army. In 1628, Leslie defended STRALSUND against the Imperialists under Count Walstein with so much gallantry, that he forced them to raise the siege; and he was rewarded by a considerable present from the citizens, who caused medals to be struck in his honor. He continued in the Swedish service until after the death of GUSTAVUS, when, in 1659, he was invited back to Scotland by the COVENANTERS, to take the command of their army. His first exploit, after his return, was the capture of Edinburgh, at the head of a thousand musqueteers, by assault; and he afterwards commanded the Scottish army at Dunce Law in May, 1639, where his camp is said to have been a spectacle, "not less interesting to the military, than edifying to the devout." His banners were inscribed with the crown and covenant of Christ; his soldiers were summoned by the drum to sermon, and their tents reounded at sunrise and sunset with psalms and prayers. The clergy were instrumental in preserving discipline; and the ambition of the nobles was restrained by the discretion of the general, an unlettered soldier of fortune, of an advanced age, a diminutive size, and distorted person, but prudent, vigilant, experienced, and enterprising. Leslie marched into England in August, 1640, and upon the 28th of

LEV

that month, completely routed the royal army at Newburn, which gave him possession of Newcastle, Tinnmouth, Shields, and Durham, with large magazines of provisions and arms. The treaty of Ripon followed this victory, and peace was ratified by parliament in 1641, when General LESLIE was elevated to the peerage as *Lord Balgonie*, and created, 11th October, in the same year, EARL OF LEVEN. He was subsequently engaged upon the side of the parliamentarians in the civil war, and commanded the Scottish forces, amounting to 22,000 men, at MARSTON MOOR. His lordship *m.* first, Agnes, daughter of Renton, of Billy, in Berwickshire, by whom he had (with five daughters) two sons, viz.

Gustavus, who *d. s. p.* in the life-time of the Earl.

ALEXANDER, Lord Balgonie, who *m.* Lady Margaret Leslie, only daughter of John, sixth Earl of Rothes, and by her (who espoused, secondly, Francis, Earl of Buccleuch; and thirdly, David, second Earl of Wemyss,) had issue,

ALEXANDER, who *s.* his grandfather as second earl.

KATHERINE, *m.* to George, EARL OF MELVILLE.

His lordship *d.* before his father.

The earl espoused, secondly, Frances, daughter of Sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth, and relict of Sir John Packington, bart. of Westwood, but had no other issue. He *d.* 4th April, 1661, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALEXANDER, second Earl of Leven. This nobleman, by bond of tailzie, dated 12th of February, 1663, obliged himself to make a resignation of his estates and honors in favor of himself and the heirs male of his body; which failing, to the eldest heir-female to be procreated of his body, or of his heirs-male; which failing, to the second son of John, Earl of Rothes; which failing, to the second son of Lord Melville and Catherine Leslie; which failing, to the second son of the Earl of Wemyss and Dame Margaret Leslie, his wife. His lordship *m.* in 1656, Margaret, fifth daughter of Sir William Howard, and sister of Charles, Earl of Carlisle, by whom he had two daughters. He *d.* in 1664, and was *s.* by the elder,

MARGARET, Countess of Leven, who *m.* the Hon. Francis Montgomery, of Giffen, second son of Hugh, seventh Earl of Eglington, but died the same year, in minority, without issue, when her ladyship was *s.* by her sister,

KATHERINE, Countess of Leven, at whose decease, unmarried, in 1706, the honors devolved upon her aunt,

KATHERINE, wife of George, first Earl of Melville, and thus the earldoms of Leven and Melville became united.

Creations—Baron Melville, 30th April, 1616; extended limitation, 10th August, 1627. Lord Balgonie, 1641. Earl of Leven, 11th of October, 1641. Earl of Melville, &c. 8th April, 1660.



Arms of MELVILLE—Quarterly: third ar. a fess, gu.; fourth, gu. three crescents within a bordure, ar., charged with eight roses of the first.

Crest—The head of a ratch-bound erased sa.

Supporters—DEXTER, a ratch-bound; SINISTER, an eagle ppr.

Motto—Denique cœlum.

Arms of LESLIE—Quarterly: first, ar. a thistle ppr., ensigned with an imperial crown, or, as a coat of concession; second, ar. on a bend ar. three buckles or, for LESLIE.

Crest—A chevalier in complete armour, holding in his right hand a dagger erect ppr. the pommel and hilt or.

Supporters—Two chevaliers in armour, each holding in his exterior hand the banner of Scotland.

Motto—Pro rege et patria.

Seats—Melville House, and Balgonie, in the county of Fife.

LEVINGE, SIR RICHARD, baronet, of High Park, now Knockdrin Castle, in the county of Westmeath; *b.* 29th of October, 1785; *m.* 3rd December, 1810, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas-Boothby, first Lord Ranelagh, by whom he has issue,

RICHARD-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 1st November, 1811, an officer in the army.

George-Charles-Rawdon, *b.* 25th September, 1812, of the royal artillery.

Reginald-Thomas-John, *b.* 30th October, 1813, midshipman R.N.

Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 1st November, 1814.

Charles-Vere, *b.* 11th January, 1816.

Vere-Henry, *b.* 26th November, 1819.

William-James, *b.* 22nd January, 1821.

Edward-Parkyns, *b.* 20th November, 1825.

Henry, *b.* 1st December, 1828.

Elizabeth, *b.* 10th December, 1818.

Georgiana-Frances-Caroline, *b.* 17th April, 1823.

Sir Richard *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 19th January, 1796.

Lineage.

The first of this name on record is Levinge, Archbishop of Canterbury, in 1005, who crowned Canute in 1017, and *d.* in 1020; next is Levinge, Bishop of Worcester and Crediton in 1046, whose nephew,

— **LEVINGE**, possessed, at the time of Doomsday survey, six lordships in Derbyshire and two in Nottinghamshire. From this person descended

SIR WALTER LEVINGE, a soldier of the cross, and companion in arms of the lion-hearted Richard. This Sir Walter had the same armorial bearings which the family still use; he was ancestor to

THOMAS LEVINGE, esq. of Baddeley Ensore, in the county of Warwick, living in 1434, whose great-grandson,

THOMAS LEVINGE, esq. purchased the manor of Parwick, in the county of Derby, in 1661. The grandson of this gentleman,

RICHARD LEVINGE, esq. of Parwick, *m.* in 1663, Anne, daughter of George Parker, esq. of Park Hall, in the county of Stafford, aunt of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord-chancellor of England, by whom he had

1. **THE RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD LEVINGE**, kn. of Parwick, recorder of, and member for, Chester; who, being appointed, in 1690, solicitor-general in Ireland, and speaker of the house of commons, was created a **BARONET OF THAT KINGDOM** 26th October, 1704. In 1711, Sir Richard was nominated attorney-general, and, in 1720, lord-chief-justice of the court of common-pleas. He *m.* first, in 1680, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Gawen Corbyn, of London, kn. by whom he had three sons and three daughters: the eldest of the latter, Mary, *m.* Washington, second Earl of Ferrers; the second, Dorothea, *m.* first, Sir John Rawdon, of Moira, and secondly, Charles Cobb, Archbishop of Dublin; the third, Grace, *m.* Edward Kenedy, esq. of Mullow, in the county of Longford. Sir Richard *m.* secondly, Mary, daughter of the Hon. Robert Johnson, one of the barons of the exchequer in Ireland, by whom he had one son. He *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR RICHARD**, of Parwick, in the county of Derby, and High Park, in the county of Westmeath, M.P. This gentleman *m.* in 1718, Isabella, daughter of Sir Arthur Rawdon, of Moira, in the county of Down, bart.; but dying without issue, in 1748, the title devolved upon his brother,

3. **SIR CHARLES**, who *m.* in 1722, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Major Samuel Greene, of Killaghy Castle, in the county of Tipperary, M.P. for Cashel, and was *s.* 20th May, 1763, by his only child,

4. **SIR RICHARD**. This gentleman *m.* first, in 1744, Dorothea, daughter of William Kenedy, esq. of Mullow, in the county of Longford, by whom he had two sons and three daughters. He *m.* secondly, —, and had issue. Sir Richard *d.* in 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. **SIR CHARLES**, *b.* in 1752; *m.* 20th June,

1779, Elizabeth-Frances, daughter of Nicholas Reynell, esq. of Reynella, in the county of Westmeath, by whom he had issue,

RICHARD, present baronet.

Charles, a major in the army, b. 20th March, 1796; m. 2nd June, 1825, Barbara, daughter of Hugh Johnston, esq. of St. John's, New Brunswick, and has issue.

Selina, m. in 1802, to the Rev. Henry-Lambert Bayley, of Ballyarthur, in the county of Wicklow.

Caroline.

Anne, m. in 1817, to the Rev. William Gregory, second son of William Gregory, esq. secretary of the civil department in Ireland, and grandson, maternally, of William, first Earl of Clancarty.

Frances, m. in 1814, to William Miller, esq. a major in the army.

Sir Charles d. 19th January, 1796.

Creation—26th October, 1704.



Arms—Quarterly: first, vert, a chev. or; three escalloped ar. in chief for LIVING; second, az. on a chief, or, three ravens ppr. for CORBYN; third, vert, three bucks passant crowned or, for GREENE; fourth, sa. an escalloped shell or, between three helmets close ar. garnished of the second, for KENNEDY.

Crest—Upon a helm and a wreath, or and vert, an escalloped ar. within a garland ppr. mantle gu. dubbed ar.

Motto—*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.*

Seats—Parwick Hall, near Ashburn, in the county of Derby, in the possession of the family nearly three centuries; and Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF, (Thomas-William-Anson,) Viscount Anson, of Shugborough and Orgreave, in the county of Stafford, and Baron Soberton, of Soberton, in Hampshire; b. 20th October, 1795; m. 11th February, 1819, Louisa-Catherine, youngest daughter of the late Nathaniel Phillips, esq. of Slebech Hall, in the county of Pembroke, and has issue,

THOMAS-GEORGE, Viscount Anson, b. 15th August, 1825.

Louisa-Mary, b. 6th December, 1819.

Anne-Frederica, b. 24th March, 1823.

Harriet-Frances-Maria, b. 20th December, 1827.

His lordship succeeded his father in the viscounty, 31st July, 1818, and obtained the earldom by letters patent, dated 7th September, 1831.

The Earl of Lichfield is a privy-councillor, and master of the buck hounds.

Lineage.

The family of Anson has resided in the county of Stafford for several generations; first, at Dunston; but since the time of James I. at Shugborough; which manor was purchased in that reign by

WILLIAM ANSON, esq. who had been an eminent lawyer, in the previous reign; and of whom Sir William Dugdale, in his *Antiquities of Warwickshire*, gives this account: "Sir Walter Aston, K.B., and baronet, sold the manors of Bolehall, and Glascote, in the county of Warwick, unto William Anson, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. of whom they were purchased by William Cumberford, of Tameworth, esq. and Anne, his wife, in the second of James I." This William Anson m. Joan, daughter of Richard Mitchel, of Oldbury, in Warwickshire, and dying at an advanced age about the year 1644, was s. by his son,

WILLIAM ANSON, esq. of Shuckborough, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stafford, esq. of Botham Hall, in Derbyshire, and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM ANSON, esq. This gentleman m. Isabella, daughter and co-heir of Charles Carrier, esq. of Wirkworth, and had (with younger daughters),

THOMAS, his successor.

GEORGE, of whom presently.

Janette, m. to Sambrooke Adams, esq. of Sambrooke, in the county of Salop, and left a son,

GEORGE ADAMS, who eventually inherited the estates of his two maternal uncles, and assumed the surname of Anson.

Mr. Anson, senior, d. in 1730, and was s. by his elder son THOMAS, who represented Lichfield in parliament; and at his decease, s. p. bequeathed his property to his nephew, George Adams. The youngest son,

GEORGE ANSON, having early evinced a strong bias to the naval service, was educated suitably for the profession: and appointed in 1723, captain of the Weale sloop. On the breaking out of the Spanish war, Commodore Anson was appointed to command a fleet of five ships destined to annoy the enemy in that dangerous and unfrequented sea which lies beyond America; and to attack him in that unexpected quarter with vigour. His departure being unaccountably delayed some months beyond the proper season, he sailed about the middle of September, 1740; and toward the vernal equinox, in the most tremendous weather, arrived in the latitude of Cape Horn. He

tained that perilous Cape in March, 1741, after a passage of forty days, in which he lost two ships, and arrived off Juan Fernandez in June, with only two ships, besides two attendants on a squadron, and 335 men. He left it in September, took some prizes, and burnt Païta; and sailed about the coast of America until May, 1742. He then crossed the Southern ocean, proceeded via the Centurion only, the other ships having been destroyed in August. Having refreshed his crew at Tinian, he sailed in October for China, remained there till the beginning of 1743, waiting for the galleon at the Philippine Islands; met her on the 20th June, and captured her. Having sold the prize in China, he set sail for England in December, 1743; and arrived at Spithead 10th June, 1744, having sailed in a fog through the midst of the French fleet, then cruising in the Channel. Soon after his return he was appointed rear-admiral of the blue, and one of the lords of the admiralty. In April, 1745, he was made rear-admiral of the white; and in July, 1746, vice-admiral of the blue. In 1747, (13th June,) he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of LORD ANSON, *Baron of Soberton*, in Hants, and the same year appointed vice-admiral of the red. In 1751, his lordship was constituted first lord of the admiralty, and he continued in that high office, with a very brief interval, until his death. This gallant and enterprising seaman is characterized as calm, cool, and steady; but he was known from the simplicity of his disposition to have been frequently duped at play, whence it was observed, that although Lord Anson had been round the world, he had never been *in it*. His celebrated *VOYAGE ROUND THE WORLD* was composed by Mr. Benjamin Robins, under his own inspection, and few works ever experienced a more favorable reception. Four large impressions were sold off within a year; it has been translated into most of the European languages, and it still sustains its reputation. His lordship espoused Lady Elizabeth Yorke, daughter of Philip, first Earl of Roehwicke, but dying *s.p.* in 1762, the BARONY of Anson became EXTINGUISHED, while his fortune devolved upon his nephew,

GEORGE ADAMS, esq. who subsequently inherited the estates of his elder uncle, THOMAS, and assumed by sign manual, 29th April, 1773, the name and arms of ANSON. He likewise succeeded (in 1770) in the representation of Litchfield. He *m.* in 1763, Mary, daughter of George-Vernon, first Lord Vernon, and had issue,

THOMAS, of whom presently.

George (Sir), K.C.B., K.T.S., a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 4th dragoon guards, who established a high military reputation in the Peninsular war, Sir George *m.* in 1800, Frances, daughter of the late John Hamilton, esq. and sister of Sir Frederic Hamilton, bart. by whom he has had issue,

1. George-Augustus, of the 11th dragoons, *m.* in 1823, Miss Park, and *d.* in 1829.
2. Francis-Harcourt, lieutenant R.N. *d.* in 1831.

3. FREDERICK-WALPOLE, in the East India Company's service, *m.* Miss Hanson, and has issue.

4. Theodosius-Vernon, *d.* in 1825.

5. Talavera-Vernon, *b.* in 1809.

6. Octavius-Henry, *b.* 28th September, 1817.

7. Thomas-Anchitel, *b.* in October, 1818.

8. Edward-Hamilton, *b.* in December, 1821.

9. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1823, to the Rev. C. G. Okeover, who *d.* in 1831.

10. Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* in 1828, to Edward-Richard Northey, esq.

11. Constantia, *m.* to Robert N. C. Hamilton, esq. eldest son of Sir Frederic Hamilton, bart. of Silverton Hill.

12. Sophia.

13. Julia-Henrietta.

Charles, in holy orders, archdeacon of Carlisle, *d.* 20th June, 1837.

William (Sir), created a baronet in 1831, see *that dignity*.

Henry, in holy orders, M.A.

Edward, *m.* in 1808, Harriott, daughter of John Ramsbottom, esq. and has issue.

Sambrooke, an officer in the army.

Frederick, in holy orders, prebendary of Southwell, *m.* in 1807, Mary-Anne, only daughter of the late Rev. Richard Levett, and has issue.

Catherine-Juliana, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Stuart, esq.

Mr. Anson (Adams) *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ANSON, esq. of Shuckborough, *b.* 14th February, 1767, who *m.* 15th September, 1794, Anne-Margaret, second daughter of Thomas-Wenman Coke, esq. of Holkham Hall, county of Norfolk, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS-WILLIAM, present viscount.

George, M.P. *b.* 13th October, 1797.

George-Littleton, a midshipman in the R.N. killed in 1812, off *Lissa*, by the accidental explosion of a gun on board the *Bacchante* frigate.

William, *b.* 29th February, 1801, R.N.

Anne-Margaret, *m.* to Archibald-John, present Earl of Roseberry.

Georgiana.

Frances-Elizabeth.

Frederica-Sophia,

Elizabeth-Jane.

Mr. Anson was created VISCOUNT ANSON and *Baron Soberton*, 17th February, 1806, and dying in 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—17th February, 1806.

Arms—Quarterly; first, ar. three bends engrailed, gu. a crescent for difference, for ANSON; second, erm. three cats-a-mountain, passant, guardant, in pale, sa. for ADAMS; third, az. three salmon, naiant, in and, per pale, or and ar. for SAMBROOKE; fourth sa. a bend or, between three demi-spears ar. for CARRIER.



Crests—ANSON—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a spear head ppr. staff purpose. ADAMS—a greyhound's head, coupé, erm. charged on the neck with two bars gemel or.

Motto—Nil desperandum.

Town Residence—St. James's-square.

Seats—Shugborough, and Ranton Abbey, Staffordshire.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT, (Reverend James Hewitt, D.C.L.) and Baron Lifford, of Lifford, in the county of Donegal, in the peerage of Ireland; b. 29th August, 1783; m. 15th April, 1809, Mary-Anne-Maria, eighth daughter of Cornwallis, first Viscount Hawarden, and has issue,

JAMES, b. 31st March, 1811.

John-James, b. 17th April, 1819.

Alicia-Anne.

Susan.

Anne-Georgiana.

His lordship s. to the title as second viscount upon the demise of his father, 15th April, 1830.

Lineage.

JAMES HEWITT, esq. b. in 1700, having attained great eminence at the English bar, and filled successively the offices of king's first serjeant, and judge of the court of king's-bench, was appointed, in 1767, LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 9th of June, 1768, as **BARON LIFFORD**. His lordship was advanced to a viscounty 4th January, 1781. He m. first, Miss Williams, only daughter of the Reverend Doctor Rice Williams, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, second viscount.

William-Williams, m. in 1774, Anne, daughter of Thomas Strettell, esq. of Cork, and d. in 1798, leaving issue,

1. Mary.

2. Anne, m. to Chidley Coote, esq.

3. Elisabeth-Alicia-Hannah, m. to G. H. Holden, esq.

Joseph, one of the judges of the court of king's-bench in Ireland, d. in 1794.

His lordship m. secondly, Ambrosia, daughter of the Reverend Charles Bayley, by whom he had, John, Dean of Cloyne, d. in 1804, leaving issue.

The viscount d. 28th April, 1780, and was s. by his elder son,

JAMES, second viscount, b. 27th October, 1750. His lordship, who was in holy orders, and Dean of Armagh, m. first, 25th July, 1776, Henrietta-Judith, eldest daughter of Arthur, first Viscount Harbington, by whom (who d. in 1778,) he had no issue, and secondly, 23rd December, 1781, Alicia, eldest daughter of the Rev. John Oliver, D.D., Archdeacon of Ardagh, by whom he left issue,

JAMES, present peer.

John-Pratt, in holy orders, b. 20th May, 1796, m. in 1819, Juliana, daughter of Alexander Hamilton, by whom (who d. in 1827,) he had issue,

1. James.

2. Elizabeth-Isabella.

3. Juliana.

4. Alicia-Anne.

5. Jane.

The viscount d. in April, 1831.

Creations—Baron, 9th June, 1708. Viscount, 4th January, 1781.



Arms—Gu. a chev. engr. between three owls ar.

Crest—The trunk of a tree, lying fessewise, thereon an owl, all ppr.

Supporters—DEXTER, a falcon; SINISTER, a griffin, both or, their wings expanded ar. each gorged with a collar az. charged with three bezants.

Motto—Be just and fear not.

Town Residence—18, Sussex-place, Regent's-park.

Seat—Santry House, in the county of Dublin.

LIGHTON, SIR —, baronet, of Mer-ville, in the county of Dublin; s. to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the decease of the Rev. Sir John Lighton, in 1827.

Lineage.

1. THOMAS LIGHTON, esq. M.P. an eminent banker of Dublin, and high-sheriff of that city in 1700, was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 1st of March, 1791. Sir Thomas m. 11th December, 1777, Anne, daughter of William Pollock, esq. of Strabane, in the county of Tyrone, and was s. at his decease in 1805, by his eldest son,

2. SIR THOMAS, who was s. by his son,
3. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease in infancy, in 1817, the title reverted to his uncle,
4. THE REV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman was *d.* in 1792, and m. in 1817, to Mary, second daughter of — Pemberton, M.D. of Dublin. . . .
- d.* in 1827.

Creation—1st March, 1791.



Arms—Barry of eight, ar. and vert, over all a lion rampant, crowned with an eastern crown &c. armed and langued as a canton of Ireland.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion's head, erased, crowned with an eastern crown or, langued as.

Motto—Fortitudine et prudentia.

Seat—Merville, county of Dublin.

LILFORD, BARON, (Thomas-Atherton Powys,) of Lilford, in the county of Northampton; *b.* 2nd December, 1801; *s.* to the dignity, as third baron, upon the demise of his father, 4th July, 1825; *m.* 24th May, 1830, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth Fox, daughter of Lord Holland, and has issue,

ADELAIDE-MARY, *b.* 8th September, 1831.

Lord Lilford is one of the lords of the bed-chamber.

Lineage.

THOMAS POWYS, of Henley, in the county of Salop, serjeant at law, and one of the benchers of Lincoln's Inn, *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Sir Adam Littleton, bart. of Stoke-Milburgh, in the county of Salop, and had with other issue,

Littleton (Str), one of the barons of the exchequer in 1690, a judge of the common pleas in 1697, and of the king's bench in 1700, resigned in 1724; being then 78 years of age.

Thomas.

He espoused, secondly, Mary, daughter of John Cotes, esq. of Woodcote, Shropshire, and had two other sons.

The second son of the first marriage,

THOMAS POWYS, being also bred to the bar, was appointed SOLICITOR GENERAL in 1686, ATTORNEY GENERAL the next year, and constituted one of the judges of the QUEEN'S BENCH in 1713, from which he was removed in 1714. Sir Thomas

purchased in 1711 the manor of Lilford, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* first, Sarah, daughter of Ambrose Holbeck, esq. of Mollington, in the county of Warwick, by whom he had THOMAS, his successor, with two other sons and three daughters. He espoused, secondly, Elisabeth, daughter of Sir Philip Meadows, knt. He *d.* 4th April, 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS POWYS, esq. of Lilford, who *m.* Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Ravenscroft, esq. of Broadlans, in the county of Flint, and dying in 1720, was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS POWYS, esq. This gentleman *m.* Henrietta, daughter of Thomas Spence, esq. of Saville-row, serjeant of the house of commons, and was *s.* in 1767, by his elder son,

THOMAS POWYS, esq. M.P. for the county of Northampton in 1774, who was elevated to the peerage 26th October, 1797, as **BARON LILFORD, of Lilford**, in that shire. His lordship *m.* in 1772, Mary, daughter of Galfridus Mann, esq. of Brockton Malherbe, and niece of Sir Horatio Mann, baronet, by whom he had with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Lyttleton, in holy orders, *m.* in 1809, Penelope, daughter of James Hatsell, esq. and has a son, — *b.* in 1810.

Frederick, in holy orders, *m.* in 1807, Mary, only daughter of Edward Thoroton Gould, esq. sister of Henry, late Lord Grey de Ruthyn, and aunt and heiress of the present Lady Grey de Ruthyn, (Marchioness of Hastings,) by whom he has issue,

1. Frederick-Henry-Yelverton.
2. Charles-Edward.
3. Spencer-Perceval.
4. Barbara-Yelverton.
5. Mary.

He *d.* 26th January, 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, second baron, who *m.* in December, 1797, Henrietta-Maria, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Robert-Vernon Atherton, esq. of Atherton-Hall, in the county of Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* in 1820,) he had issue,

1. THOMAS-ATHERTON, present peer.
2. Robert-Vernon, of the East India Company's military service, *b.* 3rd December, 1802; *m.* in 1825, Jane, third daughter of the late William Beckett, esq. of Enfield, in the county of Middlesex; and has a son, *b.* in 1828.
3. Horatio, in holy orders.
4. Atherton-Leigh.
5. Henry-Lyttleton.
6. Charles.
7. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1827, to John-Campbell Colquhoun, esq.
8. Eleanor.
9. Mary.
10. Elisabeth-Atherton, *m.* in 1828, to the Rev. Richard-Leonard Adams.
11. Frances-Hester, *m.* 5th April, 1831, to the Rev. Thomas Henry Canston.
12. Jane.

His lordship *d.* 4th July, 1825.

Creation—20th October, 1707.



Arms—Or, a lion's gamb, erased in bend, between two cross-crosslets, fitchée gu.

Crest—A lion's gamb erased and erect, grasping a fleur-de-lis or.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a husbandman in his shirt, with ears of wheat round his hat, all ppr. a sickle in his exterior hand or, and a garb lying at his feet, of the last; **Sinister**, a volunteer soldier of the Northamptonshire yeomanry cavalry, habited vert, turned up buff, booted, his exterior hand resting upon his sword, the point on the ground, all ppr.

Motto—Parta tuerii.

Town Residence—Great Stanhope-street.

Seats—Lilford Park, Northamptonshire; Ather-ton Hall, and Bussey Hall, in the county of Lan-caster.

LIMERICK, EARL OF, (Edmund-Henry Pery, M.R.I.A.,) Viscount Limerick, and Baron Glentworth, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Foxford, of Stackpole Court, in the county of Clare, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 8th January, 1758; *s.* to the barony of Glentworth, upon the demise of his father, 4th July, 1794; created Viscount and Earl of Limerick 11th February, 1803; and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, as Baron Foxford, 11th August, 1815; *m.* 29th January, 1783, Alice-Mary, only daughter and heiress of Henry Ormsby, esq. of Cloghan, in the county of Mayo, by whom he has issue,

HENRY-HARTSTONGE, *Lord Glentworth*; *b.* 20th May, 1789; *m.* 11th May, 1808, Anna-bella, second daughter of Tennyson Ed-wards, esq. of Old Court, in the county of Wicklow, and has issue,

EDMOND-HENRY, *b.* 3rd March, 1809, an officer in the army.

William-Henry-Tennyson, *b.* in 1812.

John-Hartstonge, *b.* in 1813.

Henry-Frederick, *b.* in 1820.

Annabella-Erina, *b.* in 1810.

Mary-Georgiana, *b.* in 1811.

Emily-Caroline, *b.* in 1815.

Cecilia-Annabella, *b.* in 1817.

Edmund-Sexton, *b.* 7th February, 1797; *m.*

14th February, 1825, Elizabeth-Charlotte, daughter of the late Honorable William Cockayne, of Rushton Hall, in the county of Northampton, and niece of Charles, fourth Viscount Cullen, (at whose decease, in 1810, the dignity expired.)

Theodosia, *m.* 11th July, 1811, to Thomas-Spring Rice, esq. M.P.

Lucy, *m.* in 1816, to Rowland Stephenson, esq. of Farley Hill, in the county of Berks.

Frances-Selina, *m.* in 1819, to Sir Henry-Roddam Calder, bart. of Park House, in the county of Kent.

Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to Peter Pole, esq. eldest son of Sir Peter Pole, bart.

Cecil-Jane, *m.* in 1828, to the Rev. John Delafield.

Caroline-Alicia, *m.* 10th February, 1832, to George Russell, esq. son of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Russell, bart.

His lordship having been chosen one of the representative peers of Ireland, sits in the house of lords in that capacity, although, since his election, he has obtained a barony of the United Kingdom.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this noble family were origi-nally of Lower Brittany; and the first upon record in Ireland is

COLONEL EDMUND PERY, of Stackpole Court, in the county of Clare, who *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SEXTON PERY, esq. who *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

RICE-STACKPOLE PERY, esq. This gentleman *m.* in 1716, Jane, daughter of Archdeacon Twig, of Limerick, and had, (with other issue,)

EDMOND-SEXTON, *b.* in 1719, who having filled the speaker's chair of the commons of Ireland, from 1771 to 1785, received upon his retirement the unanimous thanks of the house, and at the express solicitation of that branch of the legislature, was ele-vated to the peerage 30th December, 1785, as *Viscount Pery, of Newtown Pery, in the county of Limerick*. His lordship *m.* first, in 1746, Patty, youngest daughter of John Martin, esq.; and, secondly, in 1762 (his first lady having died issueless in 1757), Elizabeth, daughter of John, Lord Knapton, and widow of Robert Hancock, esq. and had issue,

Diana, *m.* in 1784, to Thomas, Viscount Northland, now Earl of Ranfurly.

Frances, *m.* in 1789, to N. Calvert, esq. of Hunsdon House, Herts, M.P.

His lordship *d.* in 1806, when, leaving no male heir, his honors expired.

WILLIAM-CECIL, of whom presently.

Diana, *m.* in 1733, to the Rev. Henry Smith.

Dymphna, *m.* in 1731, to W. Mansell, esq. of Trival, in the county of Limerick.

Lucy, m. in 1751, to Sir Henry Hartstonge, baronet, of Bruffe.

Jane, m. in 1774, to Launcelot Hill, esq. and d. issueless.

The second son,

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM-CECIL PERY, having been consecrated lord bishop of Killaloe in 1781, and bishop of Limerick in 1784, was created *Baron Glentworth, of Mallow*, 21st May, 1790. His lordship m. first, in 1755, Jane, eldest daughter of John-Minchen Walcot, esq. of Croagh, by whom he had issue,

EDMUND HENRY, present Earl of Limerick. Eleanor, m. in 1784, to the late Sir Vere Hunt, bart. and d. 21st January, 1821.

He m. secondly, in 1792, Dorothea, relict of General Crump, but had no other issue. The right rev. prelate d. 4th July, 1794.

Creations—Baron, 21st May, 1790. Viscount and Earl, 11th February, 1803: (Irish honors.) Baron, 11th August, 1815: (United Kingdom.)



Arms—Quarterly: gu. and or, on a bend ar. three lions passant sa.

Crest—A fawn's head, erased, ppr.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion erm.; SINISTER, a fawn ppr. ducally gorged or.

Motto—Virtute non astutia.

Town Residence—4, Mansfield-street, Portland-place.

Seats—Southell Park, in the county of Berks; and Limerick.

LINDSEY, EARL OF, (Albemarle-George-Augustus-Frederick Bertie,) in the county of Lincoln; b. 4th November, 1814; s. to the dignity, as tenth earl, upon the demise of his father, 17th September, 1818.

Lineage.

This noble family is maternally descended from the Willoughbys, original Barons Willoughby de Eresby.

KATHERINE, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, in her own right, as daughter and sole heiress of William Willoughby, the last Lord Willoughby de Eresby, of that family, and Duchess-dowager of

11.

N

of Suffolk, as widow of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, m. secondly,

RICHARD BERTIE, esq. son of Thomas Bertie, esq. captain of Hurst Castle, in the Isle of Wight, by whom she had a son and heir,

THE HONORABLE PEREGRINE BERTIE, who, upon the demise of his mother in 1580, was summoned to parliament, (10th November,) as ninth Baron Willoughby de Eresby. His lordship m. Mary, daughter of John Vere, Earl of Oxford, and aunt and heiress of the whole blood of HENRY, eighteenth Earl of Oxford, by whom he had issue, ROBERT, his successor, with four other sons, and a daughter Catherine, m. to Sir Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, afterwards Lord Rockingham. Lord Willoughby d. in 1601, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT, tenth baron Willoughby de Eresby, K.G. This nobleman laid claim, in right of his mother, to the earldom of Oxford, the feudal barony of Bolebec, the barony of Badlesmere,* and the office of lord-great-chamberlain of England, but was only able to establish his pretensions to the last. His lordship was, however, created EARL OF LINDSEY 22nd of November, 1626, and elected in four years afterwards a knight of the Garter. In the eleventh year of King Charles I. he was constituted lord-high-admiral of England, and in 1630 was appointed governor of Berwick. His lordship fell at the battle of Edgehill, 23rd October, 1642, at the head of a division of the royal army, and was s. by his eldest son (by Elisabeth, only child of Edward, first Lord Montagu, of Boughton),

MONTAGU, second earl, K.G. This nobleman, being with his gallant father at Edge Hill, when his lordship received his death wound, voluntarily surrendered himself a prisoner, in order to be near and to attend him. He was subsequently an active commander during the civil wars on the same side. His lordship m. first, Martha, daughter of Sir William Cockain, of Rushton, in the county of Northampton, and widow of James Ramsay, Earl of Holderness, and had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.

Peregrine, m. Susan, daughter and co-heir of Sir Edward Monins, bart. of Waldershare, in Kent, and had two daughters, Bridget, m. to John, Earl of Poulet.

Mary, m. first, to Anthony Henley, esq. of the Grange, in the county of Southampton; and, secondly, to the Hon. Henry Bertie, third son of James, Earl of Abingdon.

Richard, captain in the army, d. unmarried in 1695.

Vere, a judge of the court of common-pleas, and d. unmarried in 1680.

Charles, of Uffington, in the county of Lincoln, m. Mary, widow of Sir Samuel Jones, knt. and daughter of Peter Tryon, esq. of

* FOR BARONY OF BADLESMEERE, see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*, article, Bertie, Dukes of Ancaster.

Harringworth, in Northamptonshire, and dying in 1710, left (with a daughter, Elizabeth, m. to Charles Mildmay, Lord Fitzwalter,) an only son,

Charles, who m. Mary, daughter and heir of John Norborne, esq. of Great Stew-keley, and dying in 1730, was s. by his only surviving son,

Peregrine, who m. in 1736, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Payne, esq. of Tottenham Wick, and dying in 1777, left (with two daughters,) an only surviving son,

ALBEMARLE, who inherited the earldom of Lindsey, at the decease of Brownlow, fifth and last Duke of Ancaster.

Elizabeth, m. to Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden.

Bridget, m. to Thomas Osborne, Duke of Leeds.

Catherine, m. to Robert Dormer, esq. of Dorton, Bucks.

The earl espoused secondly, Bridget, daughter and heiress of Edward Wray, esq. by Lady Elizabeth Norris, his wife, only daughter and heiress of Francis, Earl of Berkshire, and Baron Norris, of Rycote, by whom he had

JAMES, who became Lord Norris, in right of his mother, and was created Earl of Abingdon.

Edward, d. young.

Henry, captain in the army.

Mary, m. to Charles Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon.

Lord Lindsey d. in 1666, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT, third earl. His lordship m. first, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of John Miesingberd, esq. an eminent merchant of London, by whom he had an only daughter, Anne, who became the wife of Thomas Savage, Earl of Rivers. He m. secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip, Lord Wharton, by whom he had five sons, the eldest of whom, ROBERT, inherited the honors. The earl espoused thirdly, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and widow of Sir Francis-Henry Lee, of Ditchley, baronet, by whom he had a son and daughter, who both d. unmarried. His lordship d. in 1701, and was s. by his son,

ROBERT, fourth earl, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and who was advanced to the marquissate of Lindsey 29th September, 1706; and created, in 1716, DUKE OF ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN. His grace m. first, Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Wynne, bart. of Gwydier, by whom he had one surviving son,

PEREGRINE, his successor.

He espoused secondly, Albinia, daughter of major-general William Farrington, of Chisselhurst, in Kent, and had,

Vere, M.P. for Boston, who left two daughters, his co-heiress, viz.

Albinia, m. to George Hobart, third earl of Buckinghamshire.

Louisa, m. to General Sir Charles Stuart, K.B. son of John, Earl of Bute.

Montague, captain R.N. left two daughters,

Augusta, m. to John, Lord Burghersh. Frances.

Robert, a general officer in the army, d. s.p.

Thomas, captain R.N. d. unmarried in 1740.

Louisa, m. to Thomas Bludworth, esq.

The duke d. 26th July, 1723, and was s. by his son,

PEREGRINE, second duke, who m. Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Brownlow, bart. of Belton, in the county of Lincoln, and had issue,

PEREGRINE, his successor.

Albemarle, who d. unmarried.

BROWNLOW, who s. as fifth duke.

Mary, m. to Samuel Grethead, esq. of Guy's Cliff, in Warwickshire, and d. in 1774, leaving a son, Bertie.

Albinia, m. to John Beckford, esq. and d. in 1784.

Jane, m. to General Mathews, and d. in 1793, leaving a son and several daughters.

Caroline, m. to George Dewar, esq. and d. in 1774.

His grace d. in 1742, and was s. by his eldest son,

PEREGRINE, third duke. This nobleman m. first, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of William Blundell, esq. of Basingstoke, and relict of Sir Charles-Gunter Nicholl, K.B. who d. issueless; and, secondly, in 1750, Mary, daughter of Thomas Panton, esq. and had

ROBERT, *Marquess of Lindsey*,

Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth, who eventually inherited the barony of Eresby, (see that dignity.)

Georgiana-Charlotte, m. to George-James, Marquess of Cholmondeley.

His grace d. 12th August, 1778, and was s. by his son,

ROBERT, fourth duke, at whose decease, unmarried, 8th July, 1779, the barony of *Willoughby de Eresby* fell into abeyance between his lordship's sisters (see Willoughby de Eresby), while the other honors devolved upon his uncle,

BROWNLOW, fifth duke. His grace m. first, Harriet, daughter and sole heiress of George-Morton Pitt, esq. of Twickenham, but had no issue. He espoused secondly, (the first duchess dying in 1763,) Mary-Anne, daughter of Major Layard, and had an only daughter,

Mary-Elizabeth, m. to Viscount Milsington, eldest son of William-Charles, Earl of Portmore.

Dying thus without male issue, 8th February, 1800, the dukedom of Ancaster and the marquissate of Lindsey ceased; but the earldom of Lindsey reverted to his kinsman,

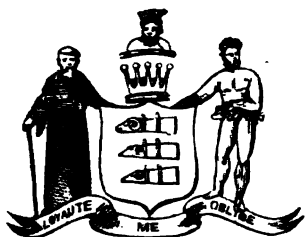
GENERAL ALBEMARLE BERTIE, as ninth earl, refer to descendants of the second earl's youngest son. His lordship *m.* first, in 1794, Elizabeth, daughter of William Clay, esq. and widow of Thomas Scrope, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1806,) he had no issue. He espoused secondly, 18th November, 1800, Charlotte-Susan-Elizabeth, daughter of the late very Rev. Charles-Peter Layard, D. D. Dean of Bristol, and dying 17th September, 1818, left

ALBEMARLE-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, present earl. Montagu-Peregrine, *b.* 25th December, 1815.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 17th May, 1812.

The countess *m.* after her husband's decease, the Rev. William Pegus.

Creation—Earl, 22nd November, 1626.



Arms—As three battering rams, barways, in pale *ppr.* headed and garnished as.

Crest—A saracen's head, couped at the breast, *ppr.* ducally crowned or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a pilgrim, or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or; SINISTER, a savage man, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy, all *ppr.*

Motto—Loyauté me oblige.

Seat—Uffington, in the county of Lincoln.

LISBURN, EARL OF, (Ernest-Augustus Vaughan,) Viscount Lisburne, and Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethers, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 30th October, 1800; *s.* to the honors, as fourth earl, at the decease of his father, 18th May, 1831.

Lineage.

This noble family deduces its descent from Colwyn ap Tagnu, who lived in the time of Prince Anarawd, about the year 875, and was Lord of Arduwy, now a part of Merionethshire.

SIR JOHN VAUGHAN, *knt.* *b.* in 1603, an eminent lawyer, was constituted lord-chief-justice of the court of common-pleas 22nd May, 1608, and dying in 1674, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD VAUGHAN, esq. M.P. for the county

of Cardigan, and for a short time one of the lords of the admiralty, who *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN VAUGHAN, esq. who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 26th June, 1685, as Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethers, and Viscount Lisburne. His lordship *m.* Mallet, third daughter of John, (Willmot,) Earl of Rochester, and dying in 1720, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, second viscount. This nobleman, claiming his seat in the Irish house of lords, was refused admission, in consequence of the deceased viscount having omitted the enrolment of his patent, according to act of parliament, whereupon he presented a petition to the house, stating the reasons of the omission, and praying that his case might be taken into consideration; but parliament being soon afterwards prorogued, no proceedings ensued. His lordship *d.* in 1741, and having no male issue, the honors devolved upon his brother,

WILMOT, third viscount, who *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Thomas Watson, esq. by whom he had two sons and a daughter. His lordship *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILMOT, fourth viscount, who was created EARL OF LISBURN 18th July, 1766. His lordship *m.* first, in 1754, Elizabeth, only daughter of Joseph-Gascoyne Nightingale, esq. of Mamhead, in the county of Devon, and eventually heiress to her brother, Washington Nightingale, esq. by whom he had an only son, WILMOT, his successor. His lordship espoused, secondly, in 1703, Dorothy, eldest daughter of John Shafto, esq. of Whitworth, in the county of Durham, by whom he had

JOHN, a colonel in the army, who *s.* his brother as third earl.

Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1792, to Sir Lawrence Palk, bart. (his second wife) who *d.* 20th June, 1813.

Malet.

His lordship *d.* 6th January, 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILMOT, second earl, who *d.* unmarried 6th May, 1820, when the honors devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN, third earl, *b.* 3rd March, 1769; *m.* 2nd August, 1798, Lucy, daughter of William, second Viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* 17th December, 1821) he had issue,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, present earl.

George-Lawrence, captain in the army, *b.* 8th February, 1802; *m.* in October, 1830,

Mary-Josephine-Roche, daughter of Henry O'Shea, esq., of Madrid, and co-heir of the late General Sir P. Roche, *knt.*

John-Shafto, *b.* 31st October, 1803.

William-Malet, Lieutenant 4th drag-guards, *b.* 18th May, 1807.

Lucy-Harriet.

The earl *d.* 18th May, 1831.

Creations—Viscount, &c. 26th June, 1695. Earl, 18th July, 1776.



Arms—Sa. a chev. between three fleurs-de-lis ar.

Crest—An armed arm, embowed ppr. holding a fleur-de-lis ar.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a dragon, regardant, wings endorsed, vert, gorged with a collar sa. edged ar. and charged with three fleurs-de-lis of the last, thereto a chain or; **Sinister**, a unicorn regardant, ar. armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, collared and chained as the dexter.

Motto—Non revertar inultus.

Seats—Lisburne House, Devonshire; and Crosswood, Cardiganshire.

LISLE, BARON, (John Lysaght,) of Mountnorth, in the county of Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 6th August, 1781; *s.* to the dignity, as third baron, upon the demise of his father, 9th January, 1798; *m.* 14th September, 1809, Sarah, eldest daughter of William Gibb, esq. of Inverness, but has no issue.

Lineage.

JOHN LYSAGHT, esq. a cornet in the army, under the command of Lord Inchiquin, distinguished himself against the rebels in 1641, and behaved with singular bravery at the battle of Knocknones, in the county of Cork, 13th November, 1647. This gentleman was afterwards seated at Mountnorth, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS LYSAGHT, esq. who commanded a troop of horse in King William's own regiment, at the battle of the Boyne. He *m.* Grace, daughter of Colonel Holmes, of Kilmallock, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYSAGHT, esq. M.P. who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 18th September, 1758, as **BARON LISLE**, of Mountnorth. His lordship *m.* first, in 1725, Catharine, third daughter and co-heiress of Lord-Chief-Baron Deane, of the court of exchequer in Ireland, and granddaughter of Henry, Earl of Shannon, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Joseph, *m.* in 1795, Henrietta, eldest daughter of St. Leger, first Viscount Doneraile, and widow of John Godsell, esq.

James, *d.* unmarried.

Margaret, *m.* to William Hodder, esq. and *d.* —.

Mary, *m.* to Kingsmill Penefather, esq. and *d.* —.

He espoused, secondly, in 1746, Elizabeth, only daughter of Edward Moyre, esq. of Moonesfort, in the county of Tipperary, by whom he had a son and daughter, who died unmarried, with a younger daughter, Grace, *m.* to John Travers, esq. His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his first marriage,

JOHN, second baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1778 Marianne, daughter of George Connor, esq. of Ballybricken, in the county of Cork, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, present baron.

George, *b.* 6th June, 1783; *m.* first, 11th October, 1810, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Samuel Knight, esq. by whom, who *d.* in 1815, he has

1. **JOHN**, *b.* in 1811.

2. Elizabeth.

Mr. Lysaght espoused, secondly, 14th October, 1816, Elizabeth-Anne, second daughter of the late John-Davy Foulkes, esq. and has by that lady (who *d.* 1st November, 1825),

3. George, *b.* in 1817.

4. James, *b.* in 1818.

5. Arthur, *b.* in 1820.

6. Samuel-Knight, *b.* in 1821.

7. Peter-Foulkes, *b.* in 1823.

8. Henry, *b.* in 1825.

9. Catherine, *b.* in 1822.

Elizabeth, *m.* to James Hall, esq. and *d.* in 1813.

Catharine, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas-Delany Hall, esq.

His lordship *d.* 8th January, 1798.

Creation—18th September, 1758.



Arms—Ar. three spears, erect, in fesse, gu. on a chief sa. a lion of England.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand brandishing a dagger, all ppr.

Supporters—Two lions or.

Motto—Bella! horrida bella!

Seat—Mountnorth, in the county of Cork.

LISMORE, VISCOUNT, (Cornelius O'Callaghan,) and Baron Lismore, of Shanbally, in the county of Tipperary, in the

age of Ireland; *b.* 2nd October, 1775; in the barony, upon the demise of his father, 20th July, 1797; and obtained the viscounty, by creation, 30th May, 1806. His widowship *m.* 11th August, 1808, Eleanor, youngest daughter of John, seventeenth Earl of Ormonde, by whom he has issue,

1. CORNELIUS, *b.* in 1809, an officer in the 11th lancers.
2. William-Frederick, lieutenant 41st foot.
3. — (a son). 4. Anne.

Lineage.

This is one of the very few native families which has been dignified by the peerage of Ireland. The Callaghans were formerly princes of the province of Munster, and were seated at the castle of Drumaneen. Their chief,

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, enjoyed very extensive territorial possessions in 1584, according to an inquisition taken by Sir Thomas Norris, vice-president of Munster, in the October of that year. From this Cornelius descended

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, esq. a very eminent lawyer, and M.P. for Fethard, in the reign of Queen Anne, who *m.* Maria, daughter of Robert Kelly, esq. and had three sons, the youngest of whom (the two elder *d. s. p.*),

THOMAS O'CALLAGHAN, esq. *m.* in 1740, Sarah, daughter of John Davis, esq. and had an only son,

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, esq. *b.* 7th January, 1742, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 17th June, 1785, in the dignity of BARON LISTOWLE, of Shanbally, in the county of Tipperary. His widowship *m.* in 1774, Frances, second daughter of Mr. Speaker Ponsonby, niece, paternally, of William, Earl of Besborough, and niece, maternally, of William, third Duke of Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had issue,

CORNELIUS, now Viscount Listmore.

Robert-William (Sir), a lieutenant-general in the army, K.C.B. colonel of the 97th foot, *b.* in October, 1777.

George, *b.* 9th September, 1787.

Louisa, *m.* 18th July, 1807, William Cavendish, esq. who *d.* 14th January, 1812, leaving

WILLIAM, now Lord Cavendish.

And other children.

Elizabeth, *m.* to John Hyde, esq. of Castle Hyde, in Ireland, and *d.* in 1824.

Mary.

His lordship *d.* in July, 1797.

Creations—Baron, 27th June, 1785. Viscount 20th May, 1806.

Arms—A. in base a mount vert, on the sinister side a burst of oak trees, therefrom issuant a wolf, passant, ppr.

Crest—A. dexter arm embowed, holding a sword, entwined with a snake, ppr.

Supporters—Two stags, ppr.



Motto—Fidus et audax.

Seat—Shanbally Castle, in the county of Tipperary.

LISTOWLE, EARL OF, (William Hare,) Viscount Ennismore and Listowle, and Baron Ennismore, in the county of Kerry, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* in 1750; *m.* first, in 1772, Mary, only daughter of Henry Wrixon, esq. of Ballygiblin, in the county of Cork, and aunt of the present Sir William Wrixon-Becher, bart., by whom he had issue,

RICHARD, Viscount Ennismore, M.P. for the county of Cork; *b.* 20th March, 1773, *m.* 10th June, 1797, Catherine-Bridget, eldest daughter of Robert, first Lord Clonbrock, by whom (who *d.* 13th October, 1826) his lordship left at his decease, 24th September, 1827,

1. WILLIAM, Viscount Ennismore, M.P.; *b.* in 1801, *m.* 23rd July, 1831, Maria-Augusta, daughter of Vice-admiral Wyndham, and widow of George Thomas Wyndham, esq. of Cromar Hall, Norfolk.
2. Richard, captain 36th foot.
3. Robert.
4. Henry.
5. Charles-Luke.
6. Letitia, *m.* in 1824, to Richard-Oliver Aldworth, esq.
7. Catherine-Anne.

William-Henry, *b.* 1st July, 1782, *m.* 17th July, 1806, Charlotte, only daughter of Isaac Baugh, esq. and has an only son, William, *b.* in 1808.

Margaret-Anne, *m.* in 1799, to Richard, Earl of Bantry,

Mary, *m.* first in 1803, to Charles-Morley-Balders, esq. of Barsham Hall, Norfolk; and, secondly, after his decease, to Thomas Royse Morgell, esq. captain of hussars.

Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to John Bushe, esq. eldest son of Lord-chief-justice Bushe, of Ireland.

Catherine, *m.* to the late Richard Maunsell, esq.

The earl *m.* secondly in 1812, Anne, second daughter of the late John Latham, esq. of Meldrum, in the county of Tipperary.

This nobleman, (son of Richard Hare, esq. of Ennismore, by Margaret, daughter of Samuel Maylor, esq.) while Mr. Hare, having represented Cork and Athy, in the parliament of Ireland, from 1796 until the final dissolution of that assembly, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30th July, 1800, as *Baron Ennismore*, in the county of Kerry. His lordship was created 22nd January, 1816, *Viscount Ennismore and Listowel*; and 12th January, 1822, *Earl of Listowel*.

Creations—Baron, 30th July, 1800. Viscount, 22nd January, 1816. Earl, 12th January, 1822.



Arms—Gu. two bars or, a chief indented, of the last.

Crest—A demi-lion, couped ar. ducally gorged.

Supporters—Two dragons erm, armed and langued gu. wings elevated and endorsed.

Motto—Odi profanum.

Town Residence—Kington House, Knightsbridge.

Seats—Listowel Castle, Kerry; and Convamore, Cork.

LIVERPOOL, EARL OF, (Charles-Cecil-Cope Jenkinson,) Baron Hawkesbury, in the county of Gloucester, and a baronet; *b.* 29th May, 1785; *m.* 19th July, 1810, Julia-Evelyn-Medley, only daughter and heiress of Sir George-Augustus-William-Shuckburgh Evelyn, by whom (who *d.* 8th April, 1814) he has issue,

Catherine-Julia, *b.* 23rd July, 1811; lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent.

Selina-Charlotte, *b.* 3rd July, 1812.

Louisa-Harriet, *d.* 28th March, 1814.

His lordship *s.* to the honors, as third earl, upon the decease of his half-brother, 4th of December, 1828.

Lineage.

ROBERT JENKINSON, esq. of Walcot, in the county of Oxford, had the honor of knighthood conferred upon him by King James I. in 1618; and, dying in 1645, was *s.* by his eldest son, (by Anna-Maria, daughter of Sir Robert Lee, of Billeslee, in the county of Warwick),

1. ROBERT JENKINSON, esq. who was created a baronet 18th May, 1661. Sir Robert represented the county of Oxford for several years in parliament. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir John Banks, of Kingston Hall, in the county of Dorset, knt. lord-chief-justice of the court of common-pleas in the reign of King CHARLES I. and had, with a daughter, Frances, *m.* to Thomas Wheat, esq. of Glympton, an only son, his successor at his decease in 1677.

2. SIR ROBERT, M.P. for the county of Oxford. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, daughter of Thomas Tomlins, esq. of Bromley, in the county of Middlesex, and sole heiress of her brother, Thomas Tomlins, esq. by whom he had surviving issue,

ROBERT, his successor.

Robert-Banks, who *s.* as fourth baronet.

Charles, a colonel in the army, and major of the Blues, at the battle of Fontenoy; *m.* Amantha, daughter of Wolfran Cornwall, esq. captain R.N. and had

CHARLES, of whom presently, as first Earl of Liverpool.

John, colonel in the army, joint-secretary for Ireland; *m.* Frances, daughter of Rear-admiral John Parker, and had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 23rd February, 1779, *m.* Miss Cambell, of Shawfield, and has a daughter, —, *m.* to the Duc de Montebello.

2. JOHN BANKS, D.D. Lord-bishop of St. David's, *b.* 2nd September, 1781, *m.* 8th April, 1813, Frances-Augusta, daughter of the late Augustus Pechell, esq. of Berkhamestead, and has surviving issue, George-Samuel, *b.* 27th September, 1817.

John-Henry, *b.* 5th Feb. 1823.

Frances-Sarah.

Augusta-Mary-Frederica.

3. George, lieutenant-colonel of the royal artillery, *d.* unmarried in 1823.

4. Robert-Henry, lieutenant of Dover Castle.

5. Herbert-William, *d.* in 1817.

6. Fanny, *m.* to Sir W. Boothby, bart.

7. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Captain Fanshawe, R.N. and *d.* in 1818.

Colonel John Jenkinson *d.* in 1803.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the late Right Hon. Charles Wolfran Cornwall, and *d.* in 1809.

James, M.D. *d.* unmarried, 1736.

Mary, *m.* to Sir Jonathan Cope, bart.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR ROBERT, M.P. for the county of Oxford, who was *s.* at his decease, in 1717, by his brother,

4. SIR ROBERT-BANKS, M.P. for the county of Oxford. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, third daughter of Sir Robert Dashwood, baronet, and dying in 1738, was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. **SIR ROBERT**, to whom *s.* in 1766, his brother, & **SIR BANKS**, at whose decease, unmarried, 2d July, 1789, the baronetcy reverted to his son.

2. **CHARLES JENKINSON**, Lord Hawkesbury, *b.* 28 May, 1727, (refer to third son of second baronet.) This eminent person having taken the degree of master of arts at Oxford, repaired to London, with some literary reputation, to seek his fortune; and, through the first Lord Harcourt, obtained an introduction to his Majesty King George III., as well as the favorable notice of the Earl of Bute. In 1761, Mr. Jenkinson was elected to parliament for Cockermouth, and promoted to the office of under-secretary of state. In 1763, he was secretary to the treasury; in 1768, one of the lords of the admiralty; and from 1767 to 1773, a lord of the treasury; in 1768, he obtained the chancellorship of the Duchy of Lancaster; and upon the 21st August, of the same year, was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Hawkesbury, of Hawkesbury, in the county of Gloucester*, and advanced, 28th May, 1796, to the *EARLDOM OF LIVERPOOL*. His lordship *m.* first, Amelia, daughter of William Watts, esq. governor of Fort William, in Bengal, by whom (who *d.* in 1770) he had an only son,

ROBERT BANKS, his successor, who was summoned to the house of lords in the life time of his father as *Lord Hawkesbury*, 16th November, 1803.

The earl *m.* secondly, 22nd June, 1782, Catherine, daughter of Sir Cecil Bishopp, and relict of Sir Charles Cope, baronet, by whom he had

CHARLES-CECIL COPE, M.P. present earl.
Charlotte, *m.* 11th August, 1807, to James Walter, present Earl of Verulam.

His lordship *d.* 17th December, 1808, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT BANKS, second earl, K.G., *b.* 7th June, 1770. *m.* first, 25th March, 1795, Louisa-Theodore, third daughter of the Right Honorable and Right Rev. Frederick-Augustus, Earl of Bristol and Bishop of Derry, by whom (who died 12th June, 1821) he had no issue. His lordship espoused secondly, in 1822, Mary, daughter of the Rev. W. Chester. This nobleman filled, for a series of years, the high office of prime-minister, with undiminished reputation and unsullied integrity. Ruling chiefly in a season of tranquillity, moderation generally governed his lordship's councils, but in periods of peril he evinced no want of decision or firmness. Upon the question of religious freedom, Lord Liverpool unhappily entertained opinions at variance with the avowed sentiments of his great master in political science, and alien alike to the spirit of the age and the enlightened views of the nation. His lordship, owing to a sudden attack of apoplexy, was obliged to retire from public life in 1827. He *d.* in December, 1828, and leaving no issue, his honors devolved upon his half-brother, **CHARLES**, present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 18th May, 1661. Baron, 21st August, 1786. Earl, 28th May, 1796.



Arms—Az. a fesse, wavy ar. charged with a cross pattée gu. in chief two estoiles, or; and, as an honorable augmentation, upon a chief, wavy of the second, a cormorant sa. beaked and legged of the third, holding in the beak a branch of seaweed, (called layer,) inverted, vert, being the arms of LIVERPOOL.

Crest—A sea horse, assurgent ar. maned as, supporting a cross, pattée gu.

Supporters—Two hawks, wings elevated and endorsed, ppr. beaked, legged, and belled, or, charged on the breast with a cross pattée gu.

Motto—Palma non sine pulvere.

Town Residence—45, Upper Grosvenor-street.

Seats—Pitchford Hall, Shrewsbury, and Buxted Park, Sussex.

LIVINGSTONE, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Westquarter, in the county of Stirling, a post-captain in the royal navy; *m.* in 1809, Janet, only surviving daughter of the late Sir James Stirling, bart. of Mansfield; by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he had no issue; Sir Thomas *s.* to the title, as tenth baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1795. Sir Thomas is keeper of the royal palace of Linlithgow, and of the castle of Blackness, and is heir and representative of the Earls of Linlithgow; but his right is at present barred by act of parliament, attainting the Earl of Linlithgow of high-treason in 1715.

Lineage.

The founder of this very ancient family was a nobleman of Hungary, who came into Scotland with Margaret, Queen of King Malcolm Canmore, about the year 1078.

1. **THE HONORABLE GEORGE LIVINGSTONE**, of Oglesface, in the county of Linlithgow, (fourth son of William, sixth Lord Livingstone, and younger brother of Alexander, first Earl of Linlithgow,) was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 30th May, 1625, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR WILLIAM**, who was *s.* by his son,

3. **SIR ALEXANDER**, who was *s.* by his only son,

4. **SIR ALEXANDER**, designated of Bedlarmie, having *m.* Susannah Walker, heiress of Bedlarmie, and was *s.* by his only son,

5. **SIR ALEXANDER**. This gentleman *m.* Henrietta, daughter of Alexander Scott, esq. by whom

he had seven sons and three daughters, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

6. **SIR GEORGE**, at whose decease, without issue, in 1729, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

7. **SIR ALEXANDER**, who *d.* unmarried, in 1766, and was *s.* by his brother,

8. **SIR WILLIAM**, designated of Westquarter, and Bedlarmie. This gentleman dying without issue, in 1769, was *s.* by his nephew,

9. **SIR ALEXANDER**, who *m.* first, Anne, daughter of John Atkinson, esq. of London, by whom he had seven sons and two daughters; and, secondly, Jane, daughter of the Honorable Captain Cranston, son of Lord Cranston, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. Sir Alexander *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by THOMAS, present baronet, the third, but eldest surviving, son of his first marriage.

Creation—30th May, 1823.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. three cinquefoils gu. within a double tressure, flory and counterflory vert; second and third, sa. a bend between six billets or, in surtout an escutcheon as. charged with an oak-tree, growing out of the base or, within a bordure ar. charged with eight gillyflowers gu.

Crest—A demi-savage, wreathed round the head and middle with laurel-leaves, holding in his dexter hand a baton, erect, and in his sinister a serpent, entwined round the arm, all ppr.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed round the head and middle with laurel ppr. and holding in their exterior hands batons, erect, or.

Motto—Si je puis.

Seats—Westquarter, in the county of Stirling; and Bedlarmie, in the county of Linlithgow.

LLOYD, SIR EDWARD-PRYCE, baronet, of Pengwern, in the county of Flint, M.P. for that shire; *b.* 17th September, 1768; *m.* 11th February, 1794, Elizabeth, third daughter of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, bart., by whom he has issue,

1. **EDWARD-MOSTYN**, *b.* 13th January, 1795, *m.* 20th June, 1827, Harriett, eldest daughter of the Earl of Clonmell.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Essex.

Sir Edward *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his great-uncle, Sir Edward Lloyd, 26th May, 1795.

Lineage.

1. **EDWARD LLOYD**, esq. youngest son of John Lloyd, esq. of Pontryffyd, in the county of Flint, the descendant of a very ancient Welsh family, was created a baronet 20th August, 1778, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Bell Lloyd, esq. of Bodsack, the son of his eldest brother, by Frances, daughter and heiress of Bell Jones, esq. of Plasnewydd, in the county of Flint; which Bell Lloyd, who served the office of sheriff of the counties of Hereford, Radnor, and Montgomery, *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of Edward Price, esq. and *d.* leaving issue, EDWARD-PRYCE LLOYD, the present baronet, and several other children. Sir Edward *m.* twice; but dying without issue in 1795, the title devolved upon his grand-nephew, according to the limitation.

Creation—20th August, 1778.



Arms—Gu. a Saracen's head erased, ppr. wreathed about the temples ar. and sa.

Crest—On a wreath, a buck trippant ar. attired and unguled or.

Motto—Heb Dduw, heb ddim. Ddu a dygan.

Town Residence—9, Lower Seymour-street, Portman-square.

Seat—Pengwern, near St. Asaph.

LLOYD, SIR JAMES-MARTIN, baronet, of Lancing, in the county of Sussex, *b.* 21st May, 1762, *m.* first, 20th January, 1785, Rebecca, daughter of the Rev. William Green, of Eccles Hall, Norfolk; by whom (who *d.* 7th February, 1811,) he has an only surviving daughter,

REBECCA-MARTIN.

He espoused secondly, Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of the Rev. Colston Carr, and sister of Robert James, Lord Bishop of Worcester.—Sir James-Martin Lloyd, who is lieutenant-colonel of the Sussex militia, and who represented Steyning for many years in parliament, was created a baronet 30th September, 1831.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient family of Lloyd, of Halghton, in the county of Flint.

REV. JAMES LLOYD, rector of Clapham, m. Elizabeth Fench, widow of — Warden, esq. of the county of Chester, and had a son,

JAMES LLOYD, esq. of Lancing, who m. Mary, daughter of Walter Barlett, of Stophave, Sussex, esq. by whom (who d. 20th March, 1770), he left at his decease an only son,

JAMES LLOYD, esq. b. in 1718, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Edward Martin, by whom (who d. 23rd May, 1800) he left issue at his demise, 16th March, 1798,

JAMES MARTIN, created a baronet as above.

Elizabeth, m. to William Leves, esq. of Tortington, in the county of Sussex, and d. in 1802.

Creation—30th September, 1831.



Arms—Per bend, sinister ermine and pean, a lion rampant or, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, and supporting in the dexter fore paw a sword erect, ppr. pommel and hilt or.

Crest—A lion's head erased, per bend sinister ermine, and pean gorged with a wreath of oak vert.

Seat—Lancing, Sussex.

LOCKHART, SIR CHARLES-MACDONALD, baronet, of Lee, and Carnwarth, in the county of Lanark; b. 8th Feb. 1799; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 22nd June, 1816; m. 29th February, 1820, Emilia-Olivia, eldest daughter of Sir Charles Ross, of Balnagowan, baronet, and Lady Mary, his wife, daughter of his grace the late Duke of Leinster, by whom he has issue, Mary-Jane, b. in April, 1822.

Lineage.

This family derives from

STEPHANUS LOCKARD, a person of considerable note in the reigns of Kings David I. and Malcolm IV., which latter monarch s. to the crown in 1153. From this Stephanus lineally sprang, through a long line of knightly ancestors,

1. ALEXANDER-MACDONALD LOCKHART, esq. son

II.

O

of Charles Lockhart, esq. (who was grandson of Sir George Lockhart, of Carnwarth, an eminent lawyer, advocate to the Protector, Cromwell, and after the Restoration, lord-president of the court of session,) by Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Macdonald, esq. of Largie, in the county of Argyll, who was created a baronet 24th May, 1806. He m. Jane, daughter of Daniel Macneil, esq. of Gallcorrally, in the county of Argyll, by whom he left issue,

1. CHARLES, present baronet.
2. Daniel.
3. Alexander.

Sir Alexander d. in June, 1816.

Creation—24th May, 1806.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a man's heart gu., within a fetterlock sa. on a chief az. three boars' heads erased of the first, for LOCKHART; second and third grand quarterings, quarterly, first, or, a lion rampant gu.; second, a naked arm, issuing from the sinister side in fesse ppr. holding a cross-crozier fitchée gu.; third, ar. a galley sa.; fourth, vert, a salmon in fesse ar. for MACDONALD.

Crest—A boar's head erased ar.

Supporters—DEXTER, a chevalier, armed at all points, his visor up, holding a spear in his hand, a sword by his side, and a gold chain about his neck, thereat a man's heart, pendent gu. ensigned with an imperial crown or, and on his helmet a plume of feathers, the centre gu. the other ar.; SINISTER, a buck, ppr.

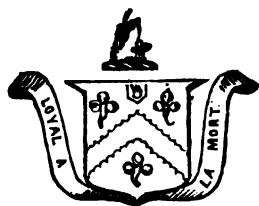
Mottos—LOCKHART, Corda serata pando. MACDONALD, Semper paratus pugnare pro patria.

Seats—Lee Castle, and Carnwarth House, Lanarkshire; Largie, Argyllshire.

LOFTUS, BARON, of Long Loftus, in the county of York, created 17th June, 1801. See Marquess of Ely.

LOFTUS, SIR NICHOLAS, baronet, of Mount Loftus, in the county of Kilkenny.

This baronetage of Ireland was created on the 16th July, 1768.



Arms—Sa. a chevron engrailed ermine, between three trefoils slipped arg.

Crest—A boar's head, couped and erect arg. langued gu.

Motto—Loyal a la mort.

Seat—Mount Loftus, Kilkennyshire.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF, (Charles-William Vane-Stewart,) Earl of Londonderry, Viscount Castlereagh, and Baron Stewart, in the peerage of Ireland; Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham, of Seaham, in the county of Durham; and Baron Stewart, of Stewart's Court, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 18th May, 1778; elevated to the peerage as Baron Stewart, 1st July, 1814; *s.* to the Irish honors, as third marquess, upon the demise of his brother, 14th August, 1822, and was created, 28th March, 1823, Viscount Seaham and Earl Vane, with remainder to his lordship's male issue by his second marriage. The marquess *m.* first, 8th August, 1804, Catherine, youngest daughter of John, third and late Earl of Darnley, by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he has a son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ROBERT, *Viscount Castlereagh*, M.P. *b.* 7th July, 1805.

And secondly, Frances-Anne, only daughter of Sir Harry-Vane Tempest, by Anne-Catherine, present Countess of Antrim, in her own right, (upon which occasion his lordship assumed the additional surname and arms of VANE,) by whom he has issue,

GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHARLES, *Viscount Seaham*, *b.* 26th April, 1821.

Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-William, *b.* 2nd of July, 1825.

Frances-Anne-Emily, *b.* 15th April, 1822.

Alexandrina-Octavia-Maria, *b.* 9th July, 1823.

Adelaide-Emelina-Caroline, *b.* 31st Jan. 1830.

His lordship is a lieutenant-general in the army, colonel of the 10th hussars, a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, and a knight of several foreign orders, *custos-rotulorum* of the counties of Londonderry and Downe, and a lord of his Majesty's bed-chamber.

Lineage.

This noble family claims a common ancestor with the Earls of Galloway; namely, Sir Wil-

liam Stewart, of Garlies, from whose second son, Sir Thomas Stewart, of Minto, descended

JOHN STEWART, esq. of Ballylawn Castle (the first of the family that settled in Ireland), who received a grant of land from King James I. in the county of Donegal, and erected the castle named above. Mr. Stewart was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

CHARLES STEWART, esq. whose great-grandson, ALEXANDER STEWART, esq. of Mount Stewart, in the county of Downe, represented the city of Londonderry in parliament, and *m.* 30th June, 1737, Mary, only surviving daughter of Alderman John Cowan, of Londonderry (by his aunt, Anne Stewart), and sister and heiress of Sir Robert Cowan, *knt.* governor of Bombay, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1781, by his eldest son,

ROBERT STEWART, esq. of Ballylawn Castle, in the county of Donegal, and of Mount Stewart, in the county of Down, who, having represented the latter shire in parliament, and having been sworn a member of the privy-council, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18th November, 1780, as *Baron Stewart*. His lordship was created *Viscount Castlereagh*, 6th October, 1795; *Earl of Londonderry*, 10th August, 1796; and *MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY*, 22nd January, 1816. The marquess *m.* first, in 1766, Sarah-Frances, second daughter of Francis, Marquess of Hertford, by whom he had ROBERT, Viscount Castlereagh, his successor; and, secondly, in 1778, Frances, eldest daughter of Charles, first Earl Camden, and sister of the present Marquess Camden, by whom he had (with other issue deceased)

CHARLES-WILLIAM, present marquess.

Frances-Anne, *m.* in 1799, to Lord Charles Fitzroy, and *d.* in 1810.

Caroline, *m.* to Thomas Wood, esq. of Grevenot, county of Brecon, M.P. and colonel of the east Middlesex militia.

Georgiana, *m.* to George Canning, esq. (now Lord Garvagh), and *d.* in 1804.

Selina, *m.* in 1814, to David Kerr, esq. of Portavo, in the county of Downe.

Matilda, *m.* in 1815, to Edward-Michael Ward, esq.

Emily-Jane, *m.* first in 1814, to John James, esq. who *d.* in 1818; and secondly, in 1821, to Sir Henry Hardinge, K.C.B., M.P.

Octavia, *m.* in 1813, to Edward, second Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* in 1819.

The marquess *d.* 9th of April, 1821, and was *s.* by the son of his first marriage,

ROBERT, second marquess, *b.* 19th July, 1760, who had already distinguished himself in the political arena, as Viscount Castlereagh, and filled, under that designation, several high ministerial offices. His lordship *m.* in 1794, Emily-Anne, youngest daughter and co-heiress of John (Hobart), second Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom he had no issue. The marquess *d.* by his own hand, in a paroxysm of mental derangement, at his seat at North Cray, 12th August, 1822 (at which period he was secretary of state for foreign affairs), and was *s.* by his halfbro-

der, Lord Stewart, the present Marquess of Londonderry.

Creations—Baron, 16th November, 1790. Viscount, 6th October, 1795. Earl, 10th August, 1796. Marquess, 22nd January, 1816 (Irish honours). Baron, 1st July, 1814. Earl and Viscount, 2nd March, 1823 (of the United Kingdom).



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, as three sinister gauntlets or, in chief a trefoil, slipped, and the last for VANE; second and third, or, a bend compony, ar. and as. between two lions, rampant, gu. for STEWART.

Crests—Of VANE, a dexter gauntlet, erect, holding a sword ppr. pommel and hilt or. Of STEWART, a dragon statant or.

Supporters of the Family—DEXTER, a Moor, wreathed about the temples, ar. and as. holding in his exterior hand a shield of the last, garnished or, charged with the sun, in splendour, gold; SINISTER, a Lion.

Supporters borne by the present Marquess—Two hussars of the 10th regiment; the DEXTER mounted upon a gray horse, and the SINISTER upon a bay horse, with their swords drawn, and accoutred, all ppr.

Motto—Metuenda corolla draconis.

Town Residence—Holderness House, Hertford-street, Mayfair.

Seats—Mount Stewart, Downshire; Winyard House, Durham; and Seaham Hall, near Stockton-on-Tees.

LONGFORD, EARL OF, (Thomas Pakenham, K.P., F.S.A.,) and Baron Longford, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Silchester, of Silchester, in the county of Southampton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 14th May, 1774; *s.* to the barony upon the demise of his father, 3rd June, 1792; to the earldom, at the decease of his grandmother, in January, 1794; and obtained the barony of the United Kingdom, by creation, 17th July, 1821. His lordship *m.* in January, 1817, Georgiana, daughter of William, first Earl Beauchamp, by whom he has issue,

EDWARD-MICHAEL, Lord Silchester, *b.* 30th October, 1817.

William-Lygon, *b.* 31st January, 1819.
Thomas-Alexander, *b.* 3rd February, 1820.
Charles-Reginald, *b.* 21st September, 1821.
Henry-Robert, *b.* 20th September, 1822.
Frederick-Beauchamp, *b.* 24th Sept. 1823.
Catharine-Felicia.
Georgiana-Sophia.
A daughter.

Lord Longford sits in parliament as one of the representative peers of Ireland, although, since his election, he has been created a baron of the United Kingdom.

Lineage.

The first of the Pakenhams (a family of antiquity in the county of Suffolk, where William de Pakenham, one of the judges, resided in the reign of Edward I.), that settled in Ireland, was

SIR EDWARD PAKENHAM, *knt.* who accompanied his cousin, Sir Henry Sidney, to that country in 1576, when Sir Henry went to assume the government there, as lord-lieutenant; the grandson of this gentleman,

HENRY PAKENHAM, *esq.* was seated at Pakenham Hall, in the county of Westmeath, in the reign of King Charles I., having obtained a grant of the lands of Tallynally, in that shire, which he so designated. This Henry represented the borough of Navan in parliament after the Restoration. He *m.* first, Mary, daughter of Robert Lill, *esq.* of Trim, in the county of Meath, by whom he had four sons and three daughters; and, secondly, Anne, sister of Sir Robert Pigot, by whom he had one son. Mr. Pakenham *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS PAKENHAM, *knt.* M.P. a lawyer of eminence, and prime serjeant-at-law, in Ireland in 1605. This gentleman dying in 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD PAKENHAM, *esq.* M.P. for the county of Westmeath, who *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS PAKENHAM, *esq.* who, having *m.* in 1739, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Michael Cuffee, *esq.* and niece of Ambrose Aungier, second and last Earl of Longford, of that family, (a peerage which expired in 1704), to whom her father was heir, was created in 1756, *Baron of Longford*; and his lady 5th July, 1785, *Countess of Longford*. By this marriage his lordship had, (with three other daughters deceased),

EDWARD-MICHAEL, his successor.

Thomas, an admiral of the red, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath; *m.* Louisa, daughter of the Right Hon. John Staples, by Henrietta, daughter of William Conolly, *esq.* and has, with other issue,

Edward-Michael, M.P. for the county of Donegal, who upon inheriting the CONOLLY estates, assumed that surname; *b.* 23rd Aug. 1786, *m.* in 1819, Catherine-Jane, daughter of Chambre-Brabazon-Ponsonby Barker, *esq.* and has issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* in 1823. 2. Chambré.
3. Frederick-William-Edward.
4. Arthur. 5. Louisa. 6. Henrietta.

Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* in the barony of Longford by his elder son,

EDWARD-MICHAEL, *b.* in 1743, *m.* in 1768, Catherine, second daughter of the Right Honorable Hercules-Longford Rowley, and Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, the present peer.

Edward-Michael (Sir), major-general in the army, and knight-grand-cross of the Bath, who, distinguishing himself during the Peninsular war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament. He fell in action, 8th Jan. 1815, near New Orleans.

Hercules-Robert, C.B. *b.* 29th September, 1781, colonel in the army, and aid-de-camp to the king, received an honorary distinction for his gallant services during the Peninsular war; *m.* in 1817, Emily, fourth daughter of Thomas, (Stapleton), Lord De Spencer, and has issue.

William, captain R.N. drowned in 1811.

Henry, in holy orders, archdeacon of Emly, *b.* 23rd August, 1787; *m.* Eliza, second daughter of the late Rev. William Sandford, and has issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1793, to Henry Stewart, esq. Helen, *m.* to the late John Hamilton, esq. and *d.* in 1807.

Catherine, *m.* 10th April, 1806, to Arthur, Duke of Wellington, and *d.* 24th April, 1831.

Caroline-Penelope, *m.* in 1808, to Henry Hamilton, esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS, the present peer, who inherited the EARLDOM OF LONGFORD, at the decease of his grandmother, Elizabeth, Countess of Longford, 27th January, 1791.

Creations—Baron, 7th May, 1756; Earl, 5th July, 1785; (in Ireland.) Baron, 17th July, 1821; (in United Kingdom.)



Arms—Quarterly: first quarterly, or and gu. in the first quarter an eagle, displayed, vert, for PAKENHAM; second ar. on a bend, indented, sa. cottised az. three fleurs-de-lis of the field, each cottise charged with three besants, for CUPPER; third erm. a griffin, segreant, az. for AUNGIER; fourth per bend, crenelle, ar. and gu. for BOYLE.

Crest—A demi-eagle, displayed with two heads, quarterly, ar. and az.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion az. charged on the shoulder with an escarbuncle or; SINISTER, a griffin az. beak, fore-legs, and wings or.

Motto—Gloria virtutis umbra.

Seats—Pakenham Hall, in the county of Westmeath; and Longford Castle, Longford-shire.

LONGUEVILLE, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Prostatin, in the county of Flint.

Lineage.

This baronetcy of Nova Scotia was created in 1638.

LONSDALE, EARL OF, (William Lowther, F.S.A.) in the county of Westmorland; Viscount Lowther, and Baron Lowther, of Whitehaven, in the county of Cumberland; and a baronet; *b.* 29th December, 1757; *m.* 12th July, 1781, Augusta, daughter of John, ninth and late Earl of Westmorland, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM, Viscount Lowther, M.P.; *b.* 31st July, 1787, a director of Greenwich Hospital, and lieutenant-colonel commandant of the Westmorland militia.

Henry-Cecil, *b.* 27th July, 1790, M.P. lieutenant-colonel in the army, and judge-advocate-general; *m.* 19th May, 1817, Lucy-Eleanor, eldest daughter of Philip, fifth Earl of Harborough, and has issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 27th March, 1818.

2. Arthur, *b.* 12th July, 1820.

3. William, *b.* 14th December, 1821.

4. Eleanor-Cecily, *b.* 20th December, 1822.

5. Augusta-Mary, *b.* 24th December, 1825.

Elizabeth.

Mary, *m.* 16th September, 1820, to Major-General Lord William-Frederick-Cavendish Bentinck, youngest son of William-Henry, third Duke of Portland, and has issue.

Anne, *m.* 20th January, 1817, to the Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, bart. M.P.

Caroline, *m.* 3rd July 1815, to Lord William-John-Frederick Powlett, M.P. son of William-Henry, present Marquess of Cleveland.

His lordship *s.* to the dignities of Viscount and Baron Lowther at the decease of his kinsman, the late Earl of Lonsdale, in 1802; he had previously, in 1788, inherited the baronetcy from his father, and was created Earl of Lonsdale, 7th April, 1807. Lord Lonsdale is a knight of the Garter, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, lord-lieutenant of the counties of Cumberland and Westmorland, and recorder of Carlisle.

Lineage.

The family of Lowther is of great antiquity in the counties of Westmorland and Cumberland, having been seated at Lowther Hall, in the latter, from a period too remote to be specified.

SIR RICHARD LOWTHER, knt. was high-sheriff of Cumberland in the eighth and thirtieth years of Queen Elizabeth. He succeeded his cousin, Henry, Lord Scroop, as lord-warden of the West Marches, and was thrice commissioner in the great affairs between England and Scotland, in the time of Queen Elizabeth, and when Mary, Queen of Scots, fled into England, and arrived at Workington, in Cumberland, in May, 1568. Upon notice of that event, Queen Elizabeth sent to Sir Richard, during his sheriffalty, orders, that he should convey the Scottish queen to Carlisle Castle; but while the princess was in his custody, the sheriff incurred the displeasure of Elizabeth, by admitting the Duke of Norfolk to visit his fair prisoner. Sir Richard d. 27th January, 1607, leaving, with other children,

SIR CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.

Sir Gerard, of St. Michar's, Dublin, chief-justice of the court of common-pleas, in Ireland; and, subsequently, in 1654, lord-high-chancellor of that kingdom. His lordship m. first, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Bulmer, and relict of ——— Welbury, esq.; secondly, Anne, daughter of Sir Laurence Parsons, to whose grandson, Lowther Parsons, he bequeathed his manor of Saint John's, in the county of Wexford; and, thirdly, Margaret, daughter of Sir John King, but he died without issue.

Sir Launcelot, of the county of Kildare, one of the barons of the exchequer, and a privy councillor in Ireland.

SIR CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, the eldest surviving son, was father of

SIR JOHN LOWTHER, M.P. for the county of Westmorland, in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. This gentleman, dying in 1637, was s. by his eldest son,

1. SIR JOHN LOWTHER, of Lowther, M.P. for the county of Westmorland, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1640, and was s. at his decease, in 1675, by his grandson,

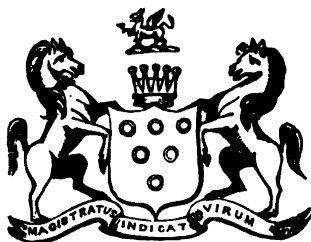
2. SIR JOHN LOWTHER, who was the thirty-first knight of the family, in almost direct succession. This gentleman was returned for the county of Westmorland in 1675, and continued to represent that shire so long as he remained a commoner. Upon the accession of King William, Sir John was sworn of the privy-council. In 1689, he was nominated lord-lieutenant of Westmorland and Cumberland; in 1690, appointed first commissioner of the treasury; and elevated to the peerage, 28th May, 1696, by the titles of *Viscount Lonsdale* and *Baron Lowther*. His lordship d. 10th July, 1709, and was s. by his eldest son,

RICHARD, second viscount, who d. in 1713, and was s. by his brother,

HENRY, third viscount, at whose decease, without issue, 12th March, 1750, the viscounty ceased; but the baronetcy and estates devolved upon his grand-nephew,

5. SIR JAMES LOWTHER, eldest son of Robert Lowther, esq., governor of Barbadoes, and Catherine, daughter of Sir Joseph Pennington, bart. (which Catherine Pennington's mother was the Honorable Margaret Lowther, daughter of the first Viscount Lonsdale). This gentleman represented the counties of Cumberland and Westmorland for several years in parliament, and was elevated to the peerage, 24th May, 1784, by the titles of *Baron Lowther, of Lowther, Viscount Lowther, and EARL OF LONSDALE*. His lordship m. 7th September, 1761, Margaret, daughter of John, Earl of Bute, but having no issue, he obtained a new patent, 10th October, 1797, creating him *Baron and Viscount Lowther*, with remainder to the heirs male of his cousin, the Rev. Sir William Lowther, bart. of Swillington, and dying 24th May, 1802, all his honors expired, except those of the latter creation, which devolved, according to the limitation, with the deceased earl's estates in Westmorland and Cumberland, upon SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, bart. the present peer, who is the eldest son of the late Reverend William Lowther, of Little Preston, prebendary of York, and rector of Swillington, who, at the decease of Sir William Lowther, bart. of Swillington, (when that baronetcy ceased) succeeded, by bequest, to the estate of Swillington, and being created a baronet, 22nd August, 1764, became the Rev. Sir William Lowther, of Swillington, (as designated in the renewed patent). He m. Anne, daughter of the Reverend Charles Zouch, vicar of Sandal, in the county of York, by whom he had, besides the present Earl of Lonsdale, John, created a baronet, in 1824, (see that title).

Creations—Baronet, 22nd August, 1764. Baron and Viscount, 10th October, 1797. Earl, 7th April, 1807.



Arms—Or, six annulets sa.

Crest—A dragon, passant, ar.

Supporters—Two horses ar. each gorged with a chaplet of laurel ppr.

Motto—Magistratus indicat virum.

Town Residence—12, Charles-street, Berkeley-square.

Seats—Lowther Castle, Westmorland; Colles-

more Park, Rutland; and Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland.

LOPES, SIR RALPH, baronet, of Maristow, in the county of Devon; *b.* 10th of September, 1788, *s.* to the title as second baronet upon the demise of his uncle, 26th March, 1831; *m.* 8th May, 1817, Susan Gibbs, eldest daughter of the late A. Ludlow, esq. of Heywood House, Wiltshire, by whom he has issue,

MASSEY, *b.* 14th June, 1818.

Ralph-Ludlow, *b.* 9th September, 1830.

Charles-Henry, *b.* 3rd October, 1827.

— (a son), *b.* 17th October, 1831.

Sir Ralph, who is M. P. for Westbury, assumed, by sign manual, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his uncle, the late baronet, the surname of Lopes only, and the arms of that family quarterly with those of Franco.

Lineage.

1. MANASSEH-MASSER LOPES, esq. of Maristow, Devon, (descended from an ancient and opulent Jamaica family), was created a baronet 1st November, 1803, with remainder to (the son of his sister Esther, wife of A. Franco, esq.) his nephew, RALPH FRANCO, esq. Mr. Masseh, who represented Westbury in parliament, *m.* Charlotte, daughter of John Yeates, esq. of Monmouthshire, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 26th March, 1831, when the baronetcy devolved according to the limitation.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, as. on a chev. between three eagles rising or, as many bars gemel gules; on a chief of the second, five lozenges of the first for LOPES. Second and third, FRANCO.

Crest—A lion sejant ermineo; gorged with a bar gemel, as in the arms, reposing the dexter paw on a lozenge as. for LOPES.

Motto—Quod tibi, id alii.

Seat—Maristow, Devonshire.

LORRAINE, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Kirke-Harle, in the county of Northumberland; *b.* 19th April, 1779; *m.* in 1800, Miss Comparr, only daughter of the late

Vincent Comparr, esq., by whom (who *d.* 5th August, 1829) he has issue,

WILLIAM, *b.* 9th April, 1801.

And other children.

Sir Charles *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 19th December, 1809.

Lineage.

ROBERT LORRAINE, esq. of Kirk-Harle, (descended from Robert, one of the companions in arms of the conqueror, which Robert obtained considerable grants of land in the county of Durham from the victorious prince,) became so formidable to the marauders upon the borders, that a party of those waylaid him returning from church, and having barbarously murdered, cut his body into small pieces, to fulfil their menace of "cutting him into pieces small as flesh for the pot." This gentleman *m.* about the fourteenth year of Henry VIII., Margaret, daughter of Robert Bowes, esq.; and from this marriage lineally descended (the fourth in succession,)

1. THOMAS LORRAINE, esq. (son of Thomas Lorraine, esq. by Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Bewick, esq. and daughter and co-heir of Charles Maddison, esq. of Sutwell Side, in Durham) who was created a baronet 26th September, 1664. Sir Thomas *m.* Grace, eldest daughter of Sir William Fenwick, baronet, of Wallington, by whom he had fourteen sons and five daughters. He *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, who *d.* in 1743, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, (by his second wife, Anne, only daughter of Richard Smith, esq. of Preston).

3. SIR CHARLES. This gentleman *m.* first, Margaret, daughter of Ralph Lambton, esq. of Lambton Hall, in the county of Durham, by whom he had no surviving issue; he espoused, secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Ralph Mylott, esq. of White-hall, in the county of Durham, by whom he had four sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Charles, who assumed the name of SMITH. Lambton.

James-Thomas.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1776, Hannah, eldest surviving daughter of Sir Launcelot Allgood, knt. of Nunwick, in the county of Northumberland, by whom he had issue,

1. CHARLES, present baronet.

2. WILLIAM.

3. ANN, *m.* in 1811, to Doctor Headlam, (a physician,) of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

4. ELIZABETH.

5. HENRIETTA.

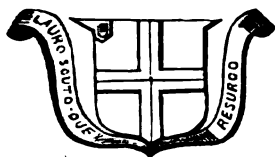
Sir William *d.* 10th December, 1809.

Creation—30th September, 1664.

Arms—Quarterly: sa and ar. a cross counter-quartered of the field.

Crest—A laurel-tree couped, two branches,

erecting out, ppr. and fixed to the lower part of the breast with a belt gu. edged and buckled or, an antichess.



Motto—Lauro scutoque resurgo.

Seat—Kirkc-Harle, Northumberland.

LORTON, VISCOUNT, (Robert-Edward Esq.) and Baron Erris, of Boyle, in the county of Roscommon, in the peerage of Ireland, and one of the representative lords; b. 12th August, 1773; m. 9th December, 1799, his cousin, Lady Frances Parsons, only daughter and heiress of Lawrence, first Earl of Rosse, by whom he has had issue,

1. ROBERT, M.P. b. 17th July, 1804, m. 7th December, 1829, Anne, sister of Sir Robert Booth Gore, and has a son and heir, b. 18th October, 1831.
2. JANE, m. to Anthony Lefroy, esq.
3. ELEANOR.
4. CAROLINE, m. in 1827, to Sir Robert Gore Booth, and d. in 1828.
5. FRANCES.

This nobleman, who is second son of Robert, second Earl of Kingston, having distinguished himself as a military officer, and attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, was created *Baron Erris* in 1800, and *Viscount Lorton* 30th May, 1806. His lordship is lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Roscommon, and colonel of its militia.

Lineage.

See Earl of Kingston.

Creations—Baron, 1800. Viscount, 30th May, 1806.



Arms—Gu. two lions, rampant, combatant, supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist and erect ar. a crescent for difference.

First Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a hand, erect, the third and fourth fingers turned down ar. charged with a crescent gu. for difference.

Second Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or. an arm, erect, holding a bunch of roses ppr. for PARSONS.

Supporters—Two lions, per fesse, ar and ducally crowned or, charged on the chest with a crescent for difference.

Motto—Spes tutissima coelis.

Town Residence—Eaton-square.

Seat—Rockingham House, in the county of Roscommon.

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF, (John-William-Robert Kerr,) Earl of Ancrum and Earl of Lothian, Viscount of Brien, Baron Mewbottle, and Baron Jedburgh, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Kerr, of Kersheugh, in the county of Roxburgh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; b. 1st February, 1794; s. to the honors, as seventh Marquess, upon the demise of his father, 27th April, 1824; m. 19th July, 1831, Cecil Chetwynde, only daughter of Earl Talbot. The Marquess of Lothian is lord-lieutenant of the county of Roxburgh, and colonel of the Edinburgh militia.

Lineage.

Two families of Kers, of Anglo-Norman lineage, descended, it is said, from two brothers, settled in Scotland, in the thirteenth century, and neither yielding superiority to the other, formed two separate races of warlike borderers. Of the family of the Kers, of Cessford, the Duke of Roxburgh is the chief; and of the Kers, of Fernherst, the noble house of which we are now about to treat, is the representative.

MARK KERR, second son of Sir Andrew Kerr, of Cessford, entering into holy orders, was promoted, in 1546, to the dignity of Abbot of Newbottle, in which station the reformation found him in 1560, when he adopted the new doctrines, and held his benefice in commendam. He had the vicarage of Lintoun, in the county of Peebles, for life, in 1564; and was appointed one of the extraordinary lords of session in 1569. He m. Helen, second daughter of George, fourth Earl of Rothes, and had issue,

MARK, his successor.
Andrew, of Fentoun.

George, who is mentioned by Robertson as an emissary from the catholic noblemen to the court of Spain in 1592.

William.

Catherine m. to William, Lord Herries.

He d. in 1584, and was s. by his eldest son,

MARK KER, an extraordinary lord of session, and master of requests, who had the abbacy of Newbottle erected into a temporal barony, with the title of *Baron*, 28th July, 1587, and obtained a charter of the baronies of Preston-grange and Newbottle, united into the lordship of Newbottle, with the title of a lord of parliament, 15th October, 1591. He was appointed one of the commissioners for holding the parliament in 1597, and created *Earl of Lothian*, 10th February, 1606. His lordship m. Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Herries; and had, with daughters,

ROBERT, his successor.

William (Sir), of Blackhope, who, on the death of his brother, assumed the title of Earl of Lothian, but was interdicted from using it by the lords of council, 8th March, 1632.

Mark (Sir).
James.

The earl was s. at his decease, in 1609, by his eldest son,

ROBERT, second earl of Lothian. This nobleman m. Lady Annabella Campbell, daughter of Archibald, seventh Earl of Argyll, by whom he had two daughters, Anne and Johanna; but having no son, his lordship obtained permission from the crown to transfer his titles and estates to his elder daughter at his decease; which event taking place in 1624, that lady became

ANNA, countess of Lothian, and married

SIR WILLIAM KER, knt. who, in consequence, was elevated to the peerage 24th June, 1631, by the title of *Earl of Lothian*. His lordship was only son (by his first wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony) of

ROBERT KER (descended from Thomas Ker, of Kershaugh, who built a house in the middle of Jedburgh forest, and naming it Fernihirst, was designated by that title in the records of parliament, 1476), who was created EARL OF ANCRUM, *Lord Ker, of Nisbitt, Longnewton and Dolphington*, 24th June, 1633, with remainder to the male descendants of his second marriage, and in default of those, to his issue male whatsoever. His lordship m. secondly, Anne, only surviving daughter of William (Stanley) Earl of Derby, and widow of Sir Henry Portman, of Orchard Portman, in the county of Somerset, by whom he had a son, Charles, and several daughters. Lord Ancrum was the confidential friend of KING CHARLES I. who, when prince of Wales, was the means of bringing about his marriage with the Lady Anne Stanley. In 1620 he had the misfortune to kill, in a duel, Charles Maxwell, whose brother was a member of the king's family, and was obliged, in consequence, to fly to Holland, but he was received into royal favour in the course of the next year. He d. in 1664, and was s. according to the limitation, by the son of his second marriage,

CHARLES, second Earl of Ancrum; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his elder and only brother, the Earl of Lothian.

His lordship by his marriage with Anne, Countess of Lothian, had five sons and nine daughters; and dying in 1675, was s. by his eldest son.

ROBERT, fourth Earl of Lothian and third Earl of Ancrum. This nobleman was one of the privy-council to King William, justice-general of Scotland, and high-commissioner to the general assembly. His lordship was created MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN, *Viscount of Briene, Lord Ker, of Newbottle, &c.* 23rd June, 1701. He m. Jane, daughter of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, by whom he had (with five daughters)

WILLIAM, his successor.

Charles, who was appointed director of the chancery, in 1703. He m. Janet, eldest daughter of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, and dying in 1735, left issue.

John, an officer of rank in the army.

Mark, general in the army, d. unmarried.
James, d. unmarried.

His lordship d. in 1703, and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, second marquess, who had previously succeeded, in 1692, at the demise of his kinsman, Robert Ker, third Baron Jedburgh (a peerage conferred upon Sir Andrew Ker, 2nd February, 1622), to that barony, by virtue of special limitation in the patent of creation. His lordship,

* Sir Andrew Ker, first *Lord Jedburgh*, was eldest son of Sir Thomas Ker, of Fernihirst, by his first wife, Janet, daughter of Sir William Kirkaldy, which

Sir Thomas, of Fernihirst, who was hereditary baillie of Jedburgh Forest, warden and justice of the Middle Marches, &c. took a very prominent part in public affairs during the reigns of the unfortunate Mary (in whose cause he suffered altogether fourteen years' banishment) and her son, James VI. Sir Thomas Ker m. secondly, Janet, daughter of Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch, and his youngest son by that lady,

Robert Ker, (half-brother to Lord Jedburgh,) by the favor of King James I. was constituted high-treasurer of Scotland in 1613; created *Viscount Rochester*, and installed a knight of the Garter in 1612; elevated to the Earldom of Somerset, and appointed chamberlain of the household in 1613; in which year he m. Lady Frances Howard, daughter of Thomas, first Earl of Suffolk, the divorced wife of Robert, Earl of Essex, by whom he had an only daughter, Anne, who m. William, first Duke of Bedford, and was mother of the celebrated Lord Russel. Somerset, and his Countess, were tried and convicted of the murder of Sir Thomas Overbury, 24th May, 1616; but received a pardon under the great seal in 1624, after a confinement of six years in the Tower. He d. in 1645, when his honors expired. (See *Burke's Extinct Peerage*).

LOT

who was a knight of the Thistle, one of the representative peers, and a major-general in the army, *m. Jane*, daughter of the unfortunate Earl of Argyll, who was beheaded in 1685, and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, third marquess, K.T. one of the representative peers, high commissioner to the general assembly, and lord-register in the court of session. His lordship *m. first*, Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Nicholson, bart. of Kempnay, in the county of Aberdeen, by whom he had

WILLIAM-HENRY, his successor.

Robert, a gallant officer, who fell at Culloden. *Jane, d. young.*

He espoused secondly, Jean Janet, eldest daughter of Lord Charles Ker, of Cramond, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, fourth marquess. This nobleman *m.* in 1735, Lady Caroline D'Arcy, only daughter of Robert, Earl of Holderness, and great granddaughter of the celebrated Duke of Schomberg, who fell at the battle of the Boyne, in 1690, by whom he had issue a son and two daughters. His lordship was a distinguished military officer, and attained, through the various gradations, from that of cornet, which he held in 1713, the rank of a general officer in 1770. He fought, and received a wound, at the battle of Fontenoy, in 1745; commanded the cavalry in the left wing of the royal army at Culloden; and subsequently accompanied the Duke of Cumberland to the continent. He was one of the representative peers, and a knight of the Thistle. His lordship died in 1775, and was succeeded by his only son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, fifth marquess. This nobleman, who was also a general officer in the army, colonel of the 11th regiment of dragoons, and knight of the Thistle, *m.* in 1763, Elizabeth, only daughter of Chichester Fortescue, esq. of Dromiskin, in the county of Louth, and granddaughter of Richard (Wellesley) first Lord Mornington, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, sixth marquess.

Charles-Beauchamp, *b.* 19th July, 1775, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Crump, of Farnham, Surrey, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he left issue, at his decease, in 1816,

1. Charles-William, in holy orders, *b.* in 1801.
2. Mark-Henry, *b.* in 1802.
3. Beauchamp, captain 35th foot.
4. William-Henry.
5. Caroline, *m.* to Thomas Pearse, esq.
6. Charlotte.
7. Frances.
8. Elizabeth.

Mark-Robert, rear-admiral of the red, *b.* 12th November, 1776, *m.* 18th July, 1799, Charlotte, 3rd daughter of Randall, late Marquess of Antrim, by whom he has issue,

1. SCHOMBERG, *b.* in 1809.
2. Hugh-Seymour, an officer in the army.
3. Mark.

II.

P

LOT

4. Arthur.

5. Georgiana, *m.* in 1825, to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie.

6. Caroline, *m.* in 1826, Rev. H. Pechel.

7. Charlotte-Elizabeth.

8. Fanny.

Robert, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, *b.* in 1780, *m.* in 1806, Mary, daughter of Rev. Edmund Gilbert, and has issue, five sons and five daughters.

Elizabeth, *m.* to John, late Lord Dormer, and *d.* in 1822.

Mary, *m.* General the Hon. Frederick St. John, and *d.* in 1791.

Louisa, *m.* to Arthur Atherley, esq. and *d.* in 1819.

His lordship *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, sixth marquess, K.T., lord lieutenant of Mid Lothian and Roxburghshire, and colonel of the Edinburgh militia, who was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 17th July, 1821, as *Baron Ker, of Kersheugh*, in the county of Roxburgh. His lordship *m. first*, in 1793, Henrietta, daughter of John, second Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-WILLIAM-ROBERT, present marquess.

Henry-Francis-Charles, *b.* 17th August, 1800.

Isabella-Emily-Caroline.

And secondly, in December, 1806, Harriet, daughter of Henry, third Duke of Buccleugh, by whom he had

Charles-Arthur, *b.* in 1814, an officer in the army.

Mark-Ralph-George, *b.* 15th December, 1816.

Frederick, *b.* 30th September, 1818.

Elizabeth, *m.* 25th October, 1831, to the Hon.

Charles Rudolphe Trefusis, brother to Lord Clinton.

Harriet-Louisa.

Frances.

Anne, *b.* 19th May, 1812, and *d.* 6th December, 1829.

Georgiana-Augusta.

The marquess *d.* 27th April, 1824.

Creations—Baron Newbottle, 15th October, 1591. Earl of Lothian, 10th February, 1606. Baron of Jedburg, 2nd February, 1622. Earl of Ancrum, 24th June, 1633. Marquess, &c. 23rd June, 1701 (in Scotland). Baron, 17th July, 1821 (in the United Kingdom).



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, as. the sun in splendour, ppr. a coat of augmentation for the title of Lothian; second and third, gu. on a chev. ar. three mullets of the field, for the lordship of Jedburgh.

Crest—The sun, as in the arms.

Supporters—*Dexter*, an angel ppr. vested as surcoat vert, winged and crined or; *Sinister*, a unicorn ar. armed, maned, and unguled or, gorged with a collar gu. charged with three mullets ar.

Motto—Sero sed serio.

Seats—Newbottle, Mid-Lothian; and Mount Teviot Lodge, Roxburghshire.

LOUDOUN, COUNTESS, (Flora-Muir Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings,) Baroness Loudoun, of Conyngham, in the county of Ayr, and Baroness Farrinyane and Mauchline, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* in August, 1780; *s.* to the honors, upon the demise of her father, 28th April, 1786; *m.* 12th July, 1804, Frances Rawdon, first and late Marquess of Hastings, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) she has issue, GEORGE-FRANCIS, present marquess, and other children.

See Marquess of Hastings.

Lineage.

The barony of Loudoun, in the county of Ayr, which gives title to this noble branch of the house of Argyll, belonged, in the reign of King David I., to one Lambinus, who was father of JAMES DE LOUDOUN, feudal lord of Loudoun, of which he obtained a charter, with other lands, from Richard de Morville, constable of Scotland. This James left an only daughter and heiress,

MARGARET DE LOUDOUN, who *m.* Sir Reginald de Crawford, heritable sheriff of the county of Ayr, and left a son,

HUGH CRAWFORD, OF LOUDOUN, whose great-granddaughter,

SUSANNAH CRAWFORD, OF LOUDOUN, (daughter and sole heiress of Sir Reginald Crawford, of Loudoun, sheriff of Ayr, who *d.* in 1303,) *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, grandson of Sir Colin-More Campbell, ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll, and left a son,

SIR ANDREW CAMPBELL, OF LOUDOUN, heritable sheriff of Ayr, whose lineal descendant,

SIR HUGH CAMPBELL, of Loudoun, sheriff of Ayr, and a privy-councillor, in Scotland, temp. James VI., was created a lord of parliament 26th June, 1601, by the title of *Lord Campbell, Baron of Loudoun*. His lordship *m.* first, in 1572, Margaret, daughter of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had issue,

JOHN, master of Loudoun, who died before his father, leaving issue by his wife Jean, daughter of John Fleming, first Earl of Wigton,

MARGARET, who *s.* her grandfather in the BARONY OF LOUDOUN.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Campbell, of Cessnock.

He wedded, secondly, Lady Isabel Ruthven, daughter of William, Earl of Gowrie, the divorced wife of Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, by whom he had two daughters, one married to Sir David Cunningham, of Cunninghamhead, the other to David Crawford, of Kerse. His lordship espoused, thirdly, Margaret, daughter of Sir David Home, of Wedderburn, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his granddaughter,

MARGARET, as Baroness Loudoun. Her ladyship *m.* in 1620,

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, of Lawers, who was elevated to the peerage 12th May, 1633, by the titles of *Baron Farrinyane and Mauchline*, and *EARL OF LOUDOUN*, to him and his male heirs for ever; but his lordship joining the opposition to the court, the patent was, by a special order, stopped at the chancery, and the title superseded until 1641, when it was allowed with the original precedence. In this year he was appointed high-chancellor of Scotland, and first commissioner of the treasury; and after the decapitation of the king, when the parliament reassembled in 1648, Lord Loudoun was chosen president of the session which ordered the proclamation of King Charles II. Upon his majesty's subsequent defeat at Worcester, the earl was not only deprived of his office, but forced to conceal himself in the Highlands, while an act of attainder and forfeiture passed against him. His lordship and his son, Lord Mauchline, had the honor, afterwards, of being specially excepted from the indemnity granted by the Usurper to the people of Scotland. He *d.* 15th March, 1663, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, second earl, who *m.* Lady Margaret Montgomery, daughter of Hugh, seventh Earl of Eglington, and had (with four daughters),

HUGH, his successor.

John, of Shanstown, colonel in the army, *d. s. p.*

James (Sir), of Lawers, a distinguished military officer, who obtained the order of the Bath from KING GEORGE II. for his gallant conduct at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743. Sir James commanded the British horse at Fontenoy, 30th April, 1745, and received a mortal wound in that celebrated, but unfortunate action. He *m.* Lady Jane Boyle, eldest daughter of David, first Earl of Glasgow, by his second countess, Jean, daughter and heiress of William Mure, of Rowallan, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES-MURE CAMPBELL, of Lawers, who succeeded as fifth Earl of Loudoun.

His lordship *d.* in 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, third earl, K.T. This nobleman, who enjoyed the confidence of King William, was a privy-councillor in Scotland, and an extraordinary lord of session. His lordship *m.* in 1700, Margaret, daughter of John, first Earl of Stair, by whom he had a son and two daughters. The

LOU

and resigned his titles in 1707, and obtained a new patent, reconfering them upon himself, and direct heirs male; but, in default of those, the heirs general of the first earl. His lordship *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, fourth earl, a general officer in the army, who *d.* unmarried, in 1782, when the honors reverted to his cousin,

JAMES MUIR-CAMPBELL, as fifth earl, (refer to General Sir James Campbell, K.B. third son of the second earl). His lordship, who was a major-general in the army, *s.* in 1777, Flora, eldest daughter of John Macleod, esq. of Rasay, in the county of Inverness, by whom he had an only child, **FLORA MUIR-CAMPBELL**, present Countess of Loudoun and Marchioness Dowager of Hastings, who inherited, in conformity with the reserved patent, at the demise of her father, in 1786. His lordship assumed the additional surname of **Muir**, upon inheriting the estates of his grandmother, the Countess of Glasgow.

Creations—Barony, 30th June, 1601. Earldom originally, 12th May, 1633; renewed, 1707.



Arms—Gyronny of eight. erm. and gu.

Supporters—**DEXTER**, a knight, in complete armour *ppr.* on his head a plume of white feathers, his sword by his side, in his right hand a spear, also *ppr.*; **SINISTER**, a lady richly habited, a plume of feathers on her head, holding a letter in the left hand, all *ppr.*

Seat—Loudoun Castle, Ayrshire.

LOUIS, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Chelston, in the county of Devon; captain R.N.; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 17th May, 1807; *m.* 15th October, in the same year, Miss Kirkpatrick, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel William Kirkpatrick, of the 8th regiment of native infantry, (Bengal,) by whom he has issue, a son, *b.* in November, 1808, and two daughters.

Lineage.

1. **THOMAS LOUIS**, esq. rear-admiral of the white, was created a baronet, for his gallant professional services, 7th April, 1806. Sir Thomas *s.* in 1784, Jacquetta, daughter of Samuel Belfield, esq. by whom he had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

LOU

Thomas, *m.* 21st October, 1828, Elizabeth Grasett, second daughter of Forster Clarke, esq. of Barbadoes.

Matthew-Belfield, *m.* in 1825, Mary, eldest daughter of the Rev. A. Mallock, of Cockington Court.

Anne-Eleanor, *m.* 18th April, 1812, to Samuel-Morth Woolcombe, esq. of Ashbury, Devon.

Jane-Frances, *m.* 18th April, 1812, to the Rev. Henry Woolcombe. Jacquetta.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1807.

Creation—7th April, 1806.



Arms—As. a lion rampant ar. charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed *sa.* on a chief wavy erm. an anchor erect of the third, the shank surrounded with a naval crown, the rim *as.* stern and sails *ppr.*

Crest—A griffin's head erased, *as.* between two wings elevated or, in the beak a fleur-de-lis, and on the breast a trident erect gold.

Supporters—**DEXTER**, a British sailor habited *ppr.* his exterior hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag *ar.* charged with a cross *gu.* surmounted by a pair of wings or, and inscribed with the words, *St. DOMINGO*, in base *sa.*; **SINISTER**, an allegorical figure, representing the Nile, head and the upper part of the face concealed by a veil *ar.* the mantle vert, inscribed with hieroglyphics, wreathed about the waist with bulrushes *ppr.* and in the exterior hand the ancient rudder or.

Motto—In canopo ut ad canopum.

Seat—Chelston, Devon.

LOUTH, BARON OF, (Thomas-Oliver Plunkett,) in the county of Louth, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 5th August, 1809, *s.* to the dignity, upon the demise of his father, 25th June, 1823; *m.* 29th November, 1830, Anna-Maria, daughter of Philip Roche, esq. by Anna-Maria, youngest daughter of Randall, Lord Dunsany.

Lineage.

This noble family claims a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingal and the Barons Dun-

LOU

sany; namely, John Plunkett, esq. who was seated, about the close of the eleventh century, at Bewley, in the county of Louth. From this gentleman descended two brothers, John and Richard Plunkett; the younger of whom was the progenitor of the Lords Fingall and Dunsany; and the elder, the ancestor of

SIR PATRICK PLUNKETT, knt. of Kilfaran, Bewley, and Talanston, who was appointed, in 1407, sheriff of Louth, during pleasure. He m. Catherine, daughter of Thomas Nangle, Baron of Navan, and dying in 1508, was s. by his eldest son,

SIR OLIVER PLUNKETT, knt. of Kilfaran, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 15th of June, 1541, as BARON OF LOUTH. His lordship m. first, Catherine, daughter and heiress of John Rochfort, esq. of Carrick, in the county of Kildare, by whom he had six sons and four daughters; and secondly, Maud, daughter and co-heiress of Walter Bath, esq. of Rathfeigh; by whom he had two sons and two daughters. The baron was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, second lord. His lordship m. Margaret, daughter and heiress of Nicholas Barnewall, esq. and was s. at his decease in 1751, by his eldest son,

PATRICK, third lord, who m. Maud, daughter of Lord Killeen; but dying, in 1575, without issue, (having been slain by M'Mahon, in the recovery of a prey of cattle, at Essexford, in the county of Monaghan,) the title devolved upon his brother,

OLIVER, fourth lord. This nobleman having, with the Plunketts of Ardee, brought six archers on horseback to the general hosting, at the hill of Tarah in 1593, was appointed to have the leading of the county of Louth. His lordship m. first, Frances, daughter of Sir Nicholas Bagenall, knt. marshal of Ireland, by whom he had three sons and five daughters; and secondly, Genet, daughter of Patrick Dowdall, esq. of Termonfeighan, by whom he had no issue. He d. in 1607, and was s. by his eldest son,

MATTHEW, fifth lord, who m. Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Fitzwilliam, of Meryon, and had four sons. His lordship d. in 1622, and was s. by his eldest son,

OLIVER, sixth lord. This nobleman joining the royalists in 1630, was at the siege of Drogheda; and at a general meeting of the principal Roman catholic gentry of the county of Louth, held at the hill of Tallaghskeer, the Lord Louth was appointed colonel-general of all the forces to be raised in that county; and in the event of his lordship's declining the same, then Sir Christopher Bellew; and, upon his refusal, then Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Rathaskir; which latter gentleman accepted the said post of colonel-general, for which he was imprisoned, in 1642, in the castle of Dublin, and persecuted by the Usurper Cromwell's parliament. Lord Louth m. Mary, Viscountess Dowager Dillon, second daughter of Randall, first Earl of Autrim, and was s. at his demise in 1679, by his only son,

MATTHEW, seventh lord. This nobleman, like

LOU

his father, suffered by his adhesion to royalty, having attached himself to the fortunes of James II. His lordship d. in 1689, and was s. by his eldest son,

OLIVER, eighth lord. This nobleman, upon taking his seat in parliament, was informed by the chancellor, that his grandfather, Oliver, sixth lord, had been outlawed in 1641; and not being able to establish the reversal of the same, the dignity remained, for the two subsequent generations, unacknowledged in law. His lordship d. in 1707, and was s. by his only son, (by Mabella, daughter of Lord Kingsland.)

MATTHEW, ninth lord, who was s. in 1754, by his eldest son,

OLIVER, tenth lord. This nobleman m. Margaret, daughter of Luke Netterville, esq. by whom he had

THOMAS, his successor.

Matthew, who m. Sydney, daughter of Colonel Shaw, and left at his decease, in 1825,

1. Oliver.
2. Thomas.
3. Matthew.
4. Charles.
5. Henry.
6. Merrick.
7. Anthony.
8. Anne-Shaw, m. to Thomas Lake, esq. Susannah.

Anne, m. to Anthony Tisdall, esq.

His lordship d. in 1763, and was s. by his third and eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, eleventh lord, who had the outlawry of his great-grandfather annulled, and was restored to his rank in the peerage in 1798. His lordship m. in 1806, Margaret, eldest daughter of Randall, thirteenth Lord Dunsany, and sister of the present lord, by whom (who d. in 1831) he had issue,

THOMAS, present peer,

Randall-Matthew, b. 31st October, 1810.

Charles-Dawson, b. in 1811.

Henry-Luke, b. 6th August, 1815.

Edward-Sidney, b. in 1817.

Creation—13th June, 1541.



Arms—Sa. a bend ar. in the sinister chiefpoint a castle of the second.

Crest—A horse, passant, ar.

LUB

Supporters—**Dexter**, a pegasus, per fesse, or, and ar.; **Sinister**, an antelope ar.

Motto—*Festina lente.*

Seat—Louth Hall, in the county of Louth.

LOVEL, BARON, and Baron Holland, of Enmore, in the county of Somerset, created 7th May, 1762.

See Earl of Egmont.

LOWTHER, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Swillington, in the county of York; *b.* in April, 1759; *m.* 4th September, 1790, Elizabeth, second daughter of John, ninth Earl of Westmorland, by whom he has issue,

JOHN HENRY, *b.* 23rd March, 1793, M.P.

George William, *b.* 17th October, 1795.

Charles Hugh, *b.* 26th September, 1803.

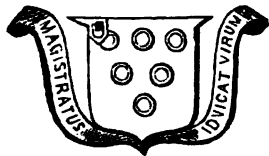
Elizabeth.

This gentleman, who is second son of the late Reverend Sir William Lowther, baronet, of Swillington, and brother of William, present Earl of Lonsdale, was created a baronet 20th September, 1824.

Lineage.

See Earl of Lonsdale.

Creation—20th September, 1824.



Arms—Or, six annulets sa., a crescent for difference.

Crest—A dragon passant ar.

Motto—*Magistratus indicat virum.*

Town Residence—32, Grosvener-square.

Seats—Swillington House, and Wilston Castle, Yorkshire.

LUBBOCK, SIR JOHN WILLIAM, baronet, of Lamas, in the county of Norfolk, a merchant and banker of London; *b.* in 1774; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his uncle, 24th February, 1816, *m.* Mary, daughter of James Entwistle, esq. of Manchester, and has a son, **JOHN WILLIAM**, *b.* 26th March, 1803.

LUC

Lineage.

1. **JOHN LUBBOCK**, esq. who raised a considerable property by trade, in the city of London, was created a baronet 9th April, 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, **JOHN WILLIAM LUBBOCK**, the present baronet. He *m.* Miss Commerell, daughter of his partner in business, Mr. Commerell, of London, but dying *s. p.* in 1816, the baronetcy devolved according to the limitation.

Creation—9th April, 1806.



Arms—Ar. on a mount vert, a heron close arm. a chief gu. charged with three estoiles of the field.

Crest—On a wreath, a heron, wings endorsed arm. supporting with the dexter claw an antique shield as. bordured or, charged with a lion rampant ar.

Town Residence—St. James's-place.

Seat—Mitcham Grove, Surrey.

LUCAN, EARL OF, (Richard Bingham,) and Baron Lucan, of Castlebar, in the peerage of Ireland, and one of the representative lords; a baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 6th December, 1764; *m.* 26th May, 1794, Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, third daughter and co-heiress of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg, (who had been previously *m.* to Bernard-Edward Howard, esq. now Duke of Norfolk, but divorced from that gentleman by act of parliament, in 1794,) by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he has issue,

GEORGE CHARLES, Lord Bingham, lieutenant-colonel seventeenth lancers, *b.* 16th April, 1800; *m.* 29th June, 1820, Anne, seventh daughter of the Earl of Cardigan, and has one son,

GEORGE BINGHAM, *b.* 8th May, 1830.

Richard-Camden, *b.* 2nd May, 1801, secretary to the embassy at Munich.

Elizabeth, *m.* 27th May, 1815, to George-Granville Harcourt, esq. M.P. for Oxfordshire, eldest son of his Grace the Archbishop of York.

Anne, *m.* 18th July, 1816, to Alexander Murray, esq. of Broughton.

Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to Lord Elcho.

Georgiana, *m.* 15th June, 1821, to Charles Neville, esq.

His lordship s. to the honors, as second earl, upon the demise of his father, 29th March, 1799.

Lineage.

The family of Bingham is of Saxon origin, and of very great antiquity. It was originally seated at Sutton Bingham, in the county of Somerset; from whence it removed, during the reign of William the Conqueror, to Bingham's-Melcomb, in the county of Dorset, where a branch of the family continues still to reside.

SIR JOHN DE BINGHAM received the honor of knighthood in the reign of Henry I. and from him descended, lineally,

ROBERT BINGHAM, esq. who m. Alice, daughter of Thomas Coker, esq. by whom he had eight sons and two daughters, of which,

SIR RICHARD BINGHAM, knt. the second son, became the most eminent person of his family, and one of the most celebrated captains of the age in which he lived. At the time of the armada, Sir Richard was one of Queen Elizabeth's military council. He was instrumental in reducing insurrections in Ireland, in 1586, 1590, and 1593, and was eventually constituted marshal of that kingdom, and general of Leinster. Sir Richard d. at Dublin soon after attaining those honors, leaving an only daughter, when the representation of the family in Ireland devolved upon his nephew,

1. HENRY BINGHAM, esq. of Castlebar, in the county of Mayo, (son of George Bingham, esq. governor of Sligo, who was killed by Ensign Ulick Burgh, about the year 1596, which Ulick delivered up the castle to O'Donnell and his adherents). This Henry Bingham was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1632. Sir Henry m. Miss Byrne, of Cappanteely, near Dublin, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR GEORGE, who was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR HENRY, at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

4. SIR GEORGE, who was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

5. SIR JOHN. This gentleman was governor and representative in parliament of the county of Mayo. He m. Anne, daughter of Agmondesham Vesey, esq. grand-niece of the celebrated general, (in the Irish army of King James II.) Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, who fell at the battle of Landen, in Flanders, and great-granddaughter of King Charles II. through his illegitimate daughter, sister of the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth. Sir John Bingham was an officer of rank, on the side of James, at the decisive conflict of Aughrim, and contributed to the success of William, by deserting his colours in the very brunt of the battle. He d. in 1749, and was s. by his eldest son,

6. SIR JOHN, who represented the county of Mayo in parliament, but dying unmarried, in 1752, the title devolved upon his brother,

7. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for the county of Mayo, who was elevated to the peerage 24th July,

1776, in the dignity of *Baron Lucan, of Castlebar*, and advanced to the *EARLDOM OF LUCAN*, 6th October, 1795. His lordship m. in 1769, Margaret, daughter and sole heiress of John Smith, esq. of Cannons Leigh, in the county of Devon, and Audrees, in the county of Somerset, by whom he had issue,

RICHARD, present earl.

Lavinia, m. 6th March, 1781, to George-John, present Earl Spencer, K.G. and d. 8th June, 1831.

Margaret, widow of Thomas Lindsay, esq. Anne.

His lordship d. 29th March, 1799.

Creations — Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1632. Baron, 24th July, 1776. Earl, 6th October, 1795.



Arms—Az. a bend cottised, between six crosses, pattée, or.

Crest—On a mount vert, an eagle, wings expanded ppr. armed or.

Supporters—Two wolves, tails turned downwards, collared and chained or.

Motto—Spes mea Christus.

Town Residence—Albany.

Seats—Castlebar, county of Mayo, and Laleham, Middlesex.

LUDLOW, EARL, (George-James Ludlow,) Viscount Preston, and Baron Ludlow, of Ardsalla, in the peerage of Ireland, Baron Ludlow in that of the United Kingdom; b. 12th December, 1758; s. to the Irish honors, as third earl, upon the demise of his brother, 7th November, 1811, and obtained the barony of the empire by letters patent, dated 7th September, 1831. His lordship, who has lost an arm in the service of his country, is a general officer in the army, colonel of the 38th regiment of foot, lieutenant-governor of Berwick, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath.

Lineage.

The family of Ludlow (which derives its surname from the ancient town so denominated, in the county of Salop,) settled at Hill Deverell, in Wiltshire, about the middle of the 14th century; at which time lived

LUD

WILLIAM LUDLOW, esq. of HILL Deverell; from whom lineally descended

SIR HENRY LUDLOW, knt. of Maiden Bradley, in the county of Wilt, M.P. for that shire, *b.* a 1567, who *m.* Letitia, daughter of Thomas West, Lord Delaware, by whom he had issue, with three daughters,)

EDMUND LUDLOW, the celebrated republican general during the civil wars, who *d.* in exile, at Vevay, in Switzerland, in 1693, where a monument is erected to his memory.

Henry, who was father of

STEPHEN LUDLOW, esq. one of the clerks in the high court of chancery in Ireland. This gentleman *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER LUDLOW, esq. M.P. for the county of Wexh, in 1719 and 1727, who *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of John Preston, esq. of Ardsalla, in that county, and was *s.* at his decease in 1750, by his only surviving son,

PETER LUDLOW, esq. *b.* 21st April, 1730, M.P. for the county of Huntingdon, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 19th December, 1755, as *Baron Ludlow, of Ardsalla, in the county of Meath*. His lordship was created 3rd October, 1760, *Viscount Preston*, and **EARL OF LUDLOW**, was sworn of the privy-council in England, and nominated comptroller of his Majesty's household. He *m.* 20th January, 1753, Frances, eldest daughter of Thomas, Earl of Scarborough, by whom he had issue,

1. **AUGUSTUS**, his successor.
2. **GEORGE-JAMES**, present earl.
3. Anne,
4. Barbara.
5. Harriet.
6. Charlotte, *d.* 4th April, 1831.

The earl *d.* in 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUGUSTUS, second earl, *b.* 1st January, 1755; at whose decease, unmarried, 7th November, 1811, the honors devolved upon his brother the Hon. General **SIR GEORGE JAMES LUDLOW**, the present peer.

Creations—Baron 19th December, 1755. Earl and Viscount, 3rd October, 1760. Baron of the United Kingdom, 7th September, 1831.



LUS

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *ar.* a chevron between three foxes' heads, erased, *sa.* for LUDLOW; second and third, *or.* on a chief *sa.* three crescents of the first for PRISTON.

Crest—A lion, rampant, *sa.* bezantée.

Supporters—Two stags, regardant, *ppr.*

Motto—Spero infestis, metuio secundis.

Town Residence—15, New Burlington-street.

Seats—Cople, near Bedford; and Ardsalla, Meathshire.

LUMLEY, VISCOUNT, of Waterford, in the peerage of Ireland, created 12th July, 1628.

See Earl of Scarborough.

LUSHINGTON, SIR HENRY, baronet, of South-Hill Park, in the county of Berks; *b.* 27th October, 1775; *m.* 8th April, 1799, Fanny-Maria, eldest daughter of Matthew Lewis, esq., and has issue,

HENRY, *b.* 10th October, 1802.

Stephen, *b.* 12th December, 1803.

Charles, *b.* 29th November, 1805.

Matthew, *b.* 5th October, 1808.

Franklin, *b.* 20th April, 1811.

A son, *b.* in 1815.

Maria.

Louisa, *m.* 8th April, 1826, to Sir Charles Burrard, bart.

Sophia.

Sir Henry *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 12th January, 1807, and was nominated consul-general at Naples in 1815.

Lineage.

1. **STEPHEN LUSHINGTON**, esq. of South-hill Park, in the county of Berks, (third son of the Reverend Doctor Lushington, by Mary, daughter of the Reverend Doctor Altham, archdeacon of Middlesex,) having filled the chair of the East India direction in 1790, was created a baronet 20th April, 1791. He *m.* Hester, daughter of John Boldero, esq. of Aspenden Hall, in the county of Herts, by whom he left issue,

HENRY, present baronet.

Stephen-Rumbold, late joint-secretary to the Treasury, and now governor of Madras; *b.* in 1782; *m.* in 1797, Anne-Elizabeth, daughter of George, Lord Harris, and has a daughter, Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1820, to James-Beckford Wildman, esq. of Chilham Castle, in the county of Kent, M.P.

Charles.

Mary.

Hester, *m.* to Thomas Butler, esq. of Berry Lodge, in the county of Hants, and has issue.

Sophia, *m.* to General Onslow, and has issue.

Amelia.

Caroline.

LYN

Sir Stephen, who represented Helston in parliament, *d.* 12th January, 1807.

Creation—26th April, 1791.



Arms—Or, on a fesse wavy, between three lions' heads erased vert, langued gu. as many ermine spots of the field.

Crest—A lion's head erased vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine spots or, ducally gorged ar.

Residence—Naples.

LYNDHURST, BARON, (John-Singleton Copley,) of Lyndhurst, in the county of Southampton; *b.* 21st May, 1772, *m.* in 1819, Sarah-Garay, daughter of Charles Brunsdell, esq. and widow of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Thomas, of the 1st foot-guards, who fell at Waterloo, by whom he has issue,

Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* in 1821.

Susan-Penelope, *b.* in 1822.

A daughter, *b.* in 1828.

This nobleman, (who is son of the late John-Singleton Copley, esq. R.A. an eminent painter, by Miss Clarke, daughter of Richard Clarke, esq.) having attained the highest reputation as a lawyer, and having filled the great law offices of solicitor and attorney-general, and the judicial one of master of the rolls, was constituted lord chancellor upon the retirement of the Earl of Eldon, in 1827, when he obtained his peerage by patent, dated April 27, 1827. His lordship resigned the great seal in 1830, and was appointed, in 1831, lord chief baron of the exchequer.

Creation—27th April, 1827.



LYN

Arms—Ar. a cross, patonce, sa. within a bordure az. charged with eight escallops of the field.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr. charged with an escallop or, encircled above the wrist by a wreath of laurel vert, holding, in the gauntlet, a dagger ppr. hilt and pommel gold.

Supporters—Two eagles ppr. collared or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon ar. charged with a cross, as in the arms.

Motto—Ultra pergere.

Town Residence—George-street, Hanover-square.

Seat—Wimbledon Common.

LYNEDOCH, BARON, (Thomas Graham,) of Balgowan, in the county of Perth; *b.* in 1750; *m.* Mary, daughter of Charles, ninth Lord Cathcart, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he has no issue.

This nobleman, having entered into the military service of his country, in the forty-fifth year of his age, attained the rank of general, and distinguished himself as a commanding officer during the peninsular war, particularly in achieving the celebrated victory of Barossa, 5th March, 1811, for which, and other eminent services, he received the repented thanks of both houses of parliament, obtained the grand-cross of the Bath, and was elevated to the peerage, 3rd May, 1814, as Baron Lynedoch, of Balgowan.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family from which the Dukes of Montrose descend.

SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM, of Kincardine, who was living at the close of the first quarter of the fifteenth century, (grandfather, by his first wife, of Patrick, first Lord Graham, ancestor of the Duke of Montrose,) *m.* secondly, Mary Stewart, second daughter of King Robert III. and relict of George, Earl of Angus, by whom he had (with two other sons),

Robert (Sir), of Strathcarron, from whom descended the gallant Graham, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee.

Patrick, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and Papal Nuncio, in 1471; imprisoned by James III. in the castle of Lochleven, where he died, in 1478, esteemed for his piety and learning.

And

WILLIAM GRAHAM, from whom lineally descended

JOHN GRAHAM, esq. of Garvoch, whose son,

JAMES GRAHAM, esq. purchased the estate of Balgowan from James, Lord Invermeith, in 1584, and was thence designated. Mr. Graham *m.* in 1605, Margaret, eldest daughter of Andrew Rollo, of Duncrub, (ancestor of Andrew, Lord Rollo,) and from this marriage descended

THOMAS GRAHAM, esq. of Balgowan, whose great grandson,

THOMAS GRAHAM, esq. espoused, in 1748, Christian, fourth daughter of Charles, first Earl of Hopetoun, and had an only son, **THOMAS**, now Lord Lynedoch.

Creation—3rd May, 1814.



Arms—Or, three piles sa. within a double tressure, fretty, counter-fretty, gu. on a chief of the second a rose, between two escallops, ar.

Crest—An eagle or.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a dapple-grey horse, regardant, bridled ppr. **Sinister**, a peasant of Andalusia, habited and bearing on the exterior shoulder a hoe ppr.

Motto—Candide et secure.

Seats—Balgowan and Lynedoch, Perthshire.

LYTTELTON, LORD, (William-Henry Lyttelton,) Baron of Frankley, in the county of Worcester, in the peerage of Great Britain; Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, in the peerage of Ireland; and a baronet of England; b. 3rd April, 1782; m. 4th March, 1813, Sarah, eldest daughter of George-John, present Earl Spencer, by whom he has issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, b. 31st March, 1817.

Spencer, b. 19th June, 1818.

William-Henry, b. 3rd April, 1820.

Caroline-Lavinia, b. in 1816.

Lavinia, b. in 1821.

His lordship s. to the honors, as third baron, at the decease of his half-brother, 12th November, 1828.

Lineage.

The family of Lyttelton, has been of long standing in the county of Worcester, and had considerable possessions in the vale of Evesham, particularly at South Lyttelton, whence the name has probably been assumed, in the beginning of the thirteenth century.

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, about the nineteenth year of Henry III. m. Emma, only daughter and heiress of Sir Simon de Frankley, knight, by whom he had an only daughter, Emma, who m. Augerus de Tathlynton, (which Augerus was disinherited in the 40th year of Henry III. for not taking upon himself the order of knighthood). Thomas de Luttelton m. secondly, Anselm, daughter and

heiress of William Fitzwarren, of Upton, in the county of Worcester, one of the justices-itinerant and judge of the common-pleas, 12th Henry III. and sheriff of Worcestershire the following year, by whom he left three sons. This Thomas was a considerable benefactor to religious institutions, particularly to the convents of Pershore, and the abbey of Evesham. He was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

EDMUND DE LUTTELTON, who resided at Coulesdon, and had lands at Naunton, in Worcestershire, which still continue in possession of a branch of the family of Lyttelton; but, dying without issue, his estates devolved upon his youngest and only surviving brother,

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, who represented the county of Worcester in parliament, from 9th Edward II. to the 34th of Edward III. and was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, who recovered the manor of Frankley, by a writ of right, on failure of issue to his cousin, Thomas de Tathlynton. This Thomas de Luttelton was esquire of the body to three successive kings, namely, Richard II., Henry IV., and Henry V.; and was rewarded with several grants of money, timber, &c. from each of those monarchs, *pro bono et gratuito servitio*, as expressed in the grants. He d. in the 1st year of Henry VI., and left an only daughter and heiress,

ELIZABETH DE LUTTELTON, who m. Thomas Westcote, esq. the king's servant in court, a gentleman of Devonshire, anciently descended; but she being fair, and of noble spirit, (to use the phraseology of Lord Coke,) and having large possessions and inheritances from her ancestors, de Luttelton, and from her mother, the daughter and co-heiress of Quatermain, and other ancestors, resolved to continue the honor of her name, and therefore provided, by Westcote's assent, before marriage, that her issue inheritable should be called by the name of Luttelton. Upon this marriage, Mr. Westcote settled at Frankley, and served the office of exchequer of Worcester 29th Henry VI. 1450; soon after which he d. leaving four sons and as many daughters, and was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS LUTTELTON, (or Lyttelton, as he began to write it,) who, having been brought up to the bar, was called, in 1454, to the degree of serjeant-at-law; and, in the following year, was nominated king's-serjeant, when he rode justice of the assize in the northern circuit. In 1464, (the fourth year of King Edward IV.) Mr. Serjeant Lyttelton was appointed one of the judges of the court of common-pleas; and the king granted him, at the same time, out of the customs of London, Bristol, and Hull, 110 marks yearly, with the sum of 106s. 10d. for a robe and furs, and 66s. 6d. for a summer robe, called *linura*. In the 15th year of the same monarch, his lordship, with the Prince of Wales, and other persons of distinction, was created a knight of the Bath. Sir Thomas wrote his celebrated "Treatise on Tenures," after he had ascended the bench; a book, which Lord Coke has characterized, as the

ornament of the common law, and the most perfect and absolute work that ever was wrote in any human science." Sir Thomas Lyttelton *m.* Joan, widow of Sir Philip Chetwind, of Ingestre, in the county of Stafford, and daughter and co-heiress of Sir William Burley, of Bromcroft Castle, in Shropshire, *knt.* by whom he had three sons and two daughters :

WILLIAM, his successor.

Richard, to whom the Treatise is addressed, and who followed his father's profession. From this gentleman descended the **LYTTELTONS**, of Pillaton Hall, in Staffordshire; which family continued, without interruption, always through Sir Edwards, at first knights, afterwards baronets, until the death of Sir Edward Littleton, *bart.* in 1812, when the title became *EXTINCT*, and the estates passed to (the grandson of his sister, —, and her husband, Moreton Walhouse, *esq.*) his grand-nephew,

EDWARD-JOHN LYTTELTON, *esq.* of Teddesley, *M.P.* for the county of Stafford, who *m.* in 1812, Hiacinth-Mary, daughter of the Marquess Wellesley, and has issue.

Thomas, who was seated at Speckley, near Worcester, and was the ancestor of lord-keeper Lyttelton, Baron of Mounslow, *temp.* Car. I. and of Sir William Lyttelton, speaker of the house of commons, *temp.* William III. see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.

The daughters died unmarried. His lordship *d.* at Frankley, 23rd August, 1481, and was interred under an altar-tomb, which he had erected in his life-time, on the south-side nave of the cathedral at Worcester. In his will, which is a curious document, he bequeaths considerable sums for masses to be said for the repose of his own and the souls of his immediate relations. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTELTON, of Frankley, who *m.* first, Ellyn, widow of Thomas Fielding, *esq.* and daughter and heir of William Walsh, *esq.* of Wanlip, in Leicestershire, by whom he had an only daughter,

Joan, who *m.* Sir John Aston, of Heywood, in Staffordshire, and carried the manors of Tixhall and Wanlip into the Aston family.

Sir William espoused, secondly, Mary, daughter of William Whittington, *esq.* of Pauntley, in the county of Gloucester, and dying in 1507, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, *esq.* This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Gilbert Talbot, and great-great-granddaughter (maternally) of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; in right of whom, the family of Lyttelton quarters the arms of France and England, within a bordure gouboné. Of this marriage, there were seven sons and two daughters. Mr. Lyttelton was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, *esq.* who *d.* 17th May, 1532, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LYTTELTON, *knt.* This gentleman was granted, by Queen Mary, in 1553, the office of constable of Dudley Castle, in the county of Stafford, with the rangship of the old and new parks there; and, though adhering to the catholic religion, he enjoyed the confidence of Queen Elizabeth, being, during her majesty's reign, one of the council of the marches of Wales, deputy-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Worcester, and in the commission of the peace for that and the county of Stafford. He received, too, the honor of knighthood from Queen Elizabeth, in 1556, at Kenilworth Castle, when her majesty honored Dudley, Earl of Leicester, with a visit there. Sir John *d.* 15th February, 1580-90, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT LYTTELTON, *esq.* *M.P.* for the county of Worcester, 13th and 14th of Elizabeth, and high-sheriff in the 20th of the same reign. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Humphry Coningsby, *esq.* of Nyend Solers, in Shropshire, and of Hampton Court, in the county of Hereford, and dying 1st June, 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, *esq.* *M.P.* for the county of Worcester, *temp.* ELIZABETH. This gentleman (to use the words of Sir Francis Bacon) being much respected for his wit and valor, and a Roman catholic, was courted by Lord Essex and his friends; and in some measure drawn in by Sir Charles Danvers to that conspiracy which cost Essex his head, and Lyttelton his estate: for he was tried and convicted for high-treason at the queen's-bench bar, 20th February, 1600-1; and died in prison in the July following: (the execution of the penalty regarding life being averted, through the interest of Sir Walter Raleigh.) Mr. Lyttelton *m.* Muriel, daughter of Sir Thomas Bromley, *knt.* and left issue three sons and five daughters. Mrs. Lyttelton obtained, upon the accession of King James I., a reversal of the attainder of her husband, and a grant, by letters patent, of the whole of his estate. She was a person of great prudence, and discharged debts, contracted by her husband and his father, to the amount of £9000, although she was remarkable for benevolence and hospitality. This lady survived Mr. Lyttelton twenty-eight years, and brought up her children in the reformed religion. The eldest son,

1. **SIR THOMAS LYTTELTON**, *knt.* represented the county of Worcester in parliament, and served the office of sheriff of that shire in 1613. He was created a baronet 18th July, 1618. This gentleman was an active adherent of royalty during the civil wars, and suffered imprisonment in the Tower, in consequence. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, daughter and sole heir of Sir Thomas Crompton, of Driffield, in the county of York, and had twelve sons and four daughters. He *d.* 22nd February, 1640-50, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

2. **SIR HENRY**, who suffered also for his attachment to royalty, and was imprisoned in the Tower of London for seventeen months. The

fidelity of the family appears to have been fully appreciated by the following letter, addressed to Sir Henry, in the exiled monarch's own hand, a short time before his restoration.

"To Sir Henry Lyttelton, I am well informed how much and how often you have suffered for me, and how much I am beholding to all your relations, and you may be very sure I have the sense of it that I ought to have, of which you shall one day have evidence; in the mean time, cherish your health, and prepare for better times, which we shall enjoy together. Commend me to all your friends, and be confident you shall always find me to be

Your affectionate friend,
CHARLES R."

He *m.* first, Philadelphia, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Carey, second son of Robert, Earl of Monmouth; and, secondly, the Honorable Elizabeth Newport, daughter of Francis, Viscount Newport, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1603, when the title devolved upon his brother,

3. **SIR CHARLES.** This gentleman was likewise an active partisan of royalty, and was within the walls of Colchester when that town underwent the severe siege by Cromwell's forces. He *d.* 2nd May, 1716, in the eighty-seventh year of his age, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, (by his second wife, Anne, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Temple, of Frankton, in Warwickshire)

4. **SIR THOMAS, M.P.** for the county of Worcester, and lord of the admiralty in 1727, who *m.* Christian, daughter of Sir Richard Temple, baronet, of Stowe, in the county of Bucks, by whom he had six sons and six daughters; of whom

George, the eldest, succeeded to the title.

Charles (the third son) was Bishop of Carlisle, and *d.* unmarried in 1768.

WILLIAM HENRY, (fifth son), created Lord Westcote, inherited as seventh baronet.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14th September, 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. **SIR GEORGE.** This gentleman, who represented the borough of Oakhampton in parliament, was appointed secretary to the Prince of Wales in 1737; one of the commissioners to the treasury in 1744; cofferer to the household, and a privy-councillor, in 1754; and, in 1755, chancellor and under-treasurer of the exchequer. Sir George Lyttelton was elevated to the peerage 16th November, 1757, by the title of **LORD LYTTELTON, Baron of Frankley, in the county of Worcester.** His lordship *m.* first, Lucy, daughter of Hugh Fortescue, esq. of Filleigh, in the county of Devon, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Lucy, *m.* to Arthur, Viscount Valentia, afterwards Earl of Mountmorris.

Mary, *d.* in infancy.

He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Rich, bart. He *d.* 23rd August, 1773, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, second lord, who *m.* Apphia, second daughter of Broome Witts, esq., and relict of Joseph Peach, governor of Calcutta, but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 27th November, 1779, when the peerage expired; but the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM HENRY, (refer to children of fourth baronet), who had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland 21st July, 1776, by the title of **Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, in the county of Longford.** His lordship was governor of South Carolina in 1755; of Jamaica in 1760; and envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Portugal in 1766. He was created a peer of Great Britain 13th August, 1794, by the same title which had expired with his nephew and predecessor. Lord Lyttelton *m.* in June, 1761, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of James Macartney, esq. of Longford, in Ireland, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE FULKE, his successor.

Charles-Adam, an officer in the navy, who fell in action, in 1781.

Hester, *m.* in 1783, to Sir Richard-Colt Hoare, baronet, and *d.* in 1785.

His lordship *m.* secondly, 13th February, 1774, Caroline, daughter of John Bristow, esq. of Quiddenham, in Norfolk, and had issue,

WILLIAM HENRY, present lord.

Caroline-Anne, *m.* 4th May, 1806, to the Right Honorable Reginald-Pole Carew, of Anthony House, in the county of Cornwall.

The baron *d.* 14th September, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE FULKE, second baron, *b.* 27th October, 1763, at whose decease, unmarried, in 1828, the honors devolved upon his half-brother, WILLIAM HENRY, present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 16th July, 1618. Baron, 21st July, 1776: (in Ireland.) Baron, 13th August, 1794: (in Great Britain.)



Arms—Quarterly: first, *ar.* a chev. between three escallops *sa.*; second, *ar.* a bend, cottised *sa.* within a bordure engr. *gu.* besantée for Westcote; third, *gu.* a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engr. *or.* for Burley; fourth, France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, gony, *ar.* and *az.* for Plantagenet.

Crest—A Moor's head, in profile, couped at

the shoulders ppr. wreathed about the temples ar. and sa.

Supporters—On either side a triton, in his dexter hand a trident, all ppr.;

Motto—Ung Dieu, ung roy.

Seat—Hagley Park, Worcestershire.

MACARTNEY, THE REV. SIR WILLIAM, of Lish, in the county of Armagh; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the decease of his father, in May, 1812.

Lineage.

1. JOHN MACARTNEY, esq. of Lish, (second son of William Macartney, esq. M.P. for Belfast, by Catharine, daughter of Thomas Banks, esq.) having received the honor of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland, was created a baronet of that kingdom, 22nd Jan. 1799. Sir John m. first, Anne, daughter of — Scriven, esq., by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, present baronet.

Isaac.

With two other sons, and three daughters.

And, secondly, Catharine, daughter of the Right Hon. Hussey Burgh, lord-chief-baron of the court of exchequer in Ireland, by whom he left a son,

Hussey-Burgh.

And a daughter.

Sir John d. in 1812.

Creation—22nd January, 1799.



Arms—Or, a stag, trippant, within a bordure gu.

Crest—On a wreath, a hand, holding a slip of a rose-tree, with three roses thereon, all ppr.

Motto—Mens conscia recti.

Seat—Lish, Armaghshire.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF, (George Parker, D.C.L. and F.R.S.) in the county of Chester; Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, in the county of Oxford; and Baron Parker, of Macclesfield; b. 24th February, 1755; m. 25th May, 1780, Mary-Frances, daughter and co-heiress of the late Rev. Dr. Drake, by whom (who d. 1st January, 1823) he has an only surviving daughter,

Maria, m. in 1802, to Thomas, Earl of Hadington.

His lordship s. to the honors, as fourth earl, upon the demise of his father, 9th February, 1795. Lord Macclesfield is lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Oxford, high-steward of Henley, president of the board of agriculture, and captain of the yeomen of the guards.

Lineage.

THOMAS PARKER, esq., an eminent lawyer in the reign of Queen Anne, was nominated one of her Majesty's counsel, and being called to the degree of serjeant-at-law, was appointed queen's serjeant, and received the honor of knighthood, 8th June, 1705. Sir Thomas was elevated to the chief-justice of the court of queen's-bench in 1710, and to the peerage, by King George I. 10th March, 1715-16, as *Lord Parker, Baron of Macclesfield, in the county of Chester*. His lordship was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, 12th May, 1718, and created *Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, in the county of Oxford*, and *EARL OF MACCLESFIELD*, 8th November, 1721, with remainder, (in default of male issue,) of the dignities of baroness, viscountess, and countess, to his daughter Elizabeth, wife of William Heathcote, esq.; and the dignities of baron, viscount, and earl, to her issue male. The earl m. Janet, daughter and co-heiress of Charles Carrier, esq. of Wirkwith, in Derbyshire; by whom he had

GEORGE, his successor.

Elizabeth, (mentioned above, as in remainder to the title) m. William Heathcote, esq. of Hursley, afterwards a baronet, by whom she was mother of SIR THOMAS HEATHCOTE, the second baronet, great grandfather of the present

SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE.

The Earl of Macclesfield was impeached, on charges of corruption, in June, 1723, and being convicted at the bar of the house of lords, was removed from the chancellorship, and fined £30,000. His lordship d. 28th April, 1732, and was s. by his son,

GEORGE, second earl, LL.D., and president of the royal society in 1752, who m. first, in 1722, Mary, elder daughter and co-heir of Ralph Lane, esq. an eminent Turkey merchant, by whom he had two sons, viz.

THOMAS, his successor.

George-Lane, lieutenant-general in the army, and M.P. for Tregony, m. in 1782, Lady Dormer, relict of Sir Cottrell Dormer, and daughter and heir of — Craar, esq.

His lordship espoused secondly, in 1757, Miss Nesbitt, by whom he had no issue. The earl, who took an active part in carrying the act of parliament for altering the style, died in 1761, and was s. by his elder son,

THOMAS, third earl, LL.D. This nobleman m. in 1749, his cousin, Mary, eldest daughter of Sir

MAC

William Heathcote, bart., by whom (who d. in 1812) he had issue,

George, present earl.

Thomas, *m.* first, in 1706, Miss Edwards, daughter of Lewis Edwards, esq. by whom (who d. in 1803) he had four daughters,

Amelia, *m.* in 1817, to William Montgomery, esq.

Matilda-Anne, *m.* in 1825, Arthur-Hill Montgomery, esq.

Ellen-Katherine, *m.* in 1829, to John William Fane, esq. M.P.

He *m.* secondly, in 1807, Eliza, youngest daughter of William Br-ton-Wol-tenholme, esq. of Holy Hill, in the county of Sussex; and has

1. Thomas-Augustus-Wolstenholme, born 17th March, 1811.

2. Laura.

3. Lavinia-Agnes.

Elizabeth, widow of John Fane, esq. of Wormale, in the county of Oxford, d. 10th June, 1829.

His lordship d. 9th February, 1705.

Creations—Baron, 10th March, 1715—16. Viscount and Earl, 5th November, 1721.



Arms—Gu. a chev. between three leopards' heads or.

Crest—A leopard's head, guardant, erased at the neck, or, ducally gorged, gu.

Supporters—Two leopards, regardant, ppr. each gorged with a ducal coronet, gu.

Motto—Sapere aude.

Town Residence—9, Conduit-street.

Seat—Sherborne Castle, Oxfordshire.

MACDONALD, BARON, (Godfrey Bosville-Macdonald,) of Slate, in the county of Antrim, in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet of Nova-Scotia; b. 14th October, 1775; *m.* in 1803, Louisa-Maria, daughter of Mr. Edsir, by whom he has issue,

1. JAMES-WILLIAM, b. 31st October, 1810.

2. William, b. 20th September, 1817.

3. Elizabeth-Diana, *m.* 20th June, 1825, to Duncan Davidson, esq. M.P. of Tulloch, N. B.

4. Julia.

MAC

5. Susan-Hussey, *m.* in February, 1832, to Captain Beaumont, R.N.

6. Diana.

7. Jane.

8. Marianne.

9. Octavia-Sophia.

His lordship, who is a major-general in the army, assumed, in 1814, the surname of "BOSVILLE," in addition to and after that of MACDONALD, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, William Bosville, esq. of Gunthwaite, in the county of York; but, upon inheriting the family honors, as third baron and eleventh baronet, at the demise of his father, 19th June, 1824, he resumed the family name.

Lineage.

This nobleman is the representative of the Lords of the Isles, princes of the ancient Celtic race, who, for several generations, held themselves independent of the Scottish monarchy.

SOMERLED, Thane of Argyll, who acquired the Western Islands by his marriage with Effrica, or Rachel, daughter of OLAVUS the *Svearthy*, king of Man, and granddaughter of Harald Har-fager, king of Denmark, assumed the designation of King of the Isles. This predatory chief was killed at Renfrew, in 1164, in an unsuccessful attempt to invade Scotland, and was s. by his son,

RODINALD, who was designed King of Man and the Isles. This chief was received under the protection of King JOHN of England, in 1205, and from him we pass to his descendant,

ANGUS, lord of the Isles, who, after King ROBERT BRUCE was defeated by the English in 1306, afforded him an asylum in his castle of Dunavarty. The grandson of this Angus,

DONALD, lord of the Isles, entered into a treaty with King RICHARD II. in 1338, on the footing of a sovereign prince. He *m.* Lady Margaret Lesly, only daughter of Euphemia, Countess of Ross, by Sir Walter Lesly, in her right, Earl of Ross, and he subsequently took up arms to establish his right to that earldom. He was defeated, however, or, more correctly speaking, weakened by the Earl of Marr, who engaged him at HARLOW, near Aberdeen, 24th July, 1411. The battle was bloody and obstinate, but indecisive. On the side of Donald, the chiefs of Macintosh and Maclean fell, with about nine hundred, while Marr lost about five hundred, amongst whom were some persons of rank. The lord of the Isles was forced however to retire; and the Regent Duke of Albany marched to and took the castle of Dingwall. Eventually Donald was compelled to abandon his pretensions to the earldom, to make personal submission, and to give oaths and hostages for indemnification and future observance of peace. He was s. by his son,

ALEXANDER, lord of the Isles. This chief was defeated by King JAMES I. at Lochaber, 23rd of June, 1429, and reduced to the most abject submis-

sion. In absolute despair, the lord of the Isles sent an embassy to sue for peace, which being refused, he resolved to throw himself upon the king's mercy. For that purpose he came privately to Edinburgh, and on the 27th of August, 1420, attired only in his shirt and drawers, presented his sword to the king upon his knees, before the high altar of Holyrood church, in presence of the queen and nobles. He *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of Alexander Seton, Lord of Gordon and Huntley, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, eleventh Earl of Ross, and Lord of the Isles. This nobleman having entered into a treaty with *Arag* EDWARD IV. of England, in 1462, was deemed a traitor to his liege sovereign of Scotland, and was forced to surrender the EARLDOM OF ROSS, which was unalienably annexed to the crown, by act of parliament, 10th July, 1476. He *d.* in 1496, without legitimate issue, when the line was continued by his brother,

HUGH, OF THE ISLES, whose great-grandson, DONALD, styling himself Lord of the Isles, but being refused the dignity by *King* JAMES V. took up arms to support his pretensions, and laid siege to the castle of Elendounan. From the battlements of which he was shot dead with an arrow in 1537, leaving a son,

DONALD, OF THE ISLES, commonly called, "Donald Gorme Macdonald of Slate." This personage was restored by *Queen* MARY of Scotland, to the lands of Slate, forfeited by his father; and took her majesty's part in the civil war of 1567. He *d.* in 1585, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DONALD MAC DONALD, of Slate, who *d. s. p.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his nephew,

DONALD MAC DONALD, of Slate, who was created by *King* CHARLES I. a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 14th July, 1625; with a special clause of precedence, placing him *second* of that order in the kingdom of Scotland. Sir Donald arrayed himself, of course, under the royal banner at the breaking out of the civil war, but died within four years, anno 1643. He *sp.* Janet, (commonly called, "Fair Janet,"), second daughter of Kenneth, first Lord Mackenzie, of Kintail, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, of Slate, who joined the Marquess of Montrose, in 1645, and sent some of his men to the assistance of CHARLES II. when he marched into England, in 1651. He *m.* first, Margaret, only daughter of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Tarbet, and had four sons and two daughters. He espoused, secondly, Mary, eldest daughter of John Macleod, of Macleod, and had another son, John, of Blackney. Sir James *d.* 8th December, 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD, of Slate, who *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, second daughter of Thomas, third Earl of Morton, and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his son, (he left four daughters besides,)

4. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD, who, joining in the rebellion of 1715, was attainted, and *d.* in 1718. He was *s.* by his son,

5. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD, at whose decease

unmarried in 1720, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

6. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, designated of Oran-say, who *m.* first, Janet, daughter of Alexander Macleod of Grishnash, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir Robert Douglas, baronet of Glenbervie, author of the peerage of Scotland.

Isabel, *d.* unmarried.

Janet, *m.* to Sir Alexander Mackenzie, baronet, of Coul.

He wedded secondly, Margaret, daughter of John Macdonald, of Castletown, and dying in 1723, was *s.* by his son,

7. SIR ALEXANDER MAC DONALD, of Slate. This gentleman *m.* first, Anne, daughter of David Erskine, of Dun, but had no surviving issue. He espoused secondly, Margaret, daughter of Alexander, ninth Earl of Eglintoun, and had

JAMES, his successor.

ALEXANDER, ninth baronet, and first lord. Archibald, lord-chief baron of the exchequer in England, created a baronet in 1813, (see Mac Donald, baronet.)

He *d.* in November, 1746, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

8. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, of Mac Donald, at whose decease, unmarried, on his travels, at Rome, 20th July, 1766, the title devolved upon his brother,

9. SIR ALEXANDER MAC DONALD, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 17th July, 1776, by the title of *BARON MAC DONALD, of Slate, in the county of Antrim*. His lordship *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth-Diana, eldest daughter of Godfrey Bosville, esq. of Gunthwaite, in the county of York, and granddaughter, maternally, of Sir William Wentworth, baronet, of Breton, by whom (who *d.* in 1789) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER-WENTWORTH, his successor.

2. GODFREY, present baron.

3. Archibald, *b.* 21st May, 1777; *m.* in 1802, Jane, daughter of Duncan Campbell, esq., and has issue,

1. Archibald, *b.* in 1803.

2. Campbell.

3. James.

4. Nixon-Alexander.

5. Arthur.

6. Mary.

7. Elizabeth-Diana.

4. Dudley-Stewart, *b.* 14th Feb. 1786.

5. John-Sinclair, *b.* 11th March, 1788.

6. William.

7. Diana, *m.* in 1788, to the Right Honorable

Sir John Sinclair, baronet.

8. Elizabeth.

9. Annabella.

He *d.* 12th September, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-WENTWORTH, second baron, who *d.* unmarried, 19th June, 1824, when the honors devolved upon his brother, the present peer.

MAC

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1625, with precedence next to Sir John Gordon, of Gordonston. Baron, 17th July, 1776.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth grand-quarters; quarterly, first ar. a lion rampant, gu. second, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross crosslet fitchée, gu. third, vert, a salmon, naient, in fesse, ppr. fourth arg. a row galley or lysphad, sails furled sa.; second and third grand quarters, arms of Bosville.

Crest—A hand, in armour, holding a cross crosslet, fitchée gu.

Supporters—Two leopards ppr.

Motto—Per mare per terras.

Seats—Ganthwaite, Yorkshire; and Armidale, Isle of Sky.

MAC DONALD, SIR JAMES, baronet, of East Sheen, in the county of Surrey, M.P. for Hampshire, and one of the clerks of the privy-seal; *b.* 14th February, 1784; *m.* first, 5th September, 1805, Elizabeth, daughter of John Sparrow, esq. of Bishton, in the county of Stafford, which lady died without issue; he espoused, secondly, 10th August, 1819, Sophia, eldest daughter of the Earl of Albemarle, by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he has had issue,

ARCHIBALD-KEPPEL, *b.* 15th October, 1820. Granville, *b.* in 1821, and *d.* in 1831.

Sir James wedded, thirdly, 20th April, 1826, Anne-Charlotte, daughter of the Rev. J. Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, in the county of Northumberland. Sir James *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 18th May, 1826.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Mac Donald, Lords Mac Donald, descended from the Lords of the Isles, founded by

1. ARCHIBALD MAC DONALD, esq. (second surviving son of Sir Alexander Mac Donald, seventh baronet of Nova Scotia, and brother of Alexander, first Lord Mac Donald,) who being bred to the bar, and having attained eminence in his profession, was appointed solicitor-general in 1784, attorney-general in 1786, and chief-baron

MAC

of the court of exchequer in 1793. His lordship was created a baronet 27th November, 1813. He *m.* in 1777, Louisa, eldest daughter of Granville-Levison, first Marquess of Stafford, K.G., by whom he left issue,

JAMES, present baronet.

Louisa.

Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Randolph, rector of Hadham, Herts, son of the late Bishop of London.

Creation—27th November, 1813.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a lion rampant gu.; second, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; third, a row galley, the sails furled, sa.; fourth, ar. a salmon naient in fesse, ppr.

Crest—On a wreath, a hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée gu.

Motto—Per mare per terras.

Town Residence—12, Stratton-street.

Seat—Wolmer Lodge Hants.

MACGREGOR - MURRAY, SIR EVAN-JOHN, baronet, of Mac Gregor, in the county of Perth, C.B. a colonel in the army, and aid-de-camp to the king; *b.* in January, 1785; *m.* 29th May, 1808, Lady Elizabeth Murray, youngest daughter of the late Duke of Atholl, by whom he has issue,

1. JOHN-ATHOLL-BANNATYNE, *b.* 30th Jan. 1810.

2. Evan-William-John.

3. James-Strathallan.

4. Francis-Alexander-Robert.

5. Ernest.

6. Jane-Anne-Maria.

7. Louisa-Isabella.

8. Elizabeth.

Sir Evan *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 29th June, 1822.

Lineage.

The family (or clan) of Mac Gregor deduces its lineage from Achaius, the celebrated King of Scotland, who commenced his reign in 787.

PATRICK MAC GREGOR joined the great Duke of Montrose, in support of the royal cause, in 1644, with a thousand fighting men of his own clan, and was held in the highest estimation by that illustrious personage. He *m.* Marian, daughter

of Mac Donald, of Auchtrichatan, by whom he had three sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

JOHN MAC GREGOR, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Mac Gregor, of Ross, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN MAC GREGOR, alias MURRAY, who amassed a very considerable fortune. This gentleman is said to have privately favoured the rebellion of 1715; but he was cautious of appearing publicly, and therefore none of the clan took up arms, excepting Dugal Cier's tribe, under the famous Rob Roy. He *m.* Catherine, eldest daughter of Hugh Campbell, esq. of Lix, by whom he had five sons, the fourth of whom,

EVAN MURRAY, esq. served as a military officer, with great distinction, in Germany. He *m.* Janet, youngest daughter of John Mac Donald, esq. of Balgony, by whom he had five sons and two daughters, the eldest of whom,

1. JOHN MURRAY, esq. attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel in the East India Company's service, and was auditor general in Bengal. General Murray was created a baronet 23rd July, 1795. He *m.* Anne, daughter of Roderick Macleod, esq. by whom he had an only son, EVAN-JOHN, the present baronet. Sir John Murray resumed the original surname of the family, Mac Gregor, by royal license in 1822. He *d.* in the same year.

Creation—23rd July, 1795.



Arms—Ar. a sword in bend, az., and an oak tree eradicated, in bend, sinister, ppr., in dexter canton an antique crown, gu. on a chief embattled of the last, an antique crown or, surmounted of a flag of the first.

Crest—First, a demi-highlander affronté, second a lion's head, crowned with an antique crown, with points.

Supporters—DEXTER, a unicorn, ar., crowned, horned or; SINISTER, a deer, ppr. tyned az.

Mottos—Ar. choille—E'en do, bait spair noct.—Sriogal Ma Dhream.

Seat—Clan Gregor Castle, Perthshire.

MACGREGOR, SIR WILLIAM, bart. b. 14th March, 1817; *s.* as second baronet, at the decease of his father, in July, 1828.

Lineage.

1. PATRICK MACGREGOR, esq. (son of James Macgregor, esq. of Ballimore, in the county of

Inverness, by Margaret, daughter of Alexander Grant, esq. of Tullochgorum, in the same shire,) having filled the situation of serjeant-surgeon to the king, and personal-surgeon to H. R. H. the late Duke of York, was created a baronet 17th March, 1828. Sir Patrick, *m.* in November, 1800. Bridget, daughter and heiress of James Glenny, esq. of Quebec, and had issue,

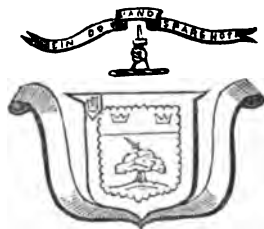
WILLIAM, present baronet.

Charles, *b.* in 1819.

And four daughters.

He *d.* in July, 1828.

Creation—17th March, 1828.



Arms—Ar. from a mount base, an oak-tree, surmounted by a sword in bend ppr., and in chief two eastern crowns gu. all within a bordure engr. of the last.

Crest—A human hand couped at the wrist, and holding a dagger erect ppr. pommel and hilt gold.

Motto—(Over the crest,) Ein do, and spare not.

MCGRIGOR, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Camden Hill, in the county of Middlesex, M. D., F. R. S., knight-companion of the Tower and Sword, director-general of the army medical department, physician-extraordinary to his majesty, and fellow of the colleges of Physicians of London and Edinburgh; *b.* 9th April, 1771; *m.* 23rd June, 1810, Mary, youngest daughter of Duncan Grant, esq. of Lengeistone, in the county of Moray, and has issue,

CHARLES-RHODERIC, *b.* 2nd May, 1811.

Walter-James.

Jane.

This gentleman entered the medical department of the army in 1793, and served in the continental campaigns of the two following years. In 1796, he was chief of the medical staff in the island of Grenada. In 1798 he proceeded to India, and in 1800, we find him placed at the head of the medical staff of the Anglo-Indian army in Egypt, first under the command of Sir Arthur Wellesley, and

MAC

afterwards of Sir David Baird. After his return from India, he was appointed chief of the medical department on the expedition to Walcheren, and his services upon that unfortunate occasion are honorably noticed in many of the official despatches. In 1811, he joined the army of the Duke of Wellington in the peninsula, and there his services met the approbation of his great commander, and were frequently mentioned in his grace's despatches, particularly in those detailing the surrender of Badajoz, and the victory of Victoria. For all these eminent services, Mr. Mc'Grigor at the conclusion of the war received the honor of knighthood, and obtained permission to wear the decorations of the Portuguese order of a knight-commander of the Tower and Sword, conferred upon him by the King of Portugal. In 1815, he was placed at the head of the MEDICAL BOARD, and was created a baronet in September, 1831.

Lineage.

COLQUHOUN M'GRIGOR, esq. merchant in Aberdeen, m. Ann, daughter of Lewis Grant, esq. of Lerbodie, and left issue at his decease, in 1800, three sons,

JAMES, created a baronet as above.
Robert, merchant, of Aberdeen, d. in 1803.
Charles, lieutenant-colonel in the army.



Arms—Ar. a sword in bend az. and a fir tree eradicated in bend sinister ppr. in chief an antique crown gu.

Crest—A lion's head ppr. crowned with an antique crown with points or.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a unicorn arg. crowned, horned or; **Sinister**, a stag ppr. tyned az.

Motto—Sriogal Ma Drheam.

Town Residence—Berkeley-street.

M'KENNY, SIR THOMAS, baronet; b. in July, 1770; m. in January, 1790, Susannah, daughter of Timothy Harty, esq. of Kilkenny, and has issue,

II.

R

MAC

WILLIAM, A.B. of Trinity College, b. 7th November, 1798.

Jane, m. to Captain James Gordon, of the fourth or king's own, son of the late General Gordon, of Parkhill, Aberdeenshire.
Margaret, m. to Captain W. Gun, of the 91st regiment, nephew to Lord Ventry.

This gentleman, an alderman of the city of Dublin, who served the office of lord mayor, in the most liberal and popular manner, at a period when liberality and public favor were not the shortest paths to courtly distinction, was created a baronet under the administration of Lord Grey, in September, 1831.

Lineage.

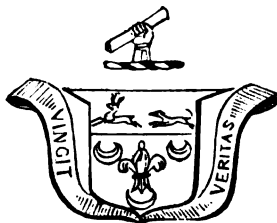
JAMES M'KENNY, esq. merchant, of the city of Dublin, m. Miss Jane M'Vitty, and left issue at his decease, in 1782.

THOMAS, created a baronet as above.

John, of Beresford-place, Dublin, m. 1st August, 1805, Isabella, daughter of James Lecky, esq., and, secondly, Jane Vance, relict of Rev. Dr. Miller, and has issue by both wives.

Ann, m. to William Davies, of Bellfield, esq.
Mary, m. to Luke Poynts, of the city of Kilkenny.

Creation—September, 1831.



Arms—Or, a fleur-de-lis, between three crescents, az. on a chief, vert. a stag pursued by a greyhound arg.

Crest—A hand in armour, couped at the wrist, holding a roll of parchment.

Motto—Vincit veritas.

Town Residence—Fitzwilliam-street, Dublin.

Seats—Ullard and Ballyshanboy, in the county of Kilkenny.

MACKENZIE, SIR FRANCIS, bart. of Garlock, in the county of Ross; s. to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1826; m. 10th Aug. 1829, Kythe-Catherine, eldest dau. of J. Smith-Wright, esq. of Bulcote Lodge, Notts, and has a son and heir b. in 1830.

MAC

Lineage.

This very ancient family deduces its descent from a member of the house of Gerald, in Ireland, (whence sprang the noble families of Leinster, Desmond, &c.) who, with a considerable number of his followers, settled in Scotland about the year 1261, and having powerfully aided King Alexander III., a few years afterwards, in repelling the invasion of Haco, King of Norway, was rewarded by a grant of the lands of Kintail, in the county of Ross, which were erected into a free barony by charter, dated the 9th of January, 1266. This personage,

CALINUS FITZGERALD, first feudal Baron of Kintail, *m.* a daughter of Walter, lord-high-steward of Scotland, and, dying in 1278, was *s.* by his son,

KENNETH, second baron, of Kintail, who was *s.* in 1304, by his son,

KENNETH, third baron, of Kintail, who, in the Gaelic, was called Kenneth Mac Kenneth, which became corrupted in English into Mackenny, or Mackensie, and hence arose all the families of Mackenzie in Scotland. From this Kenneth, third baron, we pass to his great-great-grandson,

ALEXANDER, seventh baron, of Kintail, who *m.* first, Lady Agnes Campbell, and had one son; and, secondly, Margaret, daughter of John Macdougall, Lord of Lorn, by whom he had

HECTOR MACKENZIE, denominated by the Highlanders, Eochin Roy, from the colour of his hair: a person of extraordinary abilities and undaunted personal courage. This Hector obtained a grant of the barony of Garloch, in 1484, from King James IV.; and from him lineally descended

1. KENNETH MACKENZIE, eighth feudal baron, of Garloch, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1629. Sir Kenneth *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, and was *s.* in 1704, by his eldest son,

2. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Janet, daughter of Sir Rory Mackenzie, of Scatwell, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1766, by his eldest son,

3. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* first, Margaret, daughter of Roderick Mackenzie, esq. of Redcastle, by whom he had an only son, his successor: and, secondly, Jean, only daughter of John Gorrey, esq., by whom he had two sons and three daughters. He *d.* 13th April, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR HECTOR. This gentleman *m.* first, in 1777, his cousin, Miss Christian Chalmers, by whom he had no issue: and secondly, in 1796, Christian, only child of William Henderson, by whom he had FRANCIS, present baronet, and four other sons.

Creation—1629.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *az.* a buck's head, cabossed, or; second and third, *az.* three frasers, ar.

Crest—A Highlander, wielding a sword pp.

Supporters—DEXTER, a man in armour, holding over his dexter shoulder a sword pp.; SI-

MAC

NISTER, a lion, rampant, holding in his dexter paw a sword, in pale, also pp.



Mottoes—(Over Crest,) Virtute et valore. (Under,) Non sine periculo.

Seat—Garloch Castle, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER, baronet, of Tarbat, in the county of Cromarty, *b.* 16th May, 1802. This gentleman was served heir male of provision in general of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, the third baronet, 3rd October, 1826. He is also heir general of George, first Earl of Cromarty. Sir Alexander is at present in India, in the military service of the East India Company.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient family of Mackenzie, of Kintail, founded by

SIR RODERICK MACKENZIE, knt. of Tarbat, (second son of Colin Mac Kenzie, of Kintail, and brother of Kenneth, first Lord Mac Kenzie, of Kintail,) who *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of Torquill Macleod, of Lewes, and thereupon added to his armorial bearing the achievement of Macleod, *vis.* or, a rock in flames, proper. Sir Roderick had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Kenneth, of *Scatwell*, (see Mac Kenzie, baronets, of Scatwell.)

Colin.

Alexander, of Bellone.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Mac Donald, bart. of Slate.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MACKENZIE, esq., of Tarbat, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 21st May, 1628. Sir John *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Sir George Erskine, of Innertell, by whom he had, with several daughters, four sons, *vis.*

1. GEORGE, his successor.

2. Alexander, of Ardlock, in Sutherland, *m.* a daughter of Mackenzie, of Girlock, and was *s.* by his son,

John, of Ardlock, who *m.* — daughter of Mackenzie, of Dundonald, and was *s.* by his son,

Alexander, of Ardlock, who *m.* — daughter of — Sutherland, esq. of Langwell, in the county of Caithness, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, a lieutenant-colonel in the East India Company's Service, m. Katherine, daughter of Colonel Sutherland, of Uppat, in the county of Sutherland, and had issue, ALEXANDER, present baronet.

James,

Elizabeth, m. to Lieut. Sutherland, R.N. by whom (who d. in 1830,) she has issue.

Margaret.

1. Roderick, of Preston Hall, M.P. for Cromarty in 1766, and for Portrose in 1768, in which year he was constituted one of the senators of the college of justice, as Lord Prestonhall, which office he resigned in favour of his nephew, Sir James Mackenzie, of Royston, in 1710. Lord Prestonhall m. first, Margaret, daughter of Alexander Burnet, archbishop of St. Andrews, and left, at his decease, in 1712, the son mentioned above, Sir Alexander, whom Amelia, eldest daughter and heiress of Hugh, tenth Lord Lovat, and changing his name to Fraser, was designated of Fraserdale; he was engaged in the rebellion of 1715, and attainted. Lord Prestonhall, espoused, secondly, Margaret Haliburton, relict of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, king's advocate.

4. John.

Sir John was s. by his elder son,

Sir GEORGE, second baronet, who, for the good services he had rendered to King CHARLES II. during his Majesty's exile, and after the restoration, was made by that monarch one of the judges of session, clerk-register, sworn of the privy-council, and constituted justice-general. His lordship was elevated to the peerage by King James II. 15th April, 1685, in the dignities of *Lord Macleod and Castlehaven*, and *Viscount of Terbat*. At the revolution he went up to court, and was well received by King WILLIAM; but his arbitrary proceedings in the former reigns had rendered him so unpopular in Scotland, that his name was not included in the new commission of lords of session, 1st November, 1689. He was however restored to his office of lord clerk register, in 1692, from which he retired in four years afterwards upon a pension of £200 per annum. On the accession of Queen ANNE, Lord Terbat was sent for to court, and was created, by letters patent dated 1st January, 1703, *Lord Macleod and Castlehaven*, *Viscount of Terbat*, and *EARL OF CROMARTY*, to himself and his heirs male and of entail. He was at the same time appointed one of the principal secretaries of state, which office he soon after, on account of his great age, exchanged for that of lord-justice-general, and finally retired in 1710, after zealously promoting the union by his parliamentary influence, as well as his writings. His lordship m. first, Anne, daughter of Sir James Sinclair, of Mey, bart., by whom he had, with four daughters, three sons:

1. JOHN, who succeeded as second Earl of Cromarty, and was succeeded himself by his

eldest son, GEORGE, third earl, which latter nobleman, and his eldest son, Lord M'Leod, having taken an active part in the rebellion of 1745, and being both made prisoners in the field, were tried, convicted, and attainted of high-treason, but becoming objects of royal clemency, their lives were spared and their freedom restored. The honors, however, became forfeited, while the earl was permitted to reside in England, and his son obtained leave in 1750, to accept a commission in the Swedish service, of which kingdom he was created Count Cromarty, &c. He returned in 1777, raised two battalions of Highlanders, and became colonel of the 71st foot, with which he served in India, with the local rank of major-general. His lordship came home in 1784, when his forfeited estates were restored to him, and he d. in 1789, without issue. The estates have since passed through co-heiresses into other families, and the honors remain under the attainder.

* GEORGE, third Earl of Cromarty, (the attainted Lord) m. in 1724, Isabel, daughter of Sir William Gordon, bart. of Invergordon, and had issue,

JOHN, Lord Macleod, mentioned in the text, as sharing the fortune of his father, m. Margery, eldest daughter of James, sixteenth Lord Forbes, and died s. p. 2nd of April, 1780, his widow espoused John, fourth Duke of Atholl.

William, died, aged seven years, in 1736.

George, lieutenant-colonel of the 71st regiment of foot, d. unmarried, 4th June, 1787.

Isabella, m. in January, 1760, to George, sixth Lord Elibank. Her ladyship inherited the estates of the Cromarty family, in 1796, and died 28th December, 1801, leaving two daughters, her co-heirs, viz.

Maria, m. to Edward Hay, esq. of Newhall, brother of the seventh Marquess of Tweeddale, who thereupon assumed the additional surname of MCKENZIE. Mr. Hay-Mackenzie, died and left issue,

JOHN-HAY-MACKENZIE, present possessor of Newhall.

Isabella, m. to John Buckle, esq.

Georgiana, m. to James, Viscount Kelburn.

Isabella.

Mary, m. first, in 1750, to Captain Clarke, secondly, in 1757, to Thomas Drayton, esq. and thirdly, in 1762, to John Ainallie, esq. Anne, m. first, to the Hon. Edmund Atkins, superintendent of India affairs, and in the southern district of America, and president of the council of South Carolina, her ladyship espoused secondly, John Murray, M.D. and d. in 1768.

Caroline, m. first in 1760, to Mr. Drake, and

MAC

2. KENNETH, of whom presently.
3. JAMES, who succeeded to the estate of ROYSTOUN, in the county of Edinburgh, in virtue of an entail executed by his father in 1698. Applying to the study of the law, Mr. Mackenzie was called to the bar in 1698, where he practised with distinction, and was created a baronet in 1704. Upon the resignation of his uncle, Lord Prestonhall, he was appointed one of the senators of the college of justice, and a lord of justice; he assumed the title of LORD ROYSTOUN, and sat on the bench with high reputation, for more than thirty-four years, even until his death, at which time he was senior lord of session. Lord Roystoun m. Elizabeth, widow of Sir Archibald Cockburn, and youngest daughter of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, his majesty's advocate for Scotland, by whom he had issue.

GEORGE, of Little Farness, who d. before his father, issueless.

Anne, m. to Sir William Dick, bart. of Prestonfield.

Elizabeth, m. to Sir John Stewart, bart. of Grandtully.

His lordship d. in 1744, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT.

The second son,

1. THE HONORABLE KENNETH MACKENZIE, who obtained from his father the extensive estate of Cromarty, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 8th February, 1704, with the precedence of his father's patent of baronetcy, 21st May, 1628. Sir Kenneth was M.P. for the county of Cromarty in the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, and was one of the members nominated by the parliament of Scotland, in 1707, to sit in the united parliament of Great Britain. He d. in 1728-9, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for the county of Cromarty. This gentleman becoming a bankrupt, his estate of Cromarty was sold in 1741, to William Urquhart of Meldrum, and dying s. p. the title devolved upon his brother,

3. SIR KENNETH, at whose decease, issueless, in 1763, the baronetcy appears to have lain dormant, until revived in favour of Sir Alexander, the present baronet, (refer to Alexander Mac-

secondly, to Walter Hunter, of Polmood and Crailing, by the latter she left two daughters,

Elizabeth, heiress of Polmood and Crailing, who m. James, fourteenth Lord Forbes.

Caroline, m. to James Elliot, esq. jun. of Wollie.

Jaen.

Margaret, m. to John Glassford, of Douglastown, in the county of Dumbarton, merchant.

Augusta, m. to Sir William Murray, bart. of Auchtertyre.

MAC

kenzie, of Ardlock, second son of the first baronet.)

Creation—8th February, 1704, with precedence of, 21st May, 1628.



Arms—Quarterly: first, or a mountain per pale az. and gu. inflamed ppr. for MACLEOD, OF LEWES; second, gu. three legs armed ppr. conjoined in the fesse point at the upper part of the thighs flexed in triangles, garnished, and spurred ar. likewise for MACLEOD, as representative of the King's of Man and of the Isles; third, ar. a stag's head, cabossed or, for MACKENZIE; fourth, arg. on a pale sa. within a double treasure hoary, and counterflory gu. an imperial crown or, ENSKINE OF INNERTAIL, brother of the Earl of Kellie.

Crest—A sun in splendour.

Supporters—Two savages cincture, bearing on their shoulders a baton ppr.

Motto—(In scroll above).—Luceo non uro.

MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE STEUART, baronet, of Coul, in the county of Ross, F.R.S.; b. 22nd June, 1780; s. to the title, as seventh baronet, upon the decease of his father, in September, 1796; m. in June, 1802, Mary, fifth daughter of Donald MacLeod, esq. sheriff of Ross-shire, by whom he has issue,

1. ALEXANDER, b. 10th January, 1805.
2. William, b. 20th May, 1806.
3. George, b. 21st July, 1807.
4. Robert-Ramsey, b. 21st July, 1811.
5. John, b. 13th February, 1813.
6. Donald, b. 18th September, 1815.
7. James, b. 23rd December, 1819.
8. Margaret.
9. Katherine.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, esq. the founder of the family of Coul, in the county of Ross, (brother of Kenneth Mackenzie, Baron of Kintail,) was s. at his decease, in 1650, by his son,

1. KENNETH MACKENZIE, esq. of Coul, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16th October, 1673, and was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

2. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman m. Jean, daughter of Sir Robert Gordon, bart. of Gordonsdown, by whom he had two sons and two

daughters. Sir Alexander obtained a charter in 1661, under the great seal, whereby the lands of Coul, &c. were, upon his resignation, erected into one free barony, in favor of himself and his heirs male, &c. holding of the crown, &c. He *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN.** This gentleman, participating in the proceedings of the Earl of Mar, was included in the act of attainder passed against that nobleman and his adherents, but dying without male issue, and the attainder not extending to collateral branches of the family, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

4. **SIR COLIN,** who *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. **SIR ALEXANDER.** This gentleman obtained a charter under the great seal, dated in 1742, of the whole estate of Coul, as heir of his grandfather. He *m.* Janet, daughter of Sir James Macdonald, bart. of Macdonald, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1792, by his eldest son,

6. **SIR ALEXANDER,** a major-general in the army, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Robert Ramsay, esq. of Camro, by whom he had an only surviving child, **GEORGE-STUART**, the present baronet. Sir Alexander *d.* in 1786.

Creation—16th October, 1673.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, as. a deer's head, cabossed, or, for MACKENZIE; second and third, gu. a boar's head, couped, ar. for CHISHOLM.

Crest—A boar's head, erect, or, between the attitudes of a stag, fixed to the scalp, sa.

Supporters—DEXTER, a highlander in full costume; SINISTER, a demi-stag.

Motto—Fulchrior ex arduis.

Seat—Coul, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, SIR JAMES-WEMYSS, baronet, of Scatwell, in the county of Ross, lord-lieutenant, and M.P. for that shire; *b.* 10th August, 1770; *m.* 26th March, 1810, Henrietta Wharton, only surviving daughter of the late William Mackenzie, esq. of Suddie, and sister and sole heiress of Major-general John Randall Mackenzie, of Suddie (who fell at the battle of Talavera, in Aug. 1809), by whom he has an only son,

JAMES-JOHN-RANDALL, *b.* 20th June, 1814.

Sir James *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the decease of his father, Sir Roderick Mackenzie, 11th June, 1811.

Lineage.

This family is a junior branch of the very ancient house of Mackenzie, of Kintail, springing from

SIR RODERICK MACKENZIE, knt. of Tarbat and Cogeach, second son of Colin, eleventh feudal baron of Kintail, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Torquil Macleod, of Lewes, and had with several other children, Sir John, his successor, ancestor of the Earls of Cromarty, and

KENNETH MACKENZIE, esq. of Scatwell, who *m.* first, Margaret, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Robert Munro, of Foulis, commonly called the "black baron;" and, secondly, Janet, eldest daughter of Walter Ross, esq. of Invercharron; and had issue by both marriages. He was *s.* at his decease by the eldest surviving son of his first wife,

1. **KENNETH MACKENZIE**, esq. who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 22nd February, 1703. Sir Kenneth *m.* first, Lillias, daughter and heiress of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, (by which union the Findon branch of the Mackenzie family merged in that of Scatwell). He *m.* secondly, Christian, eldest daughter of Robert Mackenzie, esq. of Avoch, who *d.* without issue; and, thirdly, Abigail, daughter of John Urquhart, esq. of New hall, by whom he had one son and two daughters. Sir Kenneth was *s.* by the eldest surviving son of his first marriage,

2. **SIR RODERICK.** This gentleman *m.* Janet, daughter of Ludovick Grant, of Grant, and was *s.* at his decease, 24th April, 1780, by his eldest son,

3. **SIR LEWIS**, who *m.* Isabel, daughter of Colin Mackenzie, esq. of Mountgerald, by whom he had four sons and a daughter, and dying 13th September, 1786, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR RODERICK**, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Sir James Colquhoun, bart. of Luss, by whom he had two sons; Lewis, (who *m.* Miss Lockhart, daughter of Thomas Lockhart, esq. and predeceased his father,) and two daughters. Sir Roderick *d.* 11th June, 1811, and was *s.* by his second son, **JAMES-WEMYSS**, the present baronet. *Creation*—22nd February, 1703.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, as. a deer's head cabossed or for MACKENZIE; second, a rock

MAC

in flames ppr.; third, three legs of a man armed ppr. conjoined in the centre at the upper part of the thighs, flexed in triangle, garnished and spurred or, for MACLEODS, of Lewes.

Crests—The sun in splendour, ppr. for SCATWELL; a dexter hand grasping a sword in bend ppr. for SUDDIE.

Supporters—Two stags.

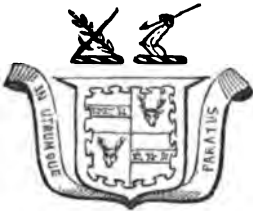
Mottos—(Above crest,) Sine macula. (Under the arms,) Sic itur ad astra.

Seat—Scatwell, in the county of Ross.

MACKENZIE-MUIR, SIR ALEXANDER, baronet, of Delvine, in the county of Perth; *b.* in 1764; *m.* in September, 1787, Jane, eldest daughter of Sir Robert Murray, baronet, of Clermont, by whom he has issue,

1. JOHN-WILLIAM-PITT, *b.* in 1806.
2. Susan, *m.* to Robert Symth, esq. of Methven.
3. Georgiana-Margaret.
4. Laura-Jemima.
5. Cecilia-Mary.
6. Elizabeth-Jane.

This gentleman, who is the eldest son of the late George Muir, esq. of Cassencaire, by Margaret, daughter of Alexander Mackenzie, esq. of Delvine, assumed the surname of Mackenzie, upon succeeding to the estates of his great uncle, John Mackenzie, esq. of Delvine, and was created a baronet 9th November, 1805.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth arg. on a fesse as. three estoiles or; second and third a buck's head cabossed or; all within a bordure nebulé, quarterly gu. and argent.

Crests—First, a palm branch in bend dexter, surmounted of a sword in bend, sinister, all ppr.; second, a dexter hand grasping a dart ppr.

Motto—In utrumque paratus.

Seat—Delvine, Perthshire.

MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER, baronet, of Fairburn, in the county of Ross, a lieutenant-general in the army, and knight of the Hanoverian order of the Guelphs, and of the Sicilian order of St. Januarius; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the decease of his maternal uncle, Sir Ewin Baillie, 21st August, 1820.

MAC

Lineage.

WILLIAM BAILLIE, esq. son of Alexander Baillie, esq. of Dockfour, *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Sutherland, esq. of Cleyn, in the county of Ross, by whom he had (with an elder and younger son) **EWEN**, of whom presently; and, secondly, Miss Margaret Mackay, of Biggins, in the county of Caithness, and had, with other children,

Catherine, who *m.* in 1769, Roderick Mackenzie, esq. of Fairburn, by whom she had **ALEXANDER-MACKENZIE**, the present baronet.

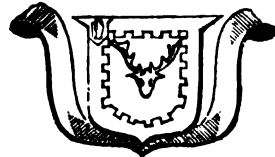
William.

Barbara, *m.* to Colonel Robert-Murray, of E.I.C.S.

Mary, *m.* to James Massy, esq.

1. **EWEN BAILLIE**, esq. having attained the rank of major-general in the army, with the colonelcy of the 23rd regiment of native infantry in Bengal, and being some time commander-in-chief of the forces there, was created a baronet 26th May, 1819, with remainder to his nephew, **ALEXANDER-MACKENZIE**. Sir Ewen *d. s. p.* in 1820, when the title devolved according to the limitation.

Creation—26th May, 1819.



Arms—Az. a buck's head cabossed, or, within a bordure, embattled, ar.

Crest—A mountain in flames, ppr.

Seat—Fairburn, Ross-shire.

MACKWORTH, SIR DIGBY, baronet, of Gnoll Castle, in the county of Glamorgan; *b.* 14th May, 1766; *m.* first, in 1788, Jane, only daughter and heiress of the Rev. Matthew Deere, by whom he has issue,

Diosy, *b.* 23rd June, 1789, a major in the army; *m.* 3rd April, 1823, Sophia-Noel, daughter of James Mann, esq.

Herbert, *b.* 1st October, 1791.

Arthur-Francis-John, *b.* 7th September, 1804.

William-Harcourt-Isham, *b.* 15th Oct. 1810.

Charlotte-Harriet.

Frances-Juliana.

Mary, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. Dr. Cleaver, August.

Sir Digby *m.* secondly, in 1821, Penelope, daughter of the Reverend Sir James Affleck, baronet. He *s.* to the title, as third baronet, upon the demise of his brother, 12th September, 1794.

Lineage.

SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, a lawyer of eminence, received the honor of knighthood in 1682, and marrying Miss Evans, daughter and heiress of Sir Herbert Evans, knt. of Neath, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HERBERT MACKWORTH, esq. who *m.* in 1730, Juliana, daughter of William, fifth Lord Digby, and was *s.* in 1763, by his only son,

1. **HERBERT MACKWORTH**, esq. of Gnock Castle, M.P. for Cardiff, colonel of the Glamorganshire militia, and one of the vice-presidents of the marine society, who was created a baronet 16th September, 1776. Sir Herbert *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR ROBERT HUMPHREY**, who *m.* in 1792, Mary-Anne, daughter of Nathaniel Miers, esq. of Neath, in the county of Glamorgan, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in September, 1794, when the title devolved upon his brother, Digby, the present baronet; but his estates he bequeathed to his widow, who *m.* Capel Hanbury Leigh, esq. of Pont Pool, in the county of Monmouth.

Creation—16th September, 1776.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, per pale indented sa. and erm. on a chev. gu. five crosses patty or, for MACKWORTH; second and third, gu. three chevronels ar. for EVANS.

Crest—A cock ppr.

Motto—Gwell angau na chywyldd.

Seat—Gnock Castle, Glamorganshire.

MACLEAN, SIR FITZROY-GRAFTON, baronet, of Morvaren, in the county of Argyll, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 84th regiment of foot; *m.* Mrs. Bishop, widow of J. Bishop, esq. of the Island of Barbadoes, and has two sons,

CHARLES-FITZROY, a major in the army, *m.* 19th May, 1831, Emily-Eleanor, fourth daughter of the Hon. and Rev. Dr. Jacob Marsham.

Donald, of the chancery bar, *m.* 8th September, 1827, Harriet, daughter of General Frederick Maidland.

Sir Fitzroy *s.* to the title, as eighth baronet, upon the decease of his brother, 2nd November, 1818.

Lineage.

Gaelic antiquaries assert that the surname of Maclean was originally Macgillhan, and that it

was derived from the celebrated Highland warrior (the progenitor of the family) GILLIAN, who was denominated Gillian-ni-Tuoidh, from his ordinary weapon, a battle-axe, (in Gaelic, tuoidh,) which his descendants wear to this day in their crest, betwixt a laurel and cypress branch.

1. **LAUCHLAN MACLEAN**, esq. of Morvaren, eldest surviving son and heir of Hector Maclean, of Dowart, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 13th February, 1632. Sir Lauchlan, who was zealously attached to King Charles I. participated in all the triumphs of the great Marquess of Montrose. He *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR HECTOR**, who fell fighting under the royal banner, at the battle of Inverkerthing, in 1651, and leaving no issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

3. **SIR ALLAN**. This gentleman *m.* Julian, daughter of John Macleod, of Macleod, and dying in 1674, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

4. **SIR JOHN**. This gentleman, who, like his predecessors, was devotedly attached to the house of Stuart, raised his clan at the Revolution, and joining Lord Dundee, participated in the battle and victory of Killycrankie. In 1718, he again raised his clan, under the banner of the de-throned family, and joining the Earl of Mar, was with that nobleman at the battle of Sheriffmuir. Sir John *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Aeneas Macpherson, of Essick, and was *s.* by his only son,

5. **SIR HECTOR**. This gentleman was apprehended, with his servant, in 1745, at Edinburgh, on suspicion of being in the French service, and of enlisting men there for the French army. He was subsequently conveyed to London, and incarcerated for nearly two years, when he was set at liberty, in pursuance of the act of grace. He *d.* unmarried, at Paris, in 1760, when the title devolved upon his third cousin,

6. **SIR ALLAN** (great-grandson of Donald Maclean, of Broloes, eldest son, by his second marriage, of Hector Maclean, of Dowart, the first baronet's father). This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of Hector Maclean, esq. of Coll, by whom he had three daughters; but dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

7. **SIR HECTOR**, who was *s.* at his decease, 2nd of November, 1818, by his brother, FITZROY GRAFTON, the present baronet.

Creation—13th February, 1632.



Arms—Quarterly: first, ar. a rock gu.; second,

ar. a dexter hand, fessewise, couped, gu. holding a cross crosslet, fitchée, in pale, az.; third, or, a lymphad, sa.; fourth, ar. a salmon, naiant, ppr. in chief two eagles' heads, erased, affrontée, gu.

Crest—A tower, embattled, ar.

Supporters—On a compartment vert, two selches ppr.

Motto—Virtue mine honor.

MAC MAHON, THE RIGHT HONORABLE SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of the city of Dublin; b. 12th July, 1776; m. first, 16th May, 1807, Frances, daughter of Beresford Burston, esq. of the Irish bar, and one of his majesty's counsel, by whom he has issue,

Beresford-Burston, b. 14th February, 1806.

William-John, b. 3rd July, 1811.

Sir William m. secondly, 9th September, 1814, Charlotte, daughter of the late Robert Shaw, esq. of Dublin, and sister of the present Sir Robert Shawe, baronet, by whom he has,

Robert, b. 13th December, 1815.

Augustus, b. 25th August, 1819.

Charles, b. 10th July, 1824.

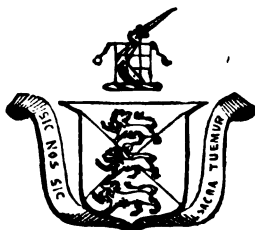
George, b. 25th May, 1826.

Charlotte, b. 15th March, 1817.

Louisa, b. 24th September, 1820.

Wilhelmina, b. 15th July, 1822.

This gentleman, who is son of the late John Mac Mahon, esq. patentee-comptroller of the port of Limerick, by his second wife, Mary, daughter of James Stackpole, esq. of Cork, being bred to the bar, was appointed master of the rolls in Ireland, sworn of the privy-council, and created a baronet 6th May, 1815.



Arms—Per saltier or and erm. a lion passant az. between two others passant regardant paleways gu.

Crest—On a wreath, an arm embowed in armour, holding a sword, all ppr. surmounted of a portcullis gu. chained or.

Motto—Sic nos sic sacra tuemur.

Seat—Fortfield, Rathfarnham, near Dublin.

MAC MAHON, SIR THOMAS, bart. a major-general in the army, s. to the title, as

second baronet, upon the demise of his brother, 12th September, 1817. Sir Thomas is married, and has issue.

Lineage.

1. **THE RIGHT HONORABLE JOHN MAC MAHON**, eldest son of John Mac Mahon, esq. patentee-comptroller of the port of Limerick, having been appointed private secretary and keeper of the privy-purse to his late majesty, when prince regent, was sworn of the privy-council, and created a baronet 7th August, 1817, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, THOMAS, the present baronet. Sir John d. 12th September, 1817, and leaving no children, the title devolved according to the special limitation in the patent.

Creation—7th August, 1817.



Arms—Same as those of the Right Honorable Sir William Mac Mahon.

Motto—Sic nos sic sacra tuemur.

MAHON, SIR ROSS, baronet, of Castle-gar, in the county of Galway, b. in October, 1763; m. first, in August, 1786, Elizabeth, second daughter of Peter (Browne), second Earl of Altamont, and sister of John Denis, late Marquess of Sligo, by whom (who d. February, 1795) he had four daughters, viz.

Elizabeth-Louisa, m. to John Cater, esq. of Beckenham-place, in the county of Kent.

Anne-Charlotte, m. to the Rev. Rawdon-Griffith Greene, rector of Stillorgan, in the county of Dublin, and of Portarlington, in the Queen's County.

Charlotte, m. to John-Henry Blakeney, esq. of Abbert, in the county of Galway.

Maria-Elizabeth.

Sir Ross m. secondly, in September, 1805, Diana, daughter of Edward Barber, esq. of Park-st. Grosvenor-square, who died without surviving issue, in 1807; and, thirdly, 1st October, 1809, Maria-Geraldine, daughter of the Right Honorable James Fitzgerald, of Inchcronan, in the county of Clare, formerly his majesty's prime serjeant-at-law in Ireland, by Catherine, Baroness Fitzgerald, by whom he has issue,

1. Ross, b. 18th July, 1811.

2. James-Fitzgerald, b. 3rd June, 1812.
3. William, b. 14th July, 1813.
4. John-Denis, b. 9th May, 1814.
5. Henry, b. 3rd January, 1819.
6. Catharine-Geraldine.
7. Letitia-Anne.
8. Emily-Jane.
9. Henrietta-Louise.
10. Georgiana.
11. Jane.
12. Caroline.

This gentleman, who is eldest son and heir of the late Ross Mahon, esq. of Castlegr, in the county of Galway, by the Honorable Anne Browne, only daughter of John, first Earl of Altmont, was created a baronet 7th December, 1818.



Arms—Per fesse sa. and ar. an ostrich counter-changed.

Crest—On a wreath, a dexter arm in armour embowed ppr. garnished or, holding in the hand a dagger, also ppr. pommel and hilt gold.

Motto—Moniti meliora sequamur.

Sect—Castlegr, in the county of Galway.

MAINWARING, SIR HARRY.
MAINWARING, baronet, of Over Peover, in the county of Chester, so created 26th May, 1804; b. 25th April, 1782; m. 29th December, 1803, Sophia, youngest daughter of Sir Robert-Salisbury Cotton, baronet, of Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, and sister of Stapleton, Lord Combermere, by whom he has had issue,

HARRY, b. 3rd November, 1804.

Thomas, b. 30th December, 1808, and d. in 1839.

Arthur, b. 22nd December, 1815.

Sophia-Frances, b. 1st March, 1806.

Hester-Salisbury-Maria, b. 20th April, 1807.

Charlotte-Augusta, b. 15th March, 1812, m.

21st February, 1832, to the Rev. George Pitt, youngest son of Thomas Pitt, esq. of Wimpole-street.

Katharine, b. 9th September, 1812.

Mary, b. 28th September, 1817.

Caroline, b. 24th May, 1820.

Lineage.

The family of Mainwaring was founded in Cheshire, by
RANULPHUS, one of the companions in arms of
II.

the Conqueror, who obtained fifteen lordships in that county, including Peure, (now Over Peover,) as his division of the spoil, and was s. by his son,

RICHARD DE MESNILWARREN, OF MAINWARING, whose great grandson,

SIR RAUF DE MESNILWARING, knt. was justice of Chester in the time of Richard I. He m. Amicia,* daughter of Hugh (Kevellok) Earl of Chester (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*), and was father of

ROGER MAINWARING, of Warmincham, who conferred temp. Henry III. upon a younger son,

WILLIAM MAINWARING, the estate of OVER PROVER, which has ever since continued the chief seat of the family. From this William we pass to his descendant,

WILLIAM MAINWARING, of Over Peover, who m. first, Joan, daughter and co-heir of William Praers, of Baddeley, and had a son, WILLIAM, his successor. He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Leicester, and sister of John Leicester, of Nether-Tabley, and had several children. He d. in 1364, and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MAINWARING, who, the elder branch of the family, that of WARMINCHAM, becoming in the male line extinct, bore for his arms, without the mark of cadency, "Ar. two bars, gules; the crest, an ass's head, couped, ppr." which his descendants have ever since borne. He d. s. p. in 1390, and was s. by his half-brother,

JOHN MAINWARING, who was made sheriff of Chester in 4th Henry IV. He d. without legitimate issue in 1410, and was s. by his brother,

RANDLE MAINWARING, of Over Peover, from whom we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR RANDLE MAINWARING, knt. of Over Peover, who m. Margaret, daughter of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, in Cheshire, treasurer of Ireland, temp. ELIZABETH, and was s. by his son,

SIR RANDLE MAINWARING, father of PHILIP MAINWARING, esq. of Over Peover, who m. Ellen, daughter of Edward Minahull, esq. of Stoke, and was s. by his son,

THOMAS MAINWARING, esq. of Over Peover, who served the office of sheriff for Cheshire in 1657, and represented the same county in parliament, at the time of the restoration: soon after which event he was created a baronet. Sir Thomas m. Mary, daughter of Sir Henry Delves, baronet, of Dodington, and dying in 1689, was s. by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN MAINWARING, second baronet, M.P.

* Upon the question of this lady's legitimacy there was a protracted paper war, between Sir Peter Leicester and Sir Thomas Mainwaring; and eventually the matter was referred to the judges, of whose decision, Wood says, "At an assize held at Chester, 1675, the controversy was decided by the justices itinerant, who, as I have heard, adjudged the right of the matter to Mainwaring."

for the county of Chester, who *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS MAINWARING, third baronet. This gentleman *d. s. p.* in 1726, when the baronetcy became dormant, and so remained until the birth of the deceased baronet's nephew,

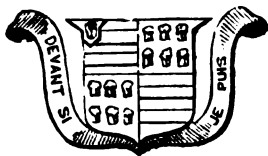
SIR HENRY, on 7th November, 1726. This gentleman was posthumous son of Henry Mainwaring, esq. (who had purchased OVER PROVEN from his brother, Sir Thomas) by Diana, only daughter of William Blackett, esq. and granddaughter of Sir Edward Blackett, baronet, of Newby, in Yorkshire. Mrs. Mainwaring (his mother) espoused, secondly, the Rev. Mr. Wittenhall, rector of Walthamstow, in Essex, and had a son,

THOMAS WITTENHALL, of whom presently. Sir Henry died unmarried, 6th April, 1797, when the baronetcy became extinct, but his estates passed by will to his uterine brother,

THOMAS WITTENHALL, esq. who, in consequence, assumed the surname and arms of MAINWARING. He *m.* Catherine, youngest daughter of William Watkins, esq. of Nantwich, and had surviving issue,

HENRY, created a baronet, and is the present
SIR HENRY MAINWARING.
Edward.
Diana.

Creation—26th May, 1804.



Arms—Ar. two bars gu. quartering the arms of Hugh Kyvelioc, Earl of Chester, being as. six garbs or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ass's head ppr.

Motto—Devant ai je pais.

Seat—Over Peover, Cheshire.

MAITLAND-GIBSON, SIR ALEXANDER-CHARLES, baronet, of Clifton Hall, in the county of Midlothian; *b.* 21st November, 1755; *m.* in 1786, Helen, daughter and heiress of Alexander-Gibson Wright, esq. of Clifton Hall, and cousin of the present Sir Thomas-Gibson Carmichael, bart. by whom he has issue,

ALEXANDER (at the Scottish bar), *b.* in 1787; *m.* in 1819, Susan, eldest daughter of

George Ramsey, esq. of Barnston, N.B. and has issue,

1. Alexander.
2. George.
3. William.
4. Keith.
5. Jane.

Augustus, writer to the signet, *b.* in 1800.

John, *b.* in 1803.

Frederick-Charles, *b.* in 1812.

Margaret, *m.* in 1819, to W. L. White, esq. of the Scottish bar, and has issue.

Anne-Charlotte, *m.* in 1823, to Captain William Stirling, of the first dragoon-guards, who *d.* in 1825, leaving issue.

Helen, *m.* in 1827, to James-Maitland Hogg, esq.

Penelope.

Charlotte.

Sir Alexander *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 14th February, 1820.

Lineage.

1. THE HON. GENERAL ALEXANDER MAITLAND, fifth son of Charles, sixth Earl of Lauderdale (see that peerage), and uncle to the present earl, was created a baronet 30th November, 1818. He *m.* in 1754, Penelope, daughter of Colonel Madan, by whom he had issue,

ALEXANDER, present baronet.

Augustus, an officer of rank in the army, mortally wounded at Egmont-Op-Zee, 6th October, 1799.

Frederick, a general in the army, member of the board of general officers, *m.* Miss Prettyjohn, of Barbadoes, and has issue,

1. John Madan, *m.* to Ellinor, only daughter of the late Gilbert Annesley, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he has an only child, Ellinor-Jane, *b.* in 1823. Mr. Maitland espoused, secondly, in 1829, Harriet, eldest daughter of the Rev. Joseph Pratt.

2. Frederick, an officer in the army.

3. Charlotte, wife of Captain Garth, R.N.

4. Harriet, *m.* Donald Maclean, esq., second son of Sir Fitzroy-Graffon Maclean, bart.

Penelope, *m.* to Rev. Thomas Marsham. Charlotte.

Sir Alexander *d.* in 1820.

Creation—30th November, 1819.



Arms—Or, a lion rampant dechassé within a double tressure flory, counterflory gu.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion sejant affronté gu. ducally crowned or, holding in the dexter paw a sword ppr., pommel and hilt gold, and in the sinister a fleur-de-lis az.

Mottoes—(Maidland) Consilio et animis. (Gibson) Celestes pandite portas.

Seats—Clifton Hall, Mid Lothian; and Kersie, Sirlingshire.

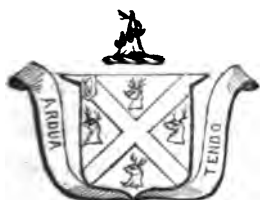
MALCOLM, SIR MICHAEL, baronet, of Balbeadie, in the county of Fife, and of Lochor; m. 18th December, 1809, Isabella, daughter of Thomas Davie, esq. of Kirkcaldie. Sir Michael s. to the title, upon the decease of his father, Sir John Malcolm.

Lineage.

This baronetcy of Nova-Scotia was created in 1685, and

SIR JOHN MALCOLM, father of the present baronet, s. to it in 1795, at the death of his distant relation, Sir Michael Malcolm.

Creation—1685.



Arms—Or, a cross saltier az. between three stages' heads couped gu.

Crest—A pyramid encircled by a laurel wreath ppr.

Motto—Ardua tendo.

Seat—Balbeadie, Fifeshire.

MALET, SIR ALEXANDER, baronet, of Wilbury House, in the county of Wilts; b. in 1800; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the decease of his father, 24th January, 1815.

Lineage.

This family, which settled in England at the period of the Norman Conquest, has ever since, in its various branches, enjoyed opulence, rank, and influence. The founder of the family,

WILLIAM LORD MALLETT DE GREVILLE, one of the great barons who accompanied the Conqueror, was charged to protect the remains of the fallen monarch Harold, and to see them decently interred after the battle of Hastings. The son of this warrior,

ROBERT, LORD MALLETT, possessed at the general survey, according to Dugdale, thirty-two lordships in Yorkshire, three in Essex, one in Hampshire, two in Nottinghamshire, eight in Lincolnshire, and two hundred and twenty-one in Suffolk. The near kinsman of this Robert,

WILLIAM, lord of the honor of Eys, in Suffolk,

was one of the subscribing barons to Magna Charta; and from him lineally descended

SIR BALDWIN MALLET, knight, of St. Audries, solicitor-general to King Henry VIII.; whose great grandson,

SIR THOMAS MALET, knt. of St. Audries, in the county of Somerset, was appointed one of the judges of the court of king's-bench, in the seventeenth year of King Charles I. and again in the twelfth year of King Charles II. when he sat as judge upon the trial of the regicides. His lordship obtained a warrant, under the sign-manual, for a baronetcy in 1663, but dying in two years afterwards, the patent appears not to have passed. He had also a pension from the crown of £1000 per annum for his zealous loyalty during the civil war. The great-great-grandson of this learned personage,

1. CHARLES WARRE MALET, esq. (second son of Alexander Malet, esq. by Anne, daughter of the Reverend Dr. St. Lo.) having filled several high official and diplomatic employments under the East India Company, was created a baronet 12th February, 1791. Sir Charles m. in 1790, Susanna, eldest daughter of James Wales, esq. by whom he had (with three other sons)

ALEXANDER, present baronet.

Charles-St. Lo.

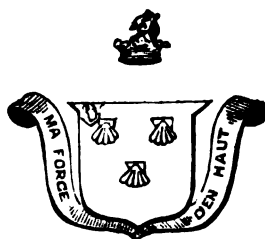
William-Windham.

George-Grenville.

Arthur.

He d. in 1815.

Creation—12th February, 1791.



Arms—Az. three escalloped or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a tiger's head ermine.

Motto—Ma force d'en haut.

Seat—Wilbury House, Wilts.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF (James-Edward Harris), Viscount Fitz-Harris, of Heron Court, in the county of Southampton, and Baron Malmesbury, of Malmesbury, in the county of Wilts; b. 19th August, 1778; m. 17th June, 1806, Harriet-Susan, daughter of Francis-Bateman Dashwood, esq. of Well Vale, in the county of Lincoln, by whom (who d. in 1815) he has issue,

JAMES-HOWARD, Viscount Fitz-Harris, b. 25th March, 1806, m. 13th April, 1830, Emma, only daughter of the Earl of Tankerville.

Edward-Alfred John, *b.* 20th May, 1807.
Charles-Amyand, *b.* 4th August, 1813.

His lordship *s.* to the honors, as second earl, upon the demise of his father, in November, 1820. Lord Malmesbury is governor of the Isle of Wight.

Lineage.

JAMES HARRIS, esq. (eldest son of James Harris, esq. secretary and comptroller to Queen Charlotte, consort of George III. by Elizabeth, daughter of John Clarke, esq. of Sandford, in the county of Somerset, M.P. and heiress of her brother) having been employed as a diplomatist of the first rank, was invested with the order of the Bath, in 1770, and created a peer of the realm 19th September, 1788, by the title of *Baron Malmesbury*, of Malmesbury, in the county of Wilts. His lordship was advanced, 29th December, 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount Fitz-Harris*, and *EARL OF MALMESBURY*. He *m.* in 1777, Harriet-Mary, youngest daughter of Sir George Amyand, bart. and aunt of the present Sir George Cornwall, bart. by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had issue,

JAMES-EDWARD, present peer.

Thomas-Alfred, in holy orders, *b.* 24th March, 1782; *m.* in 1812, Maria, fourth daughter of the Rev. Dr. Markham, and *d.* in 1823, leaving issue,

1. Alfred, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1813.
2. George.
3. Louisa-Cecilia.

Catherine, *m.* in 1821, to Colonel Bell, deputy-quarter-master-general at the Cape of Good Hope.

Frances, *m.* in 1818, to the Hon. lieutenant-general Sir Galbraith-Lowry Cole, G.C.B. His lordship *d.* in 1830.

Creations—Baron, 19th September, 1788. Earl, 29th December, 1800.



Arms—As. a chev. ermine, between three hedges, or, on a chief ar. the eagle of Prussia displayed sa. beaked, legged, and langued gu.; on the breast the cypher F. R. and over it the electoral cap, in the dexter claw a sceptre, in the sinister a mound, all or; and on each wing a trefoil ar.

Crest—A hedgehog or, charged on the side

with three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier, ar. and across them, barways, a key az.

Supporters—Dexter, the Prussian eagle, wings elevated, sa. crowned and charged on the breast and wings as that on the chief of the arms; sinister, a reindeer ppr.

Mottos—Over the crest an orange-coloured label, "*Je maintiendrai*," the motto of the house of Nassau. Under the shield, *Unique patriam reminiscit*.

Seats—Heron Court, Hants; and Manor House, Great Durnford, Wilts.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF (William-Montagu), Earl of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton; *b.* in 1768; *s.* to the honors, upon the demise of his father, 2nd September, 1788; *m.* 7th October, 1793, Susan, third daughter of Alexander, fourth Duke of Gordon, by whom (who *d.* 26th August, 1828) he has issue,

GEORGE, Viscount Mandeville, M.P. for the county of Huntingdon, *b.* 9th July, 1799; *m.* 8th October, 1822, Mellicent, only daughter and heiress of the late Robert-Bernard Sparrow, esq. and Lady Olivia Sparrow, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM-DROGO, Lord Kimbolton, *b.* 15th October, 1823.
2. Robert, *b.* 24th January, 1825.
3. Frederick, *b.* in 1828.
4. Olivia.

William-Francis, *b.* 5th August, 1800, *m.* in April, 1830, Emily, daughter of James Dupré, esq.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1819, to lieutenant-colonel Steele, of the Coldstream-guards.

Susan, *m.* in 1816, to George, present Marquess of Tweeddale.

Georgiana-Frederica, *m.* in 1823, to Evan Bailie, esq. of Dochfour.

Caroline-Catherine, *m.* 13th February, 1828, to John-Hales Calcraft, esq.

His grace has just retired from the high office of captain-general and governor of the island of Jamaica; he is lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Huntingdon.

Lineage.

The surname of this noble family was anciently written, in Latin, *de Monte Acuto*, and in English, Montacute; but the original was, nevertheless, Montagu, from the town of that name in Normandy. The first of the Montagus in England was

DROGO DE MONTEACUTO, a warrior in the immediate train of Robert, Earl of Moreton, half-brother of William the Conqueror, at the period of the Norman invasion, in 1066. From this personage descended, in nearly five centuries afterwards,

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, knight, a distinguished

lawyer, who was appointed lord-chief-justice of the court of king's-bench in 1530, which office he resigned in 1545; and was constituted, in the same year, lord-chief-justice of the common-pleas: "a descent," says Fuller, "in honor, but an ascent in profit." Sir Edward was also of the privy-council, and in such high favour and esteem with his sovereign, *King Henry VIII.*, that he appointed him one of those sixteen executors of his last will and testament, who should be regents of the kingdom, and governors to his son, *Edward VI.* He married thrice: and the eldest son of his third marriage, (the sons of his first marriage all *d.* in infancy.)

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, knight, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Harington, of Exton, in Rutlandshire, by whom he had six sons. (See *Burke's Extinct Peerage*, Montagu, Dukes of Montagu.) The third son,

SIR HENRY MONTAGU, was 'one of the representatives of the City of London in the parliament called by *King James I.*, upon his accession, (18th March, 1604), and acquired great distinction as a parliamentary orator. In 1616, he was appointed lord-chief-justice of the court of king's-bench; in 1629, constituted lord-treasurer of England; and elevated 10th December, in the same year, to the peerage, as *Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton*, and *Viscount Mandeville*. Upon the accession of *King Charles I.* his lordship was advanced (6th February, 1626) to an earldom, as *Earl of Manchester*, and subsequently appointed lord-privy-seal. His lordship *m.* first, Catherine, second daughter of Sir William Spencer, of Yarn-ton, in Oxfordshire, third son of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and had issue,

Edward, his successor.

Walter, having embraced the Roman catholic religion, retired into a monastery in France: and attracting the notice of the *Queen Mother*, *Mary de Medici*, was received into the special favor of that princess, and eventually appointed by her, abbot of *St. Martin's Abbey*, near Pontoise, in the diocese of Rheas. He was also of her cabinet council, and the chief instrument of introducing Cardinal *Mazarine* to her majesty. In 1643, he was apprehended at Rochester coming to England with letters of importance, and he remained in confinement here until 1647, when he was banished the kingdom by a vote of parliament. He *d.* in 1679, and was buried in the church belonging to the Hospital of Incurables, at Paris.

James, *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Baynard, of Lackham, in the county of Wilts, by whom he acquired that estate. He *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son, *JAMES*, of Lackham Abbey, who was *s.* by his eldest son.

EDWARD, of Lackham Abbey, who was *s.* in 1701, by his brother, *JAMES*, of Lackham Abbey, who *d.* in 1747, leaving three surviving sons, viz.

1. *JAMES*, of Lackham Abbey, who *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, of Lackham Abbey, who *d.* *mm.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his brother, *George*, of Knowle, in Devonshire, lieutenant-colonel in the army, *m.* Anne, daughter of William Courtenay, esq. and died 19th June, 1815, leaving issue, *GEORGE-CONWAY-COURTENAY*, of Lackham Abbey, and representative of this branch of the *MONTAGUS*. He *m.* in 1803, Margaret, dau. of Richard-Green Wilson, esq. and has issue, *Frederick Conway*, *b.* in 1806.

James-Augustus, *b.* in 1810.

Eleonora-Louisa.

Louisa-Matilda, *m.* to *Matthew Crawford*, esq.

Eleonora.

2. *Edward*, one of the masters in Chancery, *d.* in 1796, leaving a son.

Gerrard, who *m.* Mary-Anne, daughter of — Doughty, esq. and left at his decease, *Edward-Proudfoot*, who *m.* Mary-Anne, daughter of Captain Everard, and has issue.

George, in holy orders, *m.* Emily, fourth dau. of the Reverend William Yonge, and has issue.

Edgar.

Magdalena, *m.* to Captain Robert Hockings, R.N.

Louisa.

Mary-Anne.

3. *John*, an admiral R.N. *d.* in 1795, leaving issue, *John*, in holy orders, D.D. *d.* unmarried.

George (Sir), an admiral of the red, and a knight grand cross of the Bath, *m.* Charlotte, daughter and co-heir of George Wroughton, esq. and dying in 1829, left issue,

George-Wroughton, who has assumed the surname of *WROUGHTON*, and is the present lieutenant-colonel *GRONCE*

WROUGHTON WROUGHTON.
 John-William, captain R.N.
 James, captain R.N.
 Georgiana, m. to vice-admiral Sir John Gore.
 James, captain R.N. killed in action, 1st June, 1794.
 Edward, lieutenant-colonel of artillery, in the East India Company's service, fell at Seringapatam in 1799, leaving by Barbara, daughter of John Fleetwood, esq.
 Edward.
 John, m. to Jessy, dau. of Col. Worsley, R.A.
 George.

The earl m. secondly, Anne, daughter and heir of William Wincot, esq. of Langham, in the county of Stafford, and widow of Sir Leonard Halliday, knt. Lord Mayor of London, but had no issue. He espoused, thirdly, in 1630, Margaret, daughter of John Crouch, esq. of Cornbury, in Hertfordshire, and widow of John Hare, esq. of Tolleridge, by whom he had

GEORGE, ancestor of the *Extinct* EARLS OF HALIFAX.

Susannah, m. to George Brydges, sixth Lord Chandos.

His lordship d. 7th November, 1642, and was s. by his eldest son,

EDWARD, second earl, who was summoned to the upper house of parliament in the life-time of his father, as *Baron Kimbolton*. This nobleman was an active and successful general of the parliamentary army during the civil wars, and particularly distinguished by his celebrated victory over Prince Rupert at Marston Moor, in which engagement Cromwell acted as his lieutenant-general. His lordship, however, refused to sanction the murder of the king, and retired from parliament until 1660, when he assisted at the meeting of peers, who voted for the restoration of King Charles II., a measure, to the accomplishment of which he was mainly instrumental, and was deputed by the lords, as their speaker, to congratulate the king upon his return to his capital; a duty, which the earl eloquently fulfilled at Whitehall, 29th May, 1660, concluding his address in these words:

"Great King! give me leave to speak the confidence, as well as the desires of the peers of England: be you the powerful defender of the true protestant faith; the just assertor and maintainer of the laws and liberties of your subjects: so shall judgment run down like a river, and justice like a mighty stream; and God, the God of your mercy, who hath so miraculously preserved you, will establish your throne in righteousness and in peace."

His lordship m. five times, but had issue only by his second wife, (Lady Anne Rich, daughter of Robert, Earl of Warwick;) and his third, (Essex, daughter of Sir Thomas Cheek, knight,

and widow of Sir Robert Bevil, K.B. of Chester-ton;) by the former, a son, ROBERT, his successor, and two daughters; and by the latter, six sons and two daughters. His lordship d. 8th May, 1671, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT, third earl, who m. Anne, daughter of Sir Christopher Yelverton, bart. of East Mauduit, and dying in 1682, was s. by his eldest son,

CHARLES, fourth earl. This nobleman opposing the measures of James II., was one of the first who espoused the cause of the Prince of Orange, and he took an active part in the campaign in Ireland, being present at the battle of the Boyne, and the subsequently unsuccessful siege of Limerick. In 1690, his lordship was appointed ambassador-extraordinary to the republic of Venice, and in 1696, accredited ambassador-extraordinary to the court of France. In 1701, he was constituted principal secretary of state; and in 1707, deputed ambassador-extraordinary to the court of Vienna. Upon the accession of King GEORGE I., his lordship was continued in the lord-lieutenancy of the county of Huntingdon, sworn of his privy-council, appointed one of the lords of his Majesty's bed-chamber, and, finally, created DUKE OF MANCHESTER 30th April, 1710. His grace m. Dodington, daughter and co-heiress of Robert, Lord Brooke, by whom he had issue two sons and four daughters; the second eldest of the latter, Lady Dodington Montagu, was unfortunately burnt to death at the advanced age of eighty, at her house in Lower Grosvenor-street, 8th January, 1774. The duke d. 20th January, 1731-2, and was succeeded by his elder son,

WILLIAM, second duke, K.B. who m. Isabella, daughter of John, Duke of Montagu, but had no issue, (this lady espoused, after his Grace's decease, Edward Hussey, esq. of Ireland, who assumed the name of MONTAGU, and was created Earl Beaulieu. He d. s. p. in 1802.) The duke d. 21st October, 1720, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, third duke. This nobleman m. Harriet, daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Dunch, esq. of Little Wittenham, in the county of Berks, by whom he had issue two sons and two daughters. His grace d. 10th May, 1762, and was s. by his elder son,

GEORGE, fourth duke, master of the horse in 1780, who m. in 1762, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir James Dashwood, of Northbrook and Kirtlington, bart. by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, present peer.

Frederick, b. 8th November, 1774; d. unmarried 4th October, 1827.

Caroline-Maria, m. 24th July, 1790, to James, third and present Duke of Montrose.

Emily, housekeeper at Hampton-court Palace.

His grace d. 2nd September, 1788.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 19th December, 1620. Earl, 6th February, 1626. Duke, 30th April, 1719.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, az. three losenges, conjoined, in fesse gu. within a bordure sa. for MONTAGU; second and third, or, an eagle

displayed, vert, beaked and membered, gu. for MORTIMER.



Crest—A griffin's head, couped, wings expanded, or, gorged with a collar ar. charged with three lozenges gu.

Supporters—DEXTER, an heraldic antelope or, armed, tufted, and hooved ar.; SINISTER, a griffin or gorged with a collar, as the crest.

Motto—Disponendo me, non mutando me.

Town Residence—4, Grosvenor Gate.

Seat—Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdonshire.

MANNERS, BARON (Thomas-Manners-Sutton), of Foston, in the county of Lincoln; *b.* 24th February, 1756; *m.* first, in November, 1803, Anne, daughter of Sir Joseph Copley, of Sprotborough, baronet, by whom (who *d.* 5th August, 1814) he had no issue; and, secondly, in 1815, Jane, daughter of James Butler, esq. of Fethard, sister of the late, and aunt of the present, Earl of Glengall, by whom he has an only son, *b.* 17th August, 1818. His lordship, who was bred to the bar, was appointed solicitor-general of England in 1802, one of the barons of the exchequer, also in England, in 1805, and lord-chancellor of Ireland in 1807; upon which latter occasion, he was elevated to the peerage (20th April, 1807), as **BARON MANNERS, of Foston**. Lord Manners was recalled from his high office in 1828.

Lineage.

See that of the Duke of Rutland to **LORD GEORGE-MANNERS-SUTTON**, son of the third duke. (The latter surname was assumed by his lordship upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Robert Sutton, Baron Lexington, at the decease of his elder brother, Lord Robert Manners-Sutton, 1762.) His lordship married first, in 1749, Diana, only daughter of Thomas Chaplin, esq. of Blackney, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he left issue,

John, captain in the guards; *b.* 12th July, 1752; *m.* Anne, natural daughter of John, Marquess of Granby, and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue,

1. Frederick, who *d.* in 1826, leaving two sons.

2. Thomas, in holy orders, *m.* Lucy-Sarah, daughter of Rev. H. T. Mortimer.

3. George, R. N.

4. Mary, *m.* to Robert Sutton, esq.

Charles, lord-archbishop of Canterbury; *b.* 14th February, 1755, *m.* 3rd April, 1778, Mary, daughter of Thomas Thoroton, esq., of Scriveton, in the county of Nottingham, by whom he left, at his decease, 21st July, 1828,

1. Charles, speaker of the house of commons, *m.* first, in 1811, Charlotte, daughter of John Dennison, esq. and secondly, in 1828, Ellen, relict, of J. H. Purves, esq. and daughter of Edmund Power, esq. and has issue by both wives.

2. Francis, *d. s. p.* in 1825.

3. Mary, *m.* to Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, and *d.* in 1831.

4. Diana.

5. Louisa.

6. Charlotte, *m.* to Rev. James Croft, and *d.* in 1825.

7. Frances.

8. Anne-Maria.

9. Isabella, *m.* in 1830, to H. W. Chichester, esq.

10. Catherine.

11. Caroline, *m.* in 1830, to Charles Chichester, esq.

THOMAS, Lord Manners.

Diana, *m.* to Francis Dickens, esq.

Louisa-Bridget, *m.* to E. L. Percival, esq. and *d.* in 1860.

Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas Lockwood, esq. and *d.* in 1827.

Lord George Manners *m.* secondly, Mary, dau. of Joshua Peart, esq. and had an only daughter, Mary, *m.* to Rev. Richard Lockwood, and *d.* in 1829.

Creation—20th April, 1807.



Arms—Or, two bars az. a chief, quarterly, of the second, and gu. the first and fourth quarters, each charged with two fleurs-de-lis gold, the second and third each with a lion of England, a crescent for difference.

Crests—Of **SUTTON**, a wolf's head erased gu.

Of MANNERS, on a chapeau gu. turned up er. a peacock, in pride, ppr. differenced as the arms.

Supporters—DEXTER, a unicorn ar. armed, maned, tufted, and unguled or, charged on the shoulder with a cross flory az.; SINISTER, a like unicorn, charged on the shoulder with a port-cullis sa.

Motto—Pour y parvenir.

Town Residence—56, Upper Brook-street.

Seat—Foston, Lincolnshire.

MANSEL, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Muddlescombe, in the county of Carmarthen; b. 5th October, 1823; s. to the title, as ninth baronet, upon the demise of his grandfather, in 1829.

Lineage.

The founder of this family, **PHILIP MANSEL**, came into England with William the Conqueror, and from him descended

SIR JOHN MANSEL, knight, chancellor of London, and provost of Beverley, in the reign of Henry III., and afterwards **LORD CHANCELLOR** to that monarch. Sir John was a very eminent person, and was employed upon the most important occasions by his royal master. He m. (according to the pedigrees in the family) Joan, daughter of Simon Beauchamp, lord of Bedford, and had a son,

SIR THOMAS MANSEL, knight-banneret, who, as Hollinshed writes, was made prisoner in the barons' wars, 48th Henry III. at Northampton. This Sir Thomas had issue,

HENRY MANSEL, who, temp. EDWARD I. settled in Glamorganshire, and was father of **SIR WALTER MANSEL**, knight, whose great grandson,

RICHARD MANSEL, esq. m. Lucy, daughter and sole heir of Philip Scurlage, lord of Scurlage Castle, in the county of Glamorgan, and was s. by his son,

SIR HUGH MANSEL, knight, who m. ELIZABETH, daughter and heir of Sir John Penryes, knight, and from him we pass to his descendant,

SIR RICE MANSEL, who, in the 27th Henry VIII., was sent into Ireland at the head of a body of troops, to assist the lord-deputy in suppressing a rebellion raised by the Earl of Kildare, and he had subsequently a grant for life of the office of chamberlain of the county Palatine of Chester. He had also a grant of the site of the monastery of Margam, in Gloucestershire, and the royalty of Avon Water. He d. about the year 1560, and was s. by his son,

SIR EDWARD MANSEL, knight, chamberlain of Chester, and a distinguished soldier during the reign of Elizabeth. He m. Jane, daughter of Henry, Earl of Worcester, by whom he had three sons, viz.

Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the **LORDS MANSEL, of Margam**. (See *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.)

FRANCIS, of whom presently.

Robert (Sir), vice-admiral of the fleet, in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I.

The second son,

1. **FRANCIS MANSEL**, esq. was created a baronet 4th July, 1621. Sir Francis m. first, Catherine, daughter and heiress of Henry Morgan, esq. of Muddlescombe, in Carmarthenshire, and had, with other issue,

Anthony (Sir), who fell at the battle of Newby, under the royal banner, leaving a son,

EDWARD, who s. to the title.

Francis, who was elected principal of Jesus College, Oxford, from which he was removed in 1648, but restored in 1660. He d. in 1665.

Richard, m. Catherine, daughter and heiress of Rees Morgan, esq. of Isochoed, and left a son, RICHARD, who s. as third baronet.

Sir Francis espoused secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Alban Stepney, esq. of Pendergast, by whom he had three sons and two daughters. He was s. at his decease by his grandson,

2. **SIR EDWARD**, who d. without male issue, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

3. **SIR RICHARD**, who m. Miss David, daughter and heiress of Rees David, esq. of Pentry-Redill, in Glamorganshire, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. **SIR RICHARD**, who d. unmarried, when the title devolved upon his brother,

5. **SIR WILLIAM**. This gentleman m. Amy, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Cox, lord-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had two sons and three daughters, and was s. by the elder son,

6. **SIR RICHARD**, who m. Rebecca, eldest daughter of William Ware, esq. of the county of Cork, and was s. by his only son,

7. **SIR WILLIAM**. This gentleman m. Mary, only daughter of John Philips, esq., of Coed-gain, in the county of Carmarthen, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM, his successor, and Richard, who assumed, by royal permission, in 1792, the surname of Phillips. Sir William d. in 1804, and was s. by his son,

8. **SIR WILLIAM**, b. in 1766, m. in 1790, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of John Bell, esq. of the county of Norfolk, by whom he had two sons,

1. William-John, in holy orders, m. in 1814, Harriet-Charlotte, third daughter of Laver Oliver, esq., of Brill House, in the county of Bucks, and d. in 1823, leaving a posthumous son, WILLIAM, the present baronet.

2. John-William, C.B., colonel in the army, m. in 1815, Louisa, daughter of William Pleydell, esq. of Whitcomb House, in the county of Dorset.

He d. in 1829.

Creation—14th July, 1621.

Arms—Ar. a chev. betw. three maunches sa.

Crest—A cap of maintenance, enflamed on the top ppr.



Motto—Quod vult valde vult.

Seat—Ischoed, Carmarthenshire.

MANSFIELD, EARL OF (William-Murray, F.R.S. and A.S.), in the county of Middlesex, in the peerage of England; Viscount Stormont, and Baron Scone and Balvaird, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 7th March, 1777; *s.* to the honors, as third earl, upon the demise of his father, 1st September, 1796; *m.* 16th September, 1797, Frederica, daughter of his grace, the late William Markham, archbishop of York, by whom he has had issue,

1. WILLIAM-DAVID, *Viscount Stormont*, M.P. *b.* 21st February, 1808; *m.* in 1829, Louisa, third daughter of Cuthbert Ellison, esq. and has a daughter, Louisa-Nina, *b.* 19th July, 1830.
2. Charles-John, *b.* 25th January, 1810.
3. David-Henry, *b.* 9th February, 1811.
4. Frederica-Louisa, *m.* in July, 1820, to the late lieutenant-colonel the Hon. James-Hamilton Stanhope, and *d.* in January, 1823.
5. Elizabeth-Anne.
6. Caroline.
7. Georgiana-Catherine.
8. Cecilia-Sarah, *d.* 17th August, 1830.
9. Emily.

The earl is hereditary keeper of the palace of Scone, and lord-lieutenant of the county of Clackmannan.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, died about the year 1511, leaving, with other issue,

WILLIAM, ancestor of the Dukes of Atholl:

And

SIR ANDREW MURRAY, who *m.* Margaret, daughter and sole heiress of James Barclay, of Balvaird, by whom he acquired the estates of Arngook, Balvaird, Kippo, &c. and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR DAVID MURRAY, of Balvaird, Arngook, &c. who *m.* Janet, sister of John, fifth Lord Lindsey, and had issue,

ANDREW, his successor.

William, of Letter Bannathy, who was *s.* by his only son,

II.

T

David, of Balgony, &c. who was *s.* by his eldest son,

The REV. ANDREW MURRAY, minister of Abdy, in 1618, who *s.* at the decease of the first Lord Stormont, to the baronies of Arngook and Kippo, and was elevated to the peerage 17th November, 1641, as LORD BALVAIRD. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, fifth daughter of David, first Earl of Southesk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

David, second Lord Balvaird, of whom hereafter, as fourth Viscount Stormont.

Sir David Murray *d.* in 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANDREW MURRAY, of Balvaird, who left, by his second wife, Lady Janet Graham, fourth daughter of William, second Earl of Montrose, four sons,

1. ANDREW (Sir), *m.* Margaret, daughter of John Crichton, of Strathurd, and had ANDREW (Sir), of Balvaird, who *d. s. p.* 1624, and was *s.* by his uncle. Anne, *m.* to Mungo, second Viscount Stormont.

Margaret, *m.* to the Laird of Cambo.

2. David (Sir), of *Gospertie*, of whom hereafter as heir to his nephew.

3. Robert, Archdeacon of Dunkeld.

4. Patrick (Sir), of Byn and Drumcarn, an officer in the guards, much employed by KING JAMES VI. in settling the church. Sir Patrick *d. s. p.*

Upon the decease of his nephew, Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, without issue,

SIR DAVID MURRAY, of Gospertie, (the second son,) was served heir of the family. This gentleman, who was cupbearer to King James VI. becoming a great favorite with that monarch, (having been instrumental in preserving his life from the attempt of the Earl of Gourie, and his brother, Mr. Ruthven, in the town of Perth, 5th August, 1600,) accompanied the King to England, and was created *Lord Scone*, 7th April, 1605, having previously received a grant of the whole abbey of Scone, of which the Earl of Gourie had been commendator. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Stormont*, 16th August, 1621; but, having no issue, he obtained a reversionary clause in the patent, conferring his honors upon Sir Mungo Murray, of Drumcarn, and several of his kinsmen. His lordship *d.* 27th August, 1631, and was buried at Scone, where a magnificent monument was erected to his memory. His honors devolved according to the enlarged limitation upon

SIR MUNGO MURRAY, of Drumcarn, as second viscount. This nobleman *m.* Anne, elder daughter of Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, and niece of his predecessor: but dying without issue, in 1642, the honors of Stormont, by virtue also of the entail, descended to

JAMES MURRAY, second Earl of Annandale, as third Viscount Stormont; at whose decease, with-

out issue, however, in 1638, the Viscounty of Stormont and Barony of Scone devolved upon

DAVID MURRAY, second Lord Balvaird, (refer to children of Sir David Murray, of Balvaird, third person in the lineage,) as fourth viscount. This nobleman m. Elizabeth, eldest daughter of James, Earl of Southesk, and widow of the aforesaid James, Earl of Annandale, and was s. at his decease, in 1668, by his son,

DAVID, fifth Viscount Stormont, and third Lord Balvaird. This nobleman m. Margery, only daughter of David Scott, esq. of Scotstarvet, in the county of Fife; by whom he had (with three other sons and eight daughters,)

David, his successor.

James, M.P. d. in 1770.

William, b. at Scone, 2nd March, 1705, who, being called to the English bar in 1736, attained, with unprecedented rapidity, the highest reputation and honor of that arduous profession. In 1732, he was associated with the attorney-general, Talbot, and the solicitor-general York, in an appeal case in the house of lords; and was, soon afterwards, engaged in so many similar causes, that his friend, Pope, addressed to him his imitation of the sixth epistle of the first book of Horace, congratulatory of the circumstance. In 1742, Mr. Murray was appointed solicitor-general; in 1754, attorney-general; and in two years subsequently, 8th November, 1766, he was raised to the judgment-seat, as lord-chief-justice of the court of King's-bench, when (on the same day) he was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Mansfield, of Mansfield, in the county of Nottingham*. His lordship was created 19th October, 1776, *EARL OF MANSFIELD*, with remainder of the dignity of Countess of Mansfield to Louisa, Viscountess Stormont, wife of his nephew, David, Viscount Stormont, under the impression, at that period, that no English peerage could be limited to a Scottish peer, even in remainder: when the converse was, however, established in law, his lordship obtained another patent, dated 1st August, 1792, creating him *EARL OF MANSFIELD*, of Caen Wood, in the county of Middlesex, with remainder to his nephew, Viscount Stormont. His lordship m. in 1738, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham; but dying, s. p. 20th March, 1793, in the 89th year of his age, the original barony of Mansfield expired, while the two earldoms devolved according to the specific limitation.* (For the first, Mansfield and Nottingham, see Countess of Mansfield).

* In 1751, a charge was made against Mr. Murray for being a Jacobite and drinking the pretender's health at Mr. Vernon's, to which Mr. Murray gave a denial upon oath, and the lords of the council were unanimous in reporting to

David, fifth Viscount Stormont, d. 9th November, 1731, and was s. by his eldest son,

DAVID, sixth Viscount Stormont, who m. in 1723, Anne, only daughter and heiress of John Stewart, esq. of Innernytie; by whom he had David, his successor, with another son and two daughters. His lordship d. in 1748, and was s. by his elder son,

DAVID, seventh Viscount Stormont. His lordship m. first, in 1759, Henrietta-Frederica, daughter of Henry Count Bunan, privy-councillor to the Elector of Saxony, by whom he had one surviving daughter,

Elizabeth-Mary, m. in 1785, to George Finch-Hatton, of Eastwell Park, M.P.

He espoused secondly, in 1776, Louisa, third daughter of Charles, ninth Lord Cathcart, (which lady s. as Countess of Mansfield,) by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, present peer.

George, major-general in the army, b. 8th of April, 1780.

Charles, major in the army, b. 22nd August, 1781; m. in 1802, Miss Law, and has issue,

1. Charles-Robert, an officer in the army.

2. William.

3. Louisa.

Henry, colonel in the army, C.B. b. in 1784; m. in 1810, Emily, daughter of Gerard de Visme, esq. and has issue,

1. Henry-Stormont, b. in 1812.

2. Frederick-Stormont, R.N.

3. Arthur-Stormont.

4. Susan-Emily.

5. Gertrude-Louisa.

Caroline.

His lordship, who inherited the earldom of Mansfield, of Caen Wood, upon the decease of his uncle, in 1793, (revert to third son of fifth viscount,) d. 1st September, 1796.

Creations—Baron, 7th April, 1605. Viscount, 16th August, 1621. Lord Balvaird, 1641; (in Scotland.) Earl, 1st August, 1792; (Great Britain.)

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth az. three stars within a double tressure, flory and counterflory, with fleurs-de-lis, or, for MURRAY; second and third gu., three crosses pattée, ar. two and one, for BARCLAY, of Balvaird.

Crest—A buck's head, couped ppr. with a cross pattée between his antlers, ar.

Supporters—Two lions gu. armed, or.

the king that the charge was groundless. Mr. Vernon was a mercer on Ludgate Hill, who having lost his only son, Mr. Murray's friend and companion at Westminster school, devised to that gentleman estates in the counties of Chester and Derby.



Mottos—*Uni equus virtuti*; and *Spero meliora*.

Town Residence—50, Portland-place.

Seats—Cumlongan Castle, Dumfries-shire; Soone Palace, Perthshire; Caen Wood, Middlesex.

MANSFIELD, COUNTESS OF (Louisa Greville), of the county of Nottingham; *b.* 1st July, 1758; *m.* first, 5th May, 1776, David, seventh Viscount Stormont, by whom she had William, present Earl of Mansfield, and other issue (see Earl of Mansfield). Her ladyship espoused, secondly, after the decease of his lordship, 19th October, 1797, the Honorable Robert Fulke-Greville, son of Francis, first Earl of Brooke and Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in 1824) she has

Robert-Fulke, *b.* 1st of December, 1800; *m.* 25th April, 1822, Georgiana-Cecilia, daughter of Charles Locke, esq., and had issue, William-Hamilton, *b.* 29th of October, 1826.

Georgiana, *m.* 16th December, 1824, to the Honorable George Cathcart, third son of the present Earl Cathcart.

Louisa, *m.* the 15th December, 1825, to the Reverend Daniel-Heneage Finch-Hatton, brother to the present Earl of Winchelsea.

Her ladyship, who is youngest daughter of Charles, ninth Lord Cathcart, inherited the peerage, as Countess of Mansfield, upon the demise of William, first Earl of Mansfield, her ladyship's first husband's (Lord Stormont) uncle, 1st September, 1796.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth gu. three crosses pattée ar. second and third az. three stars within a double treasure, flory, counterdory, with fleurs-de-lis, or.

Supporters—Two lions gu. the DEXTER, semée of mullets; the SINISTER, of crosses, pattée ar.

Creation—19th October, 1776, with remainder to the countess and her male issue by her first husband, David, seventh Viscount Stormont.

Seat—Richmond Hill, Surrey.

MANVERS, EARL (Charles-Herbert-Pierrepont), Viscount Newark, and Baron Pierrepont; *b.* 11th August, 1778; *m.* 23rd August, 1804, Mary-Letitia, eldest daughter of Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, esq. of Grove Park, in the county of Nottingham, by whom he has issue,

CHARLES, *Viscount Newark*, *b.* 2nd September, 1805.

Sydney-William-Herbert, *b.* 12th of March, 1825.

Mary-Frances, *b.* 10th March, 1810.

Annora-Charlotte, *b.* 11th September, 1822.

His lordship *s.* to the honors, as second earl, upon the demise of his father, 16th June, 1816.

Lineage.

PHILIP MEDOWS, esq. deputy-ranger of Richmond Park, son of Sir Philip Medows, knight, marshal of the king's palace, *m.* in 1734, Frances, daughter of William Pierrepont, *Viscount Newark*, only son of Evelyn, first Duke of Kingston, by whom he had, with other children,

CHARLES, who assumed, by sign manual in 1788, the surname and arms of PIERREPONT, in consequence of succeeding to the estates of his uncle, William, second Duke of Kingston, (who *d.* in 1773, when the dukedom of Kingston and inferior honors expired, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*). Mr. Pierrepont represented Nottinghamshire in parliament from 1778 until elevated to the peerage, 23rd of July, 1796, by the titles of *Baron Pierrepont* and *Viscount Newark*. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of EARL MANVERS, 1st April, 1806. He *m.* in 1774, Anne-Orton, youngest daughter of John Mills, esq. of Richmond, by whom he had issue,

Evelyn-Henry-Frederick, *b.* in 1775, *d.* in 1801.

CHARLES-HERBERT, present earl.

Henry-Manvers, *b.* 15th March, 1780; *m.* in 1818, Sophia, daughter of Henry, first Marquess of Exeter, who *d.* in 1823, leaving a daughter.

Augusta-Sophia-Anne.

Philip-Sydney, of Evenly Hall, in the county of Northampton, *b.* 13th June, 1786; *m.* 19th August, 1810, Georgina, widow of Pryce Edwards, esq. and daughter and heiress of Herbert Gwynne Browne, esq. of Merionethshire.

Frances-Augusta, m. first, to Admiral Bentinck, who *d.* in 1813; and, secondly, to H. W. Stephens, esq.
His lordship *d.* in 1816.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 23rd July, 1796. Earl, 1st April, 1806.



Arms—Ar. semée of mullets gu. a lion, rampant, sa.

Crest—A lion, rampant, sa. between two wings, erect, ar.

Supporters—Two lions sa. armed and langued gu.

Motto—Pie repone te.

Town Residence—13, Portman-square.

Seats—Thoresby Park, and Holme Pierrepont, both in the county of Nottingham.

MARJORIBANKS, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Lees, in the county of Berwick; so created 27th December, 1814; *b.* 13th Jan. 1763; *m.* in 1791, Alison, eldest daughter of William Ramsay, esq. of Barnton, in the county of Midlothian, by whom he has issue,

EDWARD, *b.* in January, 1792.

William, *b.* in December, 1792, *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Henry Stone, esq. of the city of London, banker.

Charles, in the civil service of the East India Company.

David, merchant in London.

Janet, *m.* first, in 1816, to Robert Shuttleworth, esq. of Gawthorpe Hall, in the county of Lancaster, who *d.* leaving an only daughter, Janet, heiress to his fortune; and, secondly, in 1825, to Frederick North, esq. of Rougham, in the county of Norfolk.

Rachel, *m.* in 1823, to Josiah Nesbit, esq. of the Madras civil service.

Agnes, *m.* in 1818, to Sir Edward Poore, bart.

Mary, *m.* in 1826, to John-Murray Nasmyth, esq. only son of Sir James Nasmyth, bart. of Posso, in the county of Peebles.

Susan, *m.* in 1824, to Charles-Craigie Halket, esq. of that ilk, and Hallhill, in the county of Fife.

Sir John represented the county of Bute in parliament in 1811, and the county of Berwick in 1818. He served the office of lord-provost of Edinburgh in 1814, and again in 1825.

Lineage.

The original surname of this family was Johnston, but at what period the alteration took place cannot now be determined; it continues, however, to bear the Johnston arms. The assumed surname, which is local, is said to have been thus derived:—when Walter, high-steward of Scotland, and ancestor of the royal house of Stuart, espoused Marjorie, only daughter of Robert Bruce, and eventually heiress to his crown, the barony of Ratho was granted by the king, as a marriage portion, to his daughter, by charter, which is still extant; and those lands being subsequently denominated "Terre de Matho-Marjorie-bankis," gave rise to the name of Marjoribanks.

As is the case with many other private families, no records remain of the early history and intermarriages of the house of Marjoribanks: but several of its members are mentioned in the history of Scotland, as representatives in the Scottish parliament. In 1540, Thomas Marjoribanks, of Matho, sat for Edinburgh, and was appointed one of the senators of the college of justice in 1554.

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, esq. of Hallyards, *m.* Miss Lock, and was father of

JOHN MARJORIBANKS, esq. who *m.* Miss Campbell, daughter and co-heiress of Campbell, of Kames and Balerno, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, esq. who inherited the estate of Lees, in the county of Berwick, which had previously descended to a younger branch of the family, and been possessed, in right of his mother, by James Pringle, the last survivor of the very ancient family of Pringle, of Torrance. This Edward *m.* Grizzle, daughter of Archibald Stewart, esq. (who was provost and representative of Edinburgh, in 1745, when he was committed to the Tower, and tried for high treason, and acquitted,) and had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

Campbell, a director of the East India Company, and twice chairman.

Stewart, M.P. for Hythe.

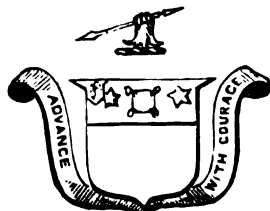
Edward, banker in Westminster, of the firm of Coutts and Co.

James, in the Bengal civil service.

Matilda.

Mr. Marjoribanks *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son, who was created a baronet as above.

Creation—27th December, 1814.



Arms—Ar. on a chief gu. a cushion between two spur rowels of the field.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion's gamb erect and crested, grasping a tilting lance in bend sinister, point downwards ppr.

Motto—Advance with courage.

Seats—Lees, Berwickshire; and Hallyards, Mid-Lothian.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF (George Spencer-Churchill, F.S.A.), Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton, and Baron Churchill, of Sandridge; high-steward of Oxford and Woodstock; *b.* 6th March, 1766; *m.* 15th September, 1791; Susan, daughter of John, seventh Earl of Galloway, by whom he has had issue,

GEORGE, Marquess of Blandford. M.P. *b.* 27th December, 1793; *m.* 13th January, 1819, his cousin, Jane, eldest daughter of George, eighth Earl of Galloway, and has JOHN WINSTON, Earl of Sunderland, *b.* 2nd June, 1822.
Alfred, *b.* in 1824.
Alan, *b.* in 1825.
Louise, *b.* in 1821.

Charles, an officer of rank in the army, *b.* 3rd December, 1794; *m.* in August, 1827, Etheldrie-Catherine, second daughter of John Bennett, esq. M.P. and has issue a son and two daughters.

George-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 18th May, 1796; *m.* 13th July, 1824, his cousin, Elizabeth-Martha, daughter of the Reverend Edward Nares, D.D. son of the late Hon. Sir George Nares, one of the justices of the court of common-pleas, and *d.* in 1828.

Henry-John, captain R.N. *b.* 22nd Sept. 1797.
Caroline, *m.* 21st June, 1822, to David Pen-
nant, jun. esq. and *d.* 10th January, 1824.

His grace *s.* as fourth duke, but fifth in suc-
cession to the honors of Marlborough, and
seventh Earl of Sunderland, upon the demise
of his father, 30th January, 1817. He had
previously, in 1807, obtained a royal license
to assume and bear the additional surname
and arms of his distinguished predecessor,
John (Churchill), first Duke of Marlborough.

The duke is a prince of the Holy Roman
Empire.

Lineage.

Family of Churchill.

The patriarch of the CHURCHILLS, according
to the eminent antiquary Dr. James Anderson,
(genealogical tables) was

GITTO DE LEON, of a noble family in Normandy,
who lived in the year 1055, and whose second
son,

WANDRIL DE LEON, was Lord of Courcil. This
Wandrill *m.* Isabella de Tuyra, and his eldest
son,

ROGER DE COURCIL, coming into England with
the CONQUEROR, was rewarded for his services,
as appears by Domesday-book, with divers grants
of lands in the counties of Somerset, Dorset, and
Devon. The grandson of this Roger,

SIR BARTHOLOMEW DE CHURCHILL, a great war-
rior, and celebrated in old ballads, held the
castle of Bristol for King STEPHEN, and died
fighting in his cause. From Sir Bartholomew
we pass to

CHARLES CHURCHILL, who was engaged by
Thomas Courtenay, Earl of Devon, in the cause
of Edward IV. and adhering to that monarch,
when the earl deserted his party, obtained in
marriage, by the king's interest, Margaret,
daughter and heir of Sir William Widville, a
lady nearly allied to the queen. The descendant
of this marriage,

JASPER CHURCHILL, of Bradford, *m.* Elizabeth,
daughter of John Chaplet, esq. of Harrington,
in Dorsetshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CHURCHILL, esq. of Minster, in Devon-
shire, an eminent lawyer, who *m.* Sarah,
daughter and co-heir of Sir Henry Winstan, of
Standon, in Lincolnshire, and by that alliance,
as well as his practice at the bar, considerably
augmented his estate. He was father of

SIR WINSTAN CHURCHILL, *b.* in 1620, who *m.*
Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Drake, bart. of
Ashe, in Devonshire, and had, with other issue,

John, of whom presently.

George, *b.* in 1635, a naval officer of eminence
in the reign of King WILLIAM, and one of
the council in naval affairs to the LORD-
HIGH-ADMIRAL, Prince GEORGE of Den-
mark, temp. Queen ANNE. He *d.* unmar-
ried in 1710, and was buried in Westmin-
ster Abbey.

Charles, a military officer, who served with
distinction at the battle of Steinkirk and
Landen, and was made lieutenant-general
by King WILLIAM. He was subsequently
governor of the Tower, and he participated
in the glory of Blenheim. He *d. s. p.* in
1714.

Arabella, who was mistress to King JAMES
II. when Duke of York, and had issue,

1. James Fitz-James, the celebrated Duke
of Berwick, (see Burke's *Extinct Peer-
age*).
2. Henry Fitz-James, commonly called
the grand prior, created by his father,
DUKE OF ALBEMARLE.
3. Henrietta, *m.* to Henry, Lord Walde-
grave.
4. ———, a nun.

Arabella Churchill, married afterwards
colonel Charles Godfrey, master of the
jewel office, and *d.* in 1714, leaving by him
two daughters,

Charlotte, *m.* to Hugh Boscawen, Vis-
count Falmouth.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Edmund Dunch, esq.
of Wittenham, in Berkshire.

The eldest surviving son,

JOHN CHURCHILL, who became the most cele-

brated captain of the period in which he lived, and is yet esteemed the first general in the military annals of England, was b. 24th May, 1650, and in his youth was page of honor to James, Duke of York, through whose favor he obtained an ensigncy in the guards. In 1671, he served at Tangier against the Moors; and being in the army sent next year under the Duke of Monmouth, to the assistance of Lewis XIV. against the Dutch, signalized himself at the siege of Maestricht. In 1679, he attended the Duke of York into Flanders, and the following year into Scotland. He was also with the duke in 1682, when the Gloucester frigate, in her voyage to Scotland, struck on the Lemon and Oar sand, and was one of those persons for whose preservation his royal highness was particularly solicitous. In the December following, by the influence of the duke, he was dignified with the title of LORD CHURCHILL, of Eyemouth, in the county of Berwick, in the peerage of Scotland; and the next year, being then a general officer, he got the command of the 1st regiment of dragoons, at that time newly raised. The Duke of York ascending the throne, as JAMES II. Lord Churchill was accredited ambassador to the court of France, and he was created a peer of England, 14th May, 1685, as BARON CHURCHILL, of Sandridge, in the county of Hertford. Notwithstanding, however, these sterling marks of royal favor, Lord Churchill, who had assisted in defeating the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth, at Sedgemore, was amongst the first to attach himself to the fortunes of the PRINCE OF ORANGE in 1688, and to vote in the convention parliament for the vacancy of the throne, and for filling it up with the PRINCE and PRINCESS OF ORANGE. For these good services he was sworn of the privy-council to the new sovereign, and created, 9th April, 1689, EARL OF MARLBOROUGH. In which year he was sent to command the English forces in the Netherlands, under Prince Waldeck, general of the Dutch troops. He subsequently fell under the displeasure of KING WILLIAM, and was confined for a short time in the Tower. Upon the accession of QUEEN ANNE, her majesty appointed the Earl of Marlborough captain-general of all her forces in England, and of those employed in conjunction with her allies, and he was created, 14th December, 1702, *Marquess of Blandford* and DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. Within two years afterwards, on 2nd of August, 1704, his grace won the great victory of *Blenheim*, which has immortalized his name, and for which he obtained a grant from the crown, at the desire of parliament, to himself and his heirs, of the royal manor of Woodstock and hundred of Wootton, in Oxfordshire. Here a splendid palace, bearing the proud name of *Blenheim*, was erected at the national expense, and a monumental pillar raised to hand down to posterity the achievements of the great and victorious soldier. His grace espoused Sarah, daughter and co-heir of Richard Jennings, esq. of Sandridge, in the county of Hertford, by whom he had issue,

John, who d. in infancy of the small-pox, 20th February, 1702-3.

HENRIETTA, m. to Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and succeeded, under a special act of parliament, as DUCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH. Her grace had an only son,

WILLIAM, *Marquess of Blandford*, who d. s. p. in 1731.

The duchess d. 24th October, 1733.

Anne, m. to Charles Spencer, Earl of Sunderland, (see family of Spencer,) and had issue, Charles, Earl of Sunderland, who s. his aunt, Henrietta, in the DUKEDOM OF MARLBOROUGH.

Her ladyship d. 15th April, 1716.

Elizabeth, m. to Scroop, first Duke of Bridgewater, and d. 22nd March, 1713-14, without surviving issue.

Mary, m. to John, Duke of Montague.

The Duke having no prospect of heirs male, after the death of his only son, and being desirous of having his honors and dignities, together with the manor of Woodstock and house of Blenheim, settled on his posterity, an act for that purpose obtained the royal assent 21st December, 1706; and, on January 28th ensuing, the like sanction was given to another act, for settling on him and his posterity a pension of £5000 per annum. The Emperor LEOPOLD, in consideration of the eminent services performed by the Duke of Marlborough, created him a prince of the empire in 1704; and his majesty's son and successor, the Emperor JOSEPH, bestowed upon his grace the principality of Mindelheim, in Swabia. The duke d. 16th June, 1722, having survived some years his mental faculties, and was s. under the act of parliament, by his daughter,

HENRIETTA, as Duchess of Marlborough, at whose decease, 24th October, 1733, the honors and estates of this GREAT branch of the CHURCHILLS devolved upon her nephew,

CHARLES SPENCER, fifth *Earl of Sunderland*, as DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, &c.

Family of Spencer.

SIR ROBERT SPENCER, knt. of Wormleighton, in the county of Northumberland, descended from Geoffrey Le Despencer, younger brother of Hugh, justiciary of England (from whom the Barons Le Despencer derive), was elevated to the peerage, 21st July, 1603, by the title of *Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton*. This nobleman appears to have been a very spirited member of parliament, as his reply to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, in a debate upon the royal prerogative, in 1621, evinces:—"My lord," said Howard, "when these things were doing, your ancestors were keeping sheep." "When my ancestors were keeping sheep," replied Spencer, "your lordship's ancestors were plotting treason." This excited such irritation at the moment, that Arundel, as the aggressor, was committed to the Tower; but soon after, acknowledging his fault, was discharged. His lordship d. 23th October, 1627, and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM, second baron, who *m.* Penelope, daughter of Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton, by whom he had (with other issue),

HENRY, his successor.

Robert, created Viscount Terviot, in the peerage of Scotland in 1683, a dignity that expired with himself.

His lordship *d.* in 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, third baron, who was created, 8th June, 1643, *Earl of Sunderland*. His lordship *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Robert, Earl of Leicester, and falling at the battle of Newbury, in 1643, in the royal cause, of which he was an ardent supporter, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, K.G., second earl, who *m.* Anne, daughter of George Digby, Earl of Bristol, and was *s.* in 1702, by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, K.G. third earl. This nobleman was a distinguished statesman, and one of the principal secretaries in the reigns of Queen Anne and King George I. His lordship *m.* first, Arabella, daughter and co-heiress of Henry, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had an only daughter, Frances, *m.* to Henry Howard, fourth Earl of Carlisle.

He *m.* secondly, Anne, second daughter of John, the first and celebrated Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had (with two daughters),

ROBERT, his successor.

CHARLES, fifth earl, who *s.* to the dukedom of Marlborough.

John, ancestor of the Earls Spencer.

His lordship *m.* thirdly, Judith, daughter and co-heiress of Benjamin Tichborne, esq. by whom he left no child. He *d.* 21st April, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, fourth earl, who *d.* unmarried, in the same year, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, fifth earl. This nobleman, upon the demise of his aunt, Henrietta, Countess of Godolphin and Duchess of Marlborough, 24th October, 1734, *s.* to the honors of his illustrious grandfather, JOHN CHURCHILL, and became second Duke of Marlborough (See family of Churchill). His grace *m.* 22nd May, 1732, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Lord Trevor, by whom he had with other issue,

GEORGE, his successor,

Charles, *b.* in 1740, *m.* in 1762, Mary, daughter of Vere, Lord Vere, and sister of Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans, by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he left issue, at his decease, in 1820,

1. JOHN, *m.* to Elizabeth, daughter of George, third Duke of Marlborough, and had left at his decease, 17th December, 1831,

1. Georgiana-Elizabeth.

2. Caroline-Susannah, *m.* 14th January, 1830, to the Viscount Charles de Montagu.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 22nd April, 1823, to Lacy Romsey, esq.

11. William-Robert *m.* to Susan, daughter of Ralph, Count Jenison-Walworth, and has issue,

1. Aubrey-George, D.D. archdeacon of Bermuda, *m.* Eliza, daughter of John Musson, esq. and has issue.

2. William, *m.* Frances, daughter of John Garland, esq. and has issue.

3. George-John, in holy orders, *m.* in 1823, Harriet, daughter of the late Sir B. Hobhouse.

4. Frederick.

5. Louisa.

6. Harriet-Caroline, *m.* to Count Charles Westerholt.

Robert, *m.* Henrietta, only daughter of Sir Everard Fawkener, K.B. and relict of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, but *d. s. p.* 23rd June, 1831.

The duke, who was a brigadier-general in the army, commanded a brigade of footguards at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743, with considerable eclat. He was appointed lord-lieutenant and custorotulorum of the counties of Oxford and Buckingham in 1738-9, and installed a knight of the Garter, 21st April, 1741-2. His grace was nominated, in 1756, commander of the land forces in an expedition against the French colonies; and, in the same year, was appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces, intended to serve in Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick. His grace *d.* of a fever, 28th October, 1758, at Munster, in Westphalia, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, K.G. third duke. His grace *m.* in 1762, Caroline, only daughter of John, fourth Duke of Bedford, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, present duke.

Francis-Almeric, created *Baron Churchill*.

Caroline, *m.* in 1792, to the present Viscount Clifden, and *d.* in 1813.

Elizabeth *m.* to John Spencer, esq. and *d.* in 1812.

Charlotte, *m.* 16th April, 1797, to the Reverend Edward Nares, D.D., son of the late Mon. Sir George Nares, one of the justices of the court of common-pleas, and *d.* in 1802.

Anne, *m.* in 1796, to Copley, present Earl of Shaftesbury.

Amelia-Sophia, *m.* in 1812, to Henry-Pytes Boyce, esq.

The duke *d.* 30th January, 1817.

Creations—Baron Spencer, 21st July, 1603. Earl of Sunderland, 8th June, 1643. Baron Churchill, 14th May, 1685. Earl of Marlborough, 9th April, 1699. Duke, 14th December, 1702.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, sa. a lion, rampant, ar. on a canton of the last, a cross gu. for CHURCHILL; second and third, quarterly ar. and gu. in the second and third quarters a fret or, over all, on a bend sa. three escallops of the first, for SPENCER; and as an honorable augmentation, in chief an escutcheon ar. charged with the cross of St. George gu. with a prince's coronet, and thereon an inescutcheon of the arms of France, vis. az. three fleurs-de-lis or; the whole arms borne upon an imperial eagle, as a prince of the Holy Roman Empire.



Crest of CHURCHILL—A lion, couchant, guardant, ar. supporting with the dexter paw a banner gu. charged with a dexter hand, apaumé, of the first, staff or.

Crest of SPENCER—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head, between two wings, expanded, ar. gurged with a bar gemel and armed gu.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a griffin, per fesse ar. and or; *Sinister*, a wivern, ar. wings expanded, both collared and chained sa. each collar charged with three escallopes ar.

Supporters borne by the present Duke—Two wiverns gu.

Motto—Fiel pero desdichado.

Seat—Blenheim, Oxfordshire.

MARR, EARL OF (John-Francis-Miller Erskine), and Baron Erskine, of Alroa, in the peerage of Scotland; b. 28th December, 1795; s. to the dignity, as fifteenth earl, upon the demise of his father, 20th September, 1828; m. 24th April, 1827, Philadelphia, eldest daughter of Charles-Granville Stewart-Menteith, esq.

Lineage.

Of the title of MARR, Lord Hailes says, "This is one of the earldoms whose origin is lost in its antiquity. It existed before our records, and before the era of genuine history."

MARTACUS, Earl of Marr, is witness to a charter of donation by Malcolm Canmore, to the Culdees of Lochleven, of the manor of Kilgad-Earnoch, in 1065. From this nobleman we pass to his descendant,

GRATNEY, eleventh Earl of Marr, who succeeded his father in 1294, and d. before 1300. He m. Lady Christian Bruce, daughter of Robert, Earl of Carrick, and sister of King Robert I., and by her (who espoused secondly, Sir Christopher Seton, of Seton; and, thirdly, Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell) had issue,

DONALD, his successor.

Elyne, who m. Sir John Mententh, and had a daughter,

CHRISTIAN, m. to Sir Edward Keith, and had a daughter,

JANET KEITH, m. to Sir Thomas Erskine, and was mother of Sir Robert Erskine, who claimed the EARLDOM OF MARR in 1435.

The earl was s. by his son,

DONALD, twelfth Earl of Marr. This nobleman, upon the death of Randolph, Earl of Moray, regent of Scotland, was unanimously appointed to fill his place by the parliament assembled at Perth, 2nd August, 1332. His lordship immediately assumed the command of the Scottish army; which by his ignorance of military discipline, was totally defeated, by an inferior force under Edward Balliol, 19th of the same month, and the Earl of Marr paid for his inexperience with his life, being smothered in the rout. He had m. Isabel, only daughter of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Bonkill, and had a daughter,

MARGARET, of whom presently, with an only son, his successor,

THOMAS, thirteenth Earl of Marr, a person of much political importance in the reign of King David II. His lordship was great chamberlain of Scotland in 1358, ambassador to England in 1362, and one of the guarantors of a truce with the English in 1360. The earl obtained from King David a charter of confirmation of the lordship of Garioch. He d. s. p. in 1377, and with him terminated the direct male line of the old Earls of Marr. His lordship was s. by his sister,

MARGARET, Countess of Marr, who m. first, William, Earl of Douglas, (who in her right became fourteenth Earl of Marr, and was designed Earl of Douglas and Marr,) and had issue,

John, Earl of Douglas and Marr, killed at Otterburn, in 1386, and d. s. p.

Isabel.

Her ladyship being divorced from Lord Douglas, m. secondly, Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, who fell at Homildon, in 1402. Her ladyship d. in 1385, and was s. by her son, mentioned above, who was s. in the earldom of Marr by his only sister,

ISABEL, Countess of Marr. Her ladyship m. first, Sir Malcolm Drummond, of Drummond, who died without issue; and, secondly, Alexander Stewart, natural son of Alexander, Earl of Buchan, fourth son of King Robert II. The first appearance of this person in life was at the head of a formidable band of robbers, in the highlands of Scotland, when storming the Countess of Marr's castle of Kildrummie, he obtained her ladyship in marriage, either by violence or persuasion. The countess subsequently made a free grant of all her honors and inheritance to her said husband, and dying s. p. 1419, he,

ALEXANDER STEWART, designed, in right of the deceased countess, Earl of Marr and Lord of Garioch, resigned those honors to the crown, when they were regranted to him 28th May, 1436, in remainder to his natural son, Sir Thomas Stewart, to revert, in case of failure of male issue of the latter, to the crown. His lordship was ambassador to England in 1406, and again in 1407, when he engaged in a tournament with the Earl of Kent. The following year, he went to France and Flanders, with a noble company, and eminently distinguished himself in the service of the Duke of Burgundy, who employed

him to assist in quelling a rebellion of the people of Leige, against their Bishop, John of Bavaria. The earl commanded the royal army at the battle of Harlaw, against the Lord of the Isles in 1411, and was appointed ambassador-extraordinary to England in 1416, and soon afterwards warden of the marches. He *d.* in 1435, and his natural son, mentioned above, having predeceased him, the earldom of Marr, according to the charter, reverted to the crown; when it was claimed, in 1435, by Sir Robert Erskine, of Erskine, as lineal descendant of Lady Elyne Marr, (refer to Grames, eleventh earl,) but though the descent was indisputably established, the earldom was not conferred upon the Erskines until it had been enjoyed by four earls of different families, the last of whom was the celebrated ROBERT MORAY, a period of one hundred and thirty years having elapsed, when at last it was restored, in 1565, by QUEEN MARY, to

JOHN, fifth Lord Erskine, who should of right be sixth Earl of Marr, of the Erskine race. This nobleman was appointed by charter, in 1568, heritable sheriff of the county of Stirling, and keeper of Stirling Castle, and chosen regent of Scotland, by parliament in 1571, during the minority of King James VI. His lordship *m.* Annabella, daughter of Sir William Murray, of Tallibardine, ancestor of the Dukes of Atholl, and dying in 1572, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, seventh earl. This nobleman, who took a leading part in Scotch affairs, in the reign of James VI. accompanied that monarch into England, and was sworn of the privy-council, and invested with the Garter, 27th July, 1603. His lordship had a charter, on his own resignation, of the Earldom of Marr, Lordships of Strathdon, Strathdee, Garrioch, Alloa, &c., the heritable offices of captain of the Castle of Stirling, and sheriff of the shire thereof, &c. &c., to him and his heirs, and erecting the whole into the EARLDOM OF MARR, 3rd February, 1620. His lordship *m.* first, Anne, second daughter of David, Lord Drummond, and had an only son,

JOHN, his successor.

The earl espoused, secondly, Lady Mary Stewart, second daughter of Esme, Duke of Lennox, and had with other issue,

JAMES, Earl of Buchan.

Henry, to whom his father assigned the peerage of Cardross, ancestor of the modern Earls of Buchan.

Alexander (Sir), a colonel in the army, who was blown up at Dungleass, with his brother-in-law, the Earl of Haddington, in 1640.

Charles (Sir), of Alva, ancestor of the Earl of Roslyn, (see that dignity.)

His lordship *d.* 14th December, 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, eighth earl. This nobleman sold to the crown, the heritable sheriffships of Stirlingshire, and the bailiary of the water of Forth, for £8000, and he accordingly resigned those offices 4th November, 1641. His lordship *m.* Lady Chris-

II.

U

tian Hay, second daughter of Francis, ninth Earl of Errol, and dying in 1634, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, ninth earl, who *m.* first, Lady Mary Scott, eldest daughter of Walter, first Earl of Buchan, but had no issue. His lordship espoused, secondly, Lady Mary Mackenzie, eldest daughter of George, second Earl of Seaforth, and dying in September, 1668, was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, tenth earl, who was obliged, in order to satisfy the pecuniary engagements of the last lord, to dispose of a great part of his landed property, particularly the barony of Erskine, the original possession of the family. His lordship *m.* Mary, daughter of George, second Earl of Panmure, and had, (with other issue),

JOHN, his successor.

James, of Grange, a lord of session, and justice-clerk, in the reign of Queen Anne, subsequently M.P. for the county of Stirling: *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, (by Rachael, sister of Major Chiesly),

James, knight-marshal of Scotland. *m.*

Frances, only daughter of John, eleventh Earl of Marr, and dying in 1784, left two sons,

JOHN FRANCIS, of whom hereafter, as restored EARL OF MARR.

James-Francis, who *d.* in 1806, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, eleventh earl, K.T. and secretary of state for Scotland in 1706. His lordship attaching himself, however, to the fortunes of the CHEVALIER ST. GEORGE, and taking an active part in the rebellion of 1715, (having proclaimed that personage, by the title of James VII. of Scotland, and Third of England), followed his royal master to the continent, after the battle of Sheriffmuir: and was attainted, by act of parliament, in 1715. He *d.* in 1732; and his only son, Thomas, Lord Erskine, in 1766. From the period of passing the bill of attainder, the earldom remained under its influence, until its reversal, through the gracious and special recommendation of his Majesty King George IV. by parliament, 17th of June, 1824, in favor of

JOHN-FRANCIS ERSKINE, esq. (revert to children of the tenth earl). His lordship was *b.* in 1741; *m.* in 1770, to Frances, only daughter of Charles Floyer, esq. governor of Madras, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN-THOMAS, his successor.

2. James Floyer, an officer in the army, *m.* 12th November, 1796, Susan, daughter of Charles Sharpe, esq. and *d.* *s. p.* 13th May, 1798.

3. Henry-David, *m.* in 1805, Mary-Anne, daughter of — Cooksey, esq. and has a son,

John-Francis.

4. Thomas, in holy orders; *m.* in 1817, Charlotte, daughter of the late Major Watson.

5. Charlotte-Frances. 6. Mary-Anne.
7. Charlotte. 8. Jane.

His lordship d. 20th August, 1825, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN-THOMAS, fourteenth earl, who m. Janet, daughter of Patrick Miller, esq. and had issue,

1. JOHN-FRANCIS, present earl.
2. Frances-Jemima, m. 12th October, 1830, to William James Goodeve, esq. of Clifton.
3. Jane-Janetta, m. 29th April, 1830, to Edward Wilmot, of Cork, esq.

His lordship d. 20th September, 1828.

Creations—Earl of Marr, not defined: date of precedence, 1437; confirmed to the family of Erskine, 1565. Lord Erskine, 14th October, 1467.

FAMILY OF ERSKINE.

Tradition states that a Scotchman having killed, with his own hand, temp. MALCOLM II., ENRIQUE, a Danish general, at the battle of Murhill, cut off his head, and, with the bloody dagger in his hand, showed it to the king, saying, in Gaelic, *Eris Skine*, alluding to the head and dagger, whereupon MALCOLM imposed upon him the surname of ERSKINE, and assigned for his armorial bearing a hand holding a dagger, with "Je pense plus" for motto. It is more probable, however, that the name was assumed from the barony of ERSKINE, on the Clyde, the property of the family for many ages.

HENRICUS DE ERSKINE was proprietor of the barony of *Erskine*, in the reign of ALEXANDER II. His grandson,

JOHN ERSKINE, of Erskine, submitted to EDWARD I. of England, in 1290, and left a son,

SIR JOHN ERSKINE, of Erskine, whose grandson,

SIR ROBERT ERSKINE, of Erskine, was appointed GREAT CHAMBERLAIN of Scotland in 1350; and was one of the commissioners to treat of the release of King David II. in 1348, 1351, 1352, and 1354; and at a parliament held at Perth, 17th January, 1356-7, he was nominated, with the bishops of St. Andrews and Brechin, plenipotentiary to treat with England, not only for the ransom of the king, but likewise for a truce between the two kingdoms. These objects being accomplished, Thomas, son of Sir Robert, was one of the hostages granted for the ransom. In 1358, he was accredited ambassador to France; and he ratified the alliance with that kingdom at Paris, 29th June, 1350. From King David II. Sir Robert obtained extensive grants and immunities: and upon the demise of that monarch, King Robert II. coming to the throne, he assisted at the new king's coronation, and did homage at Scone, in March, 1371, his seal being appended to the act of settlement of the crown of Scotland. Sir Thomas d. in 1385, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, of Erskine, who m. for his second wife JANET KATH, only child of Sir

Edward Keith, marischal of Scotland, and great-granddaughter of Gratney Marr, eleventh Earl of Marr, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ERSKINE, of Erskine, who claimed unsuccessfully the EARLDOM of MARR, in 1435, but nevertheless assumed the title. He d. in 1453, and was s. by his son,

THOMAS ERSKINE, who was dispossessed of the Earldom of Marr by the assize of Error in 1457, and had a charter to Thomas LORD ERSKINE of the lands of Dalnotter, in Lennox, 5th January, 1458-9. His Lordship was s. by his son,

ALEXANDER, second Lord Erskine, who being in great favor with king James IV., was sworn of the privy-council to that monarch, and constituted Governor of Dunbarton Castle. He d. in 1510, and was s. by his son,

ROBERT, third Lord Erskine, who fell at Flodden field, 9th September, 1513, and was s. by his son,

JOHN, fourth Lord Erskine. This nobleman m. Lady Margaret Campbell, eldest daughter of Archibald, second Earl of Argyll, and dying in 1532, was s. by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, fifth Lord Erskine, who at length obtained the EARLDOM of MARR, as above.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a pale, sa. for ERSKINE; second and third, az. a bend between six cross-croislets fitchée, or, for MARR.

Crest—A dexter hand couped above the wrist, holding a dagger erect, ppr. the pommel and hilt or.

Supporters—Two griffins, ar. beaked, winged, and armed, or.

Motto—Je pense plus.

Seat—Alloa House, in the county of Clackmannan.

Note—The estates of the attainted earl were purchased from government at the period, by James Erskine, of Grange, and David Erskine, of Dun, esqrs. for his son and successor, and thus preserved to the family.

MARTIN, SIR ROGER, baronet, of Long Melford, in the county of Suffolk; b. 22nd February, 1778; s. to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 15th September, 1815. Sir Roger is senior merchant, and second judge of the court of ap-

peal, at Moorahedabad, on the Bengal establishment.

Lineage.

This very ancient and knightly family, (as Harry, in his Visitation of Suffolk, terms it,) settled at Long Milford in the reign of Richard II., and

RICHARD MARTIN d. there in 1438, leaving a son,

LAURENCE MARTIN, who purchased lands in 1449, of William, then abbot of St. Edmund's Bury, and exchanged others. The great-great-grandson of this Laurence,

ROGER MARTIN, was so remarkable for benevolence, that when he advanced in years, and was not able to go far from home, he contrived a whistle at the end of his cane, to collect the poor around him. In the fourteenth of Henry VIII. he was appointed one of the commissioners for levying the subsidy granted to that king, having previously been called to the bar, and chosen a bencher of Lincoln's Inn. In the reign of MARY, upon being offered the secretaryship of state, he replied, that, for himself, he was highly satisfied with the sufficiency God had bestowed upon him, and as for his son, he would inherit a competency sufficient, if he proved an honest man, but if he became otherwise, far too much. This excellent person reached nearly his hundredth year, and from him lineally descended,

1. ROGER MARTIN, esq. (son of Richard Martin, esq. by Jane, daughter of Sir Henry Bedingfield, of Oxborough,) who was created a baronet 28th March, 1667. Sir Roger m. in 1663, Tamworth, daughter of Edward Horner, esq. of Mells, and dying in 1712, was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR ROGER, who m. Anna-Maria Harvey, and dying in 1742, was s. by his elder son,

3. SIR ROGER. This gentleman m. Sophia, daughter of Brigadier-General Mordaunt, and niece of the Earl of Peterborough, by whom he had a son and a daughter. He d. in 1762, and was s. by his son,

4. SIR MORDAUNT, who m. first, in 1763, Everilda-Dorothea, third daughter of the Rev. William Smith, rector of Burnham, Norfolk, by whom he had issue,

ROGER, the present baronet.

Everilda, m. to the Rev. Thomas Bernard.

Anna-Maria, m. in 1805, to the Rev. John Glasse, rector of Burnham, Norfolk.

Louisa.

Caroline, m. to James Monro, esq. of Hadley, in the county of Middlesex.

Sir Mordaunt m. secondly, in 1806, Mrs. North, relict of the Rev. Edward North, by whom he had no child. He d. in 1815.

(Creation—28th March, 1667.

Arms—Ar. a chev. between three mascles sa. within a bordure engr. gu.

Crest—A cockatrice's head between two wings.

Another Crest—A martin passant ppr.



Motto—Initium sapientie est timor Domini.

Seat—Burnham Hall.

MARTIN, SIR HENRY-WILLIAM, baronet, of Lockynge, in the county of Berks; b. 20th December, 1768; m. in 1792, Catherine, daughter of Thomas Powell, esq. of the Chesnuts, in the county of Middlesex, by whom he has issue,

HENRY, b. 3rd October, 1801; m. 8th March, 1825, Catherine, daughter of vice-admiral Sir Byam Martin, K.C.B.

Elizabeth.

Sir Henry s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 1st August, 1794.

Lineage.

1. HENRY MARTIN, esq. (eldest son of Samuel Martin, esq. of Antigua, by his second wife, Sarah, daughter of Edward Wyke, esq. Lieutenant-governor of Montserrat,) was created a baronet 28th July, 1791. He m. Eliza-Anne, daughter of Harding Parker, esq. of Hülbrook, in the county of Cork, and relict of Hayward Gillman, esq. of Gillmanville, in the same county, by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY-WILLIAM, present baronet.

2. Josiah, collector of the customs at Antigua.

3. Thomas-Byam, K.C.B. vice-admiral of the red, M.P.; married, and has issue.

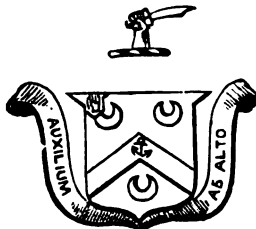
4. Eliza-Anne.

5. Sarah-Catherine.

6. Judith-Anne, m. to J. P. Bastard, esq. M.P. who d. in 1816.

Sir Henry d. in 1794.

Creation—28th July, 1791.



Arms—Gu. on a chev. between three crescents ar. an anchor erect, with a piece of cable, ppr.

Crest—On a wreath, a dexter hand brandishing a sabre, trenchant ppr. pommel and hilt or.

Motto—Auxilium ab alto.

Town Residence—51, Upper Harley-street.

Seat—Lockyng, Berkshire.

MARYBOROUGH, BARON (William Wellesley-Pole,) of Maryborough, in the Queen's county; *b.* 20th May, 1763; *m.* 17th May, 1784, Catharine-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Admiral the Honorable John Forbes, second son of George, third Earl of Granard, by Mary, daughter of William, third Earl of Essex, and has issue,

1. **WILLIAM, M.P.** for the county of Essex, *b.* 22nd June, 1788; *m.* first, 14th March, 1812, Catherine, eldest daughter and heiress of the late Sir James Tynney Long, bart.; upon which occasion he assumed the additional names of **TYNLAY LONG**, by whom (who *d.* 12th September, 1826) he has William-Arthur, *b.* 7th October, 1813. James-Fitzroy-Henry-William, *b.* 11th August, 1815.

Victoria-Catherine-Mary.

He m. secondly, in 1828, Helena, third daughter of Colonel Patterson, and widow of Edward Bligh, esq.

2. Mary-Charlotte-Anne, *m.* in 1806, to the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, K.C.B.
3. Emily-Harriet, *m.* in 1814, to Colonel Lord Fitzroy-James-Henry Somerset, K.C.B., M.P.
4. Priscilla-Anne, *m.* to Lord Bughersh.

His lordship, who is second son of Garret, late Earl of Mornington, and brother to the Duke of Wellington and to the Marquess Wellesley, assumed the surname of Pole, upon succeeding to the estates of his cousin, William Pole, esq. of Ballyfin, and was elevated to the peerage 17th July, 1821, by the title already specified.

Lineage.

See that of the Marquess Wellesley.

(*creation*—17th July, 1821.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, az. semée of fleurs-de-lis or, a lion, rampant, az. for POLK; second, gu. a cross ar. between five plates in

each quarter, saltier-ways, for WELLESLEY; third, or, a lion, rampant, gu. for COLLEY.

Crests—POLK, a lion's gamb, erect and erased, gu. armed or; WELLESLEY, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu. holding a forked pennon gu. flowing to the sinister, one third per pale, from the staff ar. charged with the cross of St. George; COLLEY, a cubit arm, erect, vested gu. cuff ar. holding in the hand a cimeter ppr. pommel and hilt or, the arm entwined with a ducal coronet gold.

Supporters—Two lions gu. each gorged with an eastern crown and chained or.

Motto—Pollet virtus.

Town Residence—3, Saville-street.

Seat—Abingdon Hall, Cambridgeshire.

MASSAREENE, VISCOUNT (John Skeffington-Foster), and Baron Loughneagh, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 30th November, 1812; *s.* to the title on the decease of his mother, 2nd January, 1831.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, knt. who was appointed by King Henry VIII. in 1529, his Majesty's commissioner to Ireland, where he arrived in the August of that year, with instructions to find out means to restrain the exactions of the soldiers, to call a parliament, and to provide that the possessions of the clergy might be subject to bear their part of the public expense. Sir William was, subsequently, a very distinguished political personage in Ireland, and *d.* in the government of that kingdom, as lord-deputy, in December, 1535. His great-grandson,

JOHN SKEFFINGTON, esq. of Fisherwick, in the county of Stafford, *m.* Alice, seventh daughter of Sir Thomas Cave, of Stamford, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, knt. of Fisherwick, who was created a baronet by King Charles I.; and that dignity descended from him, uninterruptedly, to

SIR JOHN SKEFFINGTON, the fifth baronet, who *m.* Mary, only daughter and heiress of

SIR JOHN CLOTWORTHY, a very active personage in promoting the restoration of King Charles II. who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 21st Nov. 1660, as *Baron of Loughneagh*, and **VISCOUNT MASSAREENE**, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, the said Sir John Skeffington, and his issue male, by his said wife; in default of which, to the heirs general of his lordship. The viscount *d.* in 1665, and the titles devolved, according to the reverſionary proviso, upon

SIR JOHN, as second viscount, who *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his only son,

CLOTWORTHY, third viscount. This nobleman *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

CLOTWORTHY, fourth viscount, who *m.* in 1713, Catherine, eldest daughter of Arthur, fourth Earl of Donegal, and dying in 1738, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, fifth viscount, who was created 15th July, 1756, **EARL OF MASSARENE**. His lordship *m.* first, in 1738, Anne, eldest daughter of the Rev. Richard Daniel, Dean of Down, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, in 1751, Elizabeth, only daughter of Henry Eyre, esq. of Rowter, in the county of Derby, by whom he had several children. He *d.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, second earl. This nobleman *m.* twice, but dying without issue in 1805, the family honours devolved upon his brother,

HARRY, third earl, who *d.* unmarried, 12th June, 1811, when the peerage descended to his brother,

CHICHESTER, fourth earl. This nobleman *m.* Harriet, eldest daughter of Robert, first Earl of Roden, by whom he had issue an only daughter, Harriet. The earl *d.* in 1816, when the earldom and baronetcy expired, while the *Viscountcy of Massarene*, and the *Barony of Loughneagh* devolved upon his only daughter,

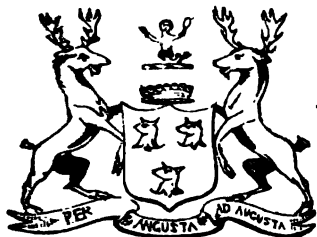
HARRIET, *Viscountess Massarene*, who *m.* in November 1810, Thomas Henry Foster, present Viscount Ferrard, (who assumed the name of Skelington) and had, with other issue,

JOHN, present viscount.

Chichester, *b.* January 1815.

She *d.* 2nd January, 1831.

Creation—21st November, 1699.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. three bulls' heads, erased, sa. armed or, for Skelington; second and third, az. a chevron erm. between three chaplets or, for Clotworthy.

Crest—A mermaid ppr.

Supporters—Two stags sa. attired and unguled or, each gorged with a chaplet of white roses, barbed and seeded ppr.

Motto—Per angusta ad augusta.

Seats—Antrim Castle, Antrim; and Oriel Temple, Louth.

MASSY, BARON (Hugh-Hamon-Massy), of Duntrileague, in the county of Limerick, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 13th February, 1793; *s.* to the dignity, as fourth baron, upon the demise of his father, 20th June, 1812; *m.* 22nd June, 1826, Matilda, youngest daughter of the late Luke White, esq. of Woodlawn, in the county of Dublin, by whom he has a son,

HUGH-HAMMON INGOLDSBY, *b.* 14th March, 1827.

Lineage.

The first of this family that settled in Ireland was

GENERAL HUGH MASSY, who had a military command, to repress the rebellion of 1641. General Massy was descended from Hamon, one of the companions in arms of William the Conqueror, who obtained large grants in the counties of Durham and Chester, and was created *Baron of Dunham Massy*. The general *m.* first, Margaret Percy, by whom he had a son,

HUGH MASSY, esq. of Duntrileague, whose grandson,

HUGH MASSY, esq. (eldest son of Colonel Hugh Massy, of Duntrileague, in the county of Limerick, by Elizabeth, daughter of the Right Hon. George Evans), having represented the county of Limerick in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 4th August, 1776, as **BARON MASSY**. His lordship *m.* first, Mary, daughter and heiress of James Dawson, esq. of Bellinacourty, and had, (with two daughters,)

HUGH, his successor.

James, *b.* in 1736, assumed the additional surname of **DAWSON**, after that of **MASSY**; *m.* Mary, daughter of John Lenard, esq. and left a son and two daughters, namely,

1. James-Hewitt, M.P. for Clonmell; *m.* in 1800, Eliza-Jane, daughter of the late Francis Dennis, esq. and has issue,
 1. James, an officer of dragoons.
 2. Francis-Dennis, *m.* in 1829, Susan, daughter of Lord Sinclair, and has a daughter, *b.* in 1830.
 3. John, in holy orders.
 4. Charles.
 5. George.
 6. Eliza, *m.* to George Evelyn, esq. who *d.* in 1829.
 7. Anna-Maria.
 8. Eliza, *m.* to Eyre Coote, esq.
 9. Isabella.
 10. Louisa.
 11. Adelaide.
 12. Helena.
11. Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert C. Bolton, esq.
111. Maria.

Lord Massy espoused, secondly, Rebecca, daughter of Francis Dunlap, esq. and had three sons and four daughters. His lordship *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, second baron. His lordship *m.* in 1760, Catherine, eldest daughter and co-heir-ess of Edward Taylor, esq. of Ballenorth, in the county of Limerick, by whom he had, with four daughters,

HUGH, his successor.

Edward, *b.* in 1766, *m.* in 1795, Miss Villiers, daughter of John Villiers, esq. and has issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 1807.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1829, to Major Thomas Ball.
3. Anna, *m.* in 1828, to R.C. Vaughan, esq.
4. Jane, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas Dickens, esq.

MAS

George-Eyre, *b.* in 1772, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Scanlan, *esq.* and has issue,
 1. Hugh, *m.* in 1821, Mary-Anne, daughter of Robert Harding, *esq.* and has issue.

2. George. 3. Edward. 4. John.
 5. Catherine, *m.* to Rev. W. Hertford.
 6. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1829, to Major Kearney.

John, *m.* in 1817, Maria, daughter of Robert Maunsell, *esq.* and has issue, four sons and one daughter.

He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, third baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1702, Margaret, youngest daughter of William Barton, *esq.* of Grove, in the county of Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* in 1820) he had issue,

HUGH-HAMON, present baron.

George-William, *b.* 12th January, 1794; *m.* in 1821, Narcissa, second daughter of James-Smith Barry, *esq.* of Manfrey Hall, in the county of Chester, and has issue,

1. Hugh-Hammon.

2. George-William. 3. Dunbar-James.

John, *b.* 4th June, 1795, a major in the army; *m.* 12th April, 1828, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Edward Homewood, *esq.* and has issue one son and a daughter.

Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 26th June, 1823, to Hon. Walter O'Grady, second son of Viscount Guillamore.

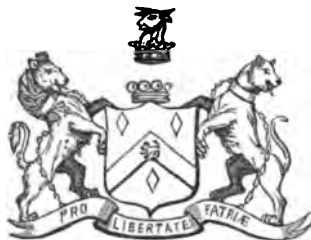
Catherine.

Susan-Maria, *m.* in 1826, to John Fetherstonehaugh, *esq.*

Margaret-Everina.

Elizabeth-Jane-Sarah-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 12th June, 1812.



Arms—Ar. on a chev. between three lozenges *sa.* a lion passant, or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head, gu. armed *sa.*

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion, or; SINISTER, a leopard ar. both collared and chained or.

Motto—Pro libertate patrie.

Seat—Hermitage, county of Limerick.

MASSEY, SIR HUGH-DILLON, of Doonass, in the county of Clare; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the decease of his father, 29th April, 1807; *m.* 14th May, 1796, Miss — Hankey, second daughter

MAX

of Thomas Hankey, *esq.* of Bedford-square, and has an only daughter, Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* in May, 1830, to Felix-Vaughan Smith, *esq.* captain in the Queen's Bays.

Lineage.

The first member of this family who settled in Ireland was

HUGH MASSEY, *esq.* a military officer, who had a command in suppressing the rebellion of 1641. Mr. Massey married no less than five wives, and was *s.* at his decease by the eldest son of his first marriage,

HUGH MASSEY, *esq.* of Duntryleague, in the county of Limerick; whose youngest son,

THE VERY REV. CHARLES MASSEY, dean of Limerick, settled at Doonass, in the county of Clare; and marrying Grace, daughter of Sir John Dillon, of Lismullen, *knt.* was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

1. HUGH-DILLON MASSEY, *esq.* of Doonass, in the county of Clare, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 9th October, 1781. Sir Hugh *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Stackpole, *esq.* of Anagh, in the county of Clare, by whom he had issue,

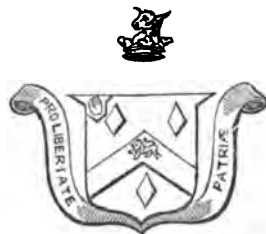
HUGH-DILLON, present baronet.

Charles-Dunbar-Whitehead, in holy orders, *m.* Miss Rose-Lewin, daughter of John Rose-Lewin, *esq.*

Elizabeth, *m.* to James Wilmot, *esq.*

Sir Hugh represented the county of Clare in parliament in 1783, and *d.* in 1807.

Creation—9th October, 1781.



Arms—Ar. on a chev. between three lozenges *sa.* a lion passant, or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head gu. armed *sa.*

Motto—Pro libertate patrie.

Seat—Doonass, Clareshire.

MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Calderwood, in the county of Lanark; *b.* 7th January, 1748; *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 2nd January, 1789; *m.* 5th May, 1807, Hannah-Leonora, youngest daughter of the late Robert Pasley, *esq.* of Mount Annan, in the county of Dumfries, by whom (who *d.* 1st October, 1829), he has no surviving issue.

Lineage.

The family of Maccusville, by corruption Mac-cuswell, or Maxwell, may be regarded as one of the most ancient and distinguished in North Britain. It is generally believed to have been founded by

MACCUS, son of Unwyn, (evidently of Saxon origin,) who is a witness, in 1116, to the inquisition of David, Earl of Cumberland, (subsequently David I.,) into the possessions of the church of Glasgow. The grandson of this Maccus,

HERBERT DE MACCUSVILLE, living temp. Malcolm IV., was the first who assumed the abbreviated surname of Maxwell. He d. in 1180, and was s. by his son,

JOHN DE MAXWELL, great chamberlain and sheriff of Roxburgh, in the beginning of the reign of Alexander II., who d. in 1241, and was s. by his son,

EMERUS DE MAXWELL, lord of Carliaverock, who, temp. Alexander II., was justiciar of Galloway. He m. Mary, daughter and heiress of Roland de Mearnis, with whom he obtained extensive possessions in the West of Scotland, viz. the lands and baronies of Mearnis, Nether-Pollock, Dryps and Calderwood. This Emerus left two sons: Sir Herbert, from whom sprang the Lords Maxwell, Earls of Nithsdale, (an earldom forfeited in 1715;) and

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, knight, who got from his father the lands and baronies of Nether-Pollock, in the county of Renfrew, and the lands of Dryps and Calderwood, in the shire of Lanark; and dying in the beginning of the reign of David Bruce, was s. by his son,

SIR ROBERT MAXWELL, knight, of Calderwood, who d. in 1363, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollock and Calderwood. This gentleman m. Isabel, daughter of Sir James Lindsay, and had two sons: John, to whom he gave the lands of Nether-Pollock; and

SIR ROBERT MAXWELL, who got the barony of Calderwood, and other lands. This distribution of the estates of Sir John Maxwell is proved by a mutual indenture and entail entered into by the two brothers, in which all their lands are enumerated; and in which it is provided, that, failing heirs male of either of their bodies, the whole estate shall devolve upon the surviving heir male of the other. This deed is dated at Dumbarton, 18th December, 1400. Sir Robert m. in 1402, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Robert Denniston, of Denniston, by whom he obtained a considerable augmentation of landed property. From this marriage lineally descended

SIR JAMES MAXWELL, knight, of Calderwood, who m. first, Margaret, daughter of Robert Porterfield, esq. of Porterfield, by whom he had two daughters. He m. secondly, Isabel, daughter of Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, by whom, with six daughters, he had two sons; and, thirdly, Margaret, daughter of James, seventh Earl of Glencairn, relict of Sir James Hamilton, of Evandale, and sister of Ann, Marchioness of Hamil-

ton, by whom he had four daughters and two sons,

John, lineal ancestor of the present baronet. Alexander.

Sir James d. in 1723, and was s. by his eldest son, 1. SIR JAMES MAXWELL, of Calderwood, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 28th March, 1627. Upon the demise of Sir John Maxwell, of Pollock, without surviving issue, in 1647, the estates of that gentleman ought to devolve, it was presumed, upon Sir James, according to the deed mentioned, as having been executed in 1400, by their ancestors, the brothers, Sir John and Sir Robert Maxwell; but Sir John, of Pollock, displeased with the expensive habits of Sir James, made a disposition, some time before his death, in favour of George Maxwell, of Auldhouse, who succeeded accordingly. Sir James endeavoured to set aside this disposition, but unsuccessfully. He d. in 1667, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, who re-agitated his claim to the Pollock estates in 1693, but as unsuccessfully as his predecessor. This gentleman m. Jean, daughter of Sir Alexander Maxwell, of Soughton Hall; but leaving no male issue at his decease, having outlived his two sons, the title reverted to his first cousin,

3. SIR JOHN, (only son of Colonel John Maxwell, half-brother of the first baronet, who fell fighting under the banner of royalty, at the battle of Dunbar, in 1650.) This gentleman m. Margaret, daughter of Captain Wood, and was s. at his decease by his only surviving son,

4. SIR WILLIAM, who m. Christian, daughter of Alexander Stewart, esq. of Torrence, by whom he had, with four daughters, three sons, viz.

WILLIAM, his successor.

John, a colonel in the army.

Alexander, a merchant at Leith, who m. Mary, daughter of Hugh Clerk, esq. and left with other issue,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, esq. a general officer in the army, heir-presumptive to the title, who m. Isabella, daughter and heiress of Henry Wilson, esq. of Newbottle, in the county of Durham, and has four sons.

Murray (Sir), a gallant and distinguished naval officer.

Sir William d. in 1750, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

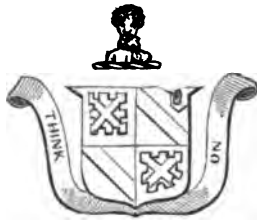
5. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman m. Grizel, daughter of James Peadie, esq. of Rough Hill, and dying 2nd January, 1780, left an only surviving son, WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Creation—28th March, 1627.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a saltier sa. within a bordure, embattled counter-compony, of the second and first for MAXWELL; second and third, ar. a bend az. for DENNISTON.

Crest—A man's head, looking upright, ppr.

MAX



Motto—Think on.

Seat—Calderwood, Lanarkshire.

MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Montreith, in the county of Wigton, M.P. for that shire; *b.* 5th March, 1779; *m.* 23rd April, 1803, Catherine, youngest daughter of John Fordyce, esq. of Aytoun, by whom he has issue,

1. WILLIAM, lieutenant in the 14th light dragoons.
2. Eustace.
3. Edward.
4. Catherine-Anne, *m.* to Hugh Hathorn, of Castleurgg, esq.
5. Jane-Elizabeth-Norah.
6. Louisa-Cornwallis.
7. Charlotte-Queensberry.
8. Georgiana Gordon.

Sir William *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 17th Feb. 1812.

Lineage.

1. WILLIAM MAXWELL, esq. of Montreith, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 8th January, 1681. Sir William *m.* Jean, fourth daughter of Alexander, Earl of Eglintoun, by whom he had three sons and five daughters, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

2. SIR ALEXANDER, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Madelina, daughter of William Blair, esq. of Blair, by whom he had three sons and three daughters, and dying 22nd August, 1771, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, daughter and heiress of David Blair, esq. of Adamton, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, present baronet, who served as Lieutenant-colonel of the 20th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and lost an arm at the battle of Corunna.

With two other sons and five daughters.

Sir William *d.* in February, 1812.

Creation—8th January, 1681.

Arms—Ar. an eagle, with two heads, displayed, *ss.* beaked and membered gu. on the breast an escutcheon of the first, charged with a saltier of

MAX

the second, surcharged in the centre with an urchin (hedge-hog) or, all within a bordure gu.



Crest—An eagle, rising, *sa.* beaked and membered gu.

Motto—Reviresco.

Seat—Montreith, Wigtonshire.

MAXWELL, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Nether-Pollock, in the county of Renfrew; *m.* Hanway-Anne, daughter of Richard Gardiner, esq. of Mount Amelia, in the county of Norfolk, by whom he has issue,

JOHN, M.P. for the county of Renfrew.

Harriet.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Archibald Stirling, esq. of Kenmure.

Sir John *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, upon the decease of his father in 1785.

Lineage.

This family, with fourteen others, mentioned by Lord Hales, accompanied Edgar Atheling to Scotland, when England submitted to William of Normandy; and Maccus (whose posterity took, like Somer, the term *vile*, or *well*, indicating their possessions) was witness, in 1116, to the *Inquisitio Davidii*, as the *Diplomata Scotie* proves. A charter from William the Lion, of a grant of property, is still in the possession of the Nether-Pollock family, who had founded the church of Maccuswell, now Maccuston, as early as the beginning of that monarch's reign.

JOHN DE MACCUSVILLE, who was ambassador to England, from 1215 to 1220, was a guarantee to the treaty of marriage between Joanna of England and Alexander II. This John left a son,

AYMER DE MACCUSWELL, who acquired lands in Renfrewshire and Dumfriesshire, and was chamberlain of Scotland in the year 1258. As a baron of Scotland, this Aymer (according to Rymer's *Fœdera*) engaged that the Scotch should not make peace without the consent of the Welsh. He left three sons,

Herbert, ancestor of the family of Caerlaverock, in Dumfriesshire, Earls of Nithsdale, attainted in 1715.

John, founder of the present family, which is now chief of the ancient house of Maxwell.

It is generally styled Dominus de Pollock.

MAX

and is allied, by marriage, to the celebrated Bruce, and the unfortunate house of Stuart.

Alexander.

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, (descended from the above John,) third Baron of Pollock, and of Calderwood, left two sons, the younger of whom, Sir Robert Maxwell, obtained the barony of Calderwood from his father, became the founder of the Maxwells, of Calderwood, while the elder son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, knight, *s.* to Nether-Pollock, and several other estates. This Sir John, and his brother, Sir Robert, executed a deed, in the year 1400, mutually providing that, should the male descendants of one at any time fail, the estates of both were to devolve upon the surviving male heir of the other. Sir John Maxwell *d.* in the reign of King James I. leaving issue, JOHN, his successor.

Hugh, ancestor of the present baronet.

From the elder son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, descended

SIR JOHN MAXWELL; at whose decease, without issue, being the last descendant of Sir John Maxwell, one of the parties to the deed of 1400, already mentioned, the estates ought to devolve, it was asserted, upon Sir James Maxwell, of Calderwood: but, some time previously to Sir John's decease, he made a disposition of those estates in favour of his kinsman, George Maxwell, of Auldhouse. This disposition was, subsequently, litigated, but without being disturbed. Sir John was, therefore, *s.* by

SIR GEORGE MAXWELL, knight, of Auldhouse, descended from Hugh Maxwell, esq. younger son of Sir John Maxwell, the first of Nether-Pollock. This Sir George *m.* Annabella, daughter of Sir Archibald Stewart, by whom he had one son and three daughters, and dying in 1677, was *s.* by his son,

1. SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollock, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 12th of April, 1682, with remainder, according to a renewed patent, to his heirs male whatsoever. This gentleman was nominated one of the privy-council for Scotland, by King William, on the first institution thereof in 1686; and constituted one of the lords-commissioners of the exchequer and treasury. Sir John was appointed, in 1680, one of the senators of the college of justice and justice-clerk. He *m.* Marian, daughter of Sir James Stewart, of Kirkfield; but dying without issue, the title devolved upon his cousin,

2. SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Blairathill, who *m.* first, Lady Anne Carmichael, daughter of John, Earl of Hyndford, by whom he had one son and a daughter. He *m.* secondly, Barbara, daughter of Walter Stewart, esq. of Blairhill, by whom he had three sons and two daughters; and, thirdly, Miss Margaret Caldwell, by whom he had no issue. Sir John *d.* about the year 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR JOHN; at whose decease unmarried, in 1736, the title devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR WALTER, who *m.* Darcy, daughter of II.

X

MAX

Thomas Brisbane, esq. of Brisbane and Bishop-toun, and dying in 1761, was *s.* by his only child,

5. SIR JOHN; at whose decease in infancy, nine weeks after his father, the title reverted to his uncle,

6. SIR JAMES. This gentleman *m.* Frances, second daughter of Robert Colquhoun, esq. of St. Christopher's, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

Robert, who *d.* a captain in the army.

Frances, *m.* to John Cunningham, esq. of Craiglands, and *d.* without issue.

Barbara, *m.* to the Rev. Greville Ewing.

Sir James *d.* in 1783.

Creation—12th April, 1682.



Arms—Ar. on a saltier *sa.* an annulet or, stoned *as.*

Crest—A stag's head, erased, *ppr.*

Supporters—Two monkeys, or apes, *ppr.* collared round the loins and chained.

Motto—I am ready.

Seat—Pollock, Renfrewshire.

MAXWELL-HERON, SIR PATRICK, baronet, of Springkell, in the county of Dumfries; *b.* 1st January, 1805; *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 29th January, 1830.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Maxwell, of Auldhouse, now represented by Sir John Maxwell, bart. of Nether-Pollock.

GEORGE MAXWELL, esq. of Auldhouse, *m.* first, Janet, daughter of John Miller, esq. of Newton; by whom he had one son, John, his heir, whose son, George, succeeded to the Pollock estates. Mr. Maxwell *m.* secondly, Jean, daughter of William Muir, esq. of Gelderstone, and had William, of whom presently; and thirdly, Janet Douglas, daughter of the laird of Waterside, by whom he had one son, Hugh.

WILLIAM MAXWELL, esq. the second son, acquired, in 1600, the barony of Kirkconnel and Springkell, in Annandale; and marrying Jane, daughter of Patrick Stewart, esq. of Roseland, in the island of Bute, was *s.* by his son,

1. PATRICK MAXWELL, esq. of Springkell, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1683. Sir Patrick *m.* first, Miss — Dacre, daughter

MAX

of — Dacre, esq. of Kirklington, in the county of Cumberland, who *d.* without issue; and, secondly, Mary, daughter of Viscount Kenmure and his viscountess, Grace, daughter of James, second Earl of Galloway, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM, his successor.

Grace, *m.* to John Henderson, esq. and had issue.

Mary, *m.* to James Douglas, esq. son of Sir William Douglas, bart. and had issue.

Charlotte, *m.* to — Lyon, esq.

Elizabeth, *d.* unmarried.

Sir Patrick *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his only son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 10th August, 1703; *m.* 11th of October, 1725, Catherine, eldest daughter of Sir William Douglas, bart. of Kilhead, and was *s.* at his decease, 14th July, 1760, by his only son,

3. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 31st December, 1739; *m.* 26th March, 1764, Margaret, only daughter of Sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, bart. of Blackwall, by whom he had

William, a lieutenant in the 30th regiment, *d.* in 1784, unmarried.

Michael-Stewart, colonel of the Dumfriesshire light dragoons, *d.* unmarried in 1803. Patrick, an officer in the army, drowned by the upsetting of a boat in a river in Nova Scotia, in 1790.

JOHN, his successor, a lieut.-gen. in the army. Eleanor, *m.* 26th January, 1768, to Claude Alexander, esq. of Ballochmyle.

Catherine, *m.* 24th September, 1787, to her first-cousin, Michael Stewart Nicholson, esq. of Carnock.

Sir William *d.* 4th March, 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

4. SIR JOHN, *b.* 29th June, 1772. This gentleman *m.* 4th January, 1802, Mary, only surviving child and heiress of Patrick Heron, esq. in the stewardry of Galloway, M.P. and Elizabeth, his wife, only daughter of the eighth Earl of Dundonald, by whom he had issue,

William, *b.* 24th October, 1803, and *d.* in 1810.

PATRICK, present baronet.

John, R.N. *b.* 7th March, 1806.

Michael, *b.* 8th November, 1809.

Charles-Douglas, *b.* 10th October, 1813, and *d.* in 1824.

Robert-Heron, *b.* 24th November, 1815.

Edward, *b.* 2nd March, 1821.

Elizabeth, *m.* 27th September, 1819, Sir James Dalrymple Hay, of Park Place, and *d.* 10th February, 1821, leaving one son.

Margaret, *b.* 20th October, 1803.

Jane-Stuart, *b.* 4th June, 1806.

Mary, *b.* 17th September, 1811.

Eleanor-Catherine, *b.* in 1818.

Sir John, who assumed, upon the demise of his father-in-law, the additional surname and arms of HERON, *d.* 29th January, 1830.

Creation—1683.

Arms—Ar. on a saltier *sa.* an annulet or, stoned *as.* in base a crescent of the second, all within a bordure gu. charged with eight besants.

Crest—A dexter hand ppr. holding up an eagle's neck, with two heads, erased, *sa.*

MAX



Supporters—Two eagles, close, regardant, *sa.*
Motto—Revirescat.

Seat—Springkell, Dumfriesshire.

MAXWELL, SIR DAVID, baronet, of Cardiness, in the county of Kirkcudbright; *b.* 18th June, 1773; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father in 1825.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Maxwell, of Calderwood, baronets of Nova Scotia, springing from

WILLIAM MAXWELL, esq. of Newlands, younger son of Gavin Maxwell, esq. (whose eldest son, Sir Robert Maxwell, knt. was grandfather of the first baronet, of Calderwood.) From this William lineally descended

1. LIEUTENANT-COLONEL DAVID MAXWELL, of Cardiness, who was created a baronet 9th June, 1804. He *m.* Henrietta, daughter of his uncle, David Maxwell, esq. by whom he had issue,

DAVID, present baronet.

Christopher, lieutenant-colonel in the army.

Nicholas.

Agnes, *m.* to Alexander Blair, esq.

Harriett.

Grace.

Sir David *d.* in 1825.

Creation—9th June, 1804.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *ar.* a saltier *sa.* within a bordure chequy counter-compony of the second and first; second and third, *ar.* a bend *az.*

Crest—A man's head affrontée within two laurel branches in orle, ppr.

Motto—Above the crest—Think on.

Seat—Cardiness, North Britain.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNT (Henry-Maynard), of Easton Lodge, Baron Maynard, of Much Easton, both in the county of Essex, and a baronet; *b.* 3rd March, 1786; *m.* 28th December, 1810, Mary, only daughter of Reginald Rabbett, esq. of Bramfield Hall, in the county of Suffolk; by whom he has issue,

1. CHARLES. 2. Charlotte. 3. Emma.
4. Catherine. 5. Julia.

His lordship *s.* to the honors of his family, as third viscount, upon the demise of his uncle, 10th March, 1824, and was nominated, in April, 1825, lord-lieutenant and vice-admiral of the county of Essex.

Lineage.

SIR HENRY MAYNARD, knt. secretary to the knt-treasurer Burghley, purchased the estate of Estaine, in the county of Essex, and was subsequently designated therefrom. He represented the county of Essex in parliament, and was sheriff of that shire in the last year of ELIZABETH. He *m.* Susan, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Pierson, esq. and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

John, of Walthamstow, in the county of Essex, a knight of the Bath, and M.P. for Lostwithiel, in 1640. Sir John expressing a strong dislike to the army, and exerting himself that it might be disbanded, in 1647, was impeached of high-treason, expelled the house of commons, and committed prisoner to the Tower. He *d.* in 1658, and his male line failed with his son, Sir John Maynard, K.B. in 1665, whose only daughter and heiress *m.* Francis Butler, esq. of Chillingham, in Cornwall.

Charles, auditor of the exchequer, temp. Charles II. *m.* Mary, daughter of Zeger Corseilis, of London, merchant, and dying in 1665, left a son,

WILLIAM MAYNARD, esq. of Walthamstow, who was created a baronet 1st February, 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM, second baronet, at whose decease unmarried, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR HENRY, third baronet, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM, fourth baronet, *b.* in 1721. This gentleman *m.* Charlotte, second daughter of Sir Cecil Bishopp, bart. and had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Henry, in holy orders, vicar of Thaxted, in Essex, *d.* in 1806, leaving

1. HENRY, present VISCOUNT MAYNARD.
2. Harriet.
3. Susan. 4. Mary-Anne.

Sir William *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR CHARLES, fifth baronet, of

whom hereafter, as second VISCOUNT MAYNARD.

Sir Henry (Burghley's secretary) *d.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MAYNARD, who, with the greatest part of the estates of the family, inherited the seat at Easton,* received the honor of knighthood 7th March, 1608; was created a baronet 20th June, 1611; elevated to the peerage of Ireland 30th May, 1620, by the title of *Lord Maynard, of Wicklow*; and enrolled amongst the peers of England, as *Baron Maynard, of Estaines, in the county of Essex*, 14th March, 1628. His lordship *d.* 18th December, 1639, and was *s.* by his only son, (by his second wife, Anne, only daughter and heiress of Sir Anthony Everard, knt. of Langley, in the county of Essex.)

WILLIAM, second baron, who was appointed, after the Restoration, comptroller of the household, and sworn a member of the privy-council, which office he also filled in the reign of King James II. His lordship *m.* first, Dorothy, daughter and sole heiress of Sir Robert Banaster, knt. of Passenham, in the county of Northampton, by whom he had two sons; and, secondly, Lady Margaret Murray, daughter of James, Earl of Dysart, by whom he had one son and a daughter. He *d.* in 1698, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BANASTER, third baron. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth, only daughter of Henry, Earl of Kent, by whom he had eight sons and three daughters. He *d.* 4th March, 1717-18, and was *s.* by his third, but eldest surviving son,

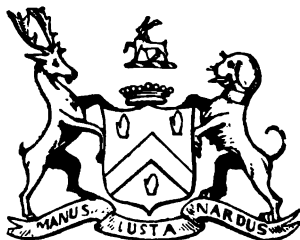
HENRY, fourth baron, who *d.* unmarried, in 1742, when the honors devolved upon his brother, GREY, fifth baron, who also *d.* unmarried, (in 1745,) when the honors descended to another brother,

CHARLES, sixth baron. This nobleman was created, 18th October, 1766, *Baron Maynard, of Much Easton*, and VISCOUNT MAYNARD, of Easton Lodge, both in the county of Essex, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the descendants male of his kinsman, Sir William Maynard, bart. of Waltons, in the same county. His lordship *d.* a bachelor, at the advanced age of eighty-five, 30th June, 1775, when the baronetcy, and the original Irish and English baronies expired, but the viscounty and last barony devolved, according to the reversionary clause in the patent, upon

SIR CHARLES MAYNARD, fifth baronet, of Waltons, Essex, (refer to descendants of Charles, third son of Sir Henry Maynard, knight, Lord Burghley's secretary). This nobleman *m.* in 1776, Mrs. Anne Horton, but dying without issue, 10th March, 1824, the peerage devolved upon his nephew, HENRY MAYNARD, esq. the present viscount, (refer as above).

* EASTON was formerly the residence of the noble family of Lovain, the heir general of which house being married to Bouchier, it became afterwards the seat of the Bouchiers, Earls of Bath, and was purchased in the time of ELIZABETH, by Sir Henry Maynard.

Creations—Baronet, 1st February, 1681. Viscount and Baron, 18th October, 1766.



Arms—Ar. a chev. az. between three sinistres hands, couped at the wrist, gu.

Crest—A stag statant, or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a stag, ppr. attired or; SINISTER, a talbot ar. puled sa. gorged with a plain collar gu.

Motto—Manus justa nardus.

Town Residence—38, Grosvenor-square.

Seats—Shern Hall, Walthamstow; and Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex.

MAYO, EARL OF (John Bourke, D.C.L.), Viscount Mayo, and Baron of Naas, in the county of Kildare, in the peerage of Ireland, one of the representative lords; b. 18th June, 1766; m. 24th May, 1792, Arabella, daughter of William-Macworth Praed, esq. of Bitton House, in the county of Devon, by whom he has no issue. His lordship s. to the honors, as fourth earl, at the decease of his father, 20th August, 1794.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble and illustrious house of Clarinacarde, said to derive from the old Viscounts Bourke of Mayo, but the representation of that family is now vested in Aylmer-Bourke, Lambert, esq. of Boyton, Wiltshire, (see the Viscounts Bourke, of Mayo, at foot).

JOHN BOURKE, esq. (third son of David Bourke, esq. of Monycrower, in the county of Mayo,) was a captain of horse, under the Marquess of Ormonde, during the troubles in Ireland, in 1641; at the termination of which he took up his abode at Kill, in the county of Kildare, and marrying Catherine, daughter of Meyler Fay, esq. and niece of Sir Paul Davys, had (with three daughters)

Miles, curator of the common-pleas in Ireland, d. s. p.

Walter, who inherited Monycrower and Kill, m. Anne, daughter of Robert Annesley, esq. of Ballysoran, in the county of Kildare, and left issue,

Theobald, who d. s. p.

Mary, m. to Rev. T. Murray.

— m. to — Stafford, esq.

Theobald, of Palmerston, M.P. for Naas, d. s. p.

RICKARD, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

RICKARD BOURKE, esq. LL.D. m. Catherine, daughter of Charles Minchin, esq. of Ballinakill, in the county of Tipperary, and was father of *The Right Honorable*

JOHN BOURKE, M.P. for Naas, who m. in 1723, Mary, third daughter and co-heiress of the Right Hon. Joseph Deane, lord-chief-baron of the court of exchequer in Ireland, by whom he had issue six sons and seven daughters. Mr. Bourke was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1st August, 1776, by the title of *Baron Naas*. His lordship was created *Viscount Mayo of Monycrower*, 13th January, 1781; and advanced to the dignity of *EARL OF MAYO* 24th June, 1783. The earl d. 2nd December, 1790, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, second earl, who m. Lady Mary Leeson, daughter of Joseph, Earl of Miltown, but d. without issue, when the honors of the family devolved upon his brother,

JOSEPH-DEANE, (BOURKE,) Lord Archbishop of Tuam, as third earl. His grace m. in 1760, Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir Richard Meade, bart. and sister of John, first Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom he left issue,

JOHN, present earl.

Richard, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, b. 22nd April, 1767; m. 20th March, 1795, Frances, second daughter of the late most Rev. Robert Fowler, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, by whom (who d. in 1827) he has issue,

1. Robert, b. in January, 1797; m. in 1820, Anne-Charlotte, only daughter of the Hon. John Jocelyn, and has issue.
2. Mildred, m. in August, 1821, to Robert Unlacke, esq.
3. Frances.
4. Catherine, m. in 1830, to Rev. Henry-Prittie Perry.

Joseph, in holy orders, Dean of Ossory, b. 24th December, 1771; m. in 1799, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sackville Gardiner, esq. and has issue,

1. Sackville.
2. Elisabeth-Charlotte.
3. Henrietta-Margaret.

George, in holy orders, b. 15th April, 1776; m. Augusta-Georgiana, second daughter of Thomas Webster, esq. and has issue,

1. Richard, b. in 1811.
2. John.
3. Thomas-Joseph-Deane.
4. Margaret-Louisa.

Catherine.

Mary-Elisabeth, m. to Edward, present Lord de Clifford.

Elisabeth.

Mary-Anne, m. in 1806, to Admiral Sotheby, and d. 24th March, 1830.

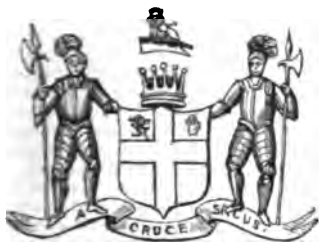
Charlotte, m. in 1794, to William Browne, esq. of Browne's Hill, in the county of Carlow, and d. in 1800.

Louisa.

Theodosia-Eleanor, m. in 1807, to Robert Hale, esq. of Alderney, in the county of Gloucester.

His lordship d. 20th August, 1794.

Crestions—Baron, 1st August, 1776. Viscount, 13th January, 1781. Earl, 24th June, 1783.



Arms—Per fesse, or and ar. a cross gu. in the dexter canton a lion, rampant, sa.; in the sinister canton a hand, erect, couped at the wrist gu.

Crest—A mountain-cat, sejant, guardant, ppr. collared and chained or.

Supporters—Two chevaliers, in complete armour, each holding in the exterior hand a halbert ppr.

Motto—A cruce salutem.

Town Residence—Norfolk-street, Park-lane.

Seat—Palmerston House, in the county of Kildare.

THE OLD VISCOUNTS BOURKE, OF MAYO.

SIR RICHARD BOURKE, chief lord of the county of Mayo, living in 1576; m. Grace, or Granna, (commonly called GRANVILLE,) daughter of Owen O'Malley, and was father of

SIR THEOBALD BOURKE, knt. who was created VISCOUNT BOURKE, OF MAYO, by letters patent, dated 21st June, 1628. His lordship m. Maud, daughter of Charles O'Connor, of Sligo, and dying 16th June, 1629, was s. by his son,

MILES, second Viscount Bourke, of Mayo. This nobleman m. Honora, daughter of Sir John Bourke, knt. of Derryinacloghling, in the county of Galway, and dying in 1649, was s. by his son,

THEOBALD, third viscount, who m. first, Elinor, daughter of — Talbot, esq. but had no issue. His lordship espoused, secondly, Elinor, daughter of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, knt. of Tecroghan, in the county of Meath, and had

THEOBALD, his successor.

Maud, m. to John Browne, esq. of Westport, a colonel in the army, and from this marriage lineally descends

HOWE-PETER, present MARQUESS OF SLIGO.

The Viscount was shot at Galway, by order of

Cromwell, 15th December, 1652. He was s. by his son,

THEOBALD, fourth viscount, who d. s. p. in 1676, and was s. by his brother,

MILES, fifth viscount. This nobleman espoused Jane, daughter of Francis Birmingham, Lord Athenry, and dying in 1681, was s. by his son,

THEOBALD, sixth viscount. This nobleman m. first, Mary, daughter of Colonel John Brown, of Westport, and had issue,

THEOBALD, his successor.

JOHN, who s. his brother.

Joan, m. to Murrough O'Flaherty, esq. of Lemonfield.

Elizabeth, abbess of Channel Row Nunnery, Dublin.

Bridget, m. to John Gunning, esq. of Castle Coote, in the county of Roscommon.

His lordship espoused secondly, Margaret, widow of — Lyster, esq. He d. in 1741, and was s. by his elder son,

THEOBALD, seventh viscount, who d. without surviving issue, and was s. by his brother,

JOHN, eighth viscount. This nobleman m. Catherine, daughter of Whitgift Aylmer, esq. and had issue,

AYLMER, b. 17th November, 1743, died in the lifetime of his father, in July, 1748.

Bridget, m. to Edward Lambert, esq. of Boyton, in the county of Wilts, and left a son,

AYLMER-BOURKE LAMBERT.

His lordship d. 13th January, 1767, when the VISCOUNTY OF BOURKE OF MAYO became extinct, and his estates devolved upon his only daughter, the Hon. Mrs. Lambert, and passed from her to her son, the present

AYLMER-BOURKE LAMBERT, esq. of Boyton, Wiltshire, who is thus heir general and representative of the VISCOUNTS BOURKE, OF MAYO.

MEATH, EARL OF (John-Chambre Brabazon), and Baron Brabazon, of Ardee, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, in the county of Hereford, in that of the United Kingdom; b. 9th April, 1772; s. to the honors of his family, as tenth earl, at the demise of his brother, 26th May, 1797; and obtained the barony of the Empire in September, 1831; m. 31st December, 1801, Melosina-Adelaide, daughter of John, first Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM, Lord Brabazon, M.P. b. in October, 1803.

John, b. in 1805.

Richard.

Theodosia.

His lordship is a knight of St. Patrick, lord-lieutenant of the county of Dublin, and custos-rotulorum of the county of Wicklow.

Lineage.

The ancestor of this noble family, which assumed its surname from the castle of BRABAZON, in Normandy,

JAKUES LE BRABANZON, called the *Great warrior*, appears in the roll of Battle Abbey, as one of the companions in arms of William the Conqueror. This Jakues was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LE BRABANZON, who resided at Betchworth, in the county of Surrey, temp. Henry I. and Henry II., and we pass from him to his descendant,

JOHN LE BRABAZON, who was a great commander in the time of Edward III. and a general under the BLACK PRINCE. He resided at *Moseley and Eastwell*, in Leicestershire. His grandson,

JOHN BRABAZON, of Eastwell, fell at Bosworth field, 23rd August, 1485, leaving by his wife, Matilda, daughter and heiress of Nicholas Jervis, of Hardby, in Leicestershire, five sons, of whom the third son,

JOHN BRABAZON, carried on the line of the family. He *m.* — daughter of — Chaworth, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM BRABAZON, knt., who was appointed in 1534, vice-treasurer and general-receiver of Ireland, an office which he held until his decease, in 1552. Sir William was placed thrice at the head of the Irish government, as lord justice: in 1543, when (upon the alteration of the king's style, from *Lord* to *King* of Ireland) new seals were transmitted to him for the use of the chancery, &c. in 1546, and in 1550. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Nicholas Clifford, esq. of Bobbing and Holme, in the county of Kent (a branch of the noble family of Clifford, whence the *extinct* Earls of Cumberland; the Lords Clifford of Chudleigh, &c.) and had issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his successor.

Anthony (Sir), ancestor of the Brabazons, of Brabazon Park.

Anne, *m.* first, to Andrew Wise, esq. of Dublin, and secondly, to William Thwaite, esq. of Kent.

Elizabeth, *m.* first, to John Giffard, esq. and secondly, to Sir Henry Duke, of Castle-Jordan.

Sir William Brabazon was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD BRABAZON, knt. M.P. for the county of Wicklow in 1585, and high-sheriff of the county of Stafford in 1606; who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 19th July, 1616, as *Baron Brabazon, of Ardee*. His lordship *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Smith, knt. of Mitcham, Surrey, and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, second baron, who was created 16th April, 1627, *EARL OF MEATH*, with remainder, in default of direct male issue, to his brother, Sir Anthony Brabazon, and his male heirs. His lordship *m.* in 1607, Jane, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. Sir John Bingley, knt. and was *s.* in 1651, by his only son,

EDWARD, second earl, who *m.* in 1632, Mary, younger daughter of Calcot Chambré, esq. of Denbigh, in Wales, and of Carnowe, in the county of Wicklow, by whom he had four sons and two daughters. His lordship being unfortunately drowned in his passage between Holyhead and Beaumaris, 25th May, 1675, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, third earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, second daughter of Francis Lennard, Lord Dacre, and had issue,

Edward, who *d.* young.

Elizabeth, *m.* first, to Sir Philip Coote; and secondly, to — Bertie, esq.

Catharine, *m.* to — Vere, esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, fourth earl, ranger of the Phoenix-park, near Dublin. This nobleman had the command of a regiment at the battle of the Boyne, and was wounded in the subsequent attack upon Limerick. His lordship *m.* twice, but dying *s. p.* in 1707, the honors passed to his only surviving brother,

CHAMBRÉ, fifth earl. His lordship *m.* Juliana, only daughter of Viscount Chaworth, and was *s.* in 1715, by his elder son,

CHAWORTH, sixth earl, *b.* in 1686; *m.* in 1731, Juliana, daughter of Sir Thomas Prendergrast, bart. but *d.* issueless, in 1756, and was *s.* by his only brother,

EDWARD, seventh earl. His lordship *m.* Martha, daughter of the Rev. William Collins, and dying in 1772, was *s.* by his elder son,

ANTHONY, eighth earl, who *m.* in 1753, Grace, daughter of John Leigh, esq. of Rose-Garland, in the county of Wexford, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, ninth earl.

JOHN-CHAMBRÉ, successor to his brother.

Mary, *m.* to Arthur Knox, esq.

Martha, *m.* to Maurice-St.-Leger Keating, esq.

Juliana.

Cecilia.

Catherine, *m.* to Francis Brownlow, esq.

Arabella-Barbara, *m.* in 1803, to John M. Scott, esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, ninth earl, who fell in a duel, in 1797, and, dying unmarried, the honors devolved upon his brother, JOHN, the present peer.

Creations—Baron, 19th July, 1616. Earl, 16th April, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, September, 1831.



MED

Arms—Gu. on a bend or, three martlets sa.
Crest—On a mount vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled gold.

Supporters—Two wiverns or, winged and membered gu. collared and chained gold.

Motto—Vota vita mea.

Town Residence—18, Upper Brook-street.

Seats—Eaton Court, Herefordshire; and Kilraddery House, in the county of Wicklow.

MEDLYCOTT, SIR WILLIAM-COLES, baronet, of Ven House, in the county of Somerset, so created 3rd October, 1806; *b.* 22nd October, 1767; *m.* 28th Jan. 1796, Elizabeth, only daughter of William Tugwell, esq. of Bradford, in the county of Wilts, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM-COLES, *b.* 31st July, 1806; *m.* Sarah, only daughter of the Rev. E. Bradford, and has a son and heir, *b.* 5th June, 1831. *Mary-Hutchings.*

Lineage.

JOHN HUTCHINGS, esq. of Longstreet, in the county of Dorset, many years in the commission of the peace for that shire, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of James Medlycott, esq. of St. Clement Danes, in the county of Middlesex, M.P. for Milborne Port, and one of the masters in chancery, by whom he had issue four sons, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1774, by the eldest,

THOMAS HUTCHINGS, esq. M.P. for Milborne Port, who assumed, in 1765, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, the surname and arms of "MEDLYCOTT." He *m.* Jane, only daughter of William Coles, esq. of Salisbury, and had issue, with other children, **WILLIAM-COLES MEDLYCOTT**, esq. of Ven House, who represented Milborne Port in parliament in 1791, and was created a baronet as specified above.

Creation—2nd October, 1806.



Arms—Quarterly: per fesse indented gu. and az. three lions rampant ar.

Crest—Out of a mural crown gu. a demi-eagle, wings elevated, or.

Motto—Dat cura quietem.

Seat—Ven House, Milborne Port, Somersetshire.

MEL

MELBOURNE, VISCOUNT (William Lamb), Lord Melbourne, Baron of Kilmore, in the county of Cavan, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Melbourne, of Melbourne, in the county of Derby, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a baronet of England; *b.* 15th March, 1779; *m.* 3rd June, 1805, Caroline, daughter of Frederick, third Earl of Besborough, by whom (who *d.* 25th January, 1828), he has issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* 11th August, 1807.

His lordship *s.* to the honors, as second viscount, at the decease of his father, 22nd July, 1828; and is secretary-of-state for the home department.

Lineage.

1. **MATHEW LAMB**, esq. of Brocket Hall, in the county of Herts, nephew and heir of Peniston Lamb, esq. of Lincoln's Inn, was created a baronet 17th January, 1755. Sir Matthew *m.* Charlotte, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas Coke, of Melbourne, in the county of Derby, (teller of the exchequer, and vice-chamberlain to Queen Anne), and, eventually, heiress of her brother, George-Lewis Coke, esq. by whom he had issue, **PENISTON**, his successor.

Charlotte, who *m.* Henry, second and last Earl Fauconberg, and *d.* in 1790, leaving three daughters.

Sir Matthew *d.* 6th November, 1768, and was *s.* by his son,

2. **SIR PENISTON**, *b.* in 1748; *m.* 13th April, 1760, Elisabeth, only daughter of Sir Ralph Milbanke, baronet, of Halsbury, in the county of York, by whom (who *d.* in 1818) he had issue,

WILLIAM, present peer.

Frederick-James (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* April, 1782, envoy-extraordinary and minister-pleni-potentiary at the court of Madrid.

George, M.P., under-secretary of state for the home department, *b.* 11th July, 1784; *m.* in 1806, Mademoiselle Caroline-Rosalie St. Jules.

Emily-Mary, *m.* to Earl Cowper.

Sir Peniston was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 8th June, 1770, as **Lord Melbourne**, Baron of Kilmore, in the county of Cavan; and created **VISCOUNT MELBOURNE**, 11th January, 1781. His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 11th August, 1816, as **Baron Melbourne**. He *d.* 22nd July, 1828.

Creations—Baronet, 17th January, 1755. Baron, 8th June, 1770. Viscount, 11th January, 1781; (in Ireland). Baron, 11th August, 1815; (in the United Kingdom.)

Arms—Sa. on a fesse ermine between three cinquefoils ar. two mullets of the field.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, gu. holding between the paws a mullet sa.

Supporters—Two lions gu. collared and chained or, on each collar two mullets sa.



Motto—Virtute et fide.

Town Residence—Melbourne House, Whitehall.

Seats—Melbourne Castle, near Derby; and Brocket Hall, Herts.

MELDRUM, BARON, of Morven, in the county of Aberdeen, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; created 18th July, 1815.

See Earl of Aboyne.

MELROSS, BARON, of Tynninghame, in the county of Haddington, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; created in July, 1827.

See Earl of Haddington.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT (Robert Saunders-Dundas, F.R.S., K.T.), of Melville, in the county of Edinburgh, and Baron Duneira, in the county of Perth; *b.* 14th March, 1771; *s.* to the honors of his family, as second viscount, at the demise of his father, 29th May, 1811; *m.* in 1796, Miss Saunders (upon which occasion he assumed the additional surname of Saunders), daughter of Huck Saunders, esq. M.D., and grandniece and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Charles Saunders, K.B., by whom he has issue.

HENRY, M.P. *b.* 25th February, 1801, major in the army.

Richard-Saunders, *b.* 11th April, 1802, captain R.N.

Robert, *b.* 14th September, 1803.

Charles, *b.* 11th September, 1806.

Jane.

Anne.

Lord Melville is lord-privy-seal in Scotland, a governor of the Bank of Scotland, and chancellor of the university of St. Andrews.

Lineage.

JAMES DE DUNDAS, of Fingask, *d.* in 1436, leaving issue by his wife, Christian, daughter of Sir Robert Stewart, Lord of Innermeath and Lorn.

JAMES, ancestor of Lord Dundas; and **SIR ARCHIBALD DUNDAS**, knt. who obtained,

in 1452, the estate of Dundas, and thence the designation of "Dundas, of that ilk." From this gentleman lineally descended

ROBERT DUNDAS, esq. an eminent lawyer, who was appointed a judge of the court of session in 1689; which high station he continued to fill for a period of thirty-seven years. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Sinclair, of Stevenson, and had, with other children,

ROBERT DUNDAS, of Arniston, *b.* 9th September, 1685; who was appointed solicitor-general in 1717, and lord-advocate of Scotland in 1720. In 1722, his lordship represented the county of Edinburgh in parliament, and, in 1737, was raised to the bench as one of the judges of session, when he assumed the titular designation of *Lord Arniston*. His lordship continued in that station until the decease of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, in 1748, when he was appointed that distinguished personage's successor, as lord-president of the court. His lordship, who *d.* in 1753, *m.* twice: first, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Watson, esq. by whom he had a son, Robert, who became president of the court of session, and two daughters. He *m.* secondly, Anne, daughter of Sir Robert Gordon, bart. of Invergordon, by whom he had, with other issue,

HENRY DUNDAS, esq. who was appointed lord-advocate of Scotland in 1775; and having subsequently filled some high official situations in the government of England, during the administration of the Right Hon. William Pitt, was elevated to the peerage, 24th December, 1802, as *Baron Duneira* and **VISCOUNT MELVILLE**. His lordship *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of David Rennie, esq. of Melville Castle, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, present viscount.

Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1787, to the late Right Hon. Robert Dundas, lord-chief-baron of Scotland, who *d.* in 1819.

Anne, *m.* first, in 1786, to Henry Drummond, esq.; and, secondly, to James Strange, esq.

Montague, *m.* in 1799, to George, present Baron Abercromby.

The viscount *m.* secondly, in 1793, Jane, daughter of John, second Earl of Hopetoun, by whom he had no child. Lord Melville was impeached by the house of commons, in 1805, for alleged conversation in his office, as treasurer of the navy, and after a trial by his peers, in Westminster Hall, adjudged not guilty. He *d.* 29th May, 1811.

Creation—24th December, 1802.



Arms—Ar., a lion rampant, gu. within a bordure, az. charged with three boars' heads, coupé, er, two in chief, and one base.

Crest—A lion's head, affronté, gu. struggling through an oak bush, all ppr. and over the crest the motto "*Essayez*."

Supporters—Dexter, a leopard regardant; sinister, a stag, both ppr.

Motto—Quod potui, perfeci.

Seat—Melville Castle, Edinburgh.

MENDIP, BARON, of Mendip, in the county of Somerset, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; created 13th August, 1794.

See Viscount Clifden.

MENZIES, SIR NEIL, baronet, of Castle Menzies, in the county of Perth; *b.* 16th August, 1780; *m.* first, 6th June, 1808, Emilia, daughter of James Balfour, esq. of Fernie, by whom (who *d.* —) he has issue,

Catherine.

Emilia-Frances-Balfour-Boswell.

Sir Neil *m.* secondly, 3rd December, 1816, Grace-Conyers-Charlotte, eldest daughter of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, English baron of the court of Exchequer in Scotland, and has

Robert, *b.* 26th September, 1817.

Fletcher-Norton, *b.* 8th March, 1810.

—, a daughter, *b.* 13th June, 1830.

Sir Neil Menzies *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the decease of his father in 1813.

Lineage.

Menzies, or Mengues (as it was originally called), according to the Scottish writers, was amongst the first surnames adopted in Scotland, in the reign of Malcolm Canmore, when those designations were introduced into that kingdom.

SIR ROBERT DE MENOUES, knt. who *s.* to the estates of his father, John de Mengues, in 1487, obtained from the crown, in consequence of the destruction of his mansion-house by fire, a grant of his whole lands and estate, erected into a free barony, under the title of the barony of Menzies. From this Sir Robert lineally descended

1. ALEXANDER MENZIES, esq. of Castle Menzies (eldest son of Duncan Menzies, esq. by Jean Leslie, only daughter of James, Master of Rothes), who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2nd September, 1665. Sir Alexander *m.* Agnes, eldest daughter of Sir John Campbell, of Glomorchy, by whom he had, with three daughters,

Robert, *m.* Anne, daughter of Walter, Lord Torphichen, and predeceasing his father, left, with other children, the successor to the baronetcy.

James, a captain in the army.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his grandson,

II.

Y

2. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Christian, daughter of Lord Neil Campbell, and was *s.* by his only son,

3. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of James, Earl of Bute, but *d.* without issue in 1786, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

4. SIR JOHN (grandson of Captain James Menzies, the second son of the first baronet). This gentleman *m.* Charlotte, eldest daughter of John, fourth Duke of Atholl; but dying issueless in 1806, the title devolved upon his first cousin,

5. SIR ROBERT (grandson of Captain James Menzies, through his second son, Neil Menzies, esq.) who *m.* Catharine, daughter of Duncan Ochiltree, esq. of Linsag, by whom he had issue, Neil, present baronet, and a daughter, who *m.* the late Lieutenant-colonel Archibald Butter, of Pitlochry. Sir Robert *d.* in 1813.

Creation—2nd September, 1665.



Arms—Ar. a chief gu.

Crest—A savage's head, erased, ppr.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed round the head and loins with leaves, all ppr.

Motto—Will God, I shall.

Seats—Castle Menzies and Rannock Lodge, North Britain.

MEREDITH, SIR JOSHUA-COLLIS, baronet, of Greenhills, in the county of Kildare; *m.* first, in 1795, Maria, only daughter and heiress of Lawrence Coyne Nugent, esq. of the county of Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* —) he has issue,

Frances.

Barbara, Baroness Dowager Castle-Coots, *m.* in 1828, to Joseph, present Earl of Miltown.

Maria.

Theresa, *m.* to James M'Evoy, esq.

He *m.* secondly, * * * *
Sir Joshua, who received the honor of knighthood in 1793, *s.* to the title, as eighth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 14th October, 1813.

Lineage.

THE REV. DOCTOR RICHARD MEREDITH went to Ireland in 1584, as chaplain to the lord deputy (Sir John) Perrott, and was appointed, in 1590, Dean of St. Patrick's in Dublin. In 1589, he was consecrated Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns,

MER

and his lordship held the deanery of St. Patrick's, in commendam, to him and his heirs for ever, as a compensation from Queen Elizabeth, for a long and rigorous confinement of ten years in the Tower, it appearing that he was innocent of the charges made against him. His lordship *m.* Sarah, daughter of — Bathow, esq., by whom he had five children, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT MEREDITH, *knt.* of Greenhills and Shrewland, in the county of Kildare, a privy-councillor, and chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland, and in 1647, one of the commissioners appointed to administer the executive government, in the room of the Marquess of Ormonde. Sir Robert *m.* in 1618, Anna, sixth daughter of Sir William Usher, clerk of the council, and was *s.* at his decease in 1668, by his eldest son,

1. **SIR WILLIAM MEREDITH**, who had been created a **BARONET OF IRELAND**, 12th November, 1660, under the designation of Sir William Meredith, of Greenhills, in the county of Kildare. He *m.* in 1665, Mary, daughter of Sir Robert King, and was *s.* at his decease in 1660, by his eldest son,

2. **SIR ROBERT**, *b.* in 1657; *m.* in 1717, Sarah, daughter and co-heiress of Jeffery Paul, esq. of Bough, in the county of Carlow, by whom he had four sons and two daughters. He *d.* in 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR ROBERT**, who *m.* in 1738, Miss Sarah Crosby, sister of Lord Sidney, of Stradbally, (a peerage which expired in 1774,) and was *s.* at his decease in 1748, by his only son,

4. **SIR RICHARD**; at whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his uncle,

5. **SIR PAUL**, who was *s.* by his brother,

6. **THE REV. SIR MOORE**. This gentleman was vice-master, and senior fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; and dying unmarried, was *s.* by his nephew,

7. **SIR BARRY-COLLIS**, (eldest son of Joshua Meredith, esq. of Clongown, in the Queen's county, by Susanna, only daughter of Barry Collis, esq. of Killcollen, in the county of Kilkenny, and first cousin of the celebrated Matthew Prior.) This gentleman *m.* 14th July, 1770, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John Eastwood, esq. of Castletown, in the county of Louth, by whom he had issue, **JOSHUA-COLLIS**, present baronet, with three other sons and four daughters.

Creation—12th November, 1660.



MER

Arms—*Az.*, a lion, rampant, or, langued gu.

Crest—On an eastern crown or, a dragon, passant, gu. langued *az.*

Motto—*Fiat Dei voluntas.*

Seat—Madaleen, in the county of Kilkenny.

MEREDYTH, SIR HENRY, baronet, of Carlandstown, in the county of Meath; *m.* Editha, daughter of — Le Hunte, esq. of Ballytramon, in the county of Wexford, and has issue,

HENRY, *m.* in 1828, Mary-Anne, only daughter of William E. M. Bayley, esq. of Norelands.

Sir Henry, who is a barrister, and one of his majesty's counsel in Ireland, *s.* to the title, as third baronet, upon the decease of his brother, the Rev. Sir Thomas Meredyth.

Lineage.

THOMAS MEREDYTH, esq. of Newtown, (great-grand-son of the Right Rev. Richard Meredyth, Lord Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, through his lordship's second son, Sir Thomas Meredyth, *knt.* of Dollardstown, in the county of Meath,) *m.* Alicia, sister of the Right Hon. Philip Tisdall, attorney-general of Ireland, by whom he had one daughter, and an only son,

1. **THOMAS MEREDYTH**, esq. of Carlandstown, in the county of Meath, who was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND**, 26th July, 1795. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1764, Helen, daughter of William English, esq. of Springfield, in the county of Tipperary, by whom he had, with seven daughters,

THOMAS, his successor.

HENRY, present baronet.

Arthur-Tisdall.

He *d.* — and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **THE REV. SIR THOMAS**, at whose decease the title devolved upon his brother, **HENRY**, present baronet.

Creation—26th July, 1795.



Arms—Same as Meredith, of Greenhills, with a crescent for difference.

Motto—*Fiat Dei voluntas.*

Town Residence—Dublin.

Seat—Carlandstown, in the county of Meath.

METCALFE, SIR CHARLES THEOPHILUS, baronet, of Chilton, in the county of Berks; *b.* 30th January, 1785; *s.* to the title, as third baronet, upon the demise of his brother, 15th August, 1822.

Lineage.

1. **THOMAS METCALFE**, esq. having served in a military capacity in the East Indies, became a director of the honorable East India Company upon his return home, and was created a baronet 21st December, 1802. He *m.* in 1782, Susanah-Sophia, relict of Major Smith, and daughter of John Debonaire, esq., by whom he had four sons and two daughters. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

2. **SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN**, who *m.* in 1802, Selina-Sophia, daughter of Thomas Russel, esq. and niece of Sir Henry Russel, baronet, by whom he had an only daughter, Elisa-Debonaire, who *m.* 8th June, 1828, Peter Hesketh, esq. of Rosall Hall, Lancashire. Sir Theophilus *d.* 15th August, 1822, and leaving no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother, the present baronet.

Crestion—21st December, 1802.



Arms—Ar. on a fesse wavy gu. between three calves passant sa. a sword fesseways, point to the sinister, ppr. pommel and hilt or.

Crest—A talbot sejant sa. the dexter paw supporting an escutcheon or, charged with a hand, issuant from the clouds on the sinister, holding a pen, all ppr.

Motto—Conquiesco.

Seat—Ham Common, Surrey.

MEUX, SIR HENRY, baronet, of Theobald's Park, in the county of Hertford.

Of this gentleman, an eminent brewer in London, we know nothing beyond his being created a baronet, in September, 1831.

Town Residence—Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury.

Seat—Theobald's Park, Herts.

MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF, (John Saville), Viscount Pollington, and Baron Pollington, of Longford, in the peerage of

Ireland, M.P. *b.* 3rd July, 1783; *m.* 29th August, 1807, Anne, eldest daughter of Philip, third Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue,

JOHN-CHARLES-GEORGE, Viscount Pollington, *b.* 4th June, 1816.

Henry-Alexander, *b.* 12th December, 1811, a military officer.

Philip-York, *b.* 23rd August, 1814.

Charles-Stuart, *b.* 24th February, 1816.

Frederick, *b.* 17th March, 1817.

Arthur, *b.* 20th December, 1819.

Sarah-Elisabeth.

His lordship *s.* to the honors of his family, as third earl, at the demise of his father, 3rd Feb. 1830.

Lineage.

The distinguished family of Saville has possessed patents of nobility in two of its branches prior to those of the present house; namely, Saville, Dukes of Sussex, extinguished in 1673; and Saville, Marquesses of Halifax, extinguished in 1700, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.) From a third branch sprang

SIR JOHN SAVILE, knt. of Bradley Hall, in the county of York, one of the barons of the exchequer in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I., whose second son,

JOHN SAVILE, esq. *s.* to the estates at the demise of his half-brother, Sir Henry Savile, bart. (so created in 1611), without issue, in 1633, when the baronetcy expired. This gentleman *m.* for his second wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir Henry Garraway, knt. lord-mayor of London, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1661, by his only surviving son,

JOHN SAVILE, esq. who was *s.* by his eldest son, **JOHN SAVILE**, esq. who *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES SAVILE, esq. This gentleman *m.* Altheia, daughter and co-heiress of Gilbert Mellington, esq. of Felley Abbey, in the county of Nottingham, and was *s.* in 1741, by his only son,

SIR JOHN SAVILE, K.B., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 8th November, 1753, as *Baron Pollington, of Longford*, and created *Viscount Pollington* and *EARL OF MEXBOROUGH* 11th February, 1766. His lordship *m.* in January, 1766, Sarah, daughter of Francis-Blake Delaval, esq. and sister of John, Lord Delaval, (a dignity that expired in 1806,) by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Charles *b.* 27th April, 1776; *m.* in 1803, Miss Wilson, and *d.* without issue, in 1807.

The earl *d.* 27th February, 1776, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, second earl, who *m.* 25th September, 1782, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of John Stephenson, esq. of East Bornham, Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 7th June, 1821) he had issue,

JOHN, present peer.

Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* first, in 1807, to John-George, fourth Lord Monson, (by whom she had a son, the present peer;) and after

his lordship's decease, 21st October, 1816, *m.* secondly, to Henry Richard, present Earl of Warwick, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 3rd February, 1830.

Creations—Baron, 8th November, 1753. Earl, &c. 11th February, 1766.



Arms—Ar. on a bend sa. three owls of the field.

Crest—An owl, as in the arms.

Supporters—Two lions ppr. collared and chained or.

Motto—Be fast.

Town Residence—33, Dover-street.

Seat—Methley Park, Yorkshire.

MIDDLETON, BARON (Henry Willoughby), of Middleton, in the county of Warwick, and a baronet; *b.* 24th April, 1761; *m.* 21st August, 1793, Jane, daughter of the late Sir Robert Lawley, baronet, by whom he has no issue. His lordship *s.* to the honors of his family, as sixth baron, at the decease of his father, 14th June, 1800.

Lineage.

This noble family descends from a common ancestor with the extinct Lords Willoughby, of Parham; namely, Sir Christopher Willoughby, K.B. whose youngest son,

SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, *knt.* was lord chief justice of the court of common pleas in the reign of HENRY VIII. He *m.* Bridget, daughter and heir of Sir Robert Read, of Bore Place, Kent, one of the judges of the common pleas, and dying in 1545, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, *esq.* of Bore Place, who *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Sir Edward Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, *esq.* who *m.* Catharine, daughter of Sir Percival Hart, of Lullington Court, Kent, and had seven sons and three daughters. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PERCIVAL WILLOUGHBY, knight, who *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Francis Willoughby, Knight of Wollaton, and acquired thereby that noble seat and the greater part of Sir Francis's large estates. Sir Percival represented the county of Notts in the first parlia-

ment of King JAMES I. He *d.* about the beginning of the civil war, and was *s.* by his son, SIR FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, *knt.* who *m.* Lady Cassandra Ridgway, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Londonderry, and dying in 1665, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, *esq.* a person of great eminence in the literary world at the period in which he lived. He *m.* Emma, daughter and co-heir of Sir Henry Bernard, *knt.* and dying 3rd July, 1672, and was *s.* by his elder son,

1. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, *esq.* who was created a baronet 7th April, 1677, with remainder to his brother, Thomas; and dying unmarried, in 1688, the said

2. SIR THOMAS succeeded. This gentleman having served in six several parliaments during the reigns of King WILLIAM, and of Queen ANNE, was elevated to the peerage, 1st January, 1712, as BARON MIDDLETON, of Middleton. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Richard Rothwell, bart. of Stapleford, in the county of Leicester, by whom he had, (with other issue,)

FRANCIS, his successor.

Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Southby, *esq.* of Birdshall, in the county of York, and had

HENRY, who *s.* as fifth lord.

Francis, of Hasseley, Notts, *m.* in 1762, Octavia, dau. and co-heir of Francis Fisher, of Lincolnshire, *esq.* by whom he left issue,

1. DIGBY, commander R.N. *b.* in November, 1760.

2. Francis, *b.* in 1771. 3. Jane.

James, in holy orders, rector of Guisley, in Yorkshire, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of James Hobson, *esq.* of Kirkby, Moreside, by whom he had issue,

1. Henry, of Settrington House, *b.* in 1780; *m.* in 1815, Charlotte, eldest daughter of the Rev. John Eyre, and has with three other sons and three daughters, Henry, *b.* 28th August, 1817.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Savile Foljambe, *esq.*

3. Emma.

Cassandra, *d.* unmarried.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Edmund Garforth, and *d.* —

Emma, *m.* to Rev. Nathaniel Hodgson, and *d.* in 1781.

Antonia, *m.* to Rev. Henry Hewgill, and *d.* —

The baron *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, second baron, who *m.* in 1723, Mary, second daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Edwards, *esq.* of Filkins, in the county of Oxford, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. His lordship *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS, third baron, who *d.* unmarried, in 1774, when the honors devolved upon his brother, THOMAS, fourth baron. This nobleman *m.* Georgiana, daughter of Evelyn Chadwick, *esq.*;

but dying without issue in 1781, the honors reverted to his cousin,

HENRY, fifth baron, (refer to second son of first lord.) His lordship *m.* in 1756, Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of George Cartwright, esq. of Osington, in the county of Nottingham, by whom he had issue,

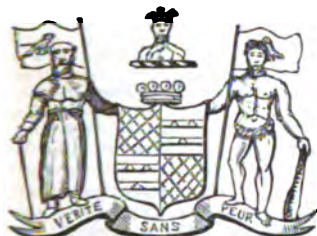
HENRY, present baronet.

Dorothy, *m.* in 1784, to the late Richard Langley, esq. and *d.* in 1824.

Henrietta, *m.* in 1787, to Richard, present Earl of Scarborough.

His lordship *d.* 14th June, 1800.

Creations—Baronet, 7th April, 1677. Baron, 31st December, 1711.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, fretty, *az.* for **WILLOUGHBY OF PARHAM**; second and third, or, on two bars gu. three water bougets, *ar.* two and one, for **WILLOUGHBY OF MIDDLETON**.

Crest—The bust of a man couped at the shoulders, and affronté, *ppr.* ducally crowned or.

Supporters—**DEXTER**, a pilgrim or grey friar, in his habit proper, with his beads, cross, &c. and staff in his right hand *arg.* **SINISTER**, a savage with a club in his exterior hand, wreathed about his temples and middle with ivy, all proper, each supporter holding a banner *gu.* fringed or, ensigned with an owl, *ar.* gorged with a ducal coronet, collared and chained or, the owl being the crest of Willoughby, of Middleton.

Motto—Verite sans peur.

Seats—Middleton Hall, and Avon Cottage, Warwickshire; Wollaton House, Notts; and Birdsall, Yorkshire.

MIDDLETON, VISCOUNT (George Brodrick), Baron Brodrick, of Middleton, in the county of Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron Brodrick, of Pepper Harrow, in the county of Surrey, in the peerage of Great Britain; *b.* 1st November, 1754; *s.* to the Irish honors, upon the demise of his father, 22nd September, 1765, and obtained the English barony, by creation, 28th May, 1796, *m.* first, in 1776, Frances, daughter of Thomas (Pelham), first Earl of Chichester, by whom he has one daughter,

Frances-Anne, *m.* in 1803, to Inigo Freeman-

Thomas, esq. of Ratten, in the county of Sussex.

His lordship *m.* secondly, 13th June, 1797, Maria, daughter of Richard Benyon, esq. of Gidea Hall, in the county of Essex, by whom he has,

1. **GEORGE-ALLAN**, *b.* 10th June, 1806

2. Maria. 3. Charlotte.

4. Harriet, *m.* 31st March, 1822, to the Rev. William-John Brodrick.

His lordship is lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Surrey.

Lineage.

This noble family springs from Rodolphus, count of Hapsbury, second brother to Henry, Duke of Austria.

From

GEORGE DE BRODRICK, who came to England from Normandy, temp. William II., lineally descended

SIR ALAN BRODRICK, *knt.* eldest son of Sir Thomas Brodrick, of Wandsworth, in the county of Surrey, was appointed, by letters patent, dated 2nd August, 1600, successor to Sir Adam Loftus, as surveyor, estimator, and extensor-general of Ireland, and obtained considerable grants of land in that kingdom. He *d.* in 1600; and his brother,

SIR ST. JOHN BRODRICK, having also taken up his abode in Ireland, during the troubles of 1641, obtained, for his services, large tracts of land in the county of Cork, where he seated himself at Middleton. He *m.* Alice, daughter of Sir Randal Clayton, *knt.* of Thelwell, in the county of Chester, and dying in 1731, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THOMAS BRODRICK, member of the parliament for the county of Cork in 1703, and member of the parliament of England in 1713, for Stockbridge; joint-controller of army accounts, &c. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of Alexander Pigott, esq. of Inishannon, in the county of Cork, by whom he had, with other issue,

ALAN BRODRICK, a lawyer of eminence, who, having filled the chair of the house of commons in Ireland, and the offices of solicitor and attorney-general, was appointed **LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR** and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom 13th April, 1715, as *Baron Brodrick, of Middleton*. His lordship was created **VISCOUNT MIDDLETON**, 15th August, 1717. Lord Middleton was five times placed in the commission as one of the lords-justices of Ireland. He *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, (by his second wife, Alice, daughter of Sir Peter Courthorpe, of Little Island, in the county of Cork.)

ALAN, second viscount, one of the commissioners of the customs in England, and M.P. for Midhurst. His lordship *m.* in 1729, Mary, youngest daughter of Algernon, Earl of Essex, by whom he left, at his decease in 1747, an only son, his successor,

MID

GEORGE, third viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1752, Albinia, eldest daughter of the Honorable Thomas Townshend, and sister of the first Viscount Sydney, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, present viscount.

Charles, archbishop of Cashell, *d.* in 1822, leaving by Mary, daughter of Doctor Woodward, Lord Bishop of Cloyne,

1. **Charles**, *m.* in 1825, to Emma, third daughter of Thomas, Lord Le De Spencer, and has issue, three daughters.

2. **George**, in holy orders.

3. **William-John**, *m.* first, to Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of the Earl of Cardigan, by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he had no issue. He espoused, in 1829, Harriet, daughter of Viscount Midleton,

4. **Mary-Susan**, *m.* to the Earl of Bandon.

5. **Albinia**, *m.* to the Honorable James-Ashley Maude, capt. R.N.

6. **Louisa**, *m.* to James Scott, esq.

7. **Frances**, *m.* to General Tolly.

William, *m.* Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Preston, esq. and *d.* in 1819.

John, lieutenant-general, *m.* Anne, daughter of Robert Graham, esq. and has issue,

1. **John**, *b.* in 1815. 2. **Anne**.

3. **Elizabeth**. 4. **Mary-Albinia**.

Mary.

His lordship *d.* 22nd September, 1765.

Creations—Baron, 13th April, 1715. Viscount, 15th August, 1717: (Peerage of Ireland). Baron, (Peerage of Great Britain), 28th May, 1796.



Arms—Ar. on a chief vert, two spears' heads, erect, of the field, the points embued gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear ar. embued gu.

Supporters—Two men, in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a spear, embued as the crest, all ppr. round their waists a scarf gu.

Motto—A cuspid coronae.

Town Residence—Upper Brook-street.

Seats—Pepper Harrow, Surrey; and Midleton, in the county of Cork.

MIDDLETON-FOWLE, SIR WILLIAM FOWLE, baronet, of Shrubland Hall,

MIL

in the county of Suffolk; *b.* in 1786; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, 26th December, 1830; *m.* 22nd August, 1825, Anne, daughter of the late Lord Brownlow, and sister of the present earl.

Lineage.

WILLIAM-MIDDLETON, esq. of Crowfield Hall, (eldest son of Aurther Middleton, governor of South Carolina,) *m.* Sarah, daughter of Morton Wilkinson, esq. of South Carolina, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM.

Thomas, *d.* at South Carolina.

John *m.* Miss Mott, and had a son John, who *m.* in 1806, Miss Boroughs, of Elmore House, Herts.

Arthur, *d.* in 1785.

The eldest son,

1. **WILLIAM FOWLE MIDDLETON**, esq. of Crowfield Hall, was created a baronet 12th May, 1804. He *m.* in 1774, Harriet, daughter of Nathaniel Acton, esq. of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM FOWLE, present baronet.

Harriet, widow of Charles Dashwood, of Stanfield, Leicestershire, esq.

Louisa, *m.* to Sir Philip Bowes, Vere Brook, K.C.B.

Sir William *d.* 26th December, 1830.

Creation—12th May, 1804.



Arms—Ar. fretty sa. on a canton per chev. of the second and or, a unicorn's head likewise per chev. gu. and gold, the horn of the last and sa.

Crest—A garb or, banded vert, between two wings sa.

Motto—Regardas mon droit.

Town Residence—13, Whitehall-place.

Seat—Shrubland Park, in the county of Suffolk.

MILBANKE, SIR JOHN-PENISTON, baronet, of Halmahy, in the county of York; *b.* 20th August, 1776; *m.* first, 1st September, 1799, Eleanor, youngest daughter of Julines Hering, esq. of the Island of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he has issue,

JOHN RALPH, *b.* 5th November, 1800.

Esmeor-Judith, *b.* 4th February, 1802; *m.* 22nd May, 1828, Burman Lauga, esq. son of Thomas Lauga, esq. of Bath.

Anna-Maria, *b.* 30th April, 1805; *m.* in May, 1825, to Arthur Moore, esq. youngest son of Mr. Justice Moore, of the court of common-pleas in Ireland.

Emily-Mary, *b.* 7th September, 1806; *m.* in August, 1828, to Edward-Thomas Copley, esq. of Nether Hall, in the county of York.

Louisa-Dorothea, *b.* 25th December, 1807.

Harriet-Laure, *b.* 31st January, 1809.

Sir John *m.* secondly, in January, 1821, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain James Fenwick, and widow of Thomas Grey, esq. M.D.

Lineage.

This family is directly descended from Ralph Millbanke, cupbearer to Queen Mary, of Scotland, who sought an asylum in England, in consequence of a duel in which he had been engaged in his native country. The grandson of this gentleman.

MARK MILBANKE, esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, alderman, and twice mayor of that corporation, and high-sheriff of the county of Northumberland, *m.* Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of Alderman Ralph Cook, of Newcastle, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

1. MARK MILBANKE, esq. who was created a baronet 7th August, 1661. Sir Mark *m.* first, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of John Acciome, esq. of Moorby, in the county of York, by whom he had four sons and a daughter; and, secondly, Faith, daughter of Thomas Acciome, esq. of Bonwicke, in the same county, by whom he had no issue. Sir Mark *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR MARK, who *m.* Jane, only daughter of Sir Ralph Carr, of Cocken, in the county of Durham, and dying in 1698, was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR MARK. This gentleman dying unmarried in 1705, the title devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR RALPH, who *m.* first, Elizabeth D'Arcy, eldest sister of Robert, Earl of Holderness, by whom he had one daughter, Bridget, *m.* to Sir Butler-Cavendish Wentworth, Baronet, of Housham, in the county of York. Sir Ralph espoused secondly, Anne, daughter of Edward Dehavel, esq. of South Dissington, in the county of Northumberland, by whom he had

RALPH, his successor.

Edward, *m.* Miss Mary Terry, and had issue. Mark, admiral R.N., *m.* Miss Mary Webber, who *d.* in 1812, leaving issue,

1. Harriet, *m.* to ——— Tilman, esq.

2. Elizabeth-Emily, widow of the late Right Hon. William Huskisson, M.P. John, *m.* Mary, sister to Charles, Marquess of Rockingham, and had issue.

Francis, in holy orders, rector of Croft, Yorkshire, *d.* unmarried.

Acciome, a field-officer in the army, *d.* unmarried.

Sir Ralph *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son, 5. SIR RALPH, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of John Hedworth, esq. of Chester-le-Street, in the county of Durham, M.P. by whom he had

RALPH, his successor.

John, who *m.* Cornelia, daughter of Sir William Chamber, knt. and left at his decease, in 1800,

JOHN-PENISTON, present baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1769, to Peniston, late Viscount Melbourne, and *d.* in 1818.

Sir Ralph *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RALPH. This gentleman *m.* in 1777, the Honorable Judith Noel, daughter of Sir Edward Noel, baronet, Viscount Wentworth, (which Sir Edward *s.* to the ancient barony of Wentworth, upon the decease of his cousin, Martha Lovelace, Baroness Wentworth, wife of Sir Henry Johnson, knt. in 1745, and was created Viscount Wentworth, 4th May, 1762, refer to *Burke's Extinct Peerage*, article, Wentworth, Barons Wentworth,) by whom he had an only daughter, ANNA-ISABELLA, *b.* 17th May, 1792, who *m.* 2nd Jan. 1815, George, late and celebrated Lord Byron, by whom she has one daughter, ADA BYRON.

Upon the demise of Lady Milbanke's brother, Thomas, last Viscount Wentworth, in 1815, Sir Ralph and her ladyship obtained permission, under the sign manual, to use the surname, and bear the arms, of "Noel" only, pursuant to the testamentary injunction of the deceased lord. The viscounty of Wentworth expired with his lordship, but the ancient barony of Wentworth fell into abeyance between his sister, Judith, Lady Milbanke, (as it still continues between Lady Byron,) and his lordship's nephew, (the son of his second sister, Sophia) the Honorable Nathaniel Curzon, son and heir apparent of Nathaniel, present Lord Scarsdale. Lady Noel *d.* in 1825, and Sir Ralph Noel, in 1825, when the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, JOHN-PENISTON MILBANKE, esq. the present baronet.

Creations—7th August, 1661.



Arms—Gu. a bend erm. on a canton or, a lion's head erased of the first.

Crest—A lion's head erased gu. charged with a bend erm.

Motto—Resolute and firm.

Seat—Hainaby Hall, Yorkshire.

MILDMAY-ST. JOHN, SIR HENRY-CAREW, baronet, of Moulsham Hall, in the county of Essex; *b.* in 1787; *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 11th Nov. 1808; *m.* 7th Aug. 1809, Charlotte, eldest daughter of the Honorable Bartholomew Bouverie, by whom (who *d.* 5th August, 1810) he has an only son, **HENRY-BOUVERIE**, *b.* 31st July, 1810.

Lineage.

The surname of this family, until recently changed, was *St. John*; and it deduces its descent from William De *St. John*, grand-master of the artillery, and supervisor of the waggon train, in the victorious army of William the Conqueror. The lineal descendant of this warrior,

SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, Lord of Tunnen, in Glamorganshire, *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir John Beauchamp, of Bletso, in the county of Northampton, *knt.* by whom he had two sons, namely, Sir John St. John, sheriff of Bedfordshire, ancestor of the Lords *St. John*, of Bletso, and

OLIVER ST. JOHN, whom Leland in his Itinerary calls "a stout black man;" who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Lord Scrope; and dying in 1492, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN; whose son, **JOHN ST. JOHN**, *esq.* *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Richard Carew, *knt.* of Beddington, and had three sons; the second of whom,

HENRY ST. JOHN, *esq.* left an only son, **OLIVER ST. JOHN**, who had a son, Oliver, and a daughter, Christian, which daughter *m.* Ellis Mewe, *esq.* of Winchester, and left a son,

ELLIS MEWE, *esq.* who, upon marrying his cousin, Frances, only daughter and heiress of his uncle, Oliver St. John, assumed the name of *St. John*, by act of parliament, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

1. **PAULET ST. JOHN**, *esq.* *M.P.* for the county of Hants in 1734; who was created a baronet, 9th September, 1772. Sir Paulet *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son, by his second wife, Maria, widow of Sir Haswell Tynte,

2. **SIR HENRY-PAULET**, *M.P.* for the county of Hants, who *m.* Dorothea-Maria, daughter and co-heiress of Abraham Tucker, *esq.* by whom he had an only son, his successor, in 1734,

3. **SIR HENRY-PAULET**. This gentleman *m.* in 1786, Jane, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Carew Mildmay, *esq.* of Shawford House, in the county of Hants, by whom he had issue,

1. **HENRY-CAREW**, present baronet.
2. Paulet, *m.* in 1813, Anna-Maria, youngest daughter of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, and has issue.
3. George.
4. Charles.
5. Humphrey, *m.* in 1823, Miss Baring, eldest daughter of Alexander Baring, *esq.*
6. Edward, *m.* and has issue.
7. Carew, *m.* 16th December, 1836, Caroline,

youngest daughter of the late Lord Radstock.

8. Walter.

9. Hugh.

10. Jane-Dorothea, *m.* in 1810, to Paul Methuen, *esq.*

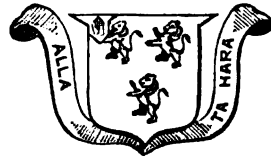
11. Maria, *m.* in 1812, to the Hon. Henry St. John,

12. Judith-Anne, *m.* in 1814, to William, present Earl of Radnor.

13. Letitia.

Sir Henry assumed by royal permission the surname and arms of "Mildmay," in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of Carew-Hervey Mildmay, *esq.* of Hazel Grove, Somersetshire, and Marks, Essex; by whose will the whole of his estates, including the principal family seat and property of Moulsham Hall, devolved upon Sir Henry's lady. Sir Henry St. John Mildmay *d.* 11th November, 1808.

Creation—9th September, 1772.



Arms—Ar. three lions rampant az.

Crest—On a wreath a lion rampant guardant az. armed and langued gu.

Motto—Alla ta Hara.

Seats—Moulsham Hall, and Marks, Essex; Dogmersfield Park, and Shawford, Hants; and Hazel Grove, Somersetshire.

MILL, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Camois Court, in the county of Sussex; *s.* to the title, as tenth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 19th July, 1792; *m.* in 1800, Selina, eldest daughter of the late Sir John Morshead, baronet, of Trennant Park, in the county of Cornwall, by whom he has no issue.

Lineage.

The surname of this family was formerly written *Atte-Mill*, *Atte-Mull*, and *Mull*; which latter, time changed into *MILL*. The house is of great antiquity, and it flourished for many generations, in the county of Sussex.

JOHN MILL, of Grantham, in Sussex, *m.* in the reign of HENRY VIII. Catherine, daughter and heir of Sir Roger Lewcknor,* of Camois

* THOMAS DE CAMOIS, summoned by parliament temp. RICHARD II. and HENRY V. as

Court, in the same shire, and was *s.* by his only son.

LEWKNOR MILL, esq. of Camois Court, who *m.* Cicely, daughter of John Crook, esq. of Southampton, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

1. **JOHN MILL**, esq. of Camois Court, who was created a baronet 31st December, 1619. Sir John *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir George More, *knt.* by whom he had no issue. He espoused secondly, Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Fleming, lord-chief-justice of England, and had with other issue,

JOHN (Sir), of Newton-Berry, in Southampton, who was made a knight banneret by **KING CHARLES I.** and was killed at Oxford, in the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Philadelphia, daughter of Sir Henry Knollys, of Grove-place, Hants, comptroller of the household to **KING CHARLES I.** and left an only son,

JOHN, successor to the baronetcy. Thomas, of Nutshelling, Southampton, *m.* Catherine, daughter and sole heir of Andrew Mundy, esq. of Nutshelling.

Edward, of Eling, Southampton, *m.* Jane, daughter of Thomas Burgess, esq. of Byton, in the same shire.

Sir John represented the town of Southampton in several parliaments, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

2. **SIR JOHN**, of Newton Berry, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Colonel Henry Sandys, of Mottisfont, and sister and co-heiress of the last Lord Sandys, and dying in 1670, was *s.* by his son,

3. **SIR JOHN**, high-sheriff for the county of Southampton in 1685. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of Thomas Grey, esq. of Wolbeding, in the county of Sussex, by whom he had two sons, who succeeded in turn to the title, and four daughters. Sir John was *s.* by his elder son,

4. **SIR JOHN**, who *d.* unmarried, when the title devolved upon his brother,

5. **SIR RICHARD**, high-sheriff for Southampton in 1723, and M.P. for Midhurst. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, eldest daughter of Robert Knollys,

LORD CAMOIS, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William de Louches, and had a son,

RICHARD, who *d.* before his father, leaving **HUGH**, successor to the barony.

Margaret, *m.* to Ralph Rademilde.

Alianor, *m.* to Roger Lewkenor, from which marriage descended,

SIR ROGER LEWKNOR, of Camois Court, whose daughter and heiress, espoused (as in the text) John Mill, esq.

Lord Camois, who was a knight of the Garter, *d.* in 1421, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HUGH DE CAMOIS, second baron, at whose decease *s.* *p.* 5th **HENRY VI.**, the estates devolved upon his sisters as co-heiress, and the barony fell into **ABRYANCE** amongst them, as it still continues with their descendants.—*Burke's Ext. Peerage.*

11.

Z

esq. of Grove-place, Hants, by whom he had four sons, who became, successively, baronets, and five daughters. He *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

6. **SIR RICHARD**, M.P. for the county of Southampton, who *m.* in 1700, Dorothy, daughter and heiress of Richard Warrens, esq. of Redcliff, in the county of Somerset, by whom he had two daughters. Sir Richard *d.* in 1770, and leaving no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

7. **SIR JOHN HOBV**, who *d.* in 1780, and the title descended to his next brother,

8. **THE REV. SIR HENRY**. This gentleman *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

9. **THE REV. SIR CHARLES**, LL.B. of Clare Hall, Cambridge, who *m.* —, and had issue,

CHARLES, present baronet.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1792.

Creation—31st December, 1619.



Arms—Per fesse *ar.* and *sa.* a pale, and three bars, salient, two and one, counterchanged, muzzled and chained or.

Crest—On a wreath, a demi-bear, as in the arms.

Motto—Aides Dieu.

Seats—Newton Berry, and Mottesfont, both in the county of Hants.

MILLER, THE REVEREND SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Chichester, in Sussex, vicar of Froyle, in the county of Hants; *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 4th September, 1816; *m.* 5th May, 1824, Martha, eldest daughter of the Rev. John Holmes, of Bungay, Suffolk.

Lineage.

1. **THOMAS MILLER**, esq. M.P. for Chichester in 1688 and 1690, was created a baronet 29th October, 1703, and *d.* in the same year, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN**, M.P. for Chichester. This gentleman *m.* first, Margaret, daughter of John Peachy, esq. of Chichester, by whom he had **THOMAS**, his successor; secondly, Anne, daughter of William Ellison, esq. of Groves, in the county of Sussex, by whom he had no surviving children; and, thirdly, Miss Meaux, eldest daughter of Sir William Meaux, baronet, of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he had a large family. He *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

109

3. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for Chichester, who m. Jane, daughter of Mr. Alderman Gother, of Chichester, d. in 1733, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. SIR JOHN. This gentleman m. Susan, daughter of Mathew Combe, M.D., by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

George, in holy orders, Dean of Chichester, m. Joan, daughter and sole heiress of the Rev. — Green, of Eccles, in Norfolk, and d. s. p. in 1814.

Jane, m. to W. H. Wilson, esq. of the county of Norfolk.

Margaret, m. to Charles Garnier, esq. of Wickham-Corner, Hants.

Anne, m. to George, third Earl of Albemarle, K.G.

He d. in 1772, and was s. by his eldest son,

5. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for Portsmouth. This gentleman m. first, Hannah, daughter of Mr. Alderman Black, of Norwich, by whom he had two daughters,

Susannah, m. to Sir John St. Leger Gilman, bart. of Cork.

Hannah.

He espoused secondly, Miss Edwards, an heiress, by whom he had

THOMAS, the present baronet.

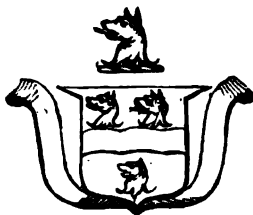
Frances.

Mary.

Elizabeth.

Sir Thomas d. in 1816.

Creation—29th October, 1765.



Arms—Ar. a fesse wavy az. between three wolves' heads erased gu.

Crest—On a wreath, a wolf's head erased arg. fesse wavy az.

Residence—Froyle, near Alton, Hants.

MILLER, SIR JOHN-RIGGS, baronet, of Ballycasey, in the county of Clare; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1825.

Lineage.

JOHN MILLER, esq. of a highly respectable Scottish family, settled in Ireland in 1643, and purchased considerable estates in the counties of Antrim and Tyrone. He m. Elise, only sister of

Sir Charles Porter, lord-chancellor of Ireland, and from this marriage lineally descended

1. JOHN MILLER, esq. of Ballycasey, in the county of Clare, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 24th August, 1778. Sir John m. in 1765, Anne, only daughter of Edward Riggs, esq. and sole heiress of her grandfather, the Right. Hon. Edward Riggs, M.P. and a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland, by whom he had one daughter, and an only son, JOHN-RIGGS, the present baronet. Sir John, who had been in early life a military officer, represented Newport in parliament in 1784. He d. in 1825, and was s. by his only son, the present baronet.

Creation—24th August, 1778.

Seat—Ballycasey, Clareshire.

MILLER, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Glenlee, in the county of Ayr; m. Grizel, daughter of George Chalmers, esq. by his aunt, Grizel Miller, sister of the first baronet, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS.

2. WILLIAM.

3. LOCKHART.

4. GRIZEL, m. in 1806, to William Mac Donald, jun. esq. of St. Martin's, advocate.

5. MARGARET.

Sir William s. to the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his father, in 1789; and being appointed one of the lords of session in Scotland, has assumed the honorary designation of Lord Glenlee.

Lineage.

MATTHEW MILLER, esq. of Glenlee, in the stewardry of Kirkcudbright, m. Agnes, daughter of the Rev. William Guthrie, Minister of Fenwick, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN MILLER, esq. of Glenlee, who m. Grizel, daughter of Sir Hugh Cathcart, bart. but dying s. p. was s. by his brother,

WILLIAM MILLER, esq. of Glenlee. This gentleman m. Janet, eldest daughter of Thomas Hamilton, esq. and had a numerous family. John, the eldest son, died unmarried, and the second,

1. THOMAS MILLER, esq. succeeded at Glenlee. He became eventually lord-justice-clerk, in North Britain, and was created a baronet 19th February, 1788. He m. first Margaret, eldest daughter of John Murdock, esq. of Rose Bank, provost of Glasgow, by whom he had issue,

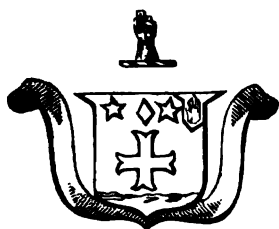
WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Janet, m. to John Dunlop, esq.

Sir Thomas espoused secondly, Anne, daughter of John Lockhart, esq. of Castle Hill, but had no other issue. He d. in 1789.

Creation—19th February, 1788.

Arms—Ar. a cross moline az. in chief a lozenge between two mullets of the last, in base a bar wavy vert.



Crest—A human hand, couped at the wrist, the third and fourth fingers folded in the palm, ar.

Seat—Glenlee, North Britain.

MILMAN, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE, of Levaton, in Woodland, county of Devon; *b.* 19th April, 1781; *m.* 23rd October, 1809, Elizabeth-Hurry, only daughter of Robert Alderson, esq. recorder of Ipswich, by whom he has issue,

FRANCIS, *b.* in 1811.

William, *b.* in 1813.

Robert, *b.* in 1816.

Edward-Augustus, *b.* in 1817.

Isabella, *b.* in 1812.

Emily-Maldilda, *b.* in 1819.

Elizabeth-Hurry, *b.* in 1821.

Frances-Maria, *b.* in 1822.

Sir William *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 24th June, 1821.

Lineage.

1. FRANCIS MILMAN, esq. son of the Reverend Francis Milman, having attained high eminence in the medical profession, was appointed physician to his late majesty, King George III. and created a baronet 28th November, 1800. He *m.* Frances, daughter and heiress of William Hart, esq. of Stapleton, in the county of Gloucester, and had issue,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, present baronet.

Francis-Miles, captain of Coldstream-guards, and lieutenant-colonel in the army; *m.* in 1817, Maria-Margaret, eldest daughter of Charles Morgan, bart. of Tredegar, and has issue.

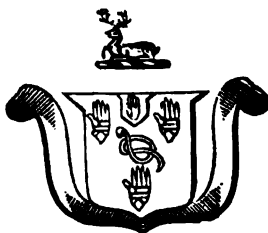
Henry-Hart, *m.* Mary-Anne, daughter of lieutenant-general William Cockell, and has issue.

Frances Emily.

Sir Francis *d.* in June, 1821.

Creation—28th November, 1800.

Arms—Az. a snake nowed ppr. between three sinister gauntlets ar. two and one.



Crest—A stag, lodged, per pale ar. and or, charged on the body with two hurts, fesseways.

Town Residence—5, Park-street, Westminster.

Seats—Levaton, Woodland, Devonshire; and Pinner Grove, Middlesex.

MILNE, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Barn-ton, in the county of Dumfries.

• • • • •

Lineage.

1. ROBERT MILNE, esq. of Barn-ton, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 19th March, 1681; and of this Sir Robert, the present Sir John is now the representative.

Creation—19th March, 1686.

MILNER, SIR WILLIAM - MOR-DAUNT-STURT, baronet, of New Apple-ton Hall, in the county of York; *m.* first, in 1804, Miss Clements, only daughter of the Right Hon. Theophilus Clements, and niece of the first Earl of Leitrim, by whom he had issue,

Caroline.

Catherine-Frances, *m.* 30th August, 1827, to the Rev. David Markham, canon of Wind-sor, and vicar of Stillingfl-et.

The baronet espoused, secondly, Harriet, daughter of Lord Edward Bentinck, by whom he has

A son, *b.* 29th June, 1820.

And three daughters.

Sir William *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 9th September, 1811.

Lineage.

1. WILLIAM MILNER, esq. (son of William Milner, esq. who was mayor of Leeds in 1697) was created a baronet 26th February, 1716. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of his grace Sir William Dawes, bart. archbishop of York, by whom he had a son and daughter. Sir William, who represented the city of York in parliament, *d.* 23rd November, 1745, and was *s.* by his only son,

2. **SIR WILLIAM.** This gentleman *m.* in 1747, Elizabeth, youngest daughter and co-heiress of the Rev. George Mordaunt, and niece of the Earl of Peterborough, by whom he had seven children. Sir William (who was many years receiver-general of the excise) *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR WILLIAM-MORDAUNT,** who *m.* in 1771, Diana, daughter of Humphrey Sturt, esq. of Critchill House, in the county of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he had issue,

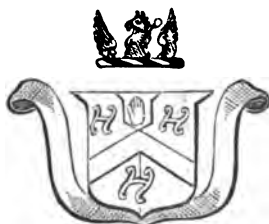
WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-STURT, present bart. Charles, an officer of dragoons.

George, in holy orders, *m.* in 1816, Sarah-Georgiana, second daughter of the Rev. G. Buckston, of Ashbourne, in the county of Derby, and *d.* in 1824.

Diana-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, to Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, bart.

Sir William *d.* in 1811.

Creation—20th February, 1716.



Arms—Per pale or and sa. a chev. between three horses' bits counterchanged.

Crest—On a wreath, a horse's head, couped sa. bridled, and maned or, charged on the neck with a bezant.

Seat—Nun Appleton Hall, Yorkshire.

MILNES, SIR ROBERT-SHORE, baronet, of Galfrey, in the county of Leicester; *b.* in 1747; *m.* 13th November, 1785, Charlotte-Frances, daughter of John-Albert Bentinck, esq. captain R.N. by whom he has issue,

JOHN-BENTINCK, *b.* 13th September, 1786.

Charles-Harriet-Martinique.

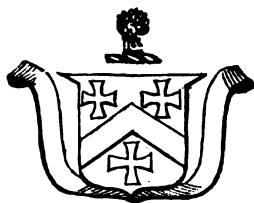
Sophia-Mary-Anne.

He had two other sons,

William-Henry, a lieutenant in the life-guards, who fell at the battle of Waterloo.

Henry-Banks-Oldenburgh, aide-de-camp to General Sir George Provoost, who died of wounds received in action in North America.

This gentleman, who is eldest son of the late John Milnes, esq. of Wakefield, by Mary, daughter of Samuel Shore, esq. of Sheffield, was created a baronet 21st March, 1801.



Arms—Az., a chev. between three windmill-sails (crossways), or.

Crest—A garb or, banded by a fesse dancettée az. charged with three mullets, pierced, or.

Seat—Cockle Hall, Sherwood Forest.

MILTOWN, EARL OF (Joseph-Lee-son), Viscount Russborough, and Baron Russborough, of Russborough, in the county of Wicklow, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 11th February, 1799; *s.* to the honors of his family, as fourth earl, upon the demise of his grandfather, 10th January, 1807; *m.* in July, 1828, Barbara, daughter of Sir Joshua-Collis Meredith, baronet, and relict of Eyre, third and last Baron Castlecoote (at whose decease, in 1827, that dignity expired), by whom he has a son and heir,

— Viscount Russborough, *b.* 10th of May, 1829.

Lineage.

HUGH LEESON, esq. (descended from a Northamptonshire family,) having been engaged as a military officer in Ireland in 1680, settled there, and retiring from the service, became an eminent brewer. He *m.* in 1673, Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Alderman Tighe, of the city of Dublin, and was *s.* in his commercial pursuits by his only son,

JOSEPH LEESON, esq. who, pursuing his father's occupation, amassed a considerable fortune. He *d.* in 1741, leaving issue,

JOSEPH, his successor.

Anne, *m.* to Hugh Henry, esq. and was mother of

Joseph Henry, esq. of Straffan, in the county of Kildare.

Martha, *m.* to Richard Cooke, esq. of Cookesborough, in the county of Westmeath.

The only son,

JOSEPH LEESON, esq. *b.* 11th May, 1711, having had a seat in parliament for several years, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 5th May, 1756, by the title of *Baron Russborough*. His lordship was created, 8th September, 1760, *Viscount Russborough*, and advanced, 10th May, 1763, to the *Earldom of Miltown*. He *m.* first, in 1729, Cecilia, eldest daughter of Francis Leigh, esq. of Rathgarland, in the county of Wexford, by whom he had issue, Joseph and Brice, successive earls; and a daughter, Mary, who *m.* John, Earl

of Mayo. His lordship espoused secondly, in 1738, Anne, daughter of Nathaniel Preston, esq. of Swainstown, in the county of Meath, by whom he had a daughter, Anne; and, thirdly, in 1768, Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. William French, of Oak Port, in the county of Roscommon, dean of Armagh, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, *m.* in 1796, Miss Buchanan, and left at his decease, in 1819, an only daughter.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1815, to William Hale, esq.

Robert, *m.* in 1795, Grace, daughter of — Head, esq. and has an only son, Robert.

Cecilia, widow of David Latouche, esq.

Frances-Arabella, relict of Marcus Beresford, esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH, second earl, who *d.* unmarried, in 1791, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

BRUCE, third earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1765, Maria, daughter of John Graydon, esq. by whom he had issue,

Joseph, who *m.* in 1798, Emily, third daughter of Archibald Douglas, esq. by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Valentine, present Lord Cloncurry) he left, at his demise, in 1800,

1. JOSEPH, present peer.

2. Henry-Talbot, *b.* 20th February, 1800, cornet of the life-guards, unfortunately drowned, 27th May, 1829.

3. Cecilia-Charlotte, (to whom the Prince Regent granted the rank and precedence of an earl's daughter,) *d.* in 1810.

John, *b.* in 1767; *m.* in 1793, Martha, daughter of Rev. John Ryley, and has issue,

1. Joseph, *m.* in 1817, Anne, eldest daughter of Anthony O'Reilly, esq. and has a daughter, *b.* in 1819.

2. William, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the late Thomas-Birmingham Sewell, esq.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* to David-Nixon Donnellan, esq.

4. Cecilia, *m.* to George Hornidge, esq.

Robert, *b.* in 1772; *m.* in 1810, Philippa-Juliana, youngest daughter of the late Rev. Timothy Neave, D.D., and has issue.

The earl *d.* 10th January, 1807.

Creations—Baron, 5th May, 1756. Viscount, 8th September, 1760. Earl, 10th May, 1763.

Arms—Gu. a chief ar. on the lower part a cloud, the rays of the sun issuing therefrom, ppr.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, gu. holding between the paws the sun or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a hunter ppr.; SINISTER, a greyhound ar.



Motto—Clarior e tenebris.

Seat—Russborough House, Wicklow.

MINSTER, BARON, of Minster Abbey, in the county of Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; created 17th July, 1821. See Marquess of Conyngham.

MINTO, EARL OF (Gilbert-Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound), of the county of Roxburgh; Viscount Melgund, of Melgund, in the county of Forfar; Baron Minto, of Minto, in the county of Roxburgh; and a baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 16th November, 1782; *s.* to the honors of his family, as second earl, at the decease of his father, 21st June, 1814; *m.* 4th September, 1806, Mary, eldest daughter of Patrick Brydone, esq. by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM-HUGH, Viscount Melgund, *b.* 18th March, 1814.

Henry-George, *b.* 30th June, 1817.

George-Francis-Stewart, *b.* 9th October, 1822.

Charles-Gilbert-John-Brydone, *b.* 12th of December, 1818.

Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* in 1811.

Frances-Anne-Maria, *b.* in 1815.

Elizabeth-Amelia-Jane, *b.* in 1820.

Charlotte-Mary, *b.* in 1824.

A daughter, *b.* in 1827.

His lordship has assumed, by royal permission, the surnames of Murray and Kynynmound, which he derives from his grandmother.

Lineage.

1. GILBERT ELLIOT, esq. grandson of Gilbert Elliot, esq. of Stobs, (who was ancestor of the celebrated General Elliot, created Baron Heathfield for his gallant and successful defence of Gibraltar,) was constituted one of the lords of session in Scotland, when he assumed the honorary designation of Lord Minto. He was subsequently appointed lord-justice-clerk, and created a Baronet of Nova Scotia in 1790. Sir Gilbert *m.* Jane, daughter of Sir Andrew Carr, knight, of Cavers, in the county of Roxburgh, and was *s.* by his son,

2. SIR GILBERT, who, being also bred to the bar, was appointed lord-justice-clerk, and assumed

the title formerly borne by his father—that of Minto. He m. Helen, daughter of Sir Robert Stuart, of Allanbank, bart., and dying in 1766, was s. by his eldest son,

3. **SIR GILBERT.** This gentleman filled several high official situations, and was, at one time, a candidate for the speaker's chair. He was a man of considerable political talents, and possessed, likewise, poetical abilities of no ordinary description, as the celebrated song, "My sheep I neglected, I broke my sheep-hook," of which he was the author, sufficiently evinces. He m. Agnes Murray-Kynnmound, heiress of Melgund, in the county of Forfar, and of Kynnmound, Fifeshire, by whom he had issue six sons and two daughters. He d. in 1777, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. **SIR GILBERT, b.** 23rd April, 1751; who having filled the high office of viceroy of the kingdom of Corsica in 1795, was created, upon his return, 20th October, 1797, *Baron Minto, of Minto, in the county of Roxburgh.* His lordship was subsequently envoy-extraordinary to Vienna; in 1806, president of the board of control; and being eventually constituted governor-general of Bengal, was created, after his return from India, 24th Feb. 1813, *Viscount Melgund and EARL OF MINTO.* His lordship m. in 1777, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter of Sir George Amyand, bart., by whom (who d. 8th March, 1829,) he had (with other issue deceased.)

GILBERT, present peer.

George, captain R.N., general of the Mint in Scotland, and first secretary to the admiralty; b. 1st August, 1784; m. in 1810, Eliza-Cecilia, youngest daughter of James Ness, esq. and has issue, five sons and four daughters.

John-Edmond, b. in 1788; m. in 1809, Amelia, third daughter of James-Henry Cassamajor, esq. and has issue.

Ann-Maria.

Catherine, m. in 1826, to J. P. Boileau, esq.

The earl d. 21st June, 1814.

Creations—Baronet, 1700. Baron, 10th October, 1797. Viscount and Earl, 24th Feb. 1813.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth grand quarters, quarterly; first and fourth ar. a bugle horn sa. stringed and garnished gu. on a chief az. three mullets of the first, for MURRAY; second and third, az. a chev. ar. between three fleurs-

de-lis or, for KYNMOUND; second and third grand quarters gu. on a bend, engr. or, a baton az. within a bordure vair, for ELLIOT; over all, a chief of augmentation ar. charged with a Moor's head, couped in profile, ppr. being the arms of CORSICA.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, issuant from clouds, throwing a dart, all ppr.

Motto—(Over,) Non eget arcu.

Supporters—DEXTER, an Indian sheep; SINISTER, a fawn, both ppr.

Motto—Sua viter et fortiter.

Seat—Minto Castle, in the county of Roxburgh.

MOIRA, EARL OF, and Baron Rawdon, of Moira, in the peerage of Ireland.

See Marquess of Hastings.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT (Richard-Pigott Molesworth), of Swodes, in the county of Dublin; and Baron Philipstown, of Philipstown, in the King's county, in the peerage of Ireland; b. 23rd July, 1786; s. to the honors of his family, as seventh viscount, at the demise of his cousin, 30th May, 1815.

Lineage.

This family descends from

SIR WALTER MOLESWORTH, an eminent soldier temp. EDWARD I. who accompanied that monarch to the Holy Land; and was constituted in the 20th of the same reign, sheriff of the counties of Bedford and Bucks for ten years. From Sir Walter we pass to his descendant,

SIR ROGER MOLESWORTH, of Huntingdonshire, whose son,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, esq. of Helpeston, in Northamptonshire, was escheator for the county of Rutland. He d. in 1542, and was s. by his son,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, esq. who m. Margaret, daughter and heir of William Westcot, esq. of Hansacre, in Staffordshire, and had with other issue,

ANTHONY, his successor.

John, of Picarrow, ancestor of the Barons Molesworth.

The eldest son,

ANTHONY MOLESWORTH, esq. m. Cicely, daughter and heiress of Thomas Hurland, esq. of Potheringay, in the county of Northampton, and fixed his residence there; but from liberal habits and the expenses incurred by entertaining Queen Elizabeth at his seat, Mr. Molesworth became so much involved in debt, that he disposed of the greater part of his landed possessions to discharge the incumbrances. His elder son,

WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, esq. m. Mary, daughter of Sir Francis Palms, of Ashwell, in the county of Rutland, and left three sons,

1. Guy, colonel of horse in the royal army during the civil wars.

2. Edward captain of foot in 1642, and subsequently major-general; m. Miss Hatbean, and dying in 1652, left three daughters.

The third son,

ROBERT MOLESWORTH, esq. was also a military officer during the civil wars in Ireland; and after that kingdom was delivered up by the Marquess of Ormonde to the parliament of England, he became an adventurer for continuing hostilities in order to reduce it to obedience, by making three several subscriptions, two of 600*l.* each, and one of 300*l.* for which he obtained two thousand five hundred acres of land, in the baronies of Moghergallin and Lune, in the county of Meath. He was, subsequently, an eminent merchant in Dublin. He m. Judith, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Byssie, esq. who was afterwards lord-chief-baron of the exchequer in Ireland: and dying 3rd September, 1656, was s. by his only child,

ROBERT MOLESWORTH, who having been ambassador at the court of Denmark for several years, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 16th July, 1716, as *Baron of Philipstown* and VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH. His lordship m. Letitia, third daughter of Richard Lord Colloony, by whom he had

JOHN, his successor.

Richard, third viscount.

William, captain in the wars with Spain, M.P. for Philipstown, and a commissioner of trade and plantations; m. in 1726, Anne, eldest daughter of Robert Adair, esq. of Holybrook, in the county of Wicklow, and had issue,

ROBERT, who s. as fifth viscount.

John.

Richard, b. in 1737, m. Catherine, daughter of Francis Cobb, esq. of Twickenham, and left,

1. RICHARD - PIGOTT, present viscount.

2. John, commander R.N. m. in 1828, Louisa, daughter of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkins, and has a son, b. 19th December, 1829.

3. Anthony-Oliver, lieutenant royal artillery, m. in 1827, Jane, daughter of John Porter, esq.

4. James-Thomas.

5. Wilhelmina, m. to B. Jeffery, esq.

6. St-George-Catherine.

7. Salome-Letitia, relict of the Rev. John Boucher.

Edward, who left issue,

1. John.

2. William.

Walter, d. in 1773, leaving issue.

Coote, M.D. d. unmarried.

Byssie, who d. in 1770, and has left surviving issue,

1. Robert, m. Miss Rose.

2. George.

3. Richard.

4. Ponsonby.

5. Bouchier.

6. William.

7. John.

8. Caroline, m. to Charles Walker, esq.

9. Florence, m. to Rev. Dr. Colclough.

10. Alice.

11. Caroline-Amelia.

The viscount, who was highly distinguished by his talents, literary and political, d. in May, 1725, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, second viscount, ambassador at the courts of Tuscany and Sardinia in 1710 and 1720. His lordship m. Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Middleton, esq. of Stansted Montfitchet, in the county of Essex, by whom he left a posthumous daughter, Mary, m. in 1751, to Frederick Gore, esq. The viscount d. 18th February, 1726, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, third viscount. This nobleman, who was aid-de-camp to the Duke of Marlborough, at the battle of Ramillies, and had the honor of saving his grace's life in that engagement, attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, and filled the high offices of master-general of the ordnance and commander-in-chief of his Majesty's forces in Ireland. His lordship m. first, Miss Jane Lucas, by whom he had three daughters, viz.

Mary, m. to Robert, first Earl of Belvidere.

Letitia, m. in 1753, to lieutenant-colonel

James Molesworth, and d. in 1787.

Amelia, d. unmarried in 1758.

His lordship espoused secondly, Mary, daughter of the Rev. William Usher, Archdeacon of Clonfert, by whom he had a son, Richard Nassau, his successor, and seven daughters. The Countess of Molesworth, and two of her daughters, the Hon. Melasina, and Mary, were burnt to death at her ladyship's house in London, 5th May, 1763. The viscount had died some years before, (in 1758,) and was s. by his son,

RICHARD-NASSAU, fourth viscount, who d. unmarried, 23rd June, 1793, when the honors reverted to his cousin,

ROBERT, fifth viscount, (refer to William, third son of first viscount. His lordship m. 18th August, 1761, Mary-Anne, daughter of Israel Alleyne, esq. of Cork, by whom he left issue,

WILLIAM-JOHN, sixth viscount.

Anne, m. first, 27th December, 1792, to John-Foster Hill, esq. and, secondly, in 1807, to Monsieur Mallet.

Jane, m. to John Stephenson, esq.

He d. in January, 1813, and was s. by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, sixth viscount. This nobleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-general, with the lieutenant-colonelcy of the ninth regiment of foot. His lordship and his lady were unfortunately lost on board the *Arniston* transport, near the Cape of Good Hope, on their passage from Ceylon, 31st May, 1815, when the honors reverted to his cousin, RICHARD-PIGOTT MOLESWORTH, esq. the

MOL

present peer, (refer to descendants of the Hon. W. Molesworth, third son of first viscount).

Creation—16th July, 1716.



Arms—Vair, or, a bordure, gu. charged with eight cross-crosslets, or.

Crest—An armed arm, embowed, ppr. holding a cross-crosslet, or.

Supporters—Two pegasuses. The DEXTER arm, crined, winged, and unguled, or; the SINISTER gu. crined, winged, and unguled as the dexter; on the shoulder of either a cross-crosslet gold.

Motto—Vincit amor patriæ.

Seat—Swodes, near Dublin.

MOLESWORTH, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Pencarrow, in the county of Cornwall; *b.* in 1810; *s.* to the title, as eighth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 30th December, 1823.

Lineage.

This family derives from a common ancestor with the Viscounts Molesworth, of Ireland: namely, Sir Walter de Molesworth, who attended King Edward I. to the Holy Land; from whom descended

JOHN MOLESWORTH, esq. (younger brother of Anthony Molesworth, esq. of Fotheringay, the direct ancestor of the Lords Molesworth,) who settled at Pencarrow, in the county of Cornwall, and was father, by his first wife, Catherine, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Hender, esq. of Botreaux Castle, Cornwall, of

HENDER MOLESWORTH, esq. who *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of John Sparke, esq. of the Friary, in Plymouth, and had two surviving sons,

The younger

1. **SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH**, esq. president of the council in Jamaica, in the reign of Charles II., and subsequently governor of that Island, was created a baronet 12th June, 1688, (the first baronetcy conferred by King WILLIAM,) with remainder to his brother; and dying without issue, the title reverted, accordingly, to that gentleman.

2. **SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH**, of Pencarrow, kut. M.P., who *m.* first, Margery, eldest daughter of Thomas Wise, esq. of Sydenham, in Devonshire, and granddaughter of Sir Thomas Wise, K.B. by whom he had three sons and three daughters. He espoused, secondly, Margaret, eldest dau. of

NIOL

Sir Nicholas Slanings, of Moristow, Devon, but had no other issue. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR JOHN**, who *m.* — daughter of John Arscott, esq. of Tetcott, in Devonshire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR JOHN**, member for the county of Cornwall in several parliaments. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, second daughter of Sir Nicholas Morice, bart. of Werrington, in the county of Devon, and dying in 1766, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

5. **SIR JOHN**, M.P. for the county of Cornwall, and colonel of the Cornwall militia, who *m.* first 28th September, 1755, Frances, daughter and co-heiress of James Smyth, esq. of St. Audries, in the county of Somerset, by whom he had an only son; and, secondly, 22nd June, 1762, Barbara, daughter of Sir John St. Aubyn, of Clowrance, by whom he had two sons and a daughter, Sir John d. 31st October, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

6. **SIR WILLIAM**, M.P. for the county of Cornwall. This gentleman *m.* in 1786, Caroline-Treby, daughter of Paul-Henry Ourry, esq., by whom he had two sons and two daughters. Sir William d. in 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

7. **SIR ARSCOTT-OURRY**, who *m.* in 1809, Mary, eldest daughter of Patrick Brown, esq. of Edinburgh, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM, the present bart. and five other children. Sir Arscott d. 30th December, 1823.

Creation—12th June, 1688.



Arms—Gu. an escutcheon vair, between eight cross-crosslets in orle, or.

Crest—On a wreath, an armed arm embowed ppr. holding in the gauntlet a cross-crosslet, or.

Motto—Sic fidem teneo.

Seat—Pencarrow, county of Cornwall.

MOLYNEUX, SIR CAPEL, baronet, of Castle Dillon, in the county of Armagh; *m.* in 1785, Margaret, eldest daughter of the late Sir Neal O'Donnel, baronet, of Newport, in the county of Mayo, but has no issue. Sir Capel *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1797.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the family of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton. It is supposed that Sir Thomas Molyneux, (second son of Sir William

Molyneux, of Sefton, a celebrated warrior under the Black Prince, who added to his arms, as a distinction, the fleur-de-lis in the dexter chief, still borne by the family, was the immediate progenitor of this line. Sir Thomas commanded the forces of Robert De Vere, Duke of Ireland, but was defeated and slain by the combined insurgent lords at Radcot Bridge, near Faringdon, Berks, in 1388. The genealogy, however, and records of this branch of the Molyneux family, which resided at Calais, being destroyed during the sacking of that town by the Duke of Guise in 1538, a chasm, of necessity, occurs in the pedigree.

SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, who was *b.* at Calais in 1531, falling into the hands of the enemy on the capture of that place, above alluded to, was ransomed for 500 crowns. He came to England in 1583, and was sent to Ireland in 1576, by Queen Elizabeth, as chancellor of the exchequer, when he obtained, with extensive grants of land from her Majesty, a lease for twenty-one years of the exports and imports of the city of Dublin (wines excepted) for the annual rent of £183. He *m.* Katherine Stabert, daughter of the governor of Bruges, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1596, by his eldest surviving son,

DANIEL MOLYNEUX, esq. M.P. This gentleman was appointed, in 1587, ulster king-of-arms, and his celebrated collection of Irish family history, now amongst the MSS. of Trinity College, Dublin, prove him to have been an accurate and very learned antiquary. He *m.* Jane, daughter of Sir William Usher, clerk of the privy-council, and had five sons and three daughters. He was *s.* in 1632, by his third but eldest surviving son,

SAMUEL MOLYNEUX, esq. of Castle Dillon, in the county of Armagh, chief engineer of Ireland, who *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of William Dowdall, esq. of Mount Town, in the county of Meath, and was *s.* in 1693, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, esq. *b.* in 1656; M.P. for the city of Dublin in 1692, and for the university of the same place from 1694 until his decease, and author of the celebrated "Case of Ireland." He *m.* Lucy, daughter of Sir William Downville, bart. attorney-general in Ireland, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1698, by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HONORABLE SAMUEL MOLYNEUX, a lord of the admiralty, and secretary to King George II., when Prince of Wales. He *m.* in 1717, Lady Elizabeth-Diana Capel, eldest daughter of Algernon, second Earl of Essex; but dying without issue, in 1727, the estates (at the decease of his widow, in 1759) devolved upon his uncle,

1. **THOMAS MOLYNEUX**, esq. physician-general to the army in Ireland, who was created a baronet of that kingdom 4th July, 1730. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, daughter of Ralph Howard, esq. of Shelton, in the county of Wicklow, (grandfather of the first Lord Wicklow,) and was *s.* at his decease, in 1733, by his eldest son,

2. **SIR DANIEL**; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1738, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

3. **THE RIGHT HONORABLE SIR CAPEL**, M.P. for the university of Dublin. This gentleman *m.*

II.

A A

first, Elizabeth, daughter of William East, esq. of Hall-place, in the county of Berks, and sister of Sir Edward East, bart. by whom he left

CAPEL, present baronet.

George, M.P. for Granard, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Richard Gore, esq. and *d. s. p.* Harriet, *m.* to General Sir William Arabin. Anne, *m.* to Sir Anthony Brabazon, of New Park, in the county of Mayo.

Sir Capel *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, only daughter of Lieutenant-general Adlercron, some time commander-in-chief in the East Indies, by whom he left two sons:

THOMAS, a lieutenant-general in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Perrin, esq. and has issue,

Thomas, major in the army.

John, captain 37th regiment.

William, lieutenant of the royal navy.

George.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord William G. Henry Somerset, and has issue.

Mary-Anne, *m.* to George Rous Keogh, esq. of Kilbride, in the county of Carlow, and has issue.

Harriet, *m.* to Sir Thomas Phillips, bart.

Catherine, *m.* to William-Nelson Clarke, esq. of Ardington, Berks, and has issue.

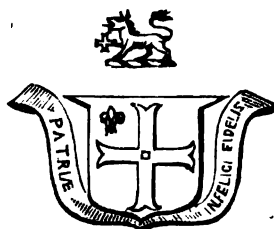
Maria, *m.* to John-Samuel Graves, esq., and has issue.

Emilia.

John, *m.* and has issue.

Sir Capel erected a fine obelisk near his park, at Castle Dillon, to commemorate the revival of the constitution of Ireland in 1792. He *d.* in Aug. 1797.

Creation—4th July, 1730.



Arms—Az. a cross moline, pierced, or, in the dexter chief a fleur-de-lis of the last.

Crest—On a wreath, an heraldic tiger, passant ar. holding in his dexter fore paw a cross moline or.

Motto—Patriæ infelici fidelis.

Seat—Castle Dillon, county of Armagh.

MONCK, SIR CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT, bart. of Belsay Castle, in the county of Northumberland, *b.* 7th April, 1779; *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the demise of his father, Sir William Middleton,

7th July, 1795; changed, in 1799, his paternal surname of "MIDDLETON," for that of "MONCK," in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, the late Lawrence Monck, esq. of Caenby, in the county of Lincoln; m. first, 11th September, 1804, Louisa, daughter of Sir Charles Cooke, baronet, by whom he has,

CHARLES-ATTICUS, b. at Athens, 17th July, 1805.

William.

Julia, m. 1st May, 1830, to Sir Edward Blackett, bart.

Sir Charles espoused, secondly, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Charles, fourth Earl of Tankerville.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT DE MIDDLETON and HANO DE ALWANTHORP, having been returned to parliament, in the second year of Edward III. as knights for Yorkshire, had £10. 8s. allowed them for their expenses, in attending twenty-six days.

SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, knt. of Belsay Castle, obtained a large fortune by marrying Christian, daughter and, eventually, heiress of Sir John de Stryvelyn, knt. an eminent commander under Edward III. who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, in the 16th of Edward III. refer to *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*. The son of this Sir John Middleton,

SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, knt. represented the county of Northumberland in parliament in the 5th year of Henry V., and from him lineally descended

ROBERT MIDDLETON, esq. of Belsay Castle, who m. for his second wife, Mabell, daughter of John Ogle, esq. of Ogle Castle, in the county of Northumberland, and was s. at his decease by his only surviving son,

1. WILLIAM MIDDLETON, esq. of Belsay Castle, who was created a baronet 24th October, 1622. Sir William served the office of sheriff of the county of Northumberland in 1666. He m. first, Mary, second daughter of Sir Thomas Wentworth, knt. of Elmsal, in the county of York, by whom he had one surviving daughter. He espoused secondly, Elisabeth, daughter of John Mundy, esq. of Markeaton, in Derbyshire, and had two sons and three daughters. He d. in 1690, and was s. by his only surviving son,

2. SIR JOHN. This gentleman m. Frances, daughter and sole heiress of John Lambert, esq. of Calton, Yorkshire, by whom he had three sons and four daughters. He d. in 1717, and was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR WILLIAM, who m. Anne, daughter and co-heiress of William Ettrick, esq. of Silkworth, in the county of Durham; but dying s. p. in 1767, the title devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR JOHN-LAMBERT. This gentleman m.

—, daughter of Sir Francis Hodges, knt. and dying in 1768, was s. by his only son,

5. SIR WILLIAM, who m. Jane, only surviving daughter and heiress of Lawrence Monck, esq. of Caenby, in the county of Lincoln, and had issue,

CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT, present baronet. Jane-Maria.

Isabella-Cecilia-Viviana, m. in 1823, to Sir W. Bryan Cooke, bart.

Sir William Middleton (who represented the county of Northumberland, for several years, in parliament), d. 7th July, 1795.

Creation—24th October, 1622.



Arms—Ar. a chev. chequy or and sa. between three leopards' heads erased az. collared and lined gold.

Crest—Upon a mount vert, a demi-griffin couchant, couped az.

Seat—Belsay Castle, Northumberland.

* * It is more than probable, that Sir Charles Monck is entitled to the barony of Strivelyn, which was conferred, by writ of summons, upon his maternal ancestor, Sir John Strivelyn, 25th February, 1342, 16th of Edward III. Christian, the only child and heiress of the said Sir John, Baron Strivelyn, m. Sir John Middleton, knt.; and to the representative of that lady, if in existence, the barony of course belongs.

MONCRIEFF, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Tulliebole, in the county of Kinross, an advocate at the Scottish bar; m. Agnes, daughter of Captain George Robertson, R.N. and has issue,

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| 1. HENRY. | 2. James. |
| 3. William. | 4. George. |
| 5. Thomas. | 6. John. |
| 7. Susan. | 8. Elizabeth. |
| 9. Louisa. | 10. Catherine. |

Sir James s. to the title, as ninth baronet, upon the decease of his father, in August, 1827.

Lineage.

This very ancient family deduces its descent from

RAMERUS DE MONCRIEFF, keeper of the ward-

rebe to King Alexander I. living in the beginning of the twelfth century. From this Ramerus sprang

SIR JOHN MONCRIEFF, who got a charter of the barony of Moncrieff in 1495, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MONCRIEFF, whose grand-on,

1. JOHN MONCRIEFF, of Moncrieff, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 22nd April, 1626. Sir John *m.* first, Anne, daughter of David Bethune, esq. of Creich, by whom he had two surviving daughters. He *m.* secondly, Anne, daughter of William, second Earl of Tullibardine, and had five sons and one daughter. He *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR JOHN. This gentleman's affairs becoming embarrassed, he was compelled to alienate the entire of the extensive property which had been so long in the possession of his family. The estate of Moncrieff he sold, in 1666, to Thomas Moncrieff, esq. one of the clerks of the exchequer, who was created a baronet in 1685. He *d.* unmarried in 1676, when the title devolved upon his brother,

3. SIR DAVID, who, dying unmarried, was *s.* by his younger brother,

4. SIR JAMES; at whose decease, unmarried, the direct line of the first baronet ceased; but the baronetcy reverted to his heir-at-law,

5. SIR JOHN MONCRIEFF, of Tippermalach, an eminent physician, (descended directly from Hugh Moncrieff, the first baronet's brother), who *m.* Nicholas, daughter of — Moncrieff, of Easter Moncrieff, by whom he had a numerous family. Sir John *d.* about the year 1710, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

6. SIR HUGH. This gentleman dying unmarried, in 1744, bequeathed the estate of Tippermalach to his nephew, (his sister's son), Mr. George Moncrieff, while the title devolved upon his kinsman,

7. THE REV. SIR WILLIAM MONCRIEFF, minister of Blackford, (descended from William Moncrieff, uncle of the first baronet, and his wife, Jean Oliphant). This gentleman was eldest son of the Rev. Archibald Moncrieff, by Catharine, eldest daughter of John Halliday, esq. of Tulliebole. Sir William *m.* Catharine, eldest daughter of Robert Welwood, esq. of Garvock, by whom he had six sons and one daughter. He *d.* 9th December, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

8. THE REV. SIR HENRY WELWOOD, D.D. a very eminent divine of the church of Scotland; *b.* 7th February, 1750; *m.* 16th November, 1772, Susan-Robertson, eldest daughter of James-Robertson Barclay, esq. of Keavil, in the county of Fife, by whom (who *d.* in 1826), he had issue,

William, LL.D. king's advocate in the admiralty court of Malta, *d.* unmarried in 1812.

JAMES, present baronet.

George, *m.* Miss Johnson, of Wroxall Cottage, in the Isle of Wight, *d.* in 1822, leaving two daughters,

1. Susan.

2. Georgina.

Archibald.

Isabella, *m.* to Sir John Stoddart, knt. president of the court of appeal in the Island of Malta.

Catherine.

Sir Henry *d.* in August, 1827.

Creation—22nd April, 1626.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a lion rampant, gu. armed and langued as a chief erm. second and third, arg. an oak issuing out of a well, in base ppr.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, as in the arms.

Supporters—Two men, armed, cap-à-pie, bearing picks upon their shoulders, ppr.

Motto—Sur espérance.

Town Residence—13, Queen-street, Edinburgh.

Seat—Tulliebole Castle, Kinross-shire.

MONCRIEFFE, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Moncrieffe, in the county of Perth; *b.* 9th January, 1822; *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, upon the decease of his father, 20th November, 1830.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the house of Moncrieff, of Tulliebole.

1. THOMAS MONCRIEFFE, esq. (son of David Moncrieffe, esq. of Rapnesh), clerk of the exchequer and treasury, having acquired considerable wealth, purchased in 1663, the lands and barony of Moncrieff, in the county of Perth, the ancient inheritance of his ancestors, from his cousin, Sir John Moncrieff, baronet; and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 30th November, 1685. Sir Thomas *d.* without issue, when the title and fortune devolved upon his nephew,

2. SIR THOMAS, (eldest son of Henry Moncrieffe, esq. by Barbara, daughter of Harry Herbert, esq. of Cardiff.) This gentleman *m.* Margaret, daughter of David Smith, esq. of Methven, by whom he had, (with three daughters), two sons,

THOMAS, his successor.

David, of Moredun, one of the barons of the exchequer in Scotland.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his elder son.

3. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Catharine, daughter of Sir William Murray, baronet, of Auchtertyre; and was *s.* in 1730, by his eldest son.

4. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Clara, daughter of — Guthrie, esq.; and was *s.* at his decease by his only son.

5. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Ramsay, daughter of the Earl of Dalhousie, by whom he left issue.

DAVID, his successor.

Georgiana, *m.* 5th March, 1818, to George-Augustus, 5th Earl of Bradford.

Sir Thomas *d.* 26th March, 1818, and was *s.* by his only son.

6. SIR DAVID, *b.* 31st Dec. 1788, *m.* 12th Jan. 1819, Helen, second daughter of Æneas Mackay, esq. by whom he had issue.

THOMAS, present bart.

William-Æneas.

Helen.

Creation—30th November, 1685.



Motto—*Sur espérance.*

Seat—Moncrieffe House, Perthshire.

MONRO, SIR HUGH, baronet, of Foulis, in the county of Ross; *s.* to the title, as eighth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 12th June, 1781; *m.* Jane, daughter of Alexander Law, esq. of London, by whom (who was unfortunately drowned, while bathing, in 1803) he had issue.

Mary-Seymour.

Lineage.

HUGH MONRO, the first of the family designated of Foulis, *d.* in 1126; and from him lineally descended

ROBERT MONRO, sixteenth baron of Foulis, who *d.* without issue in July, 1589; and was *s.* by his brother.

HECTOR MONRO, seventeenth baron of Foulis, who *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Hugh, sixth Lord Fraser, of Lovat, by whom he had two sons and a daughter; and, secondly, Janet, daughter of Andrew Monro, esq. of Milltown, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 14th November, 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

ROBERT MONRO, eighteenth baron of Foulis,

called the black baron. This gentleman, who was a military officer, *d.* at Ulm, in 1633, and leaving no male issue, was *s.* by his brother.

1. HECTOR MONRO, nineteenth baron of Foulis, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 7th June, 1634. Sir Hector *m.* Mary, daughter of Hugh Makay, esq. of Farre; and dying in 1635, was *s.* by his only son.

2. SIR HECTOR, who *d.* unmarried in 1661, at the age of seventeen; when the title devolved upon his cousin.

3. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* Jean, eldest daughter of Sir Hector Monro, the first baronet; and was *s.* in 1608, by his eldest son.

4. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, of Coul; and dying in 1696, was *s.* by his eldest son.

5. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman was appointed by King George I. high-sheriff of Ross, by commission under the great seal, dated 9th June, 1725. He *m.* Jean, daughter of John Forbes, esq. of Culloden, by whom he had three sons and one daughter. He *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

6. SIR ROBERT, a gallant military officer, who fell at the battle of Falkirk, fighting against the CHEVALIER, 17th January, 1746. Sir Robert *m.* Mary, daughter of Henry Seymour, esq. of Woodlands, in the county of Dorset; and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

7. SIR HARRY, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of Hugh Rose, esq. of Kilravock, by whom he had, with another son and two daughters.

HUGH, present baronet.

George.

Sir Harry was distinguished for his great classical attainments, and enjoyed the reputation of a profound scholar. He *d.* at Edinburgh in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HUGH, present baronet.

Creation—7th June, 1734.



Arms—Or, an eagle's head, erased, gu. quartering SEYMOUR, viz. quarterly: first and fourth, or, on a pile gu. between six fleurs-de-lis as. three lions of England; second and third, gu. two wings, conjoined, in lure, the tips downwards, or.

Crest—An eagle perching, ppr.

Supporters—Two eagles ppr. wings expanded.

Motto—Dread God.

Seat—Foulis, Ross-shire.

MONSON, BARON (Frederick-John Monson), of Burton, in the county of Lincoln, and a baronet; b. 3rd February, 1809; s. to the honors, as fifth baron, upon the demise of his father, 14th November, in the same year.

Lineage.

This noble family is descended from **JOHN MONSON, MOUNSON, or MUNSON**, as the name was variously written, living in 1378, and denominated of Earst Reson, in the county of Lincoln; from whom lineally sprang

WILLIAM MONSON, esq. who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Tirwhit of Kettelby, in Lincolnshire, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

ROBERT, an eminent lawyer, and one of the judges of the common pleas, *temp.* Elizabeth. He m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Dyson, esq. but died without issue, 23rd September, 1583.

George, who m. — daughter and heir of Robert Fernery, esq. of Northorp, in the county of Lincoln, and left a son, **ROBERT**.

William Monson d. in 1558, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN MONSON, who m. Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Hussey, knt and co-heiress of her mother, Anne, daughter and heiress of Sir William Say, knt.; and had, with other children,

SIR JOHN MONSON, who succeeded in the inheritance at Carlton, in Lincolnshire. He m. Jane, daughter of Robert Dighton, esq. of Little Sturton, in the county of Lincoln, and had, with daughters,

THOMAS, his successor.

William (Sir), a distinguished naval officer in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I. and Charles I.

Robert (Sir), M. P. for the city of Lincoln *temp.* Elizabeth.

Anthony, of Northrop, in Lincolnshire, with two other sons.

Sir John was s. at his decease, in 1593, by his eldest son,

1. **SIR THOMAS MONSON**, knt. master of the armory, and master falconer to King James I. who represented Great Grimsby for several years in parliament; and was created a baronet 20th June, 1611. **Sir Thomas m.** Margaret, daughter of Sir Edmund Anderson, chief-justice of the common-pleas, and had issue (besides daughters)

JOHN, his successor.

William, created by **KING CHARLES**, first Viscount Castlemain, of the kingdom of Ireland, but being afterwards instrumental in his royal master's death; he was degraded, 12th July, 1661, of his honors, and sentenced, with Sir Henry Mildmay, and Mr. Robert Wallop, to be drawn in sledges, with ropes about their necks, from the Tower to Tyburn, and back again, and there to remain prisoners during their lives.

The baronet d. 20th May, 1641, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN**, K.B. and M.P. for the county of Lincoln, who m. Ursula, daughter and heir of Sir Robert Oxenbridge, knt. and had one son,

JOHN (Sir), Member for the city of Lincoln, in the restoration parliament. He m. Judith, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Felham, bart. and left a numerous family, of which, the eldest surviving son,

HENRY, succeeded to the title.

Sir John d. in 1674, and was s. by his grandson,

3. **SIR HENRY**, M.P. for the city of Lincoln; at whose decease, without issue, in 1718, the title devolved upon his brother,

4. **SIR WILLIAM**, at whose decease, issueless, the title devolved upon his nephew,

5. **SIR JOHN MONSON**, K.B. who, having represented the city of Lincoln in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage 28th May, 1728, as **BARON MONSON, of Burton, in the county of Lincoln**. His lordship m. in 1725, Margaret, youngest daughter of Lewis Watson, first Earl of Rockingham, by whom he had

JOHN, his successor.

Lewis, created Baron Sondes.

George, a brigadier-general, d. s. p. in 1777.

The baron d. in 1748, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, second baron, who m. Theodosia, daughter of John Maddison, esq. of Harpwell, in the county of Lincoln, and had, with other issue,

George-Henry m. in 1784, Susanna, daughter of George Johnson, esq. and widow of Thomas Smith, esq. and dying in 1823, left an only daughter, Georgiana.

William, colonel in the army; m. 10th January, 1786, Anne, daughter of John Debonnaire, esq. and dying 26th December, 1807, left an only son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, b. 14th May, 1796; m. 8th May, 1828, Eliza, youngest daughter of Edmund Larken, esq. and has

William-John, b. 18th February, 1829.

Thomas, in holy orders; m. first in 1799, Anne-Shipley, daughter of Joseph Greene, esq. by whom (who d. in 1818) he had issue,

1. **John-Joseph**, b. in 1791, m. in 1813, Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of the Rev. Christopher Wyvill.

The Rev. Mr. Monson espoused, secondly, in 1824, Sarah, daughter of the late Rev. Christopher Wyvill, by whom he has,

1. **Thomas-John**, b. in 1825.

2. **Henrietta-Anne**.

Catherine.

Theodosia-Margaret m. in 1782, Sir John Gregory Shaw, bart. who d. in 1831.

His lordship d. in 1774, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, third baron. This nobleman m. in July, 1777, Elizabeth, daughter of William, fourth Earl of Essex, and had issue,

MON

JOHN-GEORGE, his successor.
Elizabeth.
Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN-GEORGE, fourth baron, who *m.* 30th October, 1807, Sarah, eldest daughter of John, present Earl of Mexborough, by whom he had an only son, FREDERICK-JOHN, the present peer. His lordship *d.* in 1809.

Creations—Baronet, 29th June, 1611. Baron, 28th May, 1728.



Arms—Or, two chevrons gu.

Crest—A lion, rampant, or, sustained by a pillar ar.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion or, gorged with a collar, and lined az. the collar charged with three crescents of the first; SINISTER, a griffin ar. collared and lined as the dexter.

Motto—Frest pour mon pays.

Town Residence—Charlton House Terrace.

Seat—Burton House, Lincolnshire.

MONTAGU, BARON (Henry-James Montagu-Scott, D.C.L.), of Boughton, in the county of Northampton; *b.* 16th December, 1776; *s.* to the dignity, as second baron, upon the demise of his grandfather, George, Duke of Montagu, 28th May, 1790; *m.* 22nd November, 1804, Jane-Margaret, daughter of Archibald, first Lord Douglas, by whom he has issue,

LUCY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 14th November, 1805.
Mary-Margaret, *b.* 5th February, 1807.
Jane-Caroline, *b.* 2nd August, 1808.
Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* in 1811.

His lordship is lord-lieutenant of Selkirkshire, and keeper of Geddington chase.

Lineage.

GEORGE-BRUDELL, fourth Earl of Cardigan, upon espousing Mary, daughter and co-heiress of John, second Duke of Montagu, assumed the name of Montagu, and was created, (after the extinction of his father-in-law's honors, by his grace's decease,) 5th November, 1666, *Marquess of Monthermer*, and DUKE OF MONTAGU. His grace had issue,

MON

JOHN, created BARON MONTAGU, of Boughton, but died unmarried in 1770, his father being still alive.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1767, to HENRY, third Duke of Buccleuch, and had, besides daughters, two sons, viz.

CHARLES-WILLIAM HENRY, fourth Duke of Buccleuch.

HENRY-JAMES, present Baron Montagu, of Boughton.

After the decease of his son, his grace obtained a revival of the BARONY OF MONTAGU, OF BOUGHTON, by letters patent, dated 8th August, 1786, with remainder to his grandson, LORD HENRY-JAMES MONTAGU-SCOTT. The Duke of Montagu *d.* in 1790, when the barony passed according to the limitation.

Creation—8th August, 1786.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, quarterly, first and fourth, France and England quarterly, second Scotland, third Ireland, over all a sinister baton ar. for FITZROY; second, or, a bend az. charged with a star of six points between two crescents of the field for SCOTT; third, quarterly, first and fourth ar. three lozenges, conjoined, in fesse, gu. within a bordure sa. for MONTAGU; second and third, or, an eagle, displayed, vert, beaked and membered gu. for MONTHERMER.

Crest—A griffin's head, or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a unicorn ar. armed, maned, and unguled or; SINISTER, a griffin or, beaked and winged sa.

Motto—Spectemur agendo.

Town Residence—Hamilton Place.

Seats—Ditton Park, Berks; and Boughton House, Northamptonshire.

MONTEAGLE, BARON, of West Port, in the county of Mayo, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; created 20th February, 1806.

See Marquess of Sligo.

MONTFORT, LORD (Henry Bromley, D.C.L.), Baron of Horseheath, in the county of Cambridge; *b.* 14th May, 1773; *m.* 5th September, 1793, Elizabeth, daughter of — Watts, esq. by whom he has no issue.

His lordship s. to the dignity, as third baron, upon the demise of his father, 24th Oct. 1799.

Lineage.

This family is descended from SIR WALTER BROMLEIGH, knt. of Bromleghe, in the county of Stafford, who lived in the reign of King John; but its patent of nobility was not obtained for five centuries after that period. It enjoyed, however, in the interim, considerable rank amongst the gentry of the kingdom, and flourished particularly in the counties of Stafford, Salop, and Chester. In 1579, it gave a LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR TO ENGLAND, in the person of

SIR THOMAS BROMLEY, knt. one of the most eminent lawyers of his day. This learned person m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adrian Fortescue, K.B. and dying in 1587, was s. by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY BROMLEY, who received the honor of knighthood from Queen Elizabeth, in 1592, and was returned to parliament, in the same year, by the county of Worcester. He m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Pelham, knt. and had (with four daughters) a son, THOMAS. He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Verney, of Somersetshire, and had a son, John. Sir Henry wedded thirdly, Anne, daughter of Mr. Alderman Bewick, of the city of London, and had three more sons, Henry, Philip, and Robert. He d. in 1615, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY BROMLEY, of Holt Castle, who m. Anne, daughter and co-heir of Sir Richard Welshe, knt. of Sheldesley Welshe, in Worcestershire, and dying in 1641, was s. by his eldest son.

HENRY BROMLEY, esq. of Holt Castle. This gentleman m. Beatrice, daughter of Sir Richard Newport, of High Ercol, in the county of Salop, and dying in 1632, was s. by his eldest surviving son.

HENRY BROMLEY, esq. of Holt Castle, M.P. for the county of Worcester, who m. Mercy, daughter of Edward Pytts, esq. of Keyer, in the same shire, and dying 30th September, 1670, was s. by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM BROMLEY, esq. M.P. for the county of Worcester. This gentleman m. Margaret, daughter of Sir Rowland Berkeley, of Cothelridge, in Worcestershire, and had two daughters, his co-heirs, viz.

MERCY, of whom presently.

DOROTHY, m. to John Jennings, esq. of Hayes, in the county of Middlesex, and d. s. p.

The elder daughter,

MERCY BROMLEY, upon the decease of her sister issueless, became sole heiress of her father. She m. 10th August, 1704.

JOHN BROMLEY, esq. eldest son and heir of John Bromley, esq. of Horseheath Hall,* in the county of Cambridge, and left an only son,

* Horseheath Hall was formerly the seat of the Lords Allington, refer to *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, article Allington, Barons Allington.

HENRY BROMLEY, esq. of Horseheath Hall and Holt Castle, who represented the county of Cambridge in parliament, from 1737 until elevated to the peerage, by letters patent, dated 9th May, 1741, as LORD MONTFORT, *Baron of Horseheath*, in that shire. His lordship m. Frances, daughter of Thomas Wyndham, esq. and sister and sole heiress of Sir Francis Wyndham, bart. of Trent, in the county of Somerset, by whom (who d. in 1733) he had

THOMAS, his successor.

Frances, m. in 1747, to Charles Sloane, first Earl of Cadogan, and d. in 1768.

The baron d. 1st January, 1755, and was s. by his son,

THOMAS, second baron. This nobleman m. in February, 1772, Mary-Anne, daughter of Patrick Blake, esq. and sister of Sir Patrick Blake, bart. of Langham, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he had an only son, HENRY, the present peer. His lordship d. in 1790.

Creation—9th May, 1741.



Arms—Quarterly: per pale, dovetail, gu. and or.

Crest—On a wreath, a demi lion, rampant, sa. issuant of a mural crown or, holding a standard vert, charged with a griffin, passant, of the second, staff ppr. headed ar.

Supporters—DEXTER, a unicorn, cream-colored, ducally gorged and chained or; SINISTER, a horse ar. peltée, dovetailed, az. three lozenges or.

Motto—Non inferiora secutus.

Seat—Monk's Grove, Surrey.

MONTGOMERY, SIR JAMES, bart. of Stanhope, in the county of Peebles; b. 9th October, 1766; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 2nd April, 1803; m. first, in 1806, Elizabeth, daughter of Dunbar, fourth Earl of Selkirk, by whom he has issue,

James, b. 28th April, 1811.

Helen-Anne, b. 13th December, 1808.

Elizabeth, b. 18th August, 1812.

And, secondly, in 1816, Ellen, daughter of

the late Thomas Graham, esq. of Kinross, M.P., by whom he has,

Graham, *b.* 9th July, 1823.

Anne, *b.* 7th May, 1818.

Margaret-Fleming, *b.* 28th June, 1820.

Sir James Montgomery, who was bred to the bar, was appointed lord-advocate of Scotland in 1804, which office he resigned in 1806.

Lineage.

1. JAMES MONTGOMERY, esq. second son of William Montgomery, esq. of Magbie Hill, and brother of Sir William Montgomery, (see Montgomery, of Magbie Hill,) was created a baronet 16th July, 1801. He *m.* Margaret, only daughter and heiress of Robert Scott, esq. of Killearn, in the county of Stirling, by whom he left issue,

JAMES, present baronet.

Archibald, *m.* Miss Maria, Raush, and has issue.

Robert, barrister-at-law, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Mason, and has issue.

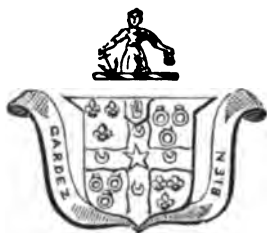
Margaret, *m.* to Robert Campbell, esq. of Kailsee.

Babara, *m.* to Brigadier-general Alexander Walker.

Anne, *m.* to Thomas Hart, esq. of Castle-milk, in the county of Dumfries.

Sir James, who filled the high offices, successively, of solicitor-general of Scotland, lord advocate, and lord-chief-baron, *d.* 2nd April, 1803.

Creation—16th July, 1801.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *az.* three fleurs-de-lis or; second and third, *gu.* three rings gold, gemmed *az.* over all, a cross wavy or, charged with a mullet, between four crescents, likewise *az.*

Crest.—A female figure, representing Hope, hair dishevelled, vested *az.* trained *ar.* supporting in her dexter-hand an anchor, and in the sinister, a Saracen's head, couped, all *ppr.*

Motto—Gardes bien.

Seats—Stobo Castle, and Whim, in the county of Peebles.

MONTGOMERY, SIR HENRY-CUNNINGHAM, baronet, of the Hall, in the

county of Donegal, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 3rd March, 1827, Miss Pigot, only daughter of Major-general Pigot; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 21st January, 1830. Sir Henry is in the civil service of the East India Company, at Madras.

Lineage.

THE MONTGOMERYS, who claim descent from the noble house of Eglinton, have long been settled in the north of Ireland. They were amongst the soldiers of fortune, who by sustaining the English interest there, obtained large grants of land in the counties of Down, Donegal, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Cavan. The branch of which we are now about to treat has been resident in Donegal for upwards of two centuries.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of Boneyglyn, *m.* Miss Conyngham, and had several sons. To the eldest JAMES, he left the family estate, which is now in the possession of his grandson, the Rev. Alexander Montgomery. The second son

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, was a captain in the 62nd regiment, and sold his commission at the termination of the war in 1776, when he settled at the HALL, in the county of Donegal. He *m.* Mary-Dalway, daughter of James Allen, esq. of Castle Dobbs, in the county of Antrim, and had issue,

HENRY-CUNNINGHAM.

James, *m.* Jemima, daughter of James Glasgow, esq. of Aughadunvan, in the county of Leitrim.

Martha, *m.* to Anthony Coare, esq. of Higinstown, near Ballyshannon.

Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Hawkins, eldest son of the Bishop of Bapsee.

The elder son,

HENRY CUNNINGHAM MONTGOMERY, entered the East India Company's military service in 1783, and served as a cavalry officer for twenty years. At the breaking out of the war with TIPPOO SULTAN, he raised a corps of 300 horse, and served with the grand combined army under General Sir John Floyd, when he was placed at the head of three battalions of infantry, 5,000 cavalry, and 17 pieces of artillery. Upon his subsequent departure for England, general orders were published to the army both by the governor-general in council, and by the government of Madras highly complimentary of his services. Captain Montgomery was appointed in 1803, inspecting-field-officer of yeomanry and volunteers in the county of Donegal, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel in the army. He served in parliament for the borough of St. Michaels, and the borough of Yarmouth, and was created a baronet 3rd Oct. 1806. Sir Henry *m.* Sarah-Mercer, daughter of Leslie Grove, esq., and had issue,

HENRY-CUNNINGHAM, present baronet.

Alexander-Lealie, *b.* 15th March, 1807, lieutenant R.N.

Hugh, *b.* 13th March, 1800, in the Madras army.

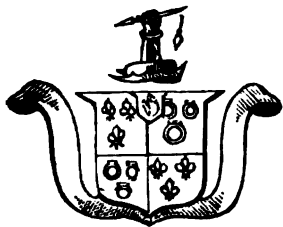
Alfred.

Marian-Emily, *m.* to Grantham-Munter Yorke, esq., lieutenant 56th foot, son of the late vice-admiral Sir Joseph Yorke, K.C.B.

Matilda.

Isabella-Eliza.

Creation—3rd October, 1808.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, az. three bezants-de-lis or; second and third gu. three rings or, gemmed az.

Crest—On a wreath, a dexter arm in armour embowed, the hand holding a broken spear, all ppr.

Sest—The Hall, county of Londonderry.

MONTROSE, DUKE OF (James Graham, D.C.L.) Marquess of Montrose, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Montrose, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Lord Graham, Aberruthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, in the peerage of Scotland; Earl and Baron Graham, of Belford, in the county of Northumberland, in the peerage of Great Britain; *b.* 8th February, 1755; *m.* first, in February, 1785, Jemima-Elizabeth, daughter of John, second Earl of Ashburnham, by whom he had an only son, who *d.* in infancy; his grace espoused, secondly, 24th July, 1790, Caroline-Maria, daughter of George, fourth Duke of Manchester, by whom he has issue,

JAMES, Marquess of Graham, *b.* 16th July, 1799, M.P. for the borough of Cambridge; a privy-councillor, and colonel of the Stirling militia.

Montagu-William, *b.* 2nd February, 1807, lieutenant 2nd foot guards.

Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 26th July, 1814, to George-William, present Earl of Winchester.

Caroline.

Lacy, *m.* 9th February, 1818, to Edward, Viscount Clive, eldest son of the Earl of Powis.

Emily.

His grace *s.* to the honors of his family, as II. B B

third duke, at the demise of his father, 23rd September, 1790. The Duke of Montrose is a knight of the Garter, lord-justice-general of Scotland, lord-lieutenant of the counties of Stirling and Dumbarton, and chancellor of the university of Glasgow.

Lineage.

According to the Scottish historians, this dual family is as ancient as the restoration of the monarchy of Scotland, by Fergus II.; and, by the same authority, it derives its origin from the renowned GRAMS, who governed that kingdom during the minority of Fergus's grandson, Eugene II. a monarch whose reign commenced in the early part of the fifth century. It is certain, however, that no family of North Britain can boast of greater antiquity.

SIR DAVID GRAHAM, knt. of Old Montrose, in the county of Forfar, (lands obtained by his father, Sir David Graham, of Kincardine, in exchange for the estate of Cardross, from King Robert I.) a personage remarkable for patriotism and valor, was one of the Scottish barons employed to negotiate the ransom of King David II. who became a captive at the battle of Durham, in 1346; and Sir David's son,

SIR PATRICK GRAHAM, lord of Dundaff and Kincardine, a knight-banneret, became one of the hostages by which the release of the king was eventually accomplished. Sir Patrick *m.* first, Matilda, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Matilda, *m.* to Sir John Drummond, of Craiga.

He espoused secondly, Egidia, daughter of Sir John Stewart, of Ralston, brother of King Robert II. by whom he had four sons, of which Sir Patrick Graham, the eldest, *m.* Euphame, Countess PALATINE OF STRATHERNE and Countess of Caithness, and in whose right became EARL OF STRATHERNE. Sir Patrick was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM, of Kincardine, who *m.* first, Mariota, daughter of Sir John Oliphant, of Aberdargly, by whom he had two sons,

Alexander, who *d.* before Sir William, leaving two sons,

1. PATRICK, successor to his grandfather.
2. Alexander.

John.

He espoused secondly, the Lady Mary Stewart, second daughter of King Robert III. and widow of George, Earl of Angus, and of Sir James Kennedy, of Dunure, by whom (who *m.* fourthly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Dunreath) he had five sons, of which

Robert was progenitor of the Grahams, of Claverhouse, Viscounts of Dundee.

Patrick, Bishop of St. Andrews, and papal nuncio, who *d.* a prisoner in Lochleven Castle, in 1478.

William, ancestor of Lieutenant-general

Thomas Graham, now Lord Lyndoch, of the *Grahams* of Eekbank, and of Garvock. Sir William was *s.* by his grandson,

PATRICK GRAHAM, of Kincardine, who being appointed one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II. was made a lord of parliament about the year 1445, by the title of LORD GRAHAM. His lordship *d.* in 1485, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, second Lord Graham, who had a safe conduct to go into England, or to pass through it into foreign parts, 23rd November, 1466. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Douglas, daughter of George, fourth Earl of Angus, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1472, by his elder son,

WILLIAM, third Lord Graham, who was raised to the dignity of *Earl of Montrose* 3rd March, 1504-5, in consideration of the gallantry he had displayed at the battle of Sauchyburn, in 1483, wherein his royal master, James III. lost his life. His lordship fell, with James IV. at Flodden Field, 9th September, 1513, and was *s.* by his only son by his first wife, Annabella, daughter of John, Lord Drummond,

WILLIAM, second earl. This noble man was one of the peers to whom John, Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland, in the minority of James V. committed the tuition of the young prince during his own absence in France, in 1523. His lordship *m.* Jane, daughter of William Keith, third Earl Marischal, and was *s.* at his decease, 24th May, 1571, by his grandson,

JOHN, third earl, (posthumous son of Robert, Lord Graham, who was slain at the battle of Pinky, 10th September, 1547, by Margaret, third daughter of Malcolm, third Lord Fleming, great chamberlain of Scotland.) This nobleman, on the fall of the Earl of Gowrie, the lord-treasurer, in 1600, obtained the white staff, which he soon afterwards surrendered to Sir Thomas Lyon, of Aulbar, and was appointed chancellor in 1598-9, an office which he held until 1604, when it was deemed necessary that the holder of the seals should be a lawyer. His lordship was then constituted viceroy of Scotland, by virtue of which high office he presided in the parliament at Perth, A.D. 1606, when the episcopal government was restored to the church. His lordship *m.* in 1600, Jean, eldest daughter of David, Lord Drummond, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1606, by his eldest son,

JOHN, fourth earl, who was appointed president of the privy-council to King Charles I. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Ruthven, eldest daughter of William, first Earl of Gowrie, and dying 24th November, 1626, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, fifth earl. This nobleman took a distinguished part, first, on the side of the Covenanters, and afterwards, during the civil wars, on the part of his ill-fated sovereign, King Charles I. and became one of the most illustrious heroes of the age in which he lived. He was created *Marquess of Montrose* 10th May, 1644, and constituted captain-general and commander-in-chief of all the forces to be raised in Scotland for the king's service. His lordship immediately put himself

at the head of an army, and numerous brilliant successes followed his first movements. In little more than one year, he became master of the greater part of North Britain; but being unexpectedly attacked at Philiphaugh, 13th September, 1645, by Major-general David Leslie, he experienced a total and most signal defeat; after which his lordship retired to France; but returning to Scotland, in 1650, he collected a new army, and being again defeated, he was forced to fly the field of battle in disguise. He was, however, taken prisoner, a few days afterwards, at the house of McCleod, of Assint, by whom he was betrayed to Leslie, from whence he was led captive to Edinburgh, and there executed, upon a gallows thirty feet high, 21st May, 1650. The night preceding his execution, he wrote with a diamond, in allusion to the sentence he had received, the following lines upon his prison window:

"Let them bestow on every airth a limb,
Then open all my veins, that I may swim
To thee, my Maker, in that crimson lake,
Then place my parboiled head upon a stake,
Scatter my ashes, strew them through the air,
Lord, since thou know'st where all these atoms
are,
I'm hopeful thou'lt recover once my dust,
And condescend thou'lt raise me with the just."

His lordship *m.* Lady Magdalen Carnegie, daughter of David, first Earl of Southesk, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, second marquess, who was restored to his estates and honors at the return of King Charles II. This nobleman *m.* Isabel, fifth daughter of William, second Earl of Morton, and widow of Robert, first Earl of Roxburgh, and dying in 1660, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, third marquess, who *m.* Christian, daughter of John, Duke of Rothes, chancellor of Scotland, and dying in 1684, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, fourth marquess, who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1705, and created, 24th April, 1707, DUKE OF MONTROSE. His grace *m.* Christian, daughter of David, third Earl of Northesk, by whom he had issue,

DAVID, created a peer of Great Britain, with remainder to his brothers, 23rd May, 1722, as EARL AND BARON GRAHAM, of Belford, in the county of Northumberland. His lordship *d.* unmarried, in the lifetime of his father, 2nd October, 1731.

WILLIAM, who *s.* as second duke.

George, captain R.N. and M.P. for the county of Stirling, *d.* unmarried in 1747.

The duke, who, previously to the Union, filled the office of lord-president of the council in Scotland, was appointed, upon the accession of King George I. one of his majesty's principal secretaries of state. His grace *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WILLIAM, second duke, who had previously, at the demise of his brother, David, Earl Graham, in 1731, inherited the English honors. His grace *m.* in 1742, Lucy, daughter of John, second

Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* in 1788) he had issue, JAMES, the present duke, and Lucy, who *m.* Archibald, Lord Douglas, of Castle Douglas, and *d.* in 1779. The duke *d.* 23rd September, 1790.

Creations—Lord Graham, before 1451. Earl of Montrose, 3rd March, 1504-5. Marquess, 6th May, 1614. Duke, Marquess, &c. 24th April, 1707: (in Scotland.) Earl and Baron, 23rd May, 1722: (in Great Britain.)



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, on a chief, sa., three escallops of the first, for GAAHAN; second and third, ar., three roses, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr. for the title of MONTROSE.

Crest—An eagle, wings hovering, or, preying on a stork on its back, ppr.

Supporters—Two storks, ar. beaked and membered gu.

Motto—Ne oubliez.

Town Residence—Grosvenor-square.

Seat—Buchanan House, Stirlingshire.

MOORE, BARON, of Moore Place, in the county of Kent, in the United Kingdom, created January, 1801.

See Marquess of Drogheda.

MOORE, SIR EMANUEL, baronet, of Ross Carberry, in the county of Cork; *b.* in 1786; *m.* in 1809, Miss Gilman. Sir Emanuel *s.* to the title, as ninth baronet, upon the decease of his father, Sir Richard Moore.

Lineage.

1. EMANUEL MOORE, esq. *b.* in 1620, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 1st June, 1681. Sir Emanuel *m.* Martha, sister of Sir William Hull, of Liscarn, in the county of Cork, knight, and dying in 1692, was *s.* by his eldest son.

2. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Bandon; *b.* in 1692; *m.* in 1693, Catherine, eldest daughter of Sir John Perceval, bart. by whom he had two sons. He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by the elder.

3. SIR EMANUEL, M.P. for Downpatrick; *m.* in 1707, Catherine, daughter and heiress of Charles Alcock, esq. of Powerstown, in the county of Tipperary, and dying in 1733, was *s.* by his only son,

4. SIR CHARLES; at whose decease unmarried, 6th October, 1754, the title and estates reverted to his uncle.

5. SIR ROBERT, a colonel in the army. This gentleman, who was seated at Holyston, in the county of Northumberland, *m.* Anne, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Draper, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1758, by his only son,

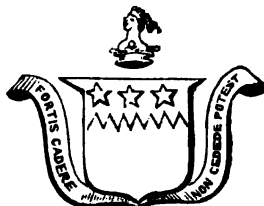
6. SIR WILLIAM, who was *s.* in 1784, by his cousin,

7. SIR EMANUEL, descended from the second son of the first baronet. This gentleman *m.* in 1742, Anne, daughter and heiress of All-n Brown, esq. of Surmount, near Cork, by whom he had several children. He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

8. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* 6th July, 1770, Jane, eldest daughter of Alderman Boyle Travers, of the city of Cork, by whom he had, with nine other children,

EMANUEL, present baronet.
Walter-Boyle.

Creation—1st June, 1681.



Arms—Az., on a chief indented or, three mullets gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a Moor's head in profile all ppr.

Motto—Fortis cadere non cedere potest.

MORAY, EARL OF (Francis Stuart), and Baron Down, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart, in the county of Inverness, in the peerage of Great Britain; *b.* 2nd February, 1771; *m.* first, 26th Feb. 1795, Lucy, second daughter of General John Scott, of Balcombe, in the county of Fife, by whom (who *d.* in 1798) he has issue,

FRANCIS, Lord Down, *b.* 7th Nov. 1795.

John, *b.* 25th January, 1797.

His lordship *m.* secondly, 7th January, 1801, Margaret-Jane, eldest daughter of Sir Philip Ainslie, knight, of Pilton, in the county of Edinburgh, by whom he has,

1. James, *b.* 17th January, 1804, captain 85th regiment.

2. Archibald George, *b.* 3rd March, 1810, an officer in the army.

3. Charles, *b.* 4th August, 1814.

4. Jane.

5. Margaret-Jane.

6. Anne-Grace. 7. Louisa.

His lordship s. to the honors of his family, as tenth earl, at the decease of his father, 28th August, 1810. Lord Moray is lord-lieutenant of the county of Elgin.

Lineage.

The earldom of Moray became vested in the crown of Scotland, by the forfeiture of ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS,* Earl of Moray, in 1455, and it remained dormant until the reign of King James IV.; when that prince, by letters patent, dated the 20th June, 1501, conferred it upon

JAMES STUART, his natural son, by the Honorable Janet Kennedy, the Lord Kennedy's daughter; but this nobleman dying without male issue in 1544, the earldom again reverted to the crown, and was presented by *Queen Mary*, in 1548, to George, Earl of Huntly, high-chancellor of Scot-

* SIR THOMAS RANDOLPH, who commanded the left of the Scottish army at Bannockburn, in 1314, obtained for his gallant services the EARLDOM OF MORAY. He was nephew of ROBERT BRUCE, being the son of Lady Isabel Bruce, that monarch's sister. His lordship m. Isabel, only daughter of Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl, and had issue,

THOMAS, } successively Earls.
JOHN, }

Agnes, m. to Patrick, ninth Earl of Dunbar and March, who in her right became, eventually, Earl of Moray.

The earl d. in 1332, and was s. by his elder son, THOMAS RANDOLPH, second Earl of Moray. This nobleman adopting, like his illustrious father, the profession of arms, fell in action at DUBLIN, 12th August, 1332, just twenty-three days after the late earl's decease, dying unmarried, he was s. by his brother,

JOHN RANDOLPH, third Earl of Moray. Who commanded the first body of the Scottish army at Halidonhill, 19th July, 1333. He fell in command of the right wing of the Scots at the battle of Durham, 17th October, 1346, and dying s. p. the Earldom of Moray should have reverted to the crown, but it was assumed by his lordship's sister,

AGNES, consort of Patrick Dunbar, ninth Earl of Dunbar and March, and her husband became in her right EARL. In which dignity her ladyship was s. by her second son,

JOHN DUNBAR, who obtained 9th March, 1371-2, from KING ROBERT II. a charter confirmatory of the whole Earldom of Moray, and it remained in the Dunbar family, until the decease of

JAMES DUNBAR, Earl of Moray, without male issue in 1430, when the husband of his younger daughter, Lady Mary Dunbar,

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, obtained the EARLDOM OF MORAY, to the prejudice of the husband of the elder daughter. This nobleman joining his brother, the Earl of Douglas, in arms against the KING, (James II.) fell at Arkinholm, 1st May, 1455, and was afterwards attainted, when the EARLDOM OF MORAY, as stated above, became vested in the crown of Scotland.

land; her Majesty recalling, however, that grant, was graciously pleased to bestow the earldom, 30th January, 1561, upon

JAMES STUART, prior of St. Andrews, illegitimate son of James V., by Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Erskine, and, of course, natural brother to her Majesty. This nobleman played a conspicuous part, subsequently, as REGENT of Scotland, when the unhappy queen was compelled to surrender her crown to her infant son, JAMES VI. His lordship m. in 1561, Anne, daughter of William Keith, Earl Maréchal, by whom he had two daughters,

Elizabeth, m. to Sir James Stewart, son of James, Lord Down.

Margaret, m. to Francis, ninth Earl of Errol.

The REGENT MORAY, one of the most prominent persons in Scottish history, is thus characterised. "Personal intrepidity, military skill, and vigour, in the administration of civil affairs, are virtues, which even his enemies allow him to have possessed in an eminent degree. In a fierce age he was capable of using victory with humanity, and of treating the vanquished with moderation. A patron of learning; zealous for religion to a degree which distinguished him even at a time when professions of that kind were not uncommon. His confidence in his friends was extreme, and inferior only to his liberality towards them, which knew no bounds. His treatment of MARY, to whose bounty he was so much indebted, was unbrotherly and ungrateful. Amidst the turbulence and confusion of the period of his regency, he dispensed justice with so much impartiality, he repressed the licentious borderers with so much courage, and established such uncommon order and tranquillity in the country, that his administration was extremely popular, and he was long and affectionately remembered among the commons, by the name of the GOOD REGENT." He fell a victim to the revenge of Hamilton, of Bothwellhaugh, by whom he was assassinated at Linlithgow, 21st January, 1560-70, in the 37th year of his age. His lordship was s. by his eldest daughter,

ELIZABETH, Countess of Moray, who m. in 1580.

SIR JAMES STUART, (son and heir of Sir James Stuart, of Doun, created Lord Doun, 24th November, 1581,) who assumed thereupon the title of EARL OF MORAY. This nobleman is known in history by the appellation of the "*Bonny Earl of Moray*." His lordship was murdered 7th February, 1562, by his hereditary enemy, the Earl of Huntly, and was s. by his elder son,

JAMES, second earl, who, through the king's mediation, was reconciled to his father's murderer, and was married, in 1601, to that nobleman's daughter, the Lady Anne Gordon, by whom he had one son JAMES, his successor, and a daughter, Margaret, m. to Sir James Grant, of Grant. His lordship accompanied King James VI. into England, and got a new investiture of the whole earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male, 17th April, 1611. He d. in 1638, and was s. by his son,

JAMES, third earl, who *m.* Margaret, elder daughter of Alexander, first Earl of Home, and dying in 1653, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, fourth earl. This nobleman was secretary of state for Scotland in 1680, and an extraordinary lord of session, a knight of the Thistle, and commissioner to the parliament of Scotland in 1686. His lordship *m.* Emilia, daughter of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, lieutenant of the Tower of London in the reign of King Charles I., and dying in 1700, was *s.* by his second son, (his lordship's eldest son, James, Lord Doon, died previously, leaving two daughters, **ELIZABETH**, *m.* to Alexander Grant, of Grant, and **EMILIA**, *m.* first, to Thomas Fraser of Strichen, and secondly, to John, 10th Earl of Crawford.)

CHARLES, fifth earl, K.T. His lordship *d.* without issue, in 1735, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, sixth earl, who *d.* in 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son, by his second wife, Jean, second daughter of John, fourth Lord Balmerino.

JAMES, seventh earl, K.T. His lordship *m.* first, in December, 1734, Grace, Countess Dowager (widow of John, third earl) of Aboyne, and daughter of George Lockhart, esq., by whom he had a son **FRANCIS**, his successor and a daughter, **Euphemia**. His lordship espoused secondly, Margaret, daughter of David, Earl of Weimys, by whom he had two sons,

James, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and deputy governor of Fort St. George, *d.* 4th May, 1806.

David, lieutenant R.N. *d.* in 1784, leaving issue.

He *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, eighth earl, one of the representative peers in 1784 and 1790, who was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain 4th June, 1796, as *Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart*. His lordship *m.* 26th June, 1763, Jane, eldest daughter of John, twelfth Lord Grey, by whom he left issue,

FRANCIS, present peer.

Archibald, twin with his elder brother, *m.* in 1793, Cornelia, youngest daughter of Edmund Morton Pleydell, esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he has issue;

1. Francis.
2. John-Morton.
3. James-William.
4. Edmund.
5. Douglas-Wayne.
6. George.

Grace, *m.* in 1780, to George Douglas, esq. of Cavers, in Roxburghshire.

Anne.

His lordship *d.* 28th August, 1810.

Creations—Earl, 30th January, 1561-2; new charter, 17th April, 1611. Lord Doun, 24th Nov. 1561: (in Scotland.) Baron, 4th June, 1796: (in Great Britain.)

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, a lion, rampant, within a double tressure, flory, counter-flory, gu. surrounded with a bordure, compoy, ar. and az. (as a descendant of the royal house of Stuart;) second, or a fesse, chequy, ar.

and az. for STEWART, OF DOUN; third, or, three cushions, two and one, of a lozenge form, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, gu. for RANDOLPH, EARL OF MORAY.



Crest—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young, ppr.

Supporters—Two greyhounds ppr.

Motto—Salus per Christum redemptorem.

Seats—Dunbriall Castle, Fife-shire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway, Elginshire; and Down Castle, Perthshire.

MORDAUNT, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Massingham, in the county of Norfolk; *b.* 24th August, 1808; *s.* to the title, as ninth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 30th May, 1823.

Lineage.

The family of Mordaunt was originally of the county of Bedford, and it ranked amongst the most eminent houses in that shire; indeed, it is the only one now remaining of those enumerated by Fuller, from an old record or catalogue of the principal gentry, taken during the reign of King Henry VI.

SIR OSBERT LE MORDAUNT, a Norman knight, of Radwell, in the county of Bedford, (an estate granted by William the Conqueror to his brother,) was *s.* by his son,

OSMOND LE MORDAUNT, whose son, **EUSTACHE LE MORDAUNT**, obtained with Alice, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir William de Alneto, the lordship of Turvey, in the county of Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Lord of Turvey, Radwell, and Asthull, who was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, esq. who obtained permission from the crown, in 1297, to inclose a park at Turvey, which afterwards became the chief seat of the Peterborough branch of his descendants. He *m.* Rose, daughter of Sir Ralph Wake, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, esq. of Turvey, M.P. for the county of Bedford, in the 15th Edward III. who was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND MORDAUNT, esq. of Turvey, *m.* Helen, daughter and co-heiress of Ralph Brock, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, esq. of Turvey, who *m.*

Agnes, daughter and heiress of John le Strange, of Ampton-Tynworth, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, esq., M.P. for the county of Bedford in the 9th of King Henry V. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Holdenby, of Holdenby, in the county of Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, esq. of Turvey, living in the 11th of EDWARD IV. who *m.* Margaret, daughter of John Peeke, esq. of Cople, in the county of Bedford, and had, with other issue,

JOHN, (eldest son,) who succeeded at Turvey, and was one of the king's commanders at the battle of Stoke, 16th June, 1484. Being likewise learned in the laws, he was constituted king's serjeant in the 21st of Henry VII.; justice of Chester in four years subsequently; and soon afterwards, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. In 1503, he was made one of the knights of the Sword. Sir John *d.* in the following year, and his second son, (who, at the decease of his brother, became heir,)

SIR JOHN MORDAUNT, was summoned to parliament in 1537, as Lord Mordaunt, a dignity that passed in regular succession to

JOHN, fifth lord, who was created Earl of Peterborough, 9th March, 1627-8, an honor which expired with his descendant, the Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, in 1814; and the barony of Mordaunt devolved upon the Duke of Gordon at the decease of Mary-Anastasia, Baroness Peterborough, *s. p.* in 1819, (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The second son, (of William Mordaunt, esq. of Turvey,)

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, esq. prothonotary of the common pleas, *m.* in 1493, Anne, second daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Huntingdon, esq. of Hempstead, in Essex, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, esq. of Hempstead. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, daughter and heiress of John L'Estrange, esq. of Masingham Parva, in the county of Norfolk, by whom he obtained the estates of Masingham, and of Walton D'Evile, in Warwickshire, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN MORDAUNT, esq. who was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES MORDAUNT, esq. who was likewise *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, esq. who *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY MORDAUNT, who was *s.* by his son,

1. L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, esq. This gentleman having signalised himself during the reign of Elizabeth, as a military commander in the wars in the Low Countries, and subsequently in the same capacity in Ireland, was amongst the first raised to a baronetcy; being so created 20th

June, 1611, soon after the institution of the order. Sir L'Estrange *m.* Margaret, daughter of Peter de Charles, of Antwerp, and dying in 1627, was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR ROBERT, who had received the honor of knighthood in the lifetime of his father. This gentleman *m.* Amy, daughter of Sir Austin Southerton, and dying in 1638, was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Sir Lionel Tollemache, baronet, by whom he had four sons and three daughters. He *d.* in 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR CHARLES, who died without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

5. SIR JOHN, of Walton D'Evile, M.P. for the county of Warwick. This gentleman *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son, by Penelope, daughter of Sir George Warburton, baronet.

6. SIR CHARLES, who represented the county of Warwick in parliament for nearly fifty years. He *m.* first, in 1730, — daughter of Sir John Conyers, bart. by whom he had two daughters, who both *d.* unmarried. He espoused secondly, in 1730, Sophia, only daughter of Sir John Woodhouse, bart. by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor,

Charles, in holy orders, Rector of Masingham, Norfolk, *m.* in 1774, Charlotte, daughter of Sir Philip Musgrave, of Kempton Park, bart. by whom he left issue,

CHARLES.

Charlotte, *d.* unmarried in 1820.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

7. SIR JOHN, one of the grooms of the bed-chamber, M.P. for the county of Warwick, and LL.D. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Prowse, esq. of Axbridge in the county of Somerset, by whom he had

CHARLES, his successor.

John, in holy orders, rector of Wicken, Bucks, *d.* 27th September, 1806.

Elizabeth.

Sophia.

Mary, *m.* in 1802, to John Erskine, esq. brother to Lord Roslyn, and *d.* in 1821.

Catherine, *m.* in 1811, to Rev. Francis Mills, of Barford, Warwickshire.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1800, to Richard Hipperaley, esq. of Tuckfield, Devon.

Susan, *m.* in 1814, to the Earl of St. Germaines, and *d.* in 1830.

He *d.* 18th November, 1806, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

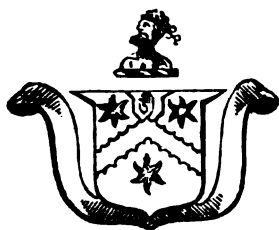
8. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for the county of Warwick, who *m.* in 1807, Miss Holbech, eldest daughter of William Holbech, esq. of Farmborough, in the county of Warwick, by whom he left (with two daughters,)

JOHN, the present baronet.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1823.

Creation—29th June, 1611.

Arms—Ar. a chevron, engr. between three estoiles, &c.



Crest—A Saracen's head in profile, ppr. wreathed round the temples ar. and sa.

Seat—Walton D'Evile, in the county of Warwick.

MORGAN-GOULD, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Tredegar, in the county of Monmouth; *b.* 4th February, 1760; *m.* Mary-Margaret, daughter of George Storey, esq. captain, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 24th March, 1807), he has issue,

CHARLES, M.P. for Brecon, *b.* 10th April, 1792; *m.* 6th October, 1827, Rosamond, only daughter of General and the Hon. Mrs. Mundy.

George, M.D. *m.* in 1824, Eliza, daughter of the Rev. William Beville.

Maria-Margaret, *m.* in 1817, to Lieutenant-colonel Francis-Miles Milman, second son of the late Sir Francis Milman.

Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* in 1819, to George, present Lord Rodney.

Angelina-Cecilia, *m.* in 1825, to Hugh Owen, esq.

Sir Charles *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, in December, 1806.

Lineage.

DOCTOR CHARLES GOULD, an eminent civilian, having been appointed judge-advocate and judge-martial of the forces, and sworn of the privy-council, received, in 1779, the honor of knighthood, and was created a baronet 30th October, 1792. Sir Charles *m.* Jane, eldest daughter of Thomas Morgan, esq. of Ruperra, in the county of Glamorgan, lord-lieutenant of the counties of Monmouth and Brecon, and brother of Sir Charles Morgan, K.B., by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, present baronet.

John, a midshipman, killed in the memorable engagement of Lord Rodney.

Jane, *m.* first, to Captain Ball, R.N., and secondly, to Samuel Homfray, esq. of Penydarron, in the county of Glamorgan.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Rowley Lascelles, esq.

Sir Charles assumed, in conformity with the testamentary injunction of his brother-in-law, John Morgan, esq. and, by royal permission, the surname and armorial bearings of the family of

Morgan, of Tredegar. He represented, in three parliaments, the county of Brecon, and, at his retirement, in 1806, received the unanimous thanks of his constituents. Sir Charles *d.* in December, 1806.

Creation—30th October, 1792.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, a griffin, segreant sa. for MORGAN; second and third or, on a chev. between three roses, az. as many thistles of the field, for GOULD.

Crests—MORGAN; a reindeer's head, couped, or, attired gu. GOULD; an eagle rising ppr. holding in the beak a pine cone.

Town Residence—70, Pall-mall.

Seat—Tredegar, Monmouthshire.

MORLAND-BERNARD, SIR SCROPE, baronet, of Nettleham, in the county of Lincoln, M.P. for St. Mawes; *b.* 7th June, 1790; *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the demise of his father, in 1830.

Lineage.

1. **FRANCIS BERNARD**, esq. having been appointed in 1758, governor of New Jersey, and, in 1760, of Massachusetts Bay, was created a baronet 5th April, 1769. Sir Francis *m.* in 1741, Amelia, daughter of Stephen Offley, esq. of Norton Hall, in the county of Derby, by whom he had six sons and four daughters. He *d.* 10th June, 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN**, who *d.* unmarried, in 1800, when the title devolved upon his brother,

3. **SIR THOMAS**, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Durham, who *m.* twice; but leaving no male issue at his decease, in 1818, the title descended to his only surviving brother,

4. **SIR SCROPE**, D.C.L., and M.P. for St. Mawes. This gentleman *m.* 26th July, 1785, Harriet, only child of William Morland, esq. of Sec, in the county of Kent, and had issue,

FRANCIS, present baronet, a banker in Westminster.

Thomas-Tyringham, *b.* 15th September, 1791, a banker in Westminster, *m.* in 1829, Sophia-Charlotte, only child of the late Sir David Williams, baronet, of Clifford Court, in the county of Hereford, and has issue.

MOR

Richard-Scrope, b. 13th August, 1793, in the East India Company's military service.

Margaret, m. to Captain Henry Pigott, of Eagle Hill, in the county of Galway.

Mary-Anne, m. in 1823, to the Rev. Frederick-Charles Spencer, rector of Wheatfield, in the county of Oxford, and nephew of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough.

Sir Scrope assumed the additional surname of Morland, by royal license, 15th February, 1811.

Creation—5th April, 1769.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, az. semée of leopards' faces, jessant-de-lis, a griffin segreant or, for MORLAND; second and third, ar. a bear rampant sa. muzzled and collared or, for BERNARD.

Crests—MORLAND; on a wreath, a griffin's head, wings indorsed az. semée of crosses-crosslets and fleurs-de-lis alternately or. BERNARD; on a wreath, a demi-bear, as in the arms.

Motto—Bear and forbear.

Town Residence—50, Pall mall.

Seats—Great Kimble, and Winchedon, both in the county of Buckingham.

MORLEY, EARL OF, (John Parker, D.C.L. and F.R.S.), Viscount Boringdon, of North Moulton, and Baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, in the county of Devon; b. 3rd May, 1772; s. as second baron, at the demise of his father, 27th April, 1788; and obtained the viscounty and earldom, by creation, 29th November, 1815. His lordship m. first, 20th June, 1804, Augusta, second daughter of John, Earl of Westmorland; by whom he has no surviving issue. That marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, 14th February, 1809, the earl espoused, secondly, 22nd August, in the same year, Frances, only daughter of Thomas Talbot, esq. of Gonville, in the county of Norfolk, by whom he has

EDMUND, Viscount Boringdon; b. 10th June, 1810.

Lord Morley is colonel of the North Devon militia.

MOR

Lineage.

EDMUND PARKER, esq. of North Molton, in the county of Devon, m. Dorothy, daughter of Sir Clement Smith, of Little Baddow, in Essex, chief baron of the exchequer, and had, with four daughters, an only son,

JOHN, who m. Frances, daughter of Jeremy Mayhew, esq. of Boringdon, in Devonshire, and dying before his father, left EDMUND, and two other sons.

Mr. Parker the elder was succeeded by his grandson,

EDMUND PARKER, esq. of North Molton, who m. Amy, daughter of Sir Edward Seymour, bart. of Berry Pomeroy, in Devonshire, and had a large family, of whom

EDMUND was his heir.

William, of Hoberton, in the county of Devon, was grandfather of Alderman HUGH PARKER, of London, who was created a baronet in 1681, with remainder to his nephew, Henry Parker, from whom descended the gallant Admiral Sir Hyde Parker (see Parker, bart. of Melford Hall).

Mr. Parker was s. by his eldest son,

EDMUND PARKER, esq. who first resided at Boringdon, but removed afterwards to North Molton. He d. in 1691, and was s. by his son,

GEORGE PARKER, esq. of Boringdon, who m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Fowell, bart. of Fowells-combe, Devon, but had no issue; and secondly, Anne, daughter of John Buller, esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and was s. in 1743, by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, esq. of North Molton. This gentleman m. in 1725, Catharine, daughter of John, Earl Powlett, and had (with three daughters)

JOHN, his successor.

Montague-Edward, of Whiteway, in the county of Devon, m. in 1775. Charity, daughter of Paul Ourey, esq. and dying in 1813, left two sons.

Mr. Parker d. in 1768, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, M.P. for the county of Devon, who was created *Baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, in the county of Devon*, 18th May, 1784. His lordship m. first, in 1763, Frances, daughter of Josiah Hort, archbishop of Tuam, by whom he had no issue; and secondly, in 1769, Theresa, daughter of Thomas, first Lord Grantham, by whom he had

JOHN, present peer.

Theresa, m. 17th April, 1798, to the Hon. George Villiers (brother of the Earl of Clarendon), who d. 21st March, 1827.

His lordship d. 27th April, 1788.

Creations—Baron, 18th May, 1784. Earl, &c. 29th November, 1813.

Arms—Sa. a stag's head caboshed, between two saunches ar.



Crest—An arm, erect, vested, as, slashed at the cuff of the last, the hand grasping the attire of a stag gu.

Supporters—DEXTER, a stag ar.; SINISTER, a greyhound, regardant, sa. each collared or, and thereto a shield appendant gu. that on the dexter charged with a horse's head, erased, ar. bridled or, the sinister with a ducal coronet of the last.

Motto—Fideli certa merces.

Town Residence—Kent House, Knightsbridge.

Seats—Saltram and North Molton, Devonshire.

MORRIS, SIR JOHN, of Clasmont, in the county of Glamorgan; *b.* 14th July, 1775, *m.* 5th October, 1809, Lucy-Juliana, youngest daughter of John, fifth Viscount Torrington, by whom he has issue,

JOHN-ADRIAN, *b.* 13th July, 1813.

George-Byng, *b.* 25th March, 1816.

Frederick, *b.* 23th January, 1810.

Augustus-Thomas, *b.* 8th May, 1820.

Charles-Henry, *b.* 27th February, 1814.

Henrietta-Juliana, *b.* 12th September, 1811.

Lucy-Cecilia-Elizabeth, *b.* 3rd November, 1814.

Beatrice-Charlotte, *b.* 17th November, 1817.

Georgiana, *b.* 6th January, 1823.

Matilda-Anne-Cecilia, *b.* 1st August, 1825.

Sir John s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 25th June, 1819.

Lineage.

This family is descended from either the Maurice's, of Lloran, in Shropshire, or the Morris's, of Cery, in the county of Montgomery, both ranking amongst the tribes or ancient nobility of Wales.

JOHN MORRIS, esq. of Clasmont, son and heir of Robert Morris, esq. of Tredegar, by Margaret, only daughter of David Jenkins, esq. of Machynlleth, in the county of Glamorgan, was created a baronet, 12th May, 1806. Sir John *m.* in 1774, Henrietta, daughter of Sir Philip Musgrave, baronet, of Eden Hall, in the county of Cumberland, by whom he left issue, JOHN, the present baronet, with two other sons and four daughters. Sir John *d.* in 1819.

Creation—12th May, 1806.

II.

C C



Arms—Sa., on a saltier, engr. erm. a bezant, charged with a cross, couped, gu.

Crest—A lion rampant, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross, couped, gu. within a chain in the form of an arch, gold.

Motto—Scuto fidei.

Seats—Sketty Park, and Clasmont, in the county of Glamorgan.

MORSHEAD, SIR WARWICK-CHARLES, baronet, of Trenant Park, in the county of Cornwall; *b.* in November, 1824; *s.* to the title, as third baronet, upon the demise of his father, in 1828.

Lineage.

1. JOHN MORSHEAD, esq. of Trenant Park (eldest son of William Morshead, esq. by Olympia, daughter of John Treise, esq. and sole heiress of her brother, Sir Christopher Treise, knt.) was created a baronet, 10th December, 1773; and was appointed in 1796, surveyor-general to the Prince of Wales, and in 1798, lord-warden of the Stannaries. Sir John *m.* in 1778, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Frederick, bart. by whom he had issue,

FREDERICK-TREISE, his successor.

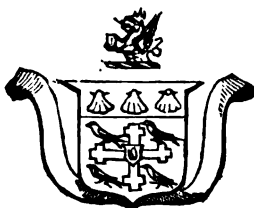
John.

Selina, *m.* to Sir Charles Mill, bart.

Sir John *d.* in April, 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

2. SIR FREDERICK-TREISE, *b.* in January, 1783, who *m.* in November, 1821, Jane, daughter of Robert Warwick, esq. of Warwick Hall, in the county of Cumberland, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1828, an only child, WARWICK-CHARLES. Sir Frederick *d.* in 1828.

Creation—10th December, 1773.



Arms.—*Az.* a cross-crosslet, *ar.* between four martlets, *or.* on a chief of the second, three escallops, *gu.*

Crest.—A demi-wyvern, rampant, regardant, vert, collared, *or.*

Seat.—Derwent Lodge, Cumberland.

MORTON, EARL OF (George-Sholto Douglas), Lord Dalkeith, Aberdour, and Douglas, of Lochleven, in the peerage of Scotland, and one of the representative lords; *b.* 23rd December, 1789; *m.* 3rd July, 1817, Frances-Theodora, eldest daughter of The Right Hon. Sir George-Henry Rose, G.C.B., and has issue,

1. SHOLTO-JOHN, Lord Aberdour, *b.* 13th of April, 1818.
2. George-Henry, *b.* 5th October, 1821.
3. Henry, *b.* 17th December, 1822.
4. Edward-William, *b.* 19th October, 1825.
5. Arthur-Gascoigne, *b.* 5th January, 1827.
6. Francis-Harriet.
7. Ellen-Susan-Anne.
8. Harriet-Bridget-Emily.
9. Alice-Louisa.

His lordship *s.* to the honors, as seventeenth earl, at the decease of his cousin, 17th July, 1827.

Lineage.

SIR JAMES DE DOUGLAS, of London, left two sons, William (Sir), Lord of Liddesdale, designated "The Flower of Chivalrie," who *d.* without male issue, in 1353.

And

SIR JOHN DOUGLAS, of Dalkeith, (the second son,) who defended bravely the Castle of Lochleven, against the English, in the minority of King David II., he *m.* Agnes Monfode, and had, (with other issue,)

JAMES, his successor.

Henry (Sir), of Lugton and Lochleven; *m.* Marjory, daughter of Sir Walter Stewart, of Ralstown, and niece of King Robert II., and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM, of Lochleven, who *m.* Marjory, daughter of David, first Earl of Crawford, and granddaughter of King Robert II., and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR HENRY, of Lochleven, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Erskine, of Erskine, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, of Lochleven, who fell at Flodden, in 1513, and was *s.* by his only son, (by Elizabeth daughter of David Boswell, of Balmuto,)

SIR ROBERT, of Lochleven, *m.* Margaret, daughter of David Balfour, of Burleigh, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROBERT, of Lochleven, *m.* Margaret, daughter of John, fourth Lord Erskine, mother, by King James V., of the Regent Moray, and had issue,

WILLIAM.

Robert, Earl of Buchan.

GEORGE (Sir), so celebrated as the deliverer of Mary, Queen of Scots, from the castle of Lochleven, in 1567.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Lochleven, of whom hereafter, as SIXTH EARL OF MORTON.

Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith, was assassinated by order of Sir David Barclay, of Brechin, in 1350, and Barclay himself was slain on the Shrove Tuesday following, by order of William de Douglas, in revenge of the foul deed. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, who succeeded his uncle, the Lord of Liddesdale, in the baronies of Dalkeith and Aberdour, and the remainder of his large possessions, whereby he was placed among the first rank of the greater barons. Sir James was present at the coronation of King Robert II., at Scone, 26th March, 1371, and his seal is appended to the act of settlement of the crown of Scotland on that day. In 1373, he made a pilgrimage to Canterbury, for which a safe conduct was granted to him, as "James de Douglas de Daweth, chivaler," dated 8th December in that year. The great-grandson of this powerful feudal baron,

JAMES DOUGLAS, Lord of Dalkeith, was created a peer of parliament 14th March, 1457-8, by the titles of Lord Aberdour and EARL OF MORTON. His lordship *m.* Johanna, daughter of King James I., and relict of James, third Earl of Angus, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, second Earl of Morton, who was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, third earl, who *m.* Catherine, natural daughter of King James IV. and had three daughters,

Margaret, *m.* to James, Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, REGENT OF SCOTLAND.

Beatrix, *m.* to Robert, Lord Maxwell, and had a son,

John, Lord Maxwell.

Elizabeth, *m.* to James Douglas, who succeeded under settlement to the Earldom of Morton.

His lordship having thus no male issue, made an entail of his estates and honors in favor of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven; but afterwards changed the destination in favor of his son-in-law, James Douglas, and Elizabeth his wife. In consequence of which, at his lordship's decease in 1553, the honors devolved upon the said

JAMES DOUGLAS, of Pittendriech, (brother to the Earl of Angus.) This nobleman was raised to the chancellorship by Queen Mary, and continued in office until March, 1563, when he was forced to fly into England for alleged accession to the murder of David Rizzio. His lordship soon afterwards, however, obtaining a pardon, returned, and was again chancellor, under the regency of the Earl of Moray; he was, subse-

quently, high-admiral of Scotland; and, in 1572, regent of the kingdom. This tide of prosperity, however, ceasing to flow, the Earl was accused of being accessory to the murder of Lord Darnley, and being arraigned upon that charge, was found guilty, and publicly executed, at the market-cross of Edinburgh, 2nd June, 1581, by the machine called the Maiden, which he had himself introduced into Scotland. His lordship having no issue, made an entail of the earldom in favour of his nephew, the Earl of Angus, and in case of failure of issue of that nobleman, then in favour of William Douglas, of Lochleven. After his lordship's execution and forfeiture, however, the crown conferred the Earldom of Morton upon John, Lord Maxwell, grandson of James, third Earl of Morton; but a general act of indemnity passing in 1585, that nobleman was obliged to surrender the earldom to the heir of the entail.

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, eighth Earl of Angus, as fifth Earl of Morton, at whose demise, without issue, in 1568, it descended to

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, knight, of Lochleven, as sixth Earl of Morton, (refer to descendants of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lugton and Lochleven, third son of Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith.) This nobleman *m.* Lady Agnes Lesly, eldest daughter of George, fourth Earl of Rothes, and dying in 1606, was *s.* by (the son of his deceased son Robert, by Jean, only daughter of John, tenth Lord Glamis,) his grandson,

WILLIAM, seventh earl, K.G. and lord-high-treasurer of Scotland. This nobleman, before the civil wars broke out, was one of the richest and greatest subjects, in the kingdom. Espousing the royal cause zealously, he advanced considerable sums for its support, disposing for that purpose of the noble property of Dalkeith, with other estates to the value of no less than £100,000 Scots of yearly rent. On that account the islands of Orkney and Zetland, with the whole jurisdictions and royalties appertaining thereto, were granted to his lordship, 15th June, 1643, by royal charter, redeemable by the crown on payment of £30,000 sterling. He *m.* Lady Anne Keith, eldest daughter of George, fifth Earl Marischal, and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, eighth earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Villiers, knt. and dying in 1649, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, ninth earl. This nobleman procured a new grant of the islands of Orkney and Zetland, but this and the original grant being contested by the king's advocate, and being reduced, these islands were annexed by act of parliament to the crown, 27th December, 1609. His lordship *m.* in 1602, Lady Grisel Middleton, eldest daughter of John, first Earl of Middleton, but dying without surviving issue in 1681, the honors reverted to his uncle,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, of Smithfield, as tenth earl. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of Sir James Hay, of Smithfield, and dying in 1686, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, eleventh earl. This nobleman was of

the privy-council to Queen Anne, and one of the commissioners for the Union, which he strenuously supported in parliament. He *d.* unmarried, in 1716, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, twelfth earl, who *d.* unmarried, in 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, thirteenth earl, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and M.P. for Orkney, prior to inheriting the peerage. He *m.* first a daughter of Muirhead, of Linhouse, in the county of Edinburgh, by whom he had no surviving issue. His lordship espoused, secondly, Frances, daughter of William Adderly, of Halstow, in Kent, and dying in 1739, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, fourteenth earl, K.T. who *m.* first, Agatha, daughter and heiress of James Halliburton, esq. of Pitcur, by whom he had two surviving children,

SHOLTO-CHARLES, his successor.

Mary, *m.* to the Earl of Aboyne, and *d.* in 1816.

His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1755, Bridget, daughter of Sir John Heathcote, bart. of Normanton, in the county of Rutland, by whom he had

John, *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1784, Lady Frances Lascelles, eldest daughter of Edward, Earl of Harewood, and dying in 1818, left

1. GEORGE-SHOLTO, present earl.
2. Charles, in holy orders, *b.* in 1791; *m.* in 1816, Isabella, daughter of Arthur, second Earl of Arran, and has issue.
3. Edward-Gordon, *b.* in June, 1790.
4. Arthur-James, *b.* in 1802, lieut. R.N.
5. Frances, *m.* to Lieutenant-general the Honorable Sir William Stewart, G.C.B. who *d.* in 1837.
6. Harriet, present Countess of Aberdeen.
7. Charlotte.
8. Emma-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1827, to W. Hamilton Ash, esq.
9. Caroline, *m.* in 1817, to W. A. Fox Lane, esq. who *d.* in February, 1832.

Bridget, *m.* to the Honorable W. H. Bouverie, who *d.* in 1806.

His lordship obtained an act of parliament in 1742, "for dissolving and disannexing from the crown, and the patrimony thereof, the Earldom of Orkney and Lordship of Zetland, and vesting the same irredeemably in James, Earl of Morton, and his heirs, discharged of any power or right of redemption in his majesty, his heirs or successors."—The earl, who had been confined for three months in the Bastille, in 1746, *d.* 12th October, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SHOLTO-CHARLES, fifteenth earl. This nobleman *m.* Katherine, daughter of the Hon. John Hamilton, granddaughter of Thomas, sixth Earl of Haddington, and had two sons,

GEORGE, his successor.

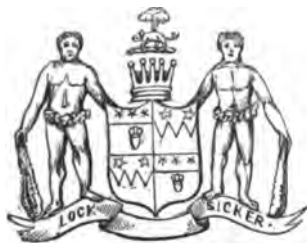
Hamilton, who assumed the surname of HALYBURTON, was a lieutenant in the R.N. and was lost at sea in 1783.

His lordship was *s.* in 1774, by his elder son, GEORGE, sixteenth earl, K.T., V.P.R.S., who

MOS

was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Douglas, of Lochleven*, 11th August, 1791. His lordship *m.* in 1814, Susan-Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Buller, bart. of Lupton; but dying *s.p.* in July, 1827, the British barony expired, while the Scottish honors devolved upon his cousin Sholto Douglas, esq. present earl, (refer to children of the Hon. John Douglas, son of the fourteenth earl by his second marriage.)

Creation—14th March, 1457-8.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *ar.* a man's heart, *gu.* ensigned with an imperial crown, *ppr.* on a chief *as.* three mullets *ar.* for DOUGLAS; second and third, *ar.* three piles, issuing from the chief, *gu.* the exteriors charged with a mullet, of the first, for DOUGLAS, of DALKETH AND LOCHLEVEN.

Crest—A wild boar, *ppr.* striking between two clefts of an oak-tree, a chain and lock holding them together.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with oak leaves, each holding a baton in his hand, the great end on the ground, all *ppr.*

Motto—Lock sicker.

Seats—Dalmahoy, Midlothian; and Aberdour, in the county of Fife.

MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD, baronet, of Ancoats, in the county of Lancaster; *b.* 27th March, 1785; inherited the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his grandfather, 29th September, 1798; *m.* 31st January, 1804, Sophia-Anne, daughter of the late Sir Edward Every, baronet, of Egginton, by whom he has issue,

OSWALD, *b.* 2nd December, 1804.

Tonman, *b.* 9th July, 1813.

Ernald, *b.* 13th August, 1821.

Sophia-Anne, *b.* in 1806.

Emily, *b.* in 1808.

Frances, *m.* in October, 1827, to James-Heath

Leigh, esq. of Lincoln's Inn.

Mary-Anne, *b.* in 1811.

Penelope, *b.* in 1816.

Caroline, *b.* in 1818.

MOS

Octavia, *b.* in 1820.

Letitia, *b.* in 1826.

Lineage.

EDWARD MOSLEY, esq. of Houghend, in the county of Lancaster, (descended from Ernald de Moseley, Lord of Mosley, in the county of Stafford, temp. King John,) left two sons,

Sir Nicholas Mosley, knight, lord-mayor of London in 1599; and

ANTHONY MOSLEY, esq. of Ancoats, whose great-great-grandson,

OSWALD MOSLEY, esq. of Ancoats and Rolleston, was created a baronet in 1720. Sir Oswald *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Thornhagh, esq. of Fenton, and was *s.* at his decease in 1751, by his eldest son,

SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, at whose decease, unmarried, in 1757, the title devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. SIR JOHN MOSLEY, with whom the baronetcy expired in 1770, while the estates devolved upon his cousin,

1. JOHN-PARKER MOSLEY, esq. who was created a baronet 24th March, 1781. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of James Baillie, esq. of Manchester, by whom he had three sons and four daughters; of whom the eldest son, Oswald Mosley, esq. of Bolesworth Castle, in the county of Chester, died in his father's life-time, leaving, by Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of the Rev. Thomas Tonman,

OSWALD, the present baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1806, to William-Henry Ashhurst, esq. of Waterstock.

Frances, *m.* in 1807, to Sir J. W. Smyth-Gardiner, bart.

Sir John-Parker Mosley *d.* in 1798.

Creation—24th March, 1781.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *sa.* a chev. between three pickaxes *ar.*; second and third *or.*, a fesse between three eagles displayed *sa.*

Crest—An eagle displayed *erm.*

Motto—Mos legem regit.

Town Residence—46, Harley-street.

Seat—Rolleston Hall, Staffordshire.

MOSTYN, BARON (Edward Pryce-Lloyd), of Mostyn, in the county of Flint; and a baronet; *b.* 17th September, 1768; *m.* 11th February, 1794, Elizabeth, third daughter of the late Sir Roger Mostyn,* baronet, member for Flintshire in many successive parliaments, by whom he has issue,

EDWARD MOSTYN, *b.* 13th January, 1795, M.P. for the county of Flint. This gentleman assumed by sign manual, in May, 1831, the surname of **MOSTYN** in addition to that of **LLOYD**, and the arms of **MOSTYN** quarterly with those of **LLOYD**, in compliance with the last will of his maternal uncle, the late Sir Thomas Mostyn, bart. **Mr. Lloyd-Mostyn** *m.* 20th June, 1827, Lady Harriot-Margaret Scott, eldest daughter of Thomas, Earl of Clonmell, and has issue,

THOMAS-EDWARD, *b.* 23rd January, 1830. **Roger**, *b.* 1st May, 1831.

Harriot-Margaret.

Thomas-Pryce, *b.* 4th August, 1800.

Elizabeth.

Essex.

Lord Mostyn inherited the **BARONETCY** upon the decease of his great uncle, Sir Edward Lloyd, 26th May, 1795, and obtained the **BARONY** by letters patent, dated 8th September, 1831.

Lineage.

This family is descended from **MARSHUD-AP-CYNAN**, founder of one of the fifteen patrician tribes of North Wales, and Lord of Uwch Dulas, in the county of Denbigh, who lived, during a

* **SIR ROGER MOSTYN**, of Mostyn Flints, Flintshire, a zealous supporter of the royal cause, was created a baronet 3rd August, 1660, and the title passed in regular succession to

SIR ROGER MOSTYN, the fifth baronet, who *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of the Rev. Hugh Wynne, LL.D. prebendary of Salisbury, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Essex, d. —

Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Swymmer Mostyn-Champneys, baronet.

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir Edward-Pryce Lloyd, bart. now **LORD MOSTYN**.

Anna-Maria, *m.* to Sir Robert Williams Vaughan, baronet.

Catharine.

Anne.

Sir Roger *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER MOSTYN, sixth baronet, who *d.* 6th April, 1831, when the **BARONETCY** expired, and his nephew,

The Hon. EDWARD-MOSTYN LLOYD-MOSTYN, upon becoming his heir, assumed his name and arms.

great part of the eighth century, at Llysbryn, near Abergel, and from whom diverged one of the leading branches resident at Dyffrynale. A younger son of which latter house,

GRIFFITH GETHIN, *m.* Alawen, daughter and heiress of Sienhin ap Pigot, one of the English families which had followed the fortunes of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, upon whom **EDWARD I.** had conferred the lordship and castle of Denbigh, and the earl had bestowed upon the Pigots, Fforest, and several other possessions in the parish of Llansannan. The descendants of this marriage intermarrying with the Lloyds, of Hafoddun, became Lloyds of Fforest, the elder branch of whom is now extinct in the male line, but a junior was founded by

ROBERT AP WILLIAM LLOYD, of Fforest, who was grandfather of

JOHN LLOYD, esq. of Pontriffith, in the county of Flint. This gentleman *m.* about the close of the seventeenth century, Rebecca, daughter and heiress of William Owen, esq. of Plasissa, in Merionethshire, and had two sons,

1. **WILLIAM**, who *m.* in 1726, Frances, dau. and heiress of Bell Jones, esq. of Plasnewt, in Flintshire, by whom he left at his decease in 1730, (with a daughter Lumley, who *d.* unmarried, in 1804.)

BELL, who *m.* in December, 1758, Anne, daughter and heiress of Edward Pryce, esq. of Bodfach, in Montgomeryshire, and Boldibrook, in the county of Radnor, and had issue,

EDWARD-PRYCE, of whom hereafter as successor to the baronetcy.

Bell, *m.* in 1792, Anne, sister of Thomas, first Viscount Anson, by whom (who *d.* 25th May, 1822) he had a numerous family.

Griffith, in holy orders.

Cynric, *m.* in 1809, Martha, sister of Lord Dinorben, and *d. s. p.* in 1822.

Llewelyn, *m.* in 1806, Jane, daughter of Edward Falkner, esq. and has a large family.

Frances, *m.* to Thomas-Mostyn Edwards, esq. and *d.* in 1784, leaving an only daughter.

Elizabeth, *d.* unmarried, in 1816.

2. **Edward**.

Mr. Lloyd *d.* in 1729. His younger son,

1. **EDWARD LLOYD**, esq. becoming secretary of war, was created a baronet, 20th August, 1776, with remainder to his nephew, Bell Lloyd, esq. **Sir Edward** *m.* first, Anna-Maria, daughter and heiress of Edward Lloyd, esq. of Pengwern, in the county of Flint; and secondly, Amelia, daughter of Sir William Yonge, bart. of Escot, in Devonshire, but dying without issue, 26th May, 1796, was *s.* in his title and estates by his grand-nephew,

SIR EDWARD-PRYCE LLOYD, now **LORD MOSTYN**.

MOS

Creations—Baronet, 25th July, 1778. Baron, 6th September, 1831.

Arms—See Correcting Sheet.

Town Residence—9, Lower Seymour-street.

Seats—Pengwern, Flintshire, and Bodfuch, in the county of Montgomery.

MOSTYN, SIR EDWARD, baronet, of Talacre, in the county of Flint; b. 10th April, 1785; m. first, in 1808, Frances, daughter of Nicholas Blundell, esq. of Crosby Hall, in the county of Lancaster, by whom (who d. 25th January, 1825) he has issue,

1. PYERS, b. 15th September, 1811.
2. Edward-Henry, b. 14th January, 1813.
3. Charles.
4. Thomas.
5. Llewelyn.
6. Walter.
7. William.
8. Barbara, m. to Charles Stanley, esq. brother to Sir Thomas Stanley.
9. Frances.
10. Clementina.
11. Mary.

Sir Edward espoused, secondly, 2nd August, 1826, Constantia, third daughter of the late Henry Slaughter, esq. of Furze Hall, in the county of Essex, and the dowager Viscountess Montague. He s. to the title, as seventh baronet, upon the demise of his father, 29th October, 1823.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Mostyn, of Mostyn, which became extinct in the male line upon the decease of Sir Thomas Mostyn, baronet, in 1831.

WILLIAM MOSTYN, esq. m. Anne, only daughter and heir of Henry ap Harry, of Basing-waake, otherwise Greenfield, and was s. by his son,

JOHN MOSTYN, esq. of Talacre and Greenfield, who m. Anne, daughter of Henry Fox, esq. of Lehurst, in Shropshire, and was s. by his eldest son,

1. **EDWARD MOSTYN**, esq. who was created a baronet 28th April, 1670. Sir Edward m. thrice, and was s. by the second, but eldest surviving, son of his first marriage with Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Downs, esq. of Bodney, in the county of Norfolk.

2. **SIR PYERS**, who m. Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Sir George Selby, and had issue,

Edward, d. unmarried.

PYERS, his successor.

GEORGE, fourth baronet.

Mary, m. to John Hornyhold, esq. of Blackmoor Park, Worcestershire.

MOU

Frances, m. to John Dalton, esq. of Thurnham, Lancashire.

Anne, m. to Thomas Culcheth, esq. of Culcheth, Lancashire.

Winifred, { died unmarried.
Juliana, }

Sir Pyers died in 1720, and was s. by his eldest son,

3. **SIR PYERS**. This gentleman dying unmarried in 1735, the title devolved upon his brother,

4. Sir George, who m. first, Mary, daughter of Thomas Clifton, esq. of Litham, in the county of Lancaster, but had no issue. He wedded secondly, Theresa, daughter of Charles Townley, esq. of Townley, in the same shire, by whom he had four sons and three daughters. He d. in 1746, and was s. by his eldest son,

5. **SIR EDWARD**. This gentleman m. in 1748, Barbara, only daughter and heiress of Sir George Browne, bart. of Kiddington, in Oxfordshire, by whom he had,

PYERS, his successor.

Charles, b. 21st November, 1753, who assumed, in pursuance of the will of Sir George Browne, the surname and arms of BROWNE; m. in 1775, Miss Witham.

Sir Edward d. in 1755, and was s. by his elder son,

6. **SIR PYERS**, who m. Miss Barbara Slaughter, of Ingtestone, in the county of Essex, by whom he had an only son, EDWARD, the present baronet.

Creation—28th April, 1670.



Arms—Per bend, sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion rampant or.

Crest—A lion rampant or.

Motto—Auxilium meum a Domino.

Seats—Talacre and Greenfield, county of Flint.

MOUNTCASHELL, EARL OF (Stephen Moore), Viscount Mountcashell, in the county of Tipperary, and Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, in the county of Cork, in the peerage of Ireland, one of the representative lords; b. 20th August, 1792; s. to the honors, as third earl, upon the demise of his

father, 27th October, 1822; m. 31st May, 1819, Miss Anne-Maria Wyss, a lady of Switzerland, by whom he has issue,

STEPHEN, *Lord Kilworth*; b. 11th March, 1825.

Charles-William, b. in 1826.

Jane.

Helena-Adelaide.

Anna-Maria-Isabella.

Lineage.

This family deduces its descent from Thomas de Moore, one of the knights who accompanied the CONQUEROR into England, and who survived the decisive battle of Hastings, in which he had a principal command. About the middle of the fourteenth century, the ancestors of the earl were seated in the West of England, and in the beginning of Queen Elizabeth's reign they purchased an estate near Larden, in the county of Salop; whence, for nearly a century, they were designated the Moores, of Shropshire. In the reign of King James I.

RICHARD MOORE emigrated to Ireland, and fixed his abode at Clonmell. This gentleman left two sons, the elder of whom,

STEPHEN MOORE, esq. purchased the estate of Kilworth, in the county of Cork, and settled there. Mr. Moore had the honor of being personally known to King William, to whom, upon that prince's arrival in England, he lent three thousand pounds, which were never refunded: he was, however, constituted, by his majesty, governor of the county of Tipperary, and colonel of its militia. He m. Miss Crook, daughter of Sir George Crook, lord-chief-justice of the king's bench, in England, by whom he had an only son,

RICHARD MOORE, esq. who m. Elizabeth, eldest daughter of William Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon, and died in the lifetime of his father, leaving an only son,

STEPHEN MOORE, esq. of Kilworth, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 14th July, 1764, as *Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, in the county of Cork*; and created *Viscount Mountcashell, of the city of Cashell*, 22nd January, 1766. His lordship m. Alicia, daughter of Hugh Colville, esq., and heiress of her brother, Robert Colville, esq. by whom he had issue,

STEPHEN, his successor.

William, m. Anne, daughter and co-heir of Digby Fowkes, esq., by whom he left issue,

1. Stephen, of Saperton.

2. William, m. in 1812, Mary, eldest daughter of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Moore, and has issue,

William; b. in 1816.

Helena.

Robert, in holy orders, m. Isabella, daughter of Richard Odell, esq., and had with other issue deceased, three daughters,

1. Mary, m. to William Moore, esq.

2. Harriet.

3. Louisa.

Lord Mountcashell dying in 1766, was s. by his second, but eldest surviving, son,

STEPHEN, second viscount, who was advanced, 5th January, 1781, to an earldom, as *EARL OF MOUNTCASHELL*. His lordship m. in 1769, Helena, daughter of John, second Earl of Moira, by whom he had issue, and dying in 1790, was s. by his eldest son,

STEPHEN, second earl. This nobleman m. in 1791, Margaret, eldest daughter of Robert, second Earl of Kingston, by whom he had issue,

STEPHEN, present peer.

Robert, a lieutenant-colonel in the army; b. 11th July, 1793.

Edward-George, in holy orders; b. 18th August, 1798; m. 27th March, 1827, Anne-Matilda, eldest daughter of Robert George, sixteenth Lord Clinton, and has an only daughter, Matilda-Fanny, b. in 1828.

Richard-Francis, in the East India Company's service, b. 26th July, 1802.

Helena-Eleanor, m. to Richard Robinson, esq. eldest son of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, baronet, of Rokeby Hall.

Jane-Eliza, m. to William-Yates Peel, esq. M.P. second son of the late Sir Robert Peel, baronet.

Elizabeth-Anne.

His lordship d. 27th October, 1822.

Creations—Baron, 14th July, 1764. Viscount, 22nd January, 1766. Earl, 5th January, 1781.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, sa. a swan ar. membered and beaked or, within a bordure, engr. of the last, for MOORE; second and third, quarterly; first and fourth, ar. a cross moline, sa. for COLVILLE; second and third, gu. a fesse chequy, ar. and az. for LINDSAY.

Crest—A goshawk, seizing a coney, both ppr.

Supporters—DEXTER, a leopard; SINISTER, a rhinoceros, both ppr. collared and chained or.

Motto—Vis unita fortior.

Seats—Moore Park, county of Cork; Galgorm Castle, in the county of Antrim; and Mount Cashel Lodge, in the county of Dublin.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, EARL OF (Richard Edgcumbe, D.C.L., F.R., and S.A.), Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe, in the county of Devon; *b.* 14th September, 1764; *m.* 27th February, 1789, Sophia, third daughter and co-heiress of John, second Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1806) he has issue,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, Viscount Valletort, M.P. *b.* 28th March, 1797, colonel of the Cornwall militia, *m.* 8th December, 1831, Miss Fielding, eldest daughter of Captain and Lady Emily Fielding.

George, M.P. *b.* in 1800, secretary of legation at Florence.

Emma-Sophia, m. in 1828, to John, Earl Brownlow.

Caroline, m. in 1812, to Reginald-George Macdonald, esq. and *d.* 10th April, 1824.

His lordship *s.* to the honors of his family, as second earl, upon the demise of his father, 4th February, 1795. Lord Mount Edgcumbe is lord-lieutenant, vice-admiral, and custos-rotulorum, of Cornwall, and high-steward of Plympton, in the county of Devon.

Lineage.

This family, which derives its surname from Eggecomb, Egecomb, or Edgecomb, (as it has been variously written, in old records,) in the parish of Cheriton-Fitz-Palm, near Crediton, has been of great antiquity in the county of Devon; but in the reign of Edward III.

WILLIAM DE EDGECOMBE, marrying Hilaria, daughter and heiress of William de Cotehele, of Cotehele, in the county of Cornwall, chiefly resided there. He *d.* in 1380, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM EDGECOMB, esq. who *m.* the daughter and heir of — Denset. He had a grant in the 6th Henry V. with Robert Hethe, of the custody of the lead-mines, with the silver ore therein, which were in Devonshire. He left issue,

PETER EDGECOMB, esq. who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Richard Holland, esq. and was father of

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, knight, a person of great eminence in the times of Edward IV. Richard III. and Henry VII. In the 7th of the first mentioned monarch, he served in parliament for Tavistock; and in the same year was escheator of the county of Cornwall, an office then of great trust. He subsequently joined Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, against Richard III. and had a narrow escape for his life after the defeat and execution of that nobleman. But making his way into Brittany he enrolled himself under the banner of the **EARL OF RICHMOND**, and returning to England, participated in the victory of Bosworth, and received the honor of knighthood from his victorious chief on the field of battle. He was afterwards sworn

of the privy-council, and appointed comptroller of his household by the new monarch. He obtained likewise, grants of the castle, honor, &c. of Totness, and the manor of Cornworthy, with various other lands in the county of Devon; of which shire he served the office of sheriff in 1467. Sir Richard was subsequently sent into Ireland, "being a person (observes Sir James Ware), of singular prudence," to administer the oaths of allegiance and obedience, as well to the nobility, gentry, and prime officers, as to the commonalty of the realm; and brought over with him 500 armed men. He *m.* Joan, daughter of Thomas Tremayne, esq. of Collacomb, and had issue,

PIERS, his successor.

Margaret, m. to Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham.

Agnes, m. to William Trevanion, esq. of the county of Cornwall.

Elizabeth, m. to Weymond Raleigh, esq. of Raleigh.

Sir Richard d. 1490, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PIER'S EDGECOMB, K.B. who was sheriff of Devonshire, in the 10th and 13th of HENRY VII. In the 5th Henry VIII. he was in the expedition against France, and was made a knight-banneret, for his valiant conduct, at the sieges of Theronene and Tournay, and at the battle of the Spurs. He *m.* Jane, daughter and heir of Stephen Durnford, esq. of East Stonehouse, Devon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, knt. who served the office of sheriff of Devonshire in 35th HENRY VIII. and 1st of MARY. He erected the stately mansion at East Stonehouse, called from him **MOUNT EDGECOMB**, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son (by his second wife, Winfred, daughter of William Essex, esq. of Berkshire),

PETER EDGECOMB, esq. M.P. for the county of Cornwall, and sheriff of Devon, temp. ELIZABETH. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, in Somersetshire, and dying in 1607, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, who *m.* Mary, daughter and heir of Sir Thomas Cottle, of London, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PIERS EDGECOMB esq. of Mount Edgcumbe. This gentleman sat in parliament for Newport and Chelmsford, in the reign of CHARLES I. and in the words of the inscription on his monument, was "a master of languages and sciences; a lover of the king and church, which he endeavoured to support, in the time of the civil wars, to the utmost of his power and fortune." He *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir John Glanvil, of Broad Hinton, in Wilts, and dying in 1660, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, who was made one of the knights of the Bath, previously to the coronation of KING CHARLES II. in order to attend that ceremony. He *m.* Lady Anne Montague, second surviving daughter of Edward, Earl of Sandwich, and was *s.* at his decease in 1683, by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM DE EDCUMBE, having taken an active part against Richard III. and distinguishing himself at Bosworth, was created a knight-banneret upon that celebrated field; and, soon after the accession of King Henry VII. was nominated, by that monarch, comptroller of the household, and a member of the privy-council. In 1467, Sir Richard was sheriff of Devonshire, having obtained considerable grants of lands in that country. He d. in 1490, and from him lineally descended

RICHARD EDCUMBE, esq. of Mount Edgcumbe. This gentleman was member for Cornwall in the time of KING WILLIAM, and he sat for other places during the remainder of that reign, and the beginning of QUEEN ANNE's. He was constituted one of the lords of the treasury in 1716, and was elevated to the peerage 20th April, 1742, as *Baron Edgcumbe*. His lordship was appointed in the following year, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster. He m. Matilda, daughter of Sir Henry Furness, bart. of Waldershare, in the county of Kent, and dying in 1738, was s. by his elder son,

RICHARD, second baron, who d. unmarried, in 1761, when the barony devolved upon his brother, **GEORGE**, third baron, who was created *Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Vallerot*, 17th February, 1781; and *EARL OF MOUNT-EDCUMBE*, 18th August, 1780. His lordship m. in 1761, Emma, only daughter and heiress of his grace, John Gilbert, D.D. Lord Archbishop of York, by whom he had an only son, **RICHARD**, the present peer. The earl, who was bred to the naval service, and attained the rank of admiral of the blue, d. 4th February, 1795.

Creations—Baron. 20th April, 1742, Viscount, 17th February, 1781. Earl, 18th August, 1780.



Arms—Gu. on a bend ermines, cottised or, three boars' heads, couped, ar.

Vest—A boar, passant, ar. gorged with a chaplet of oak-leaves, fructed, prp.

Supporters—Two greyhounds ar. guttée de poix, collared, dove-tailed gu.

Motto—Au plaisir fort de Dieu.

Seats—Mount-Edgcumbe, Devon; and Cotehele, Cornwall.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT (Francis-Hervey de Montmorency), and Baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres, in the county of Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland, and

11.

D D

a baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; b. 1st September, 1756; m. 24th April, 1794, Anne, daughter of Joseph Reade esq. of Castle Noyle, in the county of Kilkenny, by whom (who d. 21st July, 1823) he has issue,

1. **HERVEY**, in holy orders; b. 20th August, 1796, m. 5th July, 1831, Sarah, daughter of William Shaw, esq. of Temple Hill.

2. Anne.

3. Mary.

4. Juliana, m. in 1830, to Humphrey Michell, esq.

His lordship s. to the honors, at the demise of his half-brother, 17th August, 1797, and assumed, by royal license, the ancient surname of the family of "Montmorency."

Lineage.

This ancient family deduces its descent from the Barons of Montmorency, in France; a branch of which illustrious house came into England with William the Conqueror, and having obtained a grant in the principality of Wales, soon after settled in the Isle of Anglesey.

HERVEY DE MONTE-MARISCOS, of Beaumaris, uncle of Richard, Earl of Strongbow, attended that chief in his expedition to Ireland; and, upon the subjugation of the kingdom, obtained considerable territorial grants in the counties of Wexford, Tipperary, and Kerry; some of which still remain with his successors, but the greater part have been conveyed, by intermarriages, to the houses of Leinster and Ormonde. This Hervey m. in 1175, Nesta, daughter of Maurice Fitzgerald, ancestor of the Duke of Leinster; but, in 1179, retired from the world, and became a brother in the monastery of the Holy Trinity, in Canterbury. At his decease, he bequeathed the greater part of his extensive possessions to his brother, Geoffrey de Mariscos, who was chief-governor of Ireland in 1215, 1226, and 1230. From these eminent personages, we pass to their descendant,

1. **JOHN MORRES**, esq. of Knockagh Castle, in the county of Tipperary, who was created a baronet 28th March, 1632. Sir John m. Miss Walsh, daughter of Pierce Walsh, esq. of Abington; and dying in 1648, was s. by his eldest son,

2. **SIR REDMOND**, who m. Ellis, daughter of Garret Wale, esq. of Coolnamucky, in the county of Waterford, by whom he had three sons,

JOHN, his successor.

Harvey, ancestor of the present peer.

Edmund.

Sir Redmond was s. at his decease by his eldest son, Sir John, the third baronet; from whom that dignity passed, lineally, to Sir Nicholas, the eighth baronet; at whose decease, without issue, in 1795, it reverted to the then viscount, and has since merged in the peerage.

HERVEY MORRES, esq. second son of Sir Redmond, the second baronet, settled at Castle Morres, in the county of Kilkenny; and, having served under four governments, had the good

fortune to obtain grants from each. He was a captain of horse in Cromwell's regiment, and went to Ireland with the usurper. In the reign of Charles II. he represented the borough of Knocktopher, in the county of Kilkenny, in parliament, and dying at upwards of ninety, was s. by his eldest son (by Frances, third daughter of Pierce Butler, of Barrowmount),

FRANCIS MORRES, esq. of Castlemorres, who m. Catherine, daughter and heiress of Sir William Evans, bart. of Kilkreen, in the county of Kilkenny, and had issue,

1. HERVEY, his successor.

2. William-Evans, M.P. for Kilkenny, created a baronet 24th April, 1758, m. first, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Josiah Heydock, of Beaulick, esq. by whom he had issue,

Heydock-Evans, who s. his father, as second baronet, m. Frances-Gorges, daughter of William Gore, of Barrowmount, esq.; but d. s. p. in 1776.

Mary, m. to Clayton Bayley, of Gowraw, esq.

Sir William-Evans Morres m. secondly, Mary-Juliana, daughter and co-heiress of William Ryves, of Upperwood, esq. (and co-heiress also with her cousin, Mary Ryves, wife of the Rev. William Candler, D.D. of Castlecomer, in the county of Kilkenny, of Sir Richard Ryves, knt., a baron of the exchequer), by whom he had,

William-Evans-Ryves de Montmorency, 3rd and last baronet.

3. Redmond, king's counsel, father of Lodge-Evans Morres, created *Lord Frankfort de Montmorency* in 1806.

Mr. Morres was s. at his decease by his eldest son, HERVEY MORRES, esq. of Castlemorres, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4th May, 1656, as *Baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres*; and advanced, 29th June, 1763, to the dignity of VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES. His lordship m. first, Letitia, fourth daughter of Brabazon, Earl of Besborough, by whom he had

HERVEY-REDMOND, his successor.

Letitia, m. first, to Arthur-Hill Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Duncannon; and, secondly, to the Marquess of Antrim, and d. in 1691.

Sarah, m. to the Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabragh Castle, in the county of Cavan.

He m. secondly, Mary, daughter of William Wale, esq. of Coolnamucky Castle, in the county of Waterford, and relict of John Baldwin, esq. of Currallany, in the King's county, by whom he had

FRANCIS-HERVEY, present viscount.

William-Mary, m. Anne, daughter of — Clarke, esq. and was drowned in 1809.

His lordship d. in 1776, and was s. by his eldest son,

HERVEY-REDMOND, second viscount, who inherited the ancient baronetcy of the family, at the decease of Sir Nicholas Morres, the eighth baronet, in 1795. His lordship d. unmarried in 1797, when the honors devolved upon his half-brother, the Hon. Francis-Hervev de Montmorency, the

present peer; but the estates passed to the sister of the deceased lord.

Creations—Baronet, 28th March, 1632. Baron, 4th May, 1756. Viscount, 29th June, 1763.



Arms—Ar. a cross gu. between four eagles displayed sa.

Crest—A peacock in its pride ppr.

Supporters—Two angels ppr. hair and wings or, vested ar.

Motto—Dieu au de.

MOUNTNORRIS, EARL OF (George Annealey, F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S.), Viscount Valentia, of Valentia, in the county of Kerry; Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris Castle, in the county of Armagh; Baron Altham, of Altham, in the county of Cork, in the peerage of Ireland, and PREMIER baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; b. 2nd November, 1769; m. 3rd September, 1790, Anne, daughter of William, second Viscount Courtenay, by whom he has had issue,

GEORGE-ARTHUR, Viscount Valentia, b. 2nd October, 1793.

William, in holy orders; b. 19th February, 1796, and d. 1st November, 1830.

His lordship succeeded to the honors, as third earl, upon the demise of his father, 4th July, 1816.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lordship of Annesley, in the county of Nottingham, where its ancestor,

RICHARD DE ANNESLEY, was seated at the time of the general survey in 1079. From this Richard descended

SIR JOHN ANNESLEY, knt. of Hedynton, in the county of Oxford, M.P. for Nottinghamshire, temp. EDWARD III. and RICHARD II. who m. Isabel, sister and co-heiress of Sir John Chandos, one of the knights of the Garter, at the institution of that noble order; viscount of the isle of Constantine, in Normandy; great seneschal of Poictou; and high constable of Aquitaine; and was s. by his son,

THOMAS ANNESLEY, esq. of Annesley, M.P. for the county of Nottingham, whose great-grandson,

WILLIAM ANNESLEY, esq. of Rodington, had, with other children,

ROBERT ANNESLEY, esq. of Newport Pagnel, in the county of Bucks, who d. in 1553, and was s. by his son,

GEORGE ANNESLEY, esq. of Newport Pagnel, whose eldest son,

ROBERT ANNESLEY, esq. was a naval officer in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and also a captain in her Majesty's army, raised to suppress the Earl of Desmond's rebellion, after which he became an undertaker in the plantation of Munster. He m. Beatrice, daughter of John Cornwall, esq. of Moor Park, in the county of Hereford, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS ANNESLEY, knt. who filled for forty years several of the highest official situations in Ireland. In 1606, he was appointed comptroller over the clerk of the works; in 1607, made joint-clerk of the council, and keeper of the signet in the province of Munster; in 1612, he was constituted constable of the castle of Mountnorris; in the next year, Sir Francis represented the county of Armagh in parliament; and in 1616, he was nominated one of the principal secretaries of state for Ireland, and sworn of the privy-council; but the office being granted without fee, he had a reversionary patent, dated 8th June, 1618, of the secretaryship and custody of the privy-signet, on the avoidance or death of Sir Dudley North, whereupon he resigned the reversionary grant of the master-master-generalship, which he had previously obtained. Upon the institution of the order of baronets of Ireland, Sir Francis Annesley was the second person upon whom that dignity was conferred, by patent dated 7th of August, 1629, and in the following year, Sir Francis obtained a reversionary grant, by patent, dated 11th March, 1621, of the Irish viscountcy of *Valentia*, at the decease of the then Viscount Sir Henry Power. He was put, however, into the more immediate possession of a peerage, by the title of *Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris, in the county of Armagh*, 8th Feb. 1628. For the sufferings of this nobleman under the government of the Earl of Strafford, (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.) His lordship m. first, Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Phillips, baronet of Pictou Castle, in the county of Pembroke, by whom he had ARTHUR, his successor, and other children. He espoused, secondly, Jane, daughter of Sir John Stanhope, and widow of Sir Peter Courtenay, baronet, of Adlington, in the county of Worcester, by whom he had several children, the eldest of whom, Francis, was grandfather of William Annesley, esq. created Baron Annesley and Viscount Glerawley. His lordship d. in 1680, and was s. by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, second baron, who was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 20th April, 1661, as *Baron Annesley, of Newport Pagnel, and Earl of Anglesey*. This nobleman was treasurer of the navy in 1667, and lord-privy-seal in 1673. His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir James Altham, of Oxe, in the county of Herts, one of the barons of the exchequer, by whom he had, (with other children,)

1. JAMES, Lord Annesley.

2. Altham, who was created *Baron Altham, of Altham*, with remainder to the issue male of his younger brothers, (after his own,) 14th February, 1660, and dying in 1690, was s. by his only son,

JAMES-GEORGE, second Lord Altham; at whose decease, in infancy, the dignity reverted to his (father's younger brother) his uncle,

3. THE HON. AND REV. RICHARD ANNESLEY, D.D. dean of Exeter, as third Lord Altham, who d. in 1701, the year he inherited the peerage, and was s. by his son,

ARTHUR, fourth Lord Altham, who m. Mary, natural daughter of John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham and Normanby, but dying s. p. in 1727, was s. by his brother,

RICHARD, fifth Lord Altham, of whom hereafter, as sixth Earl of Anglesey.

The earl d. 6th April, 1696, and was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, second earl, who m. Elizabeth daughter of John, Earl of Rutland, and had issue,

JAMES }
JOHN } successively Earls of Anglesey.
ARTHUR, }
Elizabeth, m. to Robert Gayer, esq. of Stoke Poges, Bucks.

His lordship d. in 1690, and was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, third earl, who m. Lady Catherine Darnley, natural daughter of King JAMES II., and left an only daughter and heiress,

Catherine, m. to William Phipps, esq. son of Sir Constantine Phipps, lord-chancellor of Ireland, and had a son,

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, who was created *BARON MULGRAVE* in the peerage of Ireland.

His lordship d. 18th January, 1701-2, and was s. by his brother,

JOHN, fourth earl, who m. in 1706, Lady Henrietta Stanley, eldest daughter and co-heir of William, Earl of Derby, by whom he had no surviving issue. He d. in 1710, and was s. by his brother,

ARTHUR, fifth earl. This nobleman dying also issueless, the honors devolved upon his kinsman,

RICHARD, fifth Baron Altham, as sixth Earl of Anglesey, (revert to descendants of Altham, second son of first earl.) This nobleman was not left, however, in uninterrupted enjoyment of the honors; for soon after his accession, a claimant arose in the person of Mr. James Annesley, who asserted, that he was himself the son of Arthur, fourth Lord Altham, and a publication entitled, "The Adventures of an Unfortunate Young Nobleman," gave a very extraordinary and interesting narrative of his case. In that statement it was alleged, that Mr. Annesley was the true and lawful son, and heir of Arthur, Lord Altham, and that he had been kidnapped and transported by his uncle, RICHARD, to make room for his own accession to the honors and

estates of the family. Mr. Annealey followed up the matter, instituted a suit at law for the recovery of the estates, and after a trial in the court of exchequer in Ireland, James Annealey *versus* Richard, called Earl of Anglesey, begun 11th November, 1743, and continued daily, by adjournment, to the 25th of the same month, obtained a *verdict*. We believe, however, that he did not live long after, as the uncle, notwithstanding this decision, continued to enjoy the honors and fortune. The conduct of that person throughout the whole course of his iniquitous career, fully sustained the presumption that he had been very capable of committing the foul crime, thus laid to his charge. He is said to have married three wives, two of whom he heartlessly abandoned, and the offspring of the third was unable, but partially, to establish his legitimacy. The second lady, Miss Simpson, he wedded when a half-pay officer, without title or fortune, and for some years afterwards was chiefly maintained by her father and friends. After his accession to the barony of Altham, and subsequently, to the earldom of Anglesey, this lady was received at the *Vice Regal Court* in Dublin, as the consort of his lordship, and so introduced by himself. He cohabited with her for several years, during which time, he had three daughters, and these, with their mother, he eventually left to starve. His third wife, was a Miss Donovan, whom he espoused in the lifetime of the second, under the allegation that he had a wife living, when he married Miss Simpson, and that his marriage with that unhappy lady was therefore illegal. To Juliana Donovan,* he appears to have been married in 1741, immediately after the decease of Anne Phrurst, the first wife, by his own chaplain, the Rev. L. Neil, at his seat, Camolin Park, in the county of Wexford, and by her (who *m.* after his decease, Matt. Talbot, esq. of Castle Talbot, in the county of Wexford) he had an only son,

ARTHUR.

* In his work upon the Extinct and Dormant Peerage, recently published, Mr. Burke has been led to extract from JACOB, a statement regarding this lady, which upon investigation he finds to be full of error. Miss Donovan, so far from being of mean birth, and disreputable character, was a person ever highly esteemed, and the niece of Richard Donovan, esq. of Ballymore, a gentleman of large estate, and great respectability, in the county of Wexford. Her mother was Miss Nixon, daughter of George Nixon, esq. of Newtown, in the same county, a gentleman also of large property. A property conveyed by his granddaughter (Miss Nixon) to the Hutchinson family, upon her marriage with the late Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson, brother of the present Earl of Donoughmore. Miss Donovan was married to the Earl of Anglesey 15th September, 1741, immediately after the decease of his first wife, Anne Phrurst; and she espoused, secondly, Matt. Talbot, esq. of Castle Talbot, in the county of Wexford.

The earl d. 4th February, 1761, when the legitimacy of his son was contested by the heir at law, John Annealey, esq. of Ballysack, who petitioned the Irish parliament to be admitted to the honors of the family. The matter excited great public interest, and was pending in the Irish house of lords, nearly four years, when their lordships came to a decision, establishing the marriage with Miss Donovan, and confirming the right of her son,

ARTHUR, to the VISCOUNTY OF VALENTIA and the other Irish honors. His lordship upon coming of age, in 1766, and taking his seat in the house of lords of Ireland, applied for a writ as EARL ANGLESEY to the English parliament; but there the decision was against him, and the writ was, of course, denied. He continued, however, to sit as Viscount Valentia, (his claim being a second time investigated and confirmed in Ireland), and was created 20th December, 1793, EARL OF MOUNTNORRIS. His lordship *m.* first, in 1767, Lucy, only daughter of George, first Lord Lyttelton, by whom (who d. in 1783) he had,

Juliana-Lucy, *m.* to Lord Farnham.

Hester-Annabella, *m.* in 1801, to Colonel Norman Macleod, who d. in 1831.

The earl *m.* secondly, 20th December, 1783, Sarah, third daughter of the Right Honorable Sir Henry Cavendish, and the Baroness Waterpark, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1816,

GEORGE, present earl.

Henry-Arthur, *m.* Sarah, only daughter of — Bainsworth, esq. and d. in 1818.

Catherine, *m.* to Lord John Somerset.

Frances-Caroline, *m.* in 1810, to Sir James Webster Wedderburn, late of 10th hussars (male heir to Wedderburn, of Pearsie, in the county of Forfar) and has issue.

Juliana.

Creations—Baronet, 7th August, 1630. Viscount, 11th March, 1621. Baron, 8th February, 1628. Earl, 20th December, 1793. Baron Altham, 14th February, 1680. All in the peerage of Ireland.



Arms—Paly of six, ar. and az. over all a bend gu.

Crest—A Moor's head, in profile, couped, ppr. wreathed about the temples ar. and az.

Supporters—DEXTER, a Roman knight, in armour, or, short sleeves and apron gu. face, arms, and legs bare; the latter sandalled, ar. on his

head a helmet, or cap, gold, on the top thereof three feathers of the second, holding in his exterior hand a shield, thereon a female head; *SINISTER*, a Moorish prince, in armour, or, short sleeves and apron gu. face, neck, arms, and legs ppr. on the latter boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows ppr. fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples ar. and az. in his exterior hand a bow ppr.

Motto—Virtutis Amore.

Seat—Camolin Park, Wexfordshire.

MOUNT-SANDFORD, BARON, (George Sandford), of Castlereagh, in the county of Roscommon, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 10th May, 1756; *s.* to the dignity, as third baron, at the decease of his nephew, 14th June, 1828.

Lineage.

THEOPHILUS SANDFORD, esq. obtaining grants of land in Ireland, for his services during the civil wars, as captain in Reynold's regiment, settled at Castlereagh, in the county of Roscommon; and from him lineally descended

COLONEL HENRY SANDFORD, of Castlereagh, who *m.* in 1692, Elizabeth, second daughter of the Right Honorable Robert Fitzgerald, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

ROBERT SANDFORD, esq. M.P. for the county of Roscommon in 1715. This gentleman *m.* in 1717, Henrietta, second daughter of William, third Earl of Inchiquin; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1777, by his eldest son,

HENRY SANDFORD, esq. M.P. for the county of Roscommon, in 1745, who *m.* 21st September, 1750, Sarah, eldest daughter of Stephen, Viscount Mountcashell, and had issue,

HENRY-MOORE, of whom presently, as Lord Mount-Sandford.

William, in holy orders; *m.* in 1789, Jane, second daughter of the Right Honorable Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver, in the county of Limerick, and had issue,

HENRY, second lord.

Mary, *m.* to William Wills, esq.

Eliza, *m.* to the Honorable and Reverend Henry Pakenham.

GEORGE, present peer.

Louisa, *m.* in 1783, to William Worth Newenham, esq. and *d.* in 1791.

Mr. Sandford d. 12th February, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-MOORE SANDFORD, esq. who was created a peer of Ireland, 30th July, 1800, by the title of **BARON MOUNT-SANDFORD, of Castlereagh, in the county of Roscommon**, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers, and their male descendants. His lordship *m.* in 1780, Catherine, eldest daughter of the Right Honorable Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver, in the county of Limerick; but dying *s.p.* 29th December, 1814, the barony devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

HENRY, second lord, (refer to second son of Henry Sandford, esq. M.P. for Roscommon, in 1745.) *b.* 10th March, 1805. This nobleman being brutally slain in a riot at Windsor, and dying unmarried, 14th June, 1828, the barony reverted to his uncle, **GEORGE SANDFORD**, esq. as third and present baron.

Creation—30th July, 1800.



Arms—Per chev. sa. and erm. in chief two bears' heads, erased or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gu. a boar's head and neck or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion collared; *Sinister*, a boar.

Motto—Cor unum via una.

Seat—Castlereagh, in the county of Roscommon.

MULGRAVE, EARL OF (Constantine Henry Phipps, F.S.A.), Viscount Normanby, and Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, in the county of York, in the peerage of Great Britain; Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, in the county of Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland, *b.* 15th May, 1597; *s.* to the honors of his family, as second earl, upon the demise of his father, 7th April, 1831; *m.* 12th August, 1818, Maria, eldest daughter of Thomas-Henry, first Lord Ravensworth, and has issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, Viscount Normanby, *b.* 28th July, 1819.

Lineage.

SIR CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, knight, an eminent lawyer, who was constituted, in 1710, **Lord-High-Chancellor of Ireland**, an office which he resigned in 1714: and retiring to the Middle Temple, there died in a private station, 8th October, 1723, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM PHIPPS, esq. who *m.* in 1718, Lady Catherine Annesley, only daughter and heiress of James, fourth Earl of Anglesey, by his countess, Lady Catherine Darnley, natural daughter of King James II. who, after the decease of Lord Anglesey, *m.* John Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, Duke and Marquess of Normanby, and Duke of Buckingham, and by his grace was mother of

Edmund Sheffield, last Duke of Buckingham of that family (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Mr. Phipps *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his only son,

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, esq. who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 3rd September, 1767, as *Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, in the county of Wexford*. His lordship *m.* 26th February, 1743, Lapell, eldest daughter of John, Lord Hervey, of Ickworth, by whom he left issue,

CONSTANTINE-JOHN, his successor.

HENRY, first earl.

Edmund, a general officer, and colonel-commandant of the 60th foot, *b.* 7th April, 1760.

Augustus, *b.* in 1762; *m.* Maria, eldest daughter of the late Peter Thellusson, esq. and *d.* in 1826.

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* Charles, eleventh Viscount Dillon, who *d.* in 1782.

The baron *d.* 13th September, 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE-JOHN, second baron, captain R.N. in which capacity he made an effort to discover a north-east passage. His lordship held several high official situations, and was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, in the county of York*, 16th June, 1790. He *m.* in 1787, Anne-Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Nathaniel Cholmondeley, esq. by whom he had an only daughter,

ANNE-ELIZABETH-CHOLMONDELEY, *m.* to the late Lieutenant-general Sir John Murray, baronet.

The baron *d.* in 1792, when the English barony of Mulgrave became extinct, but the Irish barony devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, third baronet, G.C.B. who *m.* 20th October, 1795, Sophia, daughter of Christopher T. Malling, esq. of West Hennington, Durham, and had issue,

CONSTANTINE, present earl.

Charles-Beaumont, captain 3rd foot guards; *b.* 27th December, 1801.

Edmund, *b.* 7th December, 1806.

Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 18th October, 1809.

Katherine-Frederica.

Sophia.

Lapell-Charlotte.

Lord Mulgrave was created a peer of England 18th August, 1794, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave in the county of York*, and raised to the dignity of *Viscount Normanby and Earl of Mulgrave*, 7th September, 1812. His lordship, who was a general officer in the army, colonel of the 31st regiment of foot, governor of Scarborough, and lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the East-Riding in the county of York, *d.* 7th April, 1831.

Creations—Baron, 3rd September, 1767. (Ireland). Baron, 18th August, 1794: (Great Britain). Earl and Viscount, 7th September, 1812: (United Kingdom).

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *sa.* a trefoil, slipped, between eight mullets *ar.* for PHIPPS;

second and third, paley of six, *ar.* and *az.* over all a bend *gu.* for ANNESLEY.



Crest—A lion's gamb, erect, *sa.* holding a trefoil, slipped, *ar.*

Supporters—DEXTER, a unicorn *erm.*; SINISTER, a goat *erm.* each armed and unguled or, gorged with a chaplet of roses *ppr.*

Motto—Virtute quies.

Seat—Mulgrave Castle, Yorkshire.

MUNCASTER, BARON (Lowther-Augustus-John Pennington), in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet of Great Britain; *b.* 14th December, 1802; *s.* to the honors, as third baron and seventh baronet, upon the demise of his father, 29th July, 1818; *m.* in 1828, Frances-Catherine, youngest daughter of Sir John Ramsden, bart.

Lineage.

This family traces its pedigree to JAMEL DE PENITONX, a person of note and affluence, long antecedent to the Conquest, who resided upon the estates and manor of Penitone, in the county of Lancaster; which property continues to the present day in possession of his noble descendants.

1. WILLIAM PENNINGTON, esq. of Muncaster, (lineally descended from Sir John de Pennington, knt. an attached servant of King Henry VI. to whom that unfortunate monarch presented a curiously-wrought glass cup, which is said still to be preserved, with a prayer that the family should ever prosper, and never want a male heir, so long as they should retain the cup unbroken,) was created a baronet, 21st June, 1676. Sir William *m.* Isabel, eldest daughter of John Stapleton, esq. and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his son,

2. SIR JOSEPH, M.P. for the county of Cumberland, who *m.* the Hon. Margaret Lowther, daughter of John, Viscount Lonsdale, and dying in 1744, was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Cumberland; lord-lieutenant, and custos-rotulorum of the county of Westmoreland, who *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

4. SIR JOSEPH. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, daughter and sole heiress of John Moore, esq. of

Somersetshire, by whom he left (with three daughters),

JOHN, his successor.

LOWTHER, second Lord Muncester.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his elder son,

5. **SIR JOHN**, who was created a peer of Ireland, 21st October, 1783, as **BARON MUNCASTER**, with remainder to his brother, Lowther Pennington, esq. His lordship *m.* Penelope, daughter and heiress of James Compton, esq. by whom he had an only surviving child,

Maria-Frances-Margaret, who *m.* in 1811, James, present Earl of Balcarres.

He *d.* in 1813; and leaving no male issue, the peerage devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

LOWTHER, sixth baronet, as second baron, a general officer in the army, and colonel of one of the royal veteran battalions. His lordship *m.* in 1802, Esther, second daughter of Thomas Barry, esq. of Clapham, in the county of Surrey, and widow of James Morrison, esq. by whom (who *d.* in October, 1827), he left at his decease, in 1818, an only son, **LOWTHER-AUGUSTUS-JOHN**, the present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 21st June, 1676. Baron, 21st October, 1783.



Arms—Or, five fusils, in fesse az.

Crest—A mountain-cat, passant, ppr.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a lion, regardant, ppr. charged on the breast with an oak-branch vert; **Sinister**, a horse ppr. bridled or.

Motto—Vincit amor patriæ.

Seats—Muncester Castle, Cumberland; and Warter Hall, Yorkshire.

MUNSTER, EARL OF (George Fitz-Clarence), Viscount Fitz-Clarence, and Baron Tewkesbury, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 29th January, 1794; *m.* 18th October, 1819, Mary, daughter of George, Earl of Egremont, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, Viscount Fitz-Clarence, *b.* 10th May, 1824.

Frederick-Charles-George, *b.* 1st February, 1826.

Adelaide-Georgina, *b.* 28th October, 1820.

Augusta-Margaret, *b.* 31st July, 1822.

Colonel Fitz-Clarence was elevated to the peerage in the above dignities, by letters patent dated May, 1831, with special remainder in default of his own male issue, to his lordship's brothers, Lords Frederick, Adolphus, and Augustus Fitz-Clarence, primogeniturally, and their male descendants. The Earl of Munster is a colonel in the army, aide-de-camp to the king, and lieutenant of the Tower.

Lineage.

For the paternal descent of this nobleman, refer to the **ROYAL AND ILLUSTRIOUS FAMILY OF GUELPH**, at the commencement of the work.

The Earl of Munster has the following surviving brothers and sisters,

Frederick Fitz-Clarence, a colonel in the army, and aide-de-camp to the King, *m.* Lady Augusta Boyle, daughter of George, Earl of Glasgow, and has one daughter.

Adolphus Fitz-Clarence, captain R.N. commander of the royal sovereign yacht.

Augustus Fitz-Clarence, in holy orders, rector of Maple Durham, Oxfordshire.

Sophia Fitz-Clarence, *m.* to Sir P. Sidney, eldest son of Sir John Sidney, bart. of Penshurst, Kent.

Mary Fitz-Clarence, *m.* to lieutenant-colonel Fox, of the grenadier-guards.

Elizabeth Fitz-Clarence, *m.* to William-George, Earl of Errol, hereditary lord-high-constable of Scotland, and has issue.

Augusta Fitz-Clarence, *m.* to the Hon. John-Kennedy-Erskine, second son of the present Marquess of Ailsa, by whom (who *d.* 16th March, 1831) her ladyship has issue.

Amelia Fitz-Clarence, *m.* 27th December, 1830, to Lucius, Viscount Falkland, and has issue.

The King was pleased to grant, 24th May, 1831, to all these ladies and gentlemen, with the exception of the Countess of Errol and Viscountess Falkland, (who through their marriages had already attained higher rank) *the title and precedence of the younger issue of a marquess.*

Creation—May, 1831.



Arms and Crest—The royal ensigns, over which a sinister baton gu.

Supporters—**Dexter**, the lion of England; **Sinister**, the horse of Hanover.

MUR

Motto—Nec temere nec timide.

Town Residence—13, Belgrave-street.

Seat—Upper Lodge, Bushey Park.

MUNRO, SIR THOMAS, baronet, b. 30th May, 1819, inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 6th July, 1827.

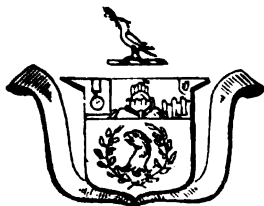
Lineage.

1. SIR THOMAS MUNRO, K.C.B., a major-general in the army, and governor of Madras, was created a baronet, 6th August, 1825. Sir Thomas m. in 1814, Jane, daughter of Richard Campbell, esq. of Craigie, in the county of Ayr, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, present baronet.
Campbell.

Sir Thomas Munro d. at Madras, 6th July, 1827.

Creation—6th August, 1825.



Arms—Or, an eagle's head erased gu. encircled by a branch of laurel on the dexter, and of oak on the sinister side; on a chief ar. the representation of an Indian hill-fort, and beneath, in letters of gold, the word BADAMY; on a canton gu. a representation of the silver medal presented by the East India Company to the first baronet, for his services in Seringapatam, in 1799.

Crest—An eagle close ppr., having a representation of the medal above mentioned, pendent from its neck by a red ribband, the dexter claw resting on an escutcheon gu. charged with a representation of the first of BADAMY, as in the arms, and in the beak a sprig of laurel.

MURRAY, THE REV. SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Clermont, in the county of Fife; s. to the title, as ninth baronet, at the decease of his brother, in 1827; m. Miss Gayton.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient house of Murray, of Blackbarony, springing from

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, fourth and youngest son of Sir Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony, who lived in the reign of Queen Mary, of Scotland.) This gentleman received the honor of knighthood

MUR

from King James VI. and having acquired the lands of Clermont, in the county of Fife, thence assumed his designation. He m. a daughter of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and was s. by his only son,

1. WILLIAM MURRAY, esq. of Clermont, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1st July, 1626. Sir William m. Mary, daughter of William, first Earl of Stirling, by whom he had four sons, and was s. at his decease by the eldest,

2. SIR WILLIAM, of Newton, who was s. by his only surviving son,

3. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman was s. by his only son,

4. SIR WILLIAM; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

5. SIR JAMES, grandson of the first baronet, through his youngest son, James Murray, esq. and his wife, Magdelene, daughter and heiress of — Johnston, of Polton.) This gentleman, who was general-receiver of the customs of Scotland, m. Marian, daughter of James Nairn, esq. but dying without issue, in February, 1760, the title devolved upon his nephew,

6. SIR ROBERT, (son of Colonel William Murray, by Anne, daughter of Hosea Kewman, esq.) This gentleman m. first, Janet, daughter of Alexander, fourth Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had one son, James, and a daughter. He m. secondly, Susan, daughter of John Renton, esq. of Lamerston, by whom he had, with five daughters, two sons,

JOHN, late baronet.

WILLIAM, in holy orders, present baronet.

Sir Robert d. in 1771, and was s. by his eldest son,

7. SIR JAMES, a distinguished military officer during the first American war, and adjutant-general of the forces serving upon the Continent in 1793. He m. in 1794, the Right Honorable Henrietta, Baroness Bath, in her own right; in consequence of which union, he assumed the surname and arms of Pulteney. Sir James subsequently held the office of secretary-at-war, was colonel of the 18th foot, and a general officer in the army. He d. 26th April, 1811, (his lady having pre-deceased him,) and leaving no issue, the title and family estates devolved upon his half-brother,

8. SIR JOHN, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 56th regiment of foot; m. in August, 1807, Anne-Elisabeth Cholmondeley, only daughter and heiress of Constantine-John, second Lord Mulgrave, but dying s. p. in 1827, the title devolved upon his only brother, WILLIAM, present baronet.

Creation—1st July, 1626.

Arms—Or, a fetterlock az. within a bordure, embattled, gu. on a chief of the second, three mullets ar.

Crest—A dexter hand, brandishing a flaming sword, ppr.



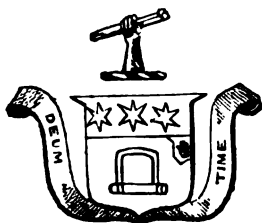
Supporters—Two Roman knights, armed, ppr.
Motto—Deum time.

MURRAY, SIR ARCHIBALD, baronet, of Blackbarony, in the county of Peebles.

Lineage.

1. ARCHIBALD MURRAY, esq. of Blackbarony, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 15th May, 1628; and of this Sir Archibald, the present baronet is the descendant and representative.

Creation—15th May, 1628.



Arms—Ar. a fetterlock az. on a chief of the last, three stars of the first.

Crest—A dexter hand, holding a scroll ppr.

Motto—Deum time.

MURRAY, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Stanhope, in the county of Peebles; *m.* Catherine, daughter of the late William Callender, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he has no issue.

Lineage.

SIR DAVID MURRAY, having acquired the lands of Stanhope, in Peeblesshire, became so designated, and had the honor of knighthood conferred upon him by King Charles I. He *m.* Lillias, daughter of John, Earl of Wigton, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

1. WILLIAM MURRAY, of Stanhope, who, for his fidelity to the cause of royalty, during the civil wars, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, after the Restoration, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 13th February, 1664. Sir William *m.* Janet, daughter of James, Earl of Hartfield, by whom he had three sons and five daughters, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II.

EE

2. SIR DAVID. This gentleman *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Alexander, second Earl of Kincardine, by whom he had five sons and three daughters; and secondly, Margaret, daughter of Sir John Scot, of Ancrum, bart. and widow of Thomas Scot, esq. of Whiteslead, by whom he had four sons and three daughters, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

3. SIR ALEXANDER, M.P. for the county of Peebles; at whose decease, without issue, in 1743, the title devolved upon his nephew,

4. SIR DAVID, who being implicated in the rising of 1745, received sentence of death at York, in 1748; but participated in the royal clemency, upon condition of transporting himself for life. The family estates were, subsequently, sold, under the authority of the court of session. Sir David dying in exile, without issue, the representation of the family devolved upon his uncle,

CHARLES MURRAY, esq. collector of the customs at Borrowstounnes, who, had the title not been forfeited, would have succeeded as fifth baronet. *Mr.* Murray *m.* Miss — Somerville, daughter of Hugh Somerville, esq.; but leaving no male issue at his decease, the representation devolved upon his half-brother,

5. JOHN MURRAY, esq. who assumed the title after the general act of revival. Sir John *m.* Margaret, daughter of Colonel Robert Ferguson, and was *s.* in 1777, by his eldest son,

6. SIR DAVID, an officer in the royal navy, who *d.* in June, 1791.

Creation—13th February, 1664.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a hunting horn sa. stringed and garnished gu. on a chief az. three stars of the field, as descended of MURRAY OF PHILIPHAUGH; second, az. three frasers ar. for FRASER; third, ar. on a chief gu. three crescents or.

Crest—A dove, with an olive-branch in her beak, ppr.

Motto—Pacis nuncia.

MURRAY, SIR PATRICK, baronet, of Ochertyre, in the county of Perth; *b.* 3rd February, 1771; *m.* 13th December, 1794, Mary-Anne, youngest daughter of John, Earl of Hopetoun, by whom he has issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 19th July, 1801.

2. John, *b.* 11th October, 1804.

3. Mary.

4. Isabella-Augusta.

209

MUR

5. Georgiana, m. 19th October, 1829, to Anthony Murray, esq. jun. of Dolerie, W. S.
6. Charlotte-Elizabeth.

Sir Patrick s. to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 6th December, 1800. He passed as advocate in 1793, and is now one of the barons of the court of exchequer in Scotland.

Lineage.

The surname of Murray, which ranks amongst the most ancient in North Britain, was originally written Moray, by all the various branches; and in this particular one, of Ochtertyre, that orthography was preserved from the first founder until the year 1730, when Murray was adopted by Sir William, the third baronet.

1. WILLIAM MORAY, esq. of Ochtertyre (eldest son of Patrick Moray, esq. by Mary, only daughter of Sir William Moray, knt. of Abercairney), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male, 7th June, 1673. Sir William m. 7th June, 1640, Isabel, daughter of John Oliphant, esq. of Bachelton, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

2. SIR PATRICK, who, having raised a considerable fortune, acquired very extensive territorial possessions by purchase. He m. Margaret, eldest daughter of Mungo Halden, esq. of Glen-eagles, by whom he had eight sons and three daughters, and was s. in 1735, by his eldest son,

3. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman m. Catharine Fraser, third daughter of Hugh, tenth Lord Lovat; and dying on the 20th October, 1739, was s. by his eldest son,

4. SIR PATRICK MURRAY, b. 21st August, 1707; m. in 1741, Helen, eldest daughter of John Hamilton, esq.; and, dying 9th September, 1764, was s. by his only son,

5. SIR WILLIAM, who m. 6th March, 1770, Augusta, youngest daughter of George, third Earl of Cromartie, by whom he had, with other issue, PATRICK, present baronet.

Sir George, G.C.B., M.P. for the county of Perth, a lieutenant-general in the army, colonel of the 42nd foot, m. in 1826, Louisa, sister to the Marquess of Anglesea, and widow of Lieutenant-general Sir J. Erskine, bart.

Sir William d. 1800.

Creation—7th June, 1673.



Arms—A cross three stars ar. in the centre a cross of the second, surmounted of a saltire, gu. both coupé.

MUS

Crest—An olive branch ppr.

Motto—In bello quies.

Seat—Ochtertyre, Perthshire.

MURRAY, SIR JOSEPH, baronet, (Count,) of Melgun, in the county of Aberdeen.

This baronetcy of Nova Scotia was created in 1704.

MUSGRAVE, THE REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER-JOHN, baronet, of Eden-Hall, in the county of Cumberland; b. in 1794; s. to the title, as ninth baronet, upon the demise of his brother, 26th June, 1827; m. in September, 1825, Marianne, daughter of Edward Hasell, esq., and has a SON AND HEIR, b. 13th December, 1827.

Lineage.

This ancient family deduces its pedigree from one of the companions in arms of the Conqueror, who obtained a grant of Scaleby Castle, in the county of Cumberland. CAMDEN, in his Britannia, speaking of the two villages, called Musgrave, in Westmorland, says, "which gave name to the warlike family of the Musgraves."

THOMAS DE MUSGRAVE was returned to parliament by the county of Westmorland, in the reign of EDWARD III., and was one of the commanders in the van of the army which gave DAVID BRUCE battle near Durham, and made him prisoner. He was s. by his son,

SIR THOMAS DE MUSGRAVE, knt. M.P. for the county of York in the 37th and 43rd EDWARD III. sheriff of Cumberland, in the 16th RICHARD II. and member for Westmorland, in the 1st HENRY IV. He died in 1490, when HARTLEY CASTLE and Musgrave devolved upon his son and heir,

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, knt. whose great grandson,

SIR THOMAS MUSGRAVE, knt. espoused Joan, daughter and co-heir of Sir William de Stapleton, knt. of EDENHALL, in Cumberland, (his brother, John Musgrave, m. Mary, the other daughter and co-heir). Sir Thomas left (besides daughters,) RICHARD, his successor.

John (Sir), ancestor of the Musgraves, of Musgrave Hall, or Fairbank.

Nicholas, ancestor of the Musgraves, of Hayton Castle.

William, progenitor of the Musgraves, of Crookdale, in Cumberland.

Sir Thomas was s. by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, who m. Joane, daughter of Thomas, Lord Clifford, and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

1. SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, who was made a knight of the Bath at the coronation of KING JAMES I. and was advanced to the baronetcy, 29th June, 1611. He m. Frances, daughter of Philip, Lord Wharton, and dying in 1615, was s. by his only son,

2. **SIR PHILIP**. This gentleman, who acquired great renown under the royal banner during the civil wars, (at Marston Moor,—as governor of Carlisle,—at Worcester,—and under the heroic Countess of Derby in the Isle of Man,) had a warrant, after the restoration, raising him to the peerage, as *Baron Musgrave, of Hartley Castle*, but the patent was never taken out. He m. Julian, daughter of Sir Richard Hutton, knight, Goldsborough, in Yorkshire, one of the judges of the court of common-pleas, and dying at Eden-hall, in 1678, was s. by his eldest son,

3. **SIR RICHARD**, who m. Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Harrison, knt. of Allerthorp, in Yorkshire, and left an only daughter, Mary, m. to Thomas Davyson, esq. of Blackston, in Durham. He was s. at his decease by his brother,

4. **SIR CHRISTOPHER**. This gentleman was appointed one of the tellers of the exchequer, in the first year of Queen Anne. He m. first, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Andrew Cogan, baronet, by whom he had, (with other issue,) Philip, clerk of the council to King JAMES II., m. in 1685, Mary, daughter of George, Lord Dartmouth, and left at his decease in 1689,

CHRISTOPHER, who inherited the title.
Barbara, m. to Thomas Howard, esq. of Corby Castle.

Christopher, who s. his brother as clerk of the council.

Sir Christopher m. secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Franklin, of Willesdon, knt. and had several children. He d. in 1704, and was s. by his grandson,

5. **SIR CHRISTOPHER**, M.P. for Carlisle, who succeeded his uncle, Christopher Musgrave, esq. as clerk of the council, in 1710. He m. in 1711, Julia, daughter and heiress of Sir John Chardin, knt. of Kempton Park, in the county of Middlesex, by whom he had eleven children. Sir Christopher d. in 1735, and was s. by his eldest son,

6. **SIR PHILIP**, M.P. for the county of Westmorland in 1741, who m. in 1743, Jane, daughter of John Turtton, esq. of Orgreave, in the county of Stafford, by whom he had, with six daughters, two sons,

JOHN-CHARDIN, his successor.

Christopher, m. to Elizabeth-Anne, daughter and co-heir of the late Lord Archer, (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.) His uncle, Sir John Chardin, presented him with Kempton Park, Middlesex, in 1746. He d. 5th July, 1765, and was s. by his eldest son,

7. **SIR JOHN-CHARDIN**. This gentleman m. in 1791, Mary, daughter of the late Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, baronet, of East Sutton Place, Kent, by whom he had issue,

PHILIP-CHRISTOPHER, his successor.

CHRISTOPHER-JOHN, present baronet.
George.

Julia.

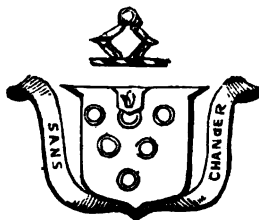
Sir John d. in 1827, and was s. by his eldest son,

8. **SIR PHILIP**, M.P. for Carlisle, b. in 1794, m. 21st October, 1824, Elizabeth, third daughter

of George Fludyer, esq. of Ayston, and left at his decease in 1837, an only daughter,

ELIZABETH-MARY, b. 23rd July, 1836; when the title devolved upon his brother, CHRISTOPHER, present baronet.

Creation—29th June, 1611.



Arms—Az. six annulets or, three, two, and one.

Crest—Two arms in armour, ppr. gauntlets, and grasping an annulet or.

Motto—Sans changer.

Seat—Eden Place, Cumberland.

MUSGRAVE, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Hayton; b. 24th May, 1785; s. to the title, as ninth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 27th April, 1814.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the **MUSGRAVES**, of Eden-hall, springing from

NICHOLAS MUSGRAVE, esq. third son of Sir Thomas Musgrave, knt. and his wife, Joan, daughter and co-heir of Sir William de Stapleton, of Eden Hall. Which Nicholas espoused, in or about the time of HENRY VI., Margaret, daughter and heiress of William Corel, esq. of Hayton Castle, in the county of Cumberland, and thereby acquired that estate. He d. in 1438, and was s. by his son,

THOMAS MUSGRAVE, of Hayton Castle, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and dying in 1506, was s. by his son,

WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, esq. of Hayton Castle. This gentleman m. Isabel, daughter and co-heiress of James Martindale, esq. of Newton, in Cumberland, in whose right the manor of Newton came into the family. He d. in 1532, and was s. by his son,

SIR EDWARD MUSGRAVE, knt. who m. Catharine, daughter of Sir Thomas Penruddock, of Exeter, and had a son, WILLIAM. Sir Edward was lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Cumberland. He was also justice of oyer and terminer, and sat as judge at Carlisle. He d. in 1597, and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, esq. of Hayton Castle, who m. Catharine Sherburne, a co-heiress of the family of Sir Nicholas Sherburne, and was s. by his son,

1. EDWARD MUSGRAVE, esq. of Hayton Castle, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1638. Sir Edward m. Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Graham, bart. of Netherby, by whom he had

three sons and four daughters. The baronet was a distinguished supporter of the royal cause, and was made colonel by *King* CHARLES I. of a regiment which he had raised and maintained at his own expense. To sustain, however, the heavy charge, he was necessitated to alienate estates of more than £3000. a year. Sir Edward attended *King* CHARLES II. at the battle of Worcester, and when the prince's horse was shot under him, dismounted, and supplied him with his own. After the defeat he fled into Scotland, and was protected by the Duke of Gordon, until CROMWELL, finding him out, dispatched a message to the Duke, "*That if he did not forthwith deliver up Ned Musgrave, that arch rebel, he would send a troop of Horse, and storm the castle.*" Sir Edward was then forced to fly to the Isle of Man, where he soon afterwards died, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. *SIR RICHARD*, who m. Dorothy, daughter of William-James, esq. of Washington, in Durham, by whom he had (with daughters,)

RICHARD, his successor.

William, a Hamburg merchant in the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, d. s. p.

JAMES, in holy orders, rector of Gransden, in Cambridgeshire, whose grandson,

JAMES MUSGRAVE, of Barnsley Park, in Gloucestershire, m. Miss Huggins, and left a son,

JAMES, who inherited as eighth baronet.

Westell, d. unmarried.

Ralph, m. Bridget, daughter of Charles Orfeur, esq. of Netherhall, in Cumberland.

Sir Richard rebuilt from the ground Hayton Castle, which had suffered so much during the civil wars. He d. in 1710, and was s. by his eldest son,

3. *SIR RICHARD*, M.P. for the county of Cumberland, temp. *King* WILLIAM and *Queen* ANNE. He d. in 1711, and was s. by his elder son,

4. *SIR RICHARD*. This gentleman left three sons, successive baronets. He was s. by the eldest,

5. *SIR RICHARD*, who m. Isabel, Countess-dowager of Carlisle, and daughter of William, Lord Byron, and left an only daughter, who m. — Joliffe, esq. He was s. in the baronetcy by his next brother,

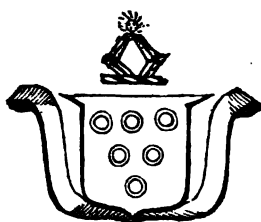
6. *SIR WILLIAM*, at whose decease, issueless, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

7. *SIR THOMAS*, who d. without issue, the 31st of December, 1812, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman,

8. *SIR JAMES*, (refer to Rev. James Musgrave, son of the second baronet). This gentleman m. Clarissa, daughter of — Blackall, esq., and was s. at his decease, 27th April, 1814, by his son, JAMES, the present baronet.

Creation—1638.

Arms—Az. six annulets, three, two, and one, or.



Crest—Two arms, in armour, embowed, sustaining the sun, ppr.

Seat—Barnsley Park, Gloucestershire.

MUSGRAVE, *SIR RICHARD*, baronet, of Myrtle Grove, in the county of Cork, M.P.; b. 6th January, 1790; m. 29th July, 1815, Frances, daughter of his grace the late Doctor Newcombe, archbishop of Armagh, and has issue. Sir Richard s. to the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his father.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the ancient family of Musgrave, of Musgrave, in the county of Westmorland, springing from

RICHARD MUSGRAVE, esq. of Wortley, whose only surviving son,

CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, esq. settled at Tooreen, in the county of Waterford, and marrying Susannah, daughter of James Usher, esq. of Ballintoyler was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

1. *RICHARD MUSGRAVE*, esq. who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 2nd December, 1782, with remainder to the issue male of his father. Sir Richard m. 10th November, in the same year, Deborah, daughter of the late Sir Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge, in the county of Derby, by whom he had no issue. Sir Richard, who was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, was known as a political writer, particularly by his *History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798*. He d. 6th April, 1818, when the title, according to the limitation, devolved upon his brother,

2. *SIR CHRISTOPHER-FREDERICK*, b. 11th September, 1758; m. first, 20th December, 1781, Jane, daughter of William Beere, esq. of Ballyboy, in the county of Tipperary, by whom (who d. 12th April, 1795) he had issue,

RICHARD, present baronet.

John, b. 26th November, 1792.

Anne, m. 27th April, 1801, to John Garde, esq. of Ballinacurra, in the county of Cork. Sir Christopher m. secondly, 15th of December, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of William Nicholson, esq. of Wilmer, in the county of Tipperary, who d. issueless 28th July, 1798; and thirdly, 10th May, 1801, Catherine, daughter of Pierce Power, esq. of Affane, in the county of Waterford, by whom (who d. 13th July, 1823) he had a son,

Christopher-Frederick, b. 2nd March, 1802.

Sir Christopher d. (we believe) in 1827.

(*Creation*—2nd December, 1782.

Motto—Sans changer.

Seat—Tooreen, in the county of Waterford.

MUSKERRY, BARON, (Matthew Deane,) of Muskerry, in the county of Cork, in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; *b.* 29th March, 1795; *s.* to the honors, as third baron, upon the demise of his brother, 25th December, 1824; *m.* 13th August, 1825, Louisa, second daughter of Henry-Deane Grady, esq. of Merrion-square, Dublin, and has issue,

ROBERT-FITZMAURICE, b. 30th June, 1826.
Henry, b. in September, 1829.

Lineage.

1. **MATTHEW DEANE, esq.** third son of Matthew Deane, esq. of the county of Suffolk, settled in Ireland in the reign of James I., and took up his abode at Dromore, in the county of Cork, where he purchased considerable estates. Mr. Deane was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** by Queen Anne, 10th March, 1709, and dying in the following year, was *s.* by his son (by Mary, daughter of Thomas Wallis, esq. of the county of Somerset),

2. **SIR ROBERT, who m.** Anne, daughter and co-heiress of William Brettridge, esq., one of Cromwell's officers, and dying in 1714, was *s.* by his son,

3. **SIR MATTHEW, M.P.** for the county of Cork, who *m.* Jane, only daughter of the Rev. William Sharpe, and dying 11th March, 1746-7, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR MATTHEW, M.P.** for the city of Cork. This gentleman *m.* Salisbury, daughter and sole heiress of Robert Davies, esq. of Manley Hall, in the county of Chester, by whom he had three daughters: dying thus without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

5. **THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT, barrister-at-law,** a privy-councillor in Ireland, and member of parliament. This gentleman *m.* in 1738, Charlotte, daughter of Thomas Tilson, esq., by whom he left, at his decease in 1770, with other children, his successor,

6. **SIR ROBERT-TILSON, M.P.** for the county of Cork, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as **BARON MUSKERRY, 5th January, 1781.** His lordship *m.* in 1775, Anne Fitzmaurice, daughter of John Fitzmaurice, esq. and sole heir of her grandfather, John Fitzmaurice, esq. of Springfield Castle, by whom he had

JOHN-THOMAS-FITZMAURICE, his successor.

MATTHEW, present lord.

The baron *d.* in 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-THOMAS-FITZMAURICE, second baron, a major-general in the army, and companion of the Bath, who *m.* Miss Haynes, second daughter of M. Haynes, esq. of Bishop's Castle; but dying in 1834, without issue, the honors devolved upon his only brother, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 10th May, 1780. Baron, 5th January, 1781.



Arms—Az. two bars gu.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a crocodile, statant, ppr.

Supporters—Two angels habited and winged az. holding, in their exterior hands, palm-branches ppr.

Motto—Forti et fideli nihil difficile.

Seat—Springfield Castle, in the county of Limerick.

NAGLE, SIR RICHARD, baronet, of James'-Town-House, in the county of Westmeath; b. 12th August, 1800; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the decease of his father, Sir Richard.

Lineage.

1. **RICHARD NAGLE, esq.** of James'-town, in the county of Westmeath (eldest son of Thomas Nagle, esq. by Mary, heiress of Kedah Geoghegan, esq.), was created a baronet 4th January, 1813. Sir Richard *m.* first, in 1792, Catharine, daughter and co-heiress of Maurice Fitzgerald, esq. of Puncheon, in the county of Kildare, by whom he had an only daughter,

Frances, who *m.* Oliver-Dowell Grace, esq., of Mantua House, in the county of Roscommon.

The baronet *m.* secondly, in 1798, Mary-Bridget, daughter and sole heiress of Owen Geoghegan, esq. of Rosemount, by whom he had

RICHARD, present baronet.

Joseph, *b.* 12th November, 1806.

Creation—4th January, 1813.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm. on a fesse az. three fusils or; 2nd and 3rd ar. a lion rampant, between three dexter hands, coupé at the wrist, gu.

Crest—A goldfinch ppr.

Motto—Non vox sed votum.

Seat—James' town House, in the county of Westmeath.

NAIRNE, LORD, (William Murray-Nairne,) of Nairne, in the county of Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* in 1808; *s.* to the title on the demise of his father, 9th July, 1830.

Lineage.

ROBERT NAIRN, of Mukkerry, a member of the faculty of advocates, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir John Preston, of Pennycuik, president of the court of session; and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT NAIRNE, esq. of Strathord, an advocate at the Scottish bar, who, having suffered ten years' incarceration in the Tower of London, for his adherence to the house of Stuart during the civil wars, was rewarded, at the restoration, by being appointed a lord of session, and one of the judges of the court of judicatory. He was, at the same time (27th January, 1681), elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as **LORD NAIRNE, of Nairne, in the county of Perth**, with remainder to the husband of his only daughter, Margaret (by Margaret, daughter of Patrick Graham, of Inchbracco). His lordship *d.* in 1693, and was succeeded, accordingly, by his son-in-law,

LORD WILLIAM MURRAY (and by assumption) **NAIRNE** (fourth son of John, first Marquess of Atholl, by Lady Amelia Stanley), who, inheriting likewise his father-in-law's fidelity to the house of Stuart, refused to take the oaths of allegiance to the new government of the revolution, or his seat in parliament. His lordship engaged in the rising of 1715, and being convicted of high-treason, was condemned to death; but his life was subsequently spared, although his title was attainted; the crown being enabled, by act of parliament, to make provision out of his lordship's paternal estate, for the support of his wife and children. Lord Nairne *d.* in 1725, leaving (with several other children),

JOHN.

Robert, *m.* Jean, heiress of the ancient family of Mercer, of Aldie, in Perthshire. This gentleman engaging in the insurrection of 1745, fell at the battle of Culloden, 16th April, 1746, leaving a son (by assumption of his maternal surname), Colonel Mercer, whose eldest daughter, Jane, *m.* George, Viscount Keith, and left a daughter,

MARGARET, present **BARONESS KEITH.**

The eldest son,

THE HONORABLE JOHN NAIRNE, being also involved in the rising of 1715, was taken prisoner at Preston, and was attainted in consequence; he obtained an act of parliament, however, in 1737-8, to enable him to carry on suits at law, and to inherit property. Engaging again in the insurrection of 1745, he was again attainted, and *d.* in France in 1770. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Catherine Murray, third daughter of Charles, first

Earl of Dunmore, by whom he had five sons, all of whom *d.* unmarried, except the eldest,

JOHN NAIRNE, a lieutenant-colonel in the British service, who, but for the attainders, would have succeeded as fourth **LORD**. Colonel Nairne never, however, assumed the title. He *m.* Brabazon, daughter of Richard Wheeler, esq. of Ly-rath, in Ireland, and had issue,

JOHN, an officer in the army, *d.* unmarried.

WILLIAM, his successor.

Clementina, *d.* unmarried.

He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM MURRAY NAIRNE, who was restored to the honors of the family, as **LORD NAIRNE**, by act of parliament, 17th June, 1824. His lordship was *b.* in 1757; he *m.* in 1806, Caroline, daughter of Lawrence Oliphant, esq. of Gask, and had an only son, **WILLIAM**, the present peer. Lord Nairne, who was inspector-general of barracks in Scotland, *d.* 6th July, 1830.

Creation—27th January, 1681; restored, 17th June, 1824.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, per pale, *sa.* and *ar.* a chaplet with four quatrefoils, all counterchanged, for **NAIRNE**; second, *az.* three mullets *ar.* within a double tressure, *flory*, counterflory, *or.* for **MURRAY**; third, quarterly, first and fourth, *or.* a fesse chequy, *ar.* and *sa.* for **STEWART**; second and third, *paly* of six, *or.* and *sa.* for **ATHOL**.

Crest—A sphere.

Supporters—Two talbots, or ratch-hounds, *ppr.*

Mottos—(Above the crest) Plus ultra. (Below the arms) L'esperance me comfort.

Seat—Strathurd, North Britain.

NAPIER, BARON, (William-John Napier,) of Merchistoun, in the peerage of Scotland, one of the representative lords, and a baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 13th October, 1786; *m.* in 1816, Elizabeth, daughter of the Honorable Andrew-Cochrane Johnstone, and granddaughter (maternally) of James, Earl of Hopetoun, by whom he has issue,

FRANCIS, *b.* 15th September, 1819.

William, *b.* 27th July, 1821.

Maria-Margaret, *b.* 18th March, 1817.

Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 29th April, 1818.

Eliza, *b.* 26th September, 1822.

Anne, *b.* 26th January, 1824.

A daughter, *b.* in 1820.

His lordship, who is a captain in the navy, & to the honors, as eighth baron, upon the demise of his father, 1st August, 1823.

Lineage.

SIR ARCHIBALD NAPIER, of Merchistoun, eldest son of the celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of Logarithms, who d. 3rd April, 1617, (which Sir John was lineally descended from Sir Alexander Napier, comptroller of Scotland, temp. James II. and vice admiral in the reign of James III.) having accompanied King James VI. into England, was sworn of the privy-council, appointed treasurer-depute of Scotland in 1622, appointed lord-justice-clerk and a judge of sessions in 1623, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2nd March, 1627, and elevated to the peerage of Scotland 4th of May, in the same year, as *BARON NAPIER, of Merchistoun*. His lordship m. Margaret, daughter of John, first Marquess of Montrose, and dying in 1643, was s. by his only son,

ARCHIBALD, second baron. This nobleman distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars, and d. in retirement in Holland, in 1690. His lordship m. in 1641, Lady Elizabeth Erskine, eldest daughter of John, eighth Earl of Marr, and had, (with other issue),

ARCHIBALD, his successor.

Jean, m. to Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Carnock, and left a son,

THOMAS, of whom presently, as fourth baron.

Margaret, of whom hereafter, as *BARONESS NAPIER*.

The baron was s. by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, third baron. This nobleman obtained, 7th February, 1677, a new patent, containing an extension of the remaindership to his heirs female, and their heirs male and female; and to his sisters, and their heirs general whatsoever. His lordship dying, unmarried, in 1683, the barony devolved upon (the only child of his eldest sister) his nephew,

SIR THOMAS NICHOLSON, of Carnock, baronet, as fourth baron, who d. unmarried, and under age, in 1696, when his aunt,

THE HONORABLE MARGARET NAPIER, became *Baroness Napier*. Her ladyship was widow of John Brisbane, esq. secretary to the admiralty in the reign of Charles II., by whom she had a son, John, a naval officer, who d. in 1704, and a daughter, Elizabeth, Mistress of Napier, who m. in 1690, William Scott, esq. son and successor to Sir Francis Scott,* baronet, of Thirlstane, by whom she had an only son,

* SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, of Stowpalsley, m. a daughter of Douglas, of Cavers, and was s. by his elder son,

DAVID SCOTT, of Stowpalsley, who got the lands of Thirlstane, in Selkirkshire, from the abacy of Melrose. He m. a daughter of Scott, of Robertson, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT SCOTT, who assumed the designation of "THIRLESTANE," and from him we pass to his descendant,

FRANCIS SCOTT, who inherited the barony at the demise of his grandmother, Lady Napier, in 1706, (his mother having died in 1705), and assumed the surname of Napier, and succeeded to the baronetcy at the decease of his father, in 1725. His lordship m. first, Henrietta, daughter of Charles, Earl of Hopetoun, by whom he had five sons, viz.

WILLIAM, his successor.

Charles, of Merchistoun Hall, in the county of Stirling, a naval officer, m. twice, but had surviving issue only by his second wife, (Christian, daughter of Gabriel Hamilton, of Westburn, in the county of Lanark, esq.)

1. Charles, captain R.N.

2. Thomas-Erskine, Lieutenant-colonel in the army.

3. Henrietta-Hope, m. in 1807, to George Gordon, esq. of Hallhead.

4. Agnes. 5. Christian-Graham, m. to Charles Campbell, esq.

Francis, lieut.-col. of marines, d. s. p. in 1770. John, d. unmarried, in 1780.

Mark, a major-general in the army, d. in 1809, leaving, with other issue,

1. Francis, m. Mary-Elizabeth-Jane Douglas, eldest daughter of Colonel Archibald Hamilton, and has one son, Mark, and a daughter, Alicia.

2. Mark, lieutenant-colonel in the army. He espoused, secondly, in 1780, Henrietta-Maria, daughter of George Johnston, esq. and had, with other issue,

George, a military officer of rank, d. in 1804, leaving, (by his second wife, Lady Sarah Lennox,) besides two daughters, five sons, viz.

1. Charles-James, C.B. a colonel in the army, who gallantly distinguished himself at Corunna.

2. George-Thomas, C.B. a colonel in the army, aid-de-camp to Sir John Moore, at Corunna; m. Margaret, daughter of John Craig, esq.

3. William-Francis-Patrick, C.B. a colonel in the army; m. Caroline, second daughter of the Hon. General Henry Fox, and has a son, b. in 1817.

4. Richard.

5. Henry-Edward, R.N. m. Miss Bennett. He d. in 1773, and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, sixth baron, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and deputy-adjutant-general of the forces in Scotland. His lordship m. 16th De-

SIR FRANCIS SCOTT, of Thirlstane, who was created a *BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA* 22nd August, 1696. He m. in 1673, Lady Henrietta Kerr, sixth daughter of William, third Earl of Lothian, and dying in 1712, was s. by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, second baronet, who m. first, as in the text, Elizabeth, Mistress of Neirne; and, secondly, Jane, daughter of Sir John Nisbet, of Direilton, and widow of Sir William Scott, of Harden, but by the latter, had no issue.

cember, 1754, Mary-Anne, daughter of Charles, eighth Lord Cathcart, and dying in 1775, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, seventh baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1784, Maria-Margaret, eldest daughter of Lieutenant-general Sir John Clavering, K.B. by whom he left issue,

WILLIAM-JOHN, present peer.

Charles, an officer of rank in the army; *b.* 24th October, 1794; *m.* in 1824, Alice-Emma, daughter of Roger Barnston, *esq.* and has issue a son and two daughters.

Alfred, in holy orders, *b.* 20th June, 1797.

Maria-Margaret, *m.* in 1816, to the Reverend O. W. Kilvington.

Anne, *m.* in 1816, to Sir Thomas Gibson Carmichael, *bart.*

Sophia.

Caroline, *m.* in 1825, to Neville Reid, *esq.*

His lordship *d.* 1st August, 1823.

Creations—Baron, 4th May, 1627. Baronet, 22nd August, 1666.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, a saltier, engr. between four roses gu. for NAPIER; second and third, or, on a bend az. a mullet between two crescents of the field, within a double tressure, flory, counter-flory, of the second, for SCOT, of Thirlestane.

Crest—A dexter arm, erect, couped below the elbow, grasping a crescent.

Supporters—DEXTER, an eagle ppr.; SINISTER, a chevalier in complete armour, supporting with the exterior hand a lance, ppr. thereto a pennon gu.

Mottos—Sans tache; and Ready, aye ready.

His ready lances THIRLESTANE brave
Arrayed beneath a banner bright,
The treasured fleurs-de-lis he claims
To wreath his shield, since royal James,
Encamp'd by Fala's mossy wave,
The proud distinction grateful gave,
For faith 'midst feudal jars;
What time, save Thirlestane alone,
Of Scotland's stubborn barons none
Would march to southern wars;
And hence, in fair remembrance worn,
Yon sheaf of spears his crest has borne;
Hence his high motto shines revealed,—
"READY, AYE READY," for the field.

SCOTT.

Seats—Merchistoun Castle, Mid Lothian; and Thirlestane Castle, in the county of Selkirk.

NAPIER, SIR WILLIAM-MILLIKEN, baronet, of Napier, in the county of Haddington; *m.* Miss Stirling, and has issue.

Lineage.

This *Baronetcy of Nova Scotia* was conferred, 2nd March, 1627, upon,

1. ARCHIBALD NAPIER, *esq.*; from whom it descended to the present baronet: but not being favoured with any communication from him, we can neither trace the line of descent, nor particularize his own family.

NASMYTH, SIR JOHN-MURRAY, baronet, of Posso, in the county of Peebles; *m.* in 1826, Mary, daughter of Sir John Marjoribanks, *bart.*, and has issue. Sir John *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, upon the demise of his father, in 1828.

Lineage.

MICHAEL NASMYTH, chamberlain of the archbishopric of St. Andrews, obtained the estates of Posso, in the year 1544, as a dowry with Elizabeth, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of John Baird, of Posso. During the intestine troubles in Scotland, in the reign of Queen Mary, this gentleman appears to have espoused the cause of the unfortunate princess, and to have fought under her banner, at Langside, in 1568. He was subsequently banished, and his property seized upon by the *Regent MORAY*. He *d.* at an advanced age, about the year 1609, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES NASMYTH, *esq.* member of the Scottish parliament in 1627, and sheriff of the county of Peebles. This gentleman *m.* in 1610, Agnes, daughter of William Burnet, *esq.* of Barns, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MICHAEL NASMYTH, *knt.* who was *s.* by his son,

JAMES NASMYTH, *esq.* who was appointed, in 1683, falconer to the king; and, in 1686, obtained a pension of £100 a year. The aerie of this gentleman has been preserved to the present time; and a lure worn by the king, and presented to him, is yet in the family. He *d.* unmarried, 1706, and was *s.* by his brother,

DOCTOR ROBERT NASMYTH; at whose decease, without issue, in 1712, the lands of Posso, and the representation of the family, reverted to his cousin,

1. SIR JAMES NASMYTH, who had been created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 31st July, 1706, with limitation to his heirs male. Sir James *m.* first, Jane, widow of Sir Ludovic Gordon, of Gordons-town. He *m.* secondly, Janet, sister of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope; and, thirdly, Barbara, daughter of Andrew Pringle, *esq.* of Clifton; and dying in 1720, was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR JAMES, M.P. who *m.* Jean, daughter of Thomas Keith, *esq.*, by whom he had JAMES, his successor, and John, an officer of rank in

the army. Sir James died 4th February, 1779, and was s. by his elder son,

3. **SIR JAMES**, who m. in 1768, Eleanor, second daughter of John Murray, esq. of Philiphaugh, the lineal descendant of Archibald de Moravia, one of the powerful Scottish barons, whom Edward I. of England obliged to swear fealty in 1296, by whom (who d. in 1807) he had issue,

JOHN MURRAY, present baronet.

Eleanor-Margaret.

Jane-Anne.

Mary-Christian, m. to the late Captain

James Dalrymple Hamilton.

Harriet.

Charlotte, m. 16th April, 1828, to David An-

derson, esq. of St. Germain's.

Sir James d. in 1828.

Creation—31st July, 1766.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu. a dexter hand, couped, ppr. holding a sword, paleways, ar. between two broken hammers or, for **NEAMYTH**; second and third, az. on a fesse ar. between three mullets, in chief, and a sanglier, passant, in base of the second, a boar's head, couped, gu. for **BAIRD OF POSSO**.

Crest—A hand, holding a hammer, as in the arms.

Motto—Non arte sed marti.

Seat—Posso, county of Peebles.

NEALE-BURRARD, SIR HARRY, baronet, of Walhampton, in the county of Hants, admiral of the blue, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath; m. 15th April, 1795, Grace-Elizabeth, daughter of the late Robert Neale, esq. of Shaw House, in the county of Wilts, upon which occasion he assumed, by royal permission, the additional surname of "Neale." Sir Harry s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his uncle, 12th April, 1791.

Lineage.

This family is presumed to be of Norman descent, and to have come into England with the Conqueror, for the name of "Burrard" is still to be found within the ancient dukedom. In the reign of Richard II., we find John Burrard appointed (8th December, 1397) prior of the monastery of Christchurch, in the county of Hants, and his remains lie entombed in that splendid cathedral.

THOMAS BURRARD, esq. M.P. for Lymington; 11. F F

b. in 1611, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Justinian Isham, esq. of Barby, and had surviving issue,

John, M.P. for Lymington, d. s. p.

And

PAUL BURRARD, esq. M.P. for Lymington, who m. in 1678, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of John de Britton, esq. of Buckland, (a family descended from Sir Walter de Britton, knt. who d. in the 12th year of King Henry III.,) and left an only surviving son,

PAUL BURRARD, esq. who m. Lucy, daughter of Sir William Colt, envoy extraordinary to the courts of Dresden, Lunenburg, Zell, and Hanover, by whom he had issue,

HARRY, his successor.

William, m. first, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of — de la Rose, minister from the court of Spain to Great Britain, by whom he had two daughters; and, secondly, Mary Pearce, by whom he had

HARRY, present baronet.

George, in holy orders, chaplain in ordinary to the King, and rector of Yarmouth, m. first, Elizabeth-Anne, daughter and heiress of William Coppell, esq. of Jamaica, by whom he has a son, **GEORGE**; and secondly, Emma, daughter of Admiral Bingham, and has issue.

Harriet.

Marianne.

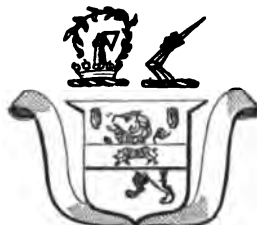
George m. Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Durell, esq. of the island of Jersey, and had,

HARRY, created a baronet in 1807, (see Burrard, baronet.)

Mr. Burrard was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

1. **HARRY BURRARD**, esq. of Walhampton, in the county of Hants, M.P. who was created a baronet 29th March, 1760, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers, William and George, and their male descendants. Sir Harry m. twice; but leaving no surviving issue, the title devolved at his decease, 12th April, 1791, upon his nephew, **HARRY BURRARD**, esq. the present baronet.

Creations—20th March, 1760.



Arms—Ar. a lion, rampant, and in chief, two dexter hands gu.; over all, a fesse or, charged with two lions, counter-rampant, and supporting between them a dexter hand, all of the second.

Crests—First, (of honorable augmentation, granted in 1815,) out of a naval crown or, a cubit arm erect, encircled by a branch of oak ppr., the hand grasping a trident, in bend sinister, point downwards, gold; Second, a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr.

Town Residence—19 Charles-street, St. James's.

Seat—Walhampton, in the county of Hants,—an estate which King Henry VIII. granted to Thomas Wriothesley, afterwards Earl of Southampton, from whose descendants it passed to the Earls of Arundel, and from thence came into the possession of the Burwards towards the close of the fifteenth century, and has ever since been their chief residence.

NEAVE, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Dagnam Park, in the county of Essex; *b.* in 1761; *m.* 13th June, 1791, Frances-Caroline, daughter of the late Reverend William Digby, dean of Durham, by whom he has issue,

1. RICHARD-DIGBY, *m.* 7th August, 1828, Hon. Mary Arundel, youngest daughter of James Everard, late Lord Arundel, of Wardour.
2. Henry-Lyttelton, *m.* 31st August, 1824, Agnes-Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Robert Sheffield, bart. of Normemby Hall, in the county of Lincoln.
3. Sheffield.
4. William-Augustus.
5. Frances-Caroline.
6. Charlotte-Maria.

Sir Thomas *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, in January, 1814.

Lineage.

The name of this family was formerly written *Le Neve*, and it is presumed to be of Norman extraction. Its first recorded ancestors, however, are

ADAM LE NEVE, of Quiddenham, in the county of Norfolk, living in the reign of King Edward I.; and

JORDAN LE NEVE, living temp. Edward II.: from whom lineally descended, through a line of most respectable progenitors,

1. RICHARD NEAVE, esq. (son of James Neave, esq. of London, by Susannah, daughter of Thomas Trueman, esq.) who was created a baronet 13th May, 1795. Sir Richard *m.* Frances, fourth daughter of John Bristow, esq., by whom he left issue,

THOMAS, present baronet.

John, *b.* 2nd January, 1763, late a judge of Tirkoot, and subsequently chief, at Benares; *m.* 9th September, 1798, Catherine, daughter of Colonel Smith, of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he has issue,

1. John, *b.* at Benares in 1799.
2. Robert, *b.* 11th March, 1805.
3. Edgar, *b.* 30th December, 1810.

4. Anna-Frances.

5. Caroline-Mary, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. William Cookson, Vicar of Hungerford.

6. Eliza, *m.* in 1817, to John Milford, esq. of Exeter.

Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18th December, 1773, appointed deputy-paymaster to the forces, 1st December, 1813, and secretary and registrar of the royal hospital at Chelsea, 28th July, 1816; *m.* 2nd July, 1807, Sarah, daughter of Alexander Irvine, esq., and granddaughter of George Peters, esq. by whom (who *d.* 31st August, 1836) he has surviving issue,

1. Richard, *b.* 31st May, 1806.
2. George-Peters, *b.* 18th Nov. 1800.
3. Frances.
4. Elizabeth.

Frances-Louisa, *m.* to Beeston Long, esq.

Catherine-Mary, *m.* to Henry Howard, esq. of Corby.

Harriet, *m.* to the Rev. George Trevelyan.

Sir Richard was a commercial character of great eminence, and filled the office of governor of the bank of England in 1780. He *d.* in 1814.

Creation—13th May, 1795.



Arms—Ar., on a cross, sa., five fleurs-de-lis, or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a lily, stalked and leaved, vert, flowered and seeded or.

Motto—Sola proba que honesta.

Town Residence—Old Burlington-street.

Seat—Dagnam Park, Essex.

NELSON, EARL (The Rev. William Nelson, D.D.), of Merton and Trafalgar; Viscount Merton and Trafalgar, of Merton, in the county of Surrey; and Baron Nelson, of the Nile, and of Hilborough, in the county of Norfolk; *b.* 20th April, 1757; *m.* first, 9th November, 1786, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Henry Yonge, by whom (who *d.* 13th April, 1828) he has an only surviving daughter, Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 20th September, 1787; *m.* in 1810, to Samuel, present Lord Bridport. Lord Nelson espoused, secondly, 26th March, 1829, Helare, third daughter of Rear-admiral Sir Robert Barlow, and sister of Viscountess Torrington. His lordship *s.* to the barony upon the demise of his brother, 21st October, 1805, and obtained his other honors, by creation, 20th November, in the same year,

with permission from his majesty, to inherit his deceased brother's Sicilian dukedom of Bronte. The earl is a prebendary of Canterbury.

Lineage.

"One of the greatest names," says Sir Egerton Brydges, "which will hereafter occur in the annals of British history, or perhaps in the annals of the world, at least as far as the operations of war are concerned, will be NELSON. His heroic deeds are so numerous, so splendid, and so incalculably important, that in him the biographer is confounded with excess of light. Of some men, the great deeds require to be told, because they deserve celebration. The celebrity of NELSON is already so universal, that he who endeavours to add to it, incurs the hazard of effecting no other purpose than the tedium of a tale a thousand times told. The three words, NILE, COPENHAGEN, TRAFALGAR, would say more than a hundred pages could relate." Fully impressed with the truth of this opinion, we will not dare to dim the glory of this immortal seaman, by the faint light which our limited space could throw upon his exploits. His deeds—his fame—his death, are blotless in the recollection of Englishmen; and his name will be cherished by their posterity, so long as the shores of England shall be guarded by those wooden walls, which his proud career has rendered invincible.

WILLIAM NELSON, of Dunham Parva, in Norfolk, *m.* Mary, daughter of — Shene, and dying 27th Jan. 1713, left with other issue,

The Rev. EDMUND NELSON, Rector of Hilborough, in Norfolk, who *m.* Mary, daughter of John Bland, of Cambridge, gentleman, and was *s.* at his decease in 1747, by his eldest son,

The Rev. EDMUND NELSON, M.A. Rector of Burham, Thorpe, in Norfolk. This gentleman *m.* 11th May, 1749, Catharine, daughter of the Rev. Maurice Suckling,* D.D. prebendary of Westminster, and had surviving issue,

MAURICE, a clerk in the navy office, *d. s. p.* in 1801.

WILLIAM, present EARL NELSON.

HORATIO, of whom presently.

Susannah, *m.* to Thomas Bolton, esq. of Wells, in Norfolk, and had issue,

1. THOMAS BOLTON, heir presumptive to the honors, *b.* 7th July, 1786, *m.* 21st February, 1821, Frances-Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of John Maurice Eyre, esq. and has issue,

HORATIO, *b.* 7th August, 1823.

John-Horatio, *b.* 15th January, 1825.

Frances-Catherine, *b.* in 1826.

2. Jemima-Susannah.

3. Catherine, *m.* to Captain Sir William Bolton, R.N., who *d.* in Dec. 1838.

4. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Girdlestone.

Mrs. Bolton *d.* in 1813.

Anne, *d.* in 1783, unmarried.

Catherine, *m.* 26th February, 1787, to George Matcham, esq. of Ringwood, Hants, and has issue,

1. William-George, D.C.L., *m.* 20th Feb.

1817, Harriet, eldest daughter and heir of William Eyre, esq. and has

Horatio-Nelson-Eyre, *b.* in 1819.

George-Simon-Eyre.

William-Eyre.

Catherine-Eyre.

2. Charles-Horatio-Nelson.

3. Nelson.

4. Catherine, *m.* in 1820, to John Bendyshe, esq. Lieutenant R.N. *d.* in November, 1831.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, to Arthur Davies, esq. Lieutenant R.N.

6. Harriet, *m.* in 1820, to Edward Blackley, esq. commander R.N.

7. Horatia, *m.* in 1826, to Henry William Mason, esq. Lieutenant R.N.

8. Susannah.

The youngest son of the Rev. Edmund Nelson,

HORATIO NELSON, was born at the parsonage house, Burnham Thorpe, 29th September, 1758, and he entered the navy when twelve years of age on board the *RAISONNABLE* man of war, then commanded by his maternal uncle, Captain Maurice Suckling, which officer was appointed in 1775, comptroller of the navy, and young Nelson was soon afterwards nominated to act as fourth lieutenant of the *WORCESTER*, commanded by Captain Mark Robinson. On the 8th April, 1777, he passed his examination as Lieutenant, and the next day received his commission as Lieutenant of the *LOWESTOFFE* frigate; from which, at the end of a year's active service, he was appointed third lieutenant of the *Bristol*, the flag ship of Admiral Sir Peter Parker. In 1778, at the close of the year, he was a commander in the *badger* brig, and in January, 1779, Post Captain. Thus much for his early promotions. He did not, however, attain the rank of rear admiral until March, 1797, or before he had fairly won his way by the most gallant and indefatigable services: at this period he was rewarded too, with the order of the Bath. In addition we shall briefly state, that his triumph of the *NILE* was achieved 1st August, 1798, and that he was advanced to the peerage in consequence, as *BARON NELSON OF THE NILE*, and of *Burnham Thorpe*, in the county of Norfolk: a pension of £2000 per annum being attached to the peerage for his own life, and the lives of his two immediate successors. In April, 1801, his lordship appeared before COPENHAGEN, and there, to the fame of a great captain, added the reputation of a prudent negotiator. The next month (22nd May, 1801,) he was created *VISCOUNT*

* By his wife ANNE TURNER, daughter of Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, in Norfolk, bart. by Mary, eldest daughter of Robert Walpole, and sister of Sir Robert Walpole, K.G., first Earl of Orford, and of Horatio, Lord Walpole, of Wolterton.

NELSON; and soon after gratified (4th August in the same year) by the grant of a collateral peerage to his family, under the title of **BARON NELSON**, of the **NILE**, and of **Hilborough**, in **Norfolk**, with remainder to his father, and the heirs male of his body, and after those to his sisters, **Mrs. Bolton**, and **Mrs. Matcham** in succession, and the heirs male of their bodies. From this period we pass over many a valiant exploit, until the **HERO** at length won the imperishable wreath of immortality, by the proudest conquest ever achieved, the **VICTORY OF TRAFALGAR**, (21st October, 1805.) He fell, though, at the moment that his country was saved. He fell when the naval host of France and Spain was scattered like dust before the whirlwind; and their importance, as naval powers, for ever annihilated.

His lordship espoused in 1787, **Frances**, daughter of **William Herbert**, esq. and relict of **Josiah Nisbet**, M.D. of the Isle of **Navis**, but dying *s. p.* all his honors, save the last **BARONY**, became **EXTINCT**, but that in accordance with the limitation devolved upon his brother the **REV. WILLIAM NELSON**, D.D., the present **Earl Nelson**. The viscount had been created by the King of the two **Sicilies**, **DUKE OF BRONTE**. The remains of the gallant and lamented hero were honored with public obsequies, and deposited in the cathedral church of **St. Paul**, in **London**, 9th June, 1806.

Creations—**Baron**, 19th August, 1801. The other honors, 30th November, 1805.



Arms—Or, a cross, flossy, *sa.* surmounted of a bend gu. thereon another, engr. or, charged with three bombs *sa.* fired ppr. over all, on a fesse, wavy, *az.* the word **TRAFALGAR**, in gold letters; on a chief undulated, *ar.* the waves of the sea, from which a palm-tree issuant, between a disabled ship on the dexter, and a ruined battery on the sinister, all ppr.

Crests—First, on a naval crown or, the che-
length, or plume of triumph, presented to the first lord by the Grand Signior; second, the stern of a Spanish line-of-battle ship, floatant upon waves all ppr., inscribed under the gallery, "**SAN JOSEPH**."

Motto over this last crest, Faith and works.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a sailor, sustaining with his exterior hand a ship's pennant, and with his interior, a palm-branch, all ppr.; **Sinister**, a lion rampant, regardant, holding in the mouth

the tri-colored flag, depressed, of the French republic, and the Spanish flag, in the dexter paw a palm-branch, all ppr.

Motto—*Palmam qui meruit ferat.*

Town Residence—23, Portman-square.

Seat—**Trafalgar Park**, **Salisbury**, **Wilt.**

NELTHORPE, SIR JOHN, baronet, of **Gray's Inn**, in the county of **Middlesex**; *b.* in 1814; *s.* to the title, as eighth baronet, upon the demise of his uncle, in **May**, 1830.

Lineage.

1. **JOHN NELTHORPE**, esq. of **Gray's Inn** (son of **Richard Nelthorpe**, of **Scauby**, in **Lincolnshire**, by **Ursula**, daughter of **Martin Grosvenor**), was created a baronet 10th **May**, 1666, with remainder to his nephew; and dying unmarried in 1666, the title devolved upon that gentleman.

2. **SIR GODDARD**, who *d.* 22nd **January**, 1703-4, and was *s.* by (the eldest son of **Henry Nelthorpe**, esq. by **Anne**, only daughter and heiress of **Nathaniel Hobson**, esq. of **Siceston**, in **Lincolnshire**) his grandson.

3. **SIR MONTAGUE**. This gentleman *m.* **Elisabeth**, only daughter and heiress of **Henry Coxwell**, esq. of **Turks Dean**, in the county of **Gloucester**, by whom he had an only son, his successor, at his demise in **February**, 1731-2.

4. **SIR HENRY**, who *d.* without issue in 1728, when the title reverted to his uncle.

5. **SIR HENRY**, grandson of **Sir Goddard**, the second baronet, being the second son of his son, **Henry Nelthorpe**, esq. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of **Lincolnshire** in 1741; and dying in 1746, was *s.* by his only son.

6. **SIR JOHN**, sheriff of **Lincolnshire** in 1767, who *m.* in 1772, **Anna-Maria-Charlotte**, daughter of **Andrew Willoughby**, esq. and cousin, on the mother's side, of **Charles**, first Lord **Yarborough**, by whom (who *d.* 3rd **February**, 1829) he left issue.

HENRY, seventh baronet.

John, of **Ferriby**, *m.* in 1810, **Mary-Anne**, third daughter of **John Brooke**, esq. of **Bardney Hall**, in the county of **York**, and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue.

JOHN, present baronet.

Henry, *b.* in 1820.

Charlotte.

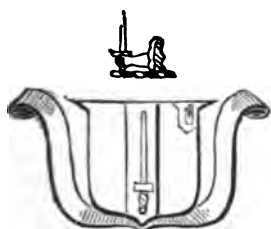
Frances-Mary, *m.* in 1802, to the **Rev. Sir Charles-John Anderson**, baronet.

Sir John *d.* 14th **June**, 1799, and was *s.* by his elder son.

7. **HENRY**, *b.* 25th **December**, 1773, who *m.* **Margaret**, daughter of **James Duthie**, esq. of the county of **Stirling**, but dying *s. p.* in 1830, the title devolved upon his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—10th **May**, 1666.

Arms—*Ar.* on a pale *sa.* a sword erect of the first, pommel and hilt or.



Crest—An arm couped ppr. lying fessewise, holding in the hand a sword erect pommel and hilt or.

Seat—Sealby, Lincolnshire.

NEPEAN, SIR MOLINEAUX-HYDE, baronet, of Bothenhampton, in the county of Dorset; *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1813, Miss Charlotte Tilghman, and has issue. Sir Molineaux *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 2nd Oct. 1822.

Lineage.

1. **EVAN NEPEAN**, esq. (second son of Nicholas Nepean, esq. of Saltash, in the county of Cornwall, by Margaret, daughter, of — Jones, esq. of Allagadno, in Glamorganshire) was created a baronet 10th June, 1802. Sir Evan represented Bridport in parliament, was sworn of the privy-council, and filled the offices of secretary to the admiralty, and secretary of state for Ireland. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of William Skinner, esq. by whom he had issue,

MOLINEAUX-HYDE, present baronet.

Charles-Wideland, *m.* in 1818, to Anne, third daughter of Captain Alexander Beecher, R. N.

Frederick, *m.* Miss Beecher, eldest daughter of Captain Alexander Beecher, R. N.

Thomas, a colonel in the army, *d.* in 1816.

William, *m.* in 1820, Emilia, daughter of Colonel York.

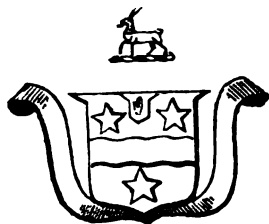
Evan.

Harriet.

Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Francis-Moss Smith, esq.

Sir Evan *d.* 2nd October, 1822.

Creation—10th June, 1802.



Arms—Gu. a fesse wavy, ermineois between three mullets ar.

Crest—On a mount vert, a goat passant sa. charged on the side with two ermine spots in fesse or, collared and horned gold.

Seat—Bothenhampton, Dorsetshire.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON (Thomas-John Wynn), in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet of England; *b.* 3rd April, 1802; *s.* to the honors, as second baron, upon the demise of his father, 12th October, 1807. Lord Newborough represents the county of Carnarvon in parliament.

Lineage.

JOHN WYNN, esq. of Bodville, standard-bearer at the battle of Norwich, in 1549, and sheriff of Carnarvonshire, in 1551 and 1560, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Peeleston, knt. chamberlain of North Wales, and had three sons,

Hugh, who inherited **BODVILLE**, assumed his surname from that place, and his grandson,

SIR JOHN BODVILLE, of Bodville, left a son, **JOHN**, who *d.* unmarried; and a daughter, **SARAH**, sole heir to her brother, who *m.* John Robertes, Viscount Bodmyn, son of John, Earl of Radnor.

Phys, who left no issue.

Thomas.

The youngest son,

THOMAS WYNN, esq. of Bodvëan, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Owen Griffith Morris, of Plas-du, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WYNN, esq. of Bodvëan, who *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Edward Rowlands, esq. of Mellteyrn, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WYNN, esq. of Bodvëan. This gentleman *m.* Susannah, daughter of Sir Francis Dayrell, and was *s.* by his son,

GRIFFITH WYNN, esq. of Bodvëan, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of William Vaughan, esq. of Corwygedol, in Merionethshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

1. **THOMAS WYNN**, esq. of Bodvëan, who was created a baronet 25th October, 1742. Sir Thomas represented the town of Carnarvon for several years in parliament, and was equerry to **KING GEORGE II.** He *m.* Frances, daughter and eventually heiress of John Glynn, esq. of Glynllivon, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

2. **SIR JOHN**, who *m.* Jane, heiress of John Wynne, esq. of Melai, in the county of Denbigh, by whom he had, with two daughters,

THOMAS, his successor.

Glynn, lieutenant-colonel in the army, and M.P. for Carnarvon, *m.* Bridget, eldest daughter of Edward-Philip Pugh, esq. of Penrhyn, and had two sons, **JOHN-GLYNN**, and William.

He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

3. **SIR THOMAS**, M.P. for the county of Car-

narvon, and colonel of the Carnarvon militia, who was created a peer of Ireland by the title of **Baron Newborough**, 23rd July, 1776. His lordship *m. first*, in 1766, Catherine, eldest daughter of John, Earl of Egmont, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had an only son,

John, who *m.* Lena, daughter of Heer Tillas Vanerdaaky, but *d. s. p.* in 1800.

The baron *m. secondly*, Maria-Stella-Patronilla, niece of the late General Chiappiani, of the imperial guards, and had

THOMAS-JOHN, present peer.

Spencer-Bulkeley, *b.* 23rd May, 1803.

His lordship *d.* 12th October, 1807.

Creations—Baronet, 25th October, 1742. Baron, 23rd July, 1776.



Arms—Az. three fleurs-de-lis or.

Crest—A dexter arm in armour, holding in the hand *ppr.* a fleur-de-lis or.

Supporters—Two lions, rampant gu. the *Dexter* gorged with a collar or, charged with three fleurs-de-lis sa.; the *Sinister*, with a collar ar. charged with three crosses pattée gu.

Motto—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.

Seat—Glynllivon Castle, Carnarvonshire.

NEWBURGH, EARL OF (Thomas Eyre-Radcliffe-Livingstone), Viscount Newburgh, of Newburgh, in the county of Aberdeen; Viscount Kinnaird and Baron Livingstone, of Flacraig, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 21st October, 1790; *m.* 1st November, 1817, Margaret, third daughter of Archibald, present Marquess of Ailsa; *s.* to the honors, as sixth earl, at the decease of his father, 23rd October, 1827.

Lineage.

1. **SIR JOHN LIVINGSTON**, of Kinnaird, descended from Robert, second son of Sir John Livingston, of Calendar, ancestor of the Earls of Linlithgow, had charters of the Barony of Kinnaird, in the county of Fife, in 1618, and was created a baronet in 1627. Sir John *d.* in the following year, and was succeeded by his son,

2. **SIR JAMES**, one of the gentlemen of the bed-chamber to King Charles II., who was elevated

to the peerage of Scotland, as **Viscount Newburgh**, 13th September, 1647. His lordship retired to the Hague during the Usurpation, and returned with his royal master at the restoration, when he was appointed captain of his Majesty's body-guard, and advanced to an earldom, 31st December, 1660, by the titles of **EARL OF NEWBOROUGH**, **Viscount Kinnaird**, and **Baron Livingstone**, of Flacraig, with remainder to his heirs general whatsoever. The earl *m.* Lady Catherine Howard, daughter of Theophilus, second Earl of Suffolk, relict of George, Lord Aubigny, and mother of Charles, Duke of Richmond, and Lennox, by whom he left an only son, his successor, at his decease, 26th December, 1670,

CHARLES, second earl, who *m.* Frances, daughter of Francis, Lord Brudenel, son of George, Earl Cardigan, which lady *m. secondly*, Richard, Lord Bellew, of Ireland, and dying in 1694, was *s.* in the earldom, &c. (the first barony and baronetcy expiring) by his only daughter,

CHARLOTTE-MARIA, Countess of Newburgh. Her ladyship *m. first*, the Honorable Thomas Clifford, eldest son of Hugh, Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, by whom she had two daughters,

1. **ANNA**, *m. first*, to Lieutenant-general Count de Mahony, in the service of H.M. the King of Naples, and had an only daughter, **CECILIA**, *b.* at Naples, in December, 1740, *m.* in 1757, to the **Prince GUISTINIANI**, by whom she had several children, *all born in Italy*, and thus deprived as *aliens* of the right of succession to the honors of the house of Newburgh.

Count de Mahony *d.* in 1757, and her ladyship *m. secondly*, **Count CARLO SEVERINO**, but by him she had no issue.

2. **Frances**, *d.* unmarried.

The Countess of Newburgh espoused, secondly, the Honorable Charles Radcliffe, third son of Francis, Lord Radcliffe, (by Mary Tudor, natural daughter of King Charles II.) and brother of James, Earl of Derwentwater. Both of the Radcliffes engaging in the rising of 1715, the earl was executed 24th February, 1716, and his great and noble estates forfeited; while Charles, who was taken prisoner at Preston, 14th November, 1715, found guilty of high treason 18th May, 1716, and condemned, effected his escape out of Newgate 11th December following, and retired into France. On the death of his nephew, John, Lord Radcliffe, in December, 1731, Mr. Radcliffe assumed the title of Derwentwater. Adhering still to the fortunes of the house of Stuart, he embarked with his son to join the chevalier in 1745, and was taken prisoner on board the *Esperance* privateer by the *Sheerness* man of war, when he was immediately committed to the Tower of London, and beheaded, under his former sentence, on Tower-hill, 8th December, 1746. The Countess of Newburgh had, with other issue, by this faithful but unfortunate personage,

JAMES-BARTHOLOMEW, her ladyship's successor.

James-Clement, a general officer in the French service, *d.* in 1768.

NEW

Mary, who m. in 1755, Francis Eyre, esq. of Walworth Castle, in the county of Northampton, and had issue,

FRANCIS, who inherited as fifth Earl of Newburgh.

James, m. to Mademoiselle Chinnicourt, and has a daughter,

Caroline, b. in 1808.

Mary, m. to Mr. Serjeant Onslow, M.P. and d. in 1900.

The countess d. in 1755, and was s. by her eldest son,

JAMES-BARTHOLOMEW RADCLIFFE, as third earl, who claimed the reversion of the Derwentwater estates; but the claim appears to have been relinquished, for his lordship seems subsequently to have acquiesced in an act of parliament passed in 1740, settling those estates upon Greenwich Hospital, but allotting thirty thousand pounds therefrom to himself and his sisters. This nobleman, who was born at Vincennes in 1725, m. in 1740, Barbara, only daughter and heiress of Anthony Kemp, esq. of Slindon, Sussex, and granddaughter, maternally, of Henry, fifth Viscount Montagu, and dying 2nd January, 1780, was s. by his only son,

ANTHONY-JAMES, fourth earl. This nobleman m. in 1719, Anne, only daughter of Joseph Webb, esq., by whom he had no issue. Lord Newburgh having presented a petition to parliament, leave was given 2nd June, 1780, to bring in a bill for granting £2500 per annum to his lordship, commencing from March, 1787. The earl d. 20th November, 1814, when the honors devolved upon his first cousin,

FRANCIS EYRE, esq. as fifth earl, (refer to Mary, daughter of Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Newburgh,) who assumed the additional surnames of "Radcliffe-Livingstone." His lordship m. 20th August, 1787, Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of John Gladwin, esq., by whom he left issue,

THOMAS, present peer.

Francis, b. in 1794.

Dorothy.

Barbara.

Radcliffe.

His lordship d. 23rd October, 1827.

Creations—Earl, &c. 31st December, 1660.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. on a chev. sa. three quatre-foils of the field, for EYRE; second, ar. a bend, engr. sa. for RAD-

NEW

CLIFFE; third, ar. on a bend, between three July flowers, gu. an anchor of the first, all within a double tressure, flory, counter-flory, vert, for LIVINGSTONE.

Crest—A leg erect in armour per pale, ar. and sa. couped at the thigh gu. knee-cap and spur or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a savage ppr. wreathed about the head and loins vert; SINISTER, a horse ar. furnished gu.

Motto—Si je puis.

Town Residence—Grosvenor-square.

Seats—Hassall, Derbyshire; and Slindon, Sussex.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LINE, DUKE OF, (Henry-Pelham Fiennes-Pelham-Clinton), in the county of Stafford, and Earl of Lincoln; b. 30th January, 1785; s. to the honors of his family, as fourth duke, upon the demise of his father, 17th May, 1795; m. 18th July, 1807, Georgiana-Elizabeth, daughter of Edward-Miller Mundy, esq. of Shipley, in the county of Derby, by Georgiana, Lady Middleton (daughter of Evelyn Chadwick, esq. and co-heiress of her brother, James Chadwick, esq.), by whom (who d. 20th September, 1822) he has issue,

HENRY-PELHAM, Earl of Lincoln, b. 22nd May, 1811.

Charles-Pelham, } twins, b. 3rd December,
Thomas-Charles, } 1813.

William, b. 13th January, 1815.

Edward, b. 18th February, 1816.

Robert-Renebald, b. 15th October, 1820.

Georgiana, b. 18th March, 1810.

Charlotte, b. 1st October, 1812.

Caroline-Augusta, b. 23rd August, 1818.

Henrietta, b. 20th August, 1819.

His grace is a knight of the Garter, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Nottingham, custos-rotulorum of Newark, steward and keeper of Sherwood Forest, and high-steward of Retford.

Lineage.

This ducal family is supposed by some to derive its surname of Clinton from a lordship in the county of Oxford, at present denominated Glimpton; and to deduce its descent from William de Villa Tancredi, chamberlain of Normandy, and Maud, his wife, daughter of William de Arches, descended from Wavia, sister to Gunora, Duchess of Normandy. By others, however, it is said to be of Anglo-Saxon origin.

JOHN DE CLINTON, of Amington, in the county of Warwick, was summoned to parliament, as Baron Clinton, of Maxtock, in the 27th year of Edward I., 6th February, 1290. He m. Ida, daughter of Sir William de Odingsells, Lord of Maxtock Castle, and other possessions in Warwickshire, and had two sons, the younger of whom,

SIR WILLIAM DE CLINTON, having attained considerable military renown in the reign of Edward III. and participated in the triumph of Halldown, was created by that monarch, 10th March, 1337, *Earl of Huntingdon*, but dying without male issue, in 1354, the dignity expired; (refer to *Burke's Extinct Peerage*).

While the elder son,

SIR JOHN CLINTON, *s.* his father, and had summons to parliament, as a baron, in the sixth, seventh, eighth, and ninth years of Edward III. in which latter, or very soon after, he died, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN CLINTON, a participator in the military glories of Edward III. and the Black Prince; in the forty-first of which monarch's reign, he was summoned to parliament as a baron. His lordship *m.* Idonea, eldest daughter of Jeffery, Lord Say, granddaughter, maternally, of Guy Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, co-heiress of her brother, William, Lord Say, and cousin and heiress of William de Say, Baron of Sele; which Idonea Say, upon the decease of her niece, Elizabeth, daughter of her brother William, Lord Say, became eldest co-heiress of that noble family. By this lady, Lord Clinton had three sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

WILLIAM, fourth Lord Clinton, summoned to parliament from the twenty-third of Richard II. to the ninth of Henry VI. inclusive. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter of William, Lord Botreux, and widow of Sir Fouke Fitzwarryn, knight, and dying 30th July, 1432, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, fifth lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, of Hurst-Monceaux, in Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease, 24th September, 1464, by his son,

JOHN, sixth lord. This nobleman *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Humphrey Stafford, and dying 29th February, 1488, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, seventh lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Morgan, of Tredegar, in the county of Monmouth, and was *s.* at his decease, 4th June, 1515, by his son,

THOMAS, eighth lord, *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Poynings, knight-banneret, and knight of the Garter, by whom he left at his decease, 7th August, 1517, an only son,

EDWARD, ninth Lord Clinton, a personage of the highest eminence, as a naval officer, during the reigns of Henry VIII. and his three immediate successors. His lordship was sworn, in 1550, of the privy-council, and constituted lord-high-admiral. In June, 1551, he was installed a knight of the Garter. In 1557, he was a second time appointed lord-high-admiral, and confirmed in that office by Queen Elizabeth, upon her accession, who created his lordship, 4th May, 1572, *Earl of Lincoln*. The earl *m.* thrice, and dying, 16th January, 1584-5, was *s.* by his eldest son, (by Ursula, his second wife, daughter of William, Lord Stourton.)

HENRY, second Earl of Lincoln, K.B. who *m.* first, Catherine, daughter of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, and had

THOMAS, his successor.

Edward (Sir), *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Dighton, esq. of Stourton, in the county of Lincoln, and had, with two elder sons, who left no issue,

FRANCIS CLINTON, esq. of Stourton Parva, in the county of Lincoln, who *m.* Pricilla, daughter of John Hill, esq. and had an only son,

SIR FRANCIS CLINTON, knt. of whom hereafter, as sixth EARL OF LINCOLN.

The earl *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Morrison, knt. and widow of William, eldest son of Henry, first Lord Norreys, of Rycote, and had issue,

Henry (Sir), of Kirksted, Lincolnshire. *m.* first, Eleanor, daughter of Sir James Harrington; and, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Henry Hickman; by the first lady he left, with other issue,

1. Henry, *d. s. p. m.*

2. Harrington, *d.* unmarried.

3. Norreys, whose grandson, Norreys, *m.* Miss Martha Thompson, and had issue,

1. Charles-Fynes, in holy orders, *m.* Emma, daughter of Job Brough, esq. and left at his decease, in 1827, with four daughters, three sons, *vis.*

1. Henry-Fynes, b. 14th January, 1781; *m.* twice, but has issue only by his second lady, Katherine, daughter of the Right Rev. William Majendie, bishop of Bangor.

2. Clinton-James, M.P. barrister-at-law, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir William Earle Welby, bart. and has issue.

3. Charles-John, in holy orders, *m.* first Caroline, daughter of Joseph Clay, esq.; and, secondly, in 1829, Rosabella, daughter of John Matthews, esq.

11. Kendal-Fynes.

His lordship *d.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, third Earl of Lincoln. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Henry Knevitt, of Charlton, in the county of Wilts, by whom he had eight sons and nine daughters. His lordship *d.* 15th January, 1618-19, and was *s.* by his third, but eldest surviving son,

THEOPHILUS, fourth earl, K.B. who *m.* Bridget, daughter of William Fienes, Viscount Say and Sele, by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, *m.* Anne, daughter of John Holles, Earl of Clare, and pre-deceasing his father, left an only son, EDWARD, who inherited the honors.

Catharine, *m.* to George, Lord Delamere.

Arabella, *m.* to Robert Rolle, esq. of Hainton-Satchville, in the county of Devon.

Margaret, *m.* to Hugh Boscawen, *esq.* of Tregothnan.

His lordship, who was a staunch supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, lived to see the restoration of the monarchy, and performed the office of carver at the coronation of King Charles II. He *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, the fifth earl; at whose demise, without issue, in 1692, the barony fell into abeyance between his lordship's aunts and co-heirs, and eventually passed into another family; while the earldom of Lincoln reverted to his cousin,

SIR FRANCIS FIENNES CLINTON, *knt.* as sixth earl, (refer to descendants of Sir Edward Clinton, second son of second earl). His lordship *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Killigrew, *knt.* and had a son, Francis, who *d.* in infancy. He espoused secondly, Susan, daughter of Anthony Penniston, *esq.* by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

George, an eminent naval officer, senior admiral of the White; *m.* Anne, daughter and heir of Honorable Peter Carle, and left issue,

1. Henry (Sir), K.C.B. commander-in-chief of his majesty's land forces in America; *m.* Harriot, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Carter, *esq.* and left issue,

William-Henry (Sir), G.C.B. a lieutenant-general in the army and colonel of 55th foot; *m.* in March, 1797, Louisa-Dorothea, daughter of the Earl of Sheffield, and has issue, Henry, captain 96th foot.

Frederick, captain in the guards.
Louisa-Lucy.

Maria-Augusta.

Henry (Sir), G.C.B. lieut.-general in the army, *d. s. p.* in 1829.

Augusta, *m.* to H. Dawkins, *esq.*

2. Mary, *m.* to Admiral Robert Roddam, and *d.* in 1750.

The earl *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, seventh earl, K.G. one of the gentlemen of the bed-chamber to Prince George of Denmark. This nobleman, taking a decided part against the measures of government, during the last four years of the reign of Queen Anne, acquired thereby so highly the esteem and friendship of Arthur, Earl of Torrington, that his lordship, at his decease, bequeathed to the Earl of Lincoln the greater part of his extensive estates. Lord Lincoln, who filled, successively, the important offices of pay-master-general, constable of the Tower, and cofferer of the household, *m.* Lucy, daughter of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1728, by his eldest son,

GEORGE, eighth earl, who *d.* at the age of thirteen, in 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, ninth earl, K.G. This nobleman held several of the highest offices about the court; and having espoused, in 1744, Catherine, eldest daughter of

II.

G G

ter and heiress of the Right Honorable Henry Pelham, inherited, in 1708, the Dukedom of Newcastle-under-line at the demise of the countess's uncle, Thomas Pelham Holles, who had been created DUKE OF NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LINE, 13th November, 1756, with special remainder to the Earl of Lincoln. His grace assumed, by royal license, the surname of "PELHAM," and dying in 1794, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS, third duke and tenth earl, who *m.* in 1782, Anna-Maria, youngest daughter of William, Earl of Harrington, by whom he left issue, at his demise, in 1795,

HENRY-PELHAM, present duke.

Anna-Maria, who *m.* in 1801, Lieutenant-general Sir Stapleton Cotton, *bart.* (now Lord Combermere,) and *d.* in 1807.

His grace had, besides,

Thomas, who *d.* in 1804, and

Charlotte, who *d.* in 1811.

The Duchess of Newcastle *m.* after the duke's decease, in 1810, Lieutenant-general Sir Charles Craufurd, G.C.B. who *d.* in 1821.

Creations—Earl, 4th May, 1672. Duke, 13th November, 1756.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *ar.* six cross-croissants, fitchée, *sa.* three, two, and one, on a chief *az.* two mullets, or, pierced *gu.* for CLINTON; second and third, quarterly, first and fourth, *az.* three pelicans *ar.* vulned *ppr.* for PELHAM; second and third, *gu.* two demi-belts, with buckles *ar.* erect, the buckles in chief as an honorary augmentation, in memory of Sir John Pelham taking John, King of France, prisoner.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet *gu.* a plume of five ostrich's feathers *ar.* banded with a line laid chevron-ways, *az.*

Supporters—Two greyhounds *ar.* each collared and lined *gu.*

Motto—Loyauté n'a honté.

Town Residence—17, Portman-square.

Seat—Clumber, Tuxford, Nottinghamshire.

NEWPORT, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN, baronet, of New Park, in the county of Kilkenny, D.C.L. and M.R.I.A.; *b.* 24th October, 1756; *m.* Ellen, daughter of Shap-

land Carew, esq. of Castleboro', in the county of Wexford, but has no issue.

This gentleman was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND**, with remainder to his brother, 25th August, 1789. Sir John is, and has been for a series of years, representative in parliament of the city of Waterford. He is a privy-councillor in Ireland, and was chancellor of the exchequer in that part of the United Kingdom during the Whig administration of 1806. Sir John Newport is distinguished for his activity as a senator, and his inflexibility as a patriot.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from a junior branch of the noble house of Newport, Earls of Bradford, (a dignity conferred, in 1694, upon Francis Newport, first Viscount Newport, which expired with Thomas, the fifth earl, his grandson, in 1702,) which emigrated to Holland, and obtained a patent of nobility there. Of this Dutch house was

CAPTAIN JOHN NEWPORT, (son of Simon Newport, of Delft), who went to Ireland with King William, and settled, after the establishment of his royal master, in that kingdom; first, at Carrick-on-Suir, and afterwards in the city of Waterford. This gentleman *m.* first, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Simon Drulemeaux, of Leyden, and subsequently, of Carrick-on-Suir, by whom he had one son and a daughter; and, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Lane, esq. and widow of John Lloyd, esq. of the county of Tipperary, by whom he had four daughters. His only son,

SIMON NEWPORT, esq. of the city of Waterford, merchant, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Barker, esq. by whom he had two sons,

SIMON, his heir.

Samuel, of Waterford, merchant, who *m.*

Miss Bryan, of Dublin, and left four sons,

Samuel,

Simon (Sir), } of Waterford.

Francis, in holy orders.

Arthur, an officer in the army.

Mr. Newport had besides, two daughters. He was *s.* at his decease, by his eldest son.

SIMON NEWPORT, esq. of the city of Waterford, banker. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Riall, esq. of Clonmell, by whom he left,

JOHN, created a baronet as above.

William, of Waterford, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Lieutenant-colonel Gilman, and has issue.

Creation—25th August, 1789.

Arms—Or, a chev. gu. between three leopards' faces sa.

Crest—On a wreath, a unicorn's head, erased, ar. armed, maned, bearded, and ducally gorged or.



Motto—Ne supra modum sapere.

Seat—New Park, Kilkennyshire.

NICOLSON, SIR ARTHUR, baronet, of Nicolson and Leswade; served heir male of the family in 1826.

Lineage.

1. **JOHN NICHOLSON**, esq. of Nicolson and Leswade, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2nd July, 1629, with remainder to his heirs male generally, and was *s.* by his grandson.

2. **SIR JOHN**, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR JOHN**, at whose decease the title devolved upon his brother,

4. **SIR WILLIAM**. This gentleman was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. **SIR THOMAS**, who was *s.* by his brother,

6. **SIR JAMES**. This gentleman dying without issue, **ARTHUR NICOLSON**, esq. of Lochend, was served heir male to the family in 1826, and as such inherited the title, as eighth and present baronet.

Creation—2nd July, 1629.



Arms—Or, three falcons' heads, erased, gu. armed ar.

Crest—A demi-lion or, armed and langued gu.

Supporters—Two eagles or, armed gu.

Motto—Generositate.

NICOLSON-ERSKINE, SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM, baronet, of Carnock and Tulliecoultre.

Lineage.

1. **THOMAS NICOLSON**, esq. of Carnock, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16th January,

1637, with remainder to his heirs male generally, and was s. by his son,

2. SIR THOMAS, who m. Eleanor, daughter of the Earl of Linlithgow, and was s. by his son,

3. SIR THOMAS, of Carnock. This gentleman m. the Hon. Jean Napier, daughter of Archibald, second Lord Napier, and was s. by a son,

4. SIR THOMAS, who s. to the peerage, as fourth Lord Napier, upon the decease of his maternal uncle, Archibald, third lord, who had obtained an extension of the limitation of the patent to his sisters, and their male descendants. His lordship dying, however, in minority, and unmarried, the barony reverted to his aunt; while the baronetcy and the estate of Carnock devolved upon his heir male,

5. SIR THOMAS NICOLSON, of Tulliecoultre, from whom the present baronet, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM, is lineally descended. Sir Frederick is son of the late Major-general Sir William Nicolson, by Mary, daughter of the late John Russell, esq.

Creation—16th January, 1637.



Arms—Or, a lion's head between three falcons' heads, erased, gu. a bordure of the last.

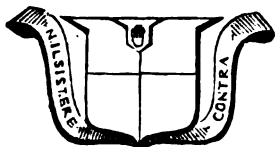
NICOLSON, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Glenbervie, in the county of Kincardine.

Lineage.

1. THOMAS NICOLSON, esq. eldest son of George Nicolson, one of the lords of session, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 5th April, 1700, with remainder to his heirs male. Sir Thomas m. the heiress of Sir ——— Nicolson, of Carnock, bart., but having no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

2. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease, without male issue, the estates passed to his daughters, and the title devolved upon his next heir male, the lineal ancestor of SIR JAMES, the present baronet.

Creation—5th April, 1700.



Motto—Nil sistere contra.

Seat—Glenbervie, Kincardineshire.

NIGHTINGALE, SIR CHARLES-ETHELSTON, baronet, of Kneesworth Hall, in the county of Cambridge; b. 1st November, 1784; s. to the title, as seventh baronet, upon the demise of his father, 4th December, 1804; m. in 1805, Maria, only daughter of Thomas-Lacy-Dickenson, esq. of West Retford, in the county of Nottingham, by whom he has issue,

CHARLES, b. 30th April, 1800.

Thomas-Henry, b. 18th April, 1810; m. 22nd November, 1830, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of T. H. Parry, esq.

George-Lacy, b. 8th May, 1815.

Frederick-Dickinson, b. 20th October, 1816.
Eleanor.

Lineage.

1. THOMAS NIGHTINGALE, esq. of Kneesworth, (descended from William Nightingale, esq. of Burntwood, in the county of Essex, who d. in the 13th year of Edward IV.) was created a baronet 1st September, 1628. Sir Thomas m. first, Millicent, daughter of Sir Robert Clerk, knt. by whom he had an only son,

Robert who pre-deceased his father, leaving by his wife, Theodosia, daughter of Sir Robert Chester, knt.

THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.

Geoffrey, m. Anne, daughter of John Bridges, esq. of London, and had
Bridges, } successive baronets.
Robert, }

The baronet m. secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir Robert Chester, knt. and had (with other issue),

Geoffrey, of Kneesworth, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Luckin, knt. and dying in 1681, was s. by his eldest surviving son,

Edward, m. Anne, daughter of Sir Arthur Slingsby, by whom he had several children. This gentleman, at the decease of the fifth baronet, should have succeeded to the title, but he never claimed it. He d. in 1723, and was s. by his son,

Edward, who, like his father, sought not the baronetcy. He d. in 1750, and was s. by his son,

Gamiel, captain R.N. who m. Maria, daughter of Peter Closen, of Hamburg, merchant, by whom he had EDWARD, of whom hereafter, as sixth baronet.

Sir Thomas d. in 1644, and was s. by his grandson,

2. SIR THOMAS, who m. Jane, daughter of George Shires, esq. of Slyfield Hall, in the county of Surrey, and eventually heiress of her nephew, Sir George Shires, bart., by whom he had an only son, his successor,

3. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman died without

issue, in 1697, when the title reverted to his cousin,

4. **SIR BRIDGES**, who, dying unmarried, was *s.* by his brother,

5. **SIR ROBERT**, one of the directors of the East India Company, who *d.* unmarried in 1722, when his estates devolved upon his cousin, Robert Gascoyne, esq. second son of the Rev. Joseph Gascoyne, of Enfield, and the baronetcy became dormant, in which state it continued for three quarters of a century, until claimed by, and confirmed, in 1797, to lieutenant-colonel Edward Nightingale, (refer to descendants of Geoffrey Nightingale, esq. of Kneesworth, son of the first baronet by his second wife,) who then became,

6. **SIR EDWARD**, and marrying his cousin, Eleanor, daughter and heiress of Robert Nightingale, esq. of Kneesworth, left issue,

CHARLES-ETHELSTON, present baronet.

Samuel, *b.* in 1786; *d.* in 1818.

Alexander-Malcolm, *b.* in 1792.

Ernest, *b.* in 1796.

Geoffrey, *m.* 20th June, 1822, Mary, only daughter of Thomas Knowlys, esq. of Stockwell.

Leonora, *m.* in 1808, to James Markland, esq.

Julia, *d.* in 1815.

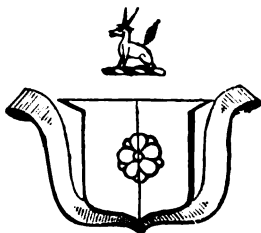
Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* in 1811, to the Hon.

Charles-Ewan Law.

Isabella.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1804.

Creation—1st September, 1628.



Arms—Per pale erm. and gu. a rose counter-changed.

Crest—An ibex sejant ar. tufted, armed, and maned or.

Seat—Kneesworth Hall, Cambridgeshire.

NISBETT, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Dean, in the county of Midlothian; *m.* Miss Alston, of America, by whom he has no issue. Sir John *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1776.

Lineage.

HENRY NISBETT, (descended from the Nisbetts, of Dalsell, who were old cadets of the ancient family of Nisbett, of Nisbett, in the county of Berwick,) who was for many years one of the

commissioners to the Scottish parliament for the city of Edinburgh. This gentleman *d.* previously to 1698, and left three sons,

James.

William (Sir), of Dean, whose grandson, Alexander, exchanged the lands of Dean with his second cousin, Sir Patrick Nisbett, the first baronet.

Patrick (Sir), of Eastbank, a lord of session, by the title of *Lord Eastbank*, whose son, Sir John Nisbett, of Dirleton, was a celebrated lawyer, and held the offices of lord-advocate, and lord of session, at the same time.

The eldest son,

JAMES NISBETT, esq. of Craigintinny, *m.* Marion, daughter of Sir John Arnot, of Berwick, knt. lord-treasurer-depute, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY NISBETT, (knighted by King Charles I. at Holyrood House, in 1641,) of Craigintinny, who *m.* Isabella, daughter of Thomas Nicolson, of Cockburnspath, and had several sons; the eldest of whom,

1. **PATRICK NISBETT**, esq. of Craigintinny, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2nd December, 1699. Sir Patrick was subsequently designated "of Dean," having, in 1672, exchanged his paternal lands for the barony of Dean, with his second cousin, Alexander Nisbett. Sir Patrick *d.* in the hundredth year of his age, and was *s.* by his grandson,

2. **SIR JOHN** (eldest son of Henry Nisbett, esq. by Christian, daughter of Sir John Riddell, of Riddell, bart.) This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Andrew Myrton, of Gogar, bart. by whom he had an only son, Henry, and four daughters, the eldest of whom, Christian, *m.* John Riddell, esq. of Granton. Sir John Nisbett was *s.* by his only son,

3. **SIR HENRY**, who fell in 1745, at the battle of Tournay, and dying unmarried, the estates and title (which latter was destined to heirs male) reverted to his uncle,

4. **SIR ALEXANDER**, (second surviving son of Henry, the predeceased son of the first baronet.) This gentleman *d.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. **SIR HENRY**; at whose decease, unmarried, the title and estate devolved upon his brother,

6. **SIR JOHN**, who *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his son, **JOHN**, the present baronet.

Creation—2nd December, 1699.



NOE

Arms—Ar. a chev. gu. between three boars' heads, erased, sa.

Crest—A boar, passant, sa.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a savage, holding a club over his shoulder, and wreathed round the loins and head ppr.; **Sinister**, a greyhound ppr.

Motto—I bide it.

Seat—Dean, near Edinburgh.

NOEL, SIR GERARD-NOEL, baronet, of Exton Park, in the county of Rutland; *m.* first, in 1780, Diana, only daughter and heir-ess of Sir Charles Middleton, baronet (subsequently Lord Barham, to which barony his daughter, Diana, Lady Noel, at his lordship's decease, succeeded), by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-NOEL, who *s.* to the barony of Barham, at the decease of his mother (see that dignity).

Gerard Thomas, in holy orders, *b.* 2nd December, 1782; *m.* in Feb. 1806, Charlotte-Sophia, daughter of the late Sir Lucius O'Brien, and has issue.

William-Middleton, *b.* 2nd May, 1780; *m.* 26th May, 1817, Anne, only child of Joseph Yates, esq.

Frederick, captain R.N.; *b.* 25th April, 1790, *m.* 7th September, 1815, Mary, eldest daughter of the late William Woodley, esq., and has issue.

Francis-James, in holy orders, *b.* 4th May, 1793; *m.* in 1822, Cecilia-Penelope, daughter of the late Paul-Cobb Methuen, esq., and has issue,

1. Edward-Andrew, *b.* in 1825.

2. James-Gambier.

3. Matilda-Catherine.

Berkeley-Octavius-Noel, *b.* 3rd December, 1794, *m.* 22nd June, 1820, Letitia-Penelope, only daughter of the late Ralph Adderley, esq. and widow of Andrew Halkett, esq. and has a son,

Berkeley-Plantagenet-Charles, *b.* in 1821.

Leland-Noel, *b.* in 1797, *m.* in 1824, Mary-Arabella, daughter of the late Francis-Ferrard Foljambe, esq. and granddaughter (maternally) of Richard, fourth Earl of Scarborough.

Baptist-Wriottesley, *b.* 10th July, 1790, *m.* in 1824, Mary-Arabella, eldest daughter of the late John-Savile Foljambe, esq. of Aldwash Hall, in the county of York.

Edward-Andrew, *b.* 2nd January, 1802.

Louisa, *m.* in 1807, to William-Henry, eldest son of Henry Hoare, esq. of the Grove, Surrey, and *d.* in 1816.

Emma, *m.* in 1808, to Stafford O'Brien, esq. of Stonehall Castle.

Augusta-Julia, *m.* in 1814, to T. G. Babington, esq.

Juliana-Hicks.

Sir Gerard *m.* secondly, in 1823, Harriet, daughter of the Rev. J. Gill, of Scraftoft,

NOE

Leicestershire by whom (who *d.* in 1826), he has no issue; and, thirdly, 13th Aug. 1831, Mrs. Isabella-Evans Raymond. He *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his father-in-law, Sir Charles Middleton, bart. (Lord Barham), 17th June, 1813. Sir Gerard, who is only son of Gerard-Anne Edwards, esq. of Welham Grove, in the county of Leicester, relinquished his paternal surname, and assumed, by royal permission, in 1798, that of his maternal uncle, Henry Noel, Earl of Gainsborough, with the arms of Noel, upon inheriting the estates of that nobleman. See *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.

Lineage.

1. **CHARLES MIDDLETON**, esq. second son of Robert Middleton, esq. collector of the customs at Alloway, in North Britain, by Ellen, daughter of — Dundas, esq. of Leathim, in the county of Stirling, having attained rank and reputation in the royal navy, was created a baronet in 1781, with remainder to his son-in-law, Gerald-Noel Edwards, esq. Sir Charles *m.* Margaret, daughter of James Gambier, esq. warden of the Fleet, and aunt of Lord Gambier, by whom he had an only daughter, Diana, who *m.* the above-mentioned Gerard-Noel Edwards. In 1787, Sir Charles Middleton was appointed rear-admiral; in 1793, vice-admiral; in 1795, admiral; and in 1803, first lord of the admiralty, when he was elevated to the peerage, as **BARON BARHAM**, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his only daughter, and her male descendants. His lordship *d.* 17th June, 1813, when the baronetcy devolved upon **GERARD-NOEL NOEL**, esq. (late Edwards), the present baronet, and the barony upon his lordship's daughter, Diana, lady of the same gentleman, who *d.* in 1823.

Creation—4th September, 1781.



Arms—Or, fretty gu. a canton erm.

Crest—On a wreath, a buck at gaze ar. attired or.

Motto—Tout bien ou rien.

Seat—Exton Park, Rutlandshire.

NORBURY, EARL OF (Hector-John-Graham Toler), Viscount Glandine, of Glandine, in the King's county; Baron Norbury,

of Ballyorenode, in the county of Tipperary, and Baron Norwood, of Knockelton, all in the peerage of Ireland; b. 27th June, 1781; m. first, January, 1808, Elizabeth, only child and heiress of William Brabazon, esq. of Brabazon Park, in the county of Mayo, and niece of Sir Anthony Brabazon, bart., and has had issue,

JOHN, b. 31st October, 1808, d. in 1821.

HECTOR, *Viscount Glandine*, b. 17th September, 1810.

Otway-Fortescue, b. 1st November, 1824.

Elizabeth.

Grace.

Helen.

Georgina.

Charlotte.

Isabella.

Emily.

His lordship inherited the earldom and viscounty, as second earl, at the decease of his father, 27th July, 1831, and the baronies of Norwood and Norbury, upon the death of his brother in 1832.

Lineage.

The family of TOLER, originally of Norfolk, was established in Ireland by one of the successful soldiers in Cromwell's army, who acquired grants in the county of Tipperary, and settled at BEECHWOOD.

DANIEL TOLER, esq. of Beechwood, m. Letitia, daughter of Thomas Otway, esq. of Castle Otway, in the same county, and had issue,

DANIEL, who succeeded at Beechwood, and represented his native county for several years in parliament. He m. Rebecca, daughter of Paul Minchen, esq. and had issue,

DANIEL, who d. unmarried.

Harriet, m. to Henry Osborne, esq. afterwards Sir Henry Osborne, baronet, and left at her decease (with daughters)

DANIEL TOOLER OSBORNE.

Sarah, m. to Robert Curtis, esq.

Eliza, m. to Thomas Taylor Rowley, esq. of Moperath, in the county of Meath.

JOHN, of whom presently,

Henry, d. — .

Otway, d. in May, 1807.

Catherine, m. to John Green, esq. of Old Abbey, in the County of Limerick, and d. in 1797.

Phoebe, m. to John Head, esq. of Ashley-Park, in the county of Tipperary, and d. in 1803.

The second son,

JOHN TOLER, b. in July, 1740, was called to the Irish bar in 1770, and returned to parliament by the borough of Tralee in 1776, when he immediately arrayed himself under the banner of government, and in the turbulent times that followed, sustained as well by his eloquence, as his personal courage, the cause he had espoused.

In 1781, he obtained a silk gown. In 1786, he was appointed solicitor-general, and he succeeded Mr. Wolfe (the lamented Lord Kilwarden) in the attorney-generalship. While holding one of these offices, Mr. Toler accepted a challenge from the celebrated demagogue leader, James Napper Tandy, who himself afterwards shrunk from the rencontre. In the dreadful period of 1798, when his native country was desolated by a triumphant and vindictive faction—when the brand and the scourge blazed and resounded from one extremity of that ill-fated land to the other, and atrocities were of every day occurrence, at the bare recital of which humanity now revolts with disgust and horror, the arduous duties of attorney-general devolved upon Mr. Toler,—how he fulfilled them the partisan depicts according to the tone and tinge of his party—will the impartial historian leave the ermine of Lord Norbury unsullied?

In 1800, he was elevated to the bench and peerage, to the former, as chief-justice of the court of common-pleas, to the latter (by letters patent, dated 29th December, in that year) in the dignity of BARON NORBURY, he had previously obtained a peerage (7th November, 1797) for his lady, as Baroness Norwood. His lordship retired from the bench in 1827, when he was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Glandine*, and EARL OF NORBURY, with remainder to his second son, HECTOR-JOHN. Lord Norbury m. 2nd of June, 1778, Grace, daughter of Hector Graham, esq., secondary of the Irish court of common-pleas, and had issue,

DANIEL, who s. his mother in the BARONY OF NORWOOD, and his father, in that of NORBURY, but d. unmarried in 1832, when those honors passed to his brother, HECTOR-JOHN, present peer.

Isabella.

Letitia, m. 8th March, 1813, to William Browne, esq. of Browne's Hill, in the county of Carlow (his second wife).

"During a long enjoyment of lucrative offices," says a writer in the gentleman's magazine, "Lord Norbury accumulated a large fortune, at the same time he was an excellent landlord, and a gentle and forbearing master. In his department towards the bar he was undeviatingly polite; and in private society he was a most agreeable, although a very grotesque companion. His literary studies stopped short of the present century. He was always a remarkably good horseman, and to his latter years appeared well mounted in the streets." His lordship died 27th July, 1831. Lady Norwood predeceased him some years, her ladyship died 21st July, 1822.

Creations—Baron Norwood, 7th November, 1797, Baron Norbury, 29th December, 1800. Earl, &c. June, 1827.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a cross, fleury, gu. surmounted by a plain cross, couped, ar. between four leaves vert. a crescent for cadency. For TOLER, second and third, ar. a trefoil slipped vert. on a chief sa. three escallop shells or, for GRAHAM.



Crest—On a ducal coronet, a fleur-de-lis or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a horse bridled; SINISTER, a fawn.

Motto—Regi et patriæ fidelis.

Town Residence—Rutland-street, Dublin.

Seats—Cabragh, county of Dublin, and Durrrow, King's county.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF (Bernard-Edward Howard, F.R. and A.S.), Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk; Baron Fitz Alan, Clun, and Osweldestre, and Maltravers; EARL-MARSHAL AND HEREDITARY MARSHAL OF ENGLAND; premier duke and earl, immediately after the princes of the blood royal; *b.* 21st Nov. 1765; *m.* 23rd April, 1789, the Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, third daughter of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1794, and her ladyship re-married, in the same year, Richard, second Earl of Lucan), by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he has an only son,

HENRY-CHARLES, *Earl of Surrey*, M.P. *b.* 12th August, 1791; *m.* 27th December, 1814, Charlotte-Sophia, eldest daughter of George-Granville, second and present Marquess of Stafford, and has issue,

Henry-Granville, Lord Fitzalan, *b.* 7th November, 1815.

Edward-George, *b.* 20th January, 1816.

Bernard-Thomas, *b.* 30th December, 1825.

Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 13th December, 1822.

— (a daughter), *b.* in August, 1829.

His grace *s.* to the honors of his family, as twelfth duke, upon the demise of his kinsman, Charles, the late duke, 16th December, 1815.

Lineage.

This ducal house stands, next to the blood royal, at the head of the peerage of England, and is the chief of the illustrious family of Howard; of whose origin Dugdale thus speaks: "There are those, perhaps, who will expect that I should ascend much higher in manifesting the greatness of this honorable and large spreading family of Howard, in regard I do not make any mention thereof above the time of King Edward I., some supposing, that their common ancestor,

in the Saxon time, took his original appellation from an eminent office, or command; others, afterwards, from the name of a place. And some have not stuck to derive him from the famous Hereward, the chief conductor of those forces which so stoutly defended the Isle of Ely, for a time, against King William the Conqueror and his army. But to this last I cannot well assent, by reason that Ingulph, then abbot of Crouland, who was his contemporary, affirms that Hereward left no other issue than an heir female, named Turfrida, wife to Hugh de Evermuse, Lord of Deping, in the county of Lincoln. I shall therefore, after much fruitless search to satisfy myself, as well as others, on this point, begin with William Howard, a learned and reverend judge of the court of common-pleas, for a great part of King Edward the First's, and beginning of King Edward the Second's, reign."

This WILLIAM HOWARD, who was chief justice of the common-pleas from 1297 to 1308, had large possessions in Wigehale, in the county of Norfolk. He married twice: first, Alice, daughter and heiress of Sir Edward Fitton, *knt.*, by whom he had two sons.

JOHN, his successor.

William.

Secondly, Alice, daughter of Sir Robert Ufford, *knt.*, but had no issue of this marriage. Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, *knt.* of Wiggenhall, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King Edward I. This Sir John *m.* Joan, sister of Richard de Cornwall, and dying in 1331, was succeeded by his son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, *knt.*, who was constituted, in the ninth year of King Edward III., admiral and captain of the king's navy in the North, and in the following year had an assignation of £153. 7s. 6d. for the wages of himself, with his men at arms, &c. in that service. And the same year, having affairs to transact beyond the seas, the king granted him his protection, dated 24th April, 1337, to be in force till the 1st August following. Sir John was sheriff of Norfolk in 1345. He *m.* Alice, daughter of Sir Robert de Boys, and sister and heiress of Sir Robert de Boys, of Fursfield, in Norfolk, by which alliance the whole inheritance of the Boys's came into the Howard family. Sir John Howard was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, (only surviving son of Sir Robert Howard, by Margery, daughter of Robert, Lord Scales) who was sheriff of the counties of Essex and Hertford, in the reigns of HENRY IV. and of HENRY V. He *m.* first, Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir John Plais, of Tofte, in Norfolk, and of Stansted, Mountitchet, in Essex, by whom he had issue,

1. John (Sir), who *d.* in the Holy-land during his father's lifetime (1400), leaving by his wife Joan, daughter of Sir Richard Walton, *knt.*, and sister and heir of John Walton, *esq.* Wywenhoe, in Essex, an only daughter and heir,

Elizabeth, who *m.* John Vere, Earl of

Oxford, and through this lady the Veres acquired the Barony of Plaiz, and became co-heirs to that of Scales, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.)

2. Margaret, m. first, to Constantine Clifton, of Buckingham Castle, Norfolk, and secondly, to Sir George Talbot.

Sir John espoused, secondly, Alice, daughter and heir of Sir William Tendring, of Tendring, and had two sons,

ROBERT (Sir), his successor.

Henry, who had by gift of his father, the manors of Teringhampton, East Walton, Bockenham, Wigenhall, and other lands in Norfolk. He m. Mary, daughter of Sir Henry Hussey, and left a dau. and heir, Elizabeth, m. to Henry Wentworth, of Codham, Essex.

Sir John d. in 1436, and was s. by his elder surviving son,

SIR ROBERT HOWARD, knt. who m. Margaret, eldest daughter of Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, and cousin and co-heiress of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. By this marriage, the inheritance of those great families became, eventually, in part vested in the house of Howard; and, by Isabel, the other co-heiress, partly in the house of Berkeley. (The above mentioned Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, was son and heir of John, Lord Mowbray, by Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John, Lord Segrave, and of Margaret Plantagenet, his wife, daughter and heiress of Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and marshal of England, the eldest son of King Edward I., by his second wife, Margaret, daughter of Philip the Hardy, King of France. This Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, was invested with the office of earl-marshal, 12th February, 1385-6, being the first so designated, his predecessors having been simply styled marshals.) Sir Robert Howard had, by this illustrious alliance, two daughters,

Margaret, m. to William Daniel, Baron of Rathwire, in Ireland.

Catharine, m. (second wife) to Edward Nevil, Lord Abergavenny.

And an only son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, an eminent Yorkist, not only on account of his princely birth and magnificent fortune, but from the stations of high-trust which at different periods he had filled. After distinguishing himself very early in life, in the French wars of Henry VI., Sir John was constituted, by Edward IV., in 1461, constable of the Castle of Norwich; appointed sheriff of the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk; and granted some of the forfeited manors of James Butler, Earl of Wiltshire in England, and of Ormonde, in Ireland. In 1466, being treasurer of the king's household, Sir John Howard obtained a grant of the whole benefit that should accrue to the king by coinage of money in the city and Tower of London,

or elsewhere, in the realm of England, so long as he should continue in that office. In 1470, when he was summoned to parliament under the title of *Lord Howard*, he was made captain-general of all the king's forces at sea for resisting the attempts of the Lancastrians, then rallying under Nevil, Earl of Warwick, the Duke of Clarence, and others. In 1471, his lordship was constituted deputy-governor of Calais and the marches adjacent: and his summons to parliament, as a baron, continued until he was created *Earl Marshal of England* and *Duke of Norfolk* 28th June, 1483; when his son and heir, Thomas Howard, was created Earl of Surry. The duke had been previously invested with the insignia of the Garter. As earl-marshal, his grace was empowered (in the king's presence or absence) to bear a golden staff, tipped at each end with black, the upper part thereof to be adorned with the royal arms, and the lower with those of his own family; and for the better support of the dignity of the said office, he obtained a grant to himself, and his heirs for ever, of £20 annually, payable half-yearly, out of the fee-farm rent of the town of Ipswich, in Suffolk. His grace was subsequently constituted lord-admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine, for life, and obtained grants of divers manors and lordships in the counties of Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, Cornwall, Somerset, and Wilts. But he did not long enjoy these great possessions; for, the next year, being with Richard, at Bosworth Field, he fell in leading the van of that prince's army. His grace was warned by some of his friends to refrain from attending his sovereign to the field; and, the night previous to the battle, the following distich was set upon his gate:

"Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold,
For Dickon, thy master, is bought and sold."

Yet he would not desert his royal master; but as he had faithfully lived under him, so he manfully died by his side. His grace m. first, Catherine, daughter of William, Lord Molines, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, *Lord Surry*.

Anne, m. to Sir Edmund Gorges, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, K.B.

Isabel, m. to Sir Robert Mortimer.

Jane, m. to John Timperky, esq. of Hintlesham, in Suffolk.

Margaret, m. to Sir John Windham, of Croun Thorpe and Felbrig, in Norfolk.

His grace espoused, secondly, Margaret, daughter of Sir John Chedworth, knight, by whom he had one daughter,

Catherine, m. to John Bouchier, Lord Berners.

The duke was attainted by parliament, 7th November, 1485, when all his honors became forfeited: while his only son,

THOMAS, Earl of Surry, being also attainted, lost his earldom. His lordship was, however, after suffering an imprisonment of three years in the Tower, restored in 1489; and created Duke

of Norfolk and earl-marshal, 1st February, 1514, installed a knight of the Garter, and nominated lord-treasurer. This nobleman was a distinguished military commander, and celebrated as Lord Surry, for the victory he had achieved over the Scottish monarch at Flodden, in which that prince (James IV.) fell, 9th September, 1513. His grace *m. first*, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Frederick Tilney, knt. of Ashwell Thorpe, in the county of Norfolk, and widow of Sir Henry Bouchier, K.B., son of John, Lord Berners, by whom he had, with other issue,

THOMAS, created EARL OF SURRY, in the duke's lifetime.

Edward, K.G., who acquired great eminence in arms, temp. HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII., and was made king's standard bearer for life, and admiral of his fleets, by the latter monarch; in which capacity he lost his life in boarding a French vessel off Brest, in action, 25th April, 1512.

Edmund, marshal of the horse in the battle of Flodden Field, 5th Henry VIII.; *m. first*, Joyce, daughter and co-heir of Sir Richard Culpepper, and had issue,

1. HENRY, whose wife, Anne Howard, was attainted with Queen CATHERINE HOWARD.

2. George (Sir), } *both d. s. p.*
3. Charles (Sir), }

4. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Arundel, of Wardour.

5. CATHERINE, Queen-consort of HENRY VIII.

6. Mary, *m.* to Edward Trafford, esq. of Trafford.

7. Joyce, *m.* to John Stanney, esq.

8. Isabel, *m.* Henry Baynton, esq. of Bromham, Wilts.

Lord Edmund wedded, secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Troyes, esq., but had no other issue.

John (Sir), *d. s. p.*

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, Viscount Rochford, by whom she was mother of ANNE BOLEYN.

Muriel, *m. first* to John Grey, Viscount Lisle, and afterwards to Sir Thomas Knevet, knt. of Bokenham Castle.

His grace espoused, secondly, Agnes, daughter of Hugh Tilney, esq., by whom he had

William, ancestor of the LORDS HOWARD, of Edingham.

Thomas, who, aspiring to the hand of Lady Margaret Douglas, daughter of Margaret, Queen of Scotland, and niece of King Henry VIII., was attainted of treason, and died a prisoner in the Tower of London, in 1536. Anne, *m.* to John Vere, Earl of Oxford.

Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Stanley, Earl of Derby.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex.

Catherine, *m. first* to Sir Rhese ap Thomas, K.G., and secondly, to Sir Henry Daubeney, Earl of Bridgewater.

II. H H

The duke *d.* 21st May, 1534, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, third duke, who was attainted in 1546, when his honors became forfeited; but he was restored in 1553, and installed a knight of the Garter. His grace *d.* 16th July, 1554, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, fourth duke, K.G., eldest son of the celebrated Earl of Surry (beheaded in 1547), by Frances, daughter of John Vere, Earl of Oxford. [This distinguished nobleman, Lord Surry, Sir Egerton Brydges thus characterizes:—"Excellent in arts, and in arms; a man of learning, a genius, and a hero; of a generous temper, and a refined heart, he united all the gallantry and unbroken spirit of a rude age, with all the elegance and grace of a polished era. With a splendor of descent, in possession of the highest honors and abundant wealth, he relaxed not his efforts to deserve distinction by his personal worth. Conspicuous in the rough exercises of tilts and tournaments; and commanding armies with skill and bravery in expeditions against the Scots under his father, he found time, at a period when our literature was rude and barbarous, to cultivate his mind with all the exquisite spirit of the models of Greece and Rome: to catch the excellencies of the revived muses of Italy, and to produce in his own language composition, which, in simplicity, perspicuity, graceful ornaments, and just and natural thought, exhibited a shining contrast with the works of his predecessors, and an example, which his successors long attempted in vain to follow."] His grace *m. first*, Mary, daughter and, eventually, heiress of Henry Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel, (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom he had an only son, Philip; and, secondly, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, by whom he left two sons,

Thomas, who *s.* to the barony of Walden, in right of his mother, and was created Earl of Suffolk.

William, from whom the Earl of Carlisle and Henry Howard, esq. of Corby Castle, high-sheriff for the county of Cumberland, derive.

This nobleman shared the fate of his distinguished father; for being attainted of high treason, for his communication with the unfortunate MARY, of Scotland, he was beheaded in 1572, when all his honors became forfeited. His eldest son,

PHILIP, however, inherited, in right of his mother, the feudal earldom of Arundel, as owner of Arundel Castle, in Sussex, with the baronies of Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestrie, and Maltravers, and was summoned to parliament, as Earl of Arundel: but being attainted in 1590, he *d.* a prisoner in the Tower in 1593, leaving by his wife, Anne, sister and co-heiress of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, an only son,

THOMAS, who was restored in 1603, to the earldoms of Arundel and Surrey; created earl-marshal in 1621, and Earl of Norfolk, 6th June, 1644. His lordship *m.* Alatheia, daughter and co-

NOR

heirress of Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

James, Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, K.B. *d.* unmarried.

HENRY-FREDERICK, his successor.

William, K.B. *m.* Mary, sister and sole heir-
ess of Henry, twelfth Lord Stafford, (see
Baron Stafford.)

The earl *d.* 4th October, 1646, and was *s.* by his
elder son,

HENRY-FREDERICK, as Earl of Arundel, &c.
who had been summoned to parliament, pre-
viously, as Baron Mowbray. His lordship *m.*
Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Esme Stuart, Earl
of March, afterwards Duke of Lennox, and had
issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

HENRY, who succeeded his brother.

Philip, a cardinal, lord-almoner to CATHE-
RINE, *Queen Consort of King CHARLES II.*
b. in 1629, and *d.* in 1694.

Charles, *m.* Mary, eldest daughter and co-
heirress of George Tattershall, esq. of Finch-
ampstead, in the county of Berks, and had
issue,

Charles, *m.* Mary, daughter of John
Aylward, esq. and had (with other
issue,

CHARLES, who inherited as tenth
Duke of Norfolk.

Bernard, *m.* Katherine, second daughter and
co-heirress of George Tattershall, esq. of
Finchampstead, in the county of Berks,
and widow of Sir Richard Lichford, and
was *s.* in 1717, by his only son,

BERNARD, who *m.* Anne, daughter of
Christopher Roper, Lord Teynham,
and had (inter alios),

HENRY, *m.* 30th October, 1764, Ju-
liana, second daughter of Sir Wil-
liam Molyneux, and dying 11th
November, 1787, left three sons
and two daughters, viz.

1. BERNARD, present Duke of
Norfolk.

2. Henry-Thomas, who assumed,
in 1812, the additional surname
of "Molyneux," and in 1817,
that of "Howard," in addition
to "Howard-Molyneux," in
which year he was granted the
rank and precedence of a duke's
younger son. His lordship *m.*
in 1801, Elizabeth, daughter of
Edward Long, esq. and dying
in 1824, left issue,

Henry, M.P. *b.* in 1802.

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* in 1830,
to Lord Porchester, M.P.
Isabella-Catherine, *m.* in 1829,
to Viscount Andover.

Charlotte-Juliana-Jane, *m.* in
1831, to James Wentworth
Buller, esq. M.P.

Juliana-Barbara, *m.* in 1831,
to Sir John Ogilvie, bart.

NOR

3. Edward-Charles, *d.* in 1816,
leaving

Edward-Giles, *m.* in 1826,
Frances-Anne, eldest dau.
of George-Robert, Hene-
age, esq. of Hainton Hall,
in the county of Lincoln,
and has two sons.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1822, to the
Hon. Charles Petre.

Julia, *m.* in 1829, to the Hon.
Henry-Valentine Stafford-
Jerningham.

4. Mary, *m.* to Robert-Edward,
tenth Lord Petre.

5. Juliana-Barbara, *m.* to Robert-
Edward, ninth Lord Petre.

His lordship *d.* in April, 1652, and was *s.* by his
eldest son,

THOMAS, who was restored to the dukedom of
Norfolk, by act of parliament, in 1664, with the
original precedence of his ancestor, John, the
first duke; and his grace obtained, in the follow-
ing year, another act of parliament confirming
the same, with reversionary clauses, in default
of male issue, to the heirs male of his grand-
father, and to several other branches of his illu-
strious family. The duke *d.* unmarried in De-
cember, 1677, when the honors devolved upon
his next brother,

HENRY, sixth duke, who had been created,
27th March, 1690, Baron Howard, of Castle Rising;
and 19th October, 1672, Earl of Norwich. His
grace was also created Earl Marshal of England,
with remaindership to numerous branches of his
family. The duke *m.* first, Anne, eldest daugh-
ter of Edward Somerset, Marquess of Worcester,
by whom he had (with daughters),

HENRY, his successor.

Thomas, of Worksop, in the county of Not-
tingham. His lordship furnished to King
James II. at his coronation, a right-hand
glove, and supported his majesty's arm
while he held the sceptre. He *m.* Mary-
Elizabeth, daughter and sole heirress of Sir
John Savile, bart. of Copley, in the county
of York, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, eighth duke.

EDWARD, ninth duke.

Philip, who *m.* first, 7th January, 1724-5,
Winifrede, daughter of Thomas Stonor,
esq. of Watlington Park, in the county
of Oxford, and had issue,

Thomas, who *d.* in 1763.

Winifrede, *m.* in 1740, to the Hon.
William Stourton, who afterwards
succeeded as Lord Stourton.

Mr. Philip Howard espoused, secondly,
Henrietta, daughter of Edward Blount,
esq. of Blagdon, in Devon, and widow
of Peter Proli, esq. of Antwerp, by
whom he had

Edward, who *d.* in 1767.

Anne, *m.* to Robert-Edward, Lord
Petre.

He *d.* in 1750.

Mis grace m. secondly, Jane, daughter of Robert Bickerton, esq. by whom he had four sons, all of whom *d.* issueless, and three daughters. He *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, seventh duke, K.G. His grace *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of Henry Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough, from whom he was divorced in 1700, and dying in the following year, *s. p.* the honors devolved upon his nephew,

THOMAS, eighth duke, who *m.* in 1709, Mary, daughter and sole heiress of Sir Nicholas Shireburne, of Stonyhurst, in the county of Lancaster, but dying in 1732, *s. p.* was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, ninth duke. This nobleman *m.* Mary, second daughter and co-heiress of Edward Blount, esq. of Blagdon, in the county of Devon; but dying 20th September, 1777, without issue, the baronies of Mowbray, Howard, &c. fell into abeyance, between the daughters and co-heiresses of Philip Howard, esq. his grace's brother, (refer to Thomas, son of the sixth duke), in which state they still continue with their descendants. The earldom of Norwich and barony of Howard, of Castle Rising, expired; but the dukedom and other honors descended to

CHARLES HOWARD, esq. as tenth duke, (refer to Charles, fourth son of Henry-Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.) His grace *m.* Katherine, daughter and co-heiress of John Brockholes, esq. of Claughton, in the county of Lancaster; and, dying 31st August, 1786, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, eleventh duke, who *m.* first, in August, 1767, Mariana, only daughter and heiress of John Coppinger, esq. of the county of Cork, who *d.* without issue, in 1708; and, secondly, in 1771, Frances, daughter and sole heiress of Charles-Fitzroy Scudamore, esq. of Holme Lacy, in the county of Hereford, by whom he had no child. His grace *d.* 16th December, 1815, and was *s.* by his cousin, **BERNARD-EDWARD HOWARD**, esq. the present duke, (refer to descendants of Bernard, fifth son of Henry-Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.)

*(Creations—*Earl Marshal, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl of Surrey, 28th June, 1483. Earl of Arundel, (a feudal honor, as adjudged in parliament, 8th July, 1433, 11th Henry VI.) by possession of Arundel Castle only, without any creation; and also by summons to parliament, 10th June, 1580. Earl of Norfolk, 6th June, 1644. Duke of Norfolk, restored by act of parliament, 29th December, 1600. Hereditary Marshal, 19th October, 1672.



Arms—Quarterly: first, gu. on a bend, between six cross-crescents, fitchée, ar. an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, gu. for HOWARD; second, gu. three lions, passant, guardant, in pale, or, in chief a label of three points ar. for BROTHERTON; third, chequy, or and az. for WARREN; fourth, gu. a lion rampant, ar. armed and langued az. for MOWBRAY; behind the shield two truncheons, or, marshal's staves, in saltier or, enamelled at the ends sa. (the insignia of earl-marshal.)

*Crest—*On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion statant, guardant, his tail extended, or, gorged with a ducal coronet ar.

*Supporters—*DEXTER, a lion; SINISTER, a horse, both ar., the latter holding in his mouth a slip of oak vert, fructed ppr.

*Motto—*Sola virtus invicta.

*Town Residence—*St. James's-square.

*Seats—*Arundel Castle, Sussex; Worksop Manor, Nottinghamshire, (which his grace holds by grand-serjeanty, viz. the presentation of a glove to the king's right hand, and supporting his majesty's right arm at the coronation.) Greystock, Cumberland; Glossop, Derbyshire; and Farnham St. Genevieve, and Earsham Park Farm, Suffolk.

NORMANTON, EARL OF, (Welbore-Ellis Agar,) of the county of Kilkenny; Viscount Somerton; and Baron Somerton, of Somerton, in the county of Kildare, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 12th November, 1778; *s.* to the honors of his family, as second earl, at the demise of his father, 14th July, 1809; *m.* 17th May, 1816, Diana, daughter of George-Augustus, eleventh Earl of Pembroke, by whom he has issue,

JAMES-CHARLES-HERBERT, Viscount Somerton, *b.* 17th September, 1818.

Herbert, *b.* in September, 1823.

Charles, *b.* 12th November, 1824.

Mary, *b.* 20th May, 1822.

Lineage.

JAMES AGAR, esq. of Gowran Castle, in the county of Kilkenny, and M.P. for that shire in 1731; *d.* in 1733; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY AGAR, esq. of Gowran Castle, M.P. who *m.* 29th May, 1733, Anne, only daughter of the Right Honorable and Right Reverend Welbore Ellis, Lord Bishop of Meath, by his wife Diana, daughter of Sir John Briscoe, bart. of Amberley Castle, in the county of Sussex; and had issue,

James, elevated to the peerage as *Baron and Viscount Chifden*.

Welbore.

CHARLES, (of whom presently.)

Henry.

Diana.

CHARLES AGAR, the third son, having taken orders, was appointed first chaplain to his grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G. whilst lord-lieutenant of Ireland, in 1763, from which he was promoted to the deanery of Kilmore, and thence to the see of Cloyne, (20th March, 1768,) and from that translated to the archiepiscopal see of Cashel, in August, 1779; and thence to the archbishopric of Dublin and primacy of Ireland, 7th December, 1801. His grace was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Somerton*, 12th June, 1793; created *Viscount Somerton* 21st December, 1800; and advanced to the dignity of *Earl of Northampton*, 7th February, 1806. He m. Jane, eldest daughter of William Benson, esq. of the county of Down, by whom he had issue,

WELBORN-ELLIS, present peer.

George-Charles, b. 1st August, 1780.

James, in holy orders, Archdeacon of Kilmore, b. 10th July, 1781; m. 7th July, 1820, Louisa, youngest daughter of Samuel Thompson, esq.

Frances-Anne, relict of Thomas Ralph, second Viscount Hawarden.

His grace d. 14th July, 1809.

Creations—Baron, 12th June, 1793. Viscount, 21st December, 1800. Earl, 7th February, 1806.



Arms—Az. a lion, rampant, or, a mullet for difference.

Crest—A demi-lion or.

Supporters—Two lions, per fesse, or and az. collared gu. chained or.

Motto—Via trita, via tuta.

Town Residence—3, Seamore-place, Park-lane.

Seat—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS OF, (Spencer-Joshua-Alwyne Compton,) Earl of Northampton; Earl Compton, of Compton, in the county of Warwick; and Baron Wilmington, of Wilmington, in the county of Sussex; b. 2nd January, 1790; m. 24th July, 1815, Margaret, eldest daughter of the late Major-General Douglas-Maclean Clephane, of Torloisk, N.B., by whom (who d. 2nd April, 1830) he has issue,

CHARLES, *Earl Compton*, b. 26th May, 1816.

William, b. 21st August, 1818.

Spencer-Scott, b. 6th March, 1821.

Alwyne, b. 18th July, 1825.

Marianne-Margaret, b. 21st June, 1817.

(A daughter,) b. in 1829.

His lordship s. to the honors, as tenth earl, and second marquess, at the decease of his father, 24th May, 1828.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lordship of Compton, in the county of Warwick; of which place its founders were lords previous to the Conquest.

SIR WILLIAM COMPTON, knt. (descended from Turchillus de Eardene, a personage of great influence and power before and after the Norman invasion, and supposed to have been earl of the county of Warwick,) having been employed in his youth about the person of King Henry VIII. when Duke of York, obtained the confidence of that monarch, and was subsequently his companion in the tournament and battle. Sir William filled the offices of chief gentleman of the bedchamber, usher of the black-rod, constable of Sudley-castle, constable of the castle of Gloucester; and, after the battle of Spurs, in which he took a distinguished part, he was constituted chancellor of Ireland for life, which he officiated by deputy. He m. Werburge, daughter and heiress of Sir John Brereton, knt. widow of Sir Frances Cheyne, knt. and heiress of her mother, who was sister and heiress of Sir William Berkley, knt. He d. 31st May, 1523, and was s. by his only son,

PETER COMPTON, who m. Anne, daughter of George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, and heiress of her mother, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Walden, of Erif (Earith) in Kent, and, dying in minority, was s. by his only son,

SIR HENRY COMPTON, knt. of Compton Wyn-yate, in the county of Warwick, who was summoned to parliament 8th May, 1572, as *Baron Compton, of Compton*. He m. first, Frances daughter of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Thomas (Sir), m. Mary, Countess of Buckingham, relict of Sir George Villiers, knt. Margaret, m. to Henry, Lord Mordaunt.

His lordship espoused secondly, Anne, daughter of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and widow of William Stanley, Lord Monteagle, by whom he had a son,

Henry (Sir), of Bramble Teigh, in Sussex, m. Cecille, daughter of Robert Sackville, Earl of Dorset.

His lordship, who is characterized by Camden, in his History, as "a person of fine wit and solid judgment," d. in 1589, and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, second lord, who was created *Earl of Northampton*, 2nd August, 1618; installed a

knight of the Garter, and constituted lord-president of the marches and dominion of Wales. His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir John Spencer, knt. lord-mayor of London, in 1593, by whom he had a son and two daughters. The earl d. in 1630; and the manner of his death is thus described by S. Meddus, in a letter, dated 2nd July in that year:—"Yesterday, se'night, the Earl of Northampton, lord-president of Wales, (after he had waited on the king at supper, and had also supped,) went in a boat, with others, to wash himself in the Thames; and so soon as his legs were in the water but to the knees, he had the cholick, and cried out, 'Have me into the boat again, for I am a dead man.'" His lordship was s. by his only son, SPENCER, second earl, K.B.: b. in May, 1601, who had been summoned to parliament in his father's lifetime, as Baron Compton. This nobleman distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars, and fell at the battle of Hopton Heath, near Stafford, 19th March, 1643-3. His lordship m. Mary, daughter of Sir Francis Beaumont, and had, with daughters,

JAMES, his successor.

Charles (Sir), a distinguished and gallant cavalier leader. Sir Charles was with his father at Edge Hill, and Hopton Heath, but his most celebrated exploit was the surprise of BREKTON CASTLE, in Cheshire, which he effected in disguise attended by six followers only, and he so far succeeded as to possess himself of the outworks, to cut down the drawbridge, to seize the governor's troop horse, and to make prisoners of thirty soldiers in their beds, but for want of being succoured he was forced to retreat. Sir Charles d. in 1661.

William (Sir), likewise an eminent cavalier leader.

Spencer (Sir), this gentleman accompanied King CHARLES into exile, and d. at Bruges unmarried in 1659.

Francis (Sir), a lieutenant-general in the army after the restoration.

Henry, in Holy orders, Lord Bishop of London from 1675 to 1713, during which period the metropolitan Cathedral of St. Paul was erected. His lordship officiated at the coronation of WILLIAM and MARY, in place of Doctor Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, who refused to subscribe the oath of allegiance.

The earl was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, third earl. This nobleman, while a commoner, and M.P. for the county of Warwick, having voted, in 1641, against the bill for attainting the Earl of Strafford, his name was amongst those called *Straffordians*, in the list posted up at the corner of Sir William Brouncker's house in Old Palace-yard, and he was himself, subsequently, with other members, expelled the house. He was afterwards distinguished, with his gallant father, under the royal banner; and his lordship, on the magnificent entry of King

Charles II. into the city of London, 29th May, 1660, headed a band of two hundred gentlemen, attired in grey and blue. The earl m. first, Isa bella, daughter and co-heiress of Richard, third, earl of Dorset, by whom he had one surviving daughter; and, secondly, Mary, daughter and heiress of Baptist Noel, Viscount Camden, by whom he had three sons and two daughters. The right honorable Spencer Compton, the third son, having filled the speaker's chair, in 1714, was elevated to the peerage as *Earl of Wilmington*, installed a knight of the Garter, and nominated president of the council; but, dying unmarried, 4th July, 1743, his honors expired, (refer to *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.) Lord Northampton d. 15th December, 1681, and was s. by his eldest son,

GEORGE, fourth earl, constable of the Tower of London. This nobleman m. in 1686, Jane, youngest daughter of Sir Stephen Fox, knt. and had, (with other issue,) JAMES, } successive earls.
GEORGE, }

Charles, m. Mary, only daughter and heiress of Sir Berkeley Lucy, of Broxbourn, Herts, baronet, and had, with four daughters,
CHARLES, } seventh and eighth earls.
SPENCER, }

His lordship d. in 1737, and was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, fifth earl, who had been summoned as Baron Compton, in December, 1711. His lordship m. in 1715-16, Elizabeth, Baroness de Ferrers, of Chartley, sister and heiress of the Right Hon. Robert Shirley, Viscount Tamworth, by whom he left an only daughter, Charlotte, who s. her mother in the baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, Lovaine, and Basset of Drayton, and his lordship in the barony of Compton. Her ladyship m. George, Marquess Townshend, and carried those dignities into the Townshend family; she d. 3rd September, 1770. The earl d. 3rd October, 1754, when the earldom of Northampton only devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, sixth earl, who d. without issue in 1758, when the earldom descended to his nephew,

CHARLES, seventh earl, (refer to the Honorable Charles Compton, youngest son of fourth earl.) This nobleman m. in 1759, Anne, daughter of Charles, fourth Duke of Beaufort, by whom he left an only daughter, Elizabeth, who m. in 1782, Lord George-Augustus-Henry Cavendish, now Earl of Burlington. The earl d. 18th October, 1763, and was s. by his brother,

SPENCER, eighth earl, b. 5th August, 1738. His lordship m. first, Jane, daughter of Henry Lawton, esq., by whom he had issue, CHARLES, his successor, and a daughter, Frances; He espoused, secondly, in 1769, Miss Hougham, but had no other issue. The earl d. 7th April, 1796, and was s. by his son,

CHARLES, who was created *Baron Wilmington, of Wilmington, in the county of Sussex*, (a title borne by the Honorable Spencer Compton,

refer to third earl.) *Earl Compton, of Compton, in the county of Warwick, and MARQUESS OF NORTHAMPTON*, 7th September, 1812. His lordship was *b.* in March, 1700; *m.* 18th August, 1787, Mary, eldest daughter of Joshua Smith, esq. of Earl Stoke Park, in the county of Wilts, and had issue,

SPENCER-JOSHUA-ELWYNE, present marquess.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 18th February, 1829, to Charles S. Dickens, esq.

The marquess, who was lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum, of the county of Northampton, and recorder of the borough, *d.* 24th May, 1828.

Creations—Earl, 2nd August, 1018. Marquess, &c. 7th September, 1812.



Arms—Sa. a lion, passant, guardant, or, between three helmets ar.

Crest—A mount vert, thereon a beacon or, inflamed on the top ppr. on the beacon a label, inscribed, *Nisi dominus*.

Supporters—Two dragons with wings expanded erm. ducally gorged and chained or.

Motto—Je ne cherche que ung.

Seats—Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire; Compton Wynate, Warwickshire.

NORTHCOTE, SIR STAFFORD-HENRY, baronet, of Hayne, in the county of Devon; *b.* 6th October, 1762; *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, at the demise of his father, 11th March, 1771; *m.* 6th May, 1791, Jacquetè, daughter of Charles Baring, esq., by whom he has issue,

HENRY, *b.* 18th of October, 1792, M.P. for Heytesbury, Wilts; *m.* Agnes-Mary, daughter of Thomas Cockburn, esq. and has, with other issue,

1. Stafford-Henry.
2. Thomas-Stafford.
3. Henry-Mowbray.

Hugh, *b.* 22nd December, 1793, an officer in the army; *m.* 31st March, 1826, Harriette, third daughter of William Ceely-Trevillian, esq. and has issue.

Stafford-Charles, *b.* 31st July, 1796, in holy orders, rector of Upton Payne; *m.* Elizabeth-Helena, third daughter of the late Thomas Robbins, esq.

Lineage.

This very ancient Devonshire family gave sheriffs to that county so far back as the time of EDWARD III.

1. JOHN NORTHCOTE, esq. of Hayne, (eldest son and heir of John Northcote, esq. of Upton, in the county of Devon, by his second wife, Susan, daughter of Sir Hugh Pollard, of King's Nimpton,) was created a baronet 16th July, 1641. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Devon in the second year of King Charles I. and represented that county in parliament in the twelfth year of King Charles II. He *m.* Grace, daughter and heiress of Hugh Haswell, esq. of Wells, in Somersetshire, and was *s.* at his demise by his eldest son,

2. SIR ARTHUR, who *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of James W. Ish, esq. of Alverdiscott, by whom he had two sons, who predeceased himself, *s. p.* and one daughter. He espoused secondly, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Hon. Sir Francis Godolphin, and was *s.* by the eldest son of the last marriage,

3. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman dying without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR HENRY, M.D. who *m.* Penelope, daughter of Robert Lovett, esq. of Liscombe, in the county of Bucks, and of Corfe, in the county of Devon, by whom he left one son and two daughters. He *d.* in February, 1729-30, and was *s.* by his son,

5. SIR HENRY, M.P. for the city of Exeter. This gentleman *m.* Bridget-Maria, only daughter and heiress of Hugh Stafford, esq. of Pynes, in the county of Devon, and dying in 1743, was *s.* by his son,

6. SIR STAFFORD, who *m.* in 1761, Catherine, daughter of the Rev. George Bradford, by whom he had (with other issue.)

STAFFORD-HENRY, present baronet.

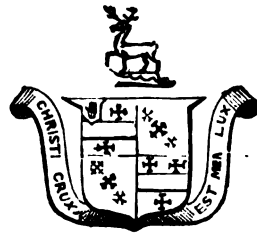
Henry, captain in the Coldstream guards, *m.* Philippa, daughter of Edward Searle, esq. of Plympton, by whom he had an only daughter,

Bridget, *m.* to the Reverend David Perkins, D.D.

Hugh, in holy orders, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the Reverend George Bradford, and had Hugh, in holy orders, and other children.

Sir Stafford *d.* in 1771.

Creation—16th July, 1641.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a fesse between three crosses moline, sa.; second and third, ar. three crosslets in bend sa.

Crest—Upon a chapeau, a stag trippant ar.

Motto—Christi crux est mea lux.

Seat—Pynes, Devonshire.

NORTHESK, EARL OF, (William Hopetoun Carnegie,) and Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie, in the peerage of Scotland; b. 16th October, 1794; s. to the honors as eighth earl, at the demise of his father, 28th May, 1831.

Lineage.

In the reign of King David II. Walter Maule granted to John Balinhard a charter of the lands of *Carnegie*, in the barony of Panmure, in the county of Forfar, and thence the said John assumed the surname of "CARNEGIE;" and from him descended

SIR ROBERT CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who obtained very considerable territorial grants between the years 1535 and 1563. Sir Robert was one of the senators of the college of justice, and ambassador to France in 1551. He d. in January, 1565, leaving a large family, the second son of which,

DAVID CARNEGIE, of Panbride, m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Ramsay, of Colathie, by whom he acquired that and other estates. He was, according to Archbishop Spotiswood, "a wise, peaceable, and sober man, in good credit and estimation with the king, and taken into the privy-council for his skill and knowledge in civil affairs." In 1595, he was constituted one of the eight commissioners of the treasury, called OCTAVIANS; and dying in 1596, left by his first wife, mentioned above, two daughters; and by a second, Eupheme, daughter of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, four sons and three daughters, of the two elder of whom we have more immediately to treat:

DAVID, (the elder), his successor, was created *Lord Carnegie, of Kinnaird*, 14th April, 1616, in which year he was constituted one of the extraordinary lords of session, and elevated to the *Baridom of Southesk* 22nd June, 1633; honors which expired under the attainder of James, fifth earl, who was involved in the insurrection of 1715, at whose decease, in 1720, the representation of this branch of the family devolved upon Sir James Carnegie, of Pitcarrow, bart. (see that dignity,) great-grandson of the Hon. Sir Alexander Carnegie, bart. fourth son of the first Earl of Southesk.

SIR JOHN CARNEGIE (second son of David, of Panbride) obtained from his father the lands of Aithie, Cuickstoun, &c. in the county of Forfar, of which he had a charter, 1st March, 1595-6, and was elevated to the peerage 20th April, 1630, as *Lord Lour*, and advanced, 1st November,

1647, to the dignity of *Earl of Ethie*, which titles his lordship exchanged, after the Restoration, for those of *Baron Rosehill, of Rosehill*, and *EARL OF NORTHESK*. The earl m. Magdalen, daughter of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, and dying in January, 1667, was s. by his eldest son,

DAVID, second earl. His lordship m. Jane, daughter of Patrick, first Earl of Panmure, and had issue,

I. DAVID, his successor.

II. James, of Firnhaven.

III. Patrick, of Lour, whose grandson,

Patrick, left an only son,

Patrick, who m. Margaret, daughter of Alexander Bower, esq. and left issue at his decease, in 1819.

1. Patrick, of Lour, b. in 1791.

2. Alexander, captain in the Hon. East India Company's service; m. in 1823, Isabella, daughter of William Man, esq. and has a son,

Patrick, b. in 1824.

3. James, d. in 1821, leaving a son, Patrick, b. in 1818.

4. Robert, M.D. m. in October, 1821, Amelia, daughter of — Nimmo, esq. by whom (who d. in 1822,) he has no issue.

5. Alison.

6. Fox-Maule.

7. William.

8. Charles, H. E. I. N. S.

9. Margaret.

10. Ann.

11. Helen.

IV. Alexander, m. first, Anne, daughter and heiress of Sir William Blair, and thereupon assumed the surname of BLAIR. He m. secondly, Miss Nairn, and left issue by both wives.

His lordship was s. at his decease, in 1677, by his eldest son,

DAVID, third earl. This nobleman m. Elizabeth, daughter of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, high-treasurer of Scotland, and was s. in 1688, by his eldest son,

DAVID, fourth earl, sheriff of the county of Forfar, and one of the representative peers. His lordship m. Margaret, daughter of Margaret, Countess of Wemyss, and was s. in 1729, by his eldest son,

DAVID, fifth earl; at whose decease, unmarried, 24th of June, 1741, the honors devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, sixth earl, a naval officer of distinction, who attained the rank of admiral of the white. He m. 30th April, 1748, Anne, eldest daughter of Alexander, fifth Earl of Leven, by whom he left issue,

DAVID, *Lord Rosehill*, m. in 1768, Catherine, daughter of — Cameron, esq. and d. s. p. in 1788.

WILLIAM, seventh earl.

George, lieutenant-colonel in the army, b. in

August, 1773; *m.* in 1796, Elizabeth, third daughter of John Swinton, esq. of Swinton, in the county of Berwick, a lord of session, and has an only son, George-James, *b.* in 1806.

Elizabeth, *m.* to James, third Earl of Hoptoun, and *d.* in 1793.

Margaret, *m.* to the late Charles Watson, esq. and *d.* in 1793.

Mary-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Kemp, D.D. and *d.* in 1798.

His lordship *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, seventh earl, K.C.B. His lordship *m.* 9th December, 1788, Mary, only daughter of the late William-Henry Rickets, esq. of Longwood, in the county of Hants, and niece of the first and late Earl St. Vincent, (to which title her ladyship and her male descendants are in remainder, after her brother, the present earl, and another brother,) by whom he had issue,

George, Lord Rosehill, who was lost, in his sixteenth year, on board his majesty's ship, The Blenheim, 2nd February, 1807.

WILLIAM-HOPTOUN, present earl.

John-Jervis, *b.* 8th July, 1807.

Swynfen-Thomas, *b.* 8th March, 1813.

Mary, *m.* in 1810, to Walter Long, esq. of Preshaw House, in the county of Hants.

Anne-Letitia, *m.* to James Cruikshank, esq. of Langley Park, in the county of Angus.

Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* in 1825, to Colonel Thackeray, C.B. royal engineers.

Jane-Christian, *m.* in 1820, to William-Fulleton-Lyndsay Carnegie, esq. of Spynzie, in the county of Angus.

Lord Northesk, who was an admiral of the white, rear-admiral of the Great Britain, and commander-in-chief at Plymouth, distinguished himself, as third in command, at the glorious battle of Trafalgar. He *d.* 29th May, 1831.

Creations—Baron, 30th April, 1630. Earl, 1st November, 1647.



Arms—Or, an eagle displayed *v.a.* armed and membered gu. and, as an honorable augmentation, by his majesty's authority, charged on the breast with a naval crown or, and over the eagle, the word TRAFALGAR.

First Crest—The stern of a line-of battle ship on fire *ppr.*

Second Crest—Out of a naval crown or, a demi-leopard *ppr.*

Supporters—Two leopards, regardant, *ppr.* each holding a banner ar. charged with the cross of St. George, and thereon inscribed *Britannia victrix*, staff *ppr.* chains round the necks, from which is suspended, on the breast, the medal of merit, presented by his majesty to the Earl of Northesk, to commemorate the victory of Trafalgar.

Motto—Tache sans tache.

Seats—Ethie, Forfarshire; Rosehill, Hants.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF, (Hugh Percy, F.S.A.), Earl of Northumberland, Earl Percy, Baron Percy, Baron Warkworth, and a baronet; co-heir of the barony of Latimer; co-heir of one moiety of the baronies of Scales and Plaitz; and a representative of one of the co-heirs of the barony of Badlesmere; a knight of the Garter, and a privy-councillor; *b.* 20th April, 1785; *m.* 29th April, 1817, Charlotte-Florentia, second daughter of Edward, first and present Earl Powis, by whom he has no issue; *s.* to the honors of his family, as second duke, at the demise of his father, 10th July, 1817. His grace was nominated ambassador-extraordinary, in 1825, from his Britannic Majesty, to assist at the coronation of Charles X., King of France.

The duke is lord-lieutenant and vice-admiral of the county of Northumberland and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, constable of Launceston Castle, and high-steward of Launceston.

Lineage.

The illustrious family of Percy is descended from one of the Norman chieftains (William de Percy) who accompanied William the Conqueror into England in 1066; and it derives its name from the village of Percy, near Villedieu. The family of Percy, of Normandy, deduced its pedigree from Geoffrey, (son of Mainfred, a Danish chieftain), who assisted Rollo, in 912, in subjugating that principality, and acquired considerable possessions there.

WILLIAM DE PERCY, being high in favour with the victorious duke, obtained, according to Madox, in his "*Baronia Anglica*," a barony of thirty knights' fees from that monarch, in his new dominions, and thus became a feudal lord of the realm from the Conquest. This Lord William de Percy, who was distinguished amongst his contemporaries by the addition of Algonons, (William with the Whiskers), whence his posterity have constantly borne the name of Algonnon, restored, or rather refounded, the famous Abbey of St. Hilda, in Yorkshire, of which his brother, Serlo de Percy, became first prior. Accompanying, however, Duke Robert, in the first crusade, 1096, he died at Mountjoy, near

Jerusalem, the celebrated eminence, whence the pilgrims of the Cross first viewed the Holy City, leaving four sons and two daughters, by his wife, Emma de Port, a lady of Saxon descent, whose lands were amongst those bestowed upon him by the Conqueror, and, according to an ancient writer, "he wedded hyr that was very heire to them, in discharging of his conscience." His lordship was *s.* in his feudal rights and possessions by his eldest son,

ALAN DE PERCY, second baron, surnamed the GREAT ALAN, who m. Emma, daughter of Gilbert de Gaunt; to whom Gilbert was son of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, and nephew of Queen Maud, wife of William the Conqueror, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DE PERCY, third baron; at whose decease, the eldest branch of the first race of Percys, from Normandy, became extinct in the male line, and their great inheritance devolved upon his lordship's two daughters, (by Alice de Tunbridge, daughter of Richard, Earl of Clare, who was usually styled De Tunbridge, from his castle of that name), the ladies MAUD and AGNES DE PERCY, successively.

MAUDE DE PERCY, the elder, was first wife of William de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in the Holy Land, A.D. 1184) she had no issue. Her ladyship *d.* in 1204 or 5, and then the whole possessions of the Percys descended to the family of her sister,

AGNES DE PERCY, who m. Josceline, of Lovain, brother of Queen Adelicia, second wife of Henry I. and son of Godfrey Barbat, Duke of Lower Lorraine, and Count of Brabant, who was descended from the Emperor Charlemagne. Her ladyship would only consent, however, to this great alliance, upon condition that Josceline should adopt either the surname or arms of Percy; the former of which he accordingly assumed, and retained his own paternal coat, in order to perpetuate his claim to the principality of his father, should the elder line of the reigning duke at any period become extinct. The matter is thus stated in the great old pedigree, at *Sion House*: "The ancient arms of Hainault this Lord Jocelin retained, and gave his children the surname of Perci." Of this illustrious alliance there were several children, of whom,

HENRY DE PERCY, the eldest son, who appears to have died before his mother, m. Isabel, daughter of Adam de Brus, Lord of Skelton, with whom he had the manor of Levington, for which he and his heirs were to repair to Skelton Castle every Christmas day, and to lead the lady of the castle from her chamber to the chapel to mass, and thence to her chamber again, and after dining with her, to depart. This Henry left two sons,

WILLIAM, of whom presently.

Henry, ancestor of the Percys, of Henset, Sussex.

RICHARD DE PERCY, the youngest son of Agnes and Josceline, got possession of the entire property of his aunt, Maud, Countess

II.

11

of Warwick, and even of a great proportion of that of his mother, and retained the same during the principal part of his life: at length, subsequently to infinite litigation, it was settled between him and his nephew, William de Percy, to whom the inheritance belonged, after a solemn hearing before the king in person 6th July, 1224, (18th Henry III.), that the estates should be divided into equal portions between the parties during Richard's life; and that after his death, all the ancient patrimony of the Percy family should devolve upon his nephew, aforesaid; a small reservation having been made for Richard's son and heir, Henry de Percy. This Richard de Percy continued for the whole of his life at the head of the family, and enjoyed all its baronial rights. He was one of those powerful feudal lords who took up arms, in 1215, against John, and having a principal hand in extorting the GREAT CHARTERS of English freedom, was chosen one of the twenty-five guardians to see the MAGNA CHARTA duly observed. He *d.* about 1244, and then his nephew,

WILLIAM DE PERCY, came into full possession of all those rights and properties which had been usurped at the decease of his mother; but did not live long to enjoy them, for he *d.* in 1245, and was *s.* by his son, (by his second wife, Elena, daughter of Ingelram de Balliol, by whom he obtained, in dower, Dalton, afterwards called Dalton Percy, in the bishopric of Durham).

HENRY DE PERCY, who m. Alianore, daughter of John Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey; and dying in 1272, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY DE PERCY, ninth feudal lord, who was summoned to parliament from the 6th of February, 1290, (27 Edward I.) to 29th July, 1315, (8 Edward II.). This nobleman obtained 19th November, 1309, from Anthony Beck, Bishop of Durham, by purchase, a grant of the barony of Alnwick, in the county of Northumberland. His lordship was one of the great barons who subscribed, in 1301, the celebrated letter to Pope Boniface VIII. upon the attempt of his holiness to interpose in the affairs of the kingdom, intimating "That their king was not to answer in judgment, for any rights of the crown of England, before any tribunal under heaven, &c., and *that*, by the help of God, they would resolutely, and with all their force, maintain against all men." * He *d.* in 1315, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY DE PERCY, second Lord Percy, of Alnwick. This nobleman had a grant from the crown in the second of Edward III. of the reversion of

* How senseless has been the modern cry of "no popery." Popery, (meaning dependence in temporal affairs upon the pontiff), did not exist in England, according to this document, for nearly three centuries before the Reformation.

the barony and castle of Warkworth, &c. He had summons to parliament from 1323 to the time of his death, 26th February, 1351-2, when he was s. by his eldest son (by Idonia, daughter of Robert Lord Clifford),

HENRY DE PERCY, third Lord Percy, of Alnwick; who in the lifetime of his father had participated in the glories of Cressy (26th August, 1346). His lordship m. first, in her ladyship's fourteenth year, Lady Mary Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, which Henry was son of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, &c. second son of King Henry III.; by this alliance his lordship had two sons,

HENRY, his successor.

Thomas, created in 1397, *Earl of Worcester*, K.G. a very eminent warrior and statesman in the reigns of Edward III. Richard II. and Henry IV. (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.)

His lordship m. secondly, Joan, daughter and heiress of John de Orbey, of Lincolnshire, one of the barons in the reign of Edward III. by whom he left one daughter, Mary, who m. John Lord Roe, of Hamelake, but d. s. p. in 1395. He d. 17th June, 1398, and was s. by his elder son,

HENRY, fourth Lord Percy, of Alnwick, a distinguished military commander in the reign of Edward III. who, assisting as marshal of England, at the coronation of King Richard II. was advanced, on the same day, 16th July, 1377, to the *Earldom of Northumberland*, with remainder to his heirs generally, and like a barony in fee, transmissible, it would appear, to female as well as male heirs. His lordship m. first, Margaret, daughter of Ralph, Lord Nevill, of Raby, and had issue,

HENRY (Sir), the renowned Hotspur, so celebrated by all our Historians. He fought the famous battle of *OTTERBURN*, near the Cheviot hills, in Northumberland (Chevy Chase) where James, Earl of Douglas, was slain, and himself and his brother, Sir Ralph Percy, made prisoners. He m. Philippa, daughter of Edward Mortimer, Earl of March, by Philippa, daughter and heir of Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, and falling at the battle of Shrewsbury, in 1403, left issue,

HENRY, who inherited as second Earl of Northumberland.

Elizabeth, m. first to John, Lord Clifford, and secondly, to Ralph, Earl of Westmorland.

Thomas (Sir), m. Elizabeth, elder daughter and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Athol, by whom (who m. secondly Sir Henry Scrope) he had issue,

Henry, who left two daughters, viz.

Elizabeth, m. first to Thomas, Lord Burgh, and secondly to Sir William Lucy.

Margaret, m. first to Lord Grey, of Codnor, and secondly to Richard, Earl of Oxford.

Ralph (Sir), m. Philippa, the other daughter and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Athol, but d. s. p.

Alan.

Margaret.

The earl espoused secondly, **MAUD**, sister and heir of Anthony, Lord Lucy, which Anthony settled upon his lordship, and his heirs, the honor and castle of Cockermonth, with other great estates, on condition that her arms should be for ever quartered with those of the Percies. In the seventh year of the same monarch, the earl having been elected one of the knights of the Garter, the king bestowed upon him the robes of the order out of the royal wardrobe. In some years afterwards, however, being proclaimed a traitor, and his lands declared forfeited by King Richard, his lordship, in conjunction with his son, Sir Henry Percy, and Henry, Duke of Lancaster, effected the dethronement of that monarch, and placed the crown upon the head of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, under the title of Henry IV. Again dissatisfied with the government, the duke is charged with concerting the rebellion, in which his son, *HOTSPUR*, and his brother, the Earl of Worcester, engaged in 1403, for transferring the sceptre to Mortimer, Earl of March, then a boy. Of these two eminent persons, Sir Henry Percy fell, performing prodigies of valour, at Battle-field, near Shrewsbury, 21st July, 1403; and Thomas Percy, Earl of Worcester, was beheaded, after the battle, at Shrewsbury. The Earl of Northumberland fell subsequently (29th of February, 1407-8), in arms against the king, at Bramham Moor, near Haslewood, when his honors became forfeited under an attainder, but were restored, in 1414, to his grandson,

HENRY PERCY, second Earl of Northumberland, who m. Lady Eleanor Nevill, daughter of Ralph, first Earl of Westmorland, and Joan de Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt, and aunt of King Henry V. Of this nobleman and his countess, and their issue, the following account is given in a very curious MS. preserved in the British Museum, and there said to be extracted "*Ex Registro Monasterij de Whithby*." "Henry Percy, the son of Sir Henry Percy, that was slayne at Shrewesbery, and of Elizabeth, the daughter of the Erie of Marche, after the death of his father and grauntsyre, was exiled into Scotland, in the time of King Henry the Fifth: by the labour of Johanne, the Countess of Westmorland (whose daughter, Alianor, he had wedded in coming into England), he recovered the king's grace, and the county of Northumberland, so was the second Earl of Northumberland. And of this Alianor his wife, he begat IX. sonnys and III. daughters, whose names be Johanne, that is buried at Whithye; Thomas (created), Lord Egremont; Katheyne Gray, of Ruthyn, (wife of Edmund, Lord Grey, afterwards Earl of Kent); Sir Raffe Percy; William Percy, a byshop; Richard Percy; John, that died without issue; another John (called by Vincent, in his MS. baronage in the herald's office, John Percy, senior, of Warkworth), George Percy, clerk; Henry, that dyed

NOR

without issue; besides the eldest sonne and successor, Henry, third Erie of Northumberland." His lordship, who was lord-high constable, fell at the battle of St. Albans, 23rd May, 1455, under the banner of Henry VI. and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, third earl, who married Eleanor, daughter and sole heiress of Richard Poyning, who died in the lifetime of his father, Lord Poyning; by which marriage, the baronies of Poyning, Fitzpayne, and Bryan, came into the family of Percy; and Sir Henry Percy was summoned to parliament, while his father, the Earl of Northumberland, yet lived (23rd Henry VI.) as Baron Poyning. His lordship fell leading the van of the Lancastrians, sword in hand, at the battle of Towton, 29th March, 1461, and his honors became subsequently forfeited by an act of attainder, but were restored to his only son,

HENRY, fourth earl, K.G. who was confined in the Tower of London from the death of his father until the 27th of October, 1469, when, being brought before Edward IV. at his palace of Westminster, he subscribed an oath of allegiance, and was restored to his freedom and dignity, although the reversal of his father's attainder does not appear upon the rolls of parliament. The king had previously created John, Lord Montague, Earl of Northumberland, but, upon the re-establishment of the rightful earl, Lord Montague was created Marquess of Montague. This Henry, fourth earl, fell a victim, in 1489, to the avarice of King Henry VII. In that year parliament having granted the king a subsidy for carrying on the war in Bretagne, the Earl of Northumberland, as lord-lieutenant of his county, was empowered to enforce the same; but the tax causing a general commotion, his lordship wrote to inform the king of the discontent, and praying an abatement, to which Henry peremptorily replied, "that not a penny should be abated;" which message being delivered incautiously by the earl to the populace, who had assembled to complain of their grievances, they broke into his house (supposing him to be the promoter of their sufferings), Cocklodge, in Yorkshire, and murdered his lordship and some of his attendants, 28th April, 1489. The earl was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY-ALGERNON, fifth earl, K.G. who m. Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Robert Spencer, knight, of Spencer-Combe, Devon, (by Eleanor, his wife, daughter and, at length, co-heir of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset), and had issue,

HENRY-ALGERNON, his successor.

Thomas (Sir), executed for Ask's conspiracy, 29th HENRY VIII., leaving two sons,

THOMAS, } successively Earls of North-
HENRY, } umberland.

Ingelram (Sir), see claim of James Percy.

Margaret, m. to Henry Clifford, first Earl of Cumberland.

Maud, m. to Lord Coniers.

His lordship d. in 1527, and was s. by his eldest son, HENRY-ALGERNON, sixth earl, K.G. This no-

NOR

bleman entertained a strong and early passion for the beautiful ANNA-BOLYNE, but urged by the irresistible influence of HENRY VIII., his father compelled him to renounce all intention of making that lady his wife, and to espouse the Lady Mary Talbot, daughter of George, Earl of Shrewsbury. His lordship d. without issue, in 1537, and his brother, Sir Thomas Percy, having been previously attainted and executed, all the honors of the family became forfeited, and the title of Duke of Northumberland was conferred, by King Edward VI., upon John Dudley, Earl of Warwick; but that nobleman having forfeited his life and honors by treason against Queen Mary, in 1553, her majesty was pleased to advance, by letters patent, dated 20th April, 1557,

THOMAS PERCY, son of the attainted Sir Thomas Percy, to the degree of a baron, by the titles of *Baron Percy, of Cockermouth; Baron Poyntage, Lucy Bryen, and Fitz-Peyne*; and, on the day following, his lordship was created *Earl of Northumberland*, with remainder to Henry Percy, his brother, &c. This nobleman having conspired against Queen Elizabeth, was beheaded at York, 22nd August, 1572, (avowing the Pope's supremacy, affirming the realm to be in a state of schism, and these obedient to Elizabeth, no better than heretics,) when his honors would have fallen under his attainder, but for the revolutionary clause in favor of his brother,

HENRY PERCY, who succeeded as eighth earl. His lordship m. Katherine, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, by whom he had eight sons and three daughters. The earl having been committed to the Tower, for participating in a supposed plot in favor of Mary, Queen of Scots, was found dead in his bed there, wounded by three bullets from a pistol, 21st June, 1585, when he was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY, ninth earl, K.G. This nobleman, after every effort to involve him in the gunpowder plot proved in vain, was "cast (says Osborne) into the star chamber," by which he was sentenced to a fine of £30,000, with imprisonment in the Tower during his majesty's pleasure, and actually suffered several years' incarceration. His lordship m. Dorothy, sister of Queen Elizabeth's favorite, Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Perrot, knt. and dying 5th November, 1631, was s. by his eldest surviving son,

ALGERNON, tenth earl, K.G. who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father as *Baron Percy*. This nobleman took an active part during the civil wars against King Charles I., but was entirely free of any participation in his murder. He subsequently promoted the Restoration. His lordship d. 13th October, 1668, and was s. by his only son, (by Lady Elizabeth Howard, second daughter of Theophilus, second Earl of Suffolk.)

JOCLINE, eleventh earl. This nobleman m. Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Thomas Wriothesly, Earl of Southampton, lord-high-treasurer of England, by whom he left, at his decease, 21st May, 1670, an only daughter, Elizabeth, of whom presently, but no male issue,

when the honors created by Queen Mary ceased. King Charles II. created, in 1674, his third natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, George Fitzroy, Earl, and, afterwards, *Duke of Northumberland*; but that nobleman dying without issue, in 1716, those dignities expired. In the mean time one James Percy,* a trunk-maker, claimed the honors of the Percy family, and so annoyed the house of lords, that their lordships at last sentenced him to wear a paper in Westminster-hall, declaring him "A false and impudent pretender to the Earldom of Northumberland."

LADY ELIZABETH PERCY, only surviving child and heiress of Joceline, the eleventh and last earl, succeeded to the baronial honors of her ancestors, and was, in her own right, *Baroness Percy, Poyning, Fitzpoyne, Bryan, and Latimer*. Her ladyship *m.* first, when only fourteen years of age, (1679,) Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle, (son and heir of Henry, Duke of Newcastle,) who assumed the name of Percy; but his lordship died without issue, 1st November, 1690, and her ladyship *m.* 1693, (thirdly, it is stated, but she appears to have been only contracted to Thomas Thynne, esq. of Longleat, who was assassinated 12th February, 1681-2,) Charles Seymour, Duke of Somerset, who also assumed, by preliminary engagement, the surname and arms of Percy, but from that stipulation he was released when her grace attained majority. By this marriage the duchess had thirteen children, the eldest surviving of whom,

ALGERNON SEYMOUR, was summoned to parliament in 1732, on the death of his mother, as *Baron Percy*. His lordship inherited the Dukedom of Somerset in 1748, and was created *Baron*

Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, in the county of Northumberland, and Earl of Northumberland, 2nd October, 1749, with remainder to

SIR HUGH SMITHSON, baronet, (see "*family of Smithson*" at foot,) who had married his grace's daughter, the Lady Elizabeth Seymour, and who succeeded to those honors upon the demise of the duke in 1756, obtaining in the same year, an act of parliament to allow himself and his countess to assume the surname and arms of PERCY. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 1757; and created *Earl Percy and Duke of Northumberland* 18th October, 1766. His grace obtained the barony of Louvaine, of Anwick, with remainder to his second son, Lord Algernon Percy, by patent, dated 28th January, 1784. He *d.* in 1786, and was *s.* by the eldest son,

HUGH, second duke, K.G., *b.* in 1742, who *s.* to the baronies in fee upon the decease of his mother. He *m.* first, in 1764, Anne, daughter of John, Earl of Bute, which marriage produced no issue, and was dissolved by act of parliament in 1779; and secondly, in the same year, Frances-Julia, daughter of Peter Burrell, esq. of Beckenham, in the county of Kent, by whom he left

HUGH, present duke.

Algernon, of the royal navy, *b.* 15th December, 1792, created *Baron Prudhoe*. (See that dignity.)

Agnes, *m.* in 1821, to Frederic-Thomas Buller, esq., captain coldstream-guards.

Emily, *m.* 1810, to James, Lord Glenlyon.

His grace *d.* 10th July, 1817.

Creations—Baronet, 2nd August, 1696. Baron and Earl, 2nd October, 1749. Earl and Duke,

* CLAIM OF JAMES PERCY,

(KNOWN AS THE TRUNK MAKER),

to the honors and estates of the family of Percy, extracted from a case addressed to KING CHARLES II.

The claimant deduced his descent from

SIR INGELRAM PERCY, third son of Henry, fifth earl, who he alleged, left two sons, HENRY and Robert. The elder,

HENRY PERCY, *m.* the daughter of one Tibbott, and had three sons, James, William, and HENRY. The two elder *d.* unmarried: but the younger,

HENRY PERCY, *m.* Lydes, daughter of Mr. Robert Cope, of Horton, in Northamptonshire, and had three sons,

Henry, who *d.* young.

JAMES, the trunk maker, and claimant to the PERCY HONORS.

Henry, *d.* young.

James Percy, the claimant, arrived in England to prosecute his claim in 1670, and entered the same in the signet office, 3rd February, 1671. In 1674 he brought an action at-law against one John Clerk for scandal, in declaring that he had been an imposter, &c., but upon the trial he was nonsuited, owing, he declares, to the collusion of his attorney, and he states that the lord chief-

justice Hales, dissatisfied with the decision, stood up, and said aloud in open court "that the claimant had proved himself a true Percy, by father, mother, grandfather, and grandmother, and of the blood and family of the Percy's of Northumberland, and that he did verily believe the claimant was cousin and next heir male to Joceline Percy, late Earl of Northumberland, only he was afraid he had taken the descent a little too late," and Lord Hales is further stated to have said, when entering his coach, to Lord Shaftesbury, "I verily believe he (James Percy) hath as much right to the Earldom of Northumberland as I have to this coach and horses, which I have bought and paid for." The claimant brought a subsequent action against another of his adversaries, one Wright, for slander, in declaring his illegitimacy, &c., &c., and the case was tried before lord-chief-justice Rainsford, when having proved his legitimacy and pedigree, he had a verdict for £300 damages. After this he appears to have had a long litigation in the exchequer with Edward Craister, esq. sheriff of Northumberland, for the £30 annual rent out of that shire attached to the Earldom, and it must be owned that all the difficulties which wealth and power could devise, were thrown in the way of anything like a fair decision of the merits of the case.

15th October, 1766; baroness in fee, through various alliances of the ancient Percys. **SIR HARRIS NICOLAS**, in his very able *SYNOPSIS*, comes to the following conclusions regarding the baronies supposed to be vested in his grace of Northumberland.

1. That according to the fair deduction from modern decisions, the ancient **BARONY OF PERCY**, created by writ of summons, 6th February, 1299, became extinct on the death of Henry-Algernon, sixth earl, in 1537.

2. That the **BARONY OF PERCY of Cockermouth**, and **Pelworth**, with the baronies of **Poynings**, **Lucy**, **Bryan** and **Fitzpayne**, created by the patent of 30th April, 1757, became extinct on the death of Joceline, eleventh earl, in 1670.

3. That **Algernon Seymour**, afterwards Duke of Somerset, and first Earl of Northumberland, was erroneously placed in the precedence of the ancient barony on being summoned to parliament in 1722.

4. That **Hugh Percy**, grandson of the said Duke, and **Baron Percy**, *jure matris*, and **Hugh**, present Duke of Northumberland, were likewise erroneously placed in the precedence of the original barony.

5. That the only barony of Percy vested in his grace, **Hugh**, present Duke of Northumberland, is the barony in Fee, created by writ of summons to his great-grandfather, **ALGERNON SEYMOUR**, in 1722.



Arms—Quarterly, first and fourth grand quarters: *first and fourth*, or, a lion rampant, az. (being the ancient arms of the Duke of BRABANT and LOVAIN;) *second and third* gu. three lucies, or pikes, haurient, ar. for **LUCY**; second and third grand quarters, az. five fusils, in fesse, or, for **PERCY**.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion, statant, az. the tail extended.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a lion az.: **Sinister**, a lion rampant guardant or, ducally crowned of the last, gorged with a collar gobony ar. and az.

Motto—*Esperance en Dieu*.

Town Residence—Northumberland House, Strand.

Seats—Sion House, Middlesex; Alnwick Castle, Warkworth Castle, and Kellder Castle, Northumberland; and Werrington Park, Cornwall.

THE PERCY BARONIAL SHIELD.



QUARTERINGS.

1. **LOVAIN** AND **LUCY**: quarterly.
2. **PERCY**.
3. **POYNINGS**: barry of six or. and vert; over all a bendlet gu.
4. **FITZPAYNE**: gu. three lions passant in pale ar. over all a bendlet az.
5. **BRYAN**: or, three piles meeting in the base point az.
6. **LATIMER**: (Nevil) gu. on a saltier ar. an annulet sa.
7. **VERE**: quarterly gu. and or, in the first quarter a mullet ar.

BADGE.

A crescent ar. within the horns per pale sa. and gu. charged with a double manacle or fess wise.

Family of Smithson.

The family of Smithson derives its surname from an ancient town in the North Riding of Yorkshire, called *Smithton*, or *Smethton*, in which district the Smithsons have possessed estates since the era of the Conquest.

In Doomsday Book the name is written *Smeth-ton*, and *MALORUM de Smethton* held a manor there.

ROBERT DE SMYTHTON } brothers, or first cousins, were both summoned to appear on a jury in an inquisition taken on Thursday, the feast of St. Catherine, anno 1335; and it appears that the family about this period removed from Smithton to Yafford, which latter estate,

JOHN SMYTHSON exchanged, in 1441, with Robert Danby, for the lands of Newsome, &c. From this John we pass to his lineal descendant,

ANTHONY SMYTHSON, esq. of Newsome, b. in 1565, who m. Eleanor, daughter and heiress of George Catherick, esq. (the representative of a family which ranked amongst the most ancient gentry of Yorkshire), and had several children, of which the second son,

1. **HUGH SMYTHSON**, esq. of Stanwick, in the county of York, b. in 1598, becoming eventually the chief, and eminently distinguishing himself during the civil wars upon the side of royalty, was created a bart. 2nd Aug. 1660. Sir Hugh m.

Dorothy, dau. of Jerome Raunthorne, esq. of Plaistow, in the county of Essex, and had three sons, JEROMS, his successor.

Anthony, who inherited his father's estates at Tottenham, in the county of Middlesex, and at Armine, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, m. Susanna, daughter of Sir Edward Barkham, of Southacre, in the county of Norfolk, and left an only son,

HUGH SMITHSON, esq. of Tottenham and Armine, M.P. for the county of Middlesex. This gentleman married twice, but surviving all his children, he bequeathed his estates to his kinsman, Sir Hugh Smithson, fourth baronet, who succeeded to the EARLDOM OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Hugh, who left an only daughter and heiress, Anne, m. to Sir Henry Johnson, of Bredenhall, in the county of Bucks.

Sir Hugh Smithson d. in 1670, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR JEROMS, of Stanwick, b. in 1632; m. Mary, daughter and heiress of Edward Wingate, esq. of Lockley's Hall, in the county of Hertford, M.P., and dying in 1684, was s. by his only son,

3. SIR HUGH, of Stanwick; b. in 1657; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Marmaduke, second Lord Langdale. (This lady herself claimed descent from the ancient Percys, thus:—John, Lord Neville, m. Maud de Percy; his eldest son by whom, Ralph, first Earl of Westmorland, left a daughter, Cecilia, who m. Richard, Duke of York, whose daughter by the said Cecilia, Anne, had by her second husband, Sir Thomas St. Leger, knt. a daughter, Anne, who m. George Manners, Lord Ross; and her daughter, Lady Elizabeth Manners, having m. Sir John Savage, knt., was great-grandmother of Elizabeth Savage, daughter of the Honorable Thomas Savage, of Beeston Castle, Cheshire, which Elizabeth m. Marmaduke, second Lord Langdale, and was mother of Lady Smithson.) Sir Hugh Smithson had issue,

Hugh, who d. unm. in his father's lifetime. Langdale, m. Philadelphia, daughter of William Raveley, esq. of Newby Wisk, and predeceasing his father, left an only son, HUGH, successor to the baronetcy.

Dorothy, } All of whom took the veil in
Mary, } Flanders, and, of course, died
Catherine, } unmarried.
Bridget, }

Sir Hugh, whose family had remained previously Roman Catholic, conformed to the doctrines of the Church of England. He d. in 1730, and was s. by his grandson,

4. SIR HUGH SMITHSON, who inherited, as in the text, the EARLDOM OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

NORTHWICK, BARON, (John Rushout, F.S.A.,) of Northwick Park, in the county of Worcester, and a baronet; b. 16th February, 1770; s. to the honors of his family, as second baron, at the demise of his father, 20th October, 1800.

Lineage.

JOHN RUSHOUT, esq. a native of France, (lineally descended from Mareschal de Gamaecs, grand-master of the horse to Louis XI.,) settled in England in the reign of Charles I. and established himself, as a merchant, in London. He m. Anne, daughter of Joas Godschalk, and was s. at his decease by his only surviving son,

1. JAMES RUSHOUT, esq. of Milnst-Maylards, in the county of Essex, who was created a baronet 17th July, 1661. Sir James m. Alice, daughter and heiress of Edward Pitt, esq. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, in the county of Middlesex, relict of Edward Palmer, esq., and was s. at his decease, in 1608, by his eldest surviving son,

2. SIR JAMES, who m. Arabella, daughter of Sir Thomas Vernon, of London, knight, and dying in 1705, was s. by his only son,

3. SIR JAMES, at whose decease, without issue, in 1711, the title reverted to his uncle,

4. SIR JAMES, treasurer of the navy, who m. Lady Anne Compton, daughter of George, Earl of Northampton, and was s. at his decease, in 1775, by his only son,

5. SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage 26th October, 1797, by the title of BARON NORTHWICK. His lordship m. in 1766, Rebecca, daughter of Humphrey Bowles, esq. of Wanstead, Essex, by whom he left issue,

JOHN, present peer.

George, in holy orders, b. 30th July, 1772, assumed the surname of Bowles; m. Caroline, daughter of John, seventh Earl of Galloway, who d. in 1818, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, b. 30th August, 1811.

2. CAROLINE, 3. GEORGINA, 4. HARRIOT. Anne.

Henrietta, m. in 1808, to Sir Charles Cockrell, bart. M.P.

Elizabeth, m. first, in 1797, to Sydney Bowles, esq.; and, secondly, in 1819, to John Wallis Grieve, esq.

The baron d. 20th October, 1800.

Creations—Baronet, 17th July, 1661. Baron, 26th October, 1797.



Arms—Sa. two lions, passant, guardant, within a bordure engr. or.

Crest—A lion, passant, guardant, or.

Supporters—Two angels ppr. winged and crined or, habited ar. semée of fleurs-de-lis and mullets or, round the waist sashes az. holding in their exterior hands palm branches vert.

NUG

Motto—*Par ternis suppar.*

Town Residence—2, Connaught-place.

Seat—Northwick Park, county of Worcester.

NORWICH, EARL OF, and Baron Gordon, of Huntly, in the county of Gloucester, created 2d July, 1784.

See Duke of Gordon.

NUGENT, EARL, in the peerage of Ireland; created 21st July, 1776.

See Duke of Buckingham.

NUGENT, BARON, (George Grenville-Nugent-Temple,) of Carlanstown, in the county of Westmeath, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 31st December, 1789; *s.* to the dignity, 16th March, 1812, upon the demise of his mother, Mary-Elizabeth, late Marchioness of Buckingham, (who was created a baroness in 1800, with remainder to her second son, Lord George Grenville;) *m.* 6th September, 1813, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Honorable Major-general Vere Poulett, and granddaughter of Vere, Earl Poulett, by whom he has no issue. His lordship represents Aylesbury in parliament.

For lineage, see that of the baron's brother, his grace the Duke of Buckingham.

Creation—29th December, 1800.



Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth, vert, on a cross ar. five torteaux; second and third quarterly; first and fourth or, an eagle displayed sa. second and third ar. two bars sa. each charged with three martlets or.

Crest—First, a garb vert; second, on a ducal coronet a martlet or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion, per fess, embattled, or and gu.; SINISTER, a horse ar. powdered with eaglets sa. both collared erm.

Motto—Templa quam dilecta.

Town Residence—34, Park-st., Grosvenor-sq.

Seat—Lilies, near Aylesbury.

NUGENT, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Ballinlough Castle, in the county of Westmeath; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at

NUG

the decease of his father; *m.* 8th January, 1811, Susannah, only daughter of the late Baron D'Arabet, of the Holy Roman Empire.

Lineage.

This baronet is paternally descended from the ancient Milesian family of O'Reilly, Princes of Lower Brefney, (now the county of Cavan). Of the O'Reillys, Gough, in his additions to Camden, makes the following observations: "Whence Mr. Camden received his information that the O'Reillys derive from the Ridleys does not concern us to enquire. Spencer falls into a similar error: he derives the Mac Mahons from the Veres of England, because the one in Latin, and the other in Irish, have some affinity in sound to the name of boar pig in those languages; but both are equally the impositions of etymology. Before the English got footing in Ireland, the O'Reillys of Cavan, the Mac Mahons of Monagan, the Mac Guires of Fermanagh, the O'Donels of Dunegal, with other chieftains in their own septs, were tributaries to O'Nial, of Ter Oen. Such of the descendants of those chieftains as I have conversed with, seems rather to glory in their Milesian extraction. When Hugh O'Nial threw off his allegiance to Queen Elizabeth, he also threw off the title of Earl of Tyrone, saying that 'he would rather be O'Nial of Ulster, than King of Spain.'"

JAMES O'REILLY, esq. of Ballinlough Castle, in the county of Westmeath, *m.* Barbara, daughter of Andrew Nugent, esq. of Tulloughan, in the same county, and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas, Earl of Westmeath, by whom he had three sons and two daughters,

HUGH, his heir.

Andrew, } who both obtained permission un-
James, } der the great seal, to enter into
the military service of Austria.

Margaret, created by letters patent, dated 20th May, 1831, **BARONESS TALBOT, OF MALAHIDE**, (see that dignity).

Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Everard, esq. of Randalstown, in the county of Meath, and had issue.

Mr. O'Reilly was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. **HUGH O'REILLY**, esq. who was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND**, 22nd July, 1796. Sir Hugh *m.* Catherine-Mary-Anne, only daughter and heiress of Charles Matthew, esq. of Annfield in the county of Tipperary, (of the noble family of Landaff,) by whom he had issue,

JAMES, present baronet.

John, major in the Austrian service, chamberlain to the Emperor and Count of the Holy Roman Empire.

Lavallen, R.N. *d.* in the West-Indies.

Eliza, *m.* to William Conolly, esq. of Elm Park, in the county of Dublin, and has issue.

Barbara, *m.* to John Everard, esq. of Randalstown, in the county of Meath, a colonel in the army.

Isabella, *m.* to Walter Blackney, esq. of Bally Ellan, in the county of Carlow, M.P. for that shire, and has issue.

Sir Hugh O'Reilly, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, esq. of Tulloughan, assumed in place of his paternal, his maternal surname of Nugent, and was s. at his decease by his eldest son, JAMES, the present baronet. Sir Hugh was lieutenant-colonel of the Westmeath militia.

Creation—22nd July, 1795.



Arms—Erm. two bars gu.

Crest—On a wreath, a cockatrice ppr.

Motto—Decrevi.

Seats—Ballinlough Castle, county of Westmeath.

NUGENT, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Waddeston, in the county of Berks; *b.* 10th June, 1757; *m.* 15th November, 1797, Maria, daughter of Cortland Skinner, esq. attorney-general of New Jersey, North America, by whom he has issue,

GEORGE-EDMUND, *b.* 12th October, 1802, a captain in the grenadier regiment of foot-guards.

Edmund-Robert, *b.* 3rd December, 1807.

Charles-Edmund, *b.* 15th June, 1811.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 8th September, 1803;

m. 24th November, 1824, to Sir Thomas-

Francis Freemantle, bart.

Maria, *b.* in November, 1809.

This gentleman, who is son of the late Honorable Colonel Nugent, of the foot-guards, (son of Robert, Viscount Clare, and brother of the late Marchioness of Buckingham,) was created a baronet 11th November, 1806, for military services. Sir George is a general in the army, colonel of the 6th regiment of foot, a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, and governor of St. Mawes.

Creation—11th November, 1806.



Arms—Erm. two bars within a bordure engr. gu. on a canton of the last, a dagger erect, ppr. pommel and hilt or.

Crest—A cockatrice ppr.

Supporters—Two cockatrices, wings endorsed, collared ar. pendant therefrom, a shield gu. charged with a dagger as in the arms.

Motto—Decrevi.

Seat—Westhorpe House, Bucks.

NUGENT-FITZGERALD, SIR PERCY, baronet, of Donore, in the county of Westmeath; so created in September, 1831. Sir Percy is married and has issue. He assumed the additional surname of **NUGENT**, and the arms of that family, by sign manual, 14th September, 1831.

Lineage.

The baronet descends through a female from a branch of the noble family of **NUGENT**, Earls (now Marquess) of Westmeath.

JAMES NUGENT, third baron of Delvin, married Elizabeth, elder daughter and co-heir of Sir Robert Hollywood, of Artaine, in the county of Dublin, and granddaughter maternally of Christopher Plunkett, third Lord of Killeen. By this lady he acquired the estates of Drumcree, Dysart, and Donouer,* and had issue,

CHRISTOPHER, his successor.

Robert, who had Drumcree.

Lavalin, of Dysart.

Andrew, of Frewgin, otherwise **DONOUER**, of whom presently.

Lady Delvin espoused, secondly, Sir Thomas Dowdall, and, thirdly, Peter Travers, esq. of Cortilgh. The youngest son of Lord Delvin,

THE HONORABLE ANDREW NUGENT, obtained **DONOUER**, a portion of his mother's inheritance, and settled there. He was s. by his son,

WALTER NUGENT, esq. of Donore, who *m.* —, daughter of Sir James Dillon, of Drumrany, and was s. by his elder son,

JAMES NUGENT, esq. of Donore, who *d.* 21st February, 1580, leaving two sons,

RICHARD, his heir.

Christopher, of Clunlost.

The elder son,

RICHARD NUGENT, esq. of Donore, *m.* Maud, daughter of Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Crickstown, and dying in 1616, was s. by his elder son,

ANDREW NUGENT, esq. of Donore, who had a special livery of his estate 3rd April, 1620. In 1641 he was appointed a captain in the Irish army, and commanded one hundred men, at the rendezvous at Kilsoghlin, to defend that place against the English, for which he was indicted,

* Those estates were purchased by Sir Robert Hollywood, from the heirs of Sir Theobald de Verdon, husband to the eldest daughter of Sir William de Lacie, temp. Richard II.

as was Walter, his son. He m. Elmor, daughter of Christopher, ninth Earl of Killen, and was s. by his elder son,

ROBERT NUGENT, esq. who was s. by his son, EDWARD NUGENT, esq. of Donore, who was s. at his decease in 1733, by his eldest son,

THOMAS NUGENT, esq. of Donore. This gentleman obtained a patent in 1743, for fairs and markets to be held at Multifernam, in the county of Westmeath. He m. Mary, daughter of James Daly, esq. of Carrownekelly, now Dunsandle, in the county of Galway, and had issue, JAMES, his successor.

Peter. John, d. s. p.

Christina, m. to Pierce Fitzgerald, esq. and had issue,

THOMAS FITZGERALD, of whom hereafter as inheritor of Donore.

He was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES NUGENT, esq. of Donore, who was created a baronet of Ireland 18th July, 1768, with remainder to his brother. Sir James m. first, in Feb. 1761, Catharine, elder daughter and co-heir of Robert King, esq. of Drewstown, in the county of Westmeath; and, secondly, Miss Nugent, sister of Lawrence Coyne Nugent, esq. but died without issue, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation upon his brother,

SIR PETER NUGENT, of Donore, as second baronet. This gentleman m. Mary, widow of — Rogers, esq. but died without issue, Anno —, when the baronetcy EXPIRED. Lady Nugent died in March, 1831. Upon the decease of Sir Peter, Donore passed to his nephew,

THOMAS FITZGERALD, esq. an officer in the Royal navy, who m. Mary, daughter of Christopher Dardis, esq. of Jigenstown, in the county of Westmeath, and had several children, of whom, Sir Percy Fitzgerald Nugent the present baronet, is the eldest son and heir.

MR. FITZGERALD, who bore the surname of NUGENT, but without obtaining the royal license for so doing, fell in action.

Creation—September, 1831.



Arms—Erm. two bars within a bordure engr. gu. on a canton of the last a dagger erect ppr. pommel and hilt or.

Supporters—Two cockatrices, wings endorsed, collared ar. pendent therefrom an escutcheon gu. charged with a dagger as in the arms.

Crest—A griffin vert, charged on the breast with a martlet for difference.

Motto—Decrevi.

Seat—Donore, in the county of Westmeath.

II.

K K

OAKELEY, SIR HERBERT, baronet, of Shrewsbury; m. in 1826, Miss Atholl-Murray Aynsley, daughter of the late Rev. Lord Charles Aynsley, and niece of the Duke of Atholl, by whom he has issue, CHARLES-WILLIAM-ATHOLL, b. 25th October, 1828.

Herbert-Stanley, b. 22nd July, 1830.

Charlotte-Mary-Atholl.

Sir Herbert, who is in holy orders, vicar of Ealing, and prebendary of St. Paul's, s. to the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his brother, 30th June, 1829.

Lineage.

CHARLES OAKELEY, esq. (second son of the Rev. William Oakeley, rector of Holy Cross, in Shrewsbury, by Catharine, only daughter of Sir Patrick Strahan, knt.), having filled several important offices in the East Indies, was created a baronet 5th of June, 1790. Sir Charles m. in 1777, Helena, daughter of Robert Beatson, esq. of Killerie, N.B. and left issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Henry, b. 6th December, 1787, d. unmarried, judge of the district of Moorahedabad, Bengal, 3rd May, 1826.

HERBERT, present baronet.

Edward, b. 9th November, 1796.

William, b. 12th May, 1798, m. 25th October, 1827, Maria-Mary, only daughter of Colonel Sir Edward Miles, knt. C.B.

Frederick, b. 5th September, 1802.

Helena.

Henrietta, m. in 1814, to John Mott, esq. of Close, Lichfield.

Louisa, m. in 1803, to George Reid, jun. esq. of Watlington Hall, Norfolk.

Amelia, m. in 1812, to Chappel, only son of the Very Reverend Doctor Woodhouse, Dean of Lichfield.

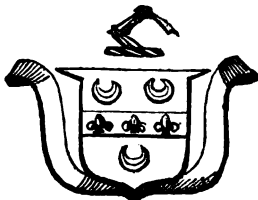
Sir Charles d. 7th September, 1826, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES, who m. 25th March, 1820, Charlotte Augusta Ramadier de Lormet, of the Chateau de Meysembrock, in the Netherlands, only daughter of the late Colonel De Lormet, and had issue,

Helena. Augusta.

Sir Charles d. 30th June, 1829, and leaving no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother, Sir Herbert, the present baronet.

Creation—5th June, 1790.



OAK

Arms—Ar. on a fesse, between three crescents gu. as many fleurs-de-lis or.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr. charged with two fleurs-de-lis or, each in a crescent gu. in the hand a cimier also ppr. pommel and hilt gold.

OAKES, SIR HENRY-THOMAS, baronet; *b.* 4th July, 1795; *m.* 1st May, 1817, Frances-Jane, fifth daughter of William Douglas, esq. of Sloane-street, and has issue, HENRY-FREDERICK, *b.* 8th March, 1818. Hildebrand-Henry, *b.* 26th January, 1829. Stuart-Windsor, *b.* 21st March, 1831. Frances-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 14th May, 1819.

Henrietta-Matilda, *b.* 10th January, 1821.

Georgiana, *b.* 7th October, 1822.

Dorothea-Maria, *b.* 21st November, 1824.

Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 30th January, 1827.

Sir Henry inherited the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his father, 1st November, 1827.

Lineage.

1. LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR HILDEBRAND OAKES, G.C.B., who was created a baronet 2nd November, 1813, obtained a new patent, dated 1st June, 1815, extended the remaindership to his brother, Henry Oakes, esq. and his issue male. (These gentlemen were the sons of Lieutenant-colonel Hildebrand Oakes, by Sarah, daughter of Henry Cornelissen, esq. of Brixton Lodge, in the county of Essex). Sir Hildebrand dying without issue, 9th September, 1822, the title devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his said brother,

2. SIR HENRY, *b.* 11th July 1756, *m.* 9th September, 1792, Dorothea, daughter of George Bowles, esq. of Mount Prospect, in the county of Cork, by whom he had issue,

HENRY-THOMAS.

Hildebrand-Gordon, *b.* 6th November, 1797, in the civil service of the East India company; *m.* 26th January, 1829, Miss Isabella Aston.

George-William, *b.* 6th July, 1803, captain in the military service of the E. I. Company. Charles-Henry, *b.* 25th November, 1810.

Sarah-Lydia, *b.* 19th March, 1801, *m.* 12th March, 1829, to Sir William Seymour, one of the judges of the supreme court at Bombay, by whom (who *d.* 24th December, 1829) she has a son,

William Henry, *b.* 14th December, 1829.

Dorothea-Maria, *b.* 24th March, 1805, *m.* 9th April, 1831, to Lieutenant R. P. Lloyd, of the 47th regiment.

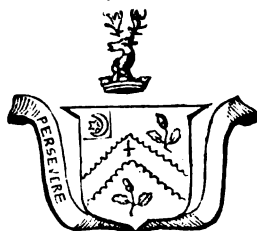
Sophia-Harriet, *b.* 26th Feb. 1807, *m.* 4th Jan. 1831, to the Rev. Thomas Lagden Ramsden, M.A., and has a son,

Thomas-Oakes, *b.* 24th October, 1831.

Sir Henry, who attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, and was colonel of infantry in the Honorable East India Company's service, *d.* in October, 1827.

OAK

Creation—1st June, 1815.



Arms—Ar. on a chev. engr. sa. between three sprigs of oak, fructed ppr. a cross of eight points of the field: on a canton gu. a mullet of eight points, within an increscent of the first.

Crest—Out of a mural crown gu. a buck's head erased ppr. gorged with a collar, embattled counter-embattled or.

Motto—Persevere.

Seat—Mitcham Hall, Surrey.

OAKLEY, BARON, (George Cadogan), of Caversham, in the county of Oxford, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, a captain in the royal navy; *b.* 5th May, 1783; *m.* 4th April, 1810, Louisa-Honoria, daughter of Joseph Blake, esq. of Ardfry, and sister of Lord Wallcourt, and has issue.

Lord Oakley was elevated to the peerage by letters patent, dated September, 1831.

Lineage.

See that of the EARL OF CADOGAN, his lordship's brother.

Creation—September, 1831.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu. a lion rampant, regardant ar. second and third ar. three boars' heads couped sa.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon's head vert.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion, regardant or, gorged with a collar, gemel flory, counter-flory, gu.; SINISTER, an eagle, wings elevated, sa. beaked, membered, and navally crowned or, gorged with a riband arg. fimbriated gu. pendant therefrom a representation of the cross of Maria Theresa.

Motto—Qui invidet, minor est.

Town Residence—Park-lane.

O'BRIEN, SIR EDWARD, baronet, of Dromoland, in the county of Clare; *b.* 17th April, 1773; *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 5th February, 1795; *m.* 12th November, 1799, Charlotte, daughter and co-heiress of William Smith, esq. of Carmoy Hill, in the county of Limerick, by whom he has issue,

1. **LUCIUS**, *b.* 5th December, 1800.
2. **William**, *b.* 17th October, 1803.
3. **Edward**, *b.* 6th December, 1806.
4. **Robert**, *b.* 12th October, 1809.
5. **Henry**, *b.* 15th April, 1813.
6. **Grace**.
7. **Anne**.
8. **Harriet**.
9. **Catherine-Lucia**.

Lineage.

This very ancient family claims a royal descent, and deduces its pedigree from the celebrated Irish monarch, **Brien Boromh**, who ascended the throne in 1003, and fell at the memorable battle of Clontariffe, in 1014. From this prince descended the kings of Thomond; of which,

TURLOCH DONN was inaugurated King of Thomond in 1496, and was *s.* in 1523, by his son,

CONNOR, who *m.* Annabella, daughter of Ulick de Burgh, of Clanrickard, by whom he left four sons, in minority, at his decease, when the principality was usurped by his brother,

MURROGH, who, repairing to England, by the advice of the lord-deputy, in 1543, resigned his sovereignty to the king, and was in recompense created **EARL OF THOMOND**, for life, and **Baron of Inchiquin**, to descend to his heirs male of his body, by letters patent, dated at Greenwich, in that year. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, knt., and dying in 1551, left issue,

Dermod, ancestor of the Marquess of Thomond.

Thady; and

DONOUGH, who obtained from his father the castles and lands of Leaghmenagh, Dromoland, and others, in the county of Clare, and was the lineal ancestor of

1. **DONOUGH O'BRIEN**, of Leaghmenagh and Dromoland, in the county of Clare, who was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 9th November, 1686. Sir Donough *m.* first, Lucia, second daughter of Sir George Hamilton, by whom he had an only son, Lucius, who predeceased him; and, secondly, Mrs. Grey, widow of Henry Grey, esq., of Dublin, and daughter of Major Deane, by whom he had a son and two daughters. He *d.* 17th November, 1717, and was *s.* by his grandson,

2. **SIR EDWARD**, of Dromoland (son of the Right Hon. Lucius O'Brien, by Catharine, daughter of Thomas Keightley, of Harlingford, in the county of Hertford). This gentleman represented the county of Clare in parliament, and succeeded the Earl of Thomond, as colonel of the regiment of militia dragoons of that

county. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Hugh Hickman, esq. of Fenloe, and dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR LUCIUS**. This gentleman *m.* in May, 1768, Anne, daughter of Robert French, esq. M.P. for the county of Galway, and granddaughter of Sir Archibald Acheson, baronet, afterwards Earl of Gosford, by whom he had six sons and eight daughters: Charlotte, the youngest daughter, *m.* the Hon. and Rev. Gerard-Thomas Noel, brother of Lord Barham. Sir Lucius O'Brien was clerk of the crown and hanaper, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, and member of parliament for many years for the county of Clare. He *d.* 5th January, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son, **EDWARD**, the present baronet.

Creation—9th November, 1686.



Arms—Gu. three lions, passant, guardant, per pale, or and ar.

Crest—On a wreath, issuing out of clouds a naked arm, embowed, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr.

Motto—(In Irish) *Lamh laidir an nachtar*. The literal translation of which is, "The strongest hand uppermost;" but by an alteration of one letter in the last word, it will mean—"The strongest hand is on high," or "in heaven;" and it has been so translated by the family of the Marquess of Thomond, whose motto is, in French, "*Vigueur de dessus*."

Seat—Dromoland, county of Clare.

OCHTERLONY, SIR CHARLES-METCALFE, baronet, *b.* 21st December, 1817; inherited the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of Sir David Ochterlony, 15th July, 1825.

Lineage.

1. **DAVID OCHTERLONY**, esq. son of David Ochterlony, esq. (of the family of Ochterlony, lairds of Petforth), was born at Boston, in New England, 12th February, 1758, and having entered into the military service, attained the rank of major-general in the East Indies, with the colonelcy of the 28th regiment of native infantry; in which capacity, distinguishing himself as a commanding officer in the late war with Nepal, he received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and was created a baronet in 1816. Sir David obtained a second patent in December, 1823, recreating him, with remainder to **CHARLES-METCALFE OCHTERLONY**, esq. son of Roderick-

Peregrine Ochterlony, esq. and dying unmarried, 18th July, 1825, the title so devolved.
Creation—December, 1823.



Arms—Az. a lion rampant ar. holding in his paws a trident erect gold, and charged on the shoulder with a key, the wards upwards, of the field, a chief embattled or, thereon two banners, in saltier, the one of the Mahratta States vert, inscribed *Delhi*; the other of the states of Nepaul, az. inscribed *Nepaul*; the staves broken and encircled by a wreath of laurel ppr.

Crest—Out of an eastern crown or, inscribed "*Nepaul*," a cubit arm erect, holding a scroll, entwined with laurel, all ppr.

Motto—*Prudentia et animo*.

O'DONEL, SIR RICHARD-ANNES-LEY, baronet, of Newport House, in the county of Mayo; s. to the title, as fourth baronet, after the decease of his brother, 29th July, 1828; m. 16th April, 1831, Mary, third daughter of George Clendining, of Westport, esq.

Lineage.

This ancient family claims a royal Milesian descent, and deduces its lineage from the common ancestor of the O'Neills, Earls of Tyrone, (originally Kings of Ulster,) and the O'Melaghans, Kings of Meath. Passing, however, over the remote era of royalty, we shall commence with

HUGH OGE, alias **HUGH DUFFY**, chief of Tyrconnel, who d. 6th July, 1537, leaving a son,

MANUS O'DONELL, who m. first — by whom he had issue,

CALVAGH.

HUGH.

Manus O'Donell m. secondly, the daughter of **Shane O'Neill**, Lord of Enniakillen, and had a son, **Manus-Oge**. He espoused, thirdly, **Joan**, sister of **Con Baccagh O'Neill**, Earl of Tyrone, by whom he had

Hugh (Sir), who m. **Mary**, daughter of **James Macdonald**, Lord of the Isles, and had (with two other sons)

1. **Hugh-Roe O'Donell**, the celebrated prince of Tyrconnel, one of the most extraordinary men that Ireland ever produced.

2. **RORY**, upon whom, 29th September, 1663, the English monarch conferred the *barony of Donegall*, and **KARLDOM**

OF TYRCONNEL. The Earl of Tyrconnel's male line terminated with his great grandson, **Manus O'Donell**, who left two daughters only at his decease.

The eldest son of **Manus O'Donell**,

CALVAGH O'DONELL, dying s. p. in 1756, was s. by his brother,

HUGH O'DONELL, whose only son,

CON O'DONELL, m. the daughter of **Tirlagh Luineagh O'Neill**, and had three sons and a daughter,

Calvagh, slain by **Hugh Roe O'Donell**.

Caffrey, slain by **O'Neill** and his rebels.

NEILL GARRH.

Margaret, m. to **Hugh O'Reilly**, of Camets, in the county of Cavan.

The youngest but only surviving son,

SIR NEILL GARRH O'DONELL, received the honor of knighthood from Lord Mountjoy in 1602, and was inaugurated as the **O'DONELL**; but was subsequently compelled to surrender that dignity to **Rory**, Earl of Tyrconnel. He m. his cousin, the daughter of **Sir Hugh O'Donell**, and had three sons,

Neaghtan, d. s. p.

MANUS.

Hugh-Boy, ancestor to the **O'Donells** of Larkfield, in the county of Leitrim.

Sir Neill O'Donell was s. by his eldest surviving son,

MANUS O'DONEL, a colonel in the army, who was s. by his son,

ROGER O'DONELL, esq., who settled in the county of Mayo, and was father of

COL MANUS O'DONELL, of Newport, in the county of Mayo, whose third son,

HUGH O'DONEL, esq. was of Newport, in the county of Mayo. This gentleman m. **Maud**, daughter of — **Browne**, esq. of Brownstown, by whom he left issue,

NEALE, of whom presently.

John, M.D.

Mary, wife of **Con O'Donell**, esq. of Larkfield, in the county of Leitrim.

Henrietta, wife of **Eneas M'Donnel**, esq. of Westport.

Anne wife of **John O'Donell**, esq. of Erris.

Mr. O'Donell was s. by his son,

1. **NEALE O'DONELL**, esq. of Newport, who was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 2nd December, 1780. **Sir Neale** m. **Mary**, daughter of **William Coane**, esq. of Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal, by whom he had issue,

Hugh, lieutenant-colonel of the South Mayo militia, and colonel of the 110th regiment of the line; m. **Alice**, daughter and heiress of **Massey Hutchinson**, esq. of Mount Massey, in the county of Cork, and left an only daughter and heiress,

Alice-Massey, m. to **William Clayton**, esq. **James-Moore**, M.P. killed in a duel by **Mr. Bingham**, and died without issue.

NEALE, successor to the title.

Connell, d. without issue.

Margaret, m. to **Sir Capel Molyneux**, bart. **Maria**, m. to **Dodwell Browne**, esq. of Castlebar.

Sir Neale *d.* in January, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

2. SIR NEALE, who *m.* Catherine, fourth daughter of Richard, second Earl of Annesley, by whom he had issue,

HUGH-MOORE, his successor.

RICHARD-ANNESLEY, present baronet.

Mary.

Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1827, to Martin Connolly, esq.

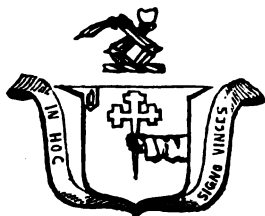
Margaret.

Sir Neale *d.* 1st March, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

3. SIR HUGH-MOORE, *m.* 7th December, 1827, Arabella, daughter of Sir John Blake, baronet, of Menlo Castle, and dying 29th July, 1828, left a posthumous daughter, at whose birth, the title devolved upon his only brother,

RICHARD-ANNESLEY, present baronet.

Creation—2nd December, 1786.



Arms—Gu. issuing from the side of the shield a cubit sinister arm, vested *ss.* cuffed or, the hand *ppr.* grasping a cross, fitchée, of the third.

Crest—On a wreath, two armed arms, embowed, *ppr.* crossing each other in saltier, the hand on the dexter side holding a heart, that on the sinister a cimeter, all *ppr.*

Motto—In hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Newport House, in the county of Mayo.

OGILVIE, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Innerquharity, in the county of Forfar, lieutenant in the life-guards, inherited the title, as eighth baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1824; *m.* in July, 1831, Juliana-Barbara, youngest daughter of the late Lord Henry Howard.

Lineage.

The ancient and far-spreading family of Ogilvie, of Scotland, deduces its pedigree from

GILCHRIST, who was created Earl of Angus, by King Malcolm Canmore, and was *s.* by his son, GILBERT, second Earl of Angus, whose third son,

GILBERT, assumed the surname of Ogilvie, from lands of that denomination in his possession. From this Gilbert Ogilvie descended

SIR WALTER OGILVIE, of Auchterhouse, high-sheriff of Forfar, who lost his life in resisting Duncan Stuart, natural son of the Earl of Buchan, who had entered the shire of Angus, at

the head of a lawless gang of robbers, for the purpose of plunder. The youngest son of Sir Walter,

SIR JOHN OGILVIE, obtained from his brother, Sir Walter Ogilvie, in the beginning of the fifteenth century, the lands and barony of Innerquharity, which descended lineally to

1. SIR JOHN OGILVIE, of Innerquharity, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male generally, 26th September, 1626. Sir John *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Alexander Irvine, and was *s.* at his decease, by his eldest surviving son,

2. SIR DAVID. This gentleman *m.* in 1662, Margaret, daughter of Sir John Erskine, of Dun, by whom he had four sons and three daughters, and was *s.* by the eldest,

3. SIR JOHN, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* first, in 1790, Helen, daughter of Sir Laurence Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had four sons; and, secondly, Anne, daughter of James Carnegie, esq. of Finhaven, by whom he had one son and two daughters. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1754, Charlotte, eldest daughter of Doctor Walter Tulliedeph, of Tulliedeph, in the county of Forfar, by whom he had nine sons and five daughters, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1802, by his eldest son,

6. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, unmarried, the title devolved upon his brother,

7. SIR WALTER, who *d.* unmarried, and was *s.* by his brother,

8. SIR WILLIAM, an admiral in the royal navy, who *m.* Miss Sarah Morley, and dying in 1824, was *s.* by his son, JOHN, the present baronet.

Creation—26th September, 1626.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *ar.* a lion, passant, guardant, *gu.* gorged with an open crown, and crowned with a close imperial one, or, for OGILVIE; second and third, *ar.* an eagle, displayed, *ss.* beaked and membered *gu.* for RAMSAY, of Auchterhouse.

Crest—A lion's head erased *gu.*

Supporters—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves, and holding branches in their exterior hands, all *ppr.*

Mottos—(Over the crest,) Forward. (Under the shield,) Terrena pericula sperno.

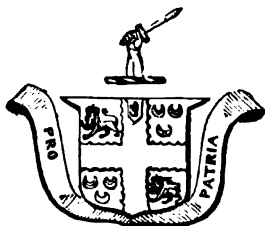
Seat—Elie Bank, Forfarshire.

OGILVIE, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Carnoustie, in the county of Banff; s. to the title, upon the demise of his father, in 1824, and is undoubted heir to the barony of Banff.

Lineage.

This *Baronetcy of Nova Scotia* was conferred in 1626; but not being favored with any communication from the present Sir William, we are unable to enter into detail.

Creation—1626.



Arms—Ar. a cross eng. aa. between in the first and fourth quarters, a lion passant guardant gu. crowned or, and in the second and third, three crescents, likewise gu.

Crest—A naked arm, couped at the elbow and grasping a sword, ppr.

Motto—Pro patria.

OGILVIE, SIR GEORGE - MUSGRAVE, baronet, of Barras, in the county of Kincardine, b. 10th August, 1779; s. to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1799.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the family of Ogilvie, of Innerquharly, (baronets,) springing from

ANDREW OGILVIE, son of Sir John Ogilvie, the first possessor of the barony of Innerquharly; from whom we pass to his lineal descendant,

1. GEORGE OGILVIE, esq. who m. Elizabeth, daughter of the Honorable John Douglas, of Barras, in the county of Kincardine, which estate he afterwards purchased from his brother-in-law, Sir John Douglas. During the civil wars, Mr. Ogilvie, who had been for many years an officer in the king's service, was nominated lieutenant-governor of the fort and castle of Dunottar, wherein the regalia of Scotland had been deposited; and although obliged, after a protracted siege, to surrender to the arms of the usurper, Captain Ogilvie contrived, nevertheless, to preserve those invaluable insignia of royalty in security until the restoration of the monarchy. The regalia were removed from the castle prior to its surrender by Mrs. Grainger, the wife of Mr. James Grainger, minister of Kinnreese, who passed through the besieging army, attended by a servant, with a bundle of flax upon her back, in which were concealed the crown, sword, and sceptre of Scotland. After

the Restoration, Captain Ogilvie delivered up those valuable ensigns to the Earl Marischal, and was created, in consideration of his fidelity and sufferings, a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 5th March, 1661, and obtained a warrant at the same time, directing the Lord-Lyon to matriculate his coat of arms in the Lyon register, conformable to the blazon therein stated; in which he was allowed to bear a crowned thistle, the royal badge of Scotland, with the motto, "Præclarum regi et regno servitium." Sir George Ogilvie was s. at his decease, by his only son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, who was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR DAVID. This gentleman m. first, Miss Scott, by whom he had a son and a daughter: he m. secondly, Jane, daughter of George Ross, esq. of Clochan, in Aberdeen, by whom he had three daughters; and, thirdly, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of John Guthrie, esq. of Westhall, by whom he had five children. He was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

4. SIR WILLIAM, who was s. by his eldest son,

5. SIR DAVID, a major of marines. This gentleman m. Jane, daughter of John Benger, esq. and was s. at his decease, in 1799, by his eldest son, GEORGE MUSGRAVE, the present baronet.

Creation—5th March, 1661.



Arms—Ar. a lion, passant, guardant, gu. gorged with an open crown, and crowned with an imperial one ppr. holding, in his dexter paw, a sword ppr. defending the thistle, (placed in the dexter chief point,) vert, ensigned with a crown or.

Crest—A demi-man, in armour, ppr.

Motto—Præclarum regi et regno servitium.

Seat—Barras, Kincardineshire.

OGLANDER, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight; b. 13th September, 1769; s. to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the demise of his father, 5th January, 1806; m. 24th May, 1810, Lady Maria-Ann Fitzroy, eldest daughter of George-Henry, present Duke of Grafton, by whom he has issue,

HENRY, b. 24th June, 1811.

William, b. 27th July, 1813.

Charlotte-Maria, b. 28th March, 1818.

Lineage.

This family, which is of Norman lineage, was introduced into England, and established by RICHARD DE OKELANDER, a native of Caen,

who came over as marshal with the victorious Duke of Normandy, and being appointed to command an expedition against the Isle of Wight, fixed his residence there, after reducing the island, at a place called Nunwell, where his successors, in an uninterrupted male line, have, up to the present period, chiefly resided. From this Richard, directly descended,

1. **SIR WILLIAM OGLANDER**, knt. of Nunwell, (eldest surviving son of Sir John Oglander, knt. by Frances, daughter of Sir George More, knt. of Losely, in the county of Surrey, chancellor of the noble order of the Garter,) who, having represented Newport in parliament, and being appointed deputy-governor of the Isle of Wight, was created a baronet 12th December, 1665. Sir William *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Sir Francis Clerke, knt. of Hitcham, in the county of Buckingham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN**. This gentleman *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Mr. Alderman Webb, of London, and was *s.* about the year 1685, by his only son,

3. **SIR WILLIAM**, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir John Strode, knt. of Parnham, in the county of Dorset, and dying in 1734, was *s.* by his only son,

4. **SIR JOHN**, who, in right of his mother, succeeded to the estates of the ancient family of Strode. He *m.* in 1729, Margaret, daughter of John Cox, esq. of Stone Easton, in the county of Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1767, by his eldest son,

5. **SIR WILLIAM**, *b.* in 1733; *m.* in December, 1765, Sukey, only daughter of Peter Serle, of Testwood, in the county of Hants, by whom he had seven sons and four daughters, of which WILLIAM, the present baronet, is the eldest surviving. Sir William *d.* 5th January, 1806.

Creation—12th December, 1665.



Arms—Az. a stork between three cross-crosslets, fitchée or.

Crest—On a wreath, a bear's head couped or, the mouth embraed gu.

Motto—Servare munia vitæ.

Seats—Nunwell, Isle of Wight; Parnham, Dorsetshire.

OGLE, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Worthy, in the county of Hants, vice-admiral of the blue; *b.* 24th May, 1775; *m.* first,

in 1802, Charlotte-Margaret, daughter of the late Honorable General Thomas Gage, commander-in-chief of his Majesty's forces in North America, in the first American war, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he has issue,

CHALONER, captain in the army, *b.* 18th August, 1803.

Charlotte-Arabella.
Sophia.

And, secondly, in 1820, Letitia, daughter of Sir William Burroughs, baronet, and has one son, William, *b.* 5th May, 1823. Sir Charles *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his father, 27th August, 1816.

Inceage.

This is a family of very great antiquity in the county of Northumberland.

SIR ROBERT OGLE, knt. of Ogle, (the eighth in lineal descent from Humphry Ogle, who was settled at Ogle, at the period of the Conquest,) *m.* Helena, daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Bertram, Lord of Bothall, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROBERT OGLE, who *d.* in 1410, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT OGLE, who was summoned to parliament as *Lord Ogle*, from 26th July, 1461, to 7th September, 1469, (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.) in which latter year his lordship died; and the barony passed in regular succession, from father to son, to

CUTBERT, the seventh baron, who *s.* his half-brother, Robert, sixth Lord Ogle, in 1502; but dying without male issue, in 1507, the barony fell into abeyance between his two daughters, until the demise of one of those ladies, Joane, wife of Edward, seventh Earl of Shrewsbury, without issue, in 1627; when the other,

CATHERINE, relict of Sir Charles Cavendish, became Baroness Ogle, and obtained a ratification of the dignity by patent, dated 4th December, 1628, to herself and her heirs for ever. Her ladyship *d.* in 1629, and the barony devolved upon her son, William Cavendish, who was eventually created **DUKE OF NEWCASTLE**, when it merged in that dukedom, and so continued until the demise of his grace's son and successor, Henry, second duke, in 1691, without male issue, when all the Duke of Newcastle's honors, except the barony of Ogle, expired, and *that* fell into abeyance between his five daughters; two of whom dying, without issue, it now remains between the representatives of Lady Margaret Ogle, who *m.* John Holles, Duke of Newcastle; Lady Catherine, who *m.* Thomas, Earl of Thanet; and Lady Arabella, who *m.* Charles, Earl of Sunderland. From

WILLIAM OGLE, third son of Sir Robert Ogle, knt. father of the first Lord Ogle, sprang

MARK OGLE, esq. who purchased Kirkley from Ralph, Lord Eure, in the beginning of the seventeenth century; and from him descended

NATHANIEL OGLE, esq. M.D. sometime physician to the forces under the great Duke of

Marlborough. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Jonathan Newton, esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, barrister-at-law, and had issue,

NATHANIEL, his successor at Kirkley, at whose decease, unmarried, in 1762, his brother,

The Very Rev. Newton Ogle, D.D., Dean of Winchester, succeeded at Kirkley, and dying in 1804, left issue: 1. Nathaniel, who *d.* unmarried, in 1813, and was *s.* by his brother; 2. The Reverend John Savile Ogle, of Kirkley; 3. Henry-Bertram Ogle. **CHALONER**, of whom presently.

Isabella, m. to Sir Chaloner Ogle, knight, admiral of the fleet, who *d.* without issue in 1751.

Doctor Ogle d. in 1736, and his third son,

1. **CHALONER OGLE, esq.** having adopted the naval profession, received the honor of knighthood for his gallant services, and was further rewarded with a baronetcy, 12th March, 1816. Sir Chaloner *m.* Hester, youngest daughter and co-heiress of the Right Rev. John-Thomas, Lord Bishop of Winchester, by whom he left issue,

CHARLES, present baronet.

James, in holy orders, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Edmund Poulter.

Arabella, m. to the Hon. Edward Bouverie.

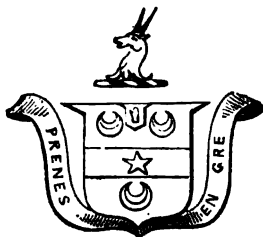
Barbarina, m. to the Right Hon. Lord Dacre.

Jane-Eather, m. to Richard Streatfield, esq.

Sophia-Jemima, m. to Sir Charles Asgill, baronet.

Sir Chaloner, who attained the professional rank of admiral of the Red, *d.* 27th August, 1816.

Creation—12th March, 1816.



Arms—Ar. a fesse between three crescents gu.

Crest—On a wreath, an heraldic antelope's head, erased ar. tufted, maned, and horned gu.

Motto—Prenes en gré.

Town Residence—Belgrave-square.

O'MALLEY, SIR SAMUEL, baronet, of Rosehill, in the county of Mayo; *b.* 26th December, 1779; *m.* Miss Reilly, by whom he has issue,

SAMUEL, b. 17th July, 1803.

Elizabeth, b. 30th April, 1808.

This gentleman, only surviving son of Owen

O'Malley, esq. of Burrishowle, (the representative of an ancient Irish family,) by Anne, daughter of Samuel M'Gough, esq. of Newry, was created a baronet 2nd July, 1804.

Creation—2nd July, 1804.



Arms—Ar. a boar passant gu. crined or, betw. three long bows, charged with arrows, and bent, pointing in centre, one in chief, and a skiff with oars, sa. betw. the two in base.

Crest—A horse in full speed ar.

Motto—Terra marique potens.

Seat—Rosehill, in the county of Mayo.

O'NEILL, EARL, (Charles-Henry-St. John O'Neill,) of Shane's Castle, in the county of Antrim; Viscount Reymond; Viscount O'Neill, and Baron O'Neill, of Shane's Castle, in the peerage of Ireland, and one of the representative lords; *b.* 22nd January, 1779; *s.* to the viscounty and barony of O'Neill, at the decease of his father, in June, 1798; and was created, in August, 1800, *Viscount Reymond* and **EARL O'NEILL**.

His lordship is a knight of St. Patrick, lord-lieutenant of the county of Antrim, and colonel of the Antrim militia.

Lineage.

The noble house of O'Neill boasts of royal descent, and deduces its pedigree from **CONN BACCAGH O'NEILL**, Prince of Tyrone, who, upon relinquishing his royalty, was created *Earl of Tyrone*, in 1542. From this personage we pass to

BRYAN O'NEILL, esq. of Edinuff Carrick, who *m.* first, a daughter of Sir Arthur Maginness, Viscount Iveagh; and, secondly, Anne, daughter of Brian Carrah O'Neill, of Laughlinaholin; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY O'NEILL, knt. of Edinuff Carrick, Lord of Clanaboys, and chief of his name, who *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR O'NEILL, esq. of Edinuff Carrick, or Shane's Castle, who was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES O'NEILL, esq., at whose decease without issue, in 1736, the estates passed to his brother,

JOHN O'NEILL, esq. of Shane's Castle, who was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES O'NEILL, esq. of Shane's Castle. This gentleman *m.* in 1736, Alice, daughter of the

ONG

Right Hon. Sir John Broderick, of Middleton, in the county of Cork, and dying in 1760, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN O'NEILL, esq. of Shane's Castle, who represented the county of Antrim for several years in parliament, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 30th November, 1793, as *Baron O'Neill, of Shane's Castle*, and advanced to the dignity of *Viscount O'Neill*, 6th October, 1795. His lordship *m.* in 1777, Harriet-Frances, only child of Charles (Boyle), Lord Dungarvon, and granddaughter of John, fifth Earl of Cork and Orrery, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY ST. JOHN, present earl.

John-Bruce-Richard, *b.* 30th December, 1780,

M.P. for the county of Antrim, a colonel in the army, and constable of the Castle of Dublin.

Lord O'Neill *d.* of wounds received in action with the insurgents in Ireland, 17th June, 1796.

Crestions—Baron, 30th November, 1793. Viscount, 6th October, 1795. Earl, in August, 1800.



Arms—Per fesse wavy, the chief ar. charged with a sinister hand, couped and erect, gu. the base, waves of the sea ppr. thereon a pike-fish, naiant, of the last.

Crest—An arm, embowed, in armour, ppr. garished or, holding a sword, also ppr.

Supporters—Two lions gu. each gorged with an eastern crown, and chained or.

Motto—Lamh dearg eirin.

Seats—Shane's Castle and Reymond Castle, in the county of Antrim.

ONGLEY, BARON, (Robert Henley-Ongley,) of Old Warden, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 9th May, 1803; *s.* to the dignity, as third baron, upon the demise of his father, 20th August, 1814.

Lineage.

ROBERT HENLEY, esq. M.P. for the county of Bedford, assumed the surname and arms of Ongley, upon succeeding to the estates of his great-uncle, Sir Samuel Ongley, knt.: and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20th July, 1776, as *Baron Ongley, of Old Warden*. His lordship *m.* in 1763, Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Gosfright, esq. of Langton Hall, in the county of Essex, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.

Samuel-Henry, *b.* in 1774, *m.* in 1809, Frances, II.

L L

ONS

daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Philip Monoux, bart. and *d.* in 1822.

Frances.

Catherine, *m.* in 1790, to Colonel J. E. Pre-mantle, C.B. aide-de-camp to the king.

Sarah, *m.* in 1791, to W. R. Phillimore, esq. He *d.* 23rd October, 1785, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT, second baron, who *m.* in July, 1801, Frances, only daughter of Lieutenant-general the late Sir John Burgoyne, baronet, by whom he left issue,

ROBERT, present peer.

Montagu, *b.* 22nd February, 1808, captain 3rd life-guards.

George, *b.* 11th April, 1809, an officer in the army.

Frederick, *b.* 8th November, 1810.

Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 13th May, 1813.

Charlotte, *b.* 22nd June, 1814.

His lordship *d.* 20th August, 1814.

Creation—20th July, 1776.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, az. a fesse gu.; second and third, ar. in chief three piles gu.; in base, a mount vert, on a canton az. a sun or.

Crest—A phoenix, in flames, holding in the beak a fire-ball, all proper.

Supporters—Two griffins, collared gu. chained or.

Motto—Mihi cura futuri.

Town Residence—Langham-place.

Seat—Old Warden, in the county of Bedford.

ONSLow, EARL OF, (Arthur-George Onslow,) of the county of Salop; Viscount Cranley, of Cranley, in the county of Surrey; Baron Onslow, of Onslow, in the county of Salop, and of West Clandon, in the county of Surrey; and a baronet; *b.* 25th October, 1777; *m.* 21st July, 1818, Mary, eldest daughter of George Fludyer, esq. of Ayston, in the county of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 1st March, 1830) he has issue,

ARTHUR-GEORGE, Viscount Cranley, *b.* 16th June, 1820.

Mary-Augusta, *b.* 4th June, 1819.

His lordship *s.* to the honors of his family, as third earl, upon the decease of his father, 22nd February, 1827.

Lineage.

The family of Onslow was anciently seated in Shropshire, where it enjoyed extensive possessions; and in the reign of Henry III. it took its surname from the lordship of Ondeslow, (styled, in Domesday-Book, Ondeslow, but now written Onslow), situated within the liberty of the town of Shrewsbury.

EDWARD ONSLOW, esq. of Onslow, *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard Houghton, esq. of Houghton, in the county of Lancaster, by whom he had four sons, the second of whom,

ROGER ONSLOW, esq. of Shrewsbury, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Thomas Payne, esq., by whom he had two sons, Fulk, clerk of the parliament in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and

RICHARD ONSLOW, esq. barrister-at-law, who was successively recorder of the city of London, attorney-general of the duchy of Lancaster, solicitor-general, and speaker of the house of commons. This eminent person had a grant of the convent of Blackfriars, in the city of London, where he resided. He *m.* Catherine, daughter and heiress of Richard Harding, esq. of Knoll, in the county of Surrey; and dying in 1571, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT ONSLOW, esq.; at whose decease, unmarried, the estates passed to his brother,

SIR EDWARD ONSLOW, knt. of Knoll, in the county of Surrey, who *m.* Isabel, daughter of Sir Thomas Shirley, knt. of Preston-place, in the same county, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, who *d.* in minority, when the second son,

SIR RICHARD ONSLOW, knt. succeeded. This gentleman served in three parliaments for the county of Surrey, and espousing the party opposed to the measures of King Charles I. was one of the select committee appointed in 1657, to attend upon Cromwell, and to receive his doubts and scruples touching the assumption of the regal office. Upon this occasion, Sir Richard, in a very remarkable speech, urged the usurper to assume the regal designation with the supreme authority. He contributed, subsequently, however, to the restoration of the exiled monarch, and served for the town of Guildford, in the convention which recalled that prince. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Arthur Strangeways, esq. of the county of Durham, and dying in 1664, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR ONSLOW, bart. M.P. in the reign of Charles I. for Bramber, during the usurpation for the county of Surrey, and after the Restoration, for the same shire. He *m.* first, Rose, only surviving daughter and heiress of Nicholas Stoughton, esq. of Stoughton, in the county of Surrey, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Mary, second daughter and co-heiress of Alderman Sir Thomas Foot, knt. of the city of London, who served the office of Sheriff in 1646, and that of lord-mayor in 1649; which Sir Thomas Foot was created a baronet 21st November, 1666, with special remainder to his son-in-law, Mr. Onslow; and dying in 1687, the dignity so des-

cended. Sir Arthur Onslow had, by this marriage,

RICHARD, his successor.

Foot Onslow, first commissioner of excise, *m.* Susanna, daughter of Thomas Anslay, esq. of Elton, Yorkshire, and widow of Arnold Colwell, esq. and had (with five daughters) two sons,

1. Arthur Onslow, who was elected speaker of the house of commons in January, 1726-7, and continued to fill the chair until March, 1761, when he received, upon his retirement, the unanimous thanks of the house over which he had so long and honorably presided, and a pension of £3000 a year from the crown, at the common's especial desire. Mr. Speaker Onslow *m.* Anne, daughter of John Bridges, esq. of Thames Ditton, and niece of Henry Bridges, esq. of Imber Court, in the county of Surrey, by whom he left a son, GEORGE, (of whom presently, as second Baron Onslow), and a daughter. He *d.* 17th February, 1768.
2. Richard, lieutenant-general and governor of Plymouth. (See Sir Henry Onslow, bart.)

Arthur, } both died unmarried.
Henry, }

Sir Arthur was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR RICHARD, member in the convention parliament for the county of Surrey, and chosen speaker of the house of commons 16th November, 1738. Upon the accession of King George I. Sir Richard was constituted one of the lords of the treasury, and chancellor of the exchequer, and elevated to the peerage 25th June, 1716, by the title of *Baron Onslow, of Onslow, in the county of Salop; and of Clandon, in the county of Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his uncle, Denzil Onslow, esq. of Pyrford, and his issue, and afterwards to the heirs male of his deceased father. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Henry Tulse, knt. lord-mayor of London; and dying 5th December, 1717, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, second baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of Mr. Knight, of Jamaica, and niece and heir of Colonel Charles Knight, of the same island, with whom he had a considerable fortune. His lordship *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his only child,

RICHARD, third baron; at whose demise without issue, in October, 1776, (Denzil Onslow's line having failed,) the honors reverted to his cousin,

GEORGE, fourth baron, (only son of the right honorable Arthur Onslow, the distinguished speaker of the house of commons,) who had been elevated to the peerage himself, 14th of the preceding May, by the title of *Baron Cranley, of Imber Court*. His lordship *m.* in 1753, Henrietta, daughter of Sir John Shelley, bart. Lord Onslow was created, 19th June, 1801, *Viscount Cranley, of Cranley*, and *EARL OF ONSLOW*. He *d.* 17th May, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, second earl, *b.* 15th March, 1754, who, while a commoner, represented Guildford (from 1784 to 1807) in parliament, and was colonel of the second Surrey militia. His lordship *m.* first, 20th December, 1776, Arabella, third daughter and co-heiress of Eaton Mainwaring Ellerker, esq. of Risby Park, in the county of York, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had issue,

ARTHUR-GEORGE, present earl.

Thomas-Cranley, colonel of the second Surrey militia; *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1812, Susanah-Elizabeth, second daughter and co-heiress of Nathaniel Hillier, esq. of Stoke Park, in the county of Surrey, and has

1. George-Augustus-Cranley, *b.* in 1813.
2. Guilford-James-Hillier.
3. Arthur-Edward.
4. Thomas-Frederick.
5. Susanna. 6. Harriet.

Edmund-Mainwaring, *b.* 2nd October, 1779.
Elizabeth-Harriet.

The earl *m.* secondly, 13th February, 1783, Charlotte, daughter of William Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, and relict of Thomas Duncombe, esq. of Duncombe Park; by whom he had one daughter, Georgiana-Charlotte, who *d.* 15th May, 1829. He *d.* 22nd February, 1827.

Creations—Baron 25th of June, 1716. Baron Cranley, 14th May, 1776. Earl, &c. 19th June, 1801.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar, a fesse gu. between six Cornish choughs ppr.; second and third, ar, on a bend az. three martlets or.

Crest—An eagle sa. preying on a partridge, or.

Supporters—Two falcons, close ppr. legged and belled or.

Mottos—*Pestina lente* and *Semper fidelis*.

Seat—Clandon, Surrey.

ONSLOW, SIR HENRY, baronet, of Altham, in the county of Lancaster; *b.* 23rd April, 1784; *m.* 7th February, 1807, Caroline, daughter of the late John Bond, esq. of Mitcham, in the county of Surrey, by whom he has issue,

HENRY, *b.* 5th June, 1809.

Matthew-Richard, *b.* 12th September, 1810.

Thomas, *b.* 15th March, 1812.

Arthur-Walton, *b.* 3rd August, 1813.

Caroline.

And another daughter.

Sir Henry, who is a captain in the royal artillery, *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his father, 27th December, 1817.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Onslow, Earls of Onslow, springing from Foot Onslow, esq. first commissioner of excise, ancestor of the present Earl of Onslow.

RICHARD ONSLOW, esq. second son of Mr. Commissioner (Foot) Onslow, adopting a military life, attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, and was appointed governor of Plymouth in 1750. He *m.* twice, but had issue by his second wife (Pooley, daughter of Charles Walton, esq. of Little Bursted, in the county of Essex), only, *vis.*

GEORGE, M.P. for Guildford; lieutenant-colonel in the guards, *m.* Jane, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Thorpe, and left issue,

1. George-Walton, in holy orders, of Dunsborough House, in the county of Surrey; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of W. Campbell, esq. and has six sons and five daughters.
2. Arthur, in holy orders, *m.* twice, and has issue by both marriages.
3. Pooley, *m.* first, to Sir Francis Drake, bart.; and, secondly, to Arthur Onslow, esq. serjeant-at-law, and *d.* in 1822.

RICHARD, of whom presently.

Arthur, in holy orders, archdeacon of Berks, and dean of Worcester; *m.* Frances, daughter of Constantine Phipps, esq. and had issue,

1. Richard-Francis, Archdeacon of Worcester, *m.* in 1801, Harriet-Mary, daughter of the Hon. Andrew Foley, and has issue,

Richard-Foley, *m.* in 1826, Catherine, third daughter of Thomas Blacker, esq. and has issue.

Arthur-Andrew, *b.* in 1815.

Thomas-Phipps, *b.* in 1818.

Harriet-Frances.

Constantia, *m.* in 1826 to John Freeman, esq.

Anne-Cecilia.

Elizabeth.

Frances.

2. Arthur, in holy orders, *m.* in 1812, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Winnington, bart. and has issue.

3. Phipps-Vansittart, *m.* in 1820, Harriet, daughter of Sir Edward Winnington, bart. by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he has an only son,

4. Jane, *m.* to Rev. R. Winnington Ingram.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton, canon of Windsor and rector of Taplow, fourth son of James, seventh earl of Abercorn.

ORD

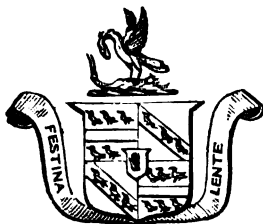
General Onslow represented Guildford in parliament from 1727 until his decease in 1760. His second son,

1. **RICHARD ONSLOW**, esq. having adopted the naval profession, was created a baronet 30th October, 1797, in consideration of his gallant participation, as third in command, in the victory obtained by Lord Duncan, off Camperdown, in the same month and year. Sir Richard attained subsequently, the rank of admiral of the red, and lieutenant-general of marines. He m. Anne, daughter of Matthew Mitchell, esq. of Chiltern, in the county of Wilts (a commodore in the royal navy), by whom he left issue,

1. Matthew-Richard, m. 30th November, 1805, Miss Sarah Seton, by whom he left, at his decease in 1808, an only daughter,
Anne-Charlotte, m. R. J. Marsham, esq.
2. HENRY, present baronet.
3. John.
4. James.
5. Anne.
6. Frances, widow of Admiral Sir Hyde Parker.
7. Elizabeth, m. to Robert Lewis, esq.
8. Harriet, m. to Captain J. N. Creighton, of 11th light dragoons.

Sir Richard d. 27th December, 1817.

Creation—30th October, 1797.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a fesse gu. between six Cornish choughs ppr. second and third, ar. on a bend as three martlets or, with a double crescent for difference.

Crest—An eagle sa. preying upon a partridge or.

Motto—Festina lente.

Seat—Altham, Lancashire.

ORDE, SIR JOHN-POWLETT, baronet, of Morpeth, in the county of Northumberland; b. 9th June, 1803, s. to the title as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 9th February, 1824; m. 15th June, 1826, Eliza, daughter of the late Peter Campbell, esq. of Kilmorey, in the county of Argyll, by whom (who d. in 1829) he has a Son, b. in 1827, and two daughters.

Lineage

1. **JOHN ORDE**, esq. (son of John Orde, esq. of Morpeth, a magistrate of the county of Northumberland, by his second wife, Anne, relict of

ORF

the Rev. William Pye Clerk, and brother of Thomas, first Lord Bolton), having attained the rank of post-captain in the navy, and being nominated governor of Dominica, in 1783, was created a baronet 27th July, 1790. He m. first, in 1780, Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Stephens, esq. of St. Helena, South Carolina, by whom he had no surviving issue: and secondly, Jane, eldest daughter of John Frere, esq. of Roydon, in the county of Norfolk, by whom he had,

JOHN-POWLETT, present baronet.
Anne-Maria-Fenn.

Sir John, who was admiral of the red, d. 19th February, 1824.

Creation—27th July, 1790.



Arms—Sa. three salmon haurient, in fesse ar.

Crest—A demi-lion or, holding a fleur-de-lis or.

Seat—Bognor, Sussex.

ORFORD, EARL OF, (Horatio Walpole,) in the county of Suffolk; Baron Walpole, of Walpole, and Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, in the county of Norfolk; b. 14th June, 1783; m. 23rd July, 1812, Mary, eldest daughter of the late William-Augustus Fawkener, esq. by whom he has issue,

HORATIO-WILLIAM, Lord Walpole, b. 18th April, 1813.

Henry, b. 1st May, 1818.

Frederick, b. in 1822.

Rachael-Katharine, b. in 1825.

Dorothy-Fanny, b. in 1826.

His lordship s. to the honors of his family, as sixth earl, at the demise of his father, 15th June, 1822. Lord Orford is high-steward of the borough of Lynn, and colonel of the West Norfolk militia.

Lineage.

This noble family is said to have been established in England antecedent to the Conquest, and to have possessed considerable estates at Walpole, in the county of Norfolk, whence the surname has been derived.

SIR JOHN DE WALPOL, living temp. Henry III. left three sons,

HENRY, his successor.

William.

Ralph, in holy orders, elected bishop of Norwich, in 1288, and translated to the see of Ely, by the Pope, in 1299, upon a dispute arising between the monks of Ely, regarding a successor to that bishopric, at the decease of William de Luda.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY DE WALPOL, in the manors of Walpol and Houton, (as it was anciently written): which Sir Henry was amongst those of greatest note, in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, who were summoned, in the 25th Edward I. to be at London, on the Sunday after the Octaves of St. John the Baptist, apparelled with horse and arms, according to their degree, to pass with the king beyond seas, "for their own honor, and the safety of th'ir king and kingdom," as the words of the writ import. This expedition was for the relief of Guy, Earl of Flanders, at that time oppressed by the French king, who had taken several towns from him. From this Sir Henry descended.

EDWARD WALPOLE, esq. of Houghton, who *m.* Lucy, daughter of Sir Terry Robsart, and heiress of her grandfather, Sir John Robsart, K.B. and K.G. (in consequence of the decease of her brother, Sir John Robsart, and his daughter, Amie Robsart, wife of Sir Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester). The great-great-grandson of this marriage,

SIR EDWARD WALPOLE, K.B. a distinguished and eloquent member of the parliament which restored King Charles II. *m.* in 1649, Susan, daughter of Sir Robert Crane, bart. of Chilton, in the county of Suffolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WALPOLE, esq. who was returned to parliament for Castle Rising, in the county of York, in the first year of William and Mary, and so continued until his decease, in 1700. He *m.* Mary, only daughter and heiress of Sir Jeffery Burwell, knt. of Rougham, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he left, with several daughters, three sons,

ROBERT, his successor, the celebrated prime minister.

Horatio, *b.* in 1678; a diplomatist of the first class, during the administration of his brother, created, 4th June, 1756, *Baron Walpole, of Wolterton*. His lordship *m.* in 1720, Mary-Magdalen, daughter and co-heiress of Peter Lombard, esq. and dying in 1757, left issue,

1. HORATIO, second baron, of whom hereafter, as successor to Horatio, fourth Earl of Orford, in the barony of Walpole, of Walpole.

ii. Thomas, *m.* 14th November, 1753, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Joshua Vanneck, bart. and left at his decease in 1803, two sons and a daughter,

Thomas, of Strawberry Park, Surrey,

formerly envoy to the court of Munich, *m.* in 1803, Margaret, daughter of John, second Earl of Egmont, and has issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* in 1805.
2. Spencer-Horatio.
3. Robert, an officer in the army.
4. John.
5. Charles.
6. Catherine.
7. Sophia.

Lambert, lieutenant-colonel in the army, *m.* in 1788, Margaret, daughter of Robert, first Lord Clive, by whom he left issue,

1. Frances-Margaretta.
2. Charlotte-Louisa.

Catherine, *d.* unmarried.
Elizabeth.

iii. Richard a banker of London, M.P. for Yarmouth, *m.* 22nd November, 1737, Margaret, third daughter of Sir Joshua Vanneck, and dying in 1798, left issue,

Richard, *m.* 23rd January, 1792, Elizabeth, second daughter of Sir Benjamin Hammet, knt.

Robert, *b.* in 1768.

Edward, M.A. of Cambridge, *b.* in 1776.

Mary-Rachael, *m.* to Rev. Ashton Vade, and left issue.

Caroline, *m.* to Hon. and Rev. George-Henry Neville.

iv. Robert, envoy-extraordinary, and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Portugal, *m.* first, in 1780, Diana, daughter of Walter Grosett, esq. by whom he has issue,

Robert, in holy orders, *m.* 6th Feb. 1811, Caroline-Frances, youngest daughter of John Hyde, esq. and has issue,

1. Reginald-Robert, *b.* in 1817.
2. Robert-Seymour.
3. Emily-Jane.
4. A daughter.

George, *d.* in 1807.

Mr. Walpole espoused secondly, in 1785, Sophia, eldest daughter of Richard Sturt, esq. and left issue,

Richard, *b.* in 1786.

Henry.

William.

Edward, *m.* in 1815, Ann-Theresa, daughter of Daniel Gildemeester, esq. and has issue.

Francis, *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth, daughter of T. A. Knight, esq. and had issue.

Arthur.

John.

Horatio.

Galfridus, an officer in the royal navy.

Mr. Walpole was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT WALPOLE, subsequently so celebrated as the prime minister of King George I.

and George II. (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Sir Robert was first honored with the order of the Bath, and, while yet a commoner, installed a knight of the Garter. He was elevated to the peerage, 9th February, 1742, by the titles of *Baron of Houghton, Viscount Walpole*, and *Earl of Orford*. His lordship *m.* first, in 1700, Catherine, daughter of Sir John Shorter, lord-mayor of London, by whom he had issue.

ROBERT, his successor.

Edward* (Sir), chief-secretary of Ireland, *d.* unmarried.

HORACE, who *s.* as fourth Earl.

Katherine, *d.* unmarried.

Mary, *m.* to George, Earl of Cholmondeley.

The earl *m.* secondly, Maria, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Skerret, esq. and dying in 1743, was *s.* by his eldest son.

ROBERT, second Earl of Orford, who had been created 10th June, 1723, *Baron Walpole, of Walpole, in the county of Norfolk*, with remainder, in default of the issue male of himself and his father, to the male descendants of his grandfather. His lordship, who was a knight of the Bath, and held several high and lucrative official employments, *m.* in 1734, Margaret, daughter and sole heiress of Samuel Rolle, esq. of Haynton, in the county of Devon, and dying 1st April, 1751, was *s.* by his eldest son.

GEORGE, third earl, a lord of the bedchamber, and ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks; at whose decease, unmarried, 5th December, 1791, the honors reverted to his uncle.

HORACE, fourth earl, *b.* in 1717, for whom his father, (the minister, Walpole), procured the places of usher of the receipt of the exchequer, comptroller of the great roll, and keeper of the foreign receipts. His lordship had a seat in the house of commons for several years; but he was more distinguished in the literary than the political circle. Soon after his return from his travels, he purchased a villa at Twickenham, which he transformed into a Gothic mansion, and there (the celebrated "Strawberry Hill.")

he continued ever afterwards chiefly to reside. Here he established a private press, at which he not only printed his own works, but many other curious pieces. From this press first issued, "The Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors," 1758, 2 vols. 12mo. "Anecdotes of Painting," 1762; "Historic Doubts," 1768; "Mysterious Mother," 1768; "Miscellaneous Antiquities," 1772, 4to. His lordship *d.* unmarried, 2nd March, 1797, when all the honors of the family expired, except the barony of Walpole, of Walpole, in the county of Norfolk, which devolved, according to the limitation, upon his first cousin.

HORATIO, second Lord Walpole, of Wolterton, (revert to second son of Robert Walpole, esq. M.P. for Castle Rising, father of Sir Robert Walpole, the minister), who was created *Earl of Orford*, 1st April, 1806. His lordship *m.* 12th May, 1748, Rachael, third daughter of William, third Duke of Devonshire, and was *s.* at his decease, 24th February, 1809, by his eldest son.

HORATIO, second earl, *b.* 24th June, 1752; *m.* first, 27th July, 1781, Sophia, daughter of Charles Churchill, esq. and granddaughter (maternally) of Sir Robert Walpole, K.G. first Earl of Orford, by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue.

HORATIO, present earl.

John, M.P. a lieutenant-colonel in the army, *b.* 17th November, 1787.

Charlotte.

Maria, *m.* in 1817, to Martin-John West, esq.

Harriet, *m.* in 1817, to Sir William Hoste, bart.

Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 1827, to the Rev. Joseph Wolf, missionary to the Jews.

Catherine, *m.* in 1822, to Henry-Lawes Long, esq.

His lordship *m.* secondly, 28th July, 1806, Mrs. Chamberlayne, widow of the Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, who *d.* in 1807. The Earl *d.* 15th June, 1822.

Creations—Baron Walpole, of Walpole, 10th June, 1723. Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, 4th June, 1756. Earl, 1st April, 1806.

* Sir Edward Walpole, left three illegitimate daughters, viz.

1. Laura, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Keppel, son of William-Anne, second Earl of Albemarle.

2. Maria, *m.* first to James, second Earl of Waldegrave, and had,

Elizabeth-Laura, *m.* to her cousin

George, fourth Earl of Waldegrave.

Charlotte-Maria.

Anne-Horatio.

The Countess espoused secondly, H. R. H. WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of their Royal Highnesses WILLIAM-FREDERICK, present Duke of Gloucester, and PRINCESS SOPHIA-MATILDA, of Gloucester.

3. Charlotte, *m.* to Lionel, fourth Earl of Dysart.



Arms—Or, on a fesse between two chevrons, *sa.* three cross-crosslets of the first.

Crest—The bust of a man, in profile, couped *ppr.* ducally crowned or, on his head a long cap.

turned forwards gu. tasselled or, charged with a Catherine-wheel of the last.

Supporters—DEXTER, an antelope; SINISTER, a stag, ar. attired ppr. each gorged with a collar, chequy, or and az. chained or.

Motto—Fari que sentias.

Seat—Wolterton Park, Aylham, Norfolk.

ORIEL, BARON, of Ferrard, in the county of Louth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; created 17th July, 1821.

See Viscount Ferrard.

ORKNEY, EARL OF, (Thomas-John-Hamilton Fitzmaurice,) Viscount Kirkwall, and Baron Dechmont, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 8th August, 1803; *m.* 14th March, 1826, Charlotte-Isabella, second daughter of George, Lord Boston, and has issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, *Viscount Kirkwall*, *b.* 6th May, 1827.

Henry-Warrender, *b.* 7th July, 1828.

—, (a son) *b.* 23rd April, 1830.

The earl *s.* to the honors of his family, upon the demise of his grandmother, 30th December, 1831.

Lineage.

THE EARLDOM OF ORKNEY, was claimed by HENRY SINCLAIR, eldest son of Sir William Sinclair, of Roslyn, and Isabel, his wife, daughter and co-heir of Malise, Earl of Strathern, Caithness, and Orkney, and his claim was admitted by HAKON, sixth King of Norway, in 1370, but his investiture was burdened with severe conditions. He was considered as being appointed governor and Earl of Orkney, by an absolute grace of the King; was bound to serve him with one hundred men completely armed, when required; to defend Orkney against any invasion with the whole power of his house, &c. &c. From this period the earldom remained in the family of Sinclair, until King James III. having acquired the Islands of Orkney in marriage with Margaret of Denmark, in 1460, William Sinclair, third Earl of Orkney, resigned the Earldom, in 1470, into his majesty's hands, and it was annexed to the crown by act of parliament the ensuing year. The late earl being stiled instead, Earl of Caithness and Lord Sinclair. The Orkneys thenceforward conferred no dignity until the year 1567, when

JAMES HEPBURN, fourth Earl of Bothwell, was created Duke of Orkney, 12th May, in that year, three days after his marriage with Mary, Queen of Scots, but he forfeited all his honors in the December following.

ROBERT STEWART, natural son of King James V., abbot of Holyrood-house, but who conformed to the protestant religion in 1550, had a grant of the crown lands of Orkney and Zetland in 1565, and was created EARL OF ORKNEY, in 1581. He *m.* Lady Jane Kennedy, eldest daughter of Gil-

bert, third Earl of Cassilis, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PATRICK STEWART, second earl, who was condemned for high treason, and beheaded at the market cross of Edinburgh, 6th February, 1614. He *d. s.p.* and his estates and honors were forfeited to the crown.

So much for the *extinct* Lords Orkney; we now proceed with the *extant*.

LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, fifth son of Lord William Douglas, (created Duke of Hamilton for life,) by Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 3rd January, 1696, by the titles of *Baron Dechmont*, *Viscount Kirkwall*, and EARL OF ORKNEY, to him and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the heirs whatsoever of his body. His lordship *m.* 25th November, 1695, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Edward Villiers, knight-marshal of England, and sister of Edward, first Earl of Jersey, by whom he left at his demise, in 1737, three daughters. The eldest, Anne, according to the limitation of the patent, succeeded to the family honors. The second, Frances, married the Earl of Scarborough; and the youngest, Harriet, married John, Earl of Cork and Ossory. The Earl of Orkney was a celebrated military commander, and distinguished himself in the wars between JAMES and WILLIAM, in Ireland; and, subsequently, participated in the brilliant triumphs of the reign of Queen Anne. His lordship, who was one of the representative peers of Scotland, *d.* 29th January, 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest daughter,

ANNE, as Countess of Orkney. Her ladyship *m.* 28th March, 1720, William O'Bryen, fourth Earl of Inchiquin, in Ireland, (see Marquess of Thomond,) by whom she had four sons, all of whom predeceased herself, and four daughters. The countess *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by her eldest daughter,

MARY, as second Countess of Orkney, who *m.* in 1753, her first cousin, Murrrough, first Marquess of Thomond, by whom she left at her decease, in 1790, an only daughter, her successor,

MARY O'BRYEN, third Countess of Orkney, who *m.* 21st December, 1771, the Honorable Thomas Fitz-Maurice, of Llewenny Hall, in the county of Denbigh, second son of John, Earl of Shelburne, brother of William, first Marquess of Lansdowne, and uncle of the present Marquess, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) she had an only son,

John, Viscount Kirkwall, *b.* 9th October, 1778, *m.* 11th August, 1802, Anna Maria, eldest daughter of John, first Lord De Blaquiere, and *d.* 23rd November, 1820, leaving two sons,

THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, present earl.

William-Edward, captain 2nd life-guards, *b.* 21st March, 1805.

The countess *d.* 30th December, 1831.

Creation—3rd January, 1696.

Arms—Quarterly: first, az. a ship at anchor, oars crossed, in saltier, within a double tressure, flory, counter-flory, or, for ORKNEY; second, gu. three lions, passant, guardant, barways, per pale,

or and ar. for O'BRYEN; third, quarterly, first and fourth gu. three cinquefoils erm. for HAMILTON; second and third, ar. a ship, sails furled, sa. for ARRAN; fourth, ar. a human heart, imperially crowned, ppr. on a chief az. three mullets of the field for DOUGLAS.



Supporters—DEXTER, an antelope ar. armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled, or; SINISTER, a stag ppr. attired, unguled, plain collared, and chained, or.

Seat—Taplow Court, Bucks.

Note—The Orkneys, and the Island of Zetland, which were formerly attached to the earldom of Orkney, when that dignity was borne by members of the royal house of Stuart in the fourteenth, fifteenth, and sixteenth centuries, are now severed from it, having been granted, in 1737, to the Earl of Morton, who disposed of his interest therein to Sir Lawrence Dundas; whose grandson, Lord Dundas, now possesses them.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF, (James Butler,) Earl of Ormonde and Ossory; Viscount Thurles, of Thurles, in the county of Tipperary; and Baron Arklow, of Arklow, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, in the county of Monmouth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 15th July, 1774; *m.* 27th October, 1807, Grace-Louisa, daughter of the Right Honorable John Staples, of the county of Tyrone, and the Honorable Harriet Molesworth, (daughter of Richard, third Viscount Molesworth,) by whom he has issue,

JOHN BUTLER, *Earl of Ossory*, M.P. *b.* 24th August, 1808.

Walter, *b.* 14th January, 1814, an officer in the army.

James, *b.* 18th May, 1815.

Richard-Molesworth, *b.* 30th January, 1818.

Charles, *b.* 7th February, 1820.

Harriet-Eleanor, *b.* 11th December, 1810, *m.* 16th May, 1831, to R. Fowler, esq. son of the Bishop of Ossory.

Anne, *b.* 20th December, 1812.

Louisa-Grace, *b.* 18th July, 1810.

Elizabeth, *b.* 4th March, 1822.

Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 22nd July, 1823.

(The surname of all, but the eldest son, is Wandesford-Butler.)

His lordship *s.* to the earldom of Ormonde and Ossory, and the inferior Irish dignities, at the demise of his brother, 10th August, 1820; and was created a baron of the United Kingdom, 17th July, 1821, and a marquess of Ireland, 5th October, 1825. The Marquess of Ormonde is hereditary chief butler of Ireland, a knight of St. Patrick, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Kilkenny, and colonel of the Kilkenny militia.

Inceage.

The antiquity of this family is indisputable; but whence it immediately derives its origin is not so clearly established. Its surname, however, admits of no doubt as springing from the chief butlerage of Ireland,* conferred by Henry II. upon

THEOBALD WALTER, in 1177, who had accompanied him into that kingdom in 1171. This Theobald was eldest son of Herveus Walter, (one of the companions of the Conqueror,) by Maud de Valois, and brother of Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury in 1193, (translated from the see of Salisbury, while a prisoner in the Holy Land,) and, subsequently, chancellor, chief-justice, and treasurer of England. Theobald Walter, having returned into England, afterwards accompanied PRINCE JOHN into Ireland, anno 1185. He was possessed of the baronies of Upper Ormond, Lower Ormond, and numerous other territories; and dying in 1206, was *s.* by his only son, (by his wife Maud, daughter and heiress of Robert Vavasour, a great Baron of Yorkshire,)

THEOBALD, who first assumed the surname of Le Botiler, or Butler, in 1221, and was appointed lord-justice of Ireland in 1247. He *m.* Joan, eldest sister and co-heiress of John de Marisco, a considerable baron in Ireland, to whose estates in that kingdom, and in England, his posterity succeeded; and dying in 1248, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, who *m.* Margery, eldest daughter of Richard de Burgo, (ancestor of the Lords Clanricarde,) by whom he acquired considerable

* For a very interesting account of the hereditary office of "CHIEF BUTLER," and of the ORMONDE FAMILY, see "A view of the Legal Institutions, &c. &c. of Ireland, by William Lynch, esq. F.S.A.;" decidedly the ablest work, as yet published, upon the feudal dignities of that kingdom. PRINCE JOHN confirmed the grant of Butlerage upon the wms imported into Ireland to Theobald Walter, and when confirming and enlarging the incorporation charters of Ireland, he reserved, according to Mr. Lynch, a privilege, "That out of each ship that thither should happen to come, his officer (meaning Lord Theobald, who is styled "Pincerna" in those charters) might choose two hogsheds of wine for *his use*, for forty shillings, that is to say, for twenty shillings each hogshedd, and nothing more, unless at the pleasure of the merchant."

accession of landed property, and was *s.* by his son.

THEOBALD, fourth butler, who sat as a baron in the parliament of Ireland, and assisted King Edward I. in his wars in Scotland. He *m.* Joan, eldest daughter of John Fitz-Geoffry, Lord of Kirtling, and Baron of Berkhamstead, lord-justice of Ireland, and youngest son of the famous Geoffrey Fitzpiers, Earl of Essex, and lord-justiciary of England, by whom he had a numerous family. This Lord Theobald obtained a grant from Edward I. of the prize of wines in Ireland; which grant was purchased from Walter, late Marquess of Ormonde, by government, in 1810, for the sum of £216,000, and the contract received the sanction of parliament, by an act passed 31st May, 1811). Theobald, fourth butler, was *s.* in 1285, by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, fifth butler, who sat in parliament as a baron, his name appearing fifth upon the roll. He *d.* unmarried in 1290, and was *s.* in his barony and estates by his brother,

EDMUND. This feudal lord received the honor of knighthood, in London, in 1300. In 1312, he was appointed lord-deputy of Ireland; in 1314, chief-governor, under the title of lord-justice; and, on the 1st of Sept. 1315, created *Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne*. His lordship *m.* in 1302, Joan, daughter of John, first Earl of Kildare, by whom, with two daughters, he left three sons,

JAMES, his successor.

John, from whom the present Earl of Carrick derives.

Lawrence.

The earl, going on a pilgrimage into Spain, to the shrine of St. James of Compostella, died after his return to London, 13th September, 1321, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, second earl, and seventh butler. This nobleman was a minor at the decease of his father, but obtained license, in four years after, for 2000 marks, to marry whom he pleased: he accordingly espoused Eleanor, second daughter of Humphrey de Bohun, fourth Earl of Hereford and Essex, high-constable of England, by Elizabeth, daughter of King Edward I.; and was created, in consequence of his marriage, by Edward III. 2nd November, 1328, *Earl of Ormonde*. This nobleman had a renewed grant of the prize of wines, 5th June, 1372, (which had been resumed by the crown in 1344,) and a grant of the regalities, liberties, &c. of the county of Tipperary, with the rights of a palatine in that county for life. His lordship *d.* 6th January, 1377-8, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, second Earl of Ormonde, called the *noble earl*, on account of being great-grandson of Edward I. In 1359 and 1360, his lordship was appointed lord-justice of Ireland, and dying in 1382, was *s.* by his son, (by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Darcy, lord-justice of Ireland.)

JAMES, third earl, who, by building and making the castle of Gowran his usual residence, was commonly called Earl of Gowran. His lordship purchased, in 1301, the castle of Kilkenny, from the heirs of Sir Hugh le de Spenser, Earl of

II.

M M

Gloucester, (an edifice erected in the beginning of the thirteenth century, by William, Earl-marshal,) which he made his chief place of residence, and which has ever since been so considered by the head of the family. In 1302, 1401, and 1404, his lordship was lord-justice of Ireland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John, Lord Welles, and had issue, **JAMES**, his successor.

Richard (Sir), of Polestown, in the county of Kilkenny, *m.* Catharine, daughter of Gildas O'Reilly, Lord of the county of Cavan, and was *s.* by his son,

Edmund (Sir), who was *s.* by his son,

James (Sir), *m.* Sabina, daughter of Donald Reogh Mac Murrough Cavenagh, Prince of his sept, and dying in 1487, left, with other issue,

PIERCE, of whom hereafter, as eighth Earl of Ormonde.

His lordship *d.* in 1405, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, fourth earl, who was called the *white earl*, and esteemed a very learned personage. His lordship prevailed upon Henry V. to create a king of arms in Ireland, by the title of Ireland King of Arms, (a designation altered by Henry VIII. to Ulster, king of arms,) and he gave lands for ever to the herald's college. He was lord-justice of Ireland in 1407, and again in 1440, in which latter year he had a grant of the temporalities of the see of Cashel, for ten years after the death of the archbishop, Richard O'Hedican. His lordship *m.* first, Johan, daughter of Gerald, fifth earl of Kildare, by whom he had three sons, successive earls, and two daughters; and, secondly, in 1432, Elizabeth, daughter of William Beauchamp, Lord Bergavenny, and widow of John, Lord Grey, of Wilton. He *d.* in 1452, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, fifth earl, who was created, by King Henry VI. 8th July, 1440, for his fidelity to the Lancastrian interest, *Earl of Wiltshire*, in the peerage of England. In 1451 he was made lord-deputy of Ireland, and the next year succeeding his father in the title of ORMONDE, he was appointed lord-lieutenant for ten years. In 1455 he was constituted LORD HIGH TREASURER OF ENGLAND, and afterwards made a knight of the Garter. Falling into the hands of the Yorkists, after the battle of Towton, his lordship was beheaded, at Newcastle, 1st May, 1461, when the earldom of Wiltshire expired, as would that of Ormonde, the earl's brother and heir being also at the battle of Towton, and, in consequence, attainted, had not Edward IV. restored him in blood, and so enabled him to succeed, as

JOHN, sixth Earl of Ormonde. This nobleman was considered one of the first gentlemen of the age in which he lived; and Edward IV. is reported to have said, "that if good breeding and liberal qualities were lost in the world, they might be all found in the Earl of Ormond." He was complete master of the languages of Europe, and was sent ambassador to its principal courts. He *d.* in 1478, in the Holy Land, having, in a fit of devotion, made a visit to Jerusalem, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, seventh earl, who was also attained, but restored by HENRY THE SEVENTH's first parliament, in November, 1485; and the statutes made at Westminster, 1 Ed. IV. which declared him and his brothers traitors, were utterly abrogated. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council of England, and had summons to parliament (14th Nov. 1495) as *Lord Rochford*. He d. in 1515, leaving two daughters (by his wife, Anne, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Hankford), who inherited the English estates, namely, Anne, m. to Sir James St. Leger.

Margaret, m. to Sir William Boleyn, K.B. by whom she had

Thomas (Sir), who was created, 18th June, 1523, Baron and Viscount Rochford, and 29th November, 1527, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde, all in the peerage of England. His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and had

George, Lord Rochford, beheaded 17th May, 1536.

ANNE, m. 25th January, 1532, to KING HENRY THE EIGHTH, by whom she had an only dau. ELIZABETH, who ascended the British throne. The fate of the unhappy ANNE BOLYNN* is so well known, as hardly to require the statement that she suffered decapitation 19th May, 1536.

Mary, m. to William Carey, and had, William, Lord Hunsden.

At the demise of Earl Thomas, in 1515, the peerage passed to his kinsman,

SIR PIERCE BUTLER, as eighth Earl of Ormonde (refer to second son of third earl), but this nobleman was obliged to relinquish it to Thomas, Viscount Rochford (see descendants of seventh earl). In consideration of which abandonment, however, Sir Pierce was created, by Henry VIII. 23rd February, 1527-8, *Earl of Ossory*. Soon after this he returned to Ireland, where he was chosen lord-deputy, by the council, and proceeding through the city on horseback to St. Mary's Abbey, was there sworn into office. Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Ormonde, dying s. p. in 1537, the king restored the Earl of Ossory to his original title of Ormonde. He m. Margaret, second daughter of Gerald, eighth Earl of Kildare (which lady was called the *Good Countess of Ormonde*) and had, with other issue,

JAMES, his successor.

Richard, created Viscount Mountgarret.

Thomas, who left an only daughter,

Margaret, m. first to Rory O'More, of Leix, and, secondly, to Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, of Lackagh.

His lordship d. in 1530, and was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, who had been created, in 1535, *Viscount Thurles*; and was subsequently restored, by act of parliament, 6th November, 1541, to the earldom of Ormonde, as ninth earl. His lordship

m. Joan, daughter and heiress of James, eleventh Earl of Desmond, and had seven sons, viz.

THOMAS, Viscount Thurles.

Edmund (Sir), of Roscrea and Cloughgrenan. John, of Kilcash, m. Catherine, daughter of Cormac M'Carty Reagh, and left, in 1570, with two daughters,

WALTER, who s. as eleventh EARL OF ORMONDE.

Walter, of Moyalliffe.

James.

Edward of Cloghinche, in the county of Tipperary.

Pierce, of Grantstown, in Tipperary, and of Leix Abbey.

His lordship d. 17th October, 1546 (being poisoned at a supper at Ely House, Holborn) and was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS, tenth Earl of Ormonde, and third Earl of Ossory, called, from the darkness of his complexion, the "black earl." This nobleman was the first of his family who conformed to the church of England. He was educated at the court of England, and stood high in the favour of Queen Elizabeth, by whom, in 1550, he was constituted LORD TREASURER OF IRELAND. The right of this earl to the butlerage being denied by the merchants of Wexford, from whom his servants had demanded "two tonnes of sack," as his prisage on a certain cargo of Spanish wines, there imported, his lordship, when pleading his title to the butlerage, alleged that such office and prisage was in him and his ancestors from time immemorial, that it was subsequently confirmed to them by divers royal grants therein specified, and that the duty consisted of "one choyse tonne of Wyne out of every shippe or bottoome arriving and contayning nyne tonnes of Wyne, and two choyse tonnes of every shippe or bottoome so arriving, and contayninge 20 tonnes of Wyne or upwards." His lordship d. in 1614, and leaving (by his second countess, Elizabeth, daughter of John, second Lord Sheffield) an only surviving child, Elizabeth, who, through the influence of King James, was married to Sir Richard Preston, Baron Dingwall in Scotland, and Earl of Desmond in Ireland, the peerage devolved upon

SIR WALTER BUTLER, of Kilcash, grandson of James, ninth earl, as should the estates,* but the influence of the deceased lord's son-in-law, Lord Dingwall, retained them. Lord Ormonde m. Hellen, eldest daughter of Edmund, second Viscount Mountgarret, and had (with daughters) one son, that left issue, namely,

THOMAS, Viscount Thurles, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Pointz, bart. of Acton, in the county of Gloucester, and being unfortunately drowned in his pas-

* For a more particular account of the Boleynes, see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.

* King JAMES, to support a favorite, constituted himself arbitrator in the case; but Lord Ormonde refusing to submit, his estates were seized by order of his majesty, and himself committed a prisoner to the Fleet, where he remained eight years in most shameful want of the necessaries of life.

sage from England, 15th December, 1619, left (besides four daughters) three sons, viz.

1. JAMES, successor to his grandfather.
2. John, who *d.* unmarried.
3. Richard, of Kilcass, who had a confirmation, 24th June, 1680, of that place, Garryricken, and other lands in the counties of Tipperary and Kilkenny, with a limitation thereof to his heirs male. This gentleman joining the Irish in 1641, was made governor of the county of Wexford, and had the rank of lieutenant-general in the Irish army. He *m.* Lady Frances Touchet, youngest daughter of Mervin, Earl of Castlehaven, and dying in 1701, was *s.* by (the son of his eldest son, Walter, who had died in his lifetime) his grandson,

THOMAS, of Kilcass, who *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, who was really 15th EARL OF ORMONDE, but was not aware of the fact. He *d.* *s. p.* and was *s.* by his first cousin,

WALTER (son of John Butler, of Garryricken), really as sixteenth EARL OF ORMONDE. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, of whom hereafter, as restored seventeenth EARL OF ORMONDE.

Earl Walter *d.* in 1632, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, twelfth earl, who was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, in 1642, MARQUESS OF ORMONDE. This nobleman for his fidelity to the house of Stuart, and his eminent services in the royal cause, was elevated at the restoration of the monarchy, 23rd March, 1661, to the DUKEDOM OF ORMONDE, in Ireland; and enrolled amongst the peers of England, in 1673, as *Baron Butler, of Llanthony, and Earl of Brecknock*; and created, in 1682, *Duke of Ormonde*, also in England. His grace was appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1661, and continued in that high office until 1668. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Preston, BARONESS DINGWALL, and had surviving issue,

1. THOMAS, the "gallant EARL OF OSSORY," who was summoned by writ to the parliament of England in 1665, as LORD BUTLER, of More Park. His lordship *d.* before his father (in 1690), leaving by his wife, Lady Amelia Nassau, eldest daughter of Louis, Lord of Beverweert, natural son of Maurice, Prince of Orange,

JAMES, who *s.* his grandfather as Duke of Ormonde.

Charles, *b.* 4th September, 1671, was made by King WILLIAM a lord of his bedchamber, colonel of a regiment of horse, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland (after the extinction of the same honors by the decease of his uncle), 8th March, 1683, as *Baron of*

Loughgrenan, Viscount of Tulloch, and EARL OF ARRAN; and to the peerage of England, as LORD BUTLER, of *Weston*. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Richard, ninth Earl of Derby.

Emilia, *d.* unmarried.

Henrietta, *m.* to Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham.

2. RICHARD, who was created, 13th May, 1603, *Baron Butler, Viscount of Tulloch, and EARL OF ARRAN*, with limitation of the honors to his brother JOHN; and was made LORD BUTLER, of *Weston*, in the peerage of England, in 1663. His lordship left at his decease in 1685 (when his honors expired), an only daughter, CHARLOTTE, who *m.* in 1699, Charles, Lord Cornwallis.

3. JOHN, created EARL OF GOWMAN in 1676, but *d.* *s. p.* when the dignity expired.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip, second Earl of Chesterfield.

5. Mary, *m.* to William Cavendish, fourth Earl of Devonshire.

The duke *d.* 21st July, 1686, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, second duke, who inherited the Scottish BARONY OF DINGWALL from his grandmother. This nobleman was appointed a lord of the bedchamber in 1685, and, serving in the army, had a share in the victory over the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth, at Sedgemoor. He was afterwards, however, one of the first to join the standard of the Prince of Orange, and when that prince ascended the throne, his grace obtained the Garter, and was constituted HIGH-CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND for the coronation. He attended WILLIAM into Ireland, was at the Boyne, and subsequently entertained his majesty most sumptuously at his castle in Kilkenny. In 1693, he was at the battle of Landen, where he received several wounds, and had a horse shot under him. In 1702, his grace was constituted by Queen ANNE, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the land forces sent against France and Spain, when he destroyed the French fleet, sunk the Spanish galleons in the harbour of Vigo, and took the fort of Redondella, for which he received the thanks of both houses of parliament. In 1711, he was declared CAPTAIN-GENERAL and COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the land forces in Great Britain, or which were, or should be, employed abroad, in conjunction with the troops of the allies; which post he held till the treaty of Utrecht, in 1713; in which year he was made warden of the Cinque Ports, and constable of Dover Castle. But in two years afterwards (King GEORGE I. having in the interim succeeded to the throne), his grace was impeached (21st June, 1715) of high treason, and, having retired into France, he was *attainted*, his estates forfeited, his (English) honors EXTINGUISHED: and the parliament passed an act, annulling the legalities and liberties of the county palatine of Tipperary, for vesting his estate in the crown, and for giving £10,000 for his apprehension, should he attempt to land in Ireland. But the

same parliament passed also an act (24th June, 1721) to enable his brother, the Earl of Arran, to purchase the estate, which he accordingly did. This great, but unfortunate nobleman, *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Laurence, Earl of Rochester; but that lady died issueless. His grace espoused, secondly, Mary, eldest surviving daughter of Henry, first Duke of Beaufort, and left one surviving child,

MARY, *m.* in 1710, to John, Lord Ashburnham, and *d. s. p.* in 1712.

The duke resided in his exile chiefly at Avignon; he had a pension from the court of Spain of 2000 pistoles. He *d.* 16th November, 1745, and his remains were brought into England 22nd May, 1746, and deposited in the family vault, in King Henry the Eighth's Chapel, Westminster Abbey. At this period, it was supposed that the duke's honors were all forfeited under the act of attainder passed by the English parliament; but it was subsequently decided, as will appear, that no proceeding of an English legislature could affect Irish dignities. According to that decision, his grace's brother,

JOHN, Earl of Arran, was really fourteenth Earl of Ormonde, and third duke and marquess; but his lordship never enjoyed, assumed, nor was aware of possessing those dignities. He *m.* Elizabeth, fourth and youngest daughter of Thomas, Lord Crew, of Stene, but had no issue. He *d.* 17th December, 1758, when his own honors became extinct, with the marquessate and dukedom of Ormonde. The Scottish BARONY OF DINGWALL passed from the BUTLER family to the heir of the PRESTONS, in which it is certainly now vested, and the Irish EARLDOM OF ORMONDE and *viscounty of Thurles*, supposed to have fallen under the English *attainder*, became dormant, in which state it remained, until restored in 1791, by the decision of the house of lords in Ireland, to

JOHN BUTLER, esq. of Gartyricken (revert to the descendants of Richard Butler, esq. of Kilsash, second son of Walter, Lord Thurles, son of Walter, eleventh earl), as seventeenth Earl of Ormonde. His lordship *m.* 26th February, 1760, Lady Anne Wandesford, daughter and sole heiress of John, Earl of Wandesford (an earldom that expired with his lordship, in 1784), by whom he had issue,

WALTER, his successor.

John-Wandesford, who *d.* in 1706.

JAMES-WANDESFORD, the present marquess.

Charles-Harward, M.P. *b.* in 1780, *m.* in 1812, Sarah, youngest dau. of Henry-Thomas, second Earl of Carrick, and has issue,

4. John, *b.* 4th Oct. 1815. 2. Henry.

3. Walter. 4. Sarah. 5. Anne.

Mr. Butler obtained permission for himself and heirs, by sign manual, in 1820, to assume the additional surname of CLARKE after BUTLER; and in June, 1830, by a similar license, those of WANDESFORD and SOUTHWELL, and to bear the arms of those families quarterly with his present ensigns.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1796, to Thomas Kavenagh, esq. and *d.* in 1822.

Eleanor, *m.* in 1806, to Viscount Lismore, from whom her ladyship was divorced in 1826.

The earl *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WALTER, eighteenth earl, *b.* in 1770, created MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in Ireland, and *Baron Butler, of Llanthony, in England*, *m.* in 1805, Anne, daughter and sole heiress of Joseph-Price Clarke, esq., by whom he had no issue. The marquess *d.* 10th August, 1820, when the marquessate and English barony expired; but the other titles devolved upon his brother, JAMES, present Marquess of Ormonde.

Creations—Earl of Ormonde, 2nd November, 1328. Earl of Ossory, 23rd February, 1527-8. Marquess, 5th October, 1825. Peerage of the United Kingdom, 17th July, 1821.



Arms—Quarterly; first or, a chief, indented az.; second gu. three covered cups or; third ar. a lion sa. on a chief gu. a swan, wings expanded of the first between two annulets or; fourth ermine a saltier eng. gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers ar. therefrom issuant a falcon, rising, of the last.

Supporters—DEXTER, a falcon, wings expanded, ar. beaked and membered or; SINISTER, a male griffin, ar. beaked, rayed, collared, and chained or.

Motto—Comme je trouve.

Town Residence—14, Weymouth-street.

Seat—Kilkenny Castle, Ireland.

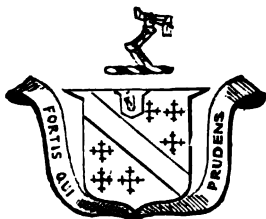
ORMSBY, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Dublin; *b.* 26th May, 1797; *s.* to the title, as third baronet, upon the demise of his brother, 1st November, 1821; *m.* in 1824, Mary, only dau. of Major-general Rebow, of Wivenhoe Park, in the county of Essex.

Lineage.

1. CHARLES-MONTAGUE ORMSBY, esq. son of Captain Ormsby, of the 45th regiment, and grandson of Charles Ormsby, esq. of Cloghans, in the county of Mayo, was created a baronet 29th December, 1812. He *m.* in 1794, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kingsbury, esq. and left two sons, successive baronets. Sir Charles *d.* 3rd March, 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

2. SIR JAMES, who *d.* without issue, in 1821, when the title devolved upon his brother, THOMAS, the present baronet.

(*creation*—29th December, 1812.



Arms—Gu. a bend between six cross-croissants or.

Crest—A dexter armed arm embowed, the hand grasping a leg in armour, couped above the knee, all ppr.

Motto—Fortis qui prudens.

OSBORN, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Chicksand Priory, in the county of Bedford; *b.* in December, 1772; *m.* 14th September, 1809, Frederica-Louisa, daughter of the late Sir Charles Danvers, baronet, by whom he has issue,

GEORGE ROBERT, *b.* 29th October, 1813.

Charles Danvers, *b.* 17th April, 1819.

John Brownlow, *b.* 5th April, 1822.

Montagu-Francis, *b.* 20th May, 1824.

Danvers-Henry, *b.* in 1827.

Elizabeth-Heneage, *b.* in 1811.

Louisa-Anne, *b.* in 1812.

Sir John *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, at the decease of his father, 29th June, 1818. Sir John Osborn is colonel of the Bedfordshire militia.

Lineage.

PETER OSBORN, esq. had a grant of the office of treasurer's-remembrancer, to himself and his heirs, in the reign of EDWARD VI., and was likewise privy-purse to that monarch. In the reign of Elizabeth, he was one of the high commissioners for ecclesiastical affairs. He *m.* Anne, daughter of Dr. John Blyth, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN OSBORN, knt. treasurer's-remembrancer in the reign of King JAMES I.; *m.* Dorothy, daughter and co-heir of Richard Barlee, esq. of Effingham Hall, in Essex, by whom he had five sons and a daughter. This gentleman was the first of the family who resided at Chicksands, in Bedfordshire. He *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER OSBORN, knt. lord-treasurer's-remembrancer, and twenty-eight years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey, in the reigns of King JAMES I. and King CHARLES I. He *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Danvers, of Dauntsey, in the county of Wilts (by Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Sir John Nevil, Lord Latimer,) and dying in 1653, was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. JOHN OSBORN, esq. who was created a baronet 1662. Sir John *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Charles Danvers, esq. and dying in 1696, at the age of eighty-three, was *s.* by his only son,

2. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* twice, and dying in 1720, was *s.* by (the only son of his eldest son, John, by the Honorable Sarah Byng, only daughter of George, Viscount Torrington,) his grandson,

3. SIR DANVERS, M.P. for the county of Bedford. This gentleman *m.* in 1740, Mary, daughter of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom he had two sons. He *d.* in 1753, when governor of New York, and was *s.* by his elder son,

4. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* first, in 1771, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Bannister, esq., by whom he had an only son, JOHN, the present baronet; and, secondly, Heneage, daughter of Daniel, seventh Earl of Winchelsea, who *d.* in 1820, without issue. Sir George, who was a general officer in the army, and groom of the bedchamber to the king, *d.* in 1818.

Creation—1662.



Arms—Ar. a bend between two lions rampant, sa.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion's head ppr. ducally crowned or.

Supporters—Two griffins, wings expanded.

Motto—Quantum in rebus inane.

Seat—Chicksand Priory, Bedfordshire.

OSBORNE, SIR HENRY, baronet, of Newtown, in the county of Tipperary; *m.* first, Harriet, daughter and co-heiress of Daniel Toler, esq. of Beechwood, and niece of the Earl of Norbury, by whom (who *d.* —) he has issue,

DANIEL TOLER, *m.* in January, 1805, Lady Harriet Trench, daughter of William, first Earl of Clancarty.

—, *m.* to Thomas-Gibbon Fitzgibbon, esq. of the county of Limerick.

Harriet.

Sir Henry *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of William Harding, esq. of Ballyduffe, in the county of Tipperary, by whom he has a son. He inherited the title, as ninth baronet, upon the decease of his nephew.

Lineage.

This family claims to be an elder branch of the house of Osborne, from which the Dukes of Leeds descend.

1. **SIR RICHARD OSBORNE**, of Ballintaylor, and of Ballylemon, in the county of Waterford, was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 26th January, 1629. Sir Richard, during the civil wars, taking the side of the usurper, was attacked in his castle of Knockmoane, by the Earl of Castlehaven, in 1645, and compelled to surrender at discretion. He *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR RICHARD**, who *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR JOHN**. This gentleman *m.* in 1699, Elizabeth, fourth daughter of Thomas Walsingham, esq., and granddaughter, maternally, of Theophilus, second Earl of Suffolk; but, dying without issue in 1713, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

4. **SIR THOMAS**, (grandson of the first baronet, through his second son, Nicholas Osborne, esq.) This gentleman *m.* first, * * * , by whom he had issue,

Nicholas, who predeceased him, leaving, with several other children, by Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Laurence Parsons, of Birr Castle, NICHOLAS, who inherited the title.

Sir Thomas *m.* secondly, in 1704, Anne, youngest daughter of Beverley Usher, esq. by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson,

5. **SIR NICHOLAS**, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Doctor Thomas Smith, Lord Bishop of Limerick, by whom he had two daughters, and dying in 1718, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

6. **SIR JOHN**, barrister-at-law, and M.P. for the county of Waterford. This gentleman *m.* Editha, only daughter of William Proby, esq. some time governor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, by whom he had six sons and four daughters. Sir John *d.* 11th April 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

7. **THE RIGHT HONORABLE SIR WILLIAM**, a privy-councillor in Ireland, and M.P. who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Thomas Christmas, esq. of Whitfield, in the county of Waterford, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Charles, one of the judges of the court of king's bench, in Ireland.

HENRY, present baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1774, to John Joshua, first Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* in 1783, leaving issue, John, Lord Proby, and other children.

Sir William *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

8. **SIR THOMAS**. This gentleman *m.* Miss Smith, by whom he had one son and a daughter, and was *s.* at his decease by the former,

9. **SIR WILLIAM**, who *d.* in infancy; when the

estates passed to his sister, and the baronetcy devolved upon his uncle, HENRY OSBORNE, esq. the present baronet.

Creation—26th January, 1629.



Arms—Gules on a fesse cottised or, two fountains, over all a bend arg.

Crest—A sea lion holding a trident.

Motto—Fax in bello.

Seat—Beechwood, county of Tipperary.

OTWAY, SIR ROBERT-WALLER, baronet, of BRIGHTHELMSTONE, in the county of SUSSEX, vice-admiral of the white, a knight grand-cross of the Bath, a dignitario of the imperial Brazilian order of the Cross, and one of the grooms of his Majesty's bed-chamber; *b.* in April, 1772; *m.* in 1801, Clementina, daughter and co-heiress of Admiral Holloway, of Wells, in the county of Somerset, and has had issue,

1. ROBERT WALLER. 2. Charles-Cooke.

3. George-Graham. 4. Arthur-John.

5. Edward-John.

6. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1828.

7. Clementina.

8. Augusta.

9. Emily.

10. Lætitia.

11. Adelaide.

12. Martha-Stuart.

Admiral Otway having distinguished himself in his gallant profession, was created a baronet in September, 1831.

Lineage.

RALPH, in his Naval Biography, says, "The family of OTWAY is of great antiquity, and has, for several centuries, been situated at Middleton and Ingmire Hall, in Westmorland. During the civil wars, one of its members espoused the cause of CROMWELL, and following the fortunes of the usurper into Ireland, acquired, by his good sword, a considerable property in that country, which is still in the possession of his descendants, and known as CASTLE OTWAY."

HENRY OTWAY, esq. of Castle Otway, in the county of Tipperary, *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

COOKE OTWAY, esq. who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Waller, esq. of Lisbrian, in the county of Tipperary, and dying in 1800, left issue,

HENRY, of Castle Otway. This gentleman

m. Sarah, only daughter of Sir Thomas Cave, bart. of Stamford, and heiress of

her brother, Sir Thomas Cave, by whom he had a son, who having assumed the additional surname of CAVE, is the present THOMAS OTWAY-CAVE, esq. of Stamford, in the county of Leicester.

Samuel, m. and has issue.

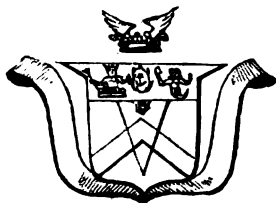
George, a major in the army, d. in 1805.

Loftus (Sir), a major-general in the army, C.B., m. Frances, only daughter of Sir Charles Blicke, of Caroon Park, Surrey.

ROBERT, now SIR ROBERT OTWAY, bart. as stated above.

Martha, m. to George Hartpoole, esq. of the Queen's country.

Creation—September, 1831.



Arms—Ar. a pile, sa. a chevron counter-changed; on a chief of augmentation az., an anchor encircled with a wreath of laurel or, between a demi-Neptune, issuant out of a naval coronet on the dexter, and a mermaid on the sinister, all ppr.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, two wings erect sa.

Motto—Si Deus nobiscum quis contra nos.

Residence—Regent's-square, Brighton.

OUSELEY, THE RIGHT HONORABLE SIR GORE, baronet, of Claramont, in the county of Herts; b. 24th June, 1770; m. in 1806, Harriet-Georgiana, daughter of John Whitelocke, esq. by whom he has issue,

FREDERICK-ARTHUR-GORE, b. 12th August, 1825, for whom H. R. H. the late Duke of York stood sponsor, with the Duke of Wellington, the Marchioness of Salisbury, and Miss Ouseley.

Mary-Jane, b. 28th March, 1807.

Alexandrina-Perceval, b. at St. Petersburg, 24th October, 1814; baptized at the imperial palace, in the November following, when Alexander, late Emperor of Russia, the Honorable Robert Gordon, her imperial majesty, the Empress Mary, and the Honorable Mrs. Spencer Perceval, stood sponsors.

This gentleman was created a baronet 5th October, 1808, and appointed, in 1810, ambassador-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Persia. In 1812 and 1814, Sir Gore was honored with the insignia of the Royal Persian Order of the Lion and the Sun, and the grand-cross of

the Imperial Russian Order of St. Alexander Newski. Sir Gore Ouseley is a Fellow of the Royal Society, of the Antiquarian Society, of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburg, and member of the Calcutta and London Royal Asiatic Societies, and of the Royal Society of Literature.

Lineage.

RICHARD OUSELEY OUSELEY, esq. descended from an ancient Shropshire family, became proprietor, in the fourteenth year of Queen Elizabeth, by grant from the crown, of Courteen Hall, in the county of Northampton, and was s. in 1598, by his son,

SIR JOHN OUSELEY, knt. of Courteen Hall, a military officer, who fell at the siege of Breda, in 1624, and was s. by his only son,

RICHARD OUSELEY, esq. a major in the service of King Charles I. This gentleman, from expenses incurred in the royal cause, was compelled, in 1650, to dispose of his manor of Courteen Hall to Sir Samuel Jones. Major Ouseley m. Mary, daughter of Mark Parker, esq. and was s. by his eldest son,

THE REVEREND RICHARD OUSELEY, rector of Cottingham, in the county of Nottingham, who was s. by his brother,

JASPER OUSELEY, esq. This gentleman m. Sarah, daughter of — Chambers, esq. of Ireland, and left an only son,

JASPER OUSELEY, esq. father of WILLIAM OUSELEY, esq. of Dunmore Castle, in the county of Galway. This gentleman m. first, Miss Elizabeth Morley, by whom he had an only surviving son; and, secondly, in 1730-40, Margaret, daughter of George Lee, esq. of Yorkshire, by whom he left another son,

RALPH OUSELEY, who m. in 1763, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Holland, esq. of Limerick, by whom he left two sons and three daughters, viz.

William, who received the honor of knighthood, and accompanied his brother to Persia.

GORE, present baronet.

Elizabeth, m. to the Rev. Robert Warren.

Alice.

Priscilla, m. to the Rev. William Leicester, and d. leaving issue.

Mr. Ouseley d. 18th February, 1803.

Creation—5th October, 1808.



Arms—Or a chev. sa. between three holly-leaves vert, a chief of the second.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a wolf's head erased sa. holding in the mouth a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, gu.

Motto—Mors lupi agnis vita.

Town Residence—Grosvenor-square.

Seat—Woolmers, Herts.

OWEN, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Oriulton, in the county of Pembroke, *b.* 11th April, 1775; *s.* to the title, as eighth baronet, upon the decease of his uncle, 4th January, 1817. Sir William is a barrister-at-law, and attorney-general for the Carmarthen circuit.

Lineage.

This very ancient Welsh family ranks amongst the oldest in the baronetage.

SIR HUGH OWEN, *knt.* of Bodowen, barrister-at-law, and recorder of Carmarthen, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of George Wyrriot, *esq.* of Oriulton, in Pembrokeshire, of which marriage the grandson,

1. SIR HUGH OWEN, *knt.* of Oriulton, was created a baronet 11th August, 1641. He *m.* first, Frances, daughter of Sir John Philipps, baronet, of Picton Castle, in the county of Pembroke, by whom he had one son, who predeceased him, without issue, and two daughters. Sir Hugh *m.* secondly, Catharine, daughter of Evan Lloyd, *esq.* of Yale, in the county of Denbigh, and relict of John Lewis, *esq.* of Prescod, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. He *d.* in 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

2. SIR HUGH, who *m.* first, Anne, daughter and sole heiress of Henry Owen, *esq.* of Bodowen, by whom he had a son and two daughters; and, secondly, Catherine, daughter of William Griffith, *esq.* of Len, and widow of Lewis Amwell, *esq.* of Park, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his only son,

3. SIR ARTHUR, *M.P.* for the county of Pembroke, who *m.* Emma, daughter of Sir William Williams, *bart.* of Glascoed, by whom he had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

John, lieutenant-general in the army, *d.* in January, 1776, leaving

ARTHUR, who *s.* as seventh baronet.

William, brigadier-general in the army, *m.* Anne, daughter of — Tripp, *esq.* barrister-at-law, and left, (with two daughters,)

WILLIAM, present baronet.

Emma, *m.* to Hugh Owen, *esq.* of Lawrenny, who assumed the surname of BARLOW.

Corbetta, *m.* to Joseph Lord, *esq.* whose son, JOHN, having inherited the estates by will of Sir Hugh, the sixth baronet, assumed the surname of OWEN, and was created a baronet 12th January, 1813.

Sir Arthur was *s.* at his decease, in 1753, by his eldest son,

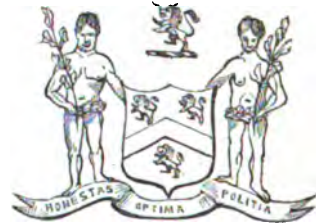
4. SIR WILLIAM, *M.P.* for the county of Pembroke, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of William Lloyd, *esq.* of Grove, in the county of Pembroke, and was *s.* in 1781, by his elder son,

5. SIR HUGH, lord-lieutenant of, and *M.P.* for, the county of Pembroke. This gentleman was *s.* at his decease, 16th January, 1786, by his son,

6. SIR HUGH, *M.P.* *b.* 12th September, 1782, who *d.* unmarried, in 1809, when he bequeathed his estates to John Lord, *esq.* who assumed the name of Owen, and was created a baronet, (see Sir John Owen,) but the title devolved upon his kinsman,

7. SIR ARTHUR, (revert to Lieutenant-general John Owen, second son of third baronet). This gentleman *d.* unmarried, 4th January, 1817, and was *s.* by his nephew, WILLIAM, the present baronet, (revert to descendants of the above General Owen).

Creation—11th August, 1641.



Arms—Gu. a chev. between three lions rampant or.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion rampant or.

Supporters—Two savages, each with a holly-bush on his shoulder, and wreathed about the heads and waists with holly-leaves, all *ppr.*

Motto—Honestas optima politia.

Residence—Fig-tree-court, Temple.

OWEN, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Oriulton, in the county of Pembroke; *m.* first, Charlotte, daughter of the Rev. John L. Phillips, by whom he has issue,

1. HUGH, *M.P.* *m.* Angoulina, daughter of Sir C. Morgan, of Tredegar, and has issue.

2. Charlotte, *m.* in 1819, to John Meares, *esq.* of Eastington, in the county of Pembroke.

3. Maria.

4. Ellen, *m.* in August, 1831, to G. B. J. Price, *esq.* of Pigeonsford, in the county of Cardigan.

5. Eliza, *m.* 29th October, 1831, to Charles Porcher Lang, *esq.* of Land Rock, Surrey.

Sir John espoused, secondly, 21st October, 1830, Mary-Frances, third daughter of Edward Stephenson, *esq.* of Farley Hill, Berks. This gentleman, who is the eldest son of the

late Joseph Lord, esq. of the county of Pembroke, by Corbetta, daughter of Lieutenant-general Owen, and granddaughter of Sir Arthur Owen, third inheritor of the baronetcy conferred in 1641, and now enjoyed by Sir William Owen, assumed the surname and arms of Owen, upon succeeding, by the bequest of Sir Hugh Owen, the sixth baronet, to the large possessions of that gentleman; and was created a baronet 12th January, 1813. Sir John represents the county of Pembroke in parliament, and is lord-lieutenant of Montgomeryshire.

Creation—12th January, 1813.



Arms—Gu. a chev. between three lions rampant or.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion rampant or.

Motto—Honestas optima politia.

Town Residence—8, Lower Seymour-street.

Seat—Orielson House, Pembrokeshire.

OXENDEN, SIR HENRY, baronet, of Dene, in the county of Kent; *b.* 14th May, 1756; *m.* 20th June, 1795, Mary, daughter of Colonel Graham, of St. Lawrence, near Canterbury, by whom he had issue,

HENRY CHUDLEIGH, *b.* 24th June, 1795.

George-Chichester, *b.* 21st March, 1798.

Montagu, in holy orders, *b.* 30th April, 1799,

m. in 1824, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Wilson, esq.

Charles, *b.* in 1800, *m.* in June, 1823, to Elizabeth-Catherine, only daughter of the Rev. Doctor Holcombe, prebendary of Westminster.

Graham, *b.* in 1802, *d.* in 1826.

Ashton, *b.* in 1808.

Mary-Graham, *m.* in 1815, to William-Osmond Hammond, esq.

Frances, *m.* 8th September, 1825, to Thomas Papillon, esq. of Acrine Place.

Charlotte.

Sir Henry *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his father, 15th June, 1803.

II.

N N

Lineage.

This very ancient Kentish family, which has resided at Dene, in the county of Kent, since the time of Edward III., obtained a baronetcy in the person of

1. **SIR HENRY OXENDEN**, knt., of Dene (eldest son of Sir Henry Oxenden, knt., by Margaret, daughter of Thomas Nevison esq. of Eastry, in the county of Kent), *b.* 8th May, 1678. Sir Henry *m.* first, Mary, daughter and heiress of Robert Baker, esq., by whom he had no surviving issue. He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Meredith, knt., of Leeds Abbey, in the county of Kent, and had, with other issue,

JAMES, } successive baronets.
JOHN, }

GEORGE, LL.D. master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Basil Dixwell, bart., and dying in 1704, left

HENRY, } fourth and fifth baronets.
GEORGE, }

He wedded, thirdly, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Matthew Read, esq., and widow of Mark Dixwell, esq., by whom he had no issue, Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JAMES**, M.P. for Canterbury, who *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter and, eventually, sole heiress of Edward Chute, esq. of Bethersden, in the county of Kent; and, secondly, Arabella, sister of the Right Hon. Lewis Watson, Earl of Rockingham; but dying *s. p.* in 1708, the title devolved upon his brother,

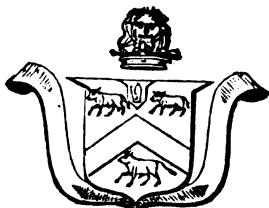
3. **SIR HENRY**, who *d.* in a few months afterwards, and was *s.* by his nephew,

4. **SIR HENRY** (revert to third son of first baronet), who *d.* in 1720, also without issue, when the title passed to his brother,

5. **SIR GEORGE**, M.P. for Sandwich, *b.* in 1694; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Dunch, esq. of Little Wittenham, in the county of Berks, by whom he had one surviving son, **HENRY**. Sir George, who was a lord of the admiralty, and a lord of the treasury, *d.* 20th February, 1775, and was *s.* by his only child,

6. **SIR HENRY**. This gentleman *m.* in 1755, Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Sir George Chudleigh, baronet, of Halden, in the county of Devon, by whom he had an only son, **HENRY**, the present baronet. Sir Henry *d.* in 1803.

Creation—8th May, 1678.



Arms—Ar. a chev. gu. between three oxen sa.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gu. a lion's head or.

Seat—Broome House, Kent.

OXFORD, EARL OF, (Edward Harley,) Earl of Mortimer, and Baron Harley, of Wigmore, in the county of Hereford; *b.* 20th February, 1773; *s.* to the honors, as fifth earl, at the decease of his uncle, 8th October, 1790; *m.* 3rd March, 1794, Jane-Elizabeth, daughter of the Reverend James Scott, by whom (*who d.* 20th November, 1824,) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, *Lord Harley*, *b.* 20th January, 1800; *d.* 1st January, 1828.
2. ALFRED, *Lord Harley*, *b.* 10th January, 1800, *m.* 17th January, 1831, Miss Eliza Nugent.
3. Jane.
4. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* to Major Bacon.
5. Anne.
6. Frances.
7. Louisa.

Misage.

The family of Harley can be traced to a period antecedent to the Conquest, and its rank was then so exalted, that the eminent house of Harlail, in France, deduces its origin from the Harleys of England.

SIR ROBERT DE HARLEY, (eldest son of Sir Richard de Harley, knight, who *d.* about the 13th year of Edward II.,) *m.* Margaret, eldest daughter and co-heiress (with her sister Elizabeth, wife of Sir Richard de Cornwall, son of Richard, Earl of Cornwall, King of the Romans, brother of Henry III., of Brian de Brampton; by which marriage he acquired a great estate and the seat of Brampton Castle, which has continued ever since the chief residence of his descendants. The great-great-grandson of this Sir Robert,

SIR JOHN HARLEY, of Brampton Castle, received the honor of knighthood from Edward IV., on the field of battle, at Gaston, near Tewkesbury, 9th May, 1471; and was sheriff of Shropshire in the 21st year of the same monarch. From Sir John, lineally descended

THOMAS HARLEY, esq. of Brampton Castle, who was born about the year 1543, and obtained a grant from King James I., of the honor and Castle of Wigmore, in the county of Hereford. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Andrew Corbet, knight of Morton Corbet; and dying in 1631, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR ROBERT HARLEY, K.B., M.P. for the county of Hereford. This gentleman had a grant, 12th September, 1590, of the office and offices of master and worker of monies to be coined in the Tower of London during his life, with a salary of £4000 a year; but, after the murder of the king, refusing to coin with any other than the die of the deceased monarch, he was removed by parliament. Sir Robert *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Charles Barret, esq. of Belhouse, Essex; se-

condly, Mary, daughter of Sir Francis Newport; by neither of whom, however, he had issue, to survive; and, thirdly, Brilliana, (so christened from *Brill*, of which her father was governor at the time of her ladyship's birth,) daughter of Edward, Viscount Conway, by Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Tracy, of Todington, in the county of Gloucester, and sister to Mary, wife of the celebrated General Sir Horace Vere, Lord Vere, of Tilbury, (by which alliance the Harleys became connected with the Veres, Earls of Oxford, Holleses, Earls of Clare, and other ancient families). Lady Brilliana Harley was celebrated for her gallant defence of Brampton Castle, during the civil wars, when invested, in 1643, by the rebels, whom she forced to raise the siege, after seven weeks' of unavailing hostility. Her ladyship dying in the October following, however, the besiegers returned to the castle, which, after a second gallant resistance, being forced to surrender, was burnt to the ground. Sir Robert Harley *d.* 6th November, 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COLONEL SIR EDWARD HARLEY, member for the county of Hereford, in the parliament which restored King Charles II., who was appointed governor of Dunkirk by the new monarch. Sir Edward *m.* first, in 1654, Mary, daughter of Sir William Button, of Parkgate, by whom he had four daughters; and, secondly, Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel Stephens, esq. of Essington, in the county of Gloucester, by whom he had, (with other issue,)

ROBERT, of whom presently, as Earl of Oxford.

Edward, of Eyewood, in the county of Hereford, M.P. *m.* Sarah, third daughter of Thomas Foley, esq. of Whitley, in the county of Worcester, and had

EDWARD, who *s.* to the earldom of Oxford. Robert, M.P. and Recorder of Leominster, *d.* unmarried, in 1774.

Abigail, *m.* to the Honorable John Verney, master of the rolls.

Colonel Sir Edward Harley, *d.* 8th December, 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT HARLEY, esq. *b.* 5th December, 1661. This gentleman was first returned to parliament for Tregony, in Cornwall, and afterwards, in 1690, for the town of Radnor, which he continued to represent so long as he remained a commoner. On the 11th February, 1700-1, Mr. Harley was elected speaker of the house of commons. In 1704, he was sworn of the privy-council, and constituted one of the principal secretaries of state, filling the speaker's chair at the same time. In 1710, he was appointed chancellor of the exchequer. About this period, Mr. Harley had a miraculous escape from assassination, having been stabbed with a penknife, by the Marquess of Guiscard, then under examination before a committee of the privy-council at Whitehall. On 24th May, 1711, the right honorable gentleman was elevated to the peerage by the titles of *Baron Harley of Wigmore, in the county of Here-*

OXF

JORD, EARL OF OXFORD, and EARL OF MORTIMER, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his grandfather, Sir Robert Harley, knight of the Bath; and 29th May, in the same year, his lordship was constituted lord-high-treasurer of England. The earl *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Foley, esq. of Whitley Court, in the county of Worcester, by whom he had, EDWARD, his successor.

Abigail, *m.* to George, Earl of Kinnoul, and *d.* in 1750.

Elizabeth, *m.* Peregrine Hyde, Duke of Leeds. His lordship *m.* secondly, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Middleton, esq. but had no other issue. On the 10th of June, 1715, Lord Oxford was impeached by the commons of high-treason, and was committed to the Tower by the house of lords, where he suffered imprisonment until 1st July, 1717, when he was acquitted, after a public trial, by his peers. His memory is celebrated by Pope, in the following lines:

"A soul supreme, in each hard instance tried,
Above all pain, all anger, and all pride,
The rage of power, the blast of public breath,
The lust of lucre, and the dread of death."

The earl *d.* 21st May, 1724, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD, second earl. This nobleman devoted himself much to literature, and the country is indebted to him for the celebrated collection, so well known under the denomination of the Harleian Miscellany, purchased by parliament from the countess, in 1754, after the earl's decease, and deposited in the British Museum. His lordship *m.* 31st October, 1713, Lady Henrietta-Cavendish Holles, only daughter and heiress of his grace, John Holles, last Duke of Newcastle, of that family, (the dignity expired in 1713,) by whom he had an only daughter and heiress, Margaret-Cavendish, who *m.* in 1734, William, second Duke of Portland. The earl dying thus male issueless, 16th June, 1741, the honors devolved, according to the reversionary clause in the patent, upon his first-cousin,

EDWARD HARLEY, esq. M.P. for the county of Hereford, as third earl, (refer to children of Colonel Sir Edward Harley.) His lordship *m.* in 1725, Martha, eldest daughter of John Morgan, esq. of Tredegar, in the county of Monmouth, by whom he left,

EDWARD, his successor.

John, D.D. Bishop of Hereford, and Dean of Windsor, *b.* in 1728; *m.* Roach, daughter of Gwynne Vaughan, esq. of Trebarry, in the county of Radnor, and dying 7th January, 1788, left, (with other issue now deceased.)

EDWARD, who inherited as fifth (and is the present) earl.

Frances.

Thomas, an alderman of London; M.P. for that city, and lord-mayor in 1768; *m.* Anne, daughter of Edward Bangham, and had five daughters, co-heiresses to his fortune, viz.:

PAL

Martha, *m.* to George Drummond, esq. of Stanmore, and *d.* in 1788.

Anne, *m.* to George, second Lord Rodney. Sarah, *m.* to Robert, ninth Earl of Kinnoul.

Elizabeth, *m.* to David Murray, esq. and *d.* in 1824.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Boyd, bart. and *d.* in 1830.

William, in holy orders; prebendary of Worcester; *d.* in 1760.

Sarah, *d.* unmarried.

Martha, *m.* to Charles Melborne, esq. of the priory, in the county of Monmouth.

His lordship *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, fourth earl. His lordship *m.* Susanah, eldest daughter of William Archer, esq. of Welford, in the county of Berks, but *d.* without issue in 1790, when the family honors devolved upon his nephew, EDWARD, the present earl, (revert to the Hon. and Right Rev. Dr. John Walpole, Bishop of Hereford.)

Creation—24th May, 1711.



Arms—Or, a bend cottised sa.

Crest—A castle, triple-towered, ar. out of the middle tower, a demi-lion, issuant, gu.

Supporters—Two angels ppr. the habits and wings displayed, or.

Motto—Virtute et fide.

Seats—Brampton Park, Oxfordshire: and Eywood House, Herefordshire.

PALK, SIR LAWRENCE-VAUGHAN, baronet, of Haldon House, in the county of Devon; *b.* 24th April, 1793; *s.* to the title, as third baronet, upon the demise of his father, 20th June, 1813; *m.* 9th December, 1815, Anna-Eleanora, relict of Edward Harropp, esq. of Dalby House, Leicestershire, and eldest daughter of Sir Bouchier Wrey, baronet, by whom he has issue a son and heir, *b.* 26th February, 1819, and other children.

Lineage.

1. ROBERT PALK, esq. who had been appointed governor of Madras, in 1763, was created a baronet 19th June, 1772. Sir Robert *m.* Anne,

PAL

daughter of Arthur Vansittart, esq. by whom he had one son and three daughters, and was *s.* at his decease in 1708, by his son,

2. **SIR LAWRENCE**, M.P. for the county of Devon. This gentleman *m.* first, in 1780, Mary, eldest daughter of John, third Earl of Darnley, by whom he had no surviving issue; and, secondly, in 1792, Dorothy-Elizabeth, daughter of Wilmot, (Vaughan,) first Earl of Lisbourne, by whom he had

LAWRENCE-VAUGHAN, present baronet.

Robert-John, *b.* in 1794, barrister-at-law.

Wilmot-Henry, *b.* in 1796.

John, *b.* in 1801.

Arthur-George, *b.* in 1806.

Elizabeth-Mallet, *m.* in 1818, to Horace Seymour, esq. M.P. and *d.* in January, 1827.

Mary.

Sir Lawrence *d.* in 1813.

Creation—19th June, 1772.



Arms—Sa. an eagle displayed ar. beaked and legged or, within a bordure engr. of the second.

Crest—On a semi-terrestrial globe of the northern hemisphere ppr. an eagle rising, ar.

Seat—Haldon House, Devonshire.

PALLISER, SIR HUGH, baronet, of the Vache, in the county of Buckingham; *b.* 8th May, 1796; *s.* to the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his father, 17th November, 1813.

Lineage.

1. **HUGH PALLISER**, esq. (only son of Hugh Palliser, esq. of North Deighton, in the county of York, by Mary, eldest daughter of Humphry Robinson, esq. of Thicket Priory,) having attained the rank of admiral of the white, was created a baronet, 25th June, 1773, with remainder to George-Robinson Walters, the son of his sister, Rebecca, by William Walters, esq. a major in the army. Sir Hugh was subsequently a lord of the admiralty, and Governor of Greenwich hospital. He *d.* unmarried in 1796, when the Vache, and his other English estates descended by bequest to his illegitimate son, George Palliser, esq.; but the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his grand-nephew, the eldest son of the said George-Robinson

PAL

Walters, captain R.N. by Mary, second daughter and co-heiress of John Orfeur, esq. of the county of Wexford, namely,

2. **SIR HUGH WALTERS**, of Barryforth, in the county of Wexford, who assumed, by royal licence, in 1798, the surname and arms of Palliser only. Sir Hugh, *m.* Mary, youngest daughter and co-heiress of John Gates, esq. of Dedham, in the county of Essex, by whom he had issue,

HUGH, present baronet.

Mary-Anne-Rachael.

Mary-Jane, *m.* in 1822, to William Lockhart, esq. of Germiston, in Lanarkshire.

He *d.* in 1813.

Creation—25th June, 1773.



Arms—Per pale sa. and ar. three lions rampant counterchanged.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gu. a demi-eagle, wings elevated, or.

Seat—Lee, Kent.

PALMER, SIR CHARLES-HARCOURT, baronet, of Wingham, in the county of Kent; *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his grandfather, 8th November, 1773.

Lineage.

The surname of **PALMER** arose in the time of the holy wars, and was first given as a designation to the soldiers, who, in proof of having performed their pilgrimage, bore from Palestine a branch of the palm-tree.

In the reign of Edward II. (1307)

RALPH PALMER possessed a large estate in Sussex.

His son,

JOHN PALMER, *s.* a daughter of Sir John Pelham, K.B. sheriff of Sussex and Surrey, and was *s.* by his son,

ADAM PALMER, who espoused one of the co-heiress of John Sedinghouse, and left a son,

ROBERT PALMER, esq. of Steyning, in Sussex, who *m.* Isabel, daughter and co-heir of William Stopham, esq. of Stopham, and from this marriage descended

JOHN PALMER, esq. who *m.* Isabel, sole heiress of Edward Bilton, esq. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD PALMER, knt. This gentleman

m. one of the sisters and co-heirs of Sir Richard Clement, knt. of Moat, in Kent, and had three sons, viz.

JOHN, sheriff of Sussex and Surrey, temp. Henry VIII. *m.* Mary, daughter of William, Lord Sandys, and left a son Sir THOMAS PALMER, knt.

HENRY, of whom presently.

Thomas (Sir), a person of some distinction at the courts of HENRY VIII. and EDWARD VI. but taking part with Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, in favor of Lady JANE GREY, he was beheaded with that nobleman on Tower Hill.

The second son

SIR HENRY PALMER, knt. was a military officer, in the reign of HENRY VIII. and upon the suppression of the monasteries, acquired the estate of Wingham, in Kent. He *m.* Jane, daughter of Sir Richard Windebank, knt. and falling at the siege of Guisnes, was *s.* by his eldest son.

1. SIR THOMAS PALMER, knt. of Wingham, who was created a baronet, 29th June, 1621. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Edmund Poley, esq. of Badley, in the county of Suffolk, and had with other issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Margaret, daughter of Herbert Pelham, esq. and, dying before his father, left

THOMAS, who inherited the title.

Herbert, president of Queen's college, Cambridge, *d.* unmarried.

2. Roger (Sir), K. B. cupbearer to Henry, Prince of Wales, and to his brother Charles, (afterwards King Charles I.) *d.* *s. p.*

3. James (Sir), knt. of the bedchamber to King James I. and chancellor of the order of the Garter: *m.* first, Martha, daughter of Sir William Garrard, of Dorney, Bucks, by whom he had a son,

PHILIP (Sir), of Dorney, who *m.* Phebe, daughter of Sir Henry Palmer, of Howleech, in Kent, and was *s.* eventually by his youngest son,

CHARLES, of Doneycourt, *m.* Jane, daughter of John Jenyns, esq. of Hayes, in Middlesex, and left *inter alios*,

CHARLES, who inherited as fifth BARONET.

Sir James Palmer espoused secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir William Herbert, K. B. created Earl of Powys, and relict of Sir Robert Vaughan, and had a son,

ROGER who was created EARL OF CASTLEMAIN, in Ireland, *m.* BARBARA-VILLIERS, only daughter and heiress of Viscount Grandison, which lady becoming afterwards the mistress of King CHARLES II. was created by that monarch, DUCHESS OF CLEVELAND.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1625, and was *s.* by his grandson,

2. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Shirley, knt. of Isfield, in the county of Sussex, and had six sons and six daughters, of whom

Henry, *s.* to the title.

Herbert, the third son, *m.* Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of John Pincheon, esq. of Wittel, in Essex, and dying in 1700, left, with other issue,

THOMAS, who *s.* as fourth baronet.

Sir Thomas suffered by his attachment to royalty during the civil wars, and *d.* in prison in 1636, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR HENRY, who *d.* *s. p.* in 1706, and was *s.* by his nephew,

4. SIR THOMAS, M. P. for the county of Kent. This gentleman *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Marsham, of the Moat, near Maidstone, by whom he had four daughters, viz.

Margaret, *d.* unmarried.

Anne, *m.* first, Sir Brook Bridges, bart.: and, secondly to the Hon. Charles Fielding, third son of Basil, fourth Earl of Denbigh.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. Edward Finch, son of Daniel, sixth Earl of Winchelsea, who assumed the additional surname of HATTON, and had

George-Finch-Hatton, esq. who was father of

GEORGE-WILLIAM FINCH-HATTON, who *s.* as ninth (and present) EARL OF WINCHELSEA.

Mary, *m.* to Daniel, seventh Earl of Winchelsea, and *d.* in 1757.

Sir Thomas *m.* secondly, Mrs. Cox; and, thirdly, Mrs. Markham; but dying without male issue, in 1723, the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman,

5. SIR CHARLES, of Dorney Court, (refer to descendants of Sir James Palmer, knt. third son of first baronet). This gentleman *m.* in 1729, Anne, daughter of Richard Harcourt, esq., by whom he had,

Charles, an officer in the Honorable East India Company's military service, *m.* Sarah, daughter of — Clack, esq. of Wallingford, and sister of Frances, Viscountess Courtenay, and dying before his father, in the Island of Sumatra, in 1764, left a son,

CHARLES-HARCOURT, present baronet.

Harriott, *m.* to Dethlyn Battin, esq.

Dorothy, *m.* to G. Bonnin, esq.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—29th June, 1621.

Arms—Or, two bars, gu. each charged with three trefoils, ar. in chief, a greyhound, current, sa.

Crest—A demi-panther, rampant, flames issuing out of his mouth and ears, holding a palm branch, all ppr.



Motto—Palma virtuti.

Seats—Dorney Court, Buckinghamshire.

PALMER, SIR JOHN-HENRY, baronet, of Carlton, in the county of Northampton; *b.* 11th April, 1775; *m.* 3rd May, 1808, Mary-Grace, daughter of Lewis-Thomas, second Lord Sondes, by whom he has issue,

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. GEOFFREY. | 2. Lewis-Henry. |
| 3. George-John. | 4. Arthur-Watson. |
| 5. Grace. | 6. Charlotte. |
| 7. Theodosia-Mary. | |

Sir John *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his nephew, 16th April, 1817.

Lineage.

1. **GEOFFREY** Palmer, esq. (lineally descended from William Palmer, esq. an eminent lawyer, who lived in the beginning of the fifteenth century, and obtained by marriage with Amy, daughter and heiress of Nicholas Ward, esq. one moiety of Carlton, in Northamptonshire, and the other moiety by purchase,) was created a baronet 7th June, 1660. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Francis Moore, serjeant-at-law, of Fawley, in Berks, by whom he had four sons and two daughters. Sir Geoffrey was attorney-general and chief-justice of Chester in the reign of King Charles II. He was *s.* at his decease, in 1670, by his second, but eldest surviving, son,

2. **SIR LEWIS**, who *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Palmer, esq. of Carlton Scroop, in the county of Lincoln, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR GEOFFREY**. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Grantham, esq. but dying *s. p.* in 1732, the title devolved upon his nephew,

4. **SIR THOMAS**, (eldest son of Robert Palmer, esq. by Hester, daughter of Sir Francis Lawley, bart.) This gentleman *m.* Jemima, eldest daughter of Sir John Harpur, bart., by whom he had two sons and two daughters. He *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

5. **SIR JOHN**, M.P. for the county of Leicester, who *m.* in 1768, Charlotte, daughter of Sir Henry Gough, baronet, of Edgebaston, in the county of Warwick, by whom he had issue,

Thomas, who *d.* in 1810, leaving issue, by

Sophia, daughter of Sir Justinian Isham, bart. of Lampport,

THOMAS, the immediate successor to the title.

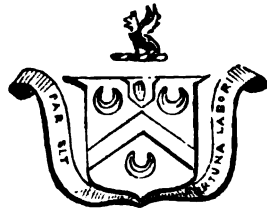
John-Henry, the present baronet.

Henry, in holy orders, of Withcote Hall, *b.* 4th January, 1780, *m.* 27th June, 1816, Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Heyrick, and has issue,

- | | |
|--|-----------------------|
| 1. Edward-John, <i>b.</i> 14th August, 1817. | 2. Frederick. |
| 3. Henry-William. | 4. Barbara-Catherine. |
| 5. Mary-Jemima. | |

Sir John *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir THOMAS, who *d.* unmarried a few months afterwards, when the title reverted to his uncle, JOHN-HENRY, the present baronet.

Creation—7th June, 1660.



Arms—Sa. a chev. or, between three crescents ar.

Crest—On a wreath, a wivern or, armed and langued gu.

Motto—Par sit fortuna labori.

Seats—Carlton, Northamptonshire; Carlton Curlien, in the county of Leicester.

PALMER, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, baronet, of Castle Lackin, in the county of Mayo; *m.* Alice, daughter of — Frank-
lin, esq. and has issue,

William-Henry-Roger, *b.* 29th November, 1802, *m.* Eleanora, daughter of John Mathews, esq. of Plas Bostock, in the county of Denbigh, and has an only daughter, MARY-ELLEN, *b.* 28th March, 1829.

Francis-Roger.

John-Roger.

Charlotte-Alice, *m.* to Lieutenant-colonel

William Perceval, C.B.

Augusta-Sophia.

Ellen-Ambrosia, *m.* to Hugh Higgins, esq.

Sir William *s.* to the title, as third baronet, upon the decease of his brother.

Lineage.

THOMAS PALMER, esq. of Castle Lackin, in the county of Mayo, second son of Roger Palmer, esq. of Palmerstown, in the same county, was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. **ROGER PALMER**, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 3rd May, 1777. Sir Roger *m.* Miss Andrews, by whom he had,

JOHN-ROGER, his successor.

PAL

WILLIAM-HENRY, present baronet.
Sophia.

He *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN-ROGER**, who *m.* Mary, only daughter of the Rev. Thomas Althem, D.D., and was *s.* at his decease by his brother the present baronet.

Creation—3rd April, 1777.

Seat—Castle Lackin, Mayoshire.

PALMER, SIR GEORGE-JOSEPH, baronet, of Wanlip Hall, in the county of Leicester; *b.* 20th December, 1811; *s.* to the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his father, 30th April, 1827.

Lineage.

1. **CHARLES-GRAVE HUDSON**, esq. representative of a family long settled at Botherbeck, in Cumberland, a director of the South Sea company, and high-sheriff of Leicestershire in 1784, was created a baronet 28th July, 1791. Sir Charles *m.* first, Catherine, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Henry Palmer, esq. of Wanlip, by whom he left issue,

1. **CHARLES-THOMAS**, his successor.
2. George-Joseph.
3. John-Samuel.
4. Catherine-Charlotte.
5. Harriett, *m.* in 1804, John Richardson, esq.
6. Louisa, *d.* in 1802.
7. Mary-Anne, *d.* in 1803.

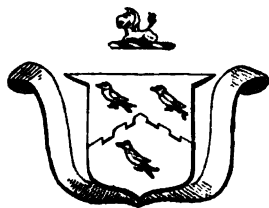
He *m.* secondly, Miss Holford, daughter of Peter Holford, esq. who *d.* in 1811, without issue. Sir Charles *d.* 24th October, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR CHARLES-THOMAS**, who assumed, by sign manual, in 1813, the surname and arms of **PALMER** only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Henry Palmer, esq. of Wanlip. He *m.* 14th July, 1802, Harriet, daughter of Sir William Pepperell, bart., and had issue,

GEORGE-JOSEPH, present baronet.
Charles-Archdale, *b.* 1st October, 1813.
Louisa-Catherine.
Mary-Anne.
Caroline-Harriet.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1827.

Creation—28th July, 1791.



PAL

Arms—Per chev. embattled or and as. three martlets counterchanged.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion couchant or.

Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

PALMERSTON, VISCOUNT, (Henry-John Temple,) of Palmerston, in the county of Dublin, and Baron Temple, in the peerage of Ireland, M.P. for the university of Cambridge, and a privy-councillor; *b.* 20th October, 1784; *s.* to the dignity, as third viscount, at the decease of his father, 17th April, 1802. His lordship is secretary of state for foreign affairs.

Lineage.

The **TEMPLES**, from whom this noble family paternally, and the present ducal house of Buckingham and Chandos maternally, descend, are said to have been of Saxon origin, and to spring immediately from the son and heir of Algar, Earl of Mercia,

EDWYN, who was deprived of the earldom by the Conqueror, and killed in defending himself against the Normans in 1071. This Edwyn left a son,

EDWYN, styled Earl of Leicester and Coventry, who is said to have assumed the surname of **TEMPLE**, from the manor of Temple, in the hundred of Sparkenhoe, Wellesborough, "which manor (says Burton, in his Leicestershire) was given by the old Earls of Leicestershire to the Knights Templars, who usually gave the name of *Temple* to their lands, and they granted it to one, whose family was called **TEMPLE**, of great account and livelihoood in those parts." Be this, however, as it may,

HENRY DE TEMPLE was Lord of Temple and Little Shepey, in the reign of the Conqueror, and from him descended

THOMAS TEMPLE, of Whitney, in the county of Oxford, whose great-grandson,

PETER TEMPLE, received in the last year of King Edward VI. a grant of the manor of Marston-Boteler, in the county of Warwick, and purchased in 1560, the right which Laurence Denet, had therein. This Peter being likewise lord of the manor of *Stowe*, in the county of Bucks, his descendants fixed their residence there. He *m.* Millicent, daughter of William Jekyl, esq. of Newington, Middlesex, and had two sons,

JOHN, the elder, who *s.* at *Stowe*, and from whom descends, maternally, the noble house of **BUCKINGHAM** and **CHANDOS**.

And,

ANTHONY TEMPLE, esq. who was father of **SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE**, knt. a learned and eminent person in the reign of Elizabeth, secretary to Sir Philip Sidney, and, after his decease, to the unfortunate Earl of Essex; upon whose tragical end, Sir William (then Mr.) Temple, removed into Ireland, and was appointed provost of Trinity College, Dublin, which university he

represented in parliament in 1613. He received the honor of knighthood, 4th May, 1622, from the Lord-deputy St. John, and was appointed one of the masters in chancery. Sir William *m.* Martha, daughter of Mr. Robert Harrison, of the county of Derby, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in January, 1627, by the elder,

SIR JOHN TEMPLE, *knt. b.* in 1600, who was constituted master of the rolls in Ireland, and sworn of the privy-council there. This eminent person filled, for a series of years, high and confidential places in the government of Ireland, and was appointed, in 1648, joint-commissioner of the great seal with Sir William Parsons. He subsequently attached himself to the usurper, Cromwell, but was continued master of the rolls after the Restoration, when he was constituted vice-treasurer of Ireland. He *m.* Mary, daughter of John Hammond, M.D. of Chertsey, in Surrey, and had two surviving sons, viz.

WILLIAM (Sir), who had a reversionary grant, after his father's decease, of the mastership of the rolls. He was created a baronet 31st January, 1665, and sworn of the privy-council. Sir William established a very high reputation for learning and abilities; and his writings upon various subjects are yet esteemed. He *m.* Dorothy, second daughter of Sir Peter Osborn, and had an only son,

PETER, who lived to maturity, and marrying a French lady, left two daughters,

Elizabeth, *m.* to John Temple, *esq.* of Moor Park.

Dorothy, *m.* to Nicholas Bacon, *esq.* of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk.

John.

Sir John *d.* in 1677, and his youngest son,

SIR JOHN TEMPLE, *knt.* was solicitor and attorney-general, and speaker of the house of commons in Ireland. This eminent person *m.* Jane, daughter of Sir Abraham Yarnier, *knt.* of Dublin, and had issue, *inter alios*,

HENRY, his successor.

John, who *m.* Elizabeth, elder daughter of Peter Temple, *esq.* of Moor Park, in Surrey, and granddaughter of Sir William Temple, *bart.* by whom he acquired that estate, and had a numerous family.

Sir John died in 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY TEMPLE, *esq.* who was created a peer of Ireland 12th March, 1722, by the titles of *Baron Temple and Viscount PALMERSTON*. His lordship *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Abraham Houblon, *esq.* by whom he had issue,

HENRY, who *m.* first, Miss Lee, eldest daughter of Colonel Lee, but had no issue. He espoused secondly, in 1739, Jane, daughter of Sir John Bernard, *bart.* Lord Mayor of London, by whom he left at his decease in 1740, an only son,

HENRY, successor to his grandfather. Richard, M.P. *m.* Henrietta, daughter of Thomas Pelham, *esq.* and *d.* in 1740.

The viscount espoused, secondly, Isabella, daughter of Sir Francis Gerard, *bart.* and relict of Sir John Fryer, *bart.* but had no child. His lordship died 10th June, 1757, and was succeeded by his grandson,

HENRY, second viscount, *b.* in 1739; *m.* first, in 1767, Frances, only daughter of Sir Francis Poole, baronet, of Poole Hall, in the county of Chester, but had no issue. His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1783, Mary, daughter of B. Mee, *esq.* and left

HENRY-JOHN, the present peer.

William, secretary of embassy to the court of St. Petersburg.

Frances, *m.* to Captain Bowles, R.N.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1811, to Laurence Sullivan, *esq.*

The viscount *d.* in 1802.

Creation—12th March, 1722.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, an eagle, displayed *sa.* for LEOFFRIC, EARL OF MERCA; second and third, ar. two bars *sa.* each charged with three martlets or, for TEMPLE.

Crest—A talbot, sejant, *sa.* collared and lined or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion, reguardant, pean; SINISTER, a horse, reguardant, ar. maned, tailed, and hooved, or.

Motto—Flecti non frangi.

Town Residence—9, Great Stanhope-street, May-fair.

Seat—Broadlands, Hants.

PANMURE, BARON, (William Maule,) of Brechin and Navar, in the county of Forfar, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 27th October, 1771; *m.* first, 1st December, 1794, Petricia-Heron, daughter of Gilbert Gordon, *esq.* of Halleaths, by whom (who *d.* 11th May, 1821) he has issue,

Fox, *b.* 22nd April, 1801, *m.* 4th April, 1831, Montague, daughter of Lord Abercombe.

Lauderdale, *b.* 25th March, 1807.

William-Maule, *b.* 29th March, 1809.

Patricia, *m.* in 1826, to Gilbert Young, *esq.*

Elizabeth, *m.* 26th December, 1822, to Sir Alexander Ramsay, *bart.*

Mary, *m.* in 1824, to James Hamilton, *esq.*

Georgiana, m. in October, 1824, to W. H. Dowbiggin, esq.

Ramsay, m. in October, 1826, to Donald Macdonald, esq.
Christian.

His lordship espoused, secondly, in 1822, Elizabeth, daughter of — Barton, esq., but has no other issue. This nobleman, who is the second son of George Ramsay, eighth Earl of Dalhousie, having inherited, through his grandmother, JANE MAULE, daughter of the Honorable Harry Maule, of Kellie, the estates of the Earls of Panmure, changed his paternal surname and arms for those of the family of MAULE, and obtained his peerage by letters patent, dated 9th September, 1831.

Lineage.

The ancient family of MAULE was of French extraction, their surname having been assumed from the town and lordship of MAULE, in the Vexin François, eight leagues from Paris, a lordship which belonged to the lords of that name for four centuries. Roger, last Lord of Maule, was slain at the battle of Nicopolis, in Hungary, fighting against the Turks, *anno* 1395; and his coat of arms was set up in the Parisian cathedral of Notre Dame. His only daughter and heiress espoused Simon de Morainvilliers, Lord of Placcourt.

GCARIN DE MAULE, a younger son of Anselm, Lord of Maule, accompanied the CONQUEROR into England, and acquired, as his portion of the spoil, the lordship of HATTON, in Yorkshire, with other extensive estates. He d. about the year 1100, leaving two sons, one of whom,

ROBERT DE MAULE, attaching himself to David, Earl of Huntingdon, afterwards King DAVID II. removed into Scotland with that monarch, and obtained broad lands in Lothian, by grants from the crown. From this Roger we pass to his descendant,

SIR PETER DE MAULE, who m. about the year 1224, Christian, only daughter and heiress of William de Valonnie,* of Panmure, with whom

* The family of VALONIE was one of the most eminent established by the CONQUEST.

PETER DE VALONIE acquired from his victorious chief no less than fifty-seven lordships in the counties of Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, Hertford, Cambridge, and Lincoln. He was high-sheriff of Essex in 1087, and fixed his residence at the Castle of Orford, in Suffolk, which he had erected. He obtained from HENRY I. the manors of Essenden and Begeford, and the mills of Hertford, of which grants, his son,

ROGER DE VALONIE, had a confirmation from the Empress MAUD. This Roger had six sons, viz.

Peter, who d. s. p.

Robert, who d. in 1184, leaving a daughter Gunnora, m. to ROBERT FITZ-WALTER, the II.

O O

he got the baronies of Panmure and Benvie, with other lands, both in England and Scotland; and by whom he had two sons, viz.

WILLIAM, his successor.

Thomas (Sir), who was governor, in 1363, of the castle of Brechin, the only fortress that interrupted the course of the conquests of EDWARD I. Sir Thomas Maule was a soldier of acknowledged intrepidity and boldness, of great vigour and bodily strength; and his resistance to the power of England was strenuous, valiant, and obstinate. He fell, mortally wounded, however, and the garrison of Brechin capitulated the day after.

The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM DE MAULE, of Panmure, held the office of sheriff of Forfarshire at the death of Alexander III., and swore fealty to Edward I. at St. Andrews, 10th July, 1292. He m. Ethama, daughter of John Vaux, Lord of Dirletoun; the great grandson of this marriage,

SIR WILLIAM MAULE, of Panmure, espoused Marion, only child of David Fleming, of Biggur, and granddaughter, maternally, of SIR DAVID BARCLAY, of BRECHIN. From this Sir William we pass (over two centuries at least) to his descendant,

PATRICK MAULE, of Panmure, who s. his father in 1606, and dying in five years afterwards, was s. by his only son,

celebrated marshal of the Baron's army at Runnymede, by whom she had

Walter Fitz-Walter.

Matilda Fitz-Walter.

Christian Fitz-Walter, who m. William

Mandeville, Earl of Essex, but d. s. p.

Geoffrey, Lord of Burton, in Yorkshire, d. s. p. in 1190.

John, a priest.

Philip.

Roger, who obtained from WILLIAM the Lion the barony of Kelbride, in Clydesdale, and other lands in Scotland, which his only daughter and heiress Isabel conveyed to her husband, David Cumyn.

The fifth son,

PHILIP DE VALONIE, settled in Scotland about the close of MALCOLM THE FOURTH's reign, and obtained from WILLIAM the Lion the manors of PANMURE, and Benvie, in Forfarshire. He d. in 1215, leaving

WILLIAM, his successor.

Sibella, m. to Robert de Stuteville.

Lora, m. to Henry de Baliol, chamberlain of Scotland, grand-uncle of JOHN BALIOL, King of Scotland.

The son,

WILLIAM DE VALONIE, died in 1219, leaving an only daughter and heiress,

CHRISTIAN DE VALONIE, who m. as in the text, SIR PETER DE MAULE.

PATRICK MAULE, of Panmure, who accompanied King James VI. into England in 1603, and was appointed one of the gentlemen of the bed-chamber to that monarch; an office which he afterwards held under King CHARLES I., who constituted him keeper of the palace and park of Eltham, and sheriff of the county of Forfar. He subsequently adhered with great fidelity to the king in his troubles, and was engaged in all the battles fought by his majesty; for which services he was elevated to the peerage of Scotland 3rd August, 1646, as *Baron Maule, of Brechin and Navar*, and EARL OF PANMURE. His lordship *m.* thrice, but had issue by his first wife, Frances, daughter of Sir Edward Stanhope, of Grimston, in the county of York, only. He *d.* 22nd Dec. 1661, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, second Earl of Panmure, who *m.* Lady Jean Campbell, eldest daughter of John, Earl of Loudoun, HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

JAMES, who *s.* his brother.

HARRY, of Kelly. This gentleman was a member of the convention of estates, in 1689, but retired from the assembly when he discovered the determination to dethrone King JAMES II. He subsequently joined the banner of the CHEVALIER ST. GEORGE, in 1715, and died, at Edinburgh, in 1734. He *m.* first, in 1695, Lady Mary Fleming, only daughter of William, first Earl of Wigton, and had surviving issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

JEAN, *m.* first, to George, Lord Ramsay, eldest son of William, sixth Earl of Dalhousie, and was mother of CHARLES RAMSAY, seventh earl, and his successor,

GEORGE RAMSAY, eighth Earl of Dalhousie, whose second son,

WILLIAM RAMSAY, assumed, as already stated, the surname and arms of MAULE, and is the present LORD PANMURE.

Mr. Maule, of Kelly, espoused, secondly, Anne, daughter of the Honorable Patrick Lindsay Crawford, of Kilberney, and had, with other issue,

John, of *Inverkelter*, one of the barons of the court of exchequer, in Scotland, *d.* unmarried, in 1781.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MAULE, of Kelly, who was created a peer of Ireland, in 1743, as *Viscount Maule*, of Whitechurch, and EARL OF PANMURE, of Forth. His lordship purchased the forfeited Panmure estates, from the York-buildings company, in 1764, for £40,157. 18s. 4d. He was a military officer of high reputation, and attained the rank of GENERAL in 1770. He *d.* unmarried in 1782, when his honors became extinct, and his estates devolved, by a decree of the

court of session, upon his nephew, GEORGE, EARL OF DALHOUSIE.

George, second Earl of Panmure, *d.* 24th March, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, third Earl of Panmure, who *d.* in 1686, but leaving no issue, the honors and estates passed to his brother,

JAMES, fourth Earl of Panmure. This nobleman, joining the standard of the CHEVALIER ST. GEORGE, in 1715, was taken prisoner at the battle of Sheriffmuir, but rescued by his brother, Harry, and he effected his escape into France. An attainder, by act of parliament, followed, when his honors and estates, amounting to £3,456 per annum, became forfeited to the crown. They were, however, at two different times, offered to be restored to him, provided he returned to his native land, and subscribed the oath of allegiance to the house of Hanover; but he preferred sharing the fortunes of the prince, whom he esteemed his legitimate sovereign, and died at Paris, 11th April, 1723. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Hamilton, third daughter of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton. In 1717, an act was passed to enable his majesty to make such provision for, and settlement upon, the wife of James, late Earl of Panmure, as she should have been entitled to had her husband been naturally dead. Her ladyship *d.* in 1731. The Scottish EARLDOM OF PANMURE and BARONY OF MAULE remain yet under the attainder, but the attainted lord's great grand-nephew, the Hon. WILLIAM MAULE, (for whose paternal descent refer to that of the Earl of Dalhousie), has been created, as stated above, a peer of the United Kingdom, in the dignity of BARON PANMURE, of *Brechin and Navar*, and is the present lord.

Creation—9th September, 1831.



Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth, party per pale, ar. and gu. on a border, eight escallops, all counterchanged for MAULE; second, ar. three pallets, wavy, gu. for DE VALONIA. Third, quarterly; first and fourth, az. a chevron between three crosses, pattée, or, for BARCLAY OF BRECHIN; second and third ar. three piles, issuing from the chief, conjoined by points, gu. for WISHART OF BRECHIN.

Crest—On a wreath, a wyvern, vert, spouting fire before and behind.

Supporters—Two greyhounds, ppr. each gorged with a collar, gules, charged with three escallops, ar.

Motto—Clementia et animis.

Town Residence—9, Cornwall-terrace, Regent's-park.

Seats—Brechin Castle, and Panmure, in the county of Forfar.

PARKER, SIR HYDE, baronet, of Melford Hall, in the county of Suffolk; *b.* in 1785; *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, upon the demise of his brother, 30th April, 1830; *m.* 16th July, 1821, Caroline, daughter of Sir Frederick Eden, baronet, and has, with other issue, a son and heir, HYDE.

Lineage.

1. **ALDERMAN HUGH PARKER**, of the city of London, was created a baronet 1st July, 1681, with remainder to the son of his brother, Henry Parker, esq. and dying in 1696-7, was *s.* accordingly, by his nephew.

2. **SIR HENRY**, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of the Right Rev. Alexander Hyde, D.D. lord bishop of Salisbury, and had, with other issue,

HUGH, who *m.* Anne, daughter of John Smith, esq. by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Michael, Earl of Clanricarde) he left at his decease, in 1712, four sons and three daughters, the elder of whom,

HENRY-JOHN, succeeded his grandfather.

Sir Henry d. in 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson.

3. **SIR HENRY-JOHN**, who *m.* first, Anne, daughter and heir of Simon Barwell, esq. of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* in 1733) he had two daughters, Margaret and Anne. He espoused, secondly, Catherine, daughter and heiress of John Page, esq. of Putney, and had a son, John, who predeceased him, and two daughters, Catherine, *m.* to Chichester Fortescue Garstin, esq. and Margaret-Sophia, *m.* to John Strode, esq. of South Hill, Somersetshire. **Sir Henry-John d.** in 1771, when the title reverted to the son of his uncle, the Rev. Hyde Parker, his cousin.

4. **THE REV. SIR HENRY, D.D.** who *d.* unmarried, in 1781, and was *s.* by his brother.

5. **SIR HYDE**, a naval officer of great celebrity, who attained the rank of vice-admiral of the blue. He *m.* in 1734, Sarah, daughter of Hugh Smithson, esq. by whom he had two sons, **HARRY**, his successor, and **Hyde**, (who received the honor of knighthood for his gallant services during the first American war, and became admiral of the white.) Admiral Sir Hyde Parker being nominated to the chief command of the British fleet in the East Indies, sailed from England, to assume that important station, in the *Cato*, and, having watered a few months after at Rio Janeiro, was never, subsequently, heard of. He was *s.* about the year 1783, by his elder son,

6. **SIR HARRY**, who *m.* in 1763, Bridget, daughter of William Creswell, esq. by whom he left issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

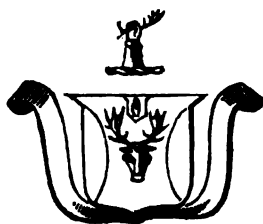
HYDE, present baronet.

Louise, *m.* to George-Robert Eyres, esq.

Sir Harry d. 15th January, 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

7. **SIR WILLIAM**, at whose decease unmarried, 30th April, 1830, the title devolved upon his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1st July, 1681.



Arms—Sa. a buck's head cabossed between two flaunches ar.

Crest—On a wreath, a dexter arm erect, vested as. alashed and cuffed ar. holding in the hand ppr. an attire of a stag, (or piece of coral,) gu.

Seat—Melford Hall, Suffolk.

PARKER, SIR PETER, baronet, of Basingbourn, in the county of Essex; *b.* 2nd November, 1809; *s.* to the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his father, 30th August, 1814.

Lineage.

1. **PETER PARKER**, esq. admiral of the fleet, son of Rear-admiral Christopher Parker, was created a baronet 28th December, 1782. He *m.* Miss Nugent, by whom he had issue, two sons and two daughters:

Christopher, the elder son, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the blue, and *d.* 20th May, 1804, leaving issue, by Charlotte-Augusta, (daughter of Admiral the Honorable John Byron, granddaughter of the fourth Lord Byron, and aunt of the late immortal bard.)

PETER, successor to the title.

John-Edmund-George.

Charles-Christopher, d. in 1923.

Julia-Maria, m. to Captain Charles-Parker Ellis.

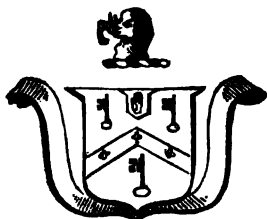
Sir Peter died in 1811, and was succeeded by his grandson,

2. **SIR PETER**, a captain in the royal navy, who *m.* in 1806, Marianne, daughter of Sir

PAR

George Dallas, baronet, of Petsall, in the county of Stafford, by whom he left an only surviving son, **PARRA**, the present baronet. This gallant officer fell in August, 1814, in his twenty-ninth year, whilst commanding, on shore, a party belonging to his ship, (the *Menelaus*), and animating them in storming the American camp at Bellaire, near Baltimore.

Creation—28th December, 1782.



Arms—Gu. on a chev. between three keys erect ar. as many fleurs-de-lis of the field.

Crest—An elephant's head coupé ar. collared gu. charged with three fleurs-de-lis or.

Seat—Chaurand, in the county of Essex.

PARKER, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE, baronet, of Harburn, in the county of Warwick; *b.* 19th August, 1787; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1804; *m.* 29th August, 1808, Elizabeth, daughter of J. C. Still, esq. by whom he had a son, *b.* 3rd February, 1813, and other children. Sir William is a captain in the R.N.

Lineage.

1. **WILLIAM PARKER**, esq. rear-admiral of the red, son of Augustus Parker, esq. of Queenborough, in the county of Kent, by Elizabeth, eldest daughter of William Beal, esq. of Shorles, in the Isle of Sheppy, was created a baronet 24th June, 1797. He *m.* in 1766, Jane, eldest daughter of Edward Collingwood, esq. of Greenwich, by whom he had a son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, present baronet.

Jane, *m.* to Archibald Robertson, esq., captain, R.A.

Sarah, *m.* to Captain Joseph Bingham, R.N.

Susannah, *m.* to Captain Bowen, R.N.

Harriet.

Anne.

Mary, *m.* in 1810, to Major Robertson.

Elizabeth.

Sir William *d.* in 1804.

Creation—24th June, 1797.

Arms—Erm. an anchor as. between three escallops gu. on a chief wavy of the second, a naval coronet or.

PAR



Crest—On a naval coronet as. a stag statant ar. behind it a laurel-branch issuant in pale ppr.

Seat—Harburn, Warwickshire.

PARNELL, THE RIGHT HONORABLE SIR HENRY, baronet, of Rathleague, in the Queen's county, and knight of that shire; *b.* 3rd July, 1776; *s.* to the estates, by virtue of a special act of parliament passed in 1789, upon the demise of his father, the Right Honorable Sir John Parnell, 5th December, 1801, and to the baronetcy, as fourth baronet, at the decease of his brother, 30th July, 1812; *m.* 17th February, 1801, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John, first Earl of Portarlington, and granddaughter, maternally, of John, Earl of Bute, by whom he has issue,

JOHN.

Henry-William.

George-Damer.

Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 15th December, 1831, to the Reverend Charles T. Longley, D.D., head master of Harrow School.

Mary-Letitia, *m.* 27th September, 1824, to Lord Henry-Seymour Moore, brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) she has an only son,

HENRY FRANCIS, heir presumptive to the marquessate of Drogheda.

Her ladyship espoused secondly, Edward H. Cole, esq., eldest son of Mr. Stephen and Lady Elizabeth Cole.

Emma-Jane, *m.* 26th July, 1825, to the Earl of Darley.

Lineage.

THOMAS PARNELL, esq. member of a family long resident at Congleton, in the county of Chester, purchased an estate in Ireland, in the reign of King Charles II. and fixed his abode in that kingdom. Mr. Parnell was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. THOMAS PARNELL, archdeacon of Clogher in 1705, prebendary of Dublin in 1713, and vicar of Pinglas in 1716. This was the celebrated poet, the friend of Pope, Swift, Addison, Congreve, Steele, &c. Swift introduced the

archdeacon to the lord-treasurer Harley, and in his usual dictatorial manner insisted upon his lordship's going with his staff of office in his hand into the anti-chamber where Doctor Parnell was waiting to receive him. After the death of Archdeacon Parnell, Pope made a selection of his compositions, and published them in one volume octavo, in 1731. Mr. Parnell m. Anne, daughter of Thomas Minchin, esq.; but leaving no issue at his decease, in 1717, (two sons and a daughter having pre-deceased him,) the estates devolved upon his brother,

JOHN PARNELL, esq. barrister-at-law, and M.P. who was nominated one of the judges of the court of king's-bench in Ireland in 1722. His lordship m. Mary, daughter of the Lord-chief-justice Whitehead, and was s. in 1727, by his only surviving son,

1. **JOHN PARNELL**, esq. M.P. for Maryborough in 1761, who was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 23d November, 1766. Sir John m. in 1744-5, Anne, second daughter of the Hon. Michael Ward, of Castle Ward, in the county of Down, one of the judges of the court of king's bench in Ireland, and dying in 1762, was s. by his only son,

2. **SIR JOHN**, knight of the shire for the Queen's county from 1783 until his decease. This gentleman was appointed a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland in 1780; made chancellor of the exchequer, and sworn of the privy-council, in 1787, and nominated a lord of the treasury in 1793. Sir John m. in 1774, Letitia-Charlotte, second daughter and co-heiress of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, baronet, of Colebrooke, in the county of Fermanagh, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-AUGUSTUS, his successor.

HENRY, present baronet.

William, of Avondale, in the county of Wicklow, to which estate he succeeded by the bequest of his cousin, Samuel Heyes, esq.

Thomas.

Arthur.

Sophia, m. in 1805, to George Hambden Evans, esq. of Portrane, in the county of Dublin.

Sir John was a strenuous opponent of the legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland. He d. in 1801, and was s. by his eldest son,

3. **SIR JOHN-AUGUSTUS**. This gentleman was unhappily born a cripple, and never had the use of speech. He d. in July, 1812, when the title devolved upon his next brother, **HENRY**, the present baronet.

Creation—3rd November, 1766.

Town Residence—89, Jermyn-street.

Seat—Rathleague, Queen's county.

PASLEY, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Craig, in the county of Dumfries; b. in 1804; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon

the demise of his grandfather, 29th November, 1808, and assumed, by royal permission, in 1809, the surname and arms of Pasley, instead of those of his paternal family, Sabine. Sir Thomas m. 10th June, 1826, Jane-Matilda-Lilly, eldest daughter of the Reverend Montague-John Wynyard, rector of Wesh Rounton, and of St. Martin's, Muklegate, Yorkshire, and has a son and heir, b. 22nd July, 1829. Sir Thomas is a commander in the royal navy.

Lineage.

1. **THOMAS-PASLEY**, esq. admiral of the white, and a distinguished naval officer, was created a baronet 1st September, 1794, with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters, successively. Sir Thomas m. Mary, daughter of Thomas Heywood, esq. chief-justice of the Isle of Man, by whom he had two daughters,

Mary, m. to John Sabine, esq. and has an only son,

THOMAS, present baronet.

Magdalena, m. in 1798, to lieutenant-general Dowdeswell, but had no issue.

Sir Thomas d. in 1808.

Creation—1st September, 1794.



Arms—Az. on a chev. ar. between two roses in chief of the last, and in base an anchor or, three thistles, slipped ppr.

Crest—Cut of a ducal coronet gold, a sinister arm, in armour ppr. grasping in the hand a staff, thereon a flag ar. charged with a cross gu. and on a canton az. a human leg erect, couped above the knee or.

Motto—Pro rege et patria pugnans.

Seat—Craig, in the county of Dumfries.

PAUL, SIR JOSHUA-CHRISTMAS, baronet, of Paulville, in the county of Carlow; b. 4th December, 1773; s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 15th April, 1799; m. 16th April, 1811, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late Henry Wallis, esq. of Drishane Castle, in the county of Cork, but has no issue.

Lineage.

The founder of this family in Ireland,

PAU

JOSHUA PAUL, esq. of Paulsworth, in the county of Durham, was an officer in Ireton's dragoons, and went over to that kingdom under the banner of the Usurper. This Joshua had three sons,

Jeffrey, whose male line terminated with his sons, and his estates devolved upon his granddaughters.

William, whose male line terminated with his son, who fell in a duel, and his property devolved upon his daughter, who *m.* Henry Percy, esq. of Seskin, memorable for his unsuccessful lawsuit with Algenon, Duke of Somerset, for the Percy estates.

JOSHUA PAUL, esq. (the youngest son), of Rathmore, county of Carlow, who *m.* in 1678, Meke-table, daughter of Robert Saunders, esq. of Sann-ders Court, in the county of Wexford, and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JEFFREY PAUL, esq. This gentleman was re-turned to parliament, by the county of Carlow, from 1725, until his decease. He married in 1706, Elizabeth, only daughter of Richard Christ-mas, esq. of Whitfield, in the county of Water-ford, M.P. for the city of Waterford, by whom he had (with three daughters), five sons,

Joshua, predeceased his father, unmarried.
CHRISTMAS, who succeeded his father.

William, *m.* to Mary, daughter of Alexander Boyd, esq. and had issue.

Jeffrey, *m.* to Margaret, daughter of Benjamin Morris, esq. of Waterford, and had issue.

Thomas, in holy orders, dean of Cashel; *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of William Haw-kins, esq. Ulster king of arms; and after-wards, Miss Lynton, but had no issue.

Mr. Paul died in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHRISTMAS PAUL, esq. of Paulville, in the county of Carlow, who *m.* Ellen, daughter of Robert Carew, esq. of Ballynamona, in the county of Waterford, M.P. for Dungarvan, by whom he had four sons and three daughters, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. **JOSHUA PAUL**, esq. of Paulville, who was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 26th January, 1794. Sir Joshua *m.* Sarah, daughter of William Gun, esq. of Kilmaney, in the county of Kerry, by whom he had issue,

JOSHUA-CHRISTMAS, present baronet.

William-Gun, barrister-at-law.

Robert, an officer in the army.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Richards, of Grange, in the county of Wexford.

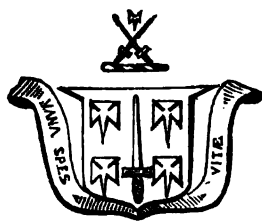
He *d.* 18th April, 1790.

Creation—20th January, 1794.

Arms—*As.* a sword erect *ar.* pommel and hilt or. between four crosses pattée fitchy of the se-cond.

Crest—A cross pattée fitchy or, between two swords erect in saltire *ar.* pommels and hilts gold.

PAU



Motto—Vana spes vite.

Seats—Paulville, county of Carlow; Ballyglin, in the county of Waterford; and Tinoran, Wick-low.

PAUL, SIR JOHN-DEAN, baronet, of Rodborough, in the county of Gloucester, so created 3rd September, 1821; *b.* in De-cember, 1775; *m.* 2nd April, 1799, Frances-Eleanor, daughter of Sir John Simpson, of Bradley Hall, in the county of Durham, and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas, eighth Earl of Strathmore, by whom he has issue,

JOHN-DEAN, *b.* 27th October, 1802; *m.* 10th October, 1826, Georgiana, third daughter of Charles George Beaucherk, esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex, and has issue.

George-Robert, *b.* 27th July, 1803; *m.* 15th March, 1828, Louisa, youngest daughter of Henry Bevan, esq.

William-Wentworth, *b.* 6th February, 1812.
Anne-Frances, *m.* 29th April, 1828, to Fran-cis George Hare, esq.

Eleanor-Maria.

Mary Horatia, *m.* 20th December, 1826, to Charles Bankhead, esq.

Jane, *m.* 6th November, 1827, to Edward-Fox Fitzgerald, esq. only son of the late Lord Edward Fitzgerald, and first-cousin to the present Duke of Leinster.

Lineage.

THE REV. ONESIPHOROUS PAUL, of Warnbo-rough was *s.* by his elder son,

NICHOLAS PAUL, esq. who *m.* Elizabeth, daugh-ter of Thomas Dean, esq. and had issue,
DEAN, his successor.

Onesiphorus, of Hill House, in the county of Gloucester, who was created a baronet 3rd September, 1762. Sir Onesiphorus *m.* thrice, but had surviving issue only by his first wife, Jane, sole daughter of Fran-cis Blackburne, esq. of St. Nicholas, York-shire.

Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pettal, esq. of King's Stanley, Gloucestershire, *d. s. p.* 1810.

Elizabeth, *m.* to George Snow, esq. of Langton, Dorsetshire.

And his successor,
296

PAY

SIR ONESIPHORUS, at whose decease in 1820, the baronetcy expired.

Mr. Paul was s. by his elder son,

DEAN PAUL, esq. m. thrice, and left, by his second lady, Anne, daughter of John Selfe, esq. of Cirencester, an only son,

JOHN PAUL, esq. M.D. of Salisbury, who m. Frances, daughter of John Snow, esq. of Hendon, Middlesex, an eminent banker in London; and dying in June, 1815, left an only surviving child,

JOHN DEAN, created a baronet as above.

Creation—3rd September, 1821.



Arms—Ar. on a fesse az. three cross-croissants or, in base as many ermine spots.

Crest—A leopard's head ppr. erased per fesse gu.

Motto—Pro rege et republica.

Seats—Westcliffe House, Brighton; Rodborough, Gloucestershire.

PAYNE, SIR PETER, baronet, of St. Christophers; b. in February, 1762; member of parliament for the county of Bedford; s. to the title, in 1828, in consequence of a decree of the court of chancery, confirming a report, finding him the eldest son born in wedlock of his late father, Sir Gillies Payne, of Tempsford, in Bedfordshire. Sir Peter m. in 1789, Elizabeth-Sarah, only daughter of the late Samuel Steward, esq. by whom he has issue,

CHARLES-GILLIES, who m. Mary, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Thelwall Salusbury, rector of Graveley, in the county of Herts. and niece of the late Sir Robert Salusbury, bart.

Robert-Henley.

Peter-Samuel-Henry.

Maria-Mary, m. to Joseph Webster, esq. of Penns, in Warwickshire.

Laura-Janet.

Elizabeth, m. to Charles Barnett, esq. of Stratton Park, Bedfordshire.

Isabella-Emma.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this family came from Normandy with the Conqueror, and either assumed

PEA

from, or gave to, the town of PAYNE, in that dukedom, its designation.

ABRAHAM PAYNE, of an ancient Devonshire family, although brought up a churchman, took up arms during the civil wars, and espoused the cause of King CHARLES I. He was present at the battle of Worcester, and flying afterwards from England, settled in the island of St. Christophers. He had (with two daughters) three sons,

ABRAHAM, ancestor of Sir Ralph Payne, K.B. created, in 1793, Lord Lavington, but d. s. p. in 1807, when the title expired; and of General Sir William Payne, who was created a baronet in 1812, and took the name of GALLWEY (see Payne-Gallwey).

CHARLES, of whom presently.

Nathaniel.

The second son,

1. CHARLES PAYNE, esq. of St. Christophers, a native of that island, was created a baronet 31st October, 1737. He m. ——— daughter and co-heiress of John M'Arthur, esq. and was s. by his son,

2. SIR GILLIES, who m. in 1761, Miss Maria Keeling, by whom (who d. in 1802) he had issue,

PETER, present baronet.

Catherine, m. to George Sharpe, esq. of the island of St. Vincent, who d. in 1816.

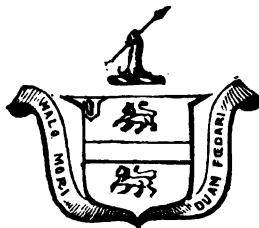
Janet, m. to (the late) John Booth, esq. of Glendon Hall, in the county of Northampton.

Elizabeth, m. in 1790, Rev. Richard Palmer, of Grantham.

Susanna, m. to Hugh-Perry Keane, esq. of the island of St. Vincent, barrister-at-law.

The baronet d. in 1801.

Creation—31st October, 1737.



Arms—Gu. a fesse between two lions passant, guardant, ar.

Crest—A lion's gamb erect ar. grasping a broken tilting spear, gules.

Motto—Malo mori quam fodari.

Seat—Knauston Hall, in the county of Northampton.

PEACOCKE, SIR NATHANIEL-LE-VETT, baronet, of Barntic, in the county of Clare; b. 3rd October, 1769; m. 20th June, 1803, Henrietta, eldest daughter of

Sir John Morris, baronet, of Clasemount, in the county of Glamorgan, by whom (who d. 4th June, 1825) he has issue,

JOSEPH-FRANCIS, b. 1st February, 1803.
Elizabeth.
And other children.

Sir Nathaniel s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, Sir Joseph Peacocke.

Lineage.

1. JOSEPH PEACOCKE, esq. son of George Peacocke, esq. by Mary, daughter of Mr. Alderman Levett, of Cork, was created a baronet 24th of December, 1802. Sir Joseph m. in 1761, Elizabeth, only daughter of Thomas Cuffe, esq. of Grange, in the county of Kilkenny, M.P., by whom he had

NATHANIEL-LEVETT, the present baronet.
William, in holy orders.

Elizabeth, m. to Captain J. O'Beirne.
Grace.

Philippa.

Mary, m. to Major-general Daniel O'Meara.
Catherine, m. to Francis Gore, esq. of Dorymore, in the county of Clare.

Georgiana, d. unmarried.

Alicia-Anne, m. to T. Lawrence, esq.

Creation—24th December, 1802.



Arms—Quarterly: or and az. over all four lozenges conjoined in cross, between as many annulets, all counterchanged.

Crest—A cockatrice vert.

Motto—Vincit veritas.

Seat—Grange, county of Limerick.

PECHELL-BROOKE, SIR SAMUEL-JOHN, baronet, of Pagglesham, in the county of Essex, captain R.N. C.B. and one of the lords of the admiralty; b. 1st September, 1785; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the decease of his father, 18th June, 1826.

Lineage.

This family, which is descended from noble ancestors in France, settled in England upon the revocation of the edict of Nantes.

1. LIEUTENANT-COLONEL PAUL PECHELL, (son

of Colonel Jacob Pechell, by Jane, daughter of John Boyd, esq. of Dublin, was created a baronet 1st May, 1797. He m. in 1732, Mary, only daughter and heiress of Thomas Brooke, esq. of Pagglesham, in the county of Essex, and was s. at his decease, in 1800, by his elder son,

2. SIR THOMAS, a major-general in the army. This gentleman m. in 1733, Charlotte, second daughter of Lieutenant-general Sir John Clavering, K.B., by whom he left

SAMUEL-JOHN, present baronet.

George-Richard, captain R.N.; m. in 1826, Katherine-Annabella, daughter of Cecil, late Baron De La Zouche, and sister of the present baroness.

Frances-Catherine, m. in August, 1824, to the Rev. T. Tedcroft, rector of West Itchenor, Sussex.

Sir Thomas assumed, by sign manual, in 1801, his maternal surname of "Brooke," in addition to and before that of his paternal family. He d. in 1826.

Creation—1st May, 1797.



Arms—Gu. a lion rampant or, on a chief of the second, three laurel branches erect ppr.

Crest—A lark ppr. charged with two fleurs-de-lis, in fesse or.

Seats—Aldwick, Sussex; Twickenham, Middlesex.

PEEL, THE RIGHT HONORABLE SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Drayton Park, in the county of Stafford, M.P. b. 5th Feb. 1788; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 3rd May, 1830; m. 8th June, 1820, Julia, daughter of General Sir John Floyd, baronet, and has issue,

1. ROBERT.

2. Frederick.

3. William.

4. John-Floyd.

5. Arthur-Wellesley.

6. Julia.

This gentleman, who filled for several years an ostensible place in the government, latterly that of secretary of state for the home department, retired with his party in 1830, and his public services are now limited to his duties as a member of parliament. The following just estimate of the official conduct of the ex-minister, written shortly before

his resignation, is extracted from a popular journal: "Sir Robert Peel has now held office, with short intervals of retirement, for a considerable time. *They* only can judge of his merits, who recollect previous administrations; *they* only can be sensible of the change which he has effected, and the beneficial result of his good sense, diligence, and integrity on the state of the country, and the whole course of the administration within his influence. Since he has filled his present office (and he has done so in some periods of difficulty and distress), there has been no invasion or suspension of the constitution: there has been no alarm of treasonable plots, fostered into importance by credulity, and then made the pretext for invasions of the freedom of the subject; there has been no ostentation of apprehension of popular meetings, no needless display of military force against visionary riots, and the peace of the country has nevertheless been perfectly well preserved. The alien law has been allowed to subside into its present innoxious form; such of the six acts as his predecessors had not made perpetual, have been permitted to expire; the choice of juries has been placed on a fair and honest footing; he has put a stop to the distribution of judicial patronage in Scotland for political purposes merely; and in the distribution of his own patronage, generally, has approached nearer to judicial integrity than any minister who preceded him. By this conduct, we are persuaded that he has done more than any man living to improve the tone of the government towards the people, and of the people towards the government; for many of his best measures have not been forced upon him by the efforts of party, or any pressing demonstration of public feeling, and were consequently received as spontaneous offerings of an honest minister to the public good; add to this his assiduous efforts to amend the criminal law, and that amidst all his labours he has been uniformly attentive to the daily details, and of unimpeached equity and firmness in the business of his administration, and we see in him a public man of whom the country has a right to be proud. We say this without reference to the meritorious sacrifice which he made to the success of the catholic question. We believe there have been few ministers more useful—none more honest."

Lineage.

WILLIAM PEE, esq. of Oswaldtwistle, in the county of Lancaster, m. Jane, daughter of Laurence Walmsley, esq. of Darwin, in the same county, and was s. by his son,

ROBERT PEE, esq. who m. Elizabeth, daughter II.
P P

of Edmund Howorth, esq. of Blackburne, and had issue.

William, of Church Bank, in the county of Lancaster, m. Mary, daughter of Thomas Howorth, esq. of Blackburne, and had a large family.

Edmund, m. and had issue.

ROBERT, of whom presently.

Laurence, m. and had issue.

Joseph, d. leaving issue in 1820.

John, of Burton-upon-Trent.

Anne, m. first, to the Reverend Borlase Willock; and, secondly, to the Reverend George Park, of Hawkstead, and d. in 1820.

The third son,

I. ROBERT PEE, was created a baronet 20th November, 1800. He m. first, 8th July, 1793, Ellen, daughter of William Yates, esq. of Bury, in the county of Lancaster, and had issue,

ROBERT, present baronet.

William-Yates, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, b. 3rd August, 1789; m. 17th June, 1819, Jane-Elizabeth, second daughter of Stephen, second Earl of Mountcashell.

Edmund, M.P. for Newcastle, b. 8th August, 1791, m. in 1812, Jane, second daughter of John Swinfen, esq. of Swinfen, in the county of Stafford.

John, b. 22nd August, 1796; in holy orders; m. 6th May, 1824, Augusta, daughter of John Swinfen, esq. of Swinfen, in the county of Stafford.

Jonathan, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and M.P. for Huntingdon; b. 12th October, 1799; m. 10th March, 1824, Lady Alicia-Jane Kennedy, youngest daughter of Archibald, Marquess of Ailes, K.T., and has issue.

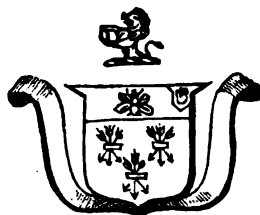
Lawrence, m. in 1822, Jane, daughter of Charles, fourth Duke of Richmond.

Mary, m. in 1816, to George-Robert Dawson, esq. of Castle Dawson, M.P.

Elizabeth, m. in 1805, to the Very Rev. William Cockburn, Dean of York, and d. in 1828.

Sir Robert m. secondly, in 1805, Susannah, daughter of Francis Clerke, esq., and aunt of the present Sir William-Henry Clerke, bart. of Hitcham, in the county of Bucks, by whom he has no child. Sir Robert was a governor of Christ's Hospital, vice-president of the literary fund, and representative of Tamworth in several parliaments (from that of 1790 to 1818). He d. in 1830.

Creation—20th November, 1800.



PEM

Arms—Ar. three sheaves of as many arrows ppr. banded gu. on a chief az, a bee volant or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant ar. gorged with a collar az. charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle or.

Motto—Industria.

Town Residence—Whitehall-gardens.

Seat—Drayton Manor, Staffordshire.

PEMBROKE, EARL OF, (Robert-Henry Herbert,) **EARL OF MONTGOMERY**, Baron Herbert, of Caerdiff, in the county of Glamorgan; Baron Herbert, of Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppy, in Kent; Baron Ross, of Kendall, in the county of Westmorland; Baron Parr Marmion, and St. Quintin; *b.* 19th September, 1791; *m.* 17th August, 1814, Princess Octavia Spinelli, daughter of the Duke of Lorine, and widow of the Sicilian Prince de Rubari, by whom he has no issue. His lordship *s.* to the honors, as twelfth Earl of Pembroke, and ninth Earl of Montgomery, at the decease of his father, 26th October, 1827. The earl is hereditary visitor of Jesus College, Oxford, and high-steward of Wilton.

Lineage.

This noble family is said to derive from Henry Fitz-Herbert, chamberlain to King Henry I.: from whom descended

SIR WILLIAM HERBERT AP THOMAS, who resided at Ragland Castle, in the county of Monmouth, in the reign of King Henry V., and was knighted for his valor in the French wars of that monarch. He *m.* Gladys, daughter of Sir David Gam, and widow of Sir Roger Vaughan, by whom he had three sons:

WILLIAM, of whom presently.

Richard (Sir), of Coldbrook, ancestor of the Lords Herbert of Cherbury, and of the Herberts, Earls of Powis, now represented by the heiress of the last Earl of Powis of that family, Henrietta-Antonia, countess of Edward Clive, Earl of Powis.

Thomas.

WILLIAM HERBERT, the eldest son, a staunch adherent of the house of York, falling into the hands of the Lancastrians after the battle of Danes Moore, 26th July, 1460, was beheaded the next day at Banbury. He had been advanced to the *Earldom of Pembroke* 27th May, in the 8th Edward IV., and constituted chief forester of Snowdon, and constable of Conway Castle. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Walker D'Evereux, knt. and sister of Walter D'Evereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, and was *s.* in the earldom by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, second earl, who exchanged the dignity for that of **HUNTINGDON**, in 1479: King Edward being desirous to confer the Earldom of Pembroke upon his son, Prince Edward. This William left an only daugh-

PEM

ter and heiress, Elizabeth, (who *m.* Charles Somerset, first Earl of Worcester,) but having no male issue, his honors, expired. (See *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.)

William, first Earl of Pembroke, left besides his legitimate offspring, two sons by Maud, daughter and sole heiress of Adam Ap Graunt; the elder of whom,

SIR RICHARD HERBERT, knt. of Ewyas, and of Grove Radnor, in the county Hereford, *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir Matthew Cradock, of Swansey, in the county of Glamorgan, by whom he had,

William.

George (Sir), of Swansey, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Berkeley, and had a large family.

Thomas (Sir).

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HERBERT, esq. who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1548, and elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Herbert, of Caerdiff*, 10th October, 1551, and on the morrow created **EARL OF PEMBROKE**. His lordship *m.* first Anne, daughter of Thomas, Lord Parr, of Kendall, sister of King Henry the Eighth's last wife, Catherine Parr, and sister and co-heiress of William, Marquess of Northampton, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

Edward (Sir), of Powis Castle.

Anne, *m.* to Francis, Lord Talbot, son and heir of George, sixth Earl of Shrewsbury.

He *m.* secondly, Anne, daughter of George, fourth Earl of Shrewsbury, and widow of Peter Compton, esq., but had no other issue. This earl was one of the most powerful noblemen of the period in which he lived, and took an active part in public affairs, both as a statesman and a soldier. He *d.* 17th March, 1560-70, and was buried in the cathedral of St. Paul's on the 18th April following, with such magnificence, that the mourning given at his funeral, according to Stowe, cost the very large sum, at that period, of £2000. His lordship *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, second earl, K.G. who *m.* first Catherine, daughter of Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, from whom he was divorced; secondly, Catherine, daughter of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had no child; and, thirdly, Mary, daughter of Sir Henry Sidney, K.G., by whom he had two sons and a daughter. To the last countess, who was esteemed a lady of the most cultivated mind, Sir Philip Sidney dedicated his celebrated romance, the *Arcadia*. Her ladyship *d.* at a very advanced period of life, at her house, in Aldersgate-street, London, 25th September, 1621, and the inscription to her memory, in the cathedral of Salisbury, has been so much admired, that we make no apology for inserting it—

Underneath this marble herse
Lies the subject of all verse,
Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother:
Death, ere thou hast slain another,
Wise, and fair, and good as she,
Time shall throw a dart at thee.

The earl *d.* 19th January, 1600-1, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, third earl, K.G., chancellor of the university of Oxford, and lord-chamberlain of the household, *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, and co-heir to the Baronies of Talbot, of Strange, of Badlesmere, and Furnival, who *d.* without surviving issue, 16th April, 1630, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

PHILIP, fourth earl, who had been elevated to the peerage himself, 4th May, 1603, as *Baron Herbert, of Shuriland, in the Isle of Sheppy, in the county of Kent*, and EARL OF MONTGOMERY. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 1608, at which time he was one of the gentlemen of the chamber to the king. He was also lord-chamberlain of the household to King Charles I., and chancellor of the university of Oxford. His lordship *m.* first, Susan, daughter, and eventually co-heiress, of Edward, (Vere,) Earl of Oxford, by whom he had seven sons and three daughters. The first and second sons died in infancy; the third, Charles, K.B., *m.* in 1634, the Lady Mary, daughter of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, but died, within a few weeks, of the small-pox, without cohabiting with his bride. The earl *m.* secondly, Anne, only daughter and heiress of George, Earl of Cumberland, Duchess Dowager of Dorset, but had no other issue. He *d.* 22nd March, 1675, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PHILIP, fifth Earl of Pembroke, and second Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *m.* first Penelope, only daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Naunton, knt and widow of Paul, Viscount Banning, by whom he had a son, William; and, secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir William Villiers, baronet, of Brokesby, in the county of Leicester, by whom he had two sons, (successively earls,) and five daughters. His lordship *d.* 11th December, 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, sixth Earl of Pembroke, and third Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *d.* unmarried in 1674, when the honors devolved upon his half-brother,

PHILIP, seventh Earl of Pembroke and fourth of Montgomery. This nobleman *m.* Henrietta de Querouaille, youngest sister of the Duchess of Portsmouth, by whom he had an only daughter, Charlotte, *m.* first, to John, Lord Jefferies, son of the Lord-chancellor Jefferies; and, secondly, to Thomas, Viscount Windsor, of Ireland. The earl dying thus without male issue in 1683, the honors devolved upon his only brother,

THOMAS, eighth Earl of Pembroke and fifth of Montgomery, K.G., who *m.* first, in 1684, Margaret, only daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Sawyer, of High Cleer, in the county of Southampton, knt. attorney-general in the reign of King Charles II., by whom he had seven sons and five daughters; of whom, William, the fifth son, was father of the first earl of Carnarvon. His lordship *m.* secondly, Barbara, daughter of

Sir Thomas Slingsby, of Scriven, in the county of York, bart. and widow, successively, of Sir Richard Mauleverer, bart., and of John, Lord Arundel, of Trerise, by whom he had a daughter, Barbara, *m.* to William-Dudley North, esq. of Glemham Hall, Suffolk. The earl espoused, thirdly, Mary Howe, sister of Scroop, Viscount Howe, but had no other issue. His lordship filled some of the highest offices in the state in the reigns of Queen Anne and King George I. In 1708 he was constituted lord-high-admiral of Great Britain and Ireland, which he resigned in 1700, on a new commission appointing lords-commissioners of the admiralty. Upon the demise of Queen Anne, he was constituted one of the lords-justices, until the arrival of King George I. from Hanover, at whose subsequent coronation he carried the sword, called *Courtana*. His lordship *d.* in January, 1732-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, ninth Earl of Pembroke, and sixth of Montgomery, a lieutenant-general in the army, who *m.* in 1733, Mary, eldest daughter of Richard, Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdom of Ireland, and dying suddenly 9th January, 1750-1, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, tenth Earl of Pembroke, and seventh of Montgomery, *b.* 3rd July, 1734; *m.* in 1756, Elizabeth, second daughter of Charles Spencer, second Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he left an only son, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS. His lordship was a military officer, and attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, with the colonelcy of the 1st regiment of dragoons. He *d.* 26th January, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, eleventh Earl of Pembroke, and eighth of Montgomery, K. G.; *b.* 11th September, 1759; *m.* first in 1787, Elisabeth, second daughter of Topham Beauclerk, esq. and granddaughter, maternally, of Charles, third Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue,

ROBERT-HENRY, present earl.

Diana, *m.* in 1816, to Welbore, second Earl of Normanton.

His lordship *m.* secondly, 25th January, 1808, Catherine, only daughter of Count Woronzow, a Russian nobleman, and had,

Sidney, *b.* 16th September, 1810.

Elizabeth, *b.* in 1806, *m.* in 1830, to the Earl of Clanwilliam.

Mary-Caroline, *b.* in 1812.

Catherine, *b.* in 1814.

Georgiana, *b.* in 1817.

Emma, *b.* in 1819.

His lordship *d.* in 1827.

Creations—Baron Herbert, of Caerdiff, 10th of October, 1551. Earl of Pembroke, 11th October, 1551. Baron Herbert, of Shuriland, and Earl of Montgomery, 4th May, 1605. Baron Rose, of Kendal, Parr, Marmion, and St. Quintin, all baronies in fee, inherited through intermarriages.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu. three lions, rampant, ar.



Crest—A wivern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gules.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a panther, rampant, guardant, ar. spotted of various colours, fire issuing out of the mouth and ears, ducally gorged az.; **Sinister**, a lion, ar. gorged with a ducal coronet gu.

Motto—Ung je serviray.

Seat—Wilton House, Wiltshire.

PENSHURST, BARON, of Penshurst, in the county of Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; created 20th January, 1825.

See Viscount Strangford.

PENNYMAN, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, baronet, of Ormsby, in the county of York; m. Charlotte, daughter of Bethel Robinson, esq. of Calwick, in the same county. Sir William s. to the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his father, 27th March, 1808.

Lineage.

This family is said to be of Saxon descent, and to have been settled in the county of Kent before the Conquest. The name was originally written **PEN-NA-MAN**, which signified the chief, or head man.

1. **COLONEL SIR JAMES PENNYMAN**, knight, of Ormsby, (first cousin of Sir William Pennyman, baronet, of Marake, in the county of York, a title which was conferred upon Sir William, who was governor of Oxford, and a staunch supporter of the royal cause, and expired at his decease, in 1643), a distinguished officer under the royal banner during the civil wars, was created a baronet, after the Restoration, 22nd May, 1663. Sir James m. Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Stephen Nortcliff, esq. and dying in 1666, was s. by his son,

2. **SIR THOMAS**, who m. Frances, daughter of Sir John Lowther, of Lowther, in the county of Westmorland, and was s. in 1706, by his eldest son,

3. **SIR JAMES**. This gentleman m. Mary, daughter of Michael Warton, esq. of Beverley, and was s. in 1745, by his eldest surviving son,

4. **SIR WILLIAM**, at whose decease, unmarried, 17th April, 1766, the title devolved upon his brother,

5. **SIR WARTON**, who assumed the additional surname of Warton, and became Sir William Pennyman-Warton. He m. Charlotte, daughter of Sir Charles Hotham, baronet, of Scarborough, by whom he had surviving issue,

Charlotte, m. to Francis Boynton, esq. son of Sir Francis Boynton, of Burton-Agnes, in Yorkshire.

Mary, m. to — Berry, esq. of Bristol.

Margaret, m. to Henry Haister, esq. of Winstead, in Yorkshire.

Harriot, m. to Henry Stapylton, esq. of Wighill Park, in the same county.

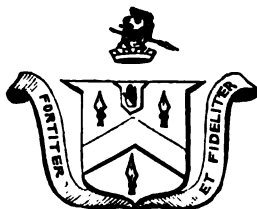
Caroline, m. to Roger Gee, esq. of Bishop Burton, likewise in Yorkshire.

Diana, m. to Captain George Hotham, son of Sir Beaumont Hotham, bart. of Beverley.

Sir Warton d. in 1770, and was s. by (the son of his brother, Ralph Pennymann, esq. by a daughter of William Gee, esq. of Bishop Burton) his nephew,

6. **SIR JAMES, M.P.** This gentleman m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Henry Grey, baronet, of Howick, in the county of Northumberland, and first cousin of the present Earl Grey, by whom he left issue, **WILLIAM-HENRY**, the present baronet, and four daughters. He d. in 1806.

Creation—22nd February, 1663.



Arms—Gu. a chev. erm. between three half-spears, broken, staves or, headed ar.

Crest—Out of a mural crown gu. a lion's head erased or, pierced through the neck with a broken spear, as in the arms.

Motto—Fortiter et fideliter.

Seat—Ormsby, Yorkshire.

PEPYS, SIR WILLIAM-WELLER, baronet, of London; b. 4th May, 1778; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 2nd June, 1825.

Lineage.

1. **WILLIAM-WELLER PEPYS**, esq., one of the masters in chancery, elder brother of Sir Lucas Pepys, bart., was created a baronet 23rd June, 1801. He m. Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. William Dowdeswell, chancellor of the exchequer, and left issue,

PER

WILLIAM-WELLES, present baronet.

Charles-Christopher, king's counsel, m. to Caroline, daughter of W. Wingfield, esq. master in chancery, and grand-niece (maternally) of the Earl Digby, by whom he has issue.

Henry, in holy orders, m. in 1824, Maria, daughter of the Right Honorable John Sullivan.

Maria-Elizabeth-Isabella-Sophia, m. to the Rev. Thomas Whateley, vicar of Cookham, Berks.

Anne-Louisa.

Sir William d. 2nd June, 1835.

Creation—23rd June, 1801.



Arms—Sa. on a bend or, between two nags' heads erased ar. three fleurs-de-lis of the field.

Crest—A camel's head erased or, bridled, lined, ringed, and gorged with a ducal coronet sa.

Motto—Mens cujusque is est quisque.

Seat—Ridley Hall, Cheshire.

PERRING, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Membland, in the county of Devon; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 31st January, 1830.

Lineage.

JOHN PERRING, esq. an alderman of the city of London, was created a baronet 3rd October, 1808. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of John Cowell, esq. of Stratford, by whom (who d. in 1811) he had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

Philip, in holy orders, b. 15th January, 1797, m. 31st March, 1825, Frances-Mary, only daughter of the late Henry Koe, esq. of Gnaton.

Elizabeth, m. in 1822, to the Rev. John-George-Storie, vicar of Camberwell.

Jane.

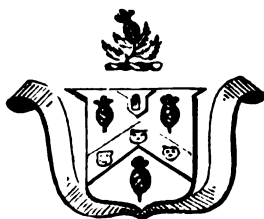
Laura.

Sir John d. 31st January, 1831.

Creation—3rd October, 1808.

Arms—Or, on a chev. az. between three pines, slipped, reversed, vert; as many leopards' faces, gold.

PET



Crest—On a wreath, a pine-apple leaved, ppr.

Seat—Membland House, Devon.

PETRE, BARON, (William-Francis-Henry Petre, F.R.S.) of Writtle, in the county of Essex, and co-heir to the baronies of Howard, Greystock, &c., in right of his grandmother, Anne, one of the nieces of Edward, eleventh Duke of Norfolk; b. 22nd January, 1793; s. to the honors of his family, as eleventh baron, at the decease of his father, 29th March, 1809; m. first, 2nd June, 1815, Frances-Charlotte, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Bedingfeld, bart., by whom (who d. in 1822) he has issue,

WILLIAM, b. 20th December, 1817.

Henry, b. 23rd January, 1820.

Mary.

Charlotte.

And, secondly, in April, 1823, Emma, daughter of Henry Howard, esq. of Corby Castle, by whom he has

Frederick, b. 22nd December, 1824.

A son, b. in 1827.

A son, b. in June, 1829.

Emma-Catherine, b. 20th January, 1826.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM PETRE, knt. LL.D. a personage of great learning, and one of the principal secretaries of state in the reigns of King Henry VIII. and of his three successors; m. first, Gertrude, daughter of Sir John Tirrell, of Warley, in the county of Essex, by whom he had an only daughter, Dorothy, m. to Nicholas Wadham, esq. of Merrifield, in the county of Somerset. Sir William espoused, secondly, Anne, daughter of Sir William Browne, lord-mayor of London (in which office he died) in 1514, and widow of Sir John Tirrell, knt. of Heron Place, in Essex, by whom had

JOHN, his successor.

Elizabeth, m. to John Gostwick, esq. of Willington, in Bedfordshire.

Caroline, m. to John Talbot, esq. of Grafton.

Thomasine, m. to Lodowick Grevil, esq. of Milcot, in Warwickshire.

Sir William, who accumulated a considerable fortune from the spoilage of the monasteries, is

thus mentioned by Hollinshed:—"The 13th of January, 1572, (14th Elizabeth,) deceased Sir William Petre, knt. who, for his judgment and pregnant wit, had been secretary, and of the privy-council, to four kings and queens of this realm, and seven times ambassador abroad in foreign lands: he augmented Exeter College, in Oxford, with lands to the value of an hundred pounds per annum; and also builded ten almshouses, in the parish of Ingerstone, for twenty poor people, ten within the house and ten without the house; having every one two-pence the day, a winter gown, and two load of wood among them, feeding for six kine, winter and summer, and a chaplain to say them service daily." He was s. by his only son,

SIR JOHN PETRE, knt. M.P. for the county of Essex, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON PETRE, of Writtle, in that county, 21st July, 1603. His lordship m. Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Waldegrave, knt. of Barclay, in Essex, by whom he had three surviving sons, and was s. 5th May, 1637, by the eldest,

WILLIAM, second baron, who had previously represented the county of Essex in parliament. His lordship m. Catherine, second daughter of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester, and was s. in 1637, by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, third baron. This nobleman m. in 1636, Mary, daughter of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague, (a dignity that expired in 1792), and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, fourth baron. His lordship having been committed to the Tower, in 1678, with the Lords Stafford, Arundel of Wardour, Powis, and Bellanyse, died in confinement, 6th January, 1683, leaving an only daughter, Mary, who m. George Heneage, esq. of Hainton, when the honors passed to his brother,

JOHN, fifth baron, who d. unmarried in 1684, and was s. by his brother,

THOMAS, sixth baron, lord-lieutenant of the county of Essex. This nobleman m. Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Clifton, bart. of Letham, in the county of Lancaster, and dying 4th June, 1707, was s. by his only son,

ROBERT, seventh baron, who m. 1st March, 1711-12, Catherine, daughter of Bartholomew Walmesley, esq. of Dunkebalgh, in the county of Lancaster, (eventually heiress of her brother, Francis Walmesley, esq.) and dying of the small-pox, in the March following, was succeeded, in the subsequent June, by his posthumous son,

ROBERT-JAMES, eighth baron, b. 3rd June, 1713. This nobleman m. in May, 1732, Anne, daughter of James, Earl of Derwentwater, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT-EDWARD, his successor.

Catharine, m. to George Heneage, esq. of Hainton, in Lincolnshire.

Barbara, m. to Thomas Gifford, esq. of Chillington, in the county of Stafford.

Julia, m. to John Weld, esq. of Lulworth Castle, in Dorsetshire.

His lordship d. in 1742, and was s. by his only son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, ninth baron, who m. first, in 1762, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Philip Howard, esq. of Buckenham, in the county of Norfolk, and niece of his grace, Edward, Duke of Norfolk, (at whose decease without issue, in 1777, her ladyship became with her sister Winifrede, Lady Stourton, co-heiress to the baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Furnival, Strange of Blackmere, and Talbot, and co-heiress also to a moiety of the Baronies of Braose of Gower, Segrave, Dacre of Gilleland, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Gifford of Brimmesfield, and Verdon, which continue still in abeyance between the heirs of these ladies, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT-EDWARD, his successor.

George-William, m. Maria, daughter of Philip Howard, esq., of Corby, and d. in 1797, leaving (with other issue, deceased)

1. HENRY-WILLIAM, b. in 1791; m. first, 17th July, 1818, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest daughter of Edmund-John Glynn, esq. by whom (who d. in 1828,) he has issue,

Henry, b. 17th August, 1821.

George-Glynn.

Mr. Petre espoused, secondly, 20th April, 1830, Adelia-Maria, daughter of Henry Howard, of Corby, esq. by whom he has a son, Edward-Henry, b. in 1831.

2. Philip-William, b. in 1794.

3. William-Thomas, b. in 1796.

4. Emily-Maria, m. in 1819, to Robert Espinasse, esq. and d. in 1829.

Anne-Catherine, m. to General Dancel Onslow, and d. in 1798.

His lordship m. secondly, in 1786, Juliana, daughter of Henry Howard, esq. of Glossop, by whom he had

Robert-Edward, M.P. m. 21st July, 1829, Laura-Maria, daughter of Lord Stafford, and has a daughter, b. in 1831.

Julia-Maria.

Catherine-Anne.

He d. in 1801, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, tenth baron. This nobleman m. in 1786, Mary-Bridget, daughter of Henry Howard, esq. of Glossop, sister of his step-mother and of Bernard, present Duke of Norfolk, by whom he left issue,

WILLIAM-FRANCIS-HENRY, present baron.

Charles-Berney, b. 17th December, 1794; m. 31st May, 1822, Eliza, daughter of Edward-Charles Howard, esq. and has (with three daughters) an only son, Charles, b. 16th July, 1823.

Robert-Thomas, b. 6th June, 1802.

Francis, b. 28th October, 1805.

Maria-Juliana, m. in 1805, to Stephen Phillips, esq. and d. in 1824.

Juliana-Anne, m. in 1812, to James Weld, esq. of Cowsfield House, in the county of Wilts.

Henrietta-Maria.

Elisabeth-Anne-Mary, m. in 1817, to Michael-Henry Blount, esq. eldest son of Michael

PEY

Blount, esq. of Mapledurham, in the county of Oxford.

Anna-Maria.

Arabella.

His lordship d. in 1800.

Creations—21st July, 1803.



Arms—Gu. a bend or, between two escalloped ar.

Crest—Two lions' heads, erased and endorsed, the dexter or, the sinister az. each gorged with a plain collar, counterchanged.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion, regardant, or, collared az.; SINISTER, a lion, regardant, az. collared or.

Motto—Sans Dieu rien.

Town Residence—Mansfield-street, Portland-place.

Seats—Thorndon Hall, Essex; Buckenham House, Norfolk; and Dunket Hall, Lancashire.

PEYTON, SIR HENRY, baronet, of Doddington, in the county of Cambridge; b. 1st July, 1779; s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, in May, 1789; m. 7th July, 1803, Mrs. Bradshaw, relict of James Bradshaw, esq. and daughter of William Fitzhugh, esq., by whom he has issue,

HENRY, married in 1826, Georgiana, third daughter of Christopher Bethel Codrington, esq.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common progenitor, with the Dashwoods, baronets, of Northbrooke, in the county of Oxford.

1. HENRY DASHWOOD, esq. (son of George Dashwood, esq. of Peyton Hall, in the county of Suffolk, by Margaret, second daughter of Sir Sewster Peyton, baronet, and sister of Sir Thomas Peyton, at whose decease that baronetcy, which was created in 1664, expired), having assumed, by act of parliament, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of his uncle, the said Sir Thomas, the surname of Peyton, was created a baronet 18th September, 1776. Sir Henry m. in 1771, Frances, eldest daughter of Sir John Rous, baronet, of Henham Hall, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he left (with three daughters),

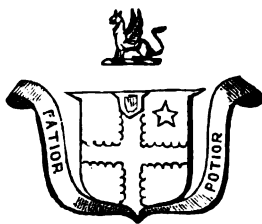
PHI

HENRY, present baronet.

Algernon, in holy orders, m. in 1811, Isabella-Anne, youngest daughter of Thomas Hussey, esq. and has issue.

Sir Henry represented the county of Cambridge in parliament in 1782. He d. in 1789.

Creation—18th September, 1776.



Arms—Sa. a cross engr. or, in the second quarter a mullet ar.

Crest—A griffin sejant or.

Motto—Patior potior.

Town Residence—Grosvenor-place.

Seat—Doddington, Cambridgeshire.

PHILIPS, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Weston, in the county of Warwick, and Sedgley, in the county of Lancaster, so created 21st February, 1828; m. 16th October, 1788, Sarah-Ann, eldest daughter of Nathaniel Philips, esq. of Hollinghurst, in the county of Lancaster, and has an only son,

GEORGE-RICHARD, M.P. b. 23rd December, 1789; m. 18th November, 1819, Sarah-Georgiana, eldest daughter of Richard, second Lord Waterpark, and has issue.

Lineage.

This family has been established in the county of Stafford for some centuries.

ANTHONY PHELIFE, of Nether Teyne, (grandson of Francis Phylippe, who d. in the reign of Edward VI.), left, with other issue, at his decease in 1641.

ANTHONY PHILIPS, esq. who m. in 1627, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Rawlins, esq. of Teane, and was s. in 1648, by his son,

RICHARD PHILIPS, esq. This gentleman m. Christobel, second daughter and co-heiress of Robert Whitall, esq. of Bignoll Hill, in the county of Stafford, and dying in 1686, was s. by his son,

NATHANIEL PHILIPS, esq. of Heath House, b. in 1659; m. in 1690, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of John Stubbs, esq. of Halmer-End, and Shaw, both in the county of Stafford, and was s. in 1737, by his son,

JOHN PHILIPS, esq. of Heath House, who m. in 1722, Susanna, youngest daughter and co-
295

PHI

heiress of John Burton, esq. of Darby, and dying in 1772, left issue,

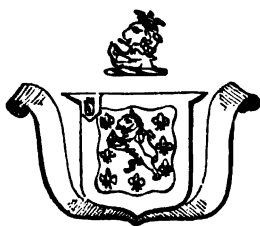
1. John, who *s.* at Heath House, but dying *s. p.* in 1813, his estates devolved upon his nephew.
2. Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hibbert, esq. of Stockfield-house, Lancashire, and was *s.* in 1806 by his son, John, who inherited the estates of his uncle, John, of Heath House; *m.* and has issue.

Mr. Philips's third son,

THOMAS PHILIPS, esq. of Sedgley, in the county of Lancaster, *m.* Mary, only daughter and heiress of John Rider, esq. of Manchester, and had, with six daughters,

GEORGE PHILIPS, esq. created a baronet as above.

Creation—21st February, 1828.



Arms—Per pale az. and sa. within an orle of fleurs-de-lis ar. a lion rampant ermineo, ducally crowned, and holding between the paws a masle or, the whole encircled by a bordure wavy of the last.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant ermineo collared sa. ducally crowned or, holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis az. within a masle or.

Town Residence—111, Mount-street.

Seats—Weston, Warwickshire; Sedgley, in the county of Lancaster.

PHILIPS-LAUGHARNE, SIR ROWLAND-HENRY, baronet, of Picton Castle, in the county of Pembroke; *s.* to the title, as eighth baronet, at the decease of Sir Richard Phillips, Lord Milford, in 1823.

Lineage.

1. JOHN PHILLIPS, esq. of Picton Castle, was created a baronet 9th November, 1621. He *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir John Perrott, and had issue,

RICHARD, his successor.

Hugh, left a son,

Richard, who was *s.* by his son,

Charles. This gentleman *m.* first, Anne, daughter of William Phillips, esq. and his issue male by that lady expired with his grandson, William, in 1790. He *m.* secondly, Philippa, daughter of

PHI

Rowland Laugharne, by whom he left a son,

Rowland, who assumed the surname of Laugharne, and was grandfather of ROWLAND-HENRY, who *s.* as eighth baronet.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR RICHARD, who was *s.* by his son,

3. SIR ERASMUS. This gentleman *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his son,

4. SIR JOHN, who had issue,

ERASMUS, } successive baronets.
JOHN,

Bulkeley, of Abercover, in the county of Carmarthen, who left an only daughter and heiress, Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, *m.* to James Child, esq. of Begally House, in the county of Pembroke, and had an only daughter and heiress, Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, who *m.* John Grant, esq. of Nolton, and was mother of

RICHARD - BULKELEY - PHILIPPS, (Grant) PHILIPPS, esq., who was created a baronet in 1828.

Sir John *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. SIR ERASMUS, at whose decease, *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

6. SIR JOHN, who was *s.* in 1764 by his only son,

7. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Milford*, but dying *s. p.* 28th November, 1823, that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman, ROWLAND-HENRY LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS, esq. the present baronet (revert to descendants of the younger son of the first baronet).

Creation—9th November, 1621.



Arms—Ar. a lion rampant, sa. ducally gorged or.

Crest—A lion, as in the arms.

PHILIPPS, SIR RICHARD-BULKELEY-PHILIPPS, baronet, of Picton Castle, in the county of Pembroke, so created 13th February, 1828; *b.* 7th June, 1801; assumed, by sign-manual, in 1824, in respect of the memory of his maternal cousin, Sir Richard Phillips, Baron Milford, under whose

PHI

will be inherits the estate of Picton Castle, the surname and arms of "PHILIPPS."

Lineage.

JOHN GRANT, esq. of Nolton, near Haverford-west, *m.* Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, only surviving daughter and heiress of James Child, esq. of Begally House, in the county of Pembroke, and granddaughter, maternally, of Bulkeley Phillips, esq. of Abercover, in the county of Carmarthen (uncle of Lord Milford: see Sir Rowland Laugharne-Phillips), by whom he had an only son,

RICHARD-BULKELEY-PHILIPPS GRANT, esq. who changed his surname, and was created a BARONET as above.

Creation—13th February, 1823.



Arms—Ar. a lion rampant, sa. ducally collared and chained or.

Crest—A lion, as in the arms.

Motto—Ducit amor patrie.

Seat—Picton Castle.

PHILLIPS, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Middle Hill, in the county of Worcester, F.S.A.; *m.* 7th February, 1819, Harriet, daughter of Major-general Molyneux, and niece of Sir Capel Molyneux, by whom he has issue,

Henrietta-Elizabeth.

Maria-Sophia-Bamfylde.

Catherine-Elizabeth-Somerset.

This gentleman was created a baronet 27th July, 1821.



Arms—Sa. a lion rampant ar. within an orle of fleurs-de-lis or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant ar. holding in the paws a fleur-de-lis or.

11.

Q Q

PIE

Motto—Deus, Patria, Rex.

Seat—Middle Hill, Worcestershire.

PIERS, SIR JOHN-BENNET, baronet, of Tristernagh Abbey, in the county of Westmeath; *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1798.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PIERS, esq. son of Richard Piers, esq. of Piers Hall, in the county of York, was sent over to Ireland in 1566, by Queen Elizabeth, (who he is said to have saved at one time, "from the fury of her sister, by conveying her privately away,") in a considerable post in the army, and was rewarded with grants of land of great value, particularly the abbey of Tristernagh, in the county of Westmeath. He was subsequently nominated governor of Carrickfergus, and he obtained, in 1569, a reward of 1000 marks, for bringing in the head of the rebel, Shane O'Neill. He *d.* in 1603, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY PIERS, esq. of Tristernagh, who *m.* Jane, daughter of his grace, Doctor Thomas Jones, lord-archbishop of Dublin, and lord-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had four sons and six daughters. Mr. Piers, who was an eminent traveller, left behind him an account of his travels in Germany, Italy, &c. &c.; a copy of which was placed amongst the MSS. of Sir James Ware, in the Chandois library. This gentleman conformed to the church of Rome, and prevailed upon some of his children to embrace the same creed; of whom

Thomas, his third son, became a Franciscan friar; and

Henry, his fourth son, left a son, John, who took orders in the Catholic church.

Mr. Piers *d.* in 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PIERS, *knt.* who *m.* Martha, daughter of Sir James Ware, the elder, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1638, by his eldest, and only surviving son,

1. HENRY PIERS, esq. of Tristernagh, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 18th February, 1660. Sir Henry *m.* Mary, daughter of Doctor Henry Jones, bishop of Meath, by whom he had eight sons and six daughters, and dying in 1691, was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Honora, eldest daughter of William, twentieth Lord Kerry, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1693, by his eldest son,

3. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Jane, daughter of John Pigott, esq. of Kilanny, in the county of Limerick, by whom he had three sons and four daughters. Sir Henry *m.* secondly, Catherine, daughter of Richard, second Lord Santry, and widow of Laurence, third Earl of Barrymore, by whom he had no child. He *d.* from the effects of a dose of opium, 14th March, 1723, and was *s.* by his second and eldest surviving son,

4. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1730, his

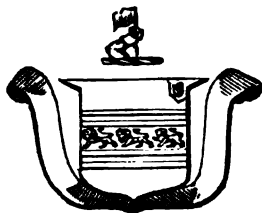
297

PIG

first cousin, Cornelia-Gertrude, daughter of Southwell Pigott, esq. and was s. in 1747, by his only son,

5. SIR PIGOTT-WILLIAM, who m. Elizabeth, only daughter of John Smith, esq. of Dublin, by whom he had John, present baronet, and four other sons. He d. in 1798.

Creation—18th February, 1660.



Arms—Az. three lions, passant, guardant, in fesse, between two double cottices ar.

Crest—On a wreath, an arm, embowed, vested az. cuffed ar. the hand holding a flag erect, per fesse of the last, and az. in chief two torteaux, and in base a plate.

Seat—Tristernagh Abbey, in the county of Westmeath.

PIGOT, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Patahul, in the county of Stafford; a general officer in the army; b. 29th October, 1766; m. in July, 1796, Mary-Anne, daughter of the Honorable John Monckton, of Fine-shade, in the county of Northampton, and granddaughter of John, first Viscount Galway, by whom he has surviving issue,

1. ROBERT, m. 3th October, 1826, Mary, second daughter of William Bamford, esq. of Bamford, in the county of Lancaster.
2. John, 3. Henry-Orlando.
4. Mary-Anne. 5. Georgiana.
6. Olivia. 7. Fanny-Henrietta.
8. Laura.

Sir George s. to the title, as third baronet, upon the decease of his father, 1st August, 1796.

Lineage.

HUGH PIGOT, esq. of Peplow, in the county of Salop, m. Elizabeth, daughter of — Dicken, esq. and had nine sons and three daughters: the seventh son of which family,

RICHARD PIGOT, esq. of Westminster, m. Frances, daughter of Peter Goode, esq. and was s. by his eldest son,

1. GEORGE PIGOT, esq. governor of Fort Saint George, Madras, who was created a baronet 23rd November, 1764, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Lieutenant-colonel Robert Pigot, and on failure of his issue, to Captain Hugh Pigot, R.N. Sir George was

PIG

subsequently, in 1765, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of BARON PIGOT, of Patahul; but dying (in illegal confinement in India, supposed by violence) without issue, the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

2. BRIGADIER-GENERAL SIR ROBERT PIGOT, a distinguished officer during the first American war, particularly at the celebrated battle of Bunker's Hill. He m. in 1765, Anne, daughter of Allen Johnson, esq. of Kiltiernan, in the county of Dublin, by whom he had

GEORGE, the present baronet.

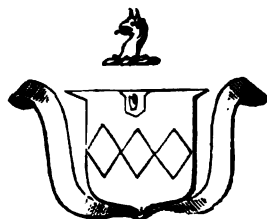
Hugh, a naval officer.

Robert, an officer of rank in the army.

Anne.

Sir Robert d. in 1706.

Creation—23rd November, 1764.



Arms—Erm. three lozenges in fesse sa.

Crest—A wolf's head erased ar.

Seat—Patahul, Staffordshire.

Note—The celebrated Pigot diamond belonged to Lord Pigot, and was bequeathed by his lordship to his brothers, Sir Robert and Admiral Pigot, and his sister, Margaret, the wife of Thomas Fisher, esq. The shares of the two former devolved upon the present Sir George Pigot and Admiral Pigot's widow; and the whole was disposed of, under the sanction of parliament, by way of lottery, in 1800, when it produced £23,908. 16s.

PIGOTT, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Knapton, in the Queen's county, so created 3rd October, 1808; b. in 1764; m. in February, 1794, Annabella, daughter of the Right Honorable Thomas Kelly, formerly one of the judges of the court of common-pleas in Ireland, by whom he has issue,

1. THOMAS, b. 12th October, 1796.
2. George-Francis, b. 8th September, 1800.
3. William, b. 20th October, 1804; m. 23rd June, 1827, Harriet, only daughter and heiress of the late General Christopher Jeffreson, of Dullingham House, in the county of Cambridge.
4. Wellesley-Pole, b. 30th March, 1806.
5. Frances. 6. Annabella. 7. Jane.
8. Charlotte. 9. Salisbury.

Lineage.

This family was founded in England by PICOT, Baron of Boorne in Normandy, one of the forty knights who accompanied WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. A branch settled at Chetwynd Park, in Shropshire, where it still continues, another possessed Doddenshall Park, in Bucks, and a third removed into Ireland, of which

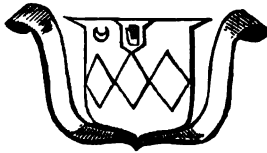
GEORGE PICOT, esq. of Chetwynd, in the county of Cork, *m.* Jane, daughter of John Warberton, esq. of Garrahinch, in the Queen's county, and was father of

THOMAS PICOT, esq. of Knapton, in the Queen's county; *b.* 13th October, 1734; who having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-general, and was a member of the parliament of Ireland for more than thirty years. He *m.* in 1763, Priscilla, daughter of John Carden, esq. of Lismore, in the Queen's county, by whom he had (with three other sons,)

GEORGE, created a baronet as above.

General Pigot *d.* in 1793.

Creation—3rd October, 1806.



Arms—Erm. three lozenges in fess sa. a crescent for difference.

Crest—A wolf's head erased ppr. collared or.

Seat—Knapton, Queen's county.

PILKINGTON, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Chevet Hall, in the county of York; inherited the title, as eighth baronet, at the decease of his brother, in 1811; *m.* in 1825, Mary, second daughter of Thomas Swinerton, esq. of Butterton Hall, in the county of Stafford, by whom he has one daughter.

Lineage.

Fuller says, that the Pilkingtons were originally of Rivington, in the county of Lancaster, and a right ancient family; that they were gentlemen of repute in the shire before the Conquest, at which time the chief of the house, being sought after by the Norman soldiery, was fain to disguise himself as a thrasher in a barn; from which circumstance, partly alluding to the head of the flail falling sometimes on the one, and sometimes on the other side, and occasionally

on himself, he took for the motto of his arms, "Now thus! now thus!" The first of the family we find upon record is

LEONARD PILKINGTON, of Pilkington Tower, in the county of Lancaster, living in the reign of the first Henry; from whom descended

THE RIGHT REV. LEONARD PILKINGTON, fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and lord-bishop of Durham in 1560. In 1569, the northern rebels coming to Durham, tore the Bible and English liturgy into pieces, and the bishop would most probably have shared a similar fate, could they have found him. His lordship subsequently instituted a suit at law against Queen Elizabeth, for the lands and goods of the rebels attainted in the bishopric, and would have succeeded, had not parliament interfered, and adjudged these forfeitures, "*pro hoc tempore*," to the crown. From this learned prelate we pass to

THOMAS PILKINGTON, esq. of Nether Bradley, in the county of York (the twelfth in lineal descent from the first Leonard) who *m.* Barbara, daughter of Lionel Reresby, esq. of Thriberg, near Rotherham, and was *s.* by his son,

FREDERICK PILKINGTON, esq. of Nether Bradley. This gentleman *m.* Frances, daughter of Sir Frances Rhodes, one of the justices of the court of common-pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. SIR ARTHUR PILKINGTON, knight, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1635. He *m.* Ellen, daughter of Henry Lyon, esq. of Roxby, in the county of Lincoln, and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR LYON, who was succeeded in 1664, by his only son,

3. SIR LYON. This gentleman *m.* Amy, daughter and heiress of Thomas Eggleton, esq. of Grove, in the county of Buckingham, by whom he had issue; and secondly, Lenox, only daughter and heiress of Cuthbert Harrison, esq. of Acastor Selby, in the county of York, and granddaughter, maternally, of Lord Langdale, of Holme, by whom he left no child. He *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR LYON, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Michael Wentworth, knt. of Wooley, in the county of York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. SIR LYON. This gentleman served the office of high-sheriff of the county of York in 1741, but dying without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

6. SIR MICHAEL, who *m.* Isabella, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Rawstorne, of Babworth, in the county of York, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

WILLIAM, present baronet.

Catherine-Dorothea, *m.* to John Joliffe Tufnell, esq. of Langleys, in the county of Essex.

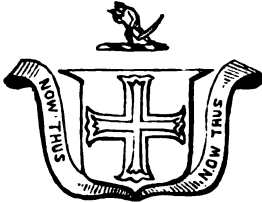
—, *m.* to the Rev. Richard-Hawkesworth Fawkes.

Sir Michael *d.* about the year 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

7. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Elizabeth-Anne, daugh-

ter of William Tufnell, esq. of Langley, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1811, four daughters (the third of whom, Louisa, m. 11th August, 1830, the Rev. G. A. Dawson, of Edwardston Hall, Suffolk), when the title devolved upon his only brother, WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Creation—1635.



Arms—Ar. a cross fretty voided gu.
Crest—A husbandman mowing ppr.
Motto—Now thus, now thus.
Seat—Chevet Hall, Yorkshire.

PLUNKET, BARON, (William Conyngham Plunket, D.C.L.) of Newton, in the county of Cork, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, and a privy-councillor; b. in 1765; m. Miss M'Causland, only daughter of William M'Causland, esq. of the county of Sligo, by whom (who d. 14th March, 1821) he has issue,

1. THOMAS, in holy orders, dean of Dromore; m. in 1819, Louisa-Jane, daughter of the late John-William Foster, esq. and has issue.
2. John, barrister-at-law; m. in 1824, Charlotte, daughter of the Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe, lord-chief-justice of the court of king's-bench in Ireland, and has issue.
3. David, barrister-at-law, prothonotary to the court of common-pleas in Ireland.
4. William-Conyngham, in holy orders.
5. Patrick, counsel to the court of exchequer in Ireland.
6. Robert, in holy orders, m. 27th May, 1830, Mary, daughter of the late Sir Robert-Lynch Blosse, and has a daughter, b. in 1831.
7. Elizabeth, m. in 1824 to the Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, baronet, of Castle Carra, county of Galway.
8. Catherine. 9. Isabella. 10. Louisa.

Mr. Plunket having attained the highest eminence as a lawyer, and filled successively the offices of solicitor and attorney-general of Ireland, obtained his peerage by patent, dated 1st June, 1827, upon his advancement to the chief-justiceship of the court of common pleas. Lord Plunket has ranked for many years in the senate amongst the most powerful parliamentary speakers, and he has acquired imperishable fame by his eloquent and irresistible advocacy of religious freedom.

Lineage.

This branch of the family of PLUNKET is descended from

SIR PATRICK PLUNKET, who m. in the time of HENRY VIII. a granddaughter of Sir William Welles, lord chancellor of Ireland. From the second son of this marriage lineally springs the noble family of Louth, and from another sprang THE REV. MR. PLUNKET, a clergyman of the church of Scotland, officiating in Dublin, who left at his decease two sons,

Patrick (deceased), an eminent physician of the city of Dublin.

WILLIAM-CONYNGHAM, now Lord Plunket.

Creation—1st June, 1827.



Arms—Sa. a bend between a castle in chief, and a portcullis in base ar.

Crest—A horse passant, ar. charged on the shoulder with a portcullis.

Supporters—DEXTER, an antelope ppr.; SINISTER, a horse ar., both charged on the shoulders with a portcullis, sa.

Motto—Festina lente.

Town Residence—Stephen's-green, Dublin.

Seat—Old Connaught, near Dublin.

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF, (Other-Archer Windsor,) and Baron Windsor, of Bradenham, in the county of Buckingham; b. 2nd July, 1789; s. to the honors, as sixth earl, at the decease of his father, 12th June, 1799; m. 5th August, 1811, Mary, eldest daughter of John Frederick, third Duke of Dorset, by whom he has no issue.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Fitzgeralds and Fitzmaurices, of Ireland, and the Carews of Cornwall; namely, Walter Fitz-Otho, warden of the forests in Berkshire, and castellan of Windsor, in the time of William the Conqueror; which Walter was descended from Othoere, a rich and powerful lord, mentioned in the appendix to the life of King Alfred, as living in that monarch's reign. Walter Fitz-Otho left, at his decease, three sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Robert, Lord of Eaton, or Estains, in Essex, whose line terminated with an heiress, his granddaughter, who m. Robert de Hastings.

Gerald, sent as captain-general, by King Henry II. against Rhese, Prince of South Wales, whose daughter, Nesta, after the submission of the prince, he married, and from which union descended the Gerald, the Fitz-Maurices, the Fitz-Geralds, &c.

Walter Fitz-Otho was s. at his decease, in the wardenship of the forests of Berkshire, and the governorship of the castle of Windsor, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, who bore the name of Windsor, as also Fitz-Walter, and was a baron of very extensive possessions. He was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, a powerful baron, temp. Henry II. from whom descended

SIR RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, in the county of Middlesex, M. P. for that shire, 26th and 33rd Edward I., and again 2nd, 5th, and 6th Edward II. Sir Richard d. in the nineteenth year of the latter reign, seized of the manors of Stanwell, Middlesex, and West-Hakeburn, Berks, also the ward of the castle of Windsor, and was s. by his son,

RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who had issue by his second wife, Julian, daughter and co-heiress of James Mulyns, of the county of Southampton, two sons,

JAMES, his successor.

William (Sir), a personage of great military renown, who was constituted by Edward III. his lord-lieutenant in Ireland, in the forty-ninth year of that king's reign. This William married the celebrated Alice Perers; of whom Barnes, in his history of the reign of Edward III. says, "That, being a person of extraordinary beauty, she was, in the 48th Edward III. made lady of the sun, and rode from the tower of London, through Cheapside, accompanied with many lords, knights, and ladies, every lady leading a lord or a knight, by his horse's bridle, till they came into West Smithfield, where presently began solemn jousts, which held for seven days together."

Sir William was summoned to parliament as a baron, 4th Richard II. and d. in the eighth year of the same monarch, without issue (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, article Windsor).

Richard de Windsor d. in 1367, and was s. by his elder son,

SIR JAMES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who m. Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Stretchie, knt. of Wombro', in the county of Wilts, and dying 44th Edward III. was s. by his only son,

SIR MILES WINDSOR, knt. who m. Alice, daughter of Adam de Wymondham, of Wymondham, in the county of Norfolk, and was s. by his son,

BRIAN DE WINDSOR, whose great-grandson,

THOMAS WINDSOR, m. Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Andrews, esq. of Baylham, in the county of Suffolk; and dying in 1485, was s. by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ANDREW WINDSOR, of Stanwell, knight of the Bath, who was created knight-banneret for his valour at the battle of Spurs in 1513, and summoned to parliament in 1520, as *Baron Windsor, of Bradenham, in the county of Bucks*. Of this nobleman, Sir William Dugdale states, "That after the dissolution of the great monasteries, King Henry sent a message to Lord Windsor, communicating his intention of dining with his lordship on a certain day at Stanwell, and accordingly came; when he was magnificently entertained. Whereupon the King told him, he liked that place so well, that he was resolved to have it, yet not without a more beneficial exchange. And the Lord Windsor answering, he hoped his highness was not in earnest, it having been the seat of his ancestors for many ages, and humbly begging he would not take it from him; the King with a stern countenance replied, '*it must be*,' commanding him on his allegiance, to go speedily to his attorney-general, who would more fully acquaint him with his reasons for it. Being, therefore, afraid of his displeasure, he accordingly repaired to the attorney-general, who showed him a draught ready made of an exchange of his lordship and manor of Stanwell, in lieu of Bordesley Abbey, with the lands and appurtenances thereunto belonging in Worcestershire. Whereof being constrained to accept of this exchange, he was commanded to quit Stanwell, though he had then laid in his Christmas provisions, for the keeping of his wonted hospitality there, all which he left in the house, saying, 'they should not find it bare Stanwell.'" His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter of William Blount, Lord Mountjoy, and sister and co-heir of Edward, Lord Mountjoy, and had, with daughters,

GEORGE, who m. Ursula, daughter of Sir George Vere, knt. and sister of John, fourteenth Earl of Oxford, but died s.p. in the lifetime of his father.

WILLIAM, who succeeded as second lord.

Edmund, of Stoke Poges, in Buckinghamshire, who was made a knight of the carpet, 2nd October, 1553, the day after the coronation of Queen Mary.

Thomas, of Bentley, who m. Mary, daughter and heir of Thomas Bokenham, esq. of Burcott, in Berks, and left several children.

He was s. at his decease by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, second lord, K.B. who m. first, Margaret, daughter and heir of William Samboorne, esq. of Southcote, Berks, and had seven sons and nine daughters. He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, second daughter and co-heir of Peter Coudray, of Harrierd, in the county of Southampton, and widow of Richard Paulet, esq. and had another son and daughter. His lordship d. 20th August, 1558, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

EDWARD, third lord, who espoused Lady Catherine Vane, only daughter of John, Earl of

Oxford, by Dorothy, his wife, daughter of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmorland, and dying 24th January, 1574-5, was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK, fourth lord, who died in 1585, without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, fifth lord. This nobleman and his brother were in the train of the Earl of Derby, in his embassy to invest HENRY III. of France with the order of the Garter. His lordship *d.* in 1605, leaving issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Dixie Hickman,* esq. of Kew, in the county of Surrey, and had issue,

THOMAS-WINDSOR HICKMAN, who inherited the barony of Windsor.

Elizabeth, jun. *m.* first, to her cousin Andrews Windsor, esq. and, secondly, Sir James Ware, but *d. s. p.*

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, sixth lord, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Edward, Earl of Worcester, but had no issue. His lordship adopted his nephew, THOMAS-WINDSOR HICKMAN, from his birth, and by a special deed, dated in 1641, settled upon him his whole estate, conditionally, that he should assume the surname and arms of WINDSOR. His lordship *d.* the next year, when the BARONY OF WINDSOR fell into ABERYANCE between his sisters, and so continued until called out in 1660, in favor of his lordship's nephew and heir,

THOMAS-WINDSOR HICKMAN, esq. who had assumed the name and arms of Windsor, and was summoned to parliament, from the 8th May, 1661, to the 21st May, 1680, as *Baron Windsor*. His lordship was created EARL OF PLYMOUTH 6th December, 1682, in consideration of the eminent services he had rendered to the royal cause during the civil wars, when, even in his fifteenth year, he had commanded a troop of horse, and

* ROBERT HICKMAN possessed lands at Bloxham, in Oxfordshire, anno 1272. His great-grandson,

HENRY HICKMAN, living in 1400, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HICKMAN, lord of the manor of Woodford Hall, in Essex, from whom we pass to one of his descendants,

ANTHONY HICKMAN, of London, living in 1540, who *m.* Rose, daughter and heir of Sir William Leake, of London, knt. and heir to her mother, Catherine, sister and co-heir of Sir Thomas Cooke, knt. of the county of Wilts. The third son of this marriage,

WALTER HICKMAN, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Staines, esq. of Essex, and had issue,

DIXIE, who *m.* as in the text, Elizabeth, elder daughter and co-heir of Henry Windsor, fifth LORD WINDSOR.

William.

Walter.

Elizabeth, *m.* to George Allington, esq. Mr. Hickman *d.* in December, 1617.

greatly distinguished himself at the battle of Naseby, in 1645. He *m.* twice; first, Anne, daughter of Sir William Savile, of Thornhill, bart. by whom he had a son, Other, who predeceased him, leaving an only son, (by Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of Thomas Turvey, esq. of Walote, Worcestershire,) OTHER. His lordship *m.* secondly, Ursula, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Widdrington, knight, of Sherborne Grange, by whom he had four sons and five daughters; the eldest of whom, Thomas, was created *Viscount Windsor, in Ireland*, and *Baron Mountjoy, in England*, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.) The earl *d.* in 1687, and was *s.* by his grandson,

OTHER, second earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Whitley, esq. of Peel, in the county of Chester, and dying in 1727, was *s.* by his only son,

OTHER, third earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Lewis, esq. of Soberton, in the county of Hants; and dying in 1732, was *s.* by his only son,

OTHER-LEWIS, fourth earl. His lordship *m.* in 1750, Catherine, eldest daughter of Thomas, Lord Archer; by whom he left, (with other issue now deceased,)

OTHER-HICKMAN, his successor.

Thomas, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1793, —, daughter and co-heiress of John Bagnall, esq.

Andrew, in holy orders, *b.* in 1764.

Henry, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1798, Miss Copson, and has issue.

Catherine-Sidney, *m.* to Sir James Tilney Long, baronet, and *d.* in 1823.

Lord Plymouth *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OTHER-HICKMAN, fifth earl; *b.* 30th May, 1751; *m.* in 1788, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Andrew, second Lord Archer (at whose demise, in 1778, that title expired), by whom he left issue,

OTHER-ARCHER, present earl.

Maria, *m.* in 1811, to the Marquis of Downshire.

Harriet, *m.* in 1819, to the Hon. Robert Henry Clive.

Creations—Baron, November 3, 1522. Earl, December 6, 1682.



Arms—Gu. a saltire ar. between twelve crosslets or.

Crest—A buck's head, affrontée, ar. coupé at the neck, attired or.

Supporters—Two unicorns ar. armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or.

Motto—Je me fie en Dieu.

Town Residence—27, Grosvenor-square.

Seats—Hewel Grange, Worcestershire; St. Fagan's Castle, Glamorganshire.

POCOCK, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Hart, in the county of Durham, F.R.S., so created, 18th August, 1821; *b.* 15th October, 1765; *m.* 6th June, 1791, Charlotte, second daughter of Edward Long, esq. late judge-advocate of the court of admiralty, in the island of Jamaica, by whom he has issue,

1. GEORGE-EDWARD, *b.* 2nd April, 1792, *m.* Augusta-Elinor, daughter of the late Hon. T. W. Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent.
2. Augustus, *m.* in 1825, Julia-Catherine, daughter of the late Hon. T. W. Coventry, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he has a son, George.
3. Robert-Temple.
4. Charles-Samuel.
5. Henry-Charles.
6. Mary-Anne-Sophia.
7. Charlotte-Elizabeth-Catherine.
8. Sophia-Louisa-Henrietta.
9. Emma, *m.* 26th May, 1831, to Sir Francis Charles Knowles, bart.

Lineage.

THE REV. THOMAS POCOCK, D.D. chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, and rector of Danbury and Long Ditton, *m.* Joice, daughter of James Master, esq. of East Langton, in the county of Kent, and sister of Margaret, wife of George, first Viscount Torrington; by whom, at his decease, in 1745, he left, with other children,

SIR GEORGE POCOCK, K.B. who, having adopted the naval profession, under the auspices of his uncle, Lord Torrington, was present, on board the admiral's ship, the *Barfleur*, in the memorable victory gained by that nobleman over the Spanish fleet, in 1718, and being subsequently engaged in active and distinguished services, attained the rank of rear-admiral of the blue, and the knighthood of the Bath. Sir George represented Plymouth in two parliaments, and was for some time master of the Trinity-house. He *m.* Nov. 26, 1763, Sophia-Pitt, youngest daughter of Admiral Francis-George Drake, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, created a baronet as above.

Sophia, *m.* to John, fourth Earl Poulett, and *d.* in 1811.

Sir George *d.* 3rd April, 1792.

Creation—18th August, 1821.

Arms—Chequy, ar. and gu. a lion rampant guardant or.



Crest—An antelope's head ppr. attired or, issuing out of a naval crown, gold.

Motto—Regi regnoque fidelis.

Town Residence—Charles-street, Berkeley-square.

Seat—Twickenham House, Middlesex.

POLE, SIR WILLIAM-TEMPLER, D.C.L., baronet, of Shute House, in the county of Devon; *b.* 2nd August, 1782; *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, at the decease of his father, 30th November, 1799; *m.* first, 26th August, 1804, Sophia-Anne, only daughter of George TEMPLER, esq. of Shapwick House, in the county of Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 17th March, 1808) he has one surviving son,

JOHN-GEORGE, *b.* 31st January, 1808, *m.* Margaretta, second daughter of H. Barton, esq. of Saucethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire.

And, secondly, 30th August, 1810, Charlotte, only daughter of John FRASER, esq. and niece of the late John FARQUHAR, esq. of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by whom he has,

William-Edward, *b.* 3rd July, 1816.

Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 20th October, 1818.

Charlotte, *b.* 15th February, 1813.

Jane-Maria, *b.* 3rd November, 1814.

Lineage.

"On inquiry," says Prince, in his *Worthies of Devon*, relative to this family, "I find it was both ancient and honorable; and that Pole, in the parish of Tiverton, was the seat and possession thereof, from the time of the Norman Conquest, for several generations down."

ARTHUR POLE, esq. grandson of Sir John Pole, knt. of Pole, in the county of Chester, and son of Sir John Pole, vice-admiral of the West of England, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Pole, esq. of Devonshire, and settled in that county. From this Arthur lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM POLE, knt. of Colcomb, who *m.* Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir William Peryam, knt. lord-chief-baron of the exchequer, by whom he had six sons and five daughters. He *m.* secondly, Jane, relict of Roger How, esq., but had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN-WILLIAM POLE, M.P. for the county of Devon, who had been created a baronet 12th September, 1628. This gentleman m. Elizabeth, daughter of Roger How, esq. by his father's second wife, and had, (with other issue,)

William (Sir), who m. twice, and, dying before his father, left by his second wife, Catharine, only daughter of Henry St. Barb, esq. of Ashenton, in Somersetshire, four daughters, namely,
Catharine, d. unmarried.
Jane, m. to Humphry Sydenham, esq. of Combe, in the county of Somerset.
Amy, m. to William Floyer, esq. of Berne, in Dorsetshire.
Elizabeth, d. unmarried.
COURTENAY, his successor.

Sir John d. in 1658, and was s. by his only surviving son,

2. SIR COURTENAY, M.P. for Honiton, and high-sheriff of Devon in 1668. This gentleman m. Ureth, daughter of — Shapcote, esq. of Shapcote, and dying in 1695, was s. by his son,

3. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the county of Devon, who m. Anne, youngest daughter of Sir W. Morice, one of the principal secretaries of state to King Charles II. and had

WILLIAM, his successor.
John, d. unmarried.

Carolus, in holy orders, who left a son,
EDWARD, of *Stoke Damarelle*, in the county of Devon, who m. Anne, second daughter of John Francis Buller, esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and had with daughters,

REGINALD, who assumed the additional surname of CAREW, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Sir Coventry Carew, of Anthony, in Cornwall. He was under-secretary-of-state for the home department, in Mr. Addington's administration, and was a member of the privy-council. He m. first in 1784, Jemima, daughter of the Hon. John Yorke, by whom (who d. in 1804) he had issue. He espoused, secondly, Caroline-Anne, second daughter of William-Henry, first Lord Lyttelton.

CHARLES-MORICE, K.C.B. an admiral in the royal navy, created a baronet in 1801, for his distinguished professional services. He d. in 1839, leaving two daughters, Henrietta-Maria, m. to William Stuart, esq. and Anna-Maria, when the baronetcy expired.

Edward.

Ureth, m. to Sir John Trevelyan, bart.

Sir John d. in 1707, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. SIR WILLIAM, of Shute, M.P. for Devonshire, in 1712, and master of the household to Queen Anne. This gentleman m. Miss Warren, and was s. in 1741, by his only son,

5. SIR JOHN, who m. Elizabeth, daughter and

co-heiress of John Mills, esq. of Woodford, and was s. in 1760, by his eldest son,

6. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM. This gentleman m. 9th January, 1781, Anne, only daughter of James Templer, esq. of Stover House, in the county of Devon, by whom he left issue,

WILLIAM-TEMPLER, the present baronet.

Marianne, who m. J. M. West, esq. of New House, in the county of Glamorgan.

Sir John, who had assumed, by sign manual, in 1790, the name of De-la-Pole, (but which has not been continued by his successor,) d. 30th November, 1799.

Creation—12th September, 1628.



Arms—Az. semée of fleurs-de-lis or, a lion rampant ar.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion's gamb gu. armed or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a stag gu. attired and unguled or; SINISTER, a griffin az. gorged with a ducal coronet ppr. armed and beaked or.

Motto—Pollet virtus.

Seat—Shute House, Devonshire.

POLE, SIR PETER, baronet, of Wol-
verton Park, in the county of Hants; b.
20th October, 1770; m. in 1798, Anna-
Guelherlimina, eldest daughter of Richard
Buller, esq. by whom he has issue,

1. PETER, b. in 1801; m. 28th July, 1825,
Louisa, daughter of Edmund-Henry, Earl
of Limerick.

2. Richard, b. 21st January, 1802.

3. Samuel, b. in December, 1802.

4. Edward, b. in 1805.

5. Anna. 6. Amelia. 7. Matilda.

8. Wilhelmina, m. 19th January, 1832, to
Thomas Swettenham, esq. only son of the
Rev. Thomas Eaton Swettenham, rector
of Swettenham.

9. Maria, m. 19th January, 1832, to Viscount
Turnour, son of the Earl of Winterton.

Sir Peter s. to the title, as second baronet, at
the decease of his father, 18th June, 1813.

Lineage.

1. CHARLES VAN NOTTEN, esq. (son of Charles
Van Notten, esq. of Amsterdam, who settled, as

POL

a merchant, in London, in the beginning of the eighteenth century, by Susannah, daughter of David Bosanquet, esq. also a merchant of London,) was created a baronet 21st June, 1791. Sir Charles m. Millicent, eldest daughter of Charles Pole, esq. of Holcroft, in the county of Lancaster; and assumed, by royal license, in 1737, the surname and arms of Pole. Sir Charles left issue, by this marriage,

1. PETER, present baronet.
2. Charles.
3. Abraham.
4. Henry, in holy orders; m. in 1814, Anne, second daughter of John Blagrove, esq. of Calcott place, in the county of Berks.
5. Susannah.

He d. in 1813.

Creation—21st June, 1791.



Arms—Ar. a chev. between three crescents gu. in chief a mullet as.

Crest—An eagle rising ppr. charged on the breast with a mullet as.

Supporters—Two lions ppr.

Motto—Pollet virtus.

Seat—Wolverton Park, Hants.

POLLEN, SIR JOHN-WALTER, baronet, of Redenham, in the county of Hants; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 17th August, 1814; m. 9th September, 1819, Charlotte-Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Rev. S. Craven, of Charlton House, in the county of Wilts, by whom he has no issue.

Lineage.

JOHN POLLEN, esq. M.P. for Andover, only surviving son of John Pollen, esq. of London, merchant, married thrice; and left, with three daughters, by his third wife, Mary, daughter of Edward Sherwood, esq. a son,

JOHN POLLEN, esq. barrister-at-law, one of the judges of the principality of Wales, and M.P. for Andover; m. Hester, daughter of Paulet St. John, esq. and was s. by his elder son,

1. **JOHN POLLEN**, esq. of Andover and Redenham, in the county of Hants, who was created a baronet 11th April, 1795. He m. in 1778, Louisa, only daughter of Walter Hall, esq. of Redenham, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-WALTER, the present baronet.

Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, m. in 1815, Anne, 11.

R R

POL

daughter of Samuel Pepys Cockerell, esq. of Westbourne Green, in the county of Middlesex, and has Hungerford-Richard, and other issue.

Sir John d. in 1814.

Creation—11th April, 1795.



Arms—As. on a bend, cottised or. between six lozenges ar. each charged with an escallop sa. six escallops vert.

Crest—A pelican, with wings expanded, in her nest, per pale or and as. vulning herself ppr. charged on the wing with a losenge ar. thereon an escallop sa.

Seat—Redenham, Hants.

POLTIMORE, BARON, (George-Warwick Bampfylde), of Poltimore, in the county of Devon, and a baronet, colonel of the North Devon militia; b. 23rd March, 1786; m. 2nd May, 1807, Emma-Penelope, only daughter of the Rev. Ralph-Sneyd, precentor of St. Asaph, and chaplain to his late majesty King George IV. by Penelope, second daughter of Admiral Sir John Moore, bart. K.B., (grandson of the Right Hon. Charles Moore, Earl of Drogheda, by Jane, dau. and heiress of Arthur Viscount Ely); by whom he had one daughter,

EMMA-CATHERINE, b. 22nd June, 1810, who d. 20th March, 1828.

Sir George Bampfylde, who succeeded to the baronetcy, as sixth baronet, upon the death of his father, Sir Charles-Warwick Bampfylde, 19th April, 1823, was elevated to the peerage in the above dignity, 7th September, 1831.

Lineage.

The family of Bampfylde is of high antiquity in the county of Devon. It was possessed of the lordship of the manor of Poltimore, in the reign of King Edward I., and previous to that period, temp. King John (1199), John Bampfylde was lord of the manor of Weston Bampfylde, in Somersetshire.

By the marriage of William Bampfylde, in the reign of Edward IV., with Margaret St. Maur, daughter and co-heiress of John St. Maur, who was descended in a direct line from the Barons St. Maur, the Bampfylde trace their pedigree through the Lovels, Barons of Castle Kary, the Earls of Douglas in Scotland, the Earls of Breteuil, Pacey, and Yvery in Normandy, and also

the Lords de la Zouche and Roger de Quincy, Earl of Winchester.

JOHN BAMPFYLDE, esq. of Poltmore, eldest surviving son of Sir Amias Bampfylde, knt. by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Clifton, knt. of Barrington, in the county of Somerset, and eleventh in regular descent from John Bampfylde, who, in the reign of King John, married Eleanor, daughter of Sir Humphrey Beauchamp, M.P.; represented the county of Devon in parliament in 1628-9. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Drake, esq. of Buckland, by whom he had eight sons and seven daughters. His third son and successor,

1. **JOHN BAMPFYLDE**, esq. of Poltmore, was created a baronet 14th July, 1641. Sir John represented Penryn in parliament. He m. Gertrude, daughter and heiress of Amias Coplestone, esq. of Coplestone and Warleigh, in Devonshire, and had five sons and eight daughters; by the eldest of whom,

2. **SIR COPLESTONE**, he was succeeded. This gentleman m. first, Margaret, dau. of F. Bulkeley, esq. of Burgate, in the county of Hants, by whom he had (with another son and daughter).

HUGH, who m. Mary, daughter of Hugh Clifford, esq. (ancestor of the Lords Clifford, of Chudleigh), and, dying in the lifetime of his father, left two sons,

COPLESTONE-WARWICK, who s. his grandfather.

John, M.P. for the county of Devon.

The baronet espoused, secondly, Jane, daughter of Sir Courtenay Pole, bart. of Shute, in the county of Devon, but had no issue. He d. in 1691, and was s. by his grandson,

3. **SIR COPLESTONE-WARWICK**, M.P. for the city of Exeter, 9th of Queen Anne, and for the county of Devon, from the twelfth year of the same reign, until his decease. He m. Gertrude, daughter of Sir John Carew, baronet, of Anthony, in the county of Cornwall, and relict of Sir Godfrey Copley, bart. by whom he had a son, **RICHARD-WARWICK**, and a daughter, Mary, m. first, to Sir Coventry Carew, of Anthony, bart. and secondly, to William Buller, esq. M.P. for Westloe. Sir Coplestone d. in 1727, and was s. by his son,

4. **SIR RICHARD-WARWICK**, M.P. for the county of Devon, who m. in 1742, Jane, daughter and sole heiress of Colonel John Codrington, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, by whom he had six sons and seven daughters: viz.

Charles-Warwick, d. young.

CHARLES-WARWICK, who s. as fifth bart.

John-Codrington-Warwick, d. unmarried.

Richard-Warwick, d. young.

Amias-Warwick, b. 24th November, 1757.

Richard-Warwick, b. 5th February, 1759, in holy orders, Rector of Poltmore cum Haxham and Black Torrington, Devon.

Gertrude, m. in 1708, to Oldfield Bowles, esq. of North Aston, Oxfordshire, and d. in 1760, leaving no issue.

Elizabeth, m. in January, 1780, to Colonel Gordon.

Jenny Codrington.

Charlotte, m. to Abel Moysey, esq. M.P. for Bath, and had issue three sons and a dau. **Harriet**, m. to Dr. Daniel, M.D. of Exeter, and had issue three sons and three daughters.

Mary-Frances, d. unmarried.

Georgiana-Sophia, d. unmarried, in Aug. 1814.

Sir Richard d. 15th August, 1776, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

5. **SIR CHARLES-WARWICK**, D.C.L., M.P. for Exeter, b. 23rd January, 1753; m. in 1776, Catherine, eldest daughter of Admiral Sir John Moore, bart. K.B., grandson of the Right Hon. Charles, fourth Earl of Drogheda, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-WARWICK, now Lord Poltmore.

Sir Charles d. in April, 1823.

Creation—14th July, 1641.



Arms—Ar. on a bend, gules, three mullets or.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion's head erased, sa. ducally crowned, or.

Supporters—On either side a lion, regardant sa. ducally crowned and gorged with a collar gemel or, therefrom pendant the escutcheon of the arms of Bampfylde.

Motto—Delectare in Domino.

Town Residence—Grosvenor-square.

Seats—Poltmore, and North Molton, Devonshire; and Haddington Park, Somersetshire.

POMFRET, EARL OF, (Thomas-William Fermor, D.C.L.), Baron Lempster, or Leominster, of Leominster, in the county of Hereford, and a baronet, co-heir to a moiety of the barony of Fitz-Hugh (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*); b. 22nd November, 1772; s. to the honors, as fourth earl, upon the demise of his brother, 7th April, 1830; m. 13th January, 1823, Amabell-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Borough, baronet, by Anna-Maria, daughter of Gerald, Viscount Lake, and has issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-RICHARD, Lord Lempster, b. 31st December, 1824.

Anne-Maria-Arabella.

Henrietta-Louisa.

Lineage.

RICHARD FERMOUR, esq. having amassed considerable wealth as a merchant, at Calais, settled

himself at Eaton Neston, in the county of Northampton; but, exciting the hostility of Henry VIII. by his zealous adherence to the church of Rome, and inciting the cupidity of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, his majesty's vicar-general, by the extent of his possessions, the whole of his large fortune was confiscated, under a præmunire, for having relieved Nicholas Thayne, his quondam confessor, while a prisoner in the gaol of Buckingham. It was, however, partly restored by Edward VI.; and Mr. Fermour regained his mansion-house of Eaton-Neston, where he died, universally esteemed, 17th November, 1552, and was s. by his eldest son, (by Anne, daughter of Sir William Brown, lord-mayor of London.)

JOHN FERMOUR, esq. who was made one of the knights of the carpet, at Westminster, 2nd October, 1553, the day after the coronation of Queen Mary, in her majesty's presence, under the cloth of state, by the Earl of Arundel, commissioner for the occasion. Sir John represented the county of Northampton in two parliaments, and was sheriff of that shire in the 4th and 5th of Philip and Mary. He m. Maud, daughter of Sir Nicholas Vaux, knt. Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, and was s. at his decease, 12th December, 1571, by his eldest son,

GEORGE FERMOUR, esq. who received the honor of knighthood in 1586. Sir George had the honor of entertaining King James I. and his Queen, at Easton, 11th June, 1603, when his majesty was pleased to confer the honor of knighthood upon his eldest son, (by Mary, daughter and heiress of Thomas Curson, esq. of Water Perry, in the county of Oxford.)

SIR HATTON FERMOUR, who s. his father in December, 1612. This gentleman was sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 15th of James I. He m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edmund Anderson, lord-chief-justice of the common pleas, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Anna, daughter of Sir William Cockain, lord-mayor of London, by whom he had five sons and six daughters, and was s. at his decease, 28th October, 1646, by his eldest son,

1. WILLIAM FERMOUR, esq. created a baronet in 1641. This gentleman, who distinguished himself during the civil wars in the royal cause, and suffered considerably, had the satisfaction of living to see the monarchy restored. Sir William m. Mary, daughter of Hugh Perry, esq. of London, and relict of Henry Noel, second son of Edward, Viscount Camden, and dying of the small pox in 1671, was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, who was elevated to the peerage 12th April, 1692, by the title of *Baron Lempster, of Lempster, or Leominster, in the county of Hereford*. His lordship m. thrice, and was s. at his decease in 1711, by his eldest son,

THOMAS, second baron, K.B., son of the third Lady Lempster, (Sophia, sixth daughter of Thomas, Duke of Leeds, and relict of Donatus, Lord O'Brien.) This nobleman was advanced to an earldom 27th December, 1721, by the title of *EARL POMFREY, of Pontefract, in the county of York*. His lordship m. in 1720, Henrietta-Louisa, daugh-

ter and heiress of John, Lord Jeffreys, by whom he left issue one son and five daughters. He d. 8th July, 1733, and was s. by his son,

GEORGE, second earl, one of the lords of the bedchamber, and ranger of the Little Park at Windsor. This nobleman m. in 1764, Miss Anna-Maria Drayton, of Sudbury, in the county of Middlesex, (to whom Lady Jane Coke, relict of Robert Coke, esq. bequeathed a considerable fortune,) and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

THOMAS-WILLIAM, present peer.

Charlotte, m. in 1757, to the late Peter Denys, esq. and had, with other children, the present Sir Charles W. Denys, bart.

The earl d. in 1785, and was s. by his eldest son, GEORGE, third earl, b. 8th January, 1768. His lordship m. in 1793, Miss Browne, daughter and heiress of Trollope Browne, esq., but dying without issue in 1836, the honors devolved upon his brother, THOMAS-WILLIAM, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 1641. Baron, 12th April, 1692. Earl, 27th December, 1731.



Arms—Ar. a fesse sa. between three lions' heads, erased, gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a cock's head gu. crested and wattled or.

Supporters—Two lions ppr.

Motto—Hora e sempre.

Town Residence—Portman-square.

Seats—Easton Neston, Northamptonshire; and Twinstead Hall, near Sudbury, Essex.

PONSONBY, BARON, of Sysonby, in the county of Leicester, in the peerage of England. Creation, 12th June, 1749.

See Earl of Besborough.

PONSONBY, OF IMOKILLY, BARON, (John Ponsonby), in the county of Cork, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; m. 15th January, 1803, the Lady Elizabeth-Frances Villiers, daughter of George, fourth Earl of Jersey, by whom he has no issue. His lordship s. to the dignity, as second baron, at the decease of his father, 5th November, 1806. Lord Ponsonby is envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at the court of Naples.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Ponsonby, Earls of Besborough, in Ireland, and Barons Ponsonby, of Sysonby, in England, springing from

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN PONSONBY, (second son of Brabazon, first Earl of Besborough), speaker of the house of commons in Ireland, and six times one of the lords-justices of that kingdom; b. in March, 1713; m. 22nd September, 1743, Elizabeth, second dau. of William, third Duke of Devonshire, by whom he had, with other issue,

WILLIAM BRABAZON, first lord.

George, b. 6th March, 1755, an eminent lawyer and statesman, nominated lord-high-chancellor of Ireland in 1806; m. Mary, eldest daughter of Brinsley, second Earl of Lanesborough, and d. in 1817, leaving an only daughter, Elizabeth, who m. the Hon. F. A. Prittie.

Mr. (Speaker) Ponsonby d. 12th December, 1799, and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM BRABAZON-PONSONBY, esq., b. 15th September, 1744; m. in 1769, Louisa, fourth daughter of Richard, third Viscount Molesworth, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, present peer.

William (Sir), K.C.B., a major-general in the army; m. in 1807, Georgiana, sixth daughter of Charles, first Lord Southampton, by whom he left

1. WILLIAM, a posthumous son, b. 6th Feb. 1816, heir presumptive to the title.
2. Anne-Louisa.
3. Charlotte-Georgiana.
4. Mary-Elizabeth.
5. Frances-Isabella.

Sir William fell at Waterloo, in 1815.

Richard, D. D. lord bishop of Derry, m. Frances, second daughter of the late Right Honorable John Staples, and has issue,

1. William-Brabazon, an officer in the army, b. in 1807.
2. Harriet-Catherine.
3. Louisa-Elizabeth.
4. Frances-Charlotte.
5. Emily-Augusta.

George, M. P. for Youghall, m. first, in 1807, Miss Gledastanes; and, secondly, Diana Julia, daughter of the Honorable Edward Bouverie, by whom he has issue,

1. George, b. in 1814.
2. Robert.
3. Diana.

Mary-Elizabeth, m. in 1794, to Earl Grey.

Mr. Ponsonby was elevated to the peerage, as BARON PONSONBY, of Imokilly, 13th March, 1806. His lordship d. on the 6th of the following November.

Creation—13th March, 1806.

Arms—Gu. a chev. between three combs ar.

Crest—Upon a ducal coronet or, three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier, points downwards, enveloped with a snake, all ppr.



Supporters—Two lions, regardant, ppr.

Motto—Pro rege, lege, grege.

Seat—Bishop's Court, county of Kilkenny.

POORE, SIR EDWARD, baronet, of Rushall, in the county of Wilts; b. 4th December, 1795; m. 6th January, 1818, Agnes, third daughter of Sir John Marjoribanks, bart. of Lees, by whom he has issue,

EDWARD, b. 6th March, 1826.

Alice-Charlotte, b. 26th September, 1819.

Ellen, b. 25th March, 1821.

Agnes-Georgiana, b. 12th May, 1822.

Sir Edward s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his great-uncle, 1st June, 1820.

Lineage.

This family is one of great antiquity in the counties of Wilts and Gloucester, under the original name of POER.

In 1187

RICHARD POER was high-sheriff of Gloucestershire. He was killed, according to a curious record in the Herald's College, defending the Lord's-day. He left two sons,

PHILIP.

Richard, who was bishop of Durham; and d. in 1237. This prelate laid the foundation of Salisbury cathedral. The building, with its lofty spire, was finished at a prodigious expense, in forty years.

The elder son,

RICHARD POER, was seated at Ambresbury, in Wiltshire, and from him descended

EDWARD POORE, esq. of Rushall and Charlton, in the county of Wilts, high-sheriff of that shire in 1773, who m. Barbara, daughter of Paul Methuen, esq. of Bradford, in the same county, by whom (who d. 8th June, 1784) he had issue,

JOHN-METHUEN.

Edward, who m. Anna-Maria, daughter of James Montagu, esq. of Lackham, in Wiltshire, and dying in 1795, was s. by his son,

EDWARD, m. first, Martha-Anne, second daughter of George Wolff, esq. consul-general from Denmark, by whom (who d. in 1801) he had issue,

EDWARD, present baronet.

Matty-Wolff, m. in 1823, to George Chilton, esq.

POB

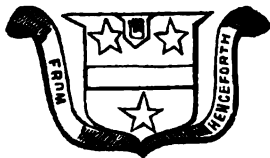
Mr. Edward Poore m. secondly, Elizabeth, second daughter of the Reverend Edward Gilman, and had issue,

1. Frances-Gibson.
2. Annette-Gibson, m. in 1832, to J. Haythorne, esq. of Hill House, in the county of Gloucester.
3. Eleanor-Charlotte-Montagu, m. 20th October, 1830, to W. Long, esq. nephew of Lord Farnborough.

The elder son,

1. JOHN-METHUEN POORE, esq. was created a baronet 8th July, 1795, with remainder to the male issue of his brother, Edward Poore, esq. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Wiltshire in 1797, and dying unmarried in 1830, the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his great-nephew, EDWARD, the present baronet.

Creation—8th July, 1795.



Arms—Ar. a fesse az. between three mullets gu.

Crest—A cubit arm erect, vested sa. slashed ar. cuff erm. charged with two mullets, in fesse, or; grasping in the hand an arrow ppr.

Motto—From henceforth.

Seat—Rushall Hall, Wilts.

PORTARLINGTON, EARLOF, (John Dawson), Viscount Carlow, of Carlow; and Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Court, in the Queen's County, in the peerage of Ireland; b. 26th February, 1781; s. to the honors, as second earl, at the demise of his father, 25th November, 1798. His lordship is a colonel in the army.

Lineage.

MARMADUKE D'OSBONE, the founder of the Dawson family in England, was amongst the soldiers of fortune in the train of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. From him lineally sprang (being the twentieth in descent)

RICHARD DAWSON, esq. of Spaldington, in the county of York, who m. Anne, daughter of Sir Henry Lowther, knight, of Lowther Hall, in the county of Westmorland, and from this marriage descended

WILLIAM DAWSON, esq. the first member of the family whom we find in Ireland. This gentleman was collector of the revenue for the counties of Down and Antrim, and the port of Carrickfergus, in the reign of Charles II. He m. Elizabeth,

POB

daughter of Alexander Jardine, esq. of the ancient family of Applegirth, in Scotland, by whom he left EPHRAIM DAWSON, esq. who having purchased Portarlington and other estates in the Queen's county, took up his residence there, and represented the shire in parliament, in the reigns of George I. and George II. He m. Anne, daughter and heiress of Samuel Preston, esq. and granddaughter of John Preston, esq. of Ardsallagh, in the county of Meath, by whom he left an only surviving son,

WILLIAM-HENRY DAWSON, esq. M.P. for Portarlington, and, after the decease of his father, member for the Queen's county. This gentleman m. 8th December, 1737, Mary, eldest daughter of Joseph Damer, esq. of Came, in the county of Dorset, by whom he had issue five sons and three daughters. Mr. Dawson was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Court, in the Queen's county*, 29th May, 1770; and created, 24th July, 1776, *Viscount Carlow, of Carlow*. His lordship d. 22nd Aug. 1779, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, second viscount, b. in August, 1744, who was advanced to an earldom, as *EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, in the Queen's county*, 21st June, 1785. His lordship m. 1st Jan. 1778, Lady Caroline Stuart, daughter of John, third Earl of Bute, and had issue,

JOHN, present peer.

Henry, b. 10th July, 1786, captain R.N. who assumed, by sign manual, the additional surname of DAMER; m. 20th May, 1813, Eliza, daughter of Edmund-Joshua Moriarty, esq. captain R.N. and has,

1. Henry-John-Reuben, b. 5th Sept. 1832.
2. Jane.
3. Caroline-Mary.
4. Elizabeth-Williams.
5. Louisa-Georgiana.

George-Lionel, b. 28th October, 1788, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, C.B. who assumed, by sign manual, the additional surname of DAMER; m. in 1825, Mary-Georgiana-Emma, daughter of Lord Hugh Seymour, and has issue,

1. Georgiana-Augusta.
2. Cecilia-Blanche.
3. Alice-Henrietta.

Lionel-Charles, b. in 1790; m. in 1820, Elizabeth-Emily, second daughter of George-Frederick, seventh Earl of Westmeath, and has issue,

1. Henry-William, b. 11th May, 1825.
2. George-Frederick, b. in 1827.
3. Caroline-Margaret.
4. Elizabeth-Jane.

William, b. in 1793; m. first, in 1820, Patience, youngest daughter of General Scott, and, secondly, in 1827, Louisa-Frances, daughter of S. Wright, esq. by whom he has a son, b. in 1828.

Caroline-Elizabeth, m. in 1801, to Sir Henry Parnell, bart. M.P.

Louisa-Mary, m. 2nd February, 1829, to the Rev. Walter-Davenport Bromley, of Bampton, in the county of Worcester.

Harriet, m. in 1813, to the Hon. and Rev. David Erskine, and d. in 1827.

Anna-Maria.

The earl d. in 1708.

Creations—Baron, 20th May, 1770. Viscount, 24th July, 1776. Earl, 21st June, 1785.



Arms—Az. a chev. erm. between three arrows, paleways, points downwards, or, feathered ar. on a chief of the last, three martlets sa. a canton gu. charged with a mullet gold.

Crest—A cat's head, full-faced, erased near the shoulders, ar. spotted sa. (or tabby), holding in the mouth a rat of the last.

Supporters—Two tigers ppr.

Motto—Vite via virtus.

Seat—Emo Park, Ireland.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF, (William-Henry-Cavendish Scott-Bentinck, F. R. S. and S. A.), Marquess of Titchfield, in the county of Southampton; Earl of Portland, in the county of Dorset; Viscount Woodstock, of Woodstock, in the county of Oxford; and Baron Cirencester, of Cirencester, in the county of Gloucester; b. 24th June, 1768; m. 4th August, 1795, Henrietta, eldest daughter and heiress of General John Scott, of Balcomie, in the county of Fife, when he assumed, by sign manual, the additional surname and arms of Scott, by whom he has had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, *Marquess of Titchfield*, d.

in the 28th year of his age, 4th March, 1824.

WILLIAM-JOHN, *Marquess of Titchfield*, b. 12th September, 1800.

George, M. P. b. in 1802, a major in the army.

Henry, b. in 1804.

Henrietta.

Caroline, d. in 1828.

Charlotte, m. 14th July, 1827, John-Evelyn

Denison, esq. M. P.

Lucy, m. 8th November, 1828, to Lord Howard de Walden.

Mary.

His grace s. to the honors of his family, as fourth duke, at the decease of his father, 30th October, 1809.

The Duke of Portland is lord-lieutenant of the county of Middlesex, a family trustee of the British Museum, and one of the co-

heirs to the Barony of Ogle (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*).

Lineage.

WILLIAM BENTINCK (son of Henry Bentinck, Heer Van Diepenham, in Overijssel), first page of honor, and subsequently confidential adviser of William, Prince of Orange, accompanied his royal master into England, and, after the accession of that prince to the British throne, was sworn of the privy-council, appointed groom of the stole, and first gentleman of the bedchamber, and created a peer of England 9th April, 1689, by the titles of *Baron Cirencester*, *Viscount Woodstock*, and *Earl of Portland*. His lordship had the command of the Dutch regiment of horseguards, and took a distinguished part as lieutenant-general at the battle of the Boyne. In 1697, the earl was installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship m. first, Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Villiers, knight-marshal, and sister of Edward, Earl of Jersey, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

Mary, m. first, to Algernon, Earl of Essex;

and, secondly, to the Hon. Conyers D'Arcy.

Anne-Margaretta, m. to Mons. Duyvenvorde.

Frances-Wilhelmina, m. to William, fourth

Lord Byron, and d. in 1712.

Eleanora, d. unmarried.

Isabella, m. in 1714, to Evelyn Pierrepont,

Duke of Kingston, and d. in 1728.

and, secondly, Jane, Lady Dowager Berkeley, sixth daughter of Sir John Temple, bart., of East Sheen, by whom he had issue,

William, one of the nobles of Holland, m.

Charlotta-Sophia, Countess of Aldenburgh,

only daughter and heiress of Anthony,

Count of Aldenburgh, and dying in 1774,

left, with other issue,

Christian-Frederick-Antoine, Count Bentinck Rhoon, m. Mitje, eldest daughter of Baron Tuyll, and had surviving issue,

1. William-Gustavus-Frederic, Count Bentinck Rhoon, b. in 1762, m. first, the Baroness Attoline-Frederica, daughter of Baron Arende de Reede Lynden, by whom he has issue; and, secondly, Miss Sarah Gerdes.

2. John-Charles, a count of the Empire, m. Gemima-Helena, daughter of the Earl of Athlone, and has three sons and a daughter.

Charles-John, Count Bentinck, m. Margaret, daughter and co-heir of William, Earl of Cadogan, and d. in 1779.

Sophia, m. in 1728, to Henry de Grey, Duke of Kent.

Elizabeth, m. in 1720, to Henry Egerton, bishop of Hereford, and d. in 1763.

Harriet, m. in 1728, to James Hamilton, Viscount Limerick.

Barbara, m. to Lord Godolphin, and d. in 1736.

The earl d. 23rd November, 1709, and was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY, second earl, who was created *Marquess of Titchfield*, and **Duke of Portland**, 6th July, 1716. His grace m. in 1704, Lady Elizabeth Noel, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Wriothesley, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom he had issue two sons and three daughters. The duke d. in the Island of Jamaica, of which he was captain-general and governor, 4th July, 1728, and was s. by his elder son,

WILLIAM, second duke, K.G. His grace m. in 1734, Lady Margaret-Cavendish Harley, only daughter and heiress of Edward, second Earl of Oxford, by whom he had issue, two sons and four daughters. The duke d. 1st May, 1762, and was s. by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HENRY CAVENDISH, third duke, K.G. b. 14th April, 1738, a distinguished statesman during the eventful reign of his majesty, King George III. His grace was nominated viceroy of Ireland in 1782. He filled, subsequently, some of the highest political offices, and was twice his majesty's prime-minister. The duke m. in November, 1766, Dorothy, only daughter of William, fourth Duke of Devonshire, by whom (who d. 3rd June, 1794) he had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY CAVENDISH, present peer.

William-Henry-Cavendish, governor-general of India, b. 14th September, 1774, m. 19th Feb. 1803, Mary, second daughter of Arthur, first Earl of Gosford. His lordship is a general officer in the army, colonel of the 11th dragons, and a knight grand cross of the Bath.

William-Charles-Augustus-Cavendish, b. in 1780, m. first in 1808, Miss Seymour, who d. in 1813, leaving an only daughter, Georgiana-Augusta.

He m. secondly, in 1816, Anne, daughter of the Marquess Wellesley, by whom he left at his decease in 1820, two sons and two daughters,

1. Charles.
2. Arthur.
3. Anne.
4. Emily.

Frederick-Cavendish, d. 2nd November, 1781, m. in 1820, Mary, daughter of William, first Earl of Lonsdale, and d. in February, 1828, leaving an only son, George.

Charlotte, m. 31st March, 1793, to Charles Greyille, esq.

Mary.

The duke d. in 1800.

Creations—Earl, &c. 9th April, 1689. Duke, &c. 6th July, 1716.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, grand quarters, quarterly, *first and fourth*, az. a cross moline, ar. for BENTINCK; *second and third* sa., three stags' heads, cabossed, ar. (a crescent for difference) for CAVENDISH; second and third grand quarters, or, on a bend az. a star of six points, between two crescents or, within a bordure, engr. gu. for SCOTT.

First Crest—Out of a marquess's coronet ppr. two arms counter-embowed, vested gu. on the hands, gloves or. each holding an ostrich's feather ar. for BENTINCK.

Second Crest—A snake, nowed, ppr. for CAVENDISH.

Supporters—Two lions, double queued, the DEXTER ppr.; the SINISTER sa.

Motto—Craignes honte.

Town Residence—10, Cavendish-square.

Seats—Bolsover Castle, in the county of Derby; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; and Bulstrode, Buckinghamshire.

PORTMORE, EARL OF, (Thomas-Charles Colyear), Viscount Milslington; Baron Portmore, Blackness, and Colyear, in the peerage of Scotland; and a baronet of England; b. 30th March, 1772; m. 28th May, 1793, Mary-Elizabeth, only child of Brownlow, fifth Duke of Ancaster; by whom (who d. in 1797,) he had an only son, BROWNLOW-CHARLES, who s. to the great personal property of his grandfather, the Duke of Ancaster, at the decease of that nobleman, in 1809, but d. at Rome, in 1819, of wounds received from a banditti. His lordship inherited the honors of his family, as fourth earl, upon the demise of his father, 15th November, 1823.

Lineage.

1. ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, esq., was created a baronet of England, 20th February, 1677. He subsequently settled in Holland, acquired a considerable fortune there, and assumed the name of Colyear. Sir Alexander had two sons, viz.

DAVID, his successor.

Walter-Philip, a distinguished officer in the wars of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE. In 1718, he was appointed governor of Namur, and subsequently attained the rank of field-marshal. He d. in 1747, aged 90, leaving an only daughter,

ELIZABETH, who m. in 1709, Lionel, Duke of Dorset.

Sir Alexander was s. by his elder son,

2. SIR DAVID COLYEAR, a military officer of high reputation, who distinguished himself, in 1674, as commander of the Scots' regiment in the pay of the United States of Holland, and afterwards under the banner of the Prince of Orange,

in the years 1689 and 1690 in Ireland. Sir David was elevated to the peerage of Scotland 1st June, 1690, by the title of *Lord Portmore and Blackness*; and created 13th April, 1703, *Baron Colyear, Viscount Milington*, and *Earl of Portmore*. He m. Catharine, only child of Sir Charles Sidley, baronet, of Southfield, in the county of Kent, (who had been previously mistress of King James II., and had by his majesty an only surviving daughter, Lady Catherine-Darnley, who m. first, James, Earl of Anglesey; and, secondly, John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham and Normandy), who had been created 20th January, 1685, *Baroness of Darlington* and Countess of Dorchester, for life, with a pension of £5000 a year on the Irish establishment. His lordship d. in 1730, and was s. by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, second earl, K.T.. His lordship m. in 1732, Juliana, daughter of Roger Hale, esq. and relict of Peregrine, third Duke of Leeds, and dying in 1785, was s. by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, third earl. This nobleman m. in 1770, Mary, second daughter of John, eighth Earl of Rothes, by whom he left issue,

THOMAS-CHARLES, the present earl.

William, lieutenant-colonel in the army, and equerry to the Duke of Cumberland.

Catherine-Caroline, the lady of Joseph Brecknell, esq.

His lordship d. in 1823.

Creations—Baronet, 20th February, 1677. Baron, 1st June, 1699. Earl, &c. 13th April, 1703.



Arms—Gu. on a chevron between three wolves' heads, truncated and erased ar. as many oak-trees, eradicated, ppr. fructed or.

Crest—A unicorn's head ar.

Supporters—Two wolves ar.

Motto—Avance.

Town Residence—Hyde Park-place West.

Seats—Portmore Castle, Roxburghshire; and Weybridge, Surrey.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF, (John-Charles Wallop), Viscount Lymington; and Baron Wallop, of Farley Wallop, in the county of Southampton; b. 18th December, 1767; s. to the honors, as third earl, at the

demise of his father, 16th May, 1797; m. first, in 1799, Grace, daughter of Fletcher, (Norton,) first Lord Grantley, which lady d. without issue, in 1813; and, secondly, Anne, eldest daughter of John Hanson, esq. of Bloomsbury-place, London, which latter marriage was annulled, by a decree of the lord-chancellor, in 1828. The earl has been declared, by the verdict of an inquisition, held in 1823, to be in a state of mental derangement.

Lineage.

This eminent family was settled at Wallop, in the county of Hants, at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and it is thus noticed by Camden; "The Test having taken into it a little river from Wallop, or more truly Well-hop; that is, by interpretation, out of our forefathers language, a pretty well in the side of a hill, whereof that right worshipful family of the Wallops, of knight's degree, dwelled hard by, took name."

MATTHEW DE WALLOP obtained a grant, 27th April, 1203, to himself and his heirs for ever, of the custody of the house, castle, and gaol of Winchester, with the lands of Wodecote, and one hide of land in Andover, with the appurtenances, &c. thereunto belonging; and in the ninth of King John, he had a grant from that monarch of two hundred and eight acres of land in Wallop, which had been Stephen de Bendenge's. This Matthew was s. by his son,

JOHN DE WALLOP, of Wallop, living in 1226, who was s. by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE WALLOP, a person of considerable importance in the reign of Henry III. who d. in the eleventh year of Edward I. leaving an only daughter and heiress,

ALICE WALLOP. This lady m. Peter de Barton, Lord of West Barton, in the county of Southampton; and her grandson and heir having assumed the name of Wallop, succeeded as

RICHARD DE WALLOP. This gentleman was returned to parliament for the county of Southampton, in the second year of Edward III. He m. Alice, daughter of Sir John Husee, knight, of Beechworth Castle, in the county of Surrey, and was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS WALLOP, who m. in the sixteenth Edward III. Margaret, daughter of — Wellington, and was s. by his son,

JOHN WALLOP, M.P. for Salisbury, temp. HENRY IV. He m. Avice, daughter of John Buck, and had a son,

THOMAS, who m. MARGARET, daughter and heir of NICHOLAS VALOYNES, Lord of Farley and Clydesden, in the county of Southampton, and left, with three other sons, at his decease, before his father,

JOHN, successor to his grandfather.

John Wallop d. in the sixteenth of Henry VI. and was s. by his grandson,

JOHN WALLOP, who inherited the estates of the **VALOYNES**, through his mother, and made the manor house of **FARLEY** his chief residence, as it was of his descendants, until destroyed by fire in the year 1667. (It was rebuilt, in 1733, by John, first Earl of Portsmouth.) This John Wallop was sheriff of the county of Southampton, in the thirty-third of Henry VI. and in the first year of Edward IV.; in the 12th year of which latter monarch he represented the county of Southampton in parliament. He was *s.* by his son.

RICHARD WALLOP, esq. who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of — Hampton, esq. of Old Stoke, in the county of Southampton, but having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ROBERT WALLOP, knt. at whose decease, *s. p.* the estates devolved upon (the eldest son of his brother Stephen, by — daughter of Hugh Ashley, esq. of Wymburn St. Giles) his nephew,

SIR JOHN WALLOP, knt. an eminent military and diplomatic personage in the reign of Henry VIII. who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1544. Sir John *m.* twice, but having no issue, his estates passed at his decease, in the fifth year of Edward VI. to his brother,

SIR OLIVER WALLOP, knt. so created for his gallant conduct at the great battle of **Musseborough**, in 1547. He *m.* first, Bridget, daughter of — Pigot, esq. of **Beechampton**, Bucks, by whom he had three sons and a daughter, Rose, who *m.* Walter Lambert, esq. Sir Oliver espoused secondly, Anne, daughter of Robert Martin, esq. of **Athelhampton**, in Dorsetshire, and widow of Thomas Tregonwell, esq. and had two other sons and two daughters. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY WALLOP, knt. vice-treasurer and treasurer-of-war in Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. This gentleman was constituted by her majesty, in 1582 (in conjunction with Lord Grey, of Wilton, and Adam Loftus, archbishop of Dublin and lord-chancellor), lord-justice of Ireland. And we have upon record the following account of a trial by battle before their lordships: "Two near kinsmen of the noble family of the O'Connors, having charged each other with sundry treasons in the late rebellion, and desiring a trial by combat, the lords-justices consented to it. Whereupon all things being prepared, according to the customary laws in such cases, and the lords-justices, the lords of the council, judges, &c. sitting in their places, every one according to his degree, the appellant, stripped in his shirt, was brought before the court, with only his sword and target, and when he had done his reverence to the lords-justices and the court, was set on a stool; the defendant was likewise brought in the same order, and with the like weapons, and placed over against the appellant. After the challenge was read, each combatant took an oath of what he averred, and that it was true, and would justify the same both with sword and blood. Then the signal, by sound of trumpet, being given them to engage, the appellant did not only disarm the defendant, but also with the

II.

sword he took from him, cut off his head, and on the point thereof presented it to the lords-justices, who thereupon acquitted him." Upon Sir Henry's return to England, he had the honor of entertaining Queen Elizabeth in 1591, for some days, with her court at Farley Wallop. This gentleman obtained considerable estates in Ireland, and amongst others, the castle, manor, and abbey of Eniscorthy. He *d.* 14th April, 1599, and the inscription to his memory in St. Patrick's church, Dublin, records, that, during his government of Ireland, "the wars of Desmond terminated; and that the head of that nobleman was sent into England." Sir Henry was *s.* by his eldest son (by Catharine, daughter of Richard Gifford, esq.)

SIR HENRY WALLOP, knt. who *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Robert Corbet, esq. of Morton Corbet, by whom he acquired the manor and noble seat of **RED CASTLE**, and divers other lordships and manors, in the county of Salop, and had one son and five daughters. He *d.* 5th November, 1624, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT WALLOP, esq. M.P. for the county of Southampton, and subsequently for Andover. This gentleman, taking an active part against King Charles I. was named one of the unhappy monarch's judges, and he sat as such in the painted chamber, but did not sign the warrant for the king's execution. At the restoration, the parliament excepted him from receiving any benefit from his estate, &c.; and being brought to the bar of the house, he was sentenced to be degraded of his gentility, drawn upon a sledge to, and under the gallows of Tyburn, with a halter round his neck, and to be imprisoned for life, which sentence was put in force 30th January, 1662. He *d.* in the Tower of London, 10th November, 1667, and was *s.* in his estates by his son (by Anne, daughter of Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton),

HENRY WALLOP, esq. M.P. for Whitechurch, in the first parliament of King Charles II.; who *m.* Dorothy, youngest daughter and co-heiress of John Bluet, esq. (which John was lineally descended from Sir William Bluet, living in the time of the Conqueror); and dying 23th January, 1678-9, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY WALLOP, esq. who was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN WALLOP, esq. This gentleman *m.* Alicia, daughter and co-heiress of William Borlase, esq. of Great Marlow, in the county of Buckingham; and dying in 1694, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BLUET WALLOP, esq. at whose decease, unmarried, in 1707, the estates devolved upon his brother,

JOHN WALLOP, esq. *b.* 15th April, 1690; who was created **Baron Wallop**, of Farley Wallop, in the county of Southampton, and Viscount **Lymington**, 11th June, 1730; and advanced to the dignity of **EARL OF PORTSMOUTH** 11th April, 1743. His lordship *m.* first in 1716, Bridget, eldest daughter of Charles, Earl of Tankerville, by whom he had six sons and three daughters; and, secondly, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of

James, Lord Griffin, relict of Henry Grey, esq. of Billingbeer, in the county of Berks, by whom he had no issue. He d. 23rd November, 1762, and was s. by (the son of his deceased eldest son, John, Viscount Lympington, by Catherine, only daughter and heiress of John Conduit, esq. of Cranberry, in the county of Southampton, and grand-niece, maternally, of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton) his grandson,

JOHN, second earl, who m. in 1763, Urania, daughter of Coulson Fellowes, esq. of Hampstead, in the county of Middlesex, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-CHARLES, the present earl.

NEWTON, heir-presumptive to the honors, who assumed, by royal permission, in 1793, the surname and arms of FELLOWES, upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Henry-Arthur Fellowes, esq. of Eggsford, in the county of Devon; and m. first, in 1795, Frances, fourth daughter of the Rev. Castel Sherrard, by whom (who d. in 1819) he has issue,

Henry-Arthur-Wallop, b. in 1799, M.P.
Henrietta-Caroline, m. in 1826, to J. Chichester, esq.

Mr. Fellowes m. secondly, in 1820, Catherine, second daughter of Hugh, first Earl Fortescue, and has issue,

Isaac-Newton, b. in 1825.
Catherine.

Hester-Urania.

Coulson, m. in 1802, Catherine-Townley, daughter of Maurice Keatinge, esq. and d. in 1867.

Urania-Annabella.

Henrietta-Dorothea, m. to the Reverend John Conyers Churchill.

Creations—Viscount, &c. 11th June, 1790. Earl, 11th April, 1743.



Arms—Ar. a bend, wavy, sa.

Crest—A mermaid, holding in her sinister hand a mirror, in the other a comb, all ppr.

Supporters—Two goats sa.

Motto—En suivant la verité.

Seats—Hurstbourne Park, near Andover, and Farley Wallop, county of Southampton.

POULETT, EARL, (John Poulett), Viscount Hinton, and Baron Poulett, of Hinton

St. George, in the county of Somerset; b. 5th July, 1783; s. to the honors, as fifth earl, at the decease of his father, 14th January, 1819; m. 28th August, 1820, Charlotte-Fanny, daughter of the late Henry-Berkeley Portman, esq. of Bryanstone House, in the county of Dorset, by whom he has issue,

JOHN, Viscount Hinton, b. 8th June, 1821.

Vere, b. 23rd August, 1822.

Margaret-Charlotte.

His lordship is colonel of the first Somersetshire militia.

Lineage.

This noble family is a branch of the house of Paulett, Marquesses of Winchester, (to which we refer for its remote lineage.)

SIR THOMAS PAULETT, knt. (eldest son of Sir John Paulett, by Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Creedy, of Creedy, in the county of Devon, knt.) m. Margaret, daughter and heiress of Henry Boniton, esq. and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PAULETT, who had the honor of knighthood conferred upon him by Henry VI. for his distinguished conduct in that monarch's French wars. He m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Deneband, esq. of Henton, or Hinton St. George, in the county of Somerset, by which marriage he became possessed of that lordship, and had, with four daughters, an only son, his successor,

SIR AMIAS PAULETT, knighted for his gallant conduct at the battle of Newark on Trent, 10th June, 1487, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel were defeated. Of this gentleman it is memorable, that he committed Cardinal Wolsey to the stocks, when that (afterwards eminent) person was only a schoolmaster at Limington, in Somersetshire. The grandson of Sir Amias, another

SIR AMIAS PAULETT, knt. (son of Sir Paulett, by Philippa, daughter and heir of Sir Lewis Pollard, of Kings Nympton, Devon,) was ambassador to the French king in 1576, and in the twenty-seventh year of Queen Elizabeth, principal keeper of the unhappy Mary, of Scotland; in which capacity he is said to have deported himself with great harshness, but he rejected, with indignation, a proposition to take away, secretly, the unfortunate Queen's life, and lamented that he should ever have been deemed capable of being an assassin. In his letter to secretary Walsingham, he says, "My good livings and life are to her Majesty's disposition, and I am ready to lose them this next morrow, if it shall so please her, acknowledging that I hold them, as of her meet and most gracious favor; and do not desire to enjoy them, but with her highnesses good liking. But God forbid that I should make so foul a shipwreck of my conscience, or leave so great a blot to my posterity, to shed blood without law or warrant." Sir

Aminas m. Margaret, daughter and heiress of Anthony Harvey, esq. of Colymb-John, in the county of Devon, and dying in 1588, was s. by his eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY POULLETT, knt. governor of the Island of Jersey, (as were his father and grandfather,) and captain of the guard to Queen Elizabeth. This gentleman m. in 1583, Catherine, only daughter of Henry, Lord Norreys, Baron of Rycot, by whom he had two sons and two daughters, and was s. at his decease by his elder son,

JOHN POULLETT, esq. who was elevated to the peerage 23rd June, 1627, by the title of *Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George*, was knighted, with his eldest son, JOHN, by the Earl of Lindsey, on board his majesty's ship the Mary-honor, 27th September, 1635. This nobleman took up arms in the royal cause, and was an active commander during the civil war. His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Christopher Ken, esq. of Ken Court, in the county of Somerset, and was s. at his decease, 20th March, 1649, by his eldest son,

JOHN, second baron, who was also a commanding officer in the royal army during the civil war. This nobleman m. first, Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of General Sir Horatio Vere, Lord Vere, of Tilbury, in Essex, and widow of Oliver St. John, esq., by whom he had two sons and three daughters; and secondly, Anne, second daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Brown, of Walcote, in the county of Northampton, bart., by whom he had two sons and four daughters. His lordship d. 15th September, 1695, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, third baron, lord-lieutenant of the county of Dorset. His lordship m. first, Essex, eldest daughter of Alexander Popham, esq. of Littlecote, in the county of Essex, by whom he had two daughters; Catherine, m. to William, Lord Lempster, and Letitia, m. to Sir William Monson, of Broxburn, in the county of Hertford, bart. He espoused, secondly, Susan, daughter of Philip, Earl of Pembroke, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1680,

JOHN, fourth baron, K.C. who, soon after the accession of Queen Anne, was sworn of her Majesty's privy-council, and having been one of the commissioners for the treaty of Union with Scotland, in 1706, was created, 29th December, in that year, *Viscount Hinton, of Hinton St. George*, and EARL POULETT. His lordship m. Bridget, daughter and co-heiress of Peregrine Bertie, esq. of Waldershare, in the county of Kent, and cousin of Robert, Duke of Ancaster, by whom he had four sons and four daughters, viz.

JOHN, his successor.

Peregrine, M.P. for Bridgewater, d. 26th August, 1752.

Vere, who s. as third earl.

Anne, (so named by Queen Anne, his sponsor,) M.P. for Bridgewater, d. in 1785.

Bridget, m. to Pelexfen Bastard, esq. of Kitley, Devon, and her grandson is the present

EDMUND POLLEXFEN BASTARD, esq., of

Kitley, who m. the Hon. Anne-Jane Rodney, daughter of George, second Baron Rodney, and has issue.

Catherine, m. to John Parker, esq. by whom she had

JOHN, created LORD BORINGDON.

Susanna, d. unmarried.

Rebecca, d. unmarried.

He d. 28th May, 1743, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, second earl, who had been previously called up, by writ, to the house of lords, as Lord Poulett, Baron of Hinton St. George. His lordship d. unmarried in 1764, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

Vere, third earl, b. 18th May, 1710; m. in 1754. Mary, daughter of Richard Butt, esq. of Arlington, in the county of Gloucester, by whom he had two sons,

JOHN, his successor.

Vere, a lieutenant-general in the army, and sometime M.P. for Bridgewater, m. Miss Beecher, and left issue at his demise, in 1821.

1. John, b. in 1750.

2. Mary-Anne, (deceased.)

3. Anne-Lucy, m. to Lord Nugent.

4. Vere-Bridget.

5. Harriet-Jane, d. unmarried 23rd of March, 1811.

6. Charlotte-Anne.

His lordship d. 14th April, 1788, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN, fourth earl, b. 7th April, 1756; m. first, in 1782, Sophia, daughter and heiress of the late Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., by whom he had issue,

JOHN, present earl.

George, b. 10th May, 1786, a captain in the R.N.; m. 9th December, 1811, Catherine-Sophia, eldest daughter of Sir George Dallas, bart. by whom (who d. 11th April, 1831,) he has issue,

1. George, b. in 1821.

2. Henry-Vane-Ashton.

3. William-Henry.

4. Augusta-Sophia.

Vere, b. 7th December, 1791.

Sophia, m. 18th November, 1809, to Henry, Earl of Darlington, eldest son of the Marquess of Cleveland.

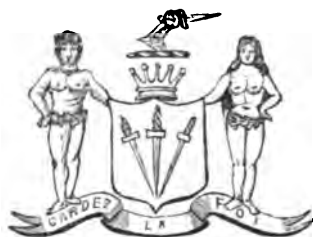
Mary, m. in 1821, to General Lord Charles-Henry Somerset.

Augusta.

The earl m. secondly, in 1816, Margaret, daughter and sole heiress of Ynyr Burges, esq. of East Ham, relict of Sir John-Smith Burges, bart., by whom he had no child. His lordship d. 14th January, 1819.

Creations—Baron, 23rd June, 1627. Earl, &c. 29th December, 1706.

Arms—Sa. three swords in pile, their points in base ar. pommels and hilts or.



Crest—An arm, embowed in armour, holding in the hand a sword, all ppr.

Supporters—*Dextera*, a savage man; *Sinister*, a woman, both ppr. wreathed about their temples and loins with leaves vert.

Motto—Gardes la foi.

Seat—Hinton St. George, Somersetshire.

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT, (Richard Wingfield), of Powerscourt, in the county of Wicklow; and Baron Wingfield, of Wingfield, in the county of Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 18th January, 1815; *s.* to the honors, as sixth viscount, at the decease of his father, 9th August, 1823.

Lineage.

The surname of Wingfield, borne by this noble family, is derived from the manor of Wingfield, in the county of Suffolk, where they had a residence before the Conquest, denominated Wingfield Castle. Camden says, that this manor gave both a name and sent to a large family, in those parts famous for their knighthood and ancient gentility, which brought forth an abundance of renowned knights, and among them two celebrated companions of the order of the Garter, under the reign of Henry VIII.

SIR RICHARD WINGFIELD, knt. (great-great-grandson of Sir John Wingfield, Lord of Letheringham, who is said to have served the Black Prince in his French wars), was appointed governor of Portsmouth, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and *m.* Christian, only daughter of Sir William Fitz-William, of Miltown, and sister of Sir William, lord-deputy of Ireland, by whom he had issue, John, in holy orders, and an elder son,

SIR RICHARD WINGFIELD, a personage of high military reputation, who commenced his career under his uncle, the lord-deputy, against the rebels in Ireland. He was afterwards engaged upon the continent, and returning to Ireland, he was appointed by Queen Elizabeth in 1600, marshal of that kingdom, which office was confirmed to him by King James I., and he was at the same time called to his majesty's privy-council. In 1613, Sir William was joined in the government of Ireland, and again in 1622, having in the interim been elevated to the peerage of that king-

dom, (19th February, 1618,) by the title of Viscount Powerscourt; but dying without issue in 1634, the 'dignity expired, while the estates devolved upon his cousin,

SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD, a distinguished soldier under the Earl of Essex, and a person of great influence and power in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, daughter of Edward, Lord Cromwell, and dying in 1638, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD WINGFIELD, esq. of Powerscourt, who *m.* in 1640, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Henry Polliott, Lord Polliott, and dying in 1644 or 45, was *s.* by his only son,

POLLIOTT WINGFIELD, esq. in whose favor the VISCOUNTY OF POWERSCOURT was revived by patent, dated 22nd February, 1665. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest daughter of his guardian, the Earl of Orrery; but dying without issue in 1717, the peerage again expired, while the estates passed to his cousin,

EDWARD WINGFIELD, esq. barrister-at-law (son of Lewis Wingfield, esq. by Sydney, daughter of Sir Paul Gore, of Manor-Gore). This gentleman *m.* first, Eleanor, second daughter of Sir Arthur Gore, of Newton Gore, in the county of Mayo; and, secondly, Miss Lloyd, daughter of William, lord bishop of Killala, and was *s.* by his only son, (by his first marriage,)

RICHARD WINGFIELD, esq. of Powerscourt, M.P. who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 4th February, 1743, by the titles of *Baron Wingfield* and *Viscount Powerscourt*. His lordship *m.* first, in 1731, Anne, daughter of Christopher Usher, esq. of Usher's Quay, Dublin, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Hercules Rowley, esq. of Summerhill, in the county of Meath; by whom he had two sons and two daughters. He *d.* in 1751, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, second viscount, *b.* in 1729; at whose decease, unmarried, 6th May, 1764, the honors devolved upon his only brother,

RICHARD, third viscount. This nobleman *m.* Emilia, daughter of John, Earl of Aldborough, and had issue,

RICHARD, his successor.

John, who has assumed the additional surname of STRATFORD. He *m.* in 1797, Frances, only daughter of Leonard Bartholomew, esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he has issue,

1. John, *b.* in 1810.

2. Frances-Amelia.

3. Isabella-Harriet.

Edward, colonel in the army, *m.* in 1797, Harriet, sister of Lord Rossmore, and has an only daughter, Harriet, *m.* in 1819, to Lieutenant-colonel W. Verner.

Martha.

Emilia, *m.* in 1817, to Robert-Deane Spread, esq.

Harriet, *d.* unmarried.

His lordship *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, fourth viscount; *b.* 29th October, 1762; *m.* first, 30th June, 1789, Catherine, second

daughter of John, first Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom he had three sons,

RICHARD, his successor.

John, *d.* at Coimbra, in Portugal, 14th May, 1811.

Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 20th November, 1792; *m.* in 1819, Louisa-Joan, third daughter of the Honorable George Jocelyn, and dying in 1825, left,

1. **RICHARD.**
2. **George.**
3. **Edward.**
4. **Emily.**

His lordship *m.* secondly, 6th of February, 1796, Isabella, second daughter of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, by whom he had

William, in holy orders, *m.* in 1830, Elizabeth, daughter of the Reverend Thomas Kelly.

Catherine.

Emily, *m.* 4th June, 1827, to the Reverend Frederick Twistleton.

The viscount *d.* 19th July, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, fifth viscount; *b.* 11th of September, 1796; *m.* 6th February, 1813, Frances-Theodosia, eldest daughter of Robert, second Earl of Roden, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had issue,

RICHARD, present viscount.

Catherine, *b.* in 1813.

His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1822, Theodosia, daughter of the Hon. Hugh Howard, and niece of the Earl of Wicklow, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1823.

Creation—4th February, 1743.



Arms—Ar. on a bend gu. cottised *sa.* three pair of wings, conjoined in lure, of the field.

Crest—A demi-eagle, rising, wings expanded, *ar.* looking at the sun in its glory.

Supporters—Two pegasus *ar.* winged, maned, and hooved *or.*

Motto—Fidélité est de Dieu.

Seat—Powerscourt Castle, county of Wicklow.

POWIS, EARL OF, (Edward Clive, D.C.L.), Viscount Clive, of Ludlow; Baron Herbert, of Cherbury; Baron Clive, of Walcot, both in the county of Salop; and Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, in the county of Montgomery, in the peerage of the United

Kingdom; Baron Clive, of Plassey, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 7th March, 1754; *s.* to the Irish barony, at the decease of his father, 22nd November, 1774; created, 13th August, 1794, Baron Clive, of Walcot; and advanced to the other dignities 14th May, 1804. His lordship *m.* 7th May, 1784, Henrietta-Antonia, daughter of Henry-Arthur Herbert, Earl Powis, and sister and heiress of George-Edward-Henry-Arthur, the last earl of the family of Herbert, (refer to *Burke's Extinct Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he has issue,

EDWARD, Count Clive, M.P. *b.* 22nd March, 1785; *m.* 9th February, 1818, Lucy, third daughter of James, third Duke of Montrose, and has,

Edward, *b.* 5th November, 1818.

Percy-Egerton, *b.* 15th April, 1822.

George, *b.* 25th November, 1825.

Robert-Charles, *b.* 24th June, 1827.

Lucy-Caroline.

Charlotte-Elisabeth.

Robert-Henry, M.P. for Ludlow; *b.* in 1780; *m.* 19th June, 1810, Harriet, daughter of Other-Hickman, fifth Earl of Plymouth, and has issue,

1. **Robert**, *b.* in 1824.

2. **A son.**

3. **Henrietta-Sarah.**

4. **Charlotte-Mary.**

5. **A daughter.**

6. **Mary.**

Henrietta-Antonia, *m.* to Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, baronet, M.P.

Charlotte-Florentia, *m.* to the Duke of Northumberland.

The earl is lord-lieutenant of the counties of Salop and Montgomery, and recorder of Shrewsbury and Ludlow.

Lineage.

ROBERT CLIVE, esq. *b.* 24th February, 1726, (eldest son of Richard Clive, esq. of Styche, in the county of Salop, by Rebecca, daughter and co-heiress of Nathaniel Gascoyne, esq. of Manchester,) entered the civil service of the Hon. East India Company; but, subsequently, adopting the military profession, acquired rank, fame, and fortune, by his gallant achievements, as a military commander, in India. Having attained the rank of major-general, he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15th March, 1762, by the title of *Lord Clive, Baron of Plassey, in the county of Clare*; and made a knight of the Bath in 1760. His lordship *m.* in 1752, Margaret, daughter of Edmund Maskelyne, esq. of Purton, in the county of Wilts, by whom he left issue,

EDWARD, present Earl Powis.

Robert, lieutenant-colonel in the army, *b.* 30th August, 1760.

Rebecca, *m.* in 1780, to the late Lieutenant-general Robinson, and *d.* in 1795.

Margaret, *m.* in 1788, to the late Lieutenant-

PRE

colonel Lambert-Theodore Walpole, and *d.* in 1814.

Lord Clive *d.* 22nd November, 1774.

Creations—Baron, (Irish), 15th March, 1762. Baron, 13th August, 1794. Earl, &c. 14th May, 1804.



Arms—Ar. on a fesse sa. three mullets or.

Crest—A griffin, passant, ar. ducally gorged gu.

Supporters—On the DEXTER, an elephant; on the SINISTER, a griffin, wings expanded; both ar., the latter powdered with mullets and ducally gorged gu.

Motto—Audacter et sincère.

Town Residence—45, Berkeley-square.

Seats—Powis Castle, in the county of Montgomery; Walcot Hall, and Oakley Park, Shropshire.

PRESCOTT, SIR GEORGE-BEESTON, baronet, of Theobald's Park, in the county of Herts; *b.* 11th February, 1775; *m.* 20th August, 1799, Catherine-Creighton, second daughter of the late Sir Thomas Mills, knight, governor of Quebec, by whom he has issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 14th November, 1800, *m.* 10th July, 1827, Emily, daughter of Colonel Symes, by whom (who *d.* 8th January, 1829) he has no issue.

Alfred-George, *b.* in 1817.

Eliza-Charlotte, *m.* in December, 1827, to James Duff, esq. only son of General Sir James Duff.

Louisa-Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1828, to Edward Sherlock Gooch, esq. eldest son of Sir Thomas Gooch, baronet.

Catherine-Hale, *m.* in July, 1831, to Henry Decil, esq. of Clonakilty, in the county of Cork.

Sir George *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 22nd July, 1801.

Lineage.

1. **GEORGE-WILLIAM PRESCOTT**, esq. of Hardshaw Hall, in the county of Chester, (eldest son and heir of George Prescott, esq. of Theobald's Park, M.P.) was created a baronet 9th December, 1794. He *m.* in 1774, Sarah, daughter of Beeston Long, esq. of Carshalton in the county

PRE

of Surrey, by whom (who *d.* in 1817,) he left issue,

GEORGE-BRETON, present baronet.

William-Willoughby, banker of the city of London, *b.* 16th December, 1776; *m.* 11th June, 1798, Harriott, second daughter of Thomas Blackmore, esq. of Biggins Park, in the county of Herts, and of Westwell House, Kent, by whom he has issue,

1. **William-George**, *b.* 16th December, 1800.

2. **Henry-James**, *b.* 5th July, 1802.

3. **Charles**, *b.* 9th September, 1803.

4. **George-Edward**, *b.* 29th November, 1804.

5. **Richard**, *b.* 6th October, 1807.

6. **Arthur**, *b.* 11th July, 1810.

7. **Frances**, *b.* 2nd September, 1813.

8. **Harriette-Maria**.

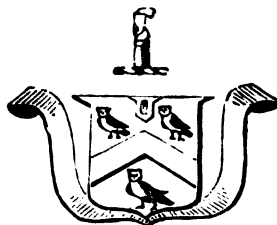
9. **Caroline**.

10. **Amelia**.

Maria-Charlotte, *m.* to W. H. Spicer, esq.

Sir George *d.* in 1801.

Creation—9th December, 1794.



Arms—Sa. a chev between three owls ar.

Crest—A cubic arm erect, vested gu. cuff erm. holding in the hand a pitch-pot (or a hand-beacon) sa. fired ppr.

PRESTON, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Valleyfield, in the county of Perth; *b.* 21st April, 1740; *m.* 27th April, 1790, Elizabeth, daughter of George Brown, esq. of Stockton, by whom he has no issue. Sir Robert *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his brother, 23rd March, 1800.

Lineage.

The name of Preston, which is of great antiquity in North Britain, was assumed by the ancestors of the present house, from their territorial possessions in Mid Lothian, in the reign of **MALCOLM CANMORE**. The first of the family we find upon record is

LEOLFUS DE PRESTON, living temp. William the Lion; whose grandson,

SIR WILLIAM DE PRESTON, knt. was one of the Scottish nobles summoned to Berwick, by King **EDWARD I.** of England, in the competition for the crown of Scotland, between Bruce and Ba-

liel, after the death of King Alexander III. in 1291. This Sir William was *s.* by his son,

NICHOL DE PRESTON, one of the Scottish barons who swore fealty to King Edward. He *d.* in the beginning of the reign of David II. and was *s.* by his son,

SIR LAWRENCE PRESTON, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DE PRESTON, a gallant soldier, high in the favor and confidence of King David Bruce, who accompanied that monarch in his unfortunate expedition into England, and, falling into the enemies' hands at the battle of Durham, in 1346, suffered several years' imprisonment in the Tower of London, until eventually released by ransom. His son,

SIR SIMON DE PRESTON, witnessed a charter of donation to the monastery of Newbottle in 1390. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR SIMON DE PRESTON, who left issue,
GEORGE (Sir), his successor.

Henry (Sir).

ANDREW, whose son,

GEORGE, of Whitehill, was great grandfather of

SIR RICHARD PRESTON, who was created a peer of Scotland, in the dignity of BARON DINGWALL, 8th JUNE, 1690, to himself and *his heirs whatsoever*. His lordship, through the favor of his royal master, JAMES I., obtained the hand of Lady Elizabeth Butler, only surviving child of Thomas, tenth Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. By this lady he left an only child,

ELIZABETH, Baroness Dingwall, who *m.* James, twelfth Earl (afterwards duke) of Ormonde, and was *s.* by her grandson,

JAMES, second Duke of Ormonde, who was impeached in 1715, and attainted, when all his English honors expired; but it is doubtful if the attainder could affect the claim of the PRESTON family to the BARONY OF DINGWALL, the line (BUTLER) of the attainted duke having failed, and the dignity reverting, as it has done, to the heir general of the first Lord Dingwall.

Sir Simon was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE PRESTON, whose great grandson, WILLIAM PRESTON, of Craigmiller, had issue,

1. SIMON (Sir), who succeeded to Craigmiller, and his line failed with

ROBERT PRESTON, of Craigmiller, in 1630.

2. HENRY.

The second son,

HENRY PRESTON, living in the reigns of James IV. and James V. was father of

JAMES PRESTON, esq. who acquired by charter, dated in 1544, the lands and barony of Valley-

field, from William, commendator of Culross, upon the resignation of Patrick Bruce; and his descendants have ever since been designated from that estate. He was *s.* by his son,

ARCHIBALD PRESTON, esq. second baron of Valleyfield; whose grandson,

SIR JOHN PRESTON, fourth baron of Valleyfield, *m.* Grizel Colville, daughter of Alexander, commendator of Culross, by whom, with three daughters, he had two sons,

GEORGE, his successor.

Robert, a lord of session; from whom the Prestons of Courtoun are descended.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. GEORGE PRESTON, esq. of Valleyfield, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 31st March, 1637. Sir George *m.* in 1634, Marian, only daughter of Hugh, third Lord Sempill, and granddaughter (maternally) of James, Earl of Abercorn, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir James Lumsden, of Innergelly, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Agnes, daughter of Patrick Muirhead, esq. of Rashyhill, and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of William, Lord Cochrane, of Ochiltree, and granddaughter (maternally) of the Earl of Kincardine, by whom he had issue,

Patrick, who predeceased his father leaving two daughters,

1. — Lady Baird, widow of the late Sir David Baird, without issue.

2. —

Alexander, who also died before his father leaving no issue.

CHARLES, successor to his father.

George, left a daughter — Lady Hay.

ROBERT, present baronet.

Anne, *m.* to Robert Wellwood, esq. of Garvoch, and had issue,

ROBERT WELLWOOD, of Garvoch, esq., whose eldest daughter,

ISABELLA, *m.* Robert Clarke, esq., of Comrie Castle, in the county of Perth, and has a son,

ANDREW CLARKE - WARDLAW, esq.* younger, of Comrie Castle, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Sir John Wardlaw, bart.

Agnes.

Sir George was *s.* in 1779, by his third, but eldest surviving son,

3. SIR CHARLES. This gentleman, who was a military officer, obtained great renown by his gallant defence of Fort St. John, against the American general, Montgomery, and which he only surrendered at the last extremity. Sir Charles was a commissioner of the customs, and M.P. for Kirkcaldy. He *d.* 23rd March, 1800,

* This gentleman, should he outlive his relatives, Lady Baird and Lady Hay, will be sole heir to the BARONY OF DINGWALL.

PRE

and was s. by his brother, ROBERT, the present baronet.

Creation—31st March, 1637.



Arms—Ar. three unicorns' heads, erased, sa. within a bordure az.

Supporters—Two lions guardant.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a unicorn's head.

Motto—Presto ut prestem.

Seat—Valleyfield, Perthshire.

PRESTON, SIR JACOB-HENRY, baronet, of Beeston St. Lawrence, in the county of Norfolk; b. 25th January, 1812; s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 21st April, 1823.

Lineage.

1. THOMAS HULTON, esq. eldest son of Henry Hulton, esq. of Andover, in the county of Hants. by Elisabeth, daughter of Isaac Preston, esq. of Beeston St. Lawrence, assumed, by royal license the surname and arms of PRESTON, and was created a baronet 30th May, 1815. Sir Thomas m. first, Elisabeth, daughter of George Adams, esq. of Lichfield, who d. without issue; and, secondly, in 1799, Jane, youngest daughter of Thomas Bagge, esq. of King's Lynn, in the county of Norfolk, by whom he left,

1. GEORGE-HENRY, present baronet.

2. Thomas-Edward.

3. Jane-Mary.

4. Eliza.

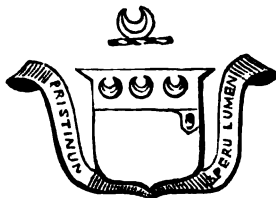
5. Pleasance, m. in 1828, to the Reverend J. Burroughs, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk.

6. Frances.

7. Anne.

He d. in 1823.

Creation—30th May, 1815.



Arms—Erm. on a chief sa. three crescents or.

PRI

Crest—On a wreath, a crescent or.

Motto—Pristinum spero lumen.

Seat—Beeston St. Lawrence, Norfolk.

PREVOST, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Belmont, in the county of Hants; b. 20th August, 1804; s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 5th January, 1816; m. 18th March, 1828, Jane, only daughter of Isaac Lloyd Williams, esq. of Cwmeinfelin, in the county of Cardigan.

Lineage.

1. LIEUTENANT-GENERAL GEORGE PREVOST. (son of Major-general Prevost, a native of Geneva, by Anne, daughter of Chevalier Grand, of Amsterdam), colonel of the 16th regiment, and governor-general and commander-in-chief in North America, was created a baronet 6th December, 1805. Sir George m. Catherine, daughter of Major-general Sir John Phippe, of the royal engineers, by whom he had

GEORGE, the present baronet.

Anne-Eleanor.

He d. in 1816.

Creation—6th December, 1805.



Arms—Ar. a dexter arm in fesse, issuing from the sinister fesse point, the hand grasping a sword erect ppr. pommel and hilt or; in chief two mullets of the field.

Crest—On a wreath, a demi-lion rampant az. charged on the shoulder with a mural crown or.

Supporters—Two grenadiers of the 16th regiment of infantry; in the exterior hand of each a flag gu. the dexter inscribed WEST INDIES, the sinister, CANADA.

Seat—Belmont, Hants.

PRICE, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Spring Grove (Richmond,) in the county of Surrey; b. 3rd September, 1776; m. Mary-Anne, daughter of William King, esq. of King-street, Covent-Garden, by whom he has,

1. CHARLES-RUGGE, b. 20th September, 1801.

2. Frederick-Pott, b. in 1806.

3. Arthur-James, b. in 1806.

4. Mary, m. in 1823, to William Pott, esq.

5. Harriet.
6. Eliza-Albinia.
7. Charlotte-Elizabeth.
8. Emily-Harriett.

Sir Charles s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 19th July, 1818.

Lineage.

1. CHARLES PRICE, esq. (son of the Reverend Ralph Price, of Farnborough, in the county of Berks, by Sarah, daughter and co-heiress of William Richardson, esq. of Derby,) having been chosen an alderman of the city of London, and having served the office of lord-mayor in 1803, was created a baronet 2nd February, 1804. Sir Charles m. Mary, widow of William Rugge, esq., by whom he left issue,

CHARLES, present baronet.

Ralph, b. in 1780; m. 3rd September, 1805, Charlotte-Savery, daughter of the late Colonel Hardy, and has issue.

Richard, m. in 1805, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Heyman, esq. and has issue.

Thomas, m. in 1814, Eliza, daughter of Hall Plumer, esq. of Stockton Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Mary-Anne, m. to William Moore, esq. and d. in 1828.

Anne, m. in 1833, to David Holmes, esq. Catherine.

Sir Charles Price represented the city of London for several years in parliament: he d. in 1818.

Creation—2nd February, 1804.



Arms—Gu. a lion rampant ar.

Crest—A lion rampant ar. in the dexter paw a sprig of roses ppr.

Motto—Vive ut vivas.

Seat—Spring Grove, Richmond.

PRICE, SIR ROSE, baronet, of Trengwainton, in the county of Cornwall, so created 30th May, 1815; b. 21st November, 1768; m. in 1798, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Lambart, esq. of Beau Park, in the county of Meath, by whom he has issue,

1. CHARLES-DUTTON, b. in December, 1806, Lieutenant R.N.

2. John, b. 20th October, 1806.

11.

T T

3. Francis, b. in 1804.
4. George, b. in 1812.
5. Eliza-Mary.
6. Charlotte.
7. Emily.
8. Agnes.
9. Anna.
10. Julia.
11. Louisa-Douglas.
12. Jane-Frances.

Sir Rose had an elder son, Rose-Lambart Price, esq. who m. in 1824, Catherine, Countess Dowager of Desart, and d. without issue, in 1826.

Lineage.

FRANCIS PRICE, esq. having gone out to Jamaica, as a captain in the army, under Penn and Venables, in 1655, settled there after the reduction of the island. Captain Price left at his decease three sons and a daughter, of whom,

CHARLES PRICE, esq. the youngest son, m. Sarah, daughter of Philip Edmunds, esq. of Jamaica, and had, (with other issue,)

CHARLES, who filled the chair of the house of assembly for several years, which he resigned in 1763, and was created a baronet 7th October, 1768. Sir Charles d. in 1772, and was s. by his son,

SIR CHARLES, second baronet, who had also succeeded his father, as speaker of the house of assembly, but dying s. p. in 1788, the baronetcy expired.

John, of whom we have to treat.

JOHN PRICE, youngest son of Charles Price, esq. m. in 1730, Margaret, daughter of Henry Badcock, esq. of Pensance, and left an only son,

JOHN PRICE, who m. in 1764, Elizabeth, daughter of John Brammar, esq. of St. John's, Jamaica, and dying in January, 1797, left an only son,

ROSE PRICE, esq. created a baronet as above.

Creation—30th May, 1815.



Arms—Sa. a chev. ermine, between three spears' heads ar. embowed at the points ppr.

Crest—On a wreath, a dragon's head vert, erased gu. holding in the mouth a sinister hand erect, couped at the wrist, dropping blood, all ppr.

Seat—Trengwainton, Cornwall.

PRICE, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Foxley, in the county of Hereford, M.P. for that shire; b. 3rd August, 1786; m. 8th July, 1823, his first cousin, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Robert Price, D.D. Sir Robert s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 11th September, 1829.

Lineage.

This family ranks amongst the most ancient of the principality, and claims descent from MARCHWEITHIAN, one of the princes of North Wales, from whom lineally sprang

CADWALLADER AP MORRIS GETHYN, of Voylas, in the county of Denbigh, who left two sons, ROBERT WYN, ancestor of the Wynnes, of Volas; and

REKS, or RHYs, of Geeler, in the county of Denbigh, whose descendants assumed the surname of Ap Rhys, or Price. The son of this Rhys,

THOMAS PRICE, esq. of Geeler, who served the office of high-sheriff of Denbigh, left a son and heir,

ROBERT PRICE, esq. whose son and heir, THOMAS PRICE, esq. of Geeler, m. Margaret, daughter and heiress of Thomas Wynne, esq. of Bwlchy Bondy, and was s. by his son,

ROBERT PRICE, one of the barons of the exchequer from 1702 to 1730; who m. Lucy, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Robert Rodd, esq. of Foxley, in the county of Hereford, and dying in 1732, left an only surviving son, his successor,

UYEDALE PRICE, esq. of Foxley. This gentleman m. Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Lord Arthur Somerset, and granddaughter of Henry, first Duke of Beaufort, and was s. at his decease in 1764, by his only surviving child,

ROBERT PRICE, esq. of Foxley, who m. in June, 1746, Sarah, daughter of John, first Viscount Barrington, by whom (who d. in 1759) he had issue,

UYEDALE.

ROBERT, in holy orders, D.D.; m. first in 1788, Miss Catherine Wroughton, and had issue, Caroline, m. first, to Captain Baker, R.N.; and secondly, to ———— Tristram, esq. The Rev. gentleman m. secondly, in June, 1797, Mary-Anne, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Saunderson, of Haslemere, by whom (who d. in 1818) he left at his decease in 1823,

Barrington, m. and has issue.

Mary-Anne, m. to her cousin, Robert Price, esq. present baronet.

Mr. Price d. in 1761, and was s. by his elder son,

1. UYEDALE PRICE, esq. who was created a baronet 12th February, 1828. He m. 28th April, 1774, Caroline, fourth daughter of George, first Earl of Tyrconnel, by whom (who d. 16th July, 1826) he had issue,

ROBERT, present baronet.
Caroline.

Sir Uvedale, who distinguished himself in the literary world by his "essays on the picturesque," d. 11th September, 1829.

Creation—12th February, 1828.



Arms—Gu. a lion rampant ar.

Crest—A lion as in the arms, holding in the dexter fore paw a rose slipped, ppr.

Motto—Auxilium meum a Domino.

Seat—Foxley, Herefordshire.

PRIDEAUX, SIR JOHN-WILMOT, baronet, of Netherton, in the county of Devon; b. 29th September, 1792; inherited the title, as eighth baronet, at the decease of his father, 3rd March, 1826.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family; its progenitor, PEGANUS DE PRIDEAUX, having possessed Prideaux Castle, in the county of Cornwall, where he resided, previously to the Conquest, and the castle continued to be held by his elder male descendants until the reign of HENRY VI. when it was conveyed by an heiress to the family of HERLE, of West Herle, in Northumberland. A junior branch was founded by

HARDEN PRIDEAUX, who m. the heiress of Orchardton, and had a son,

SIR JEFFERY PRIDEAUX, of Orchardton, knight, whose lineal descendant,

SIR JOHN PRIDEAUX, of Orchardton, knight-banneret, repeatedly represented the county of Devon in parliament. He m. a daughter of Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, and was s. by his son,

SIR PIERCY PRIDEAUX, knight-banneret, who m. Isabella, daughter of William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and King of the Isle of Man, by whom he had two sons: ROGER, his successor, (whose son, Sir John Prideaux, having killed his relation, Sir William Bigberry, at the five crosses near Modbury, in a duel, was obliged to alienate several considerable manors, to obtain his pardon,) and

SIR JOHN PRIDEAUX, knight-banneret, who m. Joan, daughter and sole heiress of Gilbert Adeston, esq. of Adeston, in the county of Devon, from which union lineally descended

HUMPHREY PRIDEAUX, esq. of Thewborough and Adeston, who m. Jane, daughter of Richard

PRI

Powell, esq. of Fowelscombe, in the county of Devon, by whom he had three sons, the youngest of whom,

ROGER PRIDRAUX, esq. of Soldon, high-sheriff of the county of Devon in 1580, m. Philippa, daughter of Sir Richard York, knight, serjeant-at-law, by whom he had two sons, the younger of whom,

1. EDMUND PRIDRAUX, having attained wealth and reputation as a lawyer, (he was autumn reader, treasurer, and double reader of the Inner Temple,) was created a baronet 17th July, 1622. Sir Edmund m. first, Bridget, daughter of Sir John Chichester, of Raleigh, in the county of Devon, knt. by whom he had three daughters; secondly, Catherine, daughter of Piers Edgecumbe, esq. of Mount Edgecumbe, by whom he had two sons; and, thirdly, Mary, daughter of Richard Reynell, and relict of Arthur Powell, esq. by whom he had no issue. He d. in 1628, and was s. by his elder son,

2. SIR PETER, who m. Susanna, daughter of Sir Anthony Poulet, knt. and sister of John, first Lord Poulet, and was s. at his decease, in 1682, by his only surviving son,

3. SIR PETER. This gentleman m. Lady Elizabeth Granville, daughter of Sir Bevil Granville, of Stow, in Cornwall, knt. and sister of John, Earl of Bath, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. SIR EDMUND, who m. first, Susanna, daughter of James Winstanley, esq. and widow of — Austin, esq. by whom he had two sons and a daughter; and, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of George Saunderson, esq. of Thorsby, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he had one son. He d. in 1791, and was s. by his eldest son,

5. SIR EDMUND. This gentleman m. first, Mary, daughter of Samuel Reynardson, esq. by whom he had a daughter, Mary, m. to James Winstanley, esq. Sir Edmund m. secondly, Anne, daughter of Philip Hawkins, esq. and had,

Anne, m. to John Pendarves 'Basset, esq. and left a son,

Francis Basset, father of the present Lord de Dunstanville.

Sir Edmund dying thus without male issue, 26th February, 1728-9, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

6. SIR JOHN. This gentleman m. Anne, eldest daughter of John, Viscount Lisburne, by whom he had three sons and two daughters,

Saunderson, killed at Carthage, in 1741. John, lieutenant-general, killed at Niagara in 1752, leaving issue, by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rolt, esq.

JOHN-WILMOT, seventh baronet.

Edward-Baynton-Edmund.

Elizabeth.

Peter.

Elizabeth, m. to Edward Chichester, esq. of Northover, Somersetshire.

Anne.

Sir John d. in August, 1766, and was s. by his grandson,

PRI

7. SIR JOHN-WILMOT, who m. Miss Priddle, and had issue,

JOHN-WILMOT, present baronet.

Edmund-Saunderson, b. in 1794.

Sir John d. in 1826, and was s. by his elder son, JOHN-WILMOT, present baronet.

Creation—17th July, 1622.



Arms—Ar. a chev. sa. in chief a label of three points gu.

Crest—A man's head in profile, couped at the shoulders, on the head a chapeau az. turned up ar.

Supporters—Two men in complete armour.

Seat—Netherton Hall, Devonshire.

PRINGLE, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Stichel House, in the county of Roxburgh, m. first, 2nd June, 1809, Emilia-Anne, daughter of the late Lieutenant-general Norman Macleod, of Macleod, by whom he has issue, JAMES. He espoused, secondly, in 1831, Elizabeth Maitland, eldest daughter of the Marquess of Breadalbane. Sir John s. to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 7th April, 1809.

Lineage.

The first of this family settled at Stichel.

ROBERT PRINGLE, esq. was s. by his grandson,

1. ROBERT PRINGLE, esq. of Stichel, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 5th July, 1683. Sir Robert m. Margaret, daughter of Sir John Hope, one of the lords of session, under the title of Lord Craighall, by whom he had eighteen children:

Walter, the second son, was appointed a lord of session, under the title of Lord Newhall, and created a knight-bachelor.

Robert, third son, was secretary of state and secretary at war.

Thomas, fourth son, writer to the signet, had three sons: Robert, a lord of session, as Lord Edgefield; John, one of the principal clerks of session; James, major-general in the East India Company's service.

Sir John was s. at his decease by his eldest son, 2. SIR JOHN, who m. Magdalen, daughter of Sir Gilbert Elliot, of Stobs, and aunt of the celebrated General Elliot, Lord Heathfield, by whom he had issue,

PRO

ROBERT, his successor.

Gilbert, an officer of dragoons, who m. Margaret Hoppringle, heiress of Torsouce, (by which alliance that estate came into the Pringle family), but d. without issue.

Walter, a lawyer, appointed sheriff-depute of Roxburghshire.

John, physician to the army in the reign of King George II. created a baronet of England upon the accession of King George III. and nominated subsequently physician to his majesty and the queen. Sir John d. without issue, when the title expired.

Sir John was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR ROBERT, who m. Catharine, daughter of James Pringle, esq. of Torwoodlee, and was s. in 1770, by his only surviving child,

4. SIR JAMES, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, master of the works in Scotland, and M.P. for the county of Berwick. This gentleman m. in 1767, Elisabeth, daughter of Norman Macleod, esq. of Macleod, by whom he had,

Robert, who m. in April, 1806, his first cousin, Sarah, daughter of Lieutenant-general Macleod, which lady d. in the June following, and Mr. Pringle, in a few months afterwards, of grief.

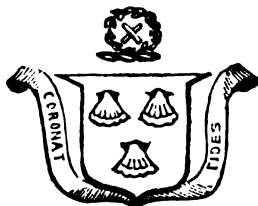
JOHN, the present baronet.

Norman, an officer in the army.

With six daughters.

Sir James d. 7th April, 1800.

Creation—5th July, 1683.



Arms—As. three escallops or.

Crest—A saltier, within a garland of bay leaves ppr.

Motto—Coronat fides.

Seat—Stitchel House, Roxburghshire.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Langley Park, in the county of Norfolk, a captain in the R.N.; b. 14th October, 1781; m. 20th May, 1812, Anne, daughter of Thomas Gregory, esq. by whom he has nine children. Sir William s. to the title, as third baronet, upon the decease of his father, 29th June, 1827.

Mineage.

1. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, esq. only son of Thomas Beauchamp, esq. by Anne, daughter and co-

PRO

heiress of William Proctor, esq. of Epsom, in the county of Surrey, and grandson and heir of Ephraim Beauchamp, esq. of Boreham, in the county of Herts, assumed the surname and arms of PROCTOR, in addition to those of his paternal family, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, George Proctor, esq. of Langley Park, in the county of Norfolk, and was created a baronet 23rd February, 1744. He m. first, Jane, daughter of Christopher Tower, esq. of Huntmore, in the county of Bucks, by whom he had two sons and three daughters; and, secondly, Letitia, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Henry Johnson, esq. of Great Berkhamstead, in the county of Herts, by whom he left two sons. Sir William, who represented the county of Middlesex, from 1747 to 1768, was colonel of the East Middlesex militia, and knight-companion of the Bath, d. 16th September, 1773, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR THOMAS, b. 29th September, 1756; m. 5th March, 1778, Mary, second daughter of Robert Palmer, esq. of Sunning, Berks, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, present baronet.

George-Edward, b. 23rd July, 1783; m. in 1808, Ellen-Louisa, daughter of Robert Halheda, esq. and has issue.

Thomas-William Henry, b. 11th June, 1790.

Richard, b. 30th January, 1793.

Mary, m. in 1800, to the Rev. Henry Hobart, only son of the Hon. Henry Hobart, of Richmond, Surrey.

Harriet, m. in 1803, to Christopher-Thomas Tower, esq. of Weald Hall, Essex, and has issue.

Amelia, m. in 1815, to the Honorable and Rev. Armine Wedehouse.

Sir Thomas d. in 1877.

Creation—23rd February, 1744.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a chev. between three martlets sa. for PROCTOR; second and third gu. a fesse between six billets, three and three barways or, a canton erm. for BEAUCHAMP.

Crest—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant ar. spotted of a brown colour, collared ar.

Motto—Toujours fidele.

Seat—Langley Park, Norfolk.

PRUDHOE, BARON, (Algernon Percy), of Prudhoe Castle, in the county of Northumberland; *b.* 15th September, 1792; elevated to the peerage in the above dignity, 27th November, 1816. His lordship is a captain in the royal navy.

For this nobleman's lineage, see that of his brother, Hugh, present Duke of Northumberland, to which dukedom his lordship is heir-presumptive.

Creation—27th November, 1816.

Town Residence—Albemarle-street.

Seat—Stanwick Park, Yorkshire.

PULESTON, SIR RICHARD, baronet, of Emral, in the county of Flint; *b.* 3rd September, 1765; *m.* first, Ellen, daughter of William Boats, esq. by whom he has issue,

RICHARD, *b.* 20th June, 1789; *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Lieutenant-general England, by whom he has a son, and, secondly, Miss Shaw, and has by her a large family.

Charlotte-Anne, *m.* to John-George Norbury, esq. of Fulmer, in the county of Bucks, and has three daughters.

Sir Richard *m.* secondly, Emma-Elizabeth, daughter of John Corbet, esq. of Sundorn, in the county of Salop, by whom he has no child.

This gentleman assumed the surname and arms of "PULESTON," by sign manual, in 1812, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, John Puleston, esq. of Emral, and was created a baronet 2nd November, 1813. Sir Richard was lieutenant-colonel of the ancient Britons.

Lineage.

The surname of this family was originally written De Pulesdon, and its settlement in England may be dated at the period of the Conquest. In the reign of Edward I., Sir Roger Puleston settled at Emral, in the county of Flint, and was appointed by the king, after the conquest of Wales, collector of the taxes levied there; he was also nominated sheriff, and keeper for life of the county of Anglesey; but the Welsh, not relying the taxes, seized upon the tax-gatherer, and caused him to be hung. His son, Richard Puleston, was appointed sheriff of the county of Caernarvon, and represented the borough of Caernarvon in parliament, while John Puleston was member for the county.

THOMAS PULESTON, esq. of Pickhill, in the county of Denbigh, descended from a younger branch of the Emral family, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Salusbury, esq. of Erbstock, in Denbighshire, son of George Salusbury, esq. by Mary, daughter of Thomas Grosvenor, esq. of Eaton, in the county of Chester, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN PULESTON, esq. who *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard Alport, esq. of Overton, in the county

of Chester, and dying in 1731, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN PULESTON, esq. of Pickhill. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, daughter of James Bayley, esq. of Wistaston, in the county of Chester, and had thirteen children, of whom.

JOHN, succeeded to the estate of the elder branch of the family.

Philip, in holy orders, D.D. inherited his father's estate; *m.* first, Mary, daughter of John Egerton, esq. of Broxton, in the county of Chester; and, secondly, Annabella, eldest daughter of Richard Williams, esq. of Penbedw, in the county of Denbigh, by which lady he had

Annabella, *m.* to Edward Lloyd Lloyd, esq. of Penylan, who assumed, in compliance with the will of Watkin Williams, esq. his wife's maternal uncle, the surname and arms of WILLIAMS.

Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wynne, esq. of Peniarth, in the county of Merioneth, and dying in 1823, left issue.

Mr. Puleston's eldest son,

JOHN PULESTON, esq., who inherited, in 1734, the estate of Emral, through the bequest of Thomas Puleston, the last male descendant of that branch of the family, *m.* Anne, eldest daughter, and eventually heiress, of Leftwich Oldfield, esq., of Leftwich, in the county of Chester, granddaughter, maternally, of Sir William Bowyer, bart. and relict of the above mentioned Thomas Puleston, by whom he had issue,

Thomas, of Emral, *d. s. p.*

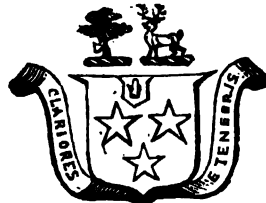
John, of Emral, *d. s. p.*

Anne, *m.* to Richard Parry Price, esq. of Bryn-y-pys, in the county of Flint, by whom she had an only son,

RICHARD PRICE, who inherited the estates of his maternal family, was created a **BARONET** as above, and assumed, as also stated, the surname of PULESTON.

. **SIR RICHARD PULESTON** had the distinguished honor of introducing, 9th September, 1806, the Prince of Wales into his principality; in commemoration of which circumstance, his Royal Highness was pleased to signify his approbation that Sir Richard Puleston should, in testimony of his regard and esteem, bear, as a crest, an oak-tree, pendant therefrom an escutcheon, charged with three ostrich feathers within a coronet, in allusion to the badge of his Royal Highness, as Prince of Wales.

Creation—2nd November, 1813.



QUE

Arms—Sa. three mullets ar.

Crests—First, an oak-tree, pendant therefrom an escutcheon, charged with three ostrich feathers; second, on a chapeau turned up erm. a buck statant ppr. attired or.

Motto—Clariora è tenebris.

Seat—Emral, Flintshire.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF, (Charles Douglas), Earl of Queensberry, Viscount Drumlanrig, Lord Douglas, of Hawick and Tibbers, in the peerage of Scotland, one of the representative lords, a Baronet of Nova Scotia, and a knight of the Thistle; *b.* in March, 1777; *m.* 13th August, 1803, Lady Caroline-Montagu Scott, third daughter of Henry, third Duke of Buccleugh, by whom he has issue,

1. Louisa-Anne.

2. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 17th February, 1831, to Rev. Thomas W. Gage.

3. Harriet-Christian.

4. Jane-Margaret-Mary.

5. Elizabeth.

6. Anne.

His lordship *s.* to the baronetcy at the decease of his father, 16th May, 1783, and to the peerage, at the demise of his kinsman, William, fourth Duke of Queensberry, 23rd December, 1810. The marquess is lord-lieutenant of the county of Dumfries, and colonel of the Dumfries militia.

Lineage.

MARGARET (MARR), Countess of Marr, *s.* her brother, Thomas, thirteenth of the old Earls of Marr, in 1377, and marrying William, Earl of Douglas, that nobleman assumed the designation of Earl of Douglas and Marr. Of this marriage there were two children,

James, who *s.* to the honors.

Isabel, who became, eventually, Countess of Marr.

The countess was divorced from Lord Douglas, and *m.* secondly, Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, and dying in 1385, her son,

JAMES, became Earl of Douglas and Marr. This distinguished chieftain making an incursion into England in 1386, penetrated to the gates of York: whence returning spoil-laden, his lordship had many skirmishes with the English at Newcastle, in one of which he became possessed of the pennon of Henry Percy, (Hotspur), and vaunting that he should erect it on the pinnacle of his own castle, Percy retorted with an oath, "Thou shalt never bear it out of Northumberland;" and to uphold by arms the declaration, himself and his brother, Ralph Percy, attacked Douglas in his camp at Otterburn 19th August, 1388, when a furious conflict ensued, wherein Lord Douglas fell; but the Percys eventually sustained a signal defeat. While Douglas lay wounded in the brunt of the battle, one of his knightly companions, Sinclair, inquired, "How goes it, cousin?"—"But so so; praised be to God,

QUE

(replied the sinking soldier), few of my ancestors have died in chambers, or in beds. Avenge me, for I die. My heart faints too rapidly. Raise again my banner, and shout, 'Douglas.'—But tell not friend nor foe how it fares with me, for my enemies would exult, and my friends be disconsolate." The earl married, but leaving no legitimate issue, his only sister, Isabel, succeeded as Countess of Marr, while the earldom of Douglas passed to the male heir of that family. Lord Douglas and Marr left, however, an illegitimate son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, upon whom he had conferred the barony of Drumlanrig, in the county of Dumfries, by charter, sans date. This Sir William, who was a very eminent commander in the wars with England, was deputed ambassador to that kingdom in 1412, to solicit the release of King James I. of Scotland, and obtained a charter, dated the 30th of November, 1412, from that monarch, all written in the king's own hand, upon vellum, confirming to himself and his heirs the several baronies of Drumlanrig, Hawick, and Selkirk. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Stewart, of Dunsdeer, and, falling at the battle of Agincourt, 25th October, 1415, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, second feudal Baron of Drumlanrig, who *m.* Jane, daughter of Sir Herbert Maxwell, Lord of Carlaverock, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, third baron. This nobleman distinguished himself at the siege of Roxburgh in 1460, and subsequently at the battle of Alnwick in 1462. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir William Carlyle, of Torthorwald, and, dying in 1464, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Drumlanrig, who was killed fighting under the royal banner in the engagement with the Duke of Albany and the Earl of Douglas, when these noblemen invaded Scotland 22nd July, 1484, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, fifth baron, of Drumlanrig, from whom we pass to his great-great-grandson,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, eighth baron of Drumlanrig, who *s.* his grandfather in 1578, and marrying Mary, eldest daughter of John, fifth Lord Fleming, was *s.* in 1615, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, ninth baron of Drumlanrig. This feudal chief had the honor of entertaining King James VI. upon his majesty's return to England in 1617, at his mansion of Drumlanrig, and was elevated to the peerage of Scotland 1st April, 1628, by the titles of *Lord Douglas, of Hawick and Tibbers, and Viscount Drumlanrig*, and created 13th June, 1633, *Earl of Queensberry*, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Douglas. His lordship *m.* Isabel, daughter of Mark, first Earl of Lothian, by whom he had, (with two daughters), four sons; the two elder of whom alone left issue: namely,

JAMES, who *s.* to the peerage.

Sir William Douglas, of Kilhead, an officer in the army, and governor of Carlisle in

QUE

1617; created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 26th February, 1608; *m.* first, Agnes, daughter and heiress of Fawside, of Fawside, by whom alone he had issue, and dying in 1673, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES, second baronet, of Kilhead, *m.* Catherine, second daughter of James, second Earl of Queensberry, and was *s.* in 1706, by his only son, SIR WILLIAM, third baronet; *m.* in 1765, Helen, daughter of Colonel John Erskine, and had with other issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Charles, of Breconwhat, *m.* Mrs. Young, but *d. s. p.*
3. James, M.D. *m.* —, daughter of Sir Patrick Maxwell, baronet, by whom he had with two sons, who both *d.* unmarried, five daughters, *vis.*

Helen, *m.* — Maxwell, esq. of London.

Mary, *m.* — Middlemore, esq. of Lincolnshire.

Charlotte, *m.* to Alexander Maxwell, esq. of Terraughty.

Joanna, *m.* to John Forbes, esq. of London.

Elizabeth.

4. Stewart, a distinguished military officer, *d.* unmarried.

5. Erskine, M.D. *m.* Mrs. Witters, and had four daughters,

Frances-Catherine, *m.* to Dr. Daniel Sandford, who *d.* in 1830.

Wilhelmina.

Clementina, *m.* to D. Mackmurdo, esq.

Helen, *m.* to Captain H. W. Hardy.

6. David, *m.* to Miss Thomson, and had fifteen children, of whom,

William, a major-general in the army, *m.* in 1795, Catherine, youngest daughter and co-heir of William Johnston, esq. of Lockerby, and has issue.

John Erskine, vice-admiral of the white, *m.* in 1818, Mrs. White, and has issue,

Helen-Catherine.

Louisa.

Dunbar-Hamilton, *d.* unmarried.

Helen, *m.* to Robert Halliday, esq.

Catherine.

Margaret, *d.* unmarried.

Jane.

Fanny.

7. Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, baronet, of Springkell, and *d.* in 1761.

8. Jean, *m.* to Hugh Maxwell, of Dalawinton, in the county of Dumfries, esq.

QUE

9. Helen, *m.* to Captain John Erskine.

Sir William *d.* in 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, fourth baronet, M.P. for the county of Dumfries in 1741. This gentleman was committed to the Tower in 1746, on a charge of aiding the abdicated family; but released on bail in 1748. Sir John *m.* Christian, daughter of Sir William Cunningham, of Cappington, and had four sons and four daughters, of whom,

WILLIAM, *s.* as fifth baronet.

James-Charles-Sholto, collector of the customs in Jamaica, *m.* first, Basilia, daughter of James Dawes, esq. of Rockspring, in that Island, by whom he had three sons, *vis.*

1. James-Sholto, a major in the army, *m.* Sarah, daughter of James Dawes, of Rockspring, Jamaica, esq. and had with other issue,

1. James-Dawes (Sir), K.C.B. a major-general in the army, *m.* in 1815, Mari- anne, youngest daughter of W. Bullock, esq. and has three sons and three daughters.

2. Sholto Douglas, a field officer in the army.

11. John-Graham, *d.* in 1807, *s. p.*

111. Stair, rear-admiral of the blue, *m.* Anne, daughter of John Payne, esq. and left issue at his demise, in 1826,

1. Stair, in holy orders; *b.* in 1804, *m.* in 1831, Maria, daughter of Woodbine Parish, esq.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. H. J. Legge.

3. Lucy.

4. Helen-Frances.

Mr. James Charles Sholto Douglas, *m.* secondly, Mary, daughter of the Rev. Dr. R. Bullock, and had issue by her,

Charles, *d. s. p.* in 1806.

Edward - Bullock, *m.* Harriet, daughter of the Rev. R. Bullock, and *d.* in 1830, leaving one son.

Lucy-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. T. Newton, and *d.* in 1811.

Sir John was *s.* in 1778, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, fifth baronet, M. P., who *m.* Grace, eldest daughter and co-heiress of William Johnston, esq. of Lockerby, in the county of Dumfries, and had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

John, of Lockerby, *m.* 16th July,

QUE

1817, Sarah, daughter of James-Sholto Douglas, esq. and has, Archibald, b. in 1818.

Georgiana.

Henry-Alexander, m. Elizabeth, second daughter of the late Robert Dalsel, esq. and has issue,

1. William-Henry, b. 8th June, 1813.
2. Robert.
3. John-Dalsel.
4. Charles.
5. Henry-Alexander.
6. Hugh-Maxwell.
7. John.
8. Eliza.
9. Grace-Johnstone.

William-Robert-Keith, M.P. m. in 1821, to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Walter Irvine, esq. and has issue,

1. William, b. in 1824.
2. Walter.
3. Catherine-Grace.
4. Another daughter.

Mary, m. in 1817, to Major-general Sir Thomas-Sidney Beckwith, K.C.B., who d. in 1831.

Christian.

Catherine-Heron.

Sir William d. in 1783, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS, of whom hereafter, as FIFTH AND PRESENT MARQUESS OF QUEENSBERRY.

William, first Earl of Queensberry, d. in 1640, and was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, second earl. This nobleman was zealously attached to, and a great sufferer by, the royal cause. He m. first, Mary, youngest daughter of James, second Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Margaret, daughter of John, first Earl of Traquair, and was s. in 1671, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, third earl, who was sworn of the privy-council of Scotland in 1677, and constituted justice-general of that kingdom in 1680. His lordship was advanced in the peerage 11th February, 1681, by the titles of *Lord Douglas, of Kilmount Middlebie, and Dornock; Viscount Nith, Torshwald, and Ross, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanguhar*; and MARQUESS OF QUEENSBERRY, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; and he obtained, in 1682, an addition to his coat armorial, of the double treasure, as it is in the royal achievement. In May, 1682, he was constituted lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and appointed, in the September ensuing, governor of Edinburgh castle, and one of the extraordinary lords of session. On the 3rd February, 1683, his lordship was further advanced in the peerage, as *Marquess of Dumfries, and DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace m. in 1657, Isabel, daughter of William, first Marquess of Douglas, and had (with a younger son, George, who d. unmarried, and a daughter, Anne, m. to David, Lord Elcho),

QUE

JAMES, his successor.

WILLIAM, who got from his father the castle of Nidpath, and a considerable estate in the county of Peebles, purchased from the Tweeddale family. His lordship was elevated to the peerage of Scotland 20th April, 1697, as *Baron Douglas, of Nidpath, Lyne, and Mannerhead, Viscount Peebles, and EARL OF MARCH*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, failure of which, to the other heirs male and of entail, contained in his enfeoffments of the lands and barony of Nidpath. He m. Lady Jane Hay, second daughter of John, first Marquess of Tweeddale, and dying in 1705, was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, second Earl of March, who m. Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest daughter of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, who, on her father's decease, became Countess of Ruglen, and was s. in 1731, by his only son,

WILLIAM, third Earl of March, who upon the decease of his mother, in 1748, inherited the earldom of Ruglen. Of this nobleman hereafter, as fourth Duke of Queensberry.

The duke d. in 1695, and was s. by his eldest son, James, second duke, b. 18th December, 1672, K.G., lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of King William, and secretary of state and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of Queen Anne, and, subsequently, first commissioner, on the part of Scotland, to discuss the measure of Union. For these important services, his grace obtained a pension of £3000 a year, and was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 26th May, 1708, by the titles of *Baron Rippon, Marquess of Beverley, and DUKE OF DOVER*. His grace had surrendered to the crown, in 1706, the dignities conferred upon his father, and obtained a new grant of those honors, dated 17th June, 1706, extending the remaindership to the heirs male or female, descended from William, first Earl of Queensberry, leaving the marquise and earldom of Queensberry, with the viscounty of Drumlanrig, and barony of Douglas, of Hawick and Tibbers, untouched, and to descend, according to the original patents of creation. His grace m. in December, 1685, Mary, fourth daughter of Charles Boyle, Lord Clifford, and granddaughter of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork, and dying in 1711, was s. by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, third duke, who had been created during the lifetime of the late duke, 17th June, 1706, *Viscount Tibers and Earl of Solway*, with remainder to the heirs of his father not successors to the dukedom of Queensberry. His grace m. Catherine, daughter of Henry, Earl of Clarendon and Rochester, by whom he had two sons, Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, who was killed by the accidental discharge of his own pistol, in 1784, a few months only after his lordship's marriage with Lady Elizabeth Hope.

Charles, who *d.* in 1756.

The duke *d.* at the advanced age of eighty, 22nd October, 1778, when the English honors expired; but the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman (refer to Lord William Douglas, second son of the first duke).

WILLIAM, third Earl of March, as fourth duke. His grace was enrolled amongst the peers of England 31st August, 1786, by the title of *Baron Douglas, of Amesbury*, and installed a knight of the Thistle. He *d.* unmarried, in 1810, in the eighty-sixth year of his age, when the English barony conferred upon himself, and the Scottish earldom of Ruglen expired. The earldom of March and inferior dignities of that creation passed to the Earl of Wemyss. The dukedom, and the inferior titles, provided for by the renewed patent, granted to James, the second duke, devolved, according to the extended limitation therein specified, upon the Duke of Buccleugh; while the original peerage descended to his grace's kinsman,

SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS, sixth baronet, of Kilhead, as fifth (and present) Marquess of Queensberry, &c. (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir William Douglas, of Kilhead, second son of the first earl).

Creations—Viscount, &c. 1st April, 1628. Earl, 15th June, 1633. Marquess, 11th February, 1681. Baronet, 26th February, 1688.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth ar. a human heart gu. imperially crowned ppr. on a chief as. three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS; second and third, as. a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchés, or, for MARCH, all within a bordure of the last, charged with the double treasure of Scotland, which treasure was added by King Charles II., when he honored the family with the marquissate of Queensberry.

Crest—A human heart gu. ensigned with an imperial crown, between two wings or.

Supporters—On each side a pegasus ar. winged, maned and hooved or.

Motto—Forward.

Seats—Drumlanrig, and Kilhead, in the county of Dumfries; Middleton Stony, Oxfordshire; and Amesbury, Wilts.

RADCLIFFE, SIR WILLIAM-PER-CIVAL, baronet, of Milnes-Bridge House, in the county of York; s. to the title, as II. U U

second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 19th February, 1819; m. in October of the same year, Jacobina, youngest daughter of the late John Macdonnell, esq. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, by whom he has

JOSEPH-PER-CIVAL-PICKFORD, b. 4th October, 1824.

Jacobina-Maria-Sophia.

Eliza-Matilda-Mary.

Amelia-Frances.

Flora-Macdonnell.

Alpina-Isabella.

Lineage.

1. **JOSEPH PICKFORD**, esq. (eldest son of Joseph Pickford, esq. of Alt Hill, in the county of Lancaster, by Mary, only surviving daughter of Charles Radcliffe, esq. of the county of York,) assumed the surname and arms of Radcliffe only, by royal permission, 19th December, 1793, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, William Radcliffe, esq. of Milnes Bridge House, to whose estates he succeeded, and was created a baronet 2nd November, 1813. Sir Joseph m. first, in 1763, Catherine, daughter of Thomas Perceval, esq. of Royston, in the county of Lancaster, by whom he had one son, WILLIAM, the present baronet; he m. secondly, in 1765, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Richard Sunderland, esq. of High Sunderland, in the county of York, by whom he had issue,

Joseph, in holy orders; m. Mary, only daughter of Sir John-Archibald Grant, of Money Musk, by whom he left an only son, Joseph, b. in 1799.

Charles, captain R.N.

Elizabeth, *d.* unmarried.

Mary, m. first, to Joseph Starkie, of Redivals, esq.; and, secondly, J. D. Macbridge, D.C.L., F.S.A.

Catherine, *d.* unmarried.

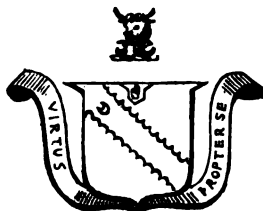
Harriett, m. to Dr. W. Alexander, and *d.* in 1806.

Hannah, m. to William Wilcock, esq.

Frances.

He m. thirdly, in 1807, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late Richard Creswick, esq. of Sheffield, by whom he had no child. Sir Joseph *d.* in 1819.

Creation—2nd November, 1813.



Arms—Ar. a bend engr. sa. charged with a crescent of the field, for difference.

Crest—On a wreath, a bull's head erased *ss.* horns ar. tipped or; gorged with a ducal coronet of the second, and charged with a crescent for difference.

Motto—Virtus propter se.

Seats—Milnes Bridge House, Yorkshire; Royston, county of Lancaster.

RADNOR, EARL OF, (William-Pleydell-Bouverie), Viscount Folkstone, of Folkstone, in the county of Kent; Baron Longford, of Longford, in the county of Wilts; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, of Coleshill, in the county of Berks; and a baronet; *b.* 11th May, 1779; *m.* first, 2nd October, 1810, Catherine, only daughter of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, and granddaughter of Henry, second Duke of Newcastle, by whom (*who d.* 17th May, 1804) he has an only surviving daughter,

Catherine, *b.* 8th July, 1801; *m.* 13th May, 1828, to Lieutenant-colonel Edward-Percy Buckley, of the grenadier-guards.

His lordship *m.* secondly, 24th May, 1814, Anne-Judith, third daughter of Sir Henry-Paulet-St.-John Mildmay, bart. and has

JACOB, Viscount Folkstone, *b.* 18th September, 1815.

Edward, *b.* in 1818.

Jane-Harriet, *b.* in 1819.

Mary, *b.* in 1825.

His lordship *s.* to the honors, as third earl, at the decease of his father, 27th January, 1828.

Lineage.

This family, whose surname has, at different periods, been written De Bouverie, De la Bouverie, Des Bouveries, Des Bouverie, but finally established by act of parliament, Bouverie, is of ancient and honorable extraction in the Low Countries; in the annals of which it frequently occurs. The first, however, who settled in England, was

LAURENCE DES BOUVERIES, *b.* in 1542, a native of Flanders, who, with his wife, Barbara Vanden Hove, niece of an opulent silk manufacturer, at Frankfort on the Maine, took up his abode at Canterbury, in 1668. The great-grandson of this gentleman,

1. WILLIAM DES BOUVERIE, esq. (eldest son of Sir Edward De Bouverie, knight, an eminent and opulent Turkey merchant of the city of London, *who d.* in 1694,) was created a baronet 19th February, 1713-14. Sir William *m.* first, Mary, daughter of James Edwards, esq. of London, by whom he had no surviving issue; and, secondly, Anne, daughter and sole heiress of David Urry, esq. of the same city, by whom he left three sons and two daughters. Sir William, who, like his father, was a Turkey merchant, *d.* 19th May, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR EDWARD DE BOUVERIE, who *m.* Mary,

youngest daughter and co-heiress of John Smith, esq. of London; but dying without issue in 1736, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

3. SIR JACOB, who was elevated to the peerage 29th June, 1747, by the titles of *Lord Longford, Baron of Longford, and Viscount Folkstone*. His lordship *m.* first, Mary, daughter and sole heiress of Bartholomew Clarke, esq. of Hardingstone, in the county of Northampton, by whom he had a large family; and, secondly, in May, 1741, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Robert, Lord Romney, by whom he had one surviving son,

Phillip, who assumed the surname of PRSEY, and *m.* in 1708, Lucy, eldest daughter of Robert, fourth Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir Thomas Cave, bart., by whom he left at his decease in 1828, three sons and two daughters,

1. Philip, of Pusey, in the county of Berks, M.P., *b.* 25th June, 1799; *m.* 4th October, 1822, Emily Frances-Theresa, daughter of the Earl of Carnarvon, and has an only daughter, Edith-Lucy-Bouverie, *b.* 15th June, 1831.

2. Edward, in holy orders, M.A. Regius professor of Hebrew, in the University of Oxford, *b.* in 1800, *m.* 12th June, 1823. Maria-Catherine, youngest daughter of the late John Raymond Barker, esq.

3. William, *b.* in 1810.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1827, to the Reverend James H. Montagu Luxmore.

5. Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, second viscount; *b.* in 1725; created 29th October, 1766, *Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, of Coleshill, in the county of Berks, and EARL OF RADNOR*, with remainder of the earldom, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his deceased father, Jacob, Viscount Folkstone. His lordship *m.* first, 14th January, 1747-8, Harriet, only daughter of Sir Mark-Stuart Pleydell, of Coleshill, in the county of Berks, baronet (*who devised his estates, at his decease, in 1768, to his grandson, Jacob, late Earl Radnor, and to other members of the family in remainder, directing that each person who inherited the same should adopt the surname of Pleydell-Bouverie*), by whom he had an only son, JACOB, *Viscount Folkstone*. Lord Radnor *m.* secondly, 5th September, 1751, Rebecca, daughter of John Alleyne, esq. of Barbadoes, and had,

William-Henry, *b.* 30th October, 1752; *m.*

Lady Bridget Douglas, daughter of James, fourteenth Earl of Morton, and *d.* in 1806, leaving issue,

1. Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1782.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1814, to George Hay Dawkins Pennant, esq.

3. Maria-Rebecca, *m.* to William, Lord Heytesbury.

Bartholomew, *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1779, Mary-Wyndham, second daughter of the Honorable James Everard Arundel, and has issue,

1. Henry-James, commissioner of customs, *b.* in 1781, and *d.* in 1832.
 2. Edward, in holy orders, prebendary of Salisbury, *m.* Frances-Charlotte, daughter of the late Right Rev. Henry-Reginald Courtenay, bishop of Exeter, and has an only daughter, Frances.
 3. William Arundell, in holy orders, *m.* in 1831, Fanny, daughter of Walter Sneyd, esq. and granddaughter to William, first Lord Bagot.
 4. Harriet, *m.* to the Earl of Roseberry, a marriage dissolved in 1815.
 5. Windham-Anna Maria, *m.* Paulet St. John Mildmay, esq., M.P.
- Edward, *b.* in 1766; *m.* first 24th May, 1782, Lady Catherine Murray, eldest daughter of John, fourth Earl of Dunmore, who *d.* without issue, in 1783; and, secondly, Arabella, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, baronet, by whom he had a son, who *d.* before himself. Mr. Bouverie *d.* in 1824.

His lordship *m.* thirdly, 22nd July, 1765, Anne, Lady Dowager Feversham, daughter of Sir Thomas Hales, baronet, by whom he had two daughters, who both *d.* in infancy. He *d.* 28th January, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Jacob, second earl; *b.* 4th March, 1750; *m.* 21st January, 1777, the Hon. Anne Duncombe, daughter and co-heiress of Anthony, Lord Feversham, (a dignity conferred upon his lordship in 1747, which expired with himself in 1763,) by whom (who *d.* 14th October, 1829) he had issue,

WILLIAM, present earl.

Duncombe Pleydell, M.P. captain R.N.; *b.* 26th June, 1780; *m.* 27th December, 1800, Louisa, second daughter of the late Joseph May, esq., and has an only daughter, Louisa. Frederick-Pleydell, in holy orders, canon of Salisbury; *b.* in 1785; *m.* 1st February, 1814, Elizabeth, third daughter of the late Sir Richard-Joseph Sullivan, bart. and has issue,

1. Frederick-William, *b.* in 1816.
2. Laurence.
3. Henry.
4. Philip-Arthur.
5. Charles.
6. Duncombe.
7. Elizabeth.
8. Mary-Anne.
9. Charlotte.
10. Harriet.
11. Barbara-Emma.

Philip-Pleydell, M.P. a banker in Westminster; *b.* 1st October, 1788; *m.* 7th November, 1811, Maria, third daughter of the late Sir William-Pierce-Ashe A'Court, baronet, and has issue,

1. Philip, *b.* in 1821.
2. Letitia.
3. Caroline.
4. Maria.
5. Barbara.

The Earl of Radnor, who was recorder of Sarum, and high-steward of Wallingford, *d.* 27th January, 1828.

Creations—Baronet, 19th February, 1713-14. Viscount, &c. 29th June, 1747. Earl, &c. 29th October, 1765.



Arms—Per fesse, or and ar. an eagle displayed, with two heads *sa.* on the breast an escutcheon *gu.* charged with a bend *vair*, (being the ancient arms of Bouveaux; confirmed and allowed to be thus borne by royal sign-manual in 1798.)

Crest—A demi-eagle, with two heads, displayed, *sa.* ducally gorged or, on the breast a cross-crosslet *ar.*

Supporters—On each side an eagle, regardant, *sa.* gorged with a ducal coronet or, charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet *ar.*

Motto—Patria cara, carior libertas.

Town Residence—52, Grosvenor-street.

Seats—Longford Castle, Wilts; Coleshill House, Berks.

RADSTOCK, BARON, (Granville-George Waldegrave), of Castle Town, in the Queen's county, in the peerage of Ireland, captain in the royal navy; *b.* 24th September, 1786; *m.* 7th August, 1823, Esther-Caroline, youngest daughter of James Puget, esq. of Totteridge, in the county of Hants, by whom he has issue,

Elizabeth-Cornelia, *b.* 14th September, 1824.
Caroline-Esther, *b.* in 1826.

His lordship *s.* to the peerage, as second baron, upon the decease of his father, 20th August, 1825.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Waldegrave, Earls of Waldegrave, founded by

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, G.C.B. *b.* 9th July, 1753, (second son of John, third Earl of Waldegrave,) who, for his distinguished naval services, particularly in participating, as vice-admiral of the blue, in the victory obtained over the Spanish fleet, off Cape Lagos, 14th February, 1797, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 29th December, 1800, by the title of BARON RADSTOCK, of Castle Town, in the Queen's county. His lordship *m.* 28th December, 1785, Cornelia, second daughter of David Van Lennep, esq. chief

of the Dutch factory at Smyrna, by whom he left issue,

GRANVILLE-GEORGE, present baron.

William, captain in the royal navy; *b.* 7th June, 1796.

Emily-Susannah-Laura, *m.* in August, 1815, to N. Westby, esq.

Isabella-Elizabeth.

Harriet-Anne-Frances.

Caroline, *m.* in 1830, to Carew-St.-John Mildmay, esq. brother to Sir Henry-St.-John Mildmay, bart.

The baron, who had attained the professional rank of admiral of the red, *d.* 20th of August, 1825.

Creation—20th December, 1800.



Arms—Per pale, ar. and gu. a crescent for difference.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, five ostrich feathers, per pale, ar. and gu. a crescent for difference.

Supporters—DEXTER, a talbot, reguardant, sa. eared and navally crowned or; SINISTER, an eagle, reguardant, ppr. wings expanded and elevated erm. holding in the dexter claw a thunderbolt, also ppr.

Motto—St. Vincent.

Town Residence—18, Baker-street, Portman-square.

RAE, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Esk Grove, in the county of Mid Lothian; *m.* Mary, daughter of Colonel Charles Stuart, by whom he has no issue. Sir William, who was for some time lord-advocate of Scotland, *s.* to the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his brother, the late Sir David.

Lineage.

1. DAVID RAE, esq. an eminent Scotch advocate, (son of the Rev. David Rae, and maternal grand-nephew of the celebrated Duncan Forbes, lord-president of the court of session), was created a baronet 27th June, 1804. Sir David *m.* in 1761, Margaret, daughter of John Stuart, esq. of Blairhall, by whom he had issue,

DAVID, his successor.

WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Margaret, wife of Thomas-Phipp Howard, esq.

Sir David was appointed a lord of session in 1782, and took his seat upon the bench, as *Lord Eskgrove*. He was nominated lord-chief-justice-clerk in 1790; and was *s.* at his decease, in the baronetage, by his eldest son,

2. SIR DAVID, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Oliver Colt, esq. of Auldham, by whom he had four daughters: dying without male issue, however, the title devolved upon his brother, WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Creation—27th June, 1804.



Arms—Vert, three stags courant ar.

Crest—On a wreath, a stag statant ppr.

Supporters—DEXTER, a stag; SINISTER, a lion ppr.

Seat—Esk, Mid Lothian.

RAMSAY, SIR ALEXANDER, baronet, of Balmaine, in the county of Kincardine; *b.* 14th February, 1785; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 17th May, 1810; *m.* first, 1st August, 1811, Jane, eldest daughter and co-heiress of J. Russell, esq. of Blackhall, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he has issue,

ALEXANDER, *b.* in 1812.

William, *b.* in 1814.

Frank, *b.* in 1815.

Thomas, *b.* in 1816.

Mary, *b.* in 1812.

Elizabeth, *b.* in 1818.

Sir Alexander *m.* secondly, 26th December, 1822, Elizabeth, second daughter of William Lord Panmure, by whom he has,

Fox-Maule, *b.* 18th March, 1824.

— (a son), *b.* 10th February, 1830.

Patricia, *b.* 5th August, 1825.

Lineage.

This family is maternally descended from SIR JOHN RAMSAY, knight, of Balmaine and Tasque, in the county of Kincardine, who was created by King James III. a lord of parliament in 1433, and sate, under the title of LORD BORRWELL. Adhering, however, to his unfortunate sovereign, against whom the nobles of Scotland

rebelled, his lordship was outlawed, and his estates subjected to confiscation in 1468, by the first parliament of King James IV., while that monarch conferred the dignity of *Earl of Bothwell* upon Hepburn, Lord Hailes, whose descendant became the third husband of Mary, Queen of Scots, and was the last of his family that enjoyed the peerage. In 1468 the disgraced lord received, however, a royal pardon, but under the simple designation of John Ramsay; and he obtained, at the same time, some lands in the counties of Forfar and Wigtown, which favours were followed up by a charter, in 1510, of the barony of Balmaine. The great-grandson of this personage,

GILBERT RAMSAY, esq. was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 3rd September, 1625, and the title passed, in regular succession, to

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, the sixth baronet, at whose decease, 11th February, 1806, it passed to his kinsman and heir-at-law, and has since become extinct, while the estates devolved, by bequest, upon Sir Alexander's nephew,

1. ALEXANDER BURNET, esq. second son of Sir Thomas Burnet, of Leys, baronet, by Catherine Ramsay, sister of the deceased baronet, who assumed, in consequence, by sign manual, in the same year, the surname and arms of Ramsay; and was created a baronet 18th May, 1806, by the designation of "Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmaine." He m. in 1783, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Alexander Bannerman, bart., by whom he had issue,

ALEXANDER, present baronet.

With seven other sons and three daughters.

Sir Alexander d. 17th May, 1810.

Creation—13th May, 1806.



Arms—Ar. an eagle displayed sa. charged on the breast with a rose ar.

Crest—On a wreath, a demi-eagle displayed sa.

Motto—Aspiro.

Town Residence—Montrose.

Seat—Tasque, Kinordineshire.

RAMSAY, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Banff House, in the county of Perth; b. 26th September, 1797; s. to the title, as eighth baronet, at the decease of his father, 17th February, 1807; m. 9th February, 1828, Jean, only child of the late John Hope Oliphant, esq. first in council of the Prince of Wales's

Island, by Jean, second daughter of the late Sir John Wedderburn, bart. of Balindean.

Lineage.

GEORGE RAMSAY, of Banff, (descended from Adam de Ramsay, of Banff, one of the Scottish barons who submitted to King Edward I. of England.) m. Elizabeth, daughter of — Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had two sons,

GEORGE, his successor.

Alexander, physician to King Charles I. and King James.

Mr. Ramsay was s. at his decease by his elder son,

GEORGE RAMSAY, who was s. by his eldest son, 1. SIR GILBERT RAMSAY, knight, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1666. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Blair, of Balthyock, and was s. by his only surviving son,

2. SIR JAMES, who m. Christian, daughter of Sir Thomas Ogilvie, and was s. in 1730, by his eldest son,

3. SIR JOHN. This gentleman m. Lillias, eldest daughter of Thomas Grème, esq. of Balgowan, and dying in 1738, was s. by his eldest son,

4. SIR JAMES, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Doctor George Rait, of Anniston, and was s. by his eldest son,

5. SIR JOHN, a Scotch advocate, and sheriff of the county of Kincardine, at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

6. SIR GEORGE, who fell in a duel with Captain Macrae, and leaving no issue, was succeeded by his brother,

7. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman m. Agnetta-Frances, daughter of — Bliscoe, esq. of London, and dying in 1807, was s. by his eldest son, JAMES, the present baronet.

Creation—1666.



Arms—Ar. an eagle, displayed, sa. charged on the breast with a rose ar. beaked and membered gu.

Crest—A unicorn's head.

Supporters—Two griffins.

Motto—Spernit pericula virtus.

Seat—Banff House, Perthshire.

RAMSDEN, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Byram, in the county of York; s. to the title, as fourth baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1769; m. 7th July, 1787, the Hon.

Louise-Susan Ingram-Shepherd, daughter and co-heiress of Charles, Viscount Irvine, (a peerage of Scotland, which expired with his lordship in 1778,) by whom he has issue,

JOHN-CHARLES, M.P. for Yorkshire, *b.* 30th April, 1788; *m.* 5th May, 1814, Isabella, youngest daughter of Thomas, first Lord Dundas, and has a son and heir, *b.* 27th July, 1824.

William, captain R.N.; *m.* 6th August, 1827, Annabella, eldest daughter of the Marquess of Winchester.

Henry, captain in the army, *m.* in Aug. 1829, the Hon. Frederica-Selina Law, fourth daughter of the late Lord Ellenborough.

Charles, captain in the army, *m.* 14th June, 1828, Harriet-Frances, daughter of Lieutenant-general Sir John Byng, K.C.B.

Louisa.

Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* in 1821, to Edward-William, present Lord Hawke, and *d.* in 1824, without issue.

Caroline, *m.* 18th August, 1831, to Lord Charles Paulet, second son of the Marquess of Winchester.

Anne, *m.* in 1828, to Lord Muncaster. Frances.

Lineage.

This family is descended from ROBERT RAMSDEN, esq. of Longley Hall, in the county of York, whose son,

JOHN RAMSDEN, esq. of Longley Hall, was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM RAMSDEN, esq. living in 1612, who *m.* Rosamund, daughter of Thomas Pilkington, esq. of Bradley, in Yorkshire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN RAMSDEN, knt. of Byram and Longley Hall, a distinguished officer under the royal banner during the civil wars, who *m.* first, Margaret, daughter of Sir Peter Frescheville, knt. of Staveley, in the county of Derby, and sister of John, Lord Frescheville, (a dignity conferred in 1664, and extinguished in 1682, see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*;) by whom he had two sons. He espoused, secondly, Anne, daughter and heir of Laurence Overton, of London, and relict of George Chamberlaine, and of Alderman Poole, but had no other issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

WILLIAM RAMSDEN, esq. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of George Palmes, esq. of Lindley, in the county of York, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

1. JOHN RAMSDEN, esq. of Byram, who was created a baronet 30th Nov. 1689. Sir John *m.* Sarah, only daughter and heiress of Charles Butler, esq. of Coates, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he had seven sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

2. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, second daughter of John, Viscount Lonsdale, by whom he had issue six sons and five daughters. He *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR JOHN, M.P. who *m.* Margaret, relict of Thomas-Liddel Bright, esq. of Badsworth, in the county of York, by whom he had

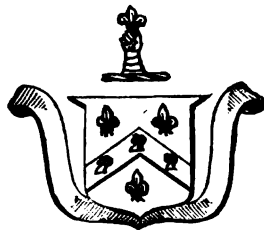
JOHN, the present baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1771, to William Weddell, esq. of Newby.

Margaret, who *m.* in 1774, Thomas, third Lord Ducie, uncle to the present lord.

Sir John *d.* in 1769.

Creation—30th November, 1689.



Arms—Ar. on a chev. between three fleurs-de-lis sa. as many rams' heads erased of the first.

Crest—On a wreath, an arm couped at the elbow and erect, ppr. holding in the gauntlet a fleur-de-lis sa.

Town Residence—140, Piccadilly.

Seat—Byram Hall, Yorkshire.

RANCLIFFE, BARON, (George-Augustus-Henry-Anne Parkyns), in the peerage of Ireland; and a baronet of England; *b.* 10th June, 1785; *s.* to the peerage, as second baron, at the demise of his father, 17th November, 1800; and to the baronetcy, as fourth baronet, at the decease of his grandfather, 17th March, 1806; *m.* 15th October, 1807, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest daughter of George, sixth and present Earl of Granard, by whom he has no issue.

Lord Rancliffe represents Nottingham in parliament.

Lineage.

RICHARD PARKYNS, esq. barrister-at-law, recorder of the towns of Nottingham and Leicester, purchased the manor of Boney, or Bunny, in the county of Nottingham, and was *s.* in 1693, by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE PARKYNS, knt. who *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of Edward Isham, esq. of Walmer Castle, in the county of Kent, and dying in 1696, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ISHAM PARKYNS, esq. of Bunny. This gentleman held the rank of colonel in the royal army during the civil wars, and being governor of a garrison, called The Place, in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, resisted to the last the power of the usurper. He *m.* Catherine, daughter of Henry Cave, esq.

of Barrow, in the county of Leicester, and was a. at his decease by his son,

1. **THOMAS PARKYNS**, esq. of Bunny, who was created a baronet 18th May, 1681. Sir Thomas m. Anne, daughter and heiress of Thomas Cressy, esq. and was s. at his decease, 15th July, 1664, by his eldest surviving son,

2. **SIR THOMAS**. This gentleman m. first, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Sampson, esq. of Br. ason, in the county of Derby, and granddaughter and heiress of John Sampson, esq. of Hewby, in the county of York, an alderman of London, by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him; (the elder, Sampson, leaving a son, Thomas, whose only daughter, Jane, m. the third baronet.) He m. secondly, in 1737, Jane, daughter of Mr. Alderman Barnat, of the city of York, by whom he had two sons. Sir Thomas Parkyns was distinguished by his benevolence and philanthropy. He d. in March, 1740-1, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

3. **SIR THOMAS**, b. in December, 1728; who m. 7th April, 1747, Jane, daughter and heiress of Thomas Parkyns, esq. (son of Sampson Parkyns, esq. eldest son, by his first marriage, of Sir Thomas, the second baronet,) by whom he had one son, Thomas, and two daughters,

Jane, m. to Clement Winstanley, esq.

Elizabeth, m. to Stephen Charlesworth, esq.

Sir Thomas m. secondly, in 1765, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Smith, esq., by whom he had

Frederick.

Richard.

Charlotte.

Sarah.

He espoused, thirdly, Miss Boulbee, and had one son, Thomas.

Sir Thomas's eldest son,

THOMAS-BOOTHBY PARKYNS, esq. b. 24th July, 1755, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 1st October, 1795, by the title of **BARON RANCLIFFE**. His lordship m. in December, 1783, Elizabeth Anne, daughter and sole heiress of Sir William James, bart. of Eltham Park, in the county of Kent, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY-ANNE, present peer.

Elizabeth Anne, m. in 1810, to Sir Richard Levinge, bart. of Knockdrin Castle, in the county of Westmeath.

Henrietta-Elizabeth, m. in 1809, to Sir William Rumbold, bart.

Maria-Charlotte, m. first, in 1817, to the Marquess de Choiseul, who d. in 1823; and, secondly, 3rd June, 1824, to Prince Auguste Jules Armand de Polignac, the unfortunate minister of **CHARLES X. ex-KING OF FRANCE**.

His lordship d. 17th November, 1800, and was s. by his only son, the present peer, who inherited the baronetcy at the decease of his grandfather, Sir Thomas Parkyns, the third baronet, 17th of March, 1806.

Creations—Baronet, 18th May, 1681. Baron, 1st October, 1795.



Arms—Ar. an eagle, displayed, sa. on a canton or seven billets' ermines.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle, displayed, az. billetée or, each billet charged with an ermine spot.

Supporters—Two pegasuses ar. billetée sa. ducally gorged, lined, hooved, and maned or.

Motto—Honesté audax.

Seat—Bunny Park, Nottinghamshire.

RANELAGH, VISCOUNT, (Thomas-Heron Jones), of Ranelagh, in the county of Wicklow, and Baron Jones, of Navan, in the peerage of Ireland; b. 9th January, 1812; s. to the dignity, as seventh viscount, at the decease of his father, 4th July, 1820.

Lineage.

This family claims a common ancestor with the great houses of **HERBERT**, namely,

HENRY FITZ-HERBERT, who m. Lucia, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Corbet, Lord of Alcester, in the county of Warwick (which lady had been concubine to **KING HENRY I.** and mother by that monarch of Reginald, Earl of Cornwall), and from that marriage lineally descended

WILLIAM AP JENKIN, alias **HERBERT**, Lord of Gwaring, who m. Gwenthian, daughter of Howell Ichan, esq. and had two sons,

HOWEL, his successor.

Thomas, who m. Maud, daughter and co-heir of Sir John Morley, knt. and from him descended the Herberts, Earls of Pembroke, &c.

The elder son,

HOWEL AP GUILLAM, of Treowen, in Monmouthshire, m. Maud, daughter of Howel ap Rice, and his great-great-grandson,

JOHN AP THOMAS, of Treowen, espoused, in 1481, Anne, daughter of David ap Guillam Morgan, of Arkeston, and had issue (all of whom bore the surname of **JONES**),

WILLIAM, who s. at Treowen, and left issue.

DAVID, of whom presently.

Morgan, of Crosland, left issue.

Richard, of Pembrokeshire, left issue.

Walter, of Mouleswood.

The second son,

DAVID JONES, of Chepstow, *m.* Ursula, daughter of Walter Wyrwood, of Beston, in Gloucestershire, and had two sons, viz.

1. HENRY.
2. Richard, of Claypit, Monmouthshire, *m.* and left issue. With this branch of the JONES's the family of Burdett (Sir Francis) is, through female alliance, connected.

David Jones was *s.* by his elder son,
HENRY JONES, of Middleton, in Lancashire, who *m.* — daughter of — Daniel, of Acton, in the county of Suffolk, and had issue,

ROGER (Sir), an alderman and sheriff of London, knighted at Whitehall 8th July, 1604.
Sir Roger *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas Hacket, of London, and sister of Sir Christopher Hacket, lord mayor of that city.
Thomas.

The younger son,

THOMAS JONES, in holy orders, a doctor in divinity, was consecrated Bishop of Meath 12th May, 1684, and translated to the archiepiscopal see of Dublin in 1695; in which year he was constituted likewise LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND. His grace *m.* Margaret, daughter of Adam Purdon, esq. of Lurgan Race, in the county of Louth, and relict of John Douglas, esq. by whom he had issue,

ROGER (Sir), his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Gilbert Domville, esq. clerk of the hanaper.
Jane, *m.* to Henry Piers, esq. of Tristernagh, in the county of Westmeath.

The archbishop *d.* in 1619, and was *s.* in his estates by his son,

SIR ROGER JONES, knt. of Durham's Town, in the county of Westmeath, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25th August, 1628, by the titles of *Baron Jones, of Navan*, and VISCOUNT RANELAGH. His lordship *m.* first, Frances, second daughter of Garret Moore, first Viscount Drogheda, by whom he had

ARTHUR, his successor.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Harris, esq. of Winchester, and had issue,
Roger, M.P. for Winchester; *m.* Margaret, daughter of Joseph Gulston, D.D. and sister of William Gulston, Bishop of Bristol, and left
Charles, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of James Douglas, esq. of Haddington, and had
CHARLES, who inherited, as fourth VISCOUNT RANELAGH.

The viscount *m.* secondly, Katherine, daughter of Sir Edward Longueville, bart. by whom he had one daughter, Elizabeth, *m.* to Colonel Robert Sandys. His lordship *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, second viscount. This nobleman *m.* Katherine, daughter of Richard, first Earl of Cork, and was *s.* 17th Jan. 1669, by his only son,
RICHARD, third viscount, created *Earl of Ranelagh*

11th December, 1674. His lordship, who was vice-treasurer of Ireland, and governor of the Castle of Athlone, *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis, Lord Willoughby, of Parham, by whom he had two sons, who both died young, and three surviving daughters,

Elizabeth, *m.* to John, tenth Earl of Kildare.
Frances, *m.* to Thomas Coningsby, Earl Coningsby.
Katharine, *d.* unmarried.

His lordship espoused, secondly, Margaret, relict of John, Lord Stawel, and daughter of James, third Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had no child. The earl *d.* in 1711, and leaving no male issue, the earldom expired, and the viscounty and barony remained dormant for nearly half a century, until claimed by, and allowed to, the deceased lord's cousin,

CHARLES JONES, esq. in 1759, as fourth viscount, (revert to descendants of the Hon. Thomas Jones, second son of first viscount.) His lordship *m.* Sarah, only daughter of Thomas Montgomery, esq. by whom he had, (with other issue.)

Charles, } successive viscounts.
Thomas, }
Richard, a major in the army; *m.* in 1785,
Sophia, only daughter and heiress of John Gildard, esq. of Blackley Hurst, in the county of Lancaster, which lady *d.* 27th November, 1803. Major Jones *d.* —
Benjamin, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, *d.* unmarried.
Alexander-Montgomery, captain R. N. *m.* —, and has issue,
Alexander-Montgomery, *b.* in 1812.
Robert-Molesworth, *b.* in 1814.
Henry-Herbert, *b.* in 1831.
Caroline-Sarah.
Mary.
Louisa-Hood.
Katharine-Louisa.

The viscount, who had been chairman of committees in the house of lords of Ireland, *d.* 26th April, 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, fifth viscount, captain in the royal navy, who *d.* unmarried, in 1806, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, sixth viscount; *b.* in 1763; *m.* first, in 1804, Elizabeth-Caroline, illegitimate daughter and heiress of Sir Philip Stevens, baronet, by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he had no issue. His lordship espoused, secondly, in September, 1811, Miss Louisa Thomson, by whom he left,

1. THOMAS-HERRON, the present viscount.
2. Barbara. 3. Mary. 4. Henrietta.

His lordship *d.* in 1830.

Creation—25th August, 1628.

Arms—Az. on a cross, between four pheons, or, five mullets gu.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, holding an arrow, all ppr.

Supporters—Two griffins, per fesse, vert and ar.



Motto—Corlitus mihi vire.
Seat—Fulham, Middlesex.

RANFURLY, EARL OF, (Thomas Knox), Viscount Northland and Baron Wells, of Dungannon, in the county of Tyrone, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Ranfurly, of Rampshorlie, in the county of Renfrew, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 5th August, 1754; *m.* 2nd June, 1785, Diana-Jane, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Edmund, Viscount Perry, (speaker of the Irish house of commons in the parliaments of 1771, 1776, 1783) by whom he has issue,

THOMAS, Viscount Northland, b. 19th April, 1786; *m.* in February, 1815, Mary-Juliana, eldest daughter of his grace the late Doctor William Stuart, lord-archbishop of Armagh, and has issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 13th November, 1816.
2. William-Stuart.
3. A son, *b.* in 1829.
4. Mary-Stuart.
5. Louisa-Juliana.
6. Elizabeth-Henrietta.
7. Juliana-Frances.

Edmund-Sexton-Perry, R.N. *m.* 3rd July, 1813, Jane-Sophia, fifth daughter of William Hope-Weir, esq. and has issue,

1. Thomas-Edmund.
 2. Sophia-Frances.
- John-Henry, M.P. *b.* 26th July, 1788; *m.* in 1822, Mabella Josephine, daughter of Francis, Earl of Kilmorey, and has issue,
1. Thomas-Francis.
 2. Mabella-Frances.
 3. Georgiana-Anna-Maria.

James, lieutenant-colonel in the army, M.P.; *b.* 3rd April, 1790; *m.* in September, 1824, Mary-Louisa, eldest daughter of Edward Taylor, esq. of Bifrons, in the county of Kent, and has an only daughter,
Emily-Louisa.

Frances.

His lordship *s.* to the honors of his family, as second viscount, at the demise of his father, 5th November, 1818, obtained the barony of the United Kingdom, by creation, 6th July, 1826, and the Irish earldom, in September, 1831.

Lineage.

THOMAS KNOX, esq. (eldest son of Thomas Knox, esq. of Glasgow, by Elizabeth, daughter
11.

X X

of Monsieur Spang,) settled at Dungannon, in the county of Tyrone, in Ireland, at the close of the seventeenth century, and represented that borough for many years in parliament. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Robert Bruce, esq. of Kilroot, in the county of Antrim, by whom he had two sons,

William, who settled at Glasgow.

JOHN.

And two daughters.

JOHN KNOX, esq. the second son, took up his abode in Ireland, and marrying Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Keith, esq. of the county of Down, was *s.* at his decease, in 1722, by his only son,

THOMAS KNOX, esq. of Dungannon, who inherited the fortune of his uncle, William Knox, esq. of Glasgow. Mr. Knox represented Dungannon in parliament for several years, and was deputy-governor of the county of Tyrone. He *m.* Hester, daughter of John Echlin, esq. of Ardquin, and dying in 1769, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS KNOX, esq. M.P. for Dungannon, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 16th January, 1781, as **BARON WELLS**, and created, 5th July, 1791, **VISCOUNT NORTHLAND**. His lordship *m.* 25th August, 1753, Anne, second daughter of John, first Lord Knapton, and aunt of John, second Viscount De Vesci, by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he had issue,

THOMAS, present viscount.

Vesey, *m.* in 1792, Catherine, daughter of General Gisborne, and left issue, at his decease, February 2, 1830,

1. Thomas-Gisborne, *b.* in 1799.
2. Edmond, in holy orders, *m.* in 1831, Mary-Anne, daughter of the Rev. Bernard Ward.
3. Marian-Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Nugent Horner.

William, in holy orders, lord-bishop of Derry, *m.* in 1785, Anne, daughter of James Spencer, esq. and has issue,

1. James Spencer, in holy orders, *m.* in 1813, Clara, daughter of the late Right Hon. John Beresford, and has issue four sons and three daughters.
2. William, in holy orders, *m.* first, in 1811, Sarah, daughter of the late Sir A. Ferguson, bart. by whom he had issue three sons; and secondly, in 1821, Louisa, daughter of the Rev. Sir J. Robinson, baronet, and has issue.
3. George.
4. Charles.
5. Jane.
6. Anne.
7. Isabella, *m.* in 1824, to O. Wigram, esq.
8. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1816, to William Ponsonby, esq.
9. Frances-Letitia.
10. Henrietta.
11. Emily-Lavinia.
12. Helen-Adelaide.

George, D.C.L. *m.* first, 27th January, 1805, Anne, second daughter of Sir Robert Staples, bart. by whom (who *d.* in 1811,) he had issue,

RAS

1. Thomas-Perry, b. in 1805.

2. Robert-Staples.

3. Henry-Barry. 4. Isabella.

He m. secondly, Harriet, youngest daughter of Thomas Fortescue, esq. and d. in 1837.

Charles, in holy orders, d. in 1825, leaving issue, by Hannah, daughter of Robert Bent, esq. and widow of James Fletcher, esq.

1. Thomas. 2. Robert-Bent.

3. Charles. 4. George.

Edmund, in holy orders, bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora, m. in 1796, Anna-Charlotte, fourth daughter of Thomas Hesketh, esq. and has issue,

1. Edmund-Dalrymple, m. in 1825, Miss Hervey, and has issue.

2. Charles.

3. Jesse-Diana, m. in 1827, to the Rev. J. T. O'Neill.

4. Harriet-Anne, m. in 1819, to D. R. Ross, esq.

5. Fanny.

His lordship d. 5th November, 1818.

Creations—Baron, 10th January, 1781. Viscount, 5th July, 1791: Earl, September, 1831. (Irish honors.) Baron, 6th July, 1826: (United Kingdom.)



Arms—Gu. a falcon, volant, or, within an orle, wavy, ar.

Crest—A falcon, perched, ppr.

Supporters—Two falcons, wings expanded, ppr. ducally gorged, chained, beaked, and taloned or.

Motto—Moveo et propitior.

Seat—Dungannon Park, in the county of Tyrone.

RASHLEIGH, SIR JOHN-COLMAN, baronet, of Prideaux, in the county of Cornwall, so created September, 1831, b. 23rd November, 1772; m. 24th May, 1808, Harriett, second daughter of Robert Williams, esq. M.P. of Bridehead, in the county of Dorset, by whom he has surviving issue, an only son,

COLMAN, b. 4th May, 1819.

Lineage.

This house descends from a younger branch of the ancient family of Rasleigh, of Rashleigh, in the county of Devon.

RAT

Creation—September, 1831.



Arms—Sa. a cross or, between, in the first quarter, a cornish chough arg. beaked and legged gu. in the second, a text T; in the third and fourth, a crescent, all arg.

Seat—Prideaux, Cornwall.

RATHDOWN, EARL OF, (Henry-Stanley Monck), Viscount Monck, and Baron Monck, of Ballytramm, in the county of Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland; b. 26th July, 1785; s. to the viscounty and barony, at the decease of his father, 9th June, 1802, and obtained the earldom, by creation, 12th January, 1822; m. 28th July, 1806, Frances, daughter of William, first Earl of Clancarty, and sister of the present earl, by whom he has issue,

1. Anne-Florinda.

2. Frances-Isabella.

3. Elizabeth-Louise.

4. Emily.

5. Louisa-Dorothea.

6. Georgiana-Ellen.

7. Caroline-Letitia.

8. Henrietta-Margaret.

9. A daughter.

Lineage.

The founder of this family was WILLIAM LE MOYNE, lord of the manor of Potheridge, in the county of Devon, A. D. 1006, from whom descended

WILLIAM MOYNE, esq. of Potheridge, who left two sons,

JOHN, ancestor of the celebrated General Monck, Duke of Albemarle, K.G.

And

ROBERT MONCK, esq. of Hatherby, in the county of Devon, whose grandson,

CHARLES MONCK, esq. being appointed, in 1627, joint surveyor-general of the customs in Ireland, purchased estates in the county of Westmeath, and represented Colerain in parliament in 1639. He m. Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir John Blennerhassett, one of the barons of the exchequer, and was s. by his only son,

HENRY MONCK, esq. who m. in 1763, Sarah, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Grange Gorman, near Dublin, by whom he had, with five younger sons, and three daughters, George, his successor.

And

CHARLES MONCK, esq. barrister-at-law, who inherited the property of his maternal ancestors, at Grange Gorman, and marrying, 23rd October, 1765, Agneta Hitchcock, an heiress (by whom he obtained the estate of Charleville, in the county of Wicklow), left two sons and a daughter. He d. in 1792, and was s. by his elder son,

HENRY MONCK, esq. of Charleville and Grange Gorman. This gentleman m. in 1730, Isabella, second daughter of Henry, Duke of Portland, by whom he had one surviving daughter, Elizabeth (m. to George, Marquess of Waterford), and dying in 1787, his estates devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES-STANLEY MONCK, esq. (eldest son of Thomas Monck, esq. barrister-at-law, and M.P. by Judith, eldest daughter of Robert Mason, esq. of Masonbrook, in the county of Galway) who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 7th November, 1797, by the title of *Baron Monck, of Ballytrammion*, and created 21st December, 1806, **VISCOUNT MONCK**. His lordship m. in 1784, his cousin, Anne, daughter of Henry Quin, esq. M.D. by whom he had issue,

HENRY STANLEY, his successor, and present *Earl of Rathdown*.

Charles-Joseph-Kelly, b. 12th July, 1791; m. in 1817, Miss Willington, youngest daughter of the late Joseph Willington, esq. of Killochar, in the county of Tipperary.

Anne-Wilhelmina, m. in 1812, to Daniel J. Webb, esq.

Isabella, m. in 1815, to Thomas Maunsell-Wilson, esq.

His lordship d. 9th June, 1862.

Creations—Baron, 7th November, 1797. Viscount, 21st December, 1806. Earl, 12th January, 1822.



Arms—Gu. a chev. between three lions' heads erased ar. a crescent for difference.

Crest—A wivern.

Supporters—DEXTER, a dragon; SINISTER, a lion, both ar. gorged with an oak-branch ppr.

Motto—Fortiter—fideliter—feliciter.

Seats—Ballytrammion, county of Wexford; and Charleville, county of Wicklow.

RAVENSWORTH, BARON, (Thomas-Henry Liddell), of Ravensworth Castle, in the county of Durham; and a baronet; b. in February, 1775; m. 26th March, 1796, Maria-Susanna, daughter of John Simpson,

esq. of Bradley, in the county of Durham, and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas, eighth Earl of Strathmore; by whom he has issue,

1. **HENRY-THOMAS**, b. 10th March, 1797, m. 9th November, 1820, Isabella-Horatia, eldest daughter of Lord George Seymour, and has issue,

Henry, b. 8th October, 1801.

William, b. 22nd June, 1824.

Hedworth, b. 2nd July, 1825.

Seymour, b. 12th February, 1827.

Maria, b. 22nd December, 1822.

Florentia.

2. Thomas, b. in 1800.

3. John, b. in February, 1803.

4. George, an officer in the army.

5. Robert, b. in 1808.

6. George-Augustus-Frederick, b. in 1812.

7. Charles, b. in May, 1815.

8. Adolphus-Frederick-Octavius, b. in 1818.

9. Maria, m. in 1811, to the Earl of Mulgrave.

10. Anne-Elizabeth, m. in 1826, to Sir Hedworth Williamson, bart.

11. Jane-Elizabeth, m. in 1823, to Viscount Barrington.

12. Elizabeth.

13. Susan.

14. Charlotte.

15. Georgiana.

Mr. Liddell, who succeeded to the baronetcy, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his father, 26th November, 1791, was elevated to the peerage, in the above dignity, 14th July, 1821.

Lineage.

THOMAS DE LIDDELL, of LYDDALE, m. Margaret, daughter of John de Layburne, and was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS LIDDELL, esq. an alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who m. Barbara, daughter and heiress of Richard Strangeways, esq. by whom he had four sons and two daughters. This gentleman acquired by purchase, in 1607, Ravensworth Castle, and other estates, in the county of Durham, in which he was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS LIDDELL, esq. of Ravensworth Castle, who was s. in 1619, by his eldest son,

1. **THOMAS LIDDELL**, esq. of Ravensworth Castle. This gentleman, who was a zealous supporter of King Charles I. was created a baronet 2nd November, 1642, for his gallant defence of Newcastle against the Scots. Sir Thomas m. Isabel, daughter of Henry Anderson, esq., by whom he had six sons and two daughters. The eldest son, Sir Thomas Liddell, knight, m. Bridget, daughter of Edward Woodward, esq. of Lee, maid of honor to the Queen of Bohemia, and, predeceasing his father, left an only son, Thomas. Sir Thomas was s. at his decease in 1650, by his grandson,

2. **SIR THOMAS**, who m. Anna, daughter of Sir Henry Vane, the elder, of Raby Castle, in the county of Durham, by whom he had five sons and three daughters, and dying in 1697, was s. by his eldest son,

3. **SIR HENRY**. This gentleman m. Catherine, daughter and heiress of Sir John Bright, of Car-

brook, in the county of Derby, bart. by whom he had five sons and a daughter. The eldest son, Thomas, *m.* in 1707, Jane, eldest daughter of James Clavering, esq. of Greencroft, in the county of Durham, and, predeceasing his father, left

HENRY, who immediately inherited the title. And

Thomas, whose son, by Margaret, daughter of Sir William Bowes, of Gabside, HENRY, succeeded as fifth baronet.

Sir Henry *d.* 1st September, 1723, and was *s.* by his grandson,

4. SIR HENRY, M.P. who was elevated to the peerage 29th June, 1747, by the title of BARON RAVENSWORTH, of Ravensworth Castle. His lordship *m.* in 1738, Anne, only daughter of Sir Peter Delme, knight, alderman and lord-mayor of London, by whom he had an only daughter, Anne, who *m.* Lord Euston, afterwards Duke of Grafton, from whom she was divorced, and espoused, subsequently, the Earl of Upper Ossory. His lordship *d.* 30th January, 1781; and leaving no male issue, the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

5. SIR HENRY GEORGE, *b.* 25th November, 1749; *m.* in April, 1773, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Steele, esq. of Hampnet, in the county of Sussex, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS-HENRY, now Lord Ravensworth.
2. George, in holy orders, *m.* in 1809, Charlotte, daughter of the Hon. Thomas-Lyon Bowes, and granddaughter of Thomas, eighth Earl of Strathmore, and has issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* to Brook Richmond, esq.
4. Anne.
5. Charlotte-Amelia.

Sir Henry *d.* 20th November, 1791, leaving a high reputation for a warm, generous, but somewhat romantic disposition. His excursion to Lapland, in consequence of a wager, and his return with two native girls and some reindeer, are particularly described in Consett's Tour through Sweden, &c. The Lapland girls were restored in safety to their native country, after an absence of seven months, with fifty pounds, and numerous trinkets, and the deer bred in England.

Creations—Baronet, 2nd November, 1642. Baron, 14th July, 1821.



Arms—Ar. fretty gu. on a chief of the last, three leopards' faces or.

Crest—A lion, rampant, sa. billettée or. ducally crowned gold.

Supporters—Two leopards or, spotted, murrally gorged and crowned purp.

Mottoes—Fama semper vivit. Unus et idem.

Residence—Percy's-cross, Fulham.

Seat—Ravensworth Castle, Durham.

RAYLEIGH, BARONESS, (Charlotte-Mary-Gertrude Strutt), of Terling-place, in the county of Essex; *b.* 29th May, 1758; *m.* 23rd February, 1789, to Joseph-Holden Strutt, esq. of Terling-place, late M.P. for Okehampton, by whom she has issue,

JOHN-JAMES, *b.* 30th January, 1796.

Emily-Anne.

Charlotte-Olivia-Elizabeth.

This lady (the fourth daughter of James, first Duke of Leinster, by the Lady Emily Lennox, daughter of Charles, second Duke of Richmond) was elevated to the peerage, in the above dignity, with remainder to the heirs male of her marriage with Colonel Strutt, 18th July, 1821.

Lineage.

The illustrious descent of Lady Rayleigh being already detailed under that of the Duke of Leinster, we proceed at once with the family of her ladyship's husband, Colonel Strutt.

In the year 1240, when a charter of freedom was obtained by the Helvetic confederacy,

GODFRIED STRUTZ DE HINKELRED, of Under Walden, chief of the Swiss auxiliaries, received the honor of knighthood, but in subsequent discussions, being upon the less fortunate side, Sir Godfried was obliged to seek an asylum in England, where it appears he took up his permanent abode, and from him descended

SIR DENNER STRUTT, knt. of Little Warley Hall, in the county of Essex, who was created a baronet in 1640. This gentleman, a staunch adherent of the royal cause, fell fighting under its banner during the civil wars. Sir Denner *m.* a daughter of Sir Armine Wodehouse, of Kimberley, in the county of Norfolk, but dying without male issue, the baronetcy expired, while the representation of the family devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. — STRUTT, of Terling, in the county of Essex, the direct ancestor of

JOHN STRUTT, esq. of Terling-place, M.P. for Maldon, and remarkable as such by being the only dissentient voice upon the vote of thanks passed by the house of commons to Admiral Keppel, for his memorable conduct on the 27th July, 1778. Mr. Strutt *m.* in 1756, Anne, daughter of the Rev. W. Goodday, of Strelly, in the county of Nottingham, and had issue,

John, *d.* in 1781.

JOSEPH-HOLDEN, *b.* 21st November, 1788.

William-Goodday, a major-general in the

REA

army, who, after seeing much service, in which he sustained the loss of a leg, and received numerous wounds, was appointed governor of Quebec.

Mr. Strutt d. within a few months of his 90th year, and was s. by his eldest surviving son, JOSEPH-HOLDEN STRUTT, esq. of Terling-place, a colonel in the army, and lieutenant-colonel of different regiments of Essex militia, from 1796 to 1823, when he was appointed colonel of the West Essex regiment of regular militia, in which post he still continues. Colonel Strutt m. Lady C. M. G. Fitzgerald, daughter of the Duke of Leinster, who was elevated to the peerage as BARONESS RAYLEIGH, in consideration of the colonel's eminent public services.

Creation—18th July, 1821.



Arms—Ar. a saltier gu.

Supporters—DEXTER, a reindeer or, collared and attired sa.; SINISTER, a monkey ppr. environed about the middle and chained or.

Seat—Terling-place, Essex.

READE, SIR JOHN-CHANDOS, baronet, of Shipton Court, in the county of Oxford; b. 18th January, 1785; s. to the title, as sixth baronet, at the demise of his father, 17th November, 1789; m. 6th January, 1814, Louisa, daughter of David Murray, esq. and niece of Lord Elibank, by whom (who d. 6th February, 1821) he has issue,

COMPTON, b. 17th October, 1814.

Louisa-Jane, b. 20th July, 1817.

Emily, b. 30th April, 1819.

Clara-Louisa, b. 25th January, 1821.

Lineage.

The surname of *Reade*, which is derived from the Saxon word *Red* or *Rad*, denotes the Saxon origin of the family.

THOMAS READE, esq. of Barton Court, in the county of Berks, living in 1575, m. Anne, daughter of Thomas Hoo, esq. of the Hoo, in the county of Hertford, and was s. by his son,

THOMAS READE, esq. of Barton, who m. Mary, daughter of George Stonhouse, esq. of Little Peckham, in Kent, and of Radley, in Berkshire, clerk of the green cloth, and was s. by his son,

REA

SIR THOMAS READE, knt. This gentleman m. Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Brocket, knt. of Brocket-hall in Hertfordshire, and had with daughters three sons, viz.

THOMAS, his successor.

John, whose son,

JOHN READE, of Brocket Hall, was created a baronet in 1641, an honor which expired with

SIR JAMES READE, in 1701, when he died, leaving three daughters his co-heirs, namely,

1. Dorothea, m. to Robert Dashwood, esq. eldest surviving son, of Sir Robert Dashwood, baronet, of Northbroke, in Oxfordshire.
2. — m. to Robert Myddleton, esq. of Chirk Castle, Denbighshire.
3. — m. to Thomas Winnington, esq. one of the lords of the treasury.

Sir Thomas was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS READE, esq. who m. Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Cornwall, lord of Burford, in Shropshire, by whom he had five sons and four daughters; and dying in 1637, was s. by his eldest son,

1. COMPTON READE, esq. of Shipton-court, in the county of Oxford, and Barton, in the county of Berks, who was created a baronet 4th March, 1660. Sir Compton m. Mary, daughter of Sir Gilbert Cornwall, of Burford, and was s. by his only surviving son,

2. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman m. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Harby, esq. of Adston, in the county of Northampton, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

3. SIR THOMAS, who was one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King George I., one of the clerks of the household to King George II., and member of parliament for Cricklade, in the county of Wilts. Sir Thomas m. Jane, daughter of Sir Ralph Dutton, baronet, and dying in 1732, was s. by his only son,

4. SIR JOHN. This gentleman m. Harriet, daughter and heiress of William Barker, esq. of Sunning, in the county of Berks; and was s. in 1773, by his eldest son,

5. SIR JOHN, who m. 18th January, 1785, Jane, daughter of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, baronet, by whom he left

JOHN-CHANDOS, present baronet.

George-Compton, m. in 1809, his cousin, Catherine, daughter of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, baronet, and has issue.

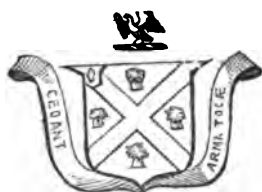
Julia.

Sir John d. 7th November, 1789.

Creation—4th March, 1660.

Arms—Gu. a saltier between four garbs or.

Crest—On the stump of a tree vert, a falcon rising ppr. belled and jessed or.



Motto—Cedunt arma toga.

Seats—Shipton Court, Oxfordshire; Oddington, in the county of Gloucester.

REAY, LORD, (Eric Mac Kay), of Reay, in the county of Caithness, in the peerage of Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* in December, 1773; *s.* to the honors of his family, as seventh baron, at the decease of his cousin, 26th January, 1797.

Lineage.

This very ancient family, according to the best authorities, held possessions in the north of Scotland seven centuries ago; which possessions were originally denominated Strathnaver, but more recently Lord Reay's country.

ODO MACKY, descended from Angus Dow Macky, (who is styled leader of 4000 Mackys, of Strathnaver,) obtained extensive territorial grants in the counties of Caithness and Sutherland, in 1409 and 1507. He fell at Flodden, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MACKY, who was *s.* by his brother,

DONALD MACKY, characterised by historians as "a great general, and a wise and political gentleman." This personage was at the battle of Solway-Moss, and returned to Edinburgh with the king three days after the conflict, when his majesty bestowed upon him, in requital of his faithful services, the forfeited lands of several individuals, by charter, dated 28th November, 1542. He *d.* in 1565, and was *s.* by his son,

Y MACKY, who obtained his father's lands from the Earl of Huntly, to whom they had been granted by the crown. He had several conflicts with the Earl of Sutherland, to whom surrendering himself in 1536, he was sent prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh. Being released, he returned to Strathnaver, where he conducted himself turbulently until his death, in 1571. His wife was Barbara Sinclair, daughter of the Laird of Dim, and he was *s.* by his son,

HUGHON MACKY, a personage of a very different disposition to that of his predecessors. He is described as "very liberal, if not rather inclining towards prodigality, and yet preserving the ancient inheritance of his family free from any burden of debt. Finding his countrymen consumed almost with civil discords and slaughters, by the iniquity of the times, he conducted himself so that in a short space they were finally reconciled. He delighted in hunting and public conventions; but fearing that such meetings would produce dissensions, he gave them over, till

in the end all quarrels were quite forgotten." He *m.* first, Lady Elizabeth Sinclair, second daughter of George, fourth Earl of Caithness, by whom he had an only child, Christian, *m.* to John Macintosh, of Dalsell. He espoused, secondly, in 1589, Lady Jaen Gordon, eldest daughter of Alexander, eleventh Earl of Sutherland, and dying, beloved and bewailed, in 1614, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR DONALD MACKAY, knt. of Far, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 18th March, 1627, and elevated to the peerage by the dignity of *BARON REAY*, with remainder to his heirs male for ever, bearing the name and arms of Mackay, 20th June, 1628. His lordship, who was a distinguished and gallant soldier, took an active part, during the civil war, in favor of royalty; but being one of those excepted from pardon in the treaty between the Covenanters and King Charles, he was obliged to retire to Denmark, where he died in February, 1649. He *m.* first, in 1616, Barbara, eldest daughter of Kenneth, Lord Kintail, by whom he had JOHN, his successor, with two other sons and two daughters. His lordship espoused, secondly, Rachel Winterfield, or Harrison, by whom he had two other sons. Of this latter marriage Lord Reay procured a sentence of nullity, and then married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Thompson, of Greenwich; but the judges' delegates, at London, having found that Rachel Winterfield, or Harrison, was the wife of his lordship, she went into Scotland, in 1637, to prosecute him for an aliment, and he was ordered to pay her £2000 sterling for by-past maintenance, and £300 yearly, during his non-adherence. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, second baron, who, like his father, took up arms in the royal cause. His lordship *m.* Barbara, daughter of Donald Mackay, of Scaury, by whom he had, with two younger sons, Donald, Master of Reay, who predeceased him, leaving by Anne, daughter of Sir George Monro, of Culcairn, a son, by whom his lordship was succeeded,

GEORGE, third baron, F.R.S. This nobleman *m.* first, Margaret, daughter of Lieutenant-general Robert Mackay, of Scaury, colonel of the 21st regiment of foot, (who fell at Steinkirk, in 1692,) by whom he had one son, DONALD, his successor. His lordship *m.* secondly, Janet, daughter of John Sinclair, of Uster, in the county of Caithness, and had

Hugh, of Bighouse, a colonel in the army, *m.* twice, and left at his decease, in 1770, daughters only.

Anne, *m.* to John Watson, esq. of Muir House, in the county of Edinburgh, and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue.

Lord Reay *m.* thirdly, in 1713, Mary, daughter of John Dowel, esq. by whom he had (with four daughters) two sons,

George, of Skibo, who was returned to parliament by the county of Sutherland, in 1754, and appointed in two years afterwards, master of the mint of Scotland. He *m.* in 1766, Anne, third daughter of

Eric Sutherland, only son of the attainted Lord Duffus, by whom he left at his decease, in 1732,

1. George, *d.* in 1796.
2. Eric, who inherited the peerage, as seventh (and present) **LORD REA**.
3. Alexander, *m.* in 1860, Mrs. Ross, relict of David Ross, esq. of Calcutta, and has Eric, and other issue.
4. Donald, captain R.N.
5. Mary. 6. Anne.

ALEXANDER, an officer in the army, who attained the rank of lieutenant-general, and was appointed commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland, in 1786. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir William Carr, bart. of Etal, in Northumberland, but *d. s. p.* in 1730.

The baron *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son, **DONALD**, fourth baron. His lordship *m.* first, in 1732, Marianne, daughter of Sir Robert Dalrymple, of Castletown, by whom he had one son, **GEORGE**, his successor; and, secondly, in 1741, Christian, daughter of James Sutherland, esq. of Pronsy, by whom he had a son and daughter, Hugh and Mary. His lordship *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, fifth baron. This nobleman *m.* first, Marian, daughter of the Honorable Colonel Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, but had no issue. He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of John Fairlie, esq. by whom he had

Jaen, who *d.* unmarried, in 1773.

Marianne, *m.* to William Fullerton, esq. of Fullerton, M.P. for the county of Ayr, and had issue.

Georgiana.

His lordship *d.* in 1766, when the honors devolved upon his half-brother,

HUGH, sixth baron, who *d.* unmarried, 20th January, 1797, and the honors reverted to his cousin, **ERIC**, the present lord (refer to issue of George, son of the third lord).

Creations—Baronet, 18th March, 1627. Baron, 20th June, 1628.



Arms—Az. on a chev. between three bears' heads, couped ar. muzzled gu. a roebuck's head, erased, between two hands issuant from the ends of the chev. each holding a dagger, all ppr.

Crest—A dexter arm from the elbow erect, holding a dagger in pale, all ppr. pommel and hilt or.

Supporters—Two soldiers in regimentals, their muskets rested in their exterior hands, all ppr.
Motto—Manu forti.

Town Residence—St. James's-place.

REDESDALE, BARON, (John-Thomas-Freeman Mitford), of Redesdale, in the county of Northumberland; *b.* 9th September, 1805; *s.* to the title, as second baron, upon the demise of his father, 16th January, 1830.

Lineage.

ROBERT MITFORD, esq. of Mitford, in the county of Northumberland (lineally descended from Matthew Mitford, who lived temp. William the Conqueror), *m.* Philadelphia, daughter of Humphrey Wharton, of Gillingwood, in the county of York, esq., and had, with other issue, Humphrey, of Mitford, ancestor of the Mitfords, of Mitford Castle.

Cuthbert, *d. s. p.*

JOHN.

Edward, M.D. *d. s. p.*

Barbara, *m.* to George Revely, esq. of Newtown Underwood.

The third son,

JOHN MITFORD, esq. merchant, of the city of London, *m.* Sarah, daughter and co-heir of Henry Powell, esq., of London, and had issue,

WILLIAM.

John, *d. s. p.*

Samuel, *d.* leaving issue.

Charles, *d. s. p.*

Philadelphia, *m.* to Sir George Mettins, knt. and *d.* in 1723.

Barbara.

Mr. Mitford *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MITFORD, esq., of Newtown, and of Gilbury House, Hants, whose only surviving son, **JOHN MITFORD**, esq. of Newton, and of Exbury, in the county of Hants, *m.* Philadelphia, daughter of Willey Reveley, esq. of Newby, Yorkshire, and has issue,

William, of Exbury, Hampshire, lieutenant-colonel of the South Hants militia—well known as the historian of Greece. He *m.* in 1766, Frances, daughter of James Molloy, esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

1. William, *d.* unmarried, in 1790.

2. Henry, captain R.N., *b.* in 1769, *m.* Louisa, daughter of Anthony Wyke, esq. attorney-general of Montserrat, by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he left issue,

Frances.

Louisa, *d.* unmarried, 1826.

Captain Mitford espoused, secondly, Mary, daughter of the Hon. David Anstruther, and had issue,

Henry-Reveley, *m.* in 1828, Georgiana-Jemima, daughter of the Earl of Ashburnham.

3. John, of the Inner Temple, barrister—

REI

at-law, *m.* Miss Emily Street, and has issue.

4. Bertram, *m.* Frances, daughter of John Vernon, esq.

JOHN, of whom presently.

Mary.

Frances, *d.* unmarried.

Philadelphia.

The second son,

JOHN MITFORD, esq. being bred to the bar, and having filled the offices of solicitor and attorney-general in England, was appointed LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, upon the decease of the Earl of Clare, in 1802, and elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, 18th of February in the same year, as *BARON REDESDALE, of Redesdale, in the county of Northumberland.* He *m.* 6th June, 1803, Frances, daughter of John, second Earl of Egmont, and sister of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, by whom (who *d.* in 1817,) he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, present peer.

Frances-Elizabeth.

Lord Redesdale, who assumed by royal permission, in 1809, the surname and arms of FREEMAN, in addition to those of his paternal family, *d.* in 1830.

Creation—15th February, 1802.



Arms—Ar. a fesse, between three moles sa.

Crest—A dexter hand, fessewise, couped, ppr. supporting a sword erect, ar. hilted and pomelled or, pierced through a boar's head sa. tusked of the first, couped gu.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings elevated, sa. each gorged with a chaplet of vine-leaves ppr.

Motto—Æquabiliter et diligenter.

Town Residence—43, Harley-street.

Seat—Batsford Park, Gloucestershire.

REID, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Barra, in the county of Aberdeen; *b.* 9th May, 1794; *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1829.

Lineage.

1. ALEXANDER REID, esq., of Barra, was created a *baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1706. Sir Alexander *m.* Agnes, eldest daughter of Sir Alexander Ogilvie, of Forglen, bart., a senator of the college of justice; and dying in 1750, was *s.* by his only son,

REI

2. Sir JAMES, who *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his only son,

3. Sir JOHN, *b.* in 1760, *m.* 2nd June, 1785, Barbara, daughter of Thomas Livingston, esq., M.D., of Dawny Hills, in the county of Aberdeen, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

William, *b.* 19th August, 1795.

Alexander, *b.* 12th November, 1796.

David, *b.* 18th September, 1804.

Mary, *m.* in 1809, to Francis Shaud, esq., of Liverpool, and has issue.

Jean, *m.* to John Jeffreys, esq. and has issue.

Barbara.

Sir John *d.* in 1829.

Creation—1706.



Arms—As. a stag's head, erased, or.

Crest—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young ppr.

Motto—Nihil amanti durum.

Seat—Iale of Whithorn Castle.

REID, SIR JOHN RAE, baronet, of Ewell Grove, in the county of Surrey; *b.* 2nd December, 1791; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 29th February, 1824.

Lineage.

1. THOMAS REID, esq., of Ewell Grove, son of James Reid, esq., a merchant of Dumfries, by Helen, daughter of John Davidson, esq. of Woodside, in the county of Dumfries, having attained wealth and eminence as a merchant of London, and being for some time chairman of the honorable court of East India directors, was created a baronet 10th November, 1823. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John-Looker Goodfellow, esq., of Newbury, by whom (who *d.* 29th January, 1829) he had issue,

JOHN-RAE, present baronet, one of the directors of the Bank of England.

George, *b.* 17th October, 1800.

Helen, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. Benjamin Sandford, and *d.* in 1817, leaving issue,

Harriet, *m.* to Charles Lempriere, esq., of the artillery.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29th February, 1824.

Creation—10th November, 1823.

Arms—Per saltier, ermine and erm. an eagle displayed sa.

Crest—On a wreath, a castle ar. surmounted by two spears, saltierwise, ppr. points upwards.



Motto—Firm.

Town Residence—44, Upper Grosvenor-street.

Seat—Ewell Grove, Surrey.

RENDLESHAM, BARON, (John Thelusson), of Rendlesham, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 12th September, 1785; *s.* to the dignity, as second baron, at the decease of his father, 8th September, 1808; *m.* first, 30th May, 1809, Mary, second daughter of Lieutenant-colonel Samuel-Trevor Dickens, of the royal engineers, which lady *d.* in 1814, without issue; and, secondly, 26th March, 1816, Anna-Sophia, daughter of William Tetnall, esq. of Leiston, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he has

Emily-Elizabeth-Julia, *b.* 31st August, 1817.

Sophia-Mary-Andalusia, *b.* 20th July, 1819.

Lineage.

This family traces its descent to the ancient noblesse of France. The first of its members, however, that settled in England, was

PETER THELUSSON, esq. (son of Isaac de Thelusson, ambassador from Geneva to the court of Louis XV.) who fixed his abode in London about the middle of the eighteenth century, and accumulated an immense fortune as a merchant there. He, subsequently, purchased the manor of Broadworth, in the county of York. Mr. Thelusson *m.* 6th January, 1761, Anne, second daughter of Matthew Woodford, esq., by whom he had issue,

PETER-ISAAC.

George-Woodford, *m.* in 1790, Mary-Anne, third daughter of Philip Fonnereau, esq. and *d.* in 1811, leaving two daughters, Marianna.

Georgianna, *m.* in 1813, to Henry-Hoyle Oddie, esq.

Charles, *m.* in 1795, Sabine, eldest daughter of A. W. Roberts, esq. and *d.* in 1813, leaving three children,

1. Charles, *b.* 31st January, 1797; *m.* 10th October, 1820, Mary, youngest daughter of George Grant, esq. and has issue,

Charles, *b.* 5th March, 1822.

Alexander, *b.* 8th March, 1824.

Frederick-George, *b.* in 1825.

Beymour-Stuart, *b.* in 1827.

— (a son), *b.* in 1830.

2. Thomas-Roberts, *b.* in 1801, *m.* in 1822, Maria, daughter of Sir Francis Macnaghten, and has

Sabine-Matilda, *b.* in 1822.

Letitia, *b.* in January, 1825.

3. Adeline.

Maria, widow of the Hon. Augustus Phipps. Anne, *m.* in 1801, to Admiral W. Lukin, of Felbrigg Hall, in the county of Norfolk, who assumed the surname of Windham, as heir of his uncle, the Right Hon. William Windham.

Augusta Charlotte, *m.* first, in 1798, to Thomas Crespigny, esq. who *d.* in 1799; and, secondly, 3rd February, 1827, to Joseph Whatley, esq.

Mr. Thelusson, after bequeathing large fortunes to each member of his family, devised the residue of his immense possessions, namely, landed estates of the annual value of £4,500, and personal property to the amount of £600,000, to trustees, for the purpose of accumulation during the lives of his three sons, and of all their sons who should be living at the time of his death, or should be born in due course afterwards, and the lives of the survivors of them; the accumulated fund, then, to be expended in the purchase of estates, and to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons, with the benefit of survivorship. This extraordinary will was mooted before the house of lords, but finally confirmed by that branch of the legislature, 25th June, 1805; an act of parliament, however, subsequently passed, to interdict, in future, any accumulation of property so devised, beyond the term of twenty-one years after the decease of the testator. It is supposed that this bequest of Mr. Thelusson's will exceed thirty millions before it can be inherited. He *d.* 21st July, 1797, and was *s.* at Broadworth, by his eldest son,

PETER-ISAAC THELUSSON, esq. *b.* in 1761, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 1st February, 1806, as **BARON RENDLESHAM**. His lordship *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth-Eleanor, daughter of John Cornwall, esq. of Hendon, in the county of Middlesex, by whom he left issue,

JOHN, present peer.

William, in holy orders, *b.* 6th of January, 1798; *m.* 10th January, 1826, Lucy, third daughter of Edward-Roger Pratt, esq. of Ryston, in the county of Norfolk.

Frederick, *b.* 6th January, 1798.

Arthur, *b.* 10th December, 1801; *m.* 3rd of January, 1826, Caroline-Anne-Maria, daughter of Christopher-Bethel Codrington, esq. and has, with three daughters, a son,

Arthur-John-Bethel, *b.* 13th Sept. 1826.

Caroline, *m.* to Charles Boulton, esq.

The baron *d.* 8th September, 1808.

Creation—1st February, 1806.

Arms—Quarterly, wavy: first and fourth, ar. two wings sa. each bendways, and in pale,

REY

points towards the dexter, charged with a trefoil, slipped, or; second and third, or, a tree, ppr. charged with a lozenge gu. thereon three guttées d'eau.



Crest—A demi-greyhound, couped, arched collared sa. between two wings of the last, each charged with a trefoil, slipped or.

Supporters—Two greyhounds, reguardant, ar. collared sa.

Motto—Labore et honore.

Seat—Rendlesham, near Woodbridge, Suffolk.

REYNELL, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Brighton, in the county of Sussex; m. 12th Feb. 1831, Lady Elizabeth Pack, daughter of George, first Marquess of Waterford, and widow of Major-general Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B. This gentleman, a general officer in the army, and a knight-commander of the Bath, s. to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the demise of his brother, 4th September, 1829. Sir Thomas has served from an early age with distinction in the army, and, in addition to the commandership of the Bath (to which he was raised for his services in command of a division at the siege of Bhurtpore, as well as honored with the thanks of both houses of parliament), he was decorated with the insignia of a knight of the Austrian military order of MARIA-THERESA, and of the fourth class of the distinguished order of St. George, through the recommendation of his grace the Duke of Wellington, immediately after the battle of Waterloo, where Sir Thomas was wounded in command of the 71st Highland light-infantry. He is also entitled to wear the Turkish medal, for his services as a captain in the 40th light-infantry, in the campaign of 1801, in Egypt.

Lineage.

1. **RICHARD REYNELL**, esq. barrister-at-law, second son of Sir Richard Reynell, knt. of East Ogwell, in the county of Devon, (which Sir Richard was lineally descended from Richard Reynell, keeper of the castles of Exeter and Launceston, temp. Richard I.) having been appointed lord-chief justice of the court of king's-

RIB

bench in Ireland, was created a **BARONET OF THAT KINGDOM** 2nd August, 1678. Sir Richard m. Heaster, daughter of Richard Becket, esq. of the King's Inns, Dublin, by whom he had two sons, and was s. by the elder,

2. **SIR RICHARD**, who m. Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Richard Reynell, esq. of Laleham, in the county of Middlesex, by whom he had one son and three daughters. Sir Richard d. in 1723, and was s. by his son,

3. **SIR THOMAS**, of Laleham, in the county of Middlesex. This gentleman m. 26th of August, 1730, Sarah, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Righton, esq. of Chipping Norton, in the county of Oxford, by whom he had two sons,

RICHARD, his successor.

Thomas, an officer in the army, killed at the battle of Saratoga, in the American war, and left, with other children,

RICHARD-LITTLETON, who s. as fifth baronet.

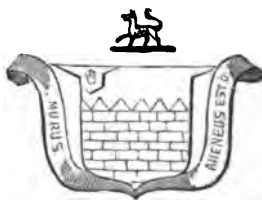
THOMAS, present baronet.

Sir Thomas d. 15th September, 1775, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. **SIR RICHARD**, a commissioner for the management of the duties on salt, and secretary to the lord-steward of his majesty's household; at whose decease, unmarried, 17th November, 1798, the title devolved upon his nephew,

5. **SIR RICHARD-LITTLETON**, a military officer, who married and settled in the United States of America, where he died, without issue, 4th of September, 1829, when the title devolved upon his only surviving brother, the present baronet.

Creation—2nd August, 1678.



Arms—Ar. (masoned,) a chief, indented, sa.

Crest—On a wreath, a fox, statant, or, tail extended.

Motto—Murus aeneus esto.

Residence—Brighton.

RIBTON, SIR JOHN-SHEPPEY, baronet, of Grove, in the county of Dublin; b. 7th February, 1796; s. to the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1807; m. 9th April, 1818, Miss Hayes, only daughter and heiress of J. Hayes, esq. of Killuragh, in the county of Limerick, and has issue,

JOHN HAYES, b. 7th February, 1819.

Lineage.

1. **SIR GEORGE RISTON**, knt. lord-mayor of Dublin in 1749, was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 12th April, 1750. He m. Anne, daughter of — Fisher, esq., by whom he had one son, and two daughters.

GEORGE, his successor.

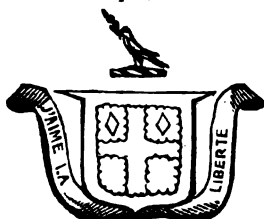
Jane, m. to George Bambrick, esq.

Eliza, m. to Robert Adair, esq. of Hollybrook, in the county of Wicklow.

Sir George d. in 1762, and was s. by his only son,

2. **SIR GEORGE**, who m. first, Mary, daughter of John Grogan, esq. of Johnstown Castle, in the county of Wexford, who d. leaving three daughters. Sir George m. secondly, in 1786, Jane, daughter and co-heiress of John Sheppey, esq. of Rockfield, in the county of Dublin, by whom he had **JOHN-SHEPPEY**, the present baronet, with another son and six daughters. He d. in 1807.

Creation—12th April, 1759.



Arms—Or, a cross and bordure, engr. gu. in each chief quarter, a lozenge az.

Crest—On a wreath a dove, close, az. holding in his beak a laurel-branch ppr.

Motto—J'aime la liberté.

Seat—Woodbrook, Bray, Dublin.

RIBLESDALE, BARON, (Thomas Lister), of Gisburne Park, in the West Riding of the county of York; b. 23rd January, 1790; m. 9th February, 1826, Adelaide, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Lister, esq. by whom he has issue,

Thomas, b. 28th April, 1820.

Adelaide.

A daughter.

His lordship s. to the title, as second baron, at the decease of his father, 22nd September, 1826.

Lineage.

This family is of great antiquity in the county of York, having been seated at Gisburne for more than five centuries; an estate that came originally to the Listers, by the marriage of

JOHN LISTER, son of Thomas Lister, in 1312, with Isabel, daughter and heiress of John de Bolton, bowbearer of Bolland, from which union, the fifteenth in lineal descent,

THOMAS LISTER, esq. of Gisburne Park, b. 8th

October, 1688, a member of parliament, from 1710 until his demise in 1745; m. in 1716, Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Amberton, of Whalley Abbey, bart. and was s. by his elder son,

THOMAS LISTER, esq. M.P. b. 19th January, 1723; m. Beatrix, daughter of Jessop Hulton, esq. of Hulton Park, in the county of Lancaster, and dying 28th of November, 1761, was s. by his only son,

THOMAS LISTER, esq. D.C.L.; b. 22nd March, 1752, who was elevated to the peerage 26th October, 1797, by the title of **BARON RIBLESDALE, of Gisburne Park, in the county of York**. His lordship m. in 1780, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Fielding, esq. and had issue,

THOMAS, present peer.

Catherine, m. first, in 1816, to James-Skurray Day, esq.; and secondly, in 1817, to the Rev. John-Fleming Parker.

Rebecca-Adelaide.

The baron d. 22nd September, 1826.

Creation—26th October, 1797.



Arms—Erm. on a fesse sa. three mullets or.

Crest—A stag's head, erased, per fesse, ppr. and gu. attired or, differenced with a crescent.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a stag reguardant, sa. attired and hooped or, charged on the body with an eagle, displayed, of the last, gorged with a collar of 8's and portcullisses gold; **Sinister**, a bay horse, bridled, saddled, and supporting a staff ppr. headed or, with a banner vert, fringed and charged with the letters **LY** gold.

Motto—Retinens vestigia fame.

Seat—Gisburne Park, Yorkshire.

RICH, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Shirley House, in the county of Hants; m. in November, 1806, Frances-Maria, youngest daughter of Sir John Lethbridge, bart. and has issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, b. 22nd December, 1812.

Robert-Edwin, b. 16th June, 1816.

Frederick-Dampier, b. in 1818.

Henry-George-William, b. in 1819.

Arthur-Newbolt, b. in 1821.

Ambrose-Langton, b. in 1827.

Frances-Maria-Dorothea.

Louisa-Anne.

Caroline-Jessinthia, m. in June, 1831, to Philip-Augustus Browne, esq.
Emily-Catherine.

Sir Charles s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 12th September, 1824.

Lineage.

The original surname of this family was Bostock, and it descends from the very ancient house of Bostock, of Bostock, in the county of Chester.

THE REV. JOHN BOSTOCK, D.D. canon of the collegiate church, and vicar of New Windsor; m. Mary, daughter of John Hopson, esq. of Beenham, in Berkshire, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. The second son,

1. THE REV. CHARLES BOSTOCK, LL.D. of Shirley House; m. Mary-Frances, only daughter and heiress of Lieutenant-general Sir Robert Rich, of Ross Hall, in the county of Suffolk, bart. (a dignity conferred by Charles II. which expired with Sir Robert,) upon which occasion he assumed, by sign manual, the surname and arms of Rich, and was created a baronet, 28th July, 1791. By this marriage Sir Charles had issue,

CHARLES, present baronet.

George (Sir), chamberlain of the household to the vice-regal court of Ireland, during the government of the Marquess Wellesley; m. in 1816, Catherine, eldest daughter of Dudley Loftus, esq. of Killyan, county of Westmeath, and has issue.

William-Osborne, m. and has issue.

John, in holy orders, m. and has issue.

Edwin-Ludlow, captain R.N. m. 6th July, 1829, Sophia, youngest daughter of Captain G. F. Angelo, of Hill, Southampton.

Robert-James, of the 26th foot.

Louisa.

He d. in 1824.

Creation—28th July, 1791.



Arms—Gu. a chev. ermineo, between three crosses bottonée or.

Crest—A wivern, with wings expanded, ar.

Seats—Rose Hall, Suffolk; and Shirley House, Hants.

RICHARDSON - BUNBURY, SIR JAMES-MERVYN, baronet, of Augher, in the county of Tyrone; b. 17th March, 1782;

s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father; m. 23rd June, 1810, Miss Margaret Moutray, of Favour Royal, in the county of Tyrone, and has issue.

Lineage.

This family springs from ARCHIBALD RICHARDSON, esq. the representative of Sir James Richardson, bart. of Smilton, in the county of Fife, who m. a daughter of Sir James Erskine. This gentleman neglecting, for some reason or other, to revive the baronetcy of Nova Scotia, to which he was heir, it fell into disuse, and so continues. Mr. Richardson was great-uncle of

1. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, of Augher, in the county of Tyrone, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 30th August, 1787. He m. in 1775, Miss Eliza Richardson, by whom he had issue,

JAMES-MERVYN, present baronet, who assumed, by sign manual, the additional surname and arms of BUNBURY.

Eliza.

Anne.

Letitia.

Sir William d. —

Creation—30th August, 1787.



Arms—Or, on a fesse az. between a bull's head, couped in chief, and a galley, with her oars erect, saltier-wise, in base sa. a saltier ar.

Crest—A lion rampant, gu. holding in his fore paws a wreath of oak leaves vert.

Mottos—Firmum in vitā nihil, and Virtute parēt robor.

Seat—Spur Royal Castle, Augher, in the county of Tyrone.

RICHMOND, DUKE OF, (Charles Lennox,) Earl of March, and Baron of Settrington, in the county of York, in the peerage of England; Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, and Baron Methuen, of Torbolton, in the peerage of Scotland; Duke of Aubigny, in France; b. 3rd August, 1791; m. 10th April, 1817, Caroline, eldest daughter of Henry-William, first and present Marquess of Anglesey, by whom he has issue,

CHARLES, Earl of March, b. 27th February, 1818.

Fitzroy-George-Charles, b. 11th June, 1820.

Henry-Charles-George, b. 2nd November, 1821.

Alexander-Francis-Charles, b. 14th June, 1825.

George, b. 22nd October, 1829.

Augusta-Katherine, b. 14th January, 1837.

Lucy-Frances, b. 4th June, 1828.

A daughter, b. 4th December, 1830.

His grace s. to the honors of his family, as fifth duke, at the decease of his father, 23rd August, 1819. The duke is a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and was engaged in active service during the latter years of the late war. He is also colonel of the Sussex militia, high-steward of Chichester, and post-master-general for England and Ireland.

Lineage.

CHARLES LENNOX, b. 29th July, 1672, illegitimate son of King Charles II. (by Louise Renée de Perrenecourt, of Quersuaille, in France, who was created, by his majesty, *Duchess of Portsmouth, Countess of Farnham, and Baroness Petersfield*; and, by Louis XIV. *Duchess of Aubigny*.) was enrolled amongst the peers of England 9th August, 1675, as *Baron of Settrington, Earl of March, and Duke of Richmond, in Yorkshire*; and on the 9th November following, amongst the peers of Scotland, by the titles of *Baron Methuen, of Torbolton, Earl of Darnley, and Duke of LENNOX*.^{*} His grace was installed a knight of the Garter 20th April, 1681. At this period, and previously, the knights of the Garter wore the blue ribbon round the neck, with the George appendant on the breast; but the duke's mother having, sometime after his installation, introduced him to the king, with his ribbon over his left shoulder, and the George appendant on the right side, his majesty was so much pleased with the alteration, that he commanded it in future to be adopted. The duke s. in January, 1692-3, Anne, second daughter of Francis, Lord Brudenell, and relict of John, Lord Belayse, of Worlaby, by whom he had one

^{*} **DUKEDOM OF LENNOX.** Upon the decease of Charles Stuart, (fourth Earl of March, and third Duke of Richmond, in England,) sixth Duke of Lennox, in Scotland, in 1672, **KING CHARLES II.** was served his grace's heir, and his majesty considered that he had thence the right of bestowing the Scottish dignities, as well as the English, upon whom he pleased; they were, therefore, conferred, as stated above, upon his illegitimate son. But the deceased duke left an only sister, CATHERINE, the wife of LORD ISBRICKEN, on whom the BARONY (in fee) of CLINTON devolved at his grace's decease, and her descendant, JOHN BLIGH, late Earl of Darnley, claimed, in 1829, the DUKEDOM OF LENNOX, as heir of line of the said CHARLES, sixth duke. The male line of **KING CHARLES II.** having failed with CARDINAL YORK, in 1607, Lord Darnley petitioned the king, and the petition was referred to the house of lords.

son and two daughters. He d. 27th May, 1723, and was s. by his only son,

CHARLES, second duke, K.G. and K.B. high-constable of England at the coronation of King George II. the 11th October, 1727. His grace, at the decease of his grandmother, 14th November, 1734, inherited the dukedom of Aubigny, in France; and, 8th January, 1734-5, was appointed master of the horse, and sworn of the privy-council. In 1740, the duke was nominated one of the lords-justices for the administration of the government during the absence of the king; and again, in 1745, 1748, and 1750. His grace was a lieutenant-general in the army, and attended his sovereign at the battle of Dettingen, 27th June, 1743. He s. 4th December, 1719, Sarah, elder daughter and co-heiress of William, Earl Cadogan, by whom he left issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

George-Henry, M.P. for the county of Sussex, and a military officer of rank; s. in 1759, Louisa, daughter of William, Marquess of Lothian, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, who s. as fourth duke.

2. Louisa.

3. Emilia-Charlotte, s. in 1764, to the Hon. Sir George-Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B. and has issue.

4. Georgina, s. in 1780, to Earl Bathurst. Georgiana-Carolina, s. to Henry Fox, esq. (afterwards Lord Holland). Her ladyship was elevated to the peerage 6th May, 1762, as BARONESS HOLLAND, of HOLLAND.

Emilia-Jane, s. first, in 1746, to James, Duke of Leinster; and, secondly, to William Ogilvie, esq.

Louisa-Augusta, s. in 1758, to *The Right Honorable Thomas Conolly, of Castletown*.

Sarah, s. first, in 1762, to Sir Thomas-Charles Bunbury, bart.; and, secondly, Hon. George Napier.

Cecilia, d. unmarried.

The duke d. 8th August, 1750, and was s. by his third, but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, third duke, K.G. b. 22nd February, 1734-5. His grace, at the coronation of his majesty, King George III. (22nd September, 1761,) carried the sceptre with the dove, and was appointed, in 1765, ambassador-extraordinary to the court of France. In 1766, he was constituted principal secretary-of-state; and, in 1782, appointed master-general of the ordnance. The duke s. 1st April, 1757, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Charles, third Earl of Allesbury, but dying without issue, 20th December, 1806, his honors devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, fourth duke, b. in 1764, (only son of Lieutenant-general Lord George-Henry Lennox, by Louisa, daughter of William-Henry, fourth Marquess of Lothian). His grace s. 9th September, 1780, Charlotte, daughter of Alexander, fourth Duke of Gordon, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, present duke.

John-George, lieutenant-colonel in the army, M.P. for the county of Sussex; b. 3rd Oc-

RIC

tober, 1793; m. 29th June, 1818, Louisa-Frederica, daughter of the Honorable John Rodney, and has issue,

1. George, b. in 1821.
2. Augustus-Frederick.
3. Louisa-Elizabeth.
4. Elizabeth-Frederica.

William-Pitt, M.P. b. 20th September, 1799, a military officer.

Frederick, b. 24th January, 1801, captain 7th foot; d. 25th October, 1829.

Sussex, b. 11th June, 1802; m. 3rd April, 1828, the Hon. Mary-Margaret Lawless, daughter of Lord Cloncurry, and has a son, Berkeley, b. in January, 1831.

Arthur, M.P. b. in October, 1806.

Mary, m. in 1820, to Charles-Augustus Fitzroy, esq. son of Lord Charles Fitzroy.

Sarah, m. in 1815, to Major-general Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B.

Georgiana, m. in 1824, to the Hon. William L. L. Fitzgerald-de-Ros.

Jane, m. in 1822, to Lawrence Peel, esq. son of the late Sir Robert Peel.

Louisa-Madalina, m. in 1825, to William Tighe, esq. of Woodstock, in the county of Kilkenny.

Charlotte, m. in 1823, to Captain Berkeley, R.N.

Sophia-Georgiana.

His grace was a knight of the Garter, a general officer in the army, colonel of the 36th regiment of foot, and governor of Plymouth. He filled the high office of viceroy of Ireland for several years, and was governor of the Upper and Lower Canadas at the period of his decease, at Montreal, 28th August, 1819.

Creations—English peerages, 9th August, 1675. Scottish peerages, 9th September, 1675. French dukedom, January, 1683-4.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, France and England, quarterly; second, Scotland; third, Ireland; (being the arms of King Charles II.) all within a bordure compony, ar. and gu. the first charged with verdoy of roses of the second, barbed and seeded ppr.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet gu. and gorged with a collar, as the bordure in the arms.

RID

Supporters—DEXTER, a unicorn ar. armed, maned, and unguled or; SINISTER, an antelope, ar. armed and hoofed or, each supporter gorged with a collar compony, as the bordure in the arms.

Motto—En la rose je fleurie.

Town Residence—Cavendish-square.

Seat—Goodwood, Sussex.

RICKETTS, SIR ROBERT - TRIS-TRAM, baronet, of the Elms, in the county of Gloucester, an admiral of the blue, D.C.L.; b. in 1772; m. in May, 1802, Rebecca, dau. of Richard Gumbleton, esq. of Castle Richard, in the county of Waterford, and co-heiress of her brother, Edward Gumbleton, esq. by whom he has had issue,

CORNWALLIS, b. 27th February, 1803, a commander in the Royal Navy.

St. Vincent-William, b. 24th September, 1807, a lieutenant in the Scottish Greys.

William-Hamilton, b. 24th August, 1810, and d. in India, in 1830.

Sampson-Hicks, b. 26th May, 1816.

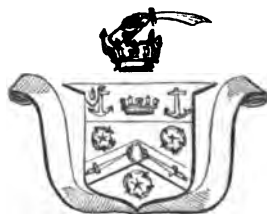
Letitia-Frances-Henry, m. 15th October, 1828, to Augustus, eldest son of John-Frank Newton, esq.

Harriet-Dorothea.

Lavinia-Anne.

Mary.

Mr. Ricketts was created a baronet 15th February, 1828.



Arms—Ar. on a chev. az. between three roses gu. barbed and seeded ppr. two swords in chevron, also ppr. pommels and hilts or, their points crossing each other in saltier, (the dexter surmounted by the sinister,) and passing through a wreath of laurel gold; on a chief of the second, a naval crown between two anchors erect, or.

Crest—Out of a naval crown, or, a dexter arm embowed, habited az. and charged on the sleeve with two roses ar. the hand grasping a scimitar, the arm in front of an anchor in bend sinister, sa.

Motto—Prend moi tel que je suis.

Seat—The Elms, Cheltenham.

RIDDELL, SIR WALTER, baronet, of Riddell, in the county of Roxburgh; b.

8th August, 1810; s. to the title, as tenth baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1819.

Lineage.

The family of Riddell is supposed to have been of Norman extraction, from the circumstance of one of the men of note who accompanied William the Conqueror to England, and whose name appears in the roll of Battel Abbey, being the Sieur de Ridell.

The first of the family that settled in Scotland was

GERVASIVUS DE RIDALL, the earliest high-sheriff of the county of Roxburgh upon record. This Gervasius is a witness to one of the oldest Scottish documents, the "Inquisitio Principis Davidis," anno 1116, and to other legal deeds. From Gervasius de Ridall descended

WALTER DE RYDELL, or RIDEDELL, who had a charter from King David I., of the lands of Lithlave, and the Whittunes, in the county of Roxburgh, to hold of the crown, "sicut unus Baronum nostrorum." This is the oldest royal charter known to exist from a Scottish king to a laic, having been granted sometime between 1126 and 1153. This document having become frail by lapse of time, was legally transcribed by order of the Lord Grey, justice-general of Scotland to the South of the Forth, in a justice court held by him at Jedburgh, in the year 1506. The lands mentioned in the above charter were subsequently denominated the "baronies of Riddell and Whittoun," and the "style of that ilk," or "de eodum," became the appellation of the family, according to the practice generally followed by the chiefs of the Scottish baronial houses. From the brother and heir of this Walter,

SIR ANSKITTELL, or ARKITTELL DE RIDEDELL, descended, in lineal succession,

1. JOHN RIDEDELL, (eldest son of Andrew Riddell, of that ilk,) who was created in the life-time of his father, 14th May, 1628, a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, and received at the same time a grant of lands in Nova Scotia, to be denominated the barony and regality of New Riddell. Sir John m. first, Agnes, daughter of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, by whom he had four sons and one daughter. He m. secondly, Jane, daughter of Sir James Anstruther, of Anstruther, and relict of the Hon. James Douglas, commentator of Melrose, by whom he had one daughter. Sir John was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR WALTER, who had received the honor of knighthood in the lifetime of his father. This gentleman m. Jane, daughter of William Rigg, esq. of Athernie, in the county of Fife, by whom, with two daughters, he had five sons, viz.

JOHN, his successor.

William, progenitor of the Riddells, of Glen Riddell, in Dumfriesshire.

Archibald, one of the ministers of Edinburgh, ancestor of the Riddells of Granton.

Thomas.

Andrew.

Sir Walter was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR JOHN, who m. first, in 1659, Agnes, daughter of Gideon Scott, esq. of Harden, but had no issue. He espoused, secondly, in 1661, Helen, daughter of Sir Alexander Morrison, by whom he had a son and daughter; and, thirdly, in 1669, Margaret, daughter of — Swinton, esq. of Swinton, by whom he had also a son and daughter. Sir John was s. by his elder son,

4. SIR WALTER, who d. in 1747, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

5. SIR WALTER. This gentleman m. Jane, daughter of — Turnbull, esq. of Hoanwood, and dying in 1765, was s. by his eldest surviving son,

6. SIR JOHN, who m. Jane, eldest daughter, and eventually heiress, of James Buchanan, esq. of Sunden, in the county of Bedford, by whom he had three sons, successive baronets. Sir John d. 16th April, 1768, and was s. by his eldest son,

7. SIR WALTER, who d. in the seventeenth year of his age, 7th February, 1784, and was s. by his brother,

8. SIR JAMES-BUCHANAN, an officer in the first regiment of foot-guards, who d. at Branswick, in a few months after inheriting the title; and was s. by his only surviving brother,

9. SIR JOHN-BUCHANAN. This gentleman m. in 1805, Frances, eldest daughter of Charles, Earl of Romney, and granddaughter, maternally, of the Earl of Egremont, by whom he had WALTER, the present baronet, and other children. Sir John was member of parliament for the burghs of Selkirk, Lanark, &c. He d. in 1819.

Creation—14th May, 1628.



Arms—Ar. a chev. gu. between three ears of rye, ppr. slipped vert.

Crest—A demi-greyhound ppr.

Supporters—Two greyhounds ppr.

Motto—I hope to share.

Seat—Riddell, Roxburghshire.

RIDEDELL, SIR JAMES-MILLES, baronet, of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, in the county of Argyll, D.C.L.; b. 3rd June, 1787; s. to the title, as third baronet, upon the decease of his grandfather, 2nd November, 1797; m. 22nd March, 1822, Mary, daughter of the late Sir Richard Brooke, baronet, of Norton Priory, in the county of

RID

Chester, and granddaughter, maternally, of the late Sir Robert Cunliffe, baronet, of Acton Park, in the county of Denbigh, by whom he has issue,

THOMAS-MILLS, *b.* 25th December, 1822.
Richard-Brooke, *b.* 26th April, 1825.

Lineage.

This family traces its pedigree to a remote era in English history.

GALFRIDUS RIDEL, baron of Blaye, in Guienne, assisted the Normans in the conquest of Assulia, and accompanied Duke William to England, from whom, after his elevation to the throne, he obtained considerable territorial grants. This Galfridus *m.* a sister of Roget Bigot, Earl of Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

GADFRIDUS RIDEL, who was lord-justiciary of England, A.D. 1098. He *m.* a daughter of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, and had a daughter, Matilda, *m.* to Richard Basset, lord-justiciary of England; and an only son,

GALFRIDUS RIDEL, who carried on the family, but it would exceed our limits to follow its successive generations. From the well-authenticated pedigree in the Lion-office at Edinburgh, it appears that the progenitors of the house of Ridel enjoyed for five centuries the barony of Blaye, and other territorial possessions in France; and the manors of Weltering, in Northamptonshire, of Sallowes, in Norfolk, and Cranston, in Scotland, for several generations: of which, however, in 1474, the manor of Sallowes alone remained with the representative of the family,

THOMAS RIDDELL, *esq.* the fifteenth in descent from Galfridus, the first settler in England; but which estate was alienated by his grandson,

JOHN RIDDELL, *esq.* who removing into Scotland, *m.* a daughter of Thomas Urquhart, *esq.* of Cromarty, and was *s.* in 1584, by his son,

JAMES RIDDELL, *esq.* who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Alceyn, *esq.*; and was *s.* in 1620, by his son,

JAMES RIDDELL, *esq.* of Kinglass, in Linlithgowshire. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of James Foulis, *esq.* of Ravelstone, by whom he had six sons and eight daughters; and was *s.* in 1671, by his eldest son,

JAMES RIDDELL, *esq.* who was *s.* in 1688, by his brother,

GEORGE RIDDELL, *esq.* who *m.* Jane, daughter of Captain John Fallgour; and was succeeded in 1706, by his son,

GEORGE RIDDELL, *esq.* This gentleman *m.* Christiana, daughter of Andrew Paterson, *esq.* of Kirkton, by whom he had nine sons and several daughters, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. JAMES RIDDELL, *esq.* LL.D. of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, who was created a baronet 2nd September, 1778. Sir James *m.* first, Mary, daughter and heiress of Thomas Milles, *esq.* of Blockly, in the county of Norfolk, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS-MILLS, *m.* in 1784, Margaret, daughter of Dugald Campbell, *esq.* of Lochnell,

RID

in the county of Argyll, and dying in 1796, left

JAMES, who *s.* his grandfather.
Campbell-Drummond.
Christina-Drummond.
Sarah-Burdon.

He *m.* secondly, in 1778, Sarah, daughter and heiress of Thomas Burdon, *esq.*, by whom he had no child. Sir James *d.* 2nd November, 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson, JAMES, present bart.
Creation—2nd September, 1778.



Arms—Or, three piles in point gu. surmounted by a bend, az.

Crest—A hand, issuing from an earl's coronet of France, holding a baton all ppr.

Supporters—DEXTER, a female, in her exterior hand three ears of rye; SINISTER, a knight in complete armour.

Motto—Utile et dulce.

Seat—Strontian, Argyllshire.

RIDLEY, SIR MATTHEW-WHITE, baronet, of Heaton Hall, in the county of Northumberland, M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 18th August, 1778; *m.* 13th August, 1803, Laura, youngest daughter of George Hawkins, *esq.* by whom he has issue,

1. MATTHEW-WHITE, *b.* 9th September, 1817.
2. A son, *b.* 20th October, 1818.
3. Sarah.
4. Laura.
5. Louisa, *m.* 8th July, 1831, to Martin-Tucker Smith, *esq.* M.P.
6. A daughter.

Sir Matthew *s.* to the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his father, 9th April, 1813.

Lineage.

1. MATTHEW WHITE, *esq.* of Blagdon, in the county of Northumberland, high-sheriff of that shire in 1756, (only surviving son of Matthew White, *esq.* by Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Johnson, *esq.* of Newcastle), was created a baronet 6th May, 1766, with remainder to the heirs male of his sister, Elizabeth, the wife of Matthew Ridley, *esq.* of Heaton, in the county of Northumberland (descended from Nicholas Ridley, of Wilymondsdwyke, who lived in the beginning of the fifteenth century, and was great-grandfather of Nicholas Ridley, bishop of London, who suffered for his religious opinions

in the sanguinary era of persecution, at Oxford, 1624 October, 1553.) Sir Matthew White *d.* 21st March, 1768, without issue, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

2. **SIR MATTHEW-WHITE RIDLEY.** This gentleman *m.* in July, 1777, Sarah, daughter and sole heiress of Benjamin Colburne, esq. of Bath, by whom he had issue,

MATTHEW-WHITE, the present baronet.

Nicholas-William, M.P. who assumed the additional surname of Colburne, upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, William Colburne, esq.; *m.* Miss Steele, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas Steele, and has issue.

Henry-Colburne, in holy orders, *m.* 21st of April, 1803, Miss Farrer, eldest daughter of James Farrer, esq. of Lincoln's Inn Fields.

Richard, in holy orders, *m.* in 1810, Miss Johnson, only daughter of the Rev. R. P. Johnson, of Ashton-upon-Mersey, in the county of Chester.

Charles-John.

Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, to the Hon. John Scott, eldest son of John, Earl of Eldon, who *d.* 24th December, 1805, leaving an only son, John, now Viscount Encombe. Mrs. Scott *m.* secondly, 6th July, 1811, William Farrer, esq.

And a daughter.

Sir Matthew *d.* in 1813.

Creation—6th May, 1756.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu. on a chev. between three falcons ar. as many pellets, for **RIDLEY**; second and third, ar. three cocks' heads erased sa. for **WILTS**.

Crest—A bull passant, the tail turned over the back, gu.

Motto—Constans fidei.

Town Residence—10, Charlton House Terrace.

Seats—Heaton Hall, and Blagdon House, Northumberland.

RIVERS, BARON, (George Pitt-Rivers Pitt), Baron Rivers, of Sudley Castle, in the county of Gloucester; *b.* 21st July, 1810; *s.* to the title, as fourth baron, upon the demise of his father, 23rd January, 1831.

11.

Z Z

Barage.

This family, the branches of which extend through the counties of Dorset, Somerset, Southampton, &c. is descended from Nicholas Pitt, who lived in the reign of Henry VI. and whose grandson,

JOHN PITT, clerk of the exchequer, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, marrying Joan, daughter of John Swayne, left, with two daughters,

WILLIAM, of whom presently.

John, who settled in Ireland.

Thomas, of Blandford, in the county of Dorset, ancestor of the Earls Chatham.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PITT, *knt.* comptroller of the household, and a principal officer in the exchequer, in the reign of King James I. *m.* Edith, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Nicholas Cadbury, esq. of Arne, in the county of Dorset, and was *s.* in 1636, by his eldest son,

EDWARD PITT, esq. of Strathfield Saye, in the county of Hants, who *m.* in 1620, Rachel, daughter of Sir George Morton, baronet, of Melborn St. Andrews, in the county of Dorset, and was *s.* in 1643, by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE PITT, esq. an officer in the royal army during the civil wars. This gentleman *m.* in 1657, Lady Jane Savage, eldest daughter of John, second Earl of Rivers (a dignity which expired with John, fifth earl, in 1728, see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and relict of George Brydges, Lord Chandos, by whom he had four sons and four daughters, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE PITT, esq. of Strathfield Saye, M.P. for the county of Hants, who *m.* first, Lucy, daughter of Thomas Pile, esq. of Beeverstock, in the county of Wilts, and widow of Lawrence Lowe, esq. by whom he had two sons and a daughter; and, secondly, Lora, only daughter and heiress of Audeley Grey, esq. of Kington, in the county of Dorset, by whom he had four sons and five daughters. He *d.* 28th February, 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE PITT, esq. of Strathfield Saye, who *m.* Louisa, daughter of John Bernier, esq. by whom he had four sons and two daughters. The youngest son, Sir William-Augustus Pitt, K.B. of Heckfield, Hants, attained the rank of general in the army, and *d.* without issue, in December, 1800. Mr. Pitt *d.* in December, 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE PITT, esq. M.P. for the county of Dorset, and a diplomatist of the first grade, who was elevated to the peerage, 20th May, 1776, by the title of *Baron Rivers, of Strathfield Saye*. His lordship obtained a second patent, 16th March, 1802, creating him *BARON RIVERS, of Sudley Castle, in the county of Gloucester*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Sir William-Augustus Pitt, K.B. and after him to the male issue of Louisa, Mrs. Beckford, his daughter. His lordship *m.* 5th January, 1745-6, Penelope, daughter of Sir Henry Atkins, bart. of Clapham, in the county of Surrey, by whom he left issue.

RIV

GEORGE, his successor.

Penelope, *m.* first, to Edward, Earl Ligonier; and, secondly, in 1784, to Captain Smith.

Louisa, *m.* 22nd March, 1773, to Peter Beckford, esq. of Stapleton, in the county of Dorset, and *d.* in 1791, leaving issue,

HORACE-WILLIAM, who *s.* as third Lord Rivers.

Harriet, *m.* in 1779, to Henry Seymour, esq. of Handford, in the county of Dorset.

Marcia-Lucy, *m.* 23rd July, 1780 to (the late) James Fox-Lane, esq. and *d.* 5th August, 1822.

His lordship *d.* 7th May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, second baron, *b.* 19th September, 1761, one of the lords of the bedchamber. His lordship *d.* in July, 1828, unmarried, when the barony of "Rivers, of Strathfieldsaye" expired, while that of "RIVERS, OF SUDLEY CASTLE," devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

HORACE-WILLIAM BECKWORTH, esq. as third baron, *b.* in 1777, who *m.* 9th February, 1806, Frances, only daughter of Lieutenant-colonel Rigby, of Mistle Hall, in the county of Essex, and had issue,

GEORGE-PITT-RIVERS, *present baron.*

Morace, an officer of cavalry, *b.* 12th April, 1814.

Fanny.

Harriet-Elizabeth.

Lord Rivers relinquished entirely his paternal surname of BECKFORD, and assumed that of PITT-RIVERS, but his lordship's issue are to bear the surname of PITT only. He *d.* 23rd January, 1831.

Creation—Baron Rivers, of Sudley Castle, 16th March, 1802.



Arms—Sa. a fesse, chequy, ar. and az. between three bezants.

Crest—A stork ppr. beaked and membered or, the right foot resting upon an anchor, erect, cabled of the last.

Supporters—Dexter, a falcon, wings endorsed, or; sinister, a unicorn, ar.

Motto—Æquan servare mentem.

Town Residence—10, Grosvenor-place.

Seats—Hare Park, Newmarket; and Rushmore Lodge, Dorsetshire.

RIV

RIVERS, THE REV. SIR HENRY, of Chafford, in the county of Kent; *s.* to the title, as ninth baronet, upon the demise of his brother, 27th September, 1805; *m.* 2nd May, 1812, Miss Eales, by whom he has issue, two sons and two daughters. Sir Henry is rector of Martyr Worthy, in the county of Hants.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN RIVERS, knt. of Chafford, in the county of Kent, an alderman and lord-mayor of London in the reign of Elizabeth, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir George Barnes, knt. lord-mayor of London, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE RIVERS, knt. of Chafford, M.P. who *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heiress of William Bower, esq. of Sussex, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. JOHN RIVERS, esq. of Chafford, who was created a baronet 19th July, 1621. Sir John *m.* Dorothy, daughter and heiress of Thomas Potter, esq. of Well Street, in Westerham, Kent, and was *s.* by his grandson,

2. SIR THOMAS, (eldest son of James Rivers, esq. by Charity, daughter of Sir John Shirley, knt. of Isfield, Sussex), who *d.* unmarried, in 1637, when the title devolved upon his brother,

3. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Hewitt, bart., of Pishiobury, in the county of Hertford, by whom he had four sons and a daughter, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Dorothea, daughter of Sir William Beversham, knt. of Holbrooke Hall, in Suffolk, one of the masters in chancery, and had issue to attain maturity,

George, *m.* Isabella, daughter of Philip Parker, esq. of Groombridge, but *d.* before his father, *s. p.*

Dorothea, *m.* to Thomas Goodall, esq. of Duke-street, St. James's.

Philadelphia, *m.* to George Baker, esq. of Mayfield-place, Sussex.

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Joseph Webb, esq.

Margaret, *m.* to John Groombridge, esq. of Tunbridge.

Sir George having thus no surviving male issue, his estates passed at his decease to his daughters, and the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

5. SIR JOHN (eldest son of the Rev. Doctor Rivers, prebendary of Winchester, by Mary, daughter of Richard Holbrooke, esq. of the Isle of Wight). This gentleman dying unmarried, in 1742, was *s.* by his brother,

6. THE REV. SIR PETER, prebendary of Winchester, who *m.* in 1768, Martha, daughter of William Cox, esq. M.D. and niece of the Rev. William Cox, rector of Bemerton, Wilts, author of several historical works, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

JAMES, successor to his brother.

William, who *d.* in 1794.

HENRY, the present baronet.

Amelia-Henrietta, m. to Sir Francis Free-ling, baronet, secretary to the general post-office, and d. leaving issue, in 1812.

Maria, m. in 1806, to B. C. Stephenson, esq. Louisa, m. in 1812, to Joseph Story, esq. of Ringfield, in the county of Cavan.

Sir Peter d. in 1796, and was s. by his eldest son,

7. SIR THOMAS, who died, unmarried, in 1805, when the title devolved upon his brother,

8. SIR JAMES, an officer of dragoons, who was accidentally killed by the discharge of his fowl-piecc 27th September, in the same year that he inherited the title; and the BARONETCY devolved upon his brother, the REV. HENRY RIVERS, present baronet.

Crestion—19th July, 1631.



Arms—Az. two bars dancettée or, in chief three bezants, quartering as an augmentation az. on a fesse engr. between three swans ar. a bar gu. charged with as many roses of the second.

Crest—On a mount vert, a bull passant ar. collared, ringed, lined, and armed or. (*Granted* in 1583).

Motto—Secus rivos aquarum.

Residence—Rectory, Martyr Worthy, Hants.

RIVERSDALE, BARON, (William Tonson,) of Rathcormac, in the county of Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; b. 8th December, 1775; m. 21st October, 1799, Charlotte-Theodosia, daughter of St. Leger-Aldworth, first Viscount Doneraile, and aunt of the present viscount; by whom he has no issue. His lordship, who is colonel of the South Cork militia, succeeded to the peerage, as second baron, at the decease of his father, 4th December, 1787.

Lineage.

The first member of this family who settled in Ireland, was

MAJOR RICHARD TONSON, (a lineal descendant of Benjamin Tonson, esq. treasurer of the navy in the reign of Queen Elizabeth), who obtained a grant of land, in the county of Cork, from King Charles II. for his distinguished exertions in favour of royalty during the civil wars, and

purchased the castle and lands of Spanish Island, in the same county. He m. Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Becher, esq. of Skerkin, in the county of Cork, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

Elizabeth, m. to Colonel Daniel O'Donovan, of Banlaghan, M.P. in 1680.

Major Tonson d. in 1683, and was s. by his son, HENRY TONSON, esq. of Spanish Island, who m. in May, 1687, Elizabeth, second daughter of Sir Richard Hull, one of the judges of the court of common-pleas, in Ireland, (by Mabella, third daughter of Sir Percy Smith, and grand-niece of Richard Boyle, first Earl of Cork), and had surviving issue,

RICHARD, his successor.

Elizabeth, m. first, in 1712, to John Reading, esq. of St. Off, in the county of York; and, secondly, to the Rev. Percy Meade, nephew of the Right Hon. Sir John Meade, attorney-general to the Duke of York, and ancestor to the Earls of Clanwilliam. Mabella, m. in 1722, to Thomas Addison, esq. and d. s. p.

Mr. Tonson d. in 1763, and was s. by his son,

RICHARD TONSON, esq. of Spanish Island and Dunkettle, b. 6th January, 1685, who was returned to parliament by the borough of Baltimore in 1727, and represented the same place for forty-six years afterwards. This gentleman acquired a considerable accession of property, from Major Anthony Butler, who, having no issue, settled his estate upon Mr. Tonson in 1718, through friendship for his grandfather, Major Tonson, with whom Major Butler had served in the civil wars. Mr. Tonson espoused, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Tynte, esq. by whom he had an only daughter, ELIZABETH, who d. unmarried. He m. secondly, Peniel, daughter of Colonel Gates, and relict of Michael Bécher, esq. of Affadown, in the county of Cork, and dying 24th June, 1773, was s. by his only son,

WILLIAM TONSON, esq. b. 3rd May, 1724, a military officer of rank, lieutenant-governor of Cork, and a member of the Irish parliament, who was elevated to the peerage 13th October, 1783, as BARON RIVERSDALE, of Rathcormac, (of which borough he was patron). His lordship m. 13th November, 1773, Rose, eldest daughter of James Bernard, of Castle Bernard, M.P. for the county of Cork, and sister of Francis, first Earl of Bandon, by whom (who espoused secondly, Captain Millard, of the 55th foot, and d. in 1810) he had issue,

WILLIAM, present peer.

James Bernard, d. unmarried, in 1803.

Richard, lieutenant of the 56th foot, d. in 1794.

Francis, midshipman R.N. d. in 1796.

Charles-Ludlow, b. 9th July, 1781.

Henry, lieutenant of the 34th foot, d. in 1805.

Ludlow, in holy orders, b. 6th March, 1784.

Esther-Charlotte, m. in 1809, to Major-gene-

ROB

ral Joseph Baird, brother of the late General Sir David Baird, bart., G.C.B. and K.C. and has issue.
Charlotte.
His lordship *d.* in 1787.

Creation—13th October, 1783.



Arms—Gu. on a fesse ar. two pellets, in chief a right-hand gauntlet, erect, between two castles ar.

Crest—Out of a mural crown or, a cubit arm, erect, in armour, holding a sword, all ppr.

Supporters—Two unicorns gu. armed, crined, tufted, collared, and lined or; the DEXTER charged on the breast with a castle ar.; the SINISTER with a pellet.

Motto—Manus hæc inimica tyrannis.

Seats—Finghurst Manor, Bucks; Lisnegar, Corkshire.

ROBERTS, SIR WALTER, baronet, of Brightfieldstown, in the county of Cork; *b.* 13th November, 1779; *m.* in 1800, Catherine, daughter of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Bodmin, in the county of Cornwall, by whom he has, with four daughters,

THOMAS-WALTER.

Sir Walter *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1817.

Lineage.

1. THOMAS ROBERTS, esq. of Brightfieldstown, eldest son of Randall Roberts, esq. by Martha, daughter of Ralph Westrop, esq. of Cardogan, in the county of Cork, was created a baronet 20th September, 1809. Sir Thomas *m.* Amey, daughter and co-heiress of William Johnson, esq. of Lisard, in the county of Cornwall, by whom he left, with four daughters,

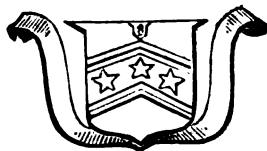
WALTER, present baronet.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1817.

Creation—20th September, 1809.

Arms—Sa. on a chev. ar. cottised or, three wullets of six points, pierced, of the field.

ROB



Crest—On a mount vert, an eagle displayed az. wreathed round the neck with ivy, ppr.

Seat—Brightfieldstown, in the county of Cork.

ROBINSON, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of London, M.P. for Northampton; *b.* in 1762; *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his father, 10th October, 1815.

Lineage.

1. ALDERMAN SIR JOHN ROBINSON, knt., lord-mayor of the city of London (eldest son of the Rev. William Robinson), archdeacon of Notting-ham in 1635, and prebendary of St. David's and Westminster, was created a baronet 22nd June, 1660, in consideration of the active part which he had taken in the restoration of the monarchy. Sir George *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir George Whitmore, knt., of Barnes, in the county of Surrey, and dying in 1697, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

2. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir William Dudley, of Clapton, in the county of Northampton, baronet, by whom he left two daughters, viz.

Mary, *m.* to David, third Earl of Wemyss.

Anne, *m.* to Richard Fitzpatrick, Lord Cowran.

Sir John having thus no male issue, his estates passed, at his decease, to his daughters as co-heiress, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

3. SIR JAMES. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir William Jesson, knt., of Newhouse, in the county of Warwick, and dying in 1731, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR JOHN, who *m.* first, Mary, daughter of John Morgan, esq., of Kinthorpe, in the county of Northampton, by whom he had one surviving son and a daughter; and, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of — Perkins, esq., of Marston, in the county of Warwick, by whom he had other issue. He *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for Northampton in 1774. This gentleman *m.* Dorothea, daughter of John Chester, esq., of London, and co-heiress of the late William Wood, esq., of London Hall, Suffolk, and heiress of William Hewett, esq., of Stretton, Leicestershire, by whom he left

GEORGE, present baronet.

William-Villiers, heir-presumptive to the 356

ROB

title, who m. in 1795, Anne, daughter of Stamp Brooksbank, esq. and has issue.

Frances-Dorothea, wife of Charles Hoare, esq., the eminent banker of Fleet-street, London.

Penelope, the wife of Robert-Willis Blencowe, esq. of Hayes, in the county of Middlesex.

Sir George d. in 1815.

Creation—22nd June, 1696.



Arms—Vert, a buck trippant within an orle of trefoils, slipped, or.

Crest—A buck trippant or, collared and lined vert.

Town Residence—34, South-street, Park-lane.

Seat—Cranford, Northamptonshire.

ROBINSON, THE REVEREND SIR JOHN, baronet, of Rokeby Hall, in the county of Louth, so created 14th December, 1819; b. 15th February, 1754; m. in 1786, Mary-Anne, daughter of James Spencer, esq. of Rathangan, by whom he has issue,

1. **RICHARD**, m. 9th April, 1813, Helena-Eleanor, second daughter of Stephen, second Earl of Mountcashel, and has issue.
2. **William**, in holy orders, m. in 1824, Susanah-Sophia, daughter of Lord Ashbrook.
3. **John**.
4. **Henry**.
5. **Charles**.
6. **Robert**.
7. **Jane**, m. in 1825, to George Powney, esq.
8. **Louisa**.
9. **Charlotte**.
10. **Grace**.
11. **Emily**.
12. **Mary-Anne**.
13. **Henrietta**.
14. **Caroline**.
15. **Frances**, m. 7th June, 1828, to the Hon. Henry Walker, eldest son of Lord Ashbrook.
16. **Sophia**.
17. **Selina**.
18. **Isabella**.

ROB

Lineage.

GRACE ROBINSON, youngest daughter of Thomas Robinson, esq., of Rokeby, and sister of Sir Thomas Robinson, baronet, and of the Most Rev. Richard Robinson, archbishop of Armagh (created Lord Rokeby, see that dignity), m. in 1739, the Very Rev. William Freind, D.D., of Whitley, in the county of Oxford, dean of Canterbury, and dying 28th December, 1776, left issue,

JOHN FREIND, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1793, his maternal surname of "ROBINSON," and was created a baronet as above.

Creation—14th December, 1819.



Arms—Vert, on a chev. or, between three bucks trippant of the last, and pelleté, as many quatrefoils, gu.

Crest—A buck, as in the arms.

Town Residence—20, Albemarle-street.

Seats—Rokeby Hall, county of Louth; Buckenham House, Norfolk.

ROBINSON, SIR GEORGE-BEST, baronet, of Batts House, in the county of Somerset; b. 14th November, 1787; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 13th February, 1832; m. 5th December, 1825, Louisa, youngest daughter of the late Major-General Douglas, and has issue.

Lineage.

1. **GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE ROBINSON**, esq., of Batts House, in the county of Somerset, military auditor-general in Bengal, and one of the directors of the East India Company, was created a baronet 11th November, 1823. He m. 27th March, 1794, Margaret, illegitimate daughter of Thomas, fourteenth Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and had issue,

GEORGE-BEST, present baronet.

Francis-Horsley, b. 16th July, 1801.

William-Scott, b. 9th January, 1803.

Henry-Stirling, b. 27th July, 1807.

Edward-Innes, b. 13th October, 1811.

Sir George Abercrombie d. 13th February, 1832.

Arms—Per fesse, embattled, az. and gu. two chevrons between three bucks trippant, or.

ROD



Crest—On a wreath a buck trippant in front of park pales, ppr.

Seat—Batts House, Somersetshire.

RODEN, EARL OF, (Robert Jocelyn,) Viscount Jocelyn, Baron Newport, of Newport, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Clanbrassil, of Hyde Hall, in the county of Herts, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a baronet of England; *b.* 27th October, 1788; *m.* 9th January, 1813, Maria-Frances-Catherine, second daughter of Thomas, Lord le Despencer, by whom he has issue,

ROBERT, *Viscount Jocelyn*, *b.* 20th February, 1816.

Strange, *b.* 5th June, 1823.

Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 6th December, 1812.

Francois, *b.* 6th November, 1814.

Maria, *b.* September, 1824.

His lordship *s.* to the Irish honors and the baronetcy at the decease of his father, 29th June, 1820, and was enrolled, by patent, 14th July, 1821, amongst the peers of the empire.

The earl is a knight of St. Patrick, a privy-councillor, and auditor-general of the exchequer in Ireland, and custos-rotulorum of the county of Louth.

Lineage.

EGIDIUS JOSSERLIN, a nobleman of Brittany, took up his abode in England in the time of Edward the Confessor, and left a son,

SIR GILBERT JOCELYNE, who returned to Normandy, and came back into England with the CONQUERORS, from whom he obtained extensive territorial grants in the county of Lincoln, among which were the lordships of Sempringham and Tyington. Sir Gilbert had two sons,

Gilbert the elder, devoting himself to a religious life, retired to the monastery of Sempringham, where he had founded the order of St. Gilbert, which fraternity, known as the GILBERTINES, possessed at the dissolution of religious houses, twenty-one monasteries in England, containing nearly twelve hundred persons. Gilbert *d.* in 1180, at the advanced age of 106, and

ROD

was canonised by Pope Innocent III. in 1202.

GEOFFRY DE JOCELYN, the younger son, *m.* the daughter of John Blisset, and from that marriage descended, lineally,

THOMAS JOCELYN, who *m.* in 1240, Maude, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Hide, of Hide Hall, in the county of Hertford, and granddaughter maternally, of John Sudeley, Baron Sudeley, of the county of Gloucester, by which marriage the Jocelyns obtained that estate, which has continued ever since in the family. From this Thomas we pass to his descendant,

SIR RALPH JOCELYN, K.B. citizen and draper, of London, of which city he was sheriff in 1438, and lord-mayor in 1444. In 1467, Sir Ralph represented the city of London in parliament, and was again lord-mayor, in 1476. The elder brother of this opulent citizen,

THOMAS JOCELYN, esq. of Hyde Hall, was great-grandfather of

SIR THOMAS JOCELYN, K.B. of Hyde Hall, who *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Sir Geoffry Gates, kn., and was *s.* in 1562, by his eldest son,

RICHARD JOCELYN, esq. of Hyde Hall; whose grandson,

SIR ROBERT JOCELYN, knight, of Hyde Hall, and of Newhall, high-sheriff of the county of Hertford in 1645, *m.* Bridget, third daughter of Sir William Smyth, of Hill Hall, in the county of Essex, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

1. ROBERT JOCELYN, esq. of Hyde Hall, high-sheriff, of the county of Hertford in 1677, who was created a baronet 8th June, 1683. Sir Robert *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Strange, esq. of Somerford, in the county of Wilts, and had nine sons and five daughters, of whom,

STRANGE, the second, but eldest surviving son, inherited the title and fortune.

Edward, in holy orders, *d. s. p.* in 1732.

Thomas, *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas Bray, esq. of Westminster, and had, (with four daughters,) an only son,

ROBERT, an eminent lawyer, of whom hereafter, as first LORD NEWPORT.

The baronet *d.* in 1712, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

2. SIR STRANGE JOCELYN, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Tristram Conyers, esq. of Walthamstow, serjeant-at-law, and was *s.* in 1734, by his eldest son,

3. SIR JOHN; at whose decease, unmarried, the baronetcy devolved upon his only brother,

4. SIR CONYERS, M.D. high-sheriff of the county of Hertford, in 1745, who *d.* unmarried in 1770, when the baronetcy devolved upon the son and successor of

ROBERT JOCELYN, esq. (refer to Thomas, son of the first baronet,) a lawyer of great eminence, who filled the offices of solicitor and attorney-general in the reigns of George I. and George II., and was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND 7th September, 1739. His lordship was, subsequently, twelve times one of the lords-justices of that kingdom, and died in the

ROD

government 25th October, 1754. He was elevated to the peerage 29th November, 1743, by the title of *Baron Newport*, and created 6th December, 1755, *Viscount Jocelyn*. His lordship m. first, Charlotte, daughter and co-heiress of Charles Anderson esq. of Worcester, by whom he had a son, ROBERT his successor. He espoused secondly, in 1754, Frances, daughter of Thomas Claxton, esq. of Dublin, and relict of Richard, first Earl of Ross. He d. as already mentioned, in 1756, and was s. by his only son,

ROBERT, second viscount, who s. to the baronetcy of the family upon the decease of his kinsman, Sir Couyers Jocelyn, the fourth baronet, in 1770. His lordship, who was auditor-general of Ireland, was created EARL OF RODEN, of High Roding, in the county of Tipperary, 9th September, 1771. He m. 11th December, 1752, Lady Anne Hamilton, only surviving daughter of James, Earl of Clanbrassil, and eventually heiress of her brother, James, the last earl, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.

George, b. 7th December, 1764, m. Miss Thomazine Bowen, and left issue,

1. Harriet, m. to Rev. W. Hore.
2. Louisa-Joan, m. to the Hon. and Rev. Edward Kingfield, who d. in 1825.
3. Sophia, m. to Walter Steele, esq.
4. Anne, m. to Walter Newton, esq.
5. Thomasine-Emily, m. to Frederic Shaw, esq.

Percy, in holy orders, D.D.

John, m. in 1795, Miss Margaret Fitzgerald, and left at his decease in 1828, an only daughter, Anne-Charlotte, m. to Robert Bourke, esq.

Harriot, m. to the Earl of Massareene, and d. in 1821.

Caroline, deceased.

Charlotte.

Sophia, m. to James Arbuckle, esq., and d. in 1825.

Louise, m. to Major-general Orde, of Westwood House, and d. in 1807.

Emelia, to John Straton, esq.

He d. in 1797, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT, second earl, K.P.; b. 26th October, 1756. This nobleman m. first, in 1786, Frances-Theodosia, eldest daughter of the Very Rev. Dean Bligh, of Elphin, and niece of John, first Earl of Darnley, by whom he left issue,

ROBERT, the present peer.

Frances-Theodosia, who m. Richard, fifth Viscount Powerscourt, and d. in 1820, leaving Richard, present Viscount Powerscourt.

Anne.

His lordship m. secondly, 8th July, 1804, Juliana-Anne, youngest daughter of John Orde, esq. of Westwood, in the county of Northumberland, and had

John, b. in 1805, a military officer.

Augustus-George-Frederick, b. in 1811.

The earl d. in 1820.

ROD

Creations—Baronet, 8th June, 1665. Baron, 29th November, 1743. Viscount, 6th December, 1756. Earl, 9th September, 1771: (Irish honors.) Baron, 14th July, 1821: (United Kingdom.)



Arms—Az. a circular wreath ar. and sa. with four hawks' bells conjoined thereto in quadrangle, or.

Crest—A falcon's leg, erased à-la-cuisse, ppr. belled or.

Supporters—Two falcons ppr. belled or.

Motto—Faire mon devoir.

Seats—Hyde Hall, Herts; Tollymore Park, Castlemellan; Dundalk House, Louth.

RODNEY, BARON, (George Rodney,) of Rodney Stoke, in the county of Somerset, and a baronet; b. 17th June, 1782; s. to the honors, as third baron, at the decease of his father, 2nd January, 1802; m. 27th February, 1819, Charlotte-Georgiana, second daughter of Sir Charles Morgan, of Tredegar, in the county of Monmouth, baronet, by whom he has no issue. Lord Rodney is lord-lieutenant of the county of Radnor, and colonel of the North Hampshire militia.

Lineage.

HENRY RODNEY, esq. of Walton-upon-Thames, captain of Marines, m. Mary, eldest daughter and co-heir of Sir Henry Newton, knt. envoy-extraordinary to Genoa, Tuscany, &c. LL.D. judge of the admiralty, and had issue,

Henry, who d. in 1736.

GEORGE-BRYDGES, of whom presently.

James, of Alton, in the county of Southampton, b. in 1724, m. first, in 1751, Anne, daughter of Stephen Newcome, governor of Bencoolen; and, secondly, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Russell, esq. of New Arlesford, Hants, but d. s.p.

Maria-Constantia, m. to Charles Nethercott, esq.

The second son,

GEORGE-BRYDGES-RODNEY, b. 18th February, 1718, having adopted the naval profession, became one of the most distinguished commanders in the naval annals of Great Britain. In 1762, he was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral, and created a baronet, 22nd January, 1764; in

ROD

1780, he was nominated a knight of the Bath; and elevated to the peerage, as **BARON RODNEY, of Rodney-Stoke, in the county of Somerset**, 19th June, 1782, for the memorable victory he had achieved over the French fleet, commanded by the Comte de Grasse. In 1783, he was granted by parliament, a pension of £2000 per annum, to himself and his successors, for his gallant conduct during the war. His lordship *m.* first, in 1758, Jane, daughter of Charles Compton, esq. and sister of Spencer, Earl of Northampton, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

JAMES, of the R.N. lost at sea, in 1776.

His lordship *m.* secondly, Henrietta, daughter of John Clies, esq. and had,

John chief-secretary to government at Ceylon, *b.* in 1765; *m.* first, in 1784, Catherine, only daughter of Thomas, sixth Earl of Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* in 1794,) he had issue,

1. Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* in 1810, to the Hon. Patrick Stuart.
2. Fanny, *m.* to Robert, late Lord Blantyre.
3. Frances, *m.* in 1810, to Thomas Eden, esq.

He *m.* secondly, in 1790, Louisa-Martha, eldest daughter of John, third Earl of Aldborough, and has by her two sons and six daughters, viz.

1. John Stratford, *b.* in 1802: *m.* first, Miss Boyce, and, secondly, Eleanor, daughter of Joseph Hume, esq.
2. Maitland-Thomas.
3. Louisa-Frederica, *m.* to Lord John-George Lennox.
4. Angela, *m.* to captain Alexander Brown, of the Royal Engineers.
5. Eliza.
6. Emily.
7. Henrietta.
8. Caroline-Stuart, *m.* in 1830, to Campbell-Drummond Riddell, esq.

He espoused thirdly, in 1815, Antoinette, only daughter of Pierre Reyne, and has one son, George-Brydges, together with four daughters.

Edward, captain R.N. *d.* 12th November, 1828, leaving issue,

1. George-Brydges, *b.* in 1827.
2. Henrietta.

Jane, *m.* to George Chambers, esq. Margaret-Anne.

Sarah-Brydges, *m.* to Major-general Godfrey-Basil Mundy.

The baron *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, second baron, *b.* 25th December, 1753; *m.* 10th April, 1781, Anne, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, Alderman of London, and granddaughter of Edward, third Earl of Oxford, by whom he left issue,

GEORGE, present peer.

Thomas-James, who has assumed the addi-

ROG

tional surname of **HARLEY**, *b.* 12th April, 1784.

Spencer, in holy orders, *b.* 30th May, 1785.

Robert, captain R.N. *b.* 14th May, 1786; *m.* Anne, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Dennet, esq. and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue,

Robert, *b.* in 1820.

Anne, *b.* in 1821.

James Berkeley, *b.* 8th September, 1780, and *d.* 16th December, 1831.

Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 30th September, 1790, prebendary of Hereford.

Mortimer, *b.* 13th December, 1791; *m.* in 1815, Sarah, daughter of Robert Withy, esq. and has issue,

1. Mortimer-Harley, *b.* in 1817.
2. Frederick-James.
3. Sarah-Anne.
4. Augusta-Mary.
5. Frances-Jane.

William, *b.* 1st July, 1794; *m.* in 1824, Eliza-Anne, daughter of the late Thomas Browne, esq. and has issue, William Powell, and three daughters.

John, *b.* 26th March, 1798; *d.* 4th January, 1823.

Anne-Jane, *m.* 22nd January, 1824, to Edmund-Pulloxen Bastard, esq. of Kitley.

His lordship *d.* 2nd January, 1802.

Creations—Baronet, 22nd January, 1764. Baron, 19th June, 1782.



Arms—Or, three eagles, displayed, purp.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle rising, purp.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings endorsed, purp. each sustaining with the interior claw a banner of St. George, tasselled or, the staves enfiled with a naval coronet of the last.

Motto—Non generant aquilae columbas.

Seat—Old Alresford House, Hants.

ROGERS, SIR JOHN-LEMAN, baronet, of Wisdome, in the county of Devon; *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the demise of his father, in June, 1797.

Lineage.

1. **JOHN ROGERS**, (supposed to have descended from the Rev. John Rogers, prebendary of St.

Paul's, who translated the Bible under the name of Thomas Matthew, and was the first sufferer in the reign of Mary,) having acquired a considerable fortune as a merchant, at Plymouth, and represented that borough in parliament, was created a baronet 21st of February, 1698. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Devonshire in 1706. He m. Mary, daughter of William Spencer Vincent, esq. alderman of London, and was s. at his decease, in 1710, by his only son,

2. **Sir John**, M.P. for, and recorder of Plymouth. This gentleman m. Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Henley, in the county of Southampton, and was s. in 1743-4, by his eldest son,

3. **Sir John**, M.P. for Plymouth, high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1736, and colonel of the South Devon militia, who m. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Trefusis, esq. but having no issue, was s. by his brother,

4. **Sir Frederick**, recorder of Plymouth, and commissioner of the dock-yard there, who m. first, Miss Leman, daughter of — Leman, esq. of Norfolk, by whom he had one son: and, secondly, Catherine, daughter of Thomas Vincent, esq. of Plymouth, and widow of vice-admiral Durrell. Sir Frederick d. in 1772, and was s. by his eldest son,

5. **Sir Frederick Leman**, M.P. for, and recorder of, Plymouth. This gentleman m. Jane, daughter of — Lillicrap, esq. by whom he had

JOHN-LEMAN, present baron.

Frederick-Leman, m. in 1810, Sophia, daughter of the late Colonel Charles-Russell Deane, of the Bengal artillery.

Harriet, m. first, in 1810, to the Rev. Richard Strode, of Newnham Park, Devon; and, secondly, to Sir Charles Phillips, of Lyndhurst, Hants.

Sir Frederick d. in 1797.

Creation—21st February, 1698.



Arms—Ar. a chev. gu. between three roebucks courant sa. attired, and gorged with ducal coronets or.

Crest—On a mount vert, a roebuck courant, ppr. attired and gorged with a ducal coronet or, between two branches of laurel vert.

Motto—Nos nostraque Deo.

Seat—Windome, Devonshire.

11.

3 A

ROKEBY, BARON, (Edward Montague,) of Armagh, in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet of England; b. 6th July, 1787; s. to the honors, as fifth baron, at the decease of his father, 1st September, 1831.

Lineage.

The estate of Rokeby, in the North Riding of the county of York, was purchased in 1610, by **WILLIAM ROBINSON**, esq. a merchant of London, from Sir Thomas Rokeby, whose progenitors had resided there from the Conquest. Mr. Robinson paid a composition fine for declining the honor of knighthood, at the coronation of King Charles I. He m. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hill, esq. of Thornton, in the county of York, by whom he had, with other issue,

THOMAS, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, who exchanged the long robe for the broad sword, at the breaking out of the civil war, and was slain near Leeds, when a colonel in the service of the parliament. Colonel Robinson m. Frances, daughter of Leonard Smelt, esq. of Kirkley Fleetham, in the county of York, and left,

WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.

Leonard (Sir), chamberlain of the city of London; d. in 1696, leaving by his wife, Deborah, daughter of Sir James Collett, knt. an only son,

THOMAS, who d. in 1700, leaving an only son,

Matthew, of Edgely, in the county of York, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Drake, esq. of Cambridge, and had issue,

1. **MATTHEW**, of Edgely, who inherited, as second **LORD ROKEBY**.

2. **MORRIS**, m. Jane, daughter of John Greenland, esq. of Lovelace, in the county of Kent, and dying in 1777, left

MORRIS, third baron.

Matthew, who assumed the surname and arms of Montague, in 1776, and s. as fourth baron.

3. **Robert** d. unmarried.

4. **William**, in holy orders, rector of Burfield, in Berkshire, and of Denton, in the county of Kent, m. Mary, daughter of Adam Richardson, esq. of Kensington, in the county of Middlesex, and had issue, Matthew, in holy orders, d. s. p. in 1837.

Sarah, d. unmarried.

Mary, m. to Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, bart.

5. **John**, fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

361

ROK

6. Charles, recorder of Canterbury, m. Mary, second daughter of John Greenland, esq. and widow of R. Dawkes, esq. and had an only daughter, Sarah, m. to William Hongham, esq. of the county of Kent.

Mr. Robinson (first settler at Rokeby) d. in 1643, and was s. by his grandson,

WILLIAM ROBINSON, esq. of Rokeby, who m. Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Francis Layton, esq. of Rawden, and was s. by his only son,

THOMAS ROBINSON, esq. This gentleman m. Grace, daughter of Sir Henry Stapylton, bart. of Myton, in the county of York, and was s. by his only son,

WILLIAM ROBINSON, esq. who m. Anne, daughter and heiress of Robert Walters, esq. of Cundale, in the county of York, by whom he left, at his decease in 1719,

THOMAS, created a baronet 10th March, 1730, with remainder to his brothers, and after those to his kinsman, Matthew Robinson, esq. of Edgeley, in the county of York. Sir Thomas m. twice, but dying s. p. in 1777, the title devolved upon his next brother,

William, as second baronet, who d. unmarried, in 1785, when the title devolved upon his brother, Lord Rokeby.

Henry, major in the army, killed at Carthage, in 1741.

RICHARD, of whom presently, as LORD ROKEBY.

Septimus (Sir), gentleman-usher of the black rod, d. unmarried, in 1765.

Anne, m. first, to Robert Knight, esq.; and, secondly, to James Cresset, esq.

Grace, m. to the Very Rev. William Freind, D.D. dean of Canterbury. (See Sir John Robinson, bart.)

The fourth son,

RICHARD ROBINSON, archbishop of Armagh, primate of all Ireland, and prelate to the order of St. Patrick, was elevated to the peerage 20th February, 1777, as BARON ROKEBY, of Armagh, with remainder to Matthew Robinson, the reversionary heir to the baronetcy. This prelate went to Ireland in 1751, as first chaplain to the lord-lieutenant, his grace the Duke of Dorset, and was promoted, in that year, to the see of Killala. When the Duke of Bedford was viceroy, his lordship was translated to the united sees of Leighlin and Ferns, and, in 1761, to that of Kildare. In 1763, during the government of the Duke of Northumberland, he was elevated to the primacy, and nominated Lord Almoner. His grace s. to the baronetcy, upon the decease of his brother, Sir William, second baronet, in 1785, and dying unmarried, 10th October, 1794, the honors devolved, according to the limitation, upon

MATTHEW ROBINSON, esq. of Edgeley, as second baron, (refer to descendants of Sir Leonard

ROK

Robinson, chamberlain of the city of London, second son of Thomas, of Grays Inn, son of the purchaser of Rokeby). His lordship d. unmarried, 26th November, 1806, when the family honors devolved upon his nephew,

MORRIS, third baron. This nobleman dying unmarried, in 1829, the honors devolved upon his brother,

MATTHEW MONTAGUE, esq. as fourth Lord Rokeby; b. 23rd November, 1762; m. in 1783, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Francis Charlton, esq. by whom (who d. in 1817) he had surviving issue,

EDWARD, present peer.

John, lieutenant-colonel coldstream guards.

Henry, captain Scotch fusilier guards, b.

2nd February, 1798; m. in 1826, Magdalen, eldest daughter of the late Lieutenant-colonel Thomas Huxley, and widow of Frederick Croft, esq. and has issue three daughters.

Spencer-Dudley, b. 11th April, 1807.

Elizabeth, m. to Charles Bowles, esq.

Catherine, m. in 1831, to Mr. Serjeant Goulburn.

Jane, m. to the Right Honorable Henry Goulburn, M.P.

Mary, m. in 1830, to Lieutenant-colonel Ellison.

Eleanor, m. to John-Nicholas Fazakerley, esq. M.P.

Caroline.

Emily.

His lordship d. 1st September, 1831.

Creations—Baronet, 10th March, 1730. Baron, 20th February, 1777.



Arms—Vert, on a chev. between three roebucks, trippant, or, as many quatrefoils gu.

Crest—A roe-buck, trippant, or.

Supporters—On either side a buck ppr. ducally gorged and chained or, charged on the shoulder with a quatrefoil.

Motto—Sola in Deo salus.

Town-Residence—Montague House, Portman-square.

Seat—Monk's Horton, Kent.

ROLLE, BARON, (John Rolle,) of Stevenstone, in the county of Devon, colonel of the South Devon militia, and recorder of Torrington; *b.* 16th October, 1756; *m.* first, 22nd July, 1778, Judith-Maria, only daughter and heiress of Henry Walrond, esq. of Bovey House, in the county of Devon, who *d.* 1st October, 1820, without issue; and, secondly, 24th September, 1822, the Honorable Louisa Trefusis, youngest daughter of Robert-George-William, fifteenth Baron Clinton. Lord Rolle obtained his peerage by creation, 20th June, 1796.

Lineage.

This family was originally of Dorsetshire, and the first of its members that removed into Devon was

GEORGE ROLLE, a merchant of great opulence and repute in the city of London, who became an extensive purchaser of abbey lands at the time of the reformation. This gentleman styled himself of Stevenstone, in the county of Devon, in his last will and testament, dated 11th November, 1552. He *m.* thrice, and had no less than twenty children. By his second wife, Eleanor, second daughter of Henry Dacres, esq. of London, merchant, he had, with two daughters, six sons,

1. JOHN, who *s.* at Stevenstone, and whose male line ceased in 1647, when that estate devolved upon the grandson of his next brother.

2. George, ancestor of Lord Rolle.

3. Christopher, *d.* unmarried.

4. Henry, who *m.* Mary, daughter and heir of Robert Yeo, esq. of Heanton, in Devonshire, by which marriage he acquired a large estate, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Robert, of Heanton Satchville, who *m.* Joan, daughter of Thomas Hele, esq. of Fleet, in the county of Devon, and had, with other issue,

Samuel (Sir), who left two sons,

1. Robert, who *m.* one of the co-heirs of Theophilus, Earl of Clinton, and his granddaughter,

MARGARET, *Baroness Clinton*, *m.* Robert, second Earl of Oxford.

2. Dennis, of Hudsote, Devon, whose estate passed eventually to the family of Lord Rolle.

HENRY, serjeant-at-law, and member of the three first parliaments of CHARLES I. In September, 1648, both houses of parliament agreed that Serjeant Rolle should be a judge of the court of king's bench; and he was subsequently constituted, by the same authority, LORD CHIEF JUSTICE of that court. He was afterwards in the confidence of Cromwell, and of the usurper's

council of state. His estates passed eventually to the family of Lord Rolle.

5. Robert, *m.* and had issue.

6. Maurice, *m.* and had issue.

The second son,

GEORGE ROLLE, esq. *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of Edmund Marrais, esq. of Marrais, in the county of Cornwall, and was *s.* by his son,

ANDREW ROLLE, esq. of Marrais, whose son,

SIR JOHN ROLLE, *s.* to the estates of his ancestors, upon the failure of the male line of John Rolle, esq. of Stevenstone, his great uncle, in 1647. This gentleman, who was zealously attached to King Charles II. accompanied that monarch to London from Holland, at his restoration, and was made a knight of the Bath, at the king's subsequent coronation. Sir John afterwards represented the county of Devon in parliament, and was a leading member of the house of commons. He *m.* Florence, daughter and co-heiress of Dennis Rolle, esq. by whom he had four sons and two daughters. He *d.* at an advanced age, in 1706, one of the wealthiest commoners in England, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his deceased son, John Rolle, by Lady Christian Bruce, daughter of Robert, Earl of Ailesbury,

ROBERT ROLLE, esq. M.P.: at whose decease, without issue, in 1719, the estates devolved upon his brother,

JOHN ROLLE, esq. M.P. for the county of Devon. This gentleman was offered an earldom by Queen Anne's last ministry, but declined the honor. He *m.* Isabella, daughter of Sir William Walter, baronet, of Sarsden, in the county of Oxford, and granddaughter (maternally) of Robert, Earl of Ailesbury, by whom he had issue,

HENRY.

John, who changed his surname to WALTERS, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle, represented the county of Devon in parliament, and *d.* in 1770.

William, *d.* issueless.

Dennis, father of the present peer.

Mr. Rolle *d.* 6th May, 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY ROLLE, esq. M.P. for the county of Devon, who was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Lord Rolle, Baron of Stevenstone*, 8th of January, 1747-8, but dying unmarried in 1750, the dignity expired, while the estates devolved upon his brother,

DENNIS ROLLE, esq. who *d.* 25th July, 1797, leaving issue,

JOHN ROLLE, who had been created, and is the present, Lord Rolle, Baron of Stevenstone.

Creation—20th June, 1796.

Arms—Or, on a fesse, dancettée, between three billets, az. each charged with a lion, rampant, of the field, as many besants.

Crest—A cubit arm, erect, vested, az. charged with a fesse, indented, double cottised or, holding in the hand a flint stone ppr.

ROL



Supporters—Two leopards, reguardant, gu. bezanté, ducally crowned or.

Motto—Nec rege, nec populo, sed utroque.

Town Residence—8, Upper Grosvenor-square.

Seats—Bicton, near Honiton; and Stevenstone, near Torrington, Devonshire.

ROLLO, BARON, (John Rollo,) of Duncrub, in the county of Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 23rd April, 1773; *s.* to the dignity, as eighth baron, at the decease of his father, 14th April, 1784; *m.* 12th June, 1806, Agnes, daughter of William Greig, esq. of Gayfield-place, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM, an officer in the army.

John.

Robert.

Mary.

Martha.

Lineage.

JOHN DE ROLLO had a grant, in the reign of Robert III. of the lands of Duncrub, and others, in the county of Perth, from David Stuart, Earl of Strathern; which lands his descendant,

WILLIAM ROLLO, had erected into the barony of Duncrub, by charter, dated 20th August, 1511. From this William descended, lineally,

JAMES ROLLO, esq. of Duncrub, who *m.* Agnes, daughter of Robert Collice, of Balmamoon, and dying in 1584, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ANDREW ROLLO, knt. of Duncrub, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland 10th June, 1651, by the title of BARON ROLLO, of Duncrub, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* Catharine, daughter of James Drummond, Lord Maderty, ancestor of the Lords Strathallan, by whom he had five sons (the youngest of whom, the Hon. William Rollo, was beheaded at Glasgow, for his fidelity to King Charles I.) and four daughters. The baron was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JAMES, second baron. This nobleman *m.* first, Dorothea, third daughter of John, fourth Earl of Montrose, but had no issue; and, secondly, Mary, daughter of Archibald, seventh Earl of Argyll, by whom he had two sons, and a daughter. His lordship *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROL

ANDREW, third baron, who *m.* in 1670, Margaret, daughter of John Balfour, third Lord Burleigh; and had (with four daughters)

JOHN, *Master of Rollo*, who was killed by Patrick Graham, the younger, of Inchbraco, with the sword of James Edmonston, of Newton, 20th May, 1691. They were visiting at Invermay, where a dispute arose between the master and Graham, which caused a rencounter upon their return home on horseback, after supper. One of the witnesses to the transaction swore that he found the master lying mortally wounded, supported by Clevedge, who crying out such a horrid murder was never seen, Edmonston said, I think not so, I think it was fairly done; and he assisted Graham to make his escape. Edmonston was afterwards tried as an accessory, and sentenced to be banished for life. Graham was outlawed for the murder in 1696.

ROBERT.

His lordship *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ROBERT, fourth baron. This nobleman *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Sir Harry Rollo, of Woodside. His lordship was implicated in the rising of 1715: but surrendering himself with the Marquess of Huntly, to Brigadier-general Grant, in 1716, he obtained the full benefit of the act of grace passed in the following year. He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, fifth baron, a brigadier-general in the army, and actively engaged in the first American war. His lordship *m.* first, Catherine, elder daughter and co-heiress of Lord James Murray, and granddaughter of John, first Marquess of Athol, by whom he had an only son,

JOHN, *master of Rollo*, captain in the 77th foot, who *d.* unmarried, in the lifetime of his father.

Lord Rollo espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, second daughter of James Murray, of Abercairny, but had no issue. He *d.* 2nd June, 1765, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, the sixth baron. This nobleman *m.* first Cecilia, daughter of James Johnstone, esq. of Edinburgh, by whom he had an only son,

JAMES, his successor. He espoused, secondly, Miss Jane Watson, of Aberdeen, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his son.

JAMES, seventh baron, who *m.* in December, 1765, Mary, eldest daughter of John Aytoun, esq. of Inchdairnie, in the county of Fife, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, present peer.

Roger, *m.* in 1801 to Eliza, daughter of Captain Hunt, and has issue,

1. James.

2. John-Ballantine.

3. Roger.

4. Mary-Isabella.
Isabella.

John, m. to Captain P. Munroe.

Mary.

Elizabeth-Caroline, m. to James-Cassius Bruce, esq.

Barbara.

His lordship d. in 1794.

(Oration—26th January 1831.



Arms—Or, a chev. between three lions' heads erased, az.

Crest—A stag's head, comped. ppr.

Supporters—Two stags ppr.

Motto—La fortune passe par tout.

Seat—Dunrobin Castle, Perthshire.

ROMNEY, EARL OF. (Charles Marsham,) Viscount Marsham, of the Mote, and Baron Romney, of Romney, in the county of Kent; and a baronet: b. 22nd November, 1777; s. to the honors, as second earl, upon the demise of his father, 1st March, 1811; m. 9th September, 1806, Sophia, daughter and sole heiress of William-Morton Pitt, esq. of Kingston House, in the county of Dorset, by whom (who d. in 1812) he has issue,

1. CHARLES, Viscount Marsham, b. 31st of July, 1806, m. in February, 1832, Lady Margaret Scott.
2. Sophia.
3. Frances.
4. Mary.
5. Charlotte.

His lordship espoused, secondly, in February, 1832, Hon. Mrs. Cholmondeley, daughter of John, second Viscount Sydney.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the town of Marsham, in Norfolk, in which county it maintained a prominent rank so far back as the beginning of the twelfth century. In four hundred years afterwards, (1510,) we find that

JOHN MARSHAM served the office of sheriff of Norwich, and was mayor of that city in 1518. The second son of this John,

THOMAS MARSHAM, esq. was an alderman of the city of London; and d. in 1624, leaving six sons and four daughters; of whom the second son,

JOHN MARSHAM, esq. of Whorn's-place, Cuxton, Kent, was one of the six clerks of the court of chancery in the reign of King Charles I. (in

whose cause he suffered severely) and succeeded after the Restoration, when he received the honor of knighthood, and was created a baronet 22d August 1661. Sir JOHN distinguished himself in the revolution of 1688, and performed several important services, for which he received from FATHER the appointment of one of the lords of the treasury. He was afterwards knighted at Sir G. ALLEN's installation, at St. James's-church, London, in which he had two sons.

1. JOHN, his successor.

Baronet of ST. JAMES'S HALL, in the county of Hertford, from whom the present peer derives.

Sir JOHN d. 26th May, 1683, and was s. by his eldest son.

2. Sir J. was a serious and learned person, who engaged himself upon a history of Kent, and in which he made considerable progress. He was first Lord Langford of ———— in 1679, esq. was d. with issue in 1679, and secondly, Robert, Langford and baronet of Sir JOHN NAVES, knt. by whom he had an only son, his successor.

3. Sir J. d. at whose decease, unmarried, and in minority, 26th May, 1683, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle.

4. Sir R. first of Rushy Hall, in the county of Hertford, knight, and one of the six clerks of the court of chancery. This gentleman m. Margaret, daughter and heiress of Thomas Bouvile, esq. of Little Mote, Emsford, in the county of Kent, and had issue three sons and four daughters. Sir Robert represented Maidstone in several parliaments; and dying 25th July, 1703, was s. by his eldest son.

5. Sir ROBERT, M.P. who was elevated to the peerage 25th June, 1716, by the title of *Baron Romney, of Romney*, in the county of Kent, and constituted governor of Dover Castle. His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovel, knt.; and was s. in 1724, by his elder surviving son.

ROBERT, second baron, F.R.S. and LL.D., A. in August, 1712. His lordship m. in 1742, Priscilla, daughter and heiress of Charles Pym, esq. of the island of St. Christopher, by whom he had, with five daughters,

Robert Pym, d. unmarried in 1762.

CHARLES, his successor.

Jacob, D.D. Canon of Windsor, Prebendary of Rochester and Wells, b. in 1759, m. 28th June, 1784, Amelia, only daughter of Joseph Bullock, esq. and has issue,

1. Robert, b. in 1786, m. in 1828, Lady Anstruther, daughter of the late General David Dewar, and has a son and a daughter.
2. Charles, in holy orders.
3. Henry-Shovel, R.N.
4. Jacob.
5. George-Frederick.
6. Harriet.
7. Louisa-Charlotte, m. Captain William Style, R.N.
8. Fanny-Lucy.
9. Emily Eleanor, m. to Major Charles Fitzroy Maclean.
10. Marianne.

His lordship *d.* 14th November, 1783, and was *s.* his second but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, third baron, *b.* 28th September, 1744. This nobleman had the honor of entertaining his Majesty, King George III. 1st of August, 1799, at his seat in Kent, when the king reviewed all the Kentish Yeomanry, amounting to nearly six thousand men, in his lordship's park. He *m.* 30th August, 1776, Lady Frances Wyndham, daughter of Charles, first Earl of Egremont, and had issue,

CHARLES, present peer.

FRANCES, *m.* in 1663, to Sir John Buchanan Riddell, bart. who *d.* in 1819.

Emily-Charlotte.

Lord Romney was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Marham* and *EARL OF ROMNEY* 22nd June, 1801, and nominated lord-lieutenant of the county of Kent. He *d.* 1st March, 1811.

Creations—Baronet, 12th August, 1663. Baron, 25th June, 1716. Earl, &c. 22nd June, 1801.



Arms—Ar. a lion, passant, in bend gu. between two bendlets as.

Crest—A lion's head, erased, gu.

Supporters—Two lions as. semée of cross-crosslets or, each gorged with a naval coronet of the last.

Motto—Non sibi sed patrie.

Seat—Mote Park, Kent.

ROSCOMMON, EARL OF, (Michael-James-Robert Dillon,) Lord Dillon, Baron of Kilkenny West, in the county of Westmeath, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 2nd October, 1798; *m.* 19th August, 1830, Charlotte, 2nd daughter of the late John Talbot, esq. and sister of the present Earl of Shrewsbury. His lordship claimed the honors of his family, as successor to James, eleventh earl, who died 17th November, 1816, and obtained a confirmation of his rights, by the decision of the house of lords, 19th June, 1828.

Lineage.

This family is said to derive from LOGON DEXLUNE, or the Valiant, third son of O'Nyal or O'Neal, monarch of Ireland, who fled his country, in consequence of slaying in single combat,

about the year 595, his father's nephew, Coleman, King of Temoria, in Hibernia; and, subsequently, marrying the heiress of the house of Aquitaine, himself and his descendants became, for several generations, sovereign princes of that dukedom. From these princes descended

SIR HENRY DILLON (son of Thomas, Duke of Aquitaine), who was brought into England with his brother Thomas, when an infant, by King Henry II., the deposer of his father; and accompanying the Earl of Morton (afterwards King John) into Ireland, in 1185, obtained those extensive territorial grants in the counties of Longford and Westmeath, then denominated *Dillon's Country*, but altered by statute 34 Henry VIII., to the barony of KILKENNY WEST. Sir Henry *m.* a daughter of John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, and was afterwards styled "Premier Dillon, Lord Baron Drumrany." From this feudal lord lineally sprang

SIR ROBERT DILLON, of Newton, attorney-general for Ireland to King Henry VIII., in 1545; and appointed in 1553, by Queen Mary, second justice of the court of queen's-bench, whence he was advanced, in the following reign, to the chief-justiceship of the common-pleas; and was, subsequently, for some time speaker of the house of commons. He *m.* Janet, younger daughter of Edward Barnewall, esq., of Crickstown, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR LUCAS DILLON, of Newtown and Moymet, in the county of Meath, attorney-general for Ireland in 1567, speaker of the house of commons; constituted in 1572, chief baron of the exchequer, and sworn of the privy-council. Sir Lucas *m.* Jane, daughter of James Bathe, esq., chief baron of the exchequer, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DILLON, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 24th January, 1619, as *Lord Dillon, Baron of Kilkenny West*; and advanced to the dignity of *EARL OF ROSCOMMON*, 5th Aug. 1622. His lordship *m.* Elinor, daughter of Sir Christopher Barnewall, knt., of Turvey, and had (with six daughters)

ROBERT, *Lord Dillon*, his successor.

LUCAS, of Trinity Island, County of Cavan, *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir John Thorpe, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, of Rathwire, who was *s.* before the year 1684, by his only surviving son, Patrick, who had issue,

ROBERT, } who inherited as ninth
JOHN, } and tenth *EARLS OF ROSCOMMON*.

Thomas,
Christopher, } all died unmarried.
George,
John,

Patrick, of Rath, in the King's county, *m.* Jane, daughter of Baron Malone, of Balinahowne and Clannullen, and had James, of Rath, *m.* first, Elizabeth Veale, of Lancaster, and had a son,

Edward, whose son,

Robert, of Dublin, claimed the peerage, but died (unmarried)

without succeeding in establishing his claim.

Mr. Dillon, of Rath, *m. secondly*, Miss Penelope Horan, and his elder son by that marriage,

Michael, *m. Mary*, daughter of John Jennett, *esq.* and had

James, of Dublin, who *m. Elizabeth*, daughter of Joseph Plunkett, *esq.* of the county of Roscommon, and had

Michael, a captain in the county of Dublin militia, who *m. Mary*, daughter of the Rev. Richard Griffith, chaplain of the 17th light dragoons, by whom he left a posthumous son,

MICHAEL-JAMES-ROBERT DILLON, present EARL OF ROSCOMMON.

Captain Dillon fell at the battle fought at Ross, against the Irish rebels, in June, 1798.

James, first Earl of Roscommon, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, second earl, a privy-councillor in Ireland, and twice included in the commission of lord-justices for that kingdom. His lordship *m. first*, Margaret, daughter of David, Earl of Barrymore, by whom he had JAMES, Lord Dillon, and another son, Lucas, who *d. s. p.* The Earl *m. secondly*, Lady Dorothy Hastings, youngest daughter of George, fourth Earl of Huntingdon, and widow of Sir James Steuart, by whom he had Henry, who *d. unmarried*; and, thirdly, Anne, daughter of Sir William Stroud, and widow of Lord Polliott, by whom he had a son, CARY, who succeeded as fifth earl. His lordship *d.* 7th September, 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, third earl. This nobleman, says Anthony a Wood, "was reclaimed, when young, from the superstitions of the Romish church by Primate Usher, and sent by him into England, as a jewel of price, to be committed to the care and trust of Doctor George Hakewill; who finding him to be a young man of pregnant parts, placed him in Exeter College in 1628, under the tuition of Lawrence Bodley, B.D., in which college, continuing some years, he became an accomplished person." His lordship *m. Elizabeth*, youngest daughter of Sir William Wentworth, bart., and sister of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and was *s.* in 1640, by his only son,

WENTWORTH, fourth earl, the celebrated poet, thus characterised by Dryden and Pope.

"Roscommon, whom both courts and camps commend,

True to his prince, and faithful to his friend;
Roscommon first in fields of honor known,
First in the peaceful triumphs of the gown."

Dryden.

"Roscommon, not more learned than good,
With manners gen'rous as his noble blood;
To him the wit of Greece and Rome was known,
And every author's merit but his own."—*Pope.*

His lordship *m. twice*, but dying *s. p.* 28th of January, 1664, the honors reverted to his uncle, (see Robert, second earl.)

CARY, fifth earl, master of the mint, commissary-general of the horse, colonel of foot, and a privy-councillor. His lordship *m. Catherine*, daughter of John Wenden, *esq.* of Chester, and dying 24th November, 1680, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, sixth earl; who *m. Margaret*, daughter of Sir Thomas Potts, of Coomber, Devonshire, bart. and dying in 1715, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, seventh earl; at whose decease in 1731, *s. p.* the honors devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, eighth earl; who *d. unmarried* in 1746, when the honors devolved upon his kinsman,

ROBERT DILLON, *esq.* as ninth earl. (refer to descendants of the Honorable Lucas Dillon, second son of first earl.) This nobleman entered early into the military service of France, and attained the rank of Marshal, with the command of the corps, called "The Roscommon regiment," previously "De Rothe's." His lordship *d. unmarried* in 1770, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, tenth earl, who *m. Eleanor*, daughter of Edward O'Fallon, *esq.* of Kye, in the county of Roscommon, by whom he had three daughters,

Margaret, *m.* to Laurence Manning, *esq.*

Dymphna, *m.* to Edward Hanly, *esq.*

Helen, *m.* to Matthew Manning, *esq.*

His lordship *m. secondly*, —, and dying in 1782, left an only son by that marriage, his successor,

PATRICK, eleventh earl. This nobleman *m. Barbara*, daughter of Ignatius Beg, *esq.* of the county of Roscommon, by whom he had an only daughter, Maria, *b.* 2nd June, 1798. His lordship *d.* 17th November, 1816, when the honors fell into abeyance, and so remained until restored, after a procrastinated investigation, by the house of lords, to the rightful heir, MICHAEL-JAMES-ROBERT DILLON, *esq.* 19th June, 1828, as twelfth (and present) EARL OF ROSCOMMON (refer to descendants of the Hon. Patrick Dillon, of Rath, seventh son of James, first earl).

Creations—Baron, 24th January, 1619. Earl, 5th August, 1622.



Arms—Ar. a lion rampant, between three crescents, each beneath an estoile of six points, gu.; over all, a bar, az.

Crest—A falcon ar.

Supporters—DEXTER, a griffin, vert, armed and langued, or; SINISTER, a falcon gu., membered, armed and fessed, or.

Motto—Auxilium ab alto.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF, (Archibald John Primrose, D.C.L.), Viscount Rosebery, Viscount Inverkeithing, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, in the peerage of Scotland, and one of the representative lords, Baron Rosebery, of Rosebery, in the county of Edinburgh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a baronet of Nova Scotia; b. 14th October, 1783; m. first, 20th May, 1808, Henrietta, second daughter of the Honorable Bartholomew Bouverie, and granddaughter of William, first Earl of Radnor, by whom he has had issue,

ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dalmeny*, b. 2nd October, 1809.

Bouverie-Francis, b. 19th September, 1813.

Anne, d. in 1836.

Harriet.

This marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in 1815, the earl m. secondly, in 1819, Anne-Margaret, eldest daughter of Thomas, first Viscount Anson, by whom he has,

Anne.

Louisa.

His lordship s. to the honors of his family, as fourth earl, upon the decease of his father, 25th March, 1814, and obtained the barony of the empire by patent of creation, dated 17th January, 1828.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lands of Primrose, in the county of Fife.

DUNCAN PRIMROSE, who was seated at Culross, in Perthshire, in the reign of Queen Mary, m. Janet, daughter of Main, of Arthurhouse, and had two sons,

Gilbert (the elder son) was principal surgeon to King James I. and to Queen Anne. He d. in 1615, leaving a son,

Gilbert, D.D., canon of Windsor, d. in 1642, having established a high reputation for learning and piety. Doctor Primrose was author of several works, all of a religious tendency.

The second son,

ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, was employed by the Abbot of Culross, in settling the rate of the feuduty, to be paid by the vassals of that abbey, and in managing the revenues thereof. He m. Mar-

garet, daughter of Bleau, of Castlehill, and had two sons, the younger of whom,

JAMES PRIMROSE, esq. a lawyer of eminence, was appointed by King James I. in 1602, clerk of the privy-council, in which post he officiated for nearly forty years. He m. first, Miss Sibylla Miller, and had seven children, of whom Alibon, the eldest daughter, m. in 1609, George Heriot, the celebrated court jeweller. Mr. Primrose m. secondly, Katherine, daughter of Richard Lawson, of Baghill, by whom he had twelve more children; and dying in 1641, was s. by his eldest son of the last marriage (the sons of the first being dead),

I. ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, esq. who was appointed clerk of the privy-council by King Charles I., and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 1st August, 1651. Sir Archibald remained faithfully attached to his royal master during the civil wars, and was constituted, after the Restoration (1661), a lord of session and lord-register, when he assumed the honorary title of Lord Carrington. Sir Archibald m. first, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir James Keith, of Benholm, and granddaughter of George, fifth Earl Marischal, by whom he had (with three daughters),

James (Sir), who predeceased him, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Sinclair, bart. two daughters, viz.

Catherine, m. to Sir David Carnegie, bart. of Pittarrow, in the county of Kincardine.

Elizabeth, d. unmarried.

WILLIAM, his successor.

Gilbert, major-general in the British service, and colonel of the 24th regiment of foot, d. in 1717, s. p.

Sir Archibald m. secondly, Agnes, daughter of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, and widow of Sir James-Dundas Newliston, and had (with two daughters),

ARCHIBALD, one of the gentlemen of the bed-chamber to Prince George of Denmark, and M.P. for the county of Edinburgh in 1695, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland 1st April, 1700, as *Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, and Viscount Rosebery*, with remainder to his heirs male and female, in failure of which, to the heirs of entail in the lands of Rosebery; and created *Lord Dalmeny and Primrose, Viscount of Inverkeithing, and Earl of ROSEBERY*, with remainder to his heirs male and female, 1st April, 1703. His lordship was elected one of the representative peers in 1707, 1708, 1710, and 1713. He m. in 1700, Dorothea, only child and heiress of Everingham Cressy, esq. of Birkin, in the county of York, and dying in 1723, was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, second earl, of whom presently, as representative of the family, at the decease of Hugh, Viscount Primrose, in 1741.

Sir Archibald had acquired considerable landed

property by purchase, particularly the noble barony of Barnbougle and Dalmeny, which he bought in 1662, from John, fourth Earl of Haddington. He was *s.* at his decease in 1679, by his eldest son,

2. SIR WILLIAM PRIMROSE, of Carrington, who *m.* Mary, third daughter of Patrick Scott, esq. of Thirlestane, in the county of Selkirk, and dying in 1687, was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

3. SIR JAMES, M.P. for the county of Edinburgh in 1703, who was elevated to the peerage 30th November, 1703, as *Lord Primrose and Castlefield, and Viscount Primrose*, with remainder, in default of his own male heirs, to those of his father, Sir William Primrose. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, youngest daughter of James, second Earl of Loudoun, and dying in 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, second viscount; at whose decease unmarried, in June, 1716, the honors devolved upon his brother,

HUGH, third viscount, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and engaged for some years in active service upon the continent. His lordship *m.* in 1739, Miss Drelnicourt, daughter of the dean of Armagh, but had no issue. He *d.* 8th May, 1741, when the peerage is supposed to have expired, being in remainder to the heirs male of the body only of Sir William Primrose, second baronet; while the baronetcy passed to the then representative of the family, his lordship's kinsman,

JAMES, second Earl of Rosebery, as sixth baronet, (refer to the youngest son of the first baronet.) His lordship *m.* Mary, daughter of the Honorable Lieutenant-general John Campbell, and sister of John, fourth Duke of Argyll, by whom he left a daughter, Dorothea, the wife of Sir Adam Inglis, baronet, and his successor, in 1755,

NKIL, third earl, K.T. His lordship *m.* first, in 1764, Susan, only sister and heiress of Sir Randal Ward, bart. of Bixley, in the county of Norfolk, who *d.* in 1771, *s. p.*; and, secondly, in 1775, Mary, only daughter of Sir Francis Vincent, bart. by whom he had issue,

ARCHIBALD-JOHN, present peer.

Francis-Ward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13th of February, 1785; *m.* 10th November, 1829, Percy, third daughter of the late Colonel Ralph Gore, of Barroumount, Ireland.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1800, to Lord Howard, of Effingham.

Mary, *m.* in 1808, to Henry-John Shepherd, esq. barrister-at-law, son of the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Shepherd, lord-chief-baron of the exchequer in Scotland.

Dorothea-Arabella, *m.* in 1801, to William Hervey, esq. and *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *d.* 25th March, 1814.

Creations—Baronet, 1st August, 1651. Baron and Viscount, 1st April, 1700. Earl, &c. 10th April, 1703, in the peerage of Scotland. Baron, (United Kingdom), January, 1828.

For Drawing of Arms, see Correcting Sheet.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, vert, three primroses within a double treasure, flory counterflory, or, for PRIMROSE; second and third, arg. a lion rampant, double queued sable, for CRESSY.

Crest—A demi-lion gu. holding in the dexter paw a primrose as in the arms.

Supporters—Two lions or.

Motto—Fide et fiducia.

Town Residence—Piccadilly.

Seats—Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; and Warren Wood, Herts.

ROSS, BARON, of Hawkstead, in the county of Renfrew, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. See Earl of Glasgow.

ROSS, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Balnagown, in the county of Ross; *b.* in 1812; *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, 8th February, 1814.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LOCKHART, esq. eldest son of Sir James Lockhart, of Lec, was father of

1. WILLIAM LOCKHART, esq. of Carstairs, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 28th February, 1668. Sir William *d.* in 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

2. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Grizel, third daughter of William, eleventh Earl of Ross; and dying in 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease, without male issue, in 1756, the title devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR GEORGE, who was *s.* in 1780, by his brother,

5. ADMIRAL SIR ROBERT LOCKHART, who, upon succeeding to the fortune of his maternal uncle, General Ross, assumed the additional surname of Ross; and the estate of Carstairs being sold, in 1762, adopted the designation of Balnagown. Sir John Lockhart-Ross *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dundas, of Arncliffe, lord-president of the court of session, by whom he had five sons and five daughters, and dying in June, 1790, was *s.* by his eldest son,

6. SIR CHARLES, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the eighty-sixth regiment of foot; who *m.* first, Matilda-Theresa, a countess of the holy Roman empire, being daughter and heiress of General Count James Lockhart, of Carnwath, by whom he had a son, who *d.* in childhood, and a daughter, Matilda. Sir Charles *m.* secondly, in 1799, Mary, eldest daughter of William-Robert, second Duke of Leinster, and had issue. He *d.* 8th February, 1814, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—28th February, 1668.



Arms—Gu. three lions, rampant, ar.

Crest—A hand, holding a garland of laurel, ppr.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about the head and middle with oak, and holding clubs in their exterior hands, all ppr.

Motto—Spem successus alit.

Seat—Baingown, Ross-shire.

ROSSE, EARL OF, (Laurence Parsons), and Baron Oxmantown, in the peerage of Ireland; one of the representative lords, and a baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; *b.* 21st May, 1758; *m.* 5th April, 1797, Alice, daughter of John Lloyd, esq. of Gloster, in the King's County, by whom he has had issue,

WILLIAM, *Lord Oxmantown*, *b.* 17th June, 1800, M.P. and lord-lieutenant for the King's county.

John-Clerc, *b.* 17th August, 1802; *d.* 10th August, 1823.

Laurence, *b.* 2nd November, 1805.

Jane.

Alicia.

His lordship *s.* to the baronetcy, at the decease of his father, the late Sir William Parsons, as fifth baronet, 1st May, 1791; and to the peerage, as second earl, upon the demise of his uncle, 20th April, 1807.

Lineage.

This family, which settled in Ireland some time in the beginning of the seventeenth century, has, ever since, maintained an elevated political station in that part of the empire. Its members have, at different periods, filled the highest official employments in the state, have taken distinguished parts in the senate, have become eminent upon the bench and at the bar, and have twice been enrolled amongst the baronetage of the kingdom, and twice elevated to the peerage.

WILLIAM PARSONS, esq. of the county of Norfolk, was grandfather (it is presumed) of

WILLIAM PARSONS, who settled in Ireland about the close of Queen Elizabeth's reign; and being a commissioner of plantations,

obtained very considerable territorial grants from the crown. In 1692, Mr. Parsons succeeded Sir Geoffrey Fenton, as surveyor-general of Ireland: in 1610, he obtained a pension of £30 a year, English, for life: in 1611, he was joined with his brother, Laurence, in the supervisorship of the crown lands, with a fee of £60 a year for life: in 1620, presenting to the king, in person, surveys of escheated estates, in his capacity of surveyor-general, he received the honor of knighthood, and was created a baronet 10th November, in the same year. Sir William represented the county of Wicklow in parliament, in 1639, and was constituted lord-deputy, with Lord Dillon, in 1640; but that nobleman being soon removed, he was re-sworn, with Sir John Borlace, master of the ordnance. He continued in the government until 1643, when he was removed, charged with treason, and committed to prison, with Sir Adam Loftus and others. Sir William m. Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Mr. Alderman John Lany, of Dublin, and niece of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, by whom he had several children. He *d.* at Westminster, in February, 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM, of Bellamont, county of Dublin, second baronet, (only son of Richard Parsons, esq. by his first wife, Lettice, eldest daughter of Sir Adam Loftus, and granddaughter, maternally, of Walter Vaughan, esq. of Golden Grove). This gentleman m. Catherine, eldest daughter of Arthur Viscount Ranelagh, and dying in 1658, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR RICHARD, third baronet, who was elevated to the peerage, 2nd July, 1681, as *Baron of Oxmantown and Viscount Rosse*, with remaindership to the male issue of his great-grandfather. His lordship m. first, Anne Walsingham; secondly, Catharine Brydges, daughter of George, Lord Chandos, both of whom *d.* issueless; and, thirdly, in 1685, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir George Hamilton, and niece of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, by whom he had two sons and three daughters. He *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, second viscount, who was advanced to the *Earldom of Rosse* 16th June, 1718. His lordship m. in 1715, Mary, eldest daughter of Lord William Paulet, by whom he had two sons and a daughter; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, second earl, at whose decease, 27th August, 1764, *s. p.* all the honors expired, and the representation of the family devolved upon Sir William Parsons, fourth baronet, of Birr Castle, of whom hereafter.

LAURENCE PARSONS, esq. brother of the lord-justice, Sir William Parsons, was appointed at

Surveyor-general for the province of Munster in 1612, when he received the honor of knighthood from the lord-deputy, St. John. In 1630, Sir Laurence was joined in the surveyor-generalship with his brother, and appointed, in four years afterwards, second baron of the exchequer. He m. Jane, daughter of — Malham, esq. of the county of York; and dying 8th September, 1628, was s. by his eldest son,

RICHARD PARSONS, esq. of Birr, in the King's county, at whose decease, without issue, 23rd May, 1634, the estates devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM PARSONS, esq. of Birr, who was made governor, in 1641, of the territory of Elye O'Carroll, and of his castle at Birr, which having garrisoned with his tenantry, stood a siege of fourteen or fifteen months, but eventually surrendered 20th January, 1642. Mr. Parsons m. in June, 1636, —, daughter of Sir Thomas Phillips, of Newtown-Limavady, in the county of Derry, by whom he had four sons and three daughters. He d. in 1653, and by his will, dated three years previously, he directs his son and heir, when the estate shall be to him one thousand pounds a year, to build an almshouse, at Birr, for four aged persons, (protestants), allowing each poorhouse a garden and orchard, and to each person 12d. every Sunday, the grazing of two cows a piece among the stock of the house, free liberty to cut turf for firing, and a new red gown, with a badge, once in two years. The presentation to be always in the hands of the heir of the family. Mr. Parsons was s. by his eldest son,

1. LAURENCE PARSONS, esq. of Birr Castle, who was created a baronet 15th December, 1677. Sir Laurence m. Frances, youngest daughter and co-heiress of William Savage, esq. of Rheban, in the county of Kildare; and dying in 1698, was s. by his only son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, who m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir George Preston, bart. of Craigmiller, in Scotland, by whom (who d. in 1701) he had an only son,

WILLIAM, who m. Martha, daughter of Thomas Pigott, esq. of Chetwynd, in the county of Cork, and dying before his father, left, with other issue,

LAURENCE, successor to the baronetcy.

William, who d. in 1748, leaving

LAURENCE, who served at Bunker's Hill, and was major in the 10th foot.

Sir William m. secondly, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir George St. George, knt. by whom he had no child. He d. in March, 1740, and was s. by his grandson,

3. SIR LAURENCE. This gentleman m. first, in 1730, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of William Spriggs, esq., by whom he had an only son, WILLIAM, his successor, b. in 1731. Sir Laurence m. secondly, in 1742, Anne, only daughter of Wentworth Harman, esq. of Moyle, and niece and heiress of the Very Reverend Dean Harman, of Waterford, by whom he had, with other issue,

Wentworth, b. 25th October, 1745, a captain in the army, m. Charlotte, third daughter of Paul Winter, esq. of Dublin, and left at his decease an only daughter, Anne, m. to R. B. Deverell, esq.

LAURENCE, b. 26th July, 1742, elevated to the peerage 23th September, 1793, as *Baron Ormonstown*, with remainder to the then baronet, his nephew, Sir Laurence Parsons. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Ormonstown* 6th October, 1796, without, however, the reversionary clause in favour of Sir Laurence, and created EARL OF ROSSE in February, 1806, with remaindership to his nephew aforesaid. Lord Rosse m. 11th June, 1773, Jane, eldest daughter of Edward, first Earl of Kingston, by whom he had an only daughter,

FRANCES, m. in 1799, to Robert Viscount Lorton.

His lordship dying thus without male issue, 20th April, 1807, the viscounty expired, while the other honors passed according to the limitation.

Sir Lawrence d. in 1749, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. SIR WILLIAM, fourth baronet, M.P. for the King's county, who became chief of the family of Parsons, at the decease of Richard, second Earl of Rosse, (of the first creation,) 27th August, 1704. Sir William m. 28th June, 1754, Mary, only daughter and heiress of John Clere, esq. of Kilbury; (descended from the Cleres of Norfolk, one of whom, Sir Robert Clere, of Ormsby, in that county, m. Alice, daughter of Sir William Boleyn, of Bickling, and aunt of Henry the Eighth's unhappy queen, Anne Boleyn), by whom he had issue,

LAURENCE, his successor, and present *Earl of Rosse*.

John-Clere, b. in 1760, a barrister of eminence, and chief commissioner of the insolvent court in Ireland, deceased.

William, b. in 1764, in holy orders.

Thomas-Clere, b. in 1766, barrister-at-law, and chairman of the quarter-sessions of the King's County, d. in 1823.

Sir William d. in 1791, and was succeeded by his eldest son, LAURENCE, who represented, in the life-time of his father, the university of Dublin, and afterwards the King's County in parliament, where he distinguished himself as an eloquent and popular speaker, particularly in his efforts against the legislative Union between Great Britain and Ireland. Sir Laurence continued to represent the King's County in the imperial parliament, until his accession to the peerage, 20th April, 1807, at the decease of his father's half-brother, Laurence, first Earl of Rosse, (refer to youngest son of third baronet.)

Creations—Baronet, 15th December, 1677. Baron, 26th September, 1793. Earl, in February, 1806.



Arms—Sa. a chev. between three rams ar.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a cubit arm, holding a sprig of roses, all ppr.

Supporters—Two leopards ar. pelleté, each collared sa.

Motto—Pro Deo et rege.

Seat—Birch Castle, Parsonstown, King's County.

ROSSIE, BARON, of Rossie, in the county of Perth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

See Lord Kinnaird.

ROSSLYN, EARL OF, (James St. Clair-Erskine), in the county of Mid-Lothian; Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, in the county of Surrey; and a baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* in 1762; *m.* Henrietta-Elizabeth, daughter of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie, by whom (who *d.* 8th August, 1810,) he has had issue,

JAMES-ALEXANDER, Lord Loughborough, lieutenant-colonel of the 9th Lancers, *b.* in April, 1802; *m.* 10th October, 1826, Frances, daughter of the late Lieutenant-general Wenynas, and has surviving issue, a son and heir, *b.* 10th May, 1830, and a daughter, Harriet Elizabeth, *b.* in 1831.

Henry-Francis, *b.* in 1804, captain of the 2nd foot-guards, and aide-de-camp to the general of the Northern district, and *d.* in 1829.

Janet, *m.* 10th November, 1829, to Bethell Walrond, esq. M.P. of Monrath, Devonshire.

His lordship *s.* to the baronetcy, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his father, Lieutenant-general Sir Henry Erskine, in 1765, and to the peerage, as second earl, upon the demise of his maternal uncle, 3rd January, 1805. The Earl of Rosslyn is a general officer in the army, colonel of the 9th lancers, a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, member of the board of general officers, and com-

missioner of the royal military college, and of the royal military asylum. His lordship is a councillor of state to the king, in Scotland, and a director in the Scottish court of chancery for life.

Lineage.

This distinguished family is a branch of the noble house of Erskine, Earls of Mar, springing from

THE HON. CHARLES ERSKINE, fourth son of John, seventh earl, who *m.* in 1638, Mary, third daughter of Sir Thomas Hope, baronet, of Craig-hall, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. CHARLES ERSKINE, esq. of Alva, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 30th April, 1666. Sir Charles *m.* Christian, daughter of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, by whom he had four sons,

JAMES, his successor, killed at the battle of Landen, 1693, and *d.* unmarried.

John, successor to his brother.

Charles, lord-justice-clerk, under the title of *Lord Tinwald*, father of James Erskine, also a Scottish judge, by the title of *Lord Alva*.

Robert, M.D. physician to the Czar of Russia.

Sir Charles was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR JAMES. This gentleman dying unmarried, the title devolved upon his brother,

3. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Barbara, second daughter of Henry, seventh Lord Sinclair, and dying, in consequence of a fall from his horse in 1739, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR CHARLES, who fell at the battle of Laffeldt, in 1747, and dying unmarried, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

5. SIR HENRY, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the Royal Scots; who *m.* Janet, daughter of Peter Wedderburn, esq. of Chesterhall, (a lord of session, as *Lord Chesterhall*, and descended from Walter de Wedderburn, one of the great barons of Scotland, who swore fealty, in 1296, to King Edward I. of England, for the lands he possessed in the county of Berwick,) by whom (who *d.* in June, 1797) he had issue,

JAMES, his successor, and present Earl of Rosslyn.

John, comptroller of army accounts, *m.* in 1802, Mary, daughter of Sir John Mordaunt, bart. and *d.* in 1817.

Henrietta-Maria, who obtained by sign manual, in 1801, the rank and precedence of an earl's daughter, and *d.* unmarried, in February, 1820.

Sir Henry *d.* in February, 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

6. SIR JAMES, who inherited the peerage at the decease of her maternal uncle,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, (eldest son of the above-mentioned Peter Wedderburn, Lord Chesterhall). This eminent person was born at Ches-

terhall, 13th February, 1733, and was early distinguished by those powers of reason and eloquence which ultimately raised him to the highest dignity of the state. Well adapted to the legal profession by great natural talents and indefatigable perseverance, he was called to the Scottish bar when only nineteen years of age, and was coming rapidly into notice, when an illiberal attack from the bench disgusting him with his own country, determined his seeking a wider sphere for his professional pursuits. He became a member of the Inner Temple in 1753, and under the tuition of Macklyn endeavoured, with more than doubtful success, to lose his national accent. He was called to the English bar in 1757, and by his talents soon won the applause of Lord Camden, and the assistance of Lords Bute and Mansfield, pleading in the Douglas and Hamilton cause, and successfully defending Lord Clive. He was appointed solicitor-general, 26th January, 1771; promoted to the attorney-generalship in 1778; and elevated to the bench, as lord chief-justice of the court of common-pleas, in 1790, when he was created *Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, in the county of Leicester*, (14th June, 1790.) In 1783, his lordship was appointed first commissioner for keeping the great seal; and, 27th January, 1793, constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN. On the 31st of October, 1795, the chancellor obtained a new patent, creating him *Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, in the county of Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Sir James St. Clair Erskine, and after him, to John Erskine, esq. the brother of Sir James; and, 21st April, 1801, he was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF ROSSLYN, in the county of Mid Lothian, with the same remaindership. His lordship m. first, in 1767, Betty-Anne, daughter and heir of John Dawson, esq. of Morley, in the county of York; and, secondly, in 1782, Charlotte, daughter of William, first Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle; but dying without issue, 3rd January, 1805, when (his remains were interred in ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL) the original barony of Loughborough, of Leicester, expired; while that of Loughborough, of Surrey, and the earldom of Rosslyn, devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his nephew, SIR JAMES ST. CLAIR ERSKINE, bart. the present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 30th April, 1666. Baron, 31st October, 1795. Earl, 21st April, 1801.



Arms—Quarterly: first, ar. a cross, engr. sa. for ST. CLAIR; second, ar. a pale sa. for ERSKINE; third, az. a bend, between six cross-crosslets or, for MARR; fourth, ar. on a chevron gu. between three roses of the last, barbed vert, a fleur-de-lis ar. for WEDDERBURN.

Crests—First, a phoenix, in flames, ppr. and over it the device "Rinascere piu glorioso," second, for WEDDERBURN, an eagle's head erased proper, with the words "Illæso lumine solem."

Supporters—DEXTER, an eagle, wings expanded ppr. gorged with a collar ar. thereon a fleur-de-lis gu.; SINISTER, a griffin ppr.

Motto—Fight.

Town Residence—10, St. James's-square.

Seats—Dysart House, Fifeshire; and Laigle, in the county of York.

ROSSMORE, BARON, (Warner-William Westenra), of Rossmore Park, in the county of Monaghan, in the peerage of Ireland; b. 14th October, 1765; m. first, 3rd October, 1791, Mary-Anne, second daughter of Charles Walsh, esq. of Walsh Park, in the county of Tipperary, by whom (who d. 12th August, 1807,) he has issue,

HENRY-ROBERT, M.P. for the county of Monaghan; b. 24th Aug. 1792; m. 25th Jan. 1820, Anne Douglas-Hamilton, daughter of Douglas, eighth Duke of Hamilton.

Richard, b. 21st Feb. 1796; m. 8th June, 1822, Henrietta, only child of Owen Scott, esq. of Clanomulla, in the county of Monaghan, and has an only daughter, b. in 1828.

John Craven, b. 31st March, 1796, a captain in the army.

Charles, b. 23rd August, 1800.

Marianne, m. 17th July, 1824, to Samuel G. Gist, esq. of Warrington Grange, in the county of Gloucester.

His lordship m. secondly, 3rd June, 1819, Augusta, fourth daughter of Francis, Lord Elcho, and sister of Francis, seventh Earl of Wemyss. He s. to the barony at the decease of Robert, first lord, 6th August, 1801. Lord Rossmore is lord-lieutenant, and custos-rotulorum of the county of Monaghan.

Lineage.

GENERAL ROBERT CUNINGHAME was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 19th October, 1796, in the dignity of BARON ROSSMORE, of Rossmore Park; and having no issue by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of John Murray, esq. and co-heiress of her mother Mary, Dowager Lady Blayney, sole heiress of Sir Alexander Cairnes, bart. the patent of creation contained a reversionary clause, conferring the barony, at his lordship's decease, upon the heirs male, at the time being, of two of her ladyship's sisters successively, viz. Anne, the wife of the Right Hon.

Theophilus Jones; and Harriet, the wife of Henry Westenra, esq. His lordship *d.* in 1801, and the only son of Mrs. Jones, Alexander Jones, esq. having predeceased him, unmarried, the barony devolved upon Mrs. Westenra's eldest son, Warner-William, the present baron.

FAMILY OF WESTENRA.

The WESTENRAS descended from the family of VAN WASSENEAR, of *Wassenburgh*, were of great antiquity in Holland, and they bore the augmentation of the SEA-HORSE, in reference to the valour of an ancestor, who during the Duke of Alva's campaigns, was actively employed against the enemy, and undertook to swim across an arm of the sea, with important intelligence to his besieged countrymen.

WARNER WESTENRA settled in Ireland, temp. CHARLES II., and with his brothers Derrick and Peter Westenra, became a free denizen of that kingdom by act of parliament, in 1602. He *m.* Elizabeth Wyhrantz, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Rev. Simon Digby, D.D. Lord Bishop of Elphin.

He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WESTENRA, esq. who inherited likewise the estates of his cousin, Peter Westenra, esq. M.P. for Athboy. He *m.* in 1700, Eleanor, second daughter of Sir Joshua Allen, knt. and sister of John, first Viscount Allen, by whom he had surviving issue,

WARNER, his successor.

Henry, captain in the army, *d.* unmarried. Peter, in holy orders, *m.* Mrs. Bernard, and *d. s. p.* in 1788.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Arthur Weldon, esq.

Jane, *m.* in 1734, to John Monckton, first Viscount Galway, and *d.* in 1788.

Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

WARNER WESTENRA, esq. M.P. for Maryborough, in 1728, who *m.* in 1738, Lady Hester Lambart, second daughter of Richard, fourth Earl of Cavan, and had, with other issue,

HENRY, his successor.

Richard, *m.* in 1773, Bridget, youngest daughter of Jacob Peppard Warren, esq. of Lavah, in the county of Carlow, and had issue.

Joseph, lieutenant-colonel 9th dragoons, *m.* Amelia, daughter of ——— Dodd, esq. of Swallowfield, Berks.

Eleanor, *m.* to Daniel Lewis, esq. and had issue.

Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY WESTENRA, esq. M.P. for Monaghan, and seneschal of the king's manors in Ireland, *m.* in 1764, Harriet, daughter of Colonel John Murray, M.P. for the county of Monaghan, and had issue,

WARNER WILLIAM, the present LORD ROSMORE.

Henry, lieutenant-colonel in the army, *m.* in

1829, Anna, youngest daughter of the late Isaac Corray, esq.

Mary-Frances, *m.* in 1788, Sir John Craven, Carden, bart. and *d.* ———

Harriet-Hesther, *m.* to the Hon. Colonel Edward Wingfield.

Castilinna, *m.* first to Captain Dodd, and secondly, to the late Sir Edward Crosbie, bart.

Creation—19th October, 1796.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, per bend or and ar. in chief a tree, and in base a sea-horse, reguardant, in waves, all ppr.; second and third, quarterly; first and fourth, az. three mullets, within a bordure ar.; second and third, ar. three birds, close, within a bordure az.

Crest—A lion, rampant.

Supporters—Dexter, a soldier, resting his right hand upon a sword, all ppr.; Sinister, a horse, bridled and saddled.

Motto—Post proelia premia.

Seat—Rossmore Park, in the county of Monaghan.

ROTHES, EARL OF, (George-William-Evelyn Leslie), and Baron Leslie and Ballinbreich, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 8th November, 1809; *s.* to the honors, as eleventh earl, at the demise of his mother, 30th January, 1819; *m.* 7th May, 1831, Louisa, third daughter of Colonel Anderson Morshead, of Widey Court, commanding the royal engineers at Malta.

Lineage.

The Leslies, a very distinguished race in North Britain, trace their origin to

BARTHOLOMEW, a Flemish chief, who settled with his followers, in the district of Garioch, in Aberdeenshire, in the reign of William I. and whose descendants adopted the surname of Leslie, from the place of their abode. The sixth in immediate succession from this Bartholomew, was

SIR ANDREW DE LESLIE, knt. who married temp. ROBERT the First, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Alexander Abernethy, of Abernethy; by whom he obtained the baronies of Rothes and Ballinbreich. Sir Andrew was one

of the barons who signed the memorable letter to the Pope in 1320, asserting the independence of Scotland. His lineal descendant,

NORMAN DE LESLIE, of Rothes, was one of the barons sent into England in 1423, to attend King James I. of Scotland, upon his return from captivity in that kingdom. He m. Christian, daughter of Sir John Seaton, and was s. by his son,

GEORGE LESLIE, of Rothes, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, before the 20th March, 1457, by the title of EARL OF ROTHES, in the county of Elgin. His lordship m. first, Margaret, daughter of Lundin, of Lundin, in the county of Fife, by whom he had one daughter, Margaret, m. to George Leslie, of Leslie. The earl espoused, secondly, Christian, daughter of Sir William Halyburton, Lord Dirliton, by whom he had

ANDREW, Master of Rothes, who m. Lady Marjory Sinclair, daughter of William, third Earl of Orkney, and dying before his father, left three sons,

John, who predeceased his grandfather.

GEORGE, successor to the earldom.

William, who m. Margaret, daughter of Sir Michael Balfour, of Montquhanie, and had two sons,

1. GEORGE, who s. as third earl.

2. John, who d. s. p.

Christian, m. to William, Lord Sinclair.

Elizabeth, m. in 1485, to William, third earl of Errol.

Lord Rothes m. thirdly, Elizabeth Campbell. He d. about the year 1488, and was s. by his grandson,

GEORGE, second earl. This nobleman and his brother William, falling together at Flodden, in 1513, the peerage devolved upon the son of the latter,

GEORGE, third earl, who was one of the commissioners sent in 1557, to the court of Paris, to assist at the marriage of Mary, Queen of Scots, with the Dauphin, Francis. His lordship d. in 1558, at Dieppe, in returning to Scotland, and was s. by his eldest son, (by his second wife, Agnes, daughter of Sir John Somerville, of Cambusmethan.)

ANDREW, fourth earl, who m. first, 16th June, 1548, Grizel, daughter of Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart, by whom he had, (with other issue,)

JAMES, Master of Rothes, who d. before him, leaving an only son by his second wife, Catherine, daughter of Patrick, third Lord Drummond.

JOHN, who inherited the peerage.

The earl m. secondly, Jane, daughter of Patrick, third Lord Ruthven, by whom he had two daughters; and, thirdly, Janet, daughter of David Durie, of Durie, in the county of Fife, and had three sons and a daughter. He d. in 1621, and was s. by his grandson,

JOHN, fifth earl. This nobleman m. Lady Anne Erskine, second daughter of John, Earl

of Marr, and dying in 1611, was s. by his only son,

JOHN, sixth earl, who carried the sword of state when King Charles II. was crowned at Scone, in 1651. His lordship's estates were subsequently confiscated for his adhesion to that monarch, and he became a prisoner himself at the battle of Worcester. After the Restoration, however, he re-possessed his property, was constituted president of the council, and appointed high-treasurer and high-chancellor of Scotland. His lordship obtained a charter, in 1663, conferring the earldom of Rothes and baronies of Leslie and Ballenbreich, in default of male issue, upon his eldest daughter, and her descendants, male and female; and acquired an accession of honors 29th May, 1680, being created *Baron Auchmuty and Caskeberry, Viscount of Lugtown; Earl of Lesley; Marquess of Ballenbreich; and Duke of Rothes*. His grace m. the Lady Anne Lindsay, eldest daughter of John, Earl of Crawford, by whom he had two daughters; but dying without male issue, in 1681, the dukedom and inferior titles of 1680 expired; while the earldom of Rothes, according to the limitation of 1663, devolved upon his grace's eldest daughter,

LADY MARGARET LESLIE, as Countess of Rothes, who m. in 1674, Charles Hamilton, fifth Earl of Haddington, (see that dignity,) and dying in 1700, was s. by her eldest son,

JOHN, who assumed the surname of LESLIE, and became seventh Earl of Rothes. His lordship was appointed vice-admiral of Scotland in 1714. He m. Jane, daughter of John, second Marquess of Tweeddale, high-chancellor of Scotland, and dying in 1723, was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, eighth earl, K.T. a Lieutenant-general in the army, and commander-in-chief of the forces in Ireland. His lordship m. first, in 1741, Hannah, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Matthew Howard, esq. of Thorpe, in the county of Norfolk, by whom he had, JOHN, his successor, with another son and two daughters. He espoused secondly, Miss Lloyd, daughter of Mary, Countess of Haddington, by her first husband, but had no other issue. He d. in December, 1767, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN, ninth earl; to whom succeeded, (his lordship dying without issue in 1773), his elder sister,

LADY JANE-ELIZABETH LESLIE, as Countess of Rothes. Her ladyship's right of succession was disputed by her uncle, the Hon. Andrew Leslie, equerry to the Princess Dowager of Wales; but the court of session decided in her favor. The countess m. first, in 1766, George-Reymond Evelyn, esq. youngest son of William-Evelyn Granville, esq. of St. Clerc, in the county of Kent, by whom she had an only surviving son, GEORGE-WILLIAM, her successor; her ladyship espoused secondly, in 1772, Sir Lucas Pepys, bart. by whom (who d. in 1830), she had

CHARLES, who s. his father, and is the present SIR CHARLES LESLIE, bart.

ROW

Henry, in holy orders, *m.* to Elizabeth-Jane, daughter of the Rev. James Oakes.

Harriet, *m.* to William Courtenay, esq.

The countess *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, tenth earl, who *m.* first, Henrietta-Anne Pelham, eldest daughter of Thomas, first Earl of Chichester, and aunt of the present earl, by whom he had,

HENRIETTA-ANNE, his successor.

Mary.

He wedded secondly, in 1798, Charlotte-Julia, daughter of Colonel Campbell, of Dunoon, by whom he left

Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 16th December, 1830, to Captain Watheo, of the 15th hussars, only son of Major Watheo.

His lordship *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest daughter,

HENRIETTA-ANNE, as third countess; *d.* in 1790. Her ladyship *m.* in 1806, Mr. George Gwyther, a florist in the New-road, Marylebone, who assumed the surname and arms of LESLIE, and had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN, present peer.

Thomas-Jenkins, *b.* 29th June, 1813, an officer in the army.

Henrietta-Anne, *b.* 21st October, 1807; *m.* 16th November, 1827, Charles-Knight Murray, esq. barrister-at-law.

Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 9th July, 1811.

Anne-Maria, *b.* 19th July, 1815.

Catherine-Caroline, *b.* 14th April, 1817.

The countess *d.* 30th January, 1810, and her husband, in 1829.

Creation—Earl, before 20th March, 1457-8.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *ar.* on a bend *as.* three buckles *or.*, for LESLIE; second and third, *or.*, a lion rampant, *gu.* debruised by a ribbon, *sa.* for АВЕВНЕТУ.

Crest—A demi-griffin *ppr.*

Supporters—Two griffins, *per fesse.* *ar.* and *gu.*

Motto—Grip fast.

Seats—Roths Castle, Elginshire; and Leslie House, in the county of Fife.

ROWLEY, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Tendring Hall, in the county of Suffolk;

ROW

b. 10th February, 1761; *m.* in March, 1785, Susannah-Edith, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Robert Harland, bart. by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM-BARRINGTON-HARLAND, *m.* in 1819, Marianne, daughter of J. Hart, esq. but *d. s. p.*

JOSHUA-RICKETTS, captain R.N. *m.* in 1824, Charlotte, daughter of John Moreley, esq. Robert-Charles, captain in the army, *m.* in 1830, to Maria Louisa, daughter of Lord Huntingfield.

Sarah-Marianne, *m.* in 1815, to George Dashwood, esq. eldest son of Sir Henry Dashwood, baronet.

Susan-Arabella, *m.* in 1820, to Lieutenant-colonel Mercer, of the third guards.

Emma-Letitia.

Georgiana.

Sir William *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, in February, 1790.

Lineage.

The surname of Rowley is formed of the Saxon words, *Row*, sweet, and *Ley*, a field.

SIR WILLIAM ROWLEY, K.B. admiral of the fleet, a very distinguished naval commander from the year 1716 to 1746, *m.* Arabella, daughter of Captain Dawson, of the army, by whom he had issue,

Thomas.

JOSHUA, of whom presently.

Clotworthy, barrister-at-law, *m.* Letitia, daughter of Samuel Campbell, esq. of Bath, and had issue,

1. William.

2. JOSIAS, created a baronet in 1813.

3. John.

4. Mary.

William, major-general in the army.

Arabella, *m.* first, to Captain Martin, R.N.; and, secondly, to Colonel Gibbs.

Sir WILLIAM *d.* in 1768, and his second son,

JOSHUA ROWLEY, esq. having pursued the gallant profession of his father, attained the rank of rear-admiral of the white, and created, for his distinguished services, a baronet 10th June, 1786. Sir William *m.* in 1759, Miss Burton, eldest daughter of Bartholomew Burton, esq. deputy-governor of the bank of England, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, present baronet.

Bartholomew-Samuel, vice-admiral of the blue, *d.* in 1811.

Joshua, in holy orders, *m.* Mary, daughter of Henry Scorsfield, esq.

Charles, K.C.B. admiral R.N., *m.* Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Admiral Sir Richard King, and has issue.

Philadelphia, *m.* to Sir Charles Cotton, bart.

Sir Joshua *d.* 26th February, 1790.

Creation—10th June, 1786.



Arms—Ar. on a bend engr. between two Cornish choughs, sa. three escallops of the field.

Crest—A mullet, pierced, or.

Motto—Ventis secundis.

Town Residence—61, Wimpole-street.

Seat—Tendring Hall, Suffolk.

ROWLEY, SIR JOSIAS, baronet, vice-admiral of the white, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath.

This gentleman, who is second son of the late Clotworthy Rowley, esq. of the Irish bar, by Letitia, daughter of Samuel Campbell, esq. of Bath, grandson of the late Admiral Sir William Rowley, K.B. and first cousin of the present Sir William Rowley, bart. of Tendring Hall, was created a baronet, in consideration of his gallant professional services, 2nd November, 1813.



Arms—Ar. on a bend engrailed, between two Cornish choughs, sa., three escallops of the field.

Crest—A mullet pierced or.

ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF, (James-Henry-Robert Innes-Ker), Marquess of Beaumont and Cessford, Earl of Roxburghe, Earl of Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth, Baron Ker, of Cessford and Caverton, in the peerage of Scotland, and a baronet; *b.* 12th July, 1816; *s.* to the honors, as sixth duke, at the decease of his father, 19th July, 1823.

Lineage.

This family, and the Kers, Marquesses of Lothian, descended from two brothers.

RALPH } originally of Normandy, who passed
and } from England into Scotland, some time
JOHN, } in the thirteenth century, and laid the
11.

2 C

foundation of those two illustrious houses;—Ralph, that of the Kers of Fernihirst, Marquesses of Lothian; and John, that of the Kers of Cessford: of which latter family, the eleventh in descent from the founder,

SIR ROBERT KER, knt. of Cessford, (elder son of William Ker, of Cessford, warden of the Middle Marches, by Janet, daughter of Sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig,) was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, in 1600, as *Lord Roxburghe*; and created 18th September, 1616, *Baron Ker, of Cessford and Caverton, and Earl of Roxburghe*. This nobleman accompanied King James VI. into England, and was lord-privy-seal in the reign of King Charles I. His lordship *m.* first, Mary, daughter of Sir William Maitland, of Leithington, in the county of Haddington, by whom he had issue,

William, *Lord Ker*, who *d.* on his travels in France, in 1618.

Jean, *m.* to John Drummond, second Earl of Perth, and had

James, third Earl of Perth.

Robert (Sir), *d. s. p.*

John (Sir), of Logiealmond, ancestor of Sir William Drummond, one of the claimants to the honors, at the decease of the fourth Duke of Roxburghe.

William, who succeeded as second Earl of Roxburghe.

Jean, *m.* to John, third Earl of Wigton.

Lillias, *m.* James, Earl of Tullibardine.

Isabel, *m.* to James Scrimgeour, Viscount Dundee, who fell at Marston Moor, 1644, leaving a son, John, Earl of Dundee.

Mary, *m.* first, to James Halyburton, of Pitcur; and, secondly, to James, second Earl of Southesk.

Lord Roxburghe *m.* secondly, Jane, daughter of Patrick, Lord Drummond, by whom he had an only son,

Harry, Lord Ker, who *m.* Lady Margaret Hay, only daughter of William, tenth Earl of Errol, and dying before his father in January, 1643, left

Jean, *m.* to William, second Earl of Roxburghe.

Anne, *m.* to John, fourth Earl of Wigton, and had an only child, Jean, *m.* to George, third Earl of Panmure, who *d. s. p.*

Margaret, *m.* in 1606, to Sir James Innes, bart. of Innes, in the county of Elgin, (of which family, Duncan Forbes states, in a MS. account of the Innes's, that in all the long course of their succession, "their inheritance never went to a woman; that none of them ever married an ill wife; and that no friends ever suffered for their debts.") Of this marriage there were three sons and four daughters, the eldest of whom,

SIR HARRY, *s.* his father in the baronetcy, and marrying Jean, daughter of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden,

was *s.* in 1721, by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HARY, who *m.* 9th October, 1727, Anne, second daughter of Sir James Grant, of Grant, baronet, and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR JAMES INNES, of Innes, of whom hereafter, as fifth *Duke of Roxburghe*.

Upon the decease of his younger and only surviving son, the Earl of Roxburghe obtained, in 1646, a new charter, entailing his honors and estates upon his grandson, the Honorable Sir William Drummond: and after him, upon the three sons successively of his granddaughter Jane, Countess of John, third Earl of Wigtoun, upon the express stipulation, that whoever should succeed under the new patent, should marry his deceased son Hary's eldest daughter, Jean; accordingly, at his lordship's demise, 18th January, 1656, the dignities and estates devolved upon his aforesaid grandson,

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND, as second earl, who assumed the name of Ker, and fulfilled the stipulation, by marrying his cousin, the Lady Jean Ker, and had, with other issue, **ROBERT**, his successor.

John, who, *s.* to the *Barony of Ballenden, of Broughton*, at the decease of his kinsman, Sir William Ballenden, Lord Ballenden, in 1671; which William, Lord Ballenden, nephew of the first Lord Roxburghe, obtained his peerage by creation, 10th June, 1671, and had the remaindership subsequently extended in favor of the nobleman of whom we are now treating. His lordship (John) *m.* Mary, second daughter of Henry, first Earl of Drogheda, and relict of William, Earl of Dalhousie, by whom he had a numerous family. He *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, third Lord Ballenden, who *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

KER, fourth lord, an officer in the royal navy, who was *s.* in 1754, by his only child,

JOHN-KER, fifth lord. This nobleman dying in a state of insolvency in 1796, the office of usher of the exchequer, which had been hereditary in his family, was sequestered and sold by his creditors: leaving no issue, the barony reverted to his uncle,

ROBERT, sixth lord, at whose decease unmarried, in 1797, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM, seventh lord, (son of Lieutenant-colonel the Honorable W. Ballenden, third son of John, second Lord Ballenden,) of whom hereafter, as fourth *Duke of Roxburghe*.

William, second Earl of Roxburghe, *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, third earl. This gentleman, who was one of the privy-council of King Charles II., accompanying the Duke of York from London

to Scotland, in the ship Gloucester, was lost on the coast of Yarmouth, 7th May, 1682, leaving issue, by his wife Mary, daughter of John, first Marquess of Tweeddale, (who survived him and remained a widow seventy-one years,) three sons; of whom the eldest,

ROBERT, *s.* as fourth earl; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1696, the honors devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, fifth earl. This nobleman having filled the office of secretary of state in 1704, was installed a knight of the Garter; and created 25th April, 1707, *Viscount Broxmouth, Earl of Kelso, Marquess of Cessford and Beaumont, and Duke of Roxburghe*, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the earldom of Roxburghe. His grace *m.* Mary, daughter of Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, and widow of William, Marquess of Halifax, and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, second duke, who had been created, in the lifetime of his father, 24th May, 1722, a peer of Great Britain, by the titles of *Baron Ker, and Earl Ker, of Wakefield, in the county of York*. His grace *m.* in 1730, Essex, eldest daughter of Sir Roger Mostyn, baronet, and dying in 1753, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, third duke, the celebrated book collector, who was installed a knight of the Garter, and a knight of the Thistle; but dying unmarried, in 1804, the British honors expired, while the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM, seventh Lord Bellenden, as fourth duke (refer to John, Lord Bellenden, second son of William, second Duke of Roxburghe). This nobleman *m.* first, Margaret, daughter of the Rev. Doctor Burroughs; and, secondly, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Bechenoe, esq. (who *m.* after his grace's decease, the Hon. John Talmash, son of the present Countess of Dysart), but dying without issue, in 1805, the barony of Bellenden expired, while the other honors and the estates lay dormant for several years; during which period, the succession was contested by Major-general Walter Ker, as heir male of the first earl; the Right Hon. William Drummond (see children of Jean, Countess of Perth, daughter of the first earl), as heir male of the second earl; and

SIR JAMES INNES-NORCLIFFE, baronet, (refer to descendants of Margaret, Lady Innes, third daughter of Hary, Lord Ker, son of the first Earl of Roxburghe, by his second wife,) in whose favour the house of lords decided, 11th May, 1812, and he succeeded, accordingly, as fifth duke. Sir James *m.* first, in 1700, Mary, daughter of Sir John Wrey, of Glentworth, in the county of Lincoln, bart. and assumed the additional surname of *NORCLIFFE*, upon Lady Innes's inheriting the estate of her maternal ancestors, Langton, in the county of York, by the will of Thomas Norcliffe, esq. Her ladyship died without issue, in 1807, and the (then) baronet *m.* secondly, 28th July, 1807, Harriett, daughter of Benjamin Charlewood, esq. of Windlesham, by whom he left an only son, **JAMES-HENRY**, the present duke.

RUM

The duchess m. secondly, in November, 1827. Lieutenant-colonel Walter-Frederick O'Reilly, of the 41st foot. His grace d. 10th July, 1823.

Creations—Baron, 1600. Earl, &c. 18th September, 1616. Duke, &c. 25th April, 1707.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, vert, on a chev. between three unicorns' heads, erased, ar. armed and maned or, as many mullets as., for KEN; second and third, gu. three mascles or, for WEAPONT.

Crest—A unicorn's head, erased, ar. armed and maned or.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about the head and waist with oak leaves, each holding with the exterior hand a club, resting upon the shoulder, all ppr.

Motto—Pro Christo et patria dulce periculum.

Seats—Fleurs Castle, Roxburghshire; and Broommouth, in the county of Haddington.

RUMBOLD, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Farrand, in the county of York; s. to the title, as third baronet, upon the decease of his father, 15th December, 1807; m. 13th July, 1809, Henrietta-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas-Boothby, first Lord Rancliffe, by whom (who d. in 1830) he has issue.

Lineage.

1. **THOMAS RUMBOLD**, esq. governor of Madras, was created a baronet 23rd March, 1770. He m. twice: first, Miss Berryman, by whom he had issue, GEORGE-BERRYMAN, his successor, and a daughter; and, secondly, Joanna, daughter of the Right Reverend Doctor Law, Lord Bishop of Carlisle, by whom he left a son and a daughter. Sir Thomas d. 2nd November, 1791, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. **SIR GEORGE-BERRYMAN**, who m. Miss Hearne, and had issue,

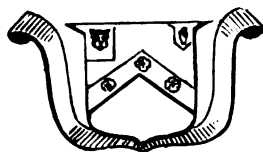
WILLIAM, the present baronet.
And three daughters.

Sir George, who was consul-general at Hamburg, d. in Germany, in 1807. Lady Rumbold, after Sir George's decease, m. (in 1800), Vice-admiral Sir William-Sidney Smith, K.C.B.

Creation—23rd March, 1770.

Arms—Or, on a chev. gu. three roses ar. a canton of the second, charged with a leopard's face of the field.

RUS



Crest—A demi-lion rampant.
Seat—Farrand, Yorkshire.

RUSSELL, THE RIGHT HONORABLE SIR HENRY, baronet, of Swallowfield Place, in the county of Berks; b. 19th August, 1751; m. first, Anne, daughter of John Skinner, esq. of Lydd, in the county of Kent; by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Anna-Barbara, youngest daughter of Sir Charles Whitworth, of Leybourne, and sister of the late Earl Whitworth, by whom (who d. in 1814) he has

HENRY, b. 27th May, 1783; m. in 1808, Jane, second daughter of John Cassamajor, esq. and has issue.

Charles, b. 22nd July, 1786.

Francis-Whitworth, b. 30th January, 1790, a commissioner for investigating the debts of the Nabob of Arcot, m. in 1823, Jane-Anne-Catherine, second daughter of James Brodie, esq. and has issue.

Whitworth, in holy orders, m. in April, 1824, Frances, daughter of Vice-admiral Carpenter.

George, m. 10th February, 1832, Caroline-Alicia, youngest daughter of the Earl of Limerick.

Caroline, m. to Henry Portescue, esq.

Catherine, m. in 1816, to Henry Jones, esq. of Stapleton, in the county of Gloucester.

Henrietta, m. to T. Greene, esq. of Slyn, in the county of Lancaster, M.P.

Rose, m. to Henry Porter, esq. of Chedsay.

This gentleman, (the son of Michael Russell, esq. by Hester, daughter of Thomas Scott, esq.) having filled the high office of chief of the supreme court of justice in Bengal, was created a baronet, upon his return to Europe, 10th December, 1812.



RUS

Arms—Ar. a lion rampant gu. on a chief sa. three roses of the first.

Crest—On a wreath a goat ar. attired and gorged with a mural crown or.

Town Residence—62, Wimpole-street.

Seat—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

RUSSELL-GREENHILL, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Checquers Court, in the county of Buckingham, so created 15th September, 1831.

This gentleman assumed, by sign manual, in 1815, the name of **RUSSELL**, in addition to that of **Greenhill**, and the arms of that family in place of his own.

Sir Robert is M.P. for Thirsk.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, knt. (son of William Russell, esq. of Surrey) for many years treasurer of the navy, was created a baronet 19th January, 1622. He *m.* thrice, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS RUSSELL, as second baronet, who *m.* Catherine, daughter and sole heiress of John Wheatley, esq., and had several children; by the eldest of whom,

SIR JOHN RUSSELL, he was succeeded. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver Cromwell, lord protector, and widow of Robert Rich, esq. by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, who *s.* his father as fourth baronet, and had two sons,

WILLIAM, who inherited as fifth baronet, but *d. s. p.*

FRANCIS, sixth baronet, who was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, seventh baronet, who *d.* unmarried in 1757, and was *s.* by his cousin, **JOHN**.

Rich, d. s. p.

John, governor of Fort William, Bengal, *m.* first, Rebecca, sister of Sir Charles Eyre, of Kew, and had issue one son and three daughters,

1. **Charles**, an officer of rank in the army, who *m.* in 1737, Mary-Johanna Cutts, dau. of Colonel Revett, and had issue,

JOHN, who inherited as eighth baronet. He *m.* Catherine, daughter of the Hon. General Carey, and had issue,

JOHN, who *s.* as ninth baronet, and *d.* unmarried.

George, successor to his brother as tenth baronet. Sir George dying unmarried, 15th April, 1804, the baronetcy expired, while the estates devolved upon the baronet's aunt,

Mary, bedchamber-woman to her Royal Highness the Princess Amelia, who dying unmarried, the family possessions passed to her

RUT

cousin, the Rev. John-Russell Greenhill.

2. **Frances, m.** to John Revett, esq. and *d. s. p.*

3. **Mary, m.** to — Holmes, esq. and *d. s. p.*

4. **ELIZABETH, m.** to Samuel Greenhill, of Swincombe, in the county of Oxford, esq., and had issue,

John-Russell Greenhill, LL.D. of Cotisford House, in the county of Oxford, who eventually inherited the Russell estates. He *m.* Elizabeth, only child of M. Noble, esq. of the county of Durham, and had an only son,

ROBERT-GREENHILL, created a baronet 15th September, 1831, as stated above.

Creation—15th September, 1831.



Arms—Arg. a lion rampant, gules, on a chief, sable, three roses of the first.

Crest—A goat arg. attired and gorged with a crown mural or.

Motto—Che Sara Sara.

Seat—Checquers Court, Bucks.

RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of York-place, Portman-square.

Of this gentleman, who is a medical practitioner in the East India Company's service, we know nothing further than that he was created a baronet 18th February, 1832.

Creation—18th February, 1832.

Town Residence—York-place, Portman-square.

RUTHVEN, BARON, (James Ruthven), of Freeland, in the county of Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 17th October, 1777; *s.* to the dignity, as fifth baron, at the demise of his father, 27th December, 1789; *m.* 20th December, 1813, Mary, daughter of Walter Campbell, esq. of Shawfield, North Britain, by whom he has no issue.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Ruthven derives from **THOR**, a person of Saxon or Danish blood, who

settled in Scotland, under King David I., and whose son,

SWAN, living temp. William the Lion, lord of the manors of Ruthven, Tubernmore, and other lands in the county of Perth, was progenitor of **SIR WILLIAM DE RUTHVEN**, who was created a lord of parliament 20th January, 1487-8. His lordship *d.* in 1526, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, second Lord Ruthven, an extraordinary lord of session, who *m.* Janet, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Patrick, Lord Halyburton of Dirleton, with whom he obtained that barony, and had, with other issue,

PATRICK, who *s.* as third Lord Ruthven and Dirleton. This nobleman was one of the principal actors in the murder of David Rizzio, 9th March, 1566, but being afterwards abandoned by Darnley, he fled into England, and *d.* there, 13th June, 1566. His lordship is included in Walpole's catalogue of royal and noble authors, having written a narrative of that sanguinary deed, without one expression of regret or compunction. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, fourth Lord Ruthven, who participated in the assassination of Rizzio, and fled into England with his father; but eventually making his peace, obtained a pardon after the decease of the late lord, and was created *Earl of Gowrie* 23rd August, 1561: the lands and barony of Gowrie, which belonged to the monastery of Scoon, being erected by royal charter into an earldom. His lordship was tried and convicted of treason 28th May, 1584, and executed in the evening of the same day; but his estates and honors were restored to his eldest son,

JAMES, second Earl of Gowrie, at whose decease in 1588, the honors devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, third earl, who fell, with his brother, Alexander Ruthven, in an attempt upon the life of King James VI. at Perth, 5th August, 1600. The dead bodies of the Ruthvens were afterwards arraigned and convicted of treason at Edinburgh, and the honors and the whole of the estates of the deceased declared forfeited by parliament.

WILLIAM, second Lord Ruthven, had a younger son,

THE HONORABLE ALEXANDER RUTHVEN, of Freeland, in the county of Perth, who *d.* in 1599, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM RUTHVEN, of Freeland, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir William Moncrieff, of Moncrieff, and dying (of the plague) in 1608, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS RUTHVEN, of Freeland, who was elevated to the peerage, as **LORD RUTHVEN, of Freeland**, in 1651. His lordship *m.* Isabella, daughter of Robert, Lord Balfour, of Burleigh, by whom he left two daughters, Anne, who *d.* without issue, and Elizabeth, who *m.* Sir Francis

Ruthven, knt.; besides an only son, his successor in 1673,

DAVID, second baron, a lord of the treasury, who *d.* without issue, in 1701, when the barony devolved upon his niece,

THE HONORABLE ISABELLA RUTHVEN, as first baroness, only daughter of the Honorable Elizabeth Ruthven, above-mentioned, by Sir Francis Ruthven. Her ladyship was summoned as a baroness to the coronation of King George II. She *m.* James Johnson, esq. of Gratney, a colonel in the army, who assumed the name of Ruthven, and had issue,

JAMES, her ladyship's successor.

Anne, *m.* first, to the Hon. Henry Rollo; and, secondly, to Frederick Bruce, esq., but *d.* without issue.

The baroness *d.* in 1732, and was *s.* by her son, **JAMES**, third baron. This nobleman *m.* first, Janet, daughter of William Nisbit, esq. of Dirleton, by whom he had

JAMES, his successor.

William, who *d.* unmarried.

He espoused secondly, Anne, daughter of James, second Earl of Bute, by whom he had several children. His lordship *d.* 3rd July, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, fourth baron. His lordship *m.* in 1776, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Leslie, daughter of David, sixth Earl of Leven, by whom he left issue,

JAMES, present baron.

Wilhelmina.

Mary-Elizabeth-Thornton, *m.* 13th October, 1806, to Walter Hore, esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1789.

Creations—1651. The patent containing the precise specification of the honors of the house of Ruthven was unfortunately consumed with the mansion of Freeland, 15th March, 1750; but it is understood, and so acted upon, that the reversion was to heirs male and female of the patentee's body.



Arms—Paly of six, ar. and gu. within a border of the last.

Crest—A ram's head, couped, ar. horned or.

Supporters—**DEXTER**, a ram; **SINISTER**, a goat, both ppr.

Motto—Deeds show.

Seat—Freeland House, Perthshire.

RUTLAND, DUKE OF, (John-Henry Manners), Marquess of Granby, in the county of Nottingham; Earl of Rutland, and Baron Manners, of Haddon, in the county of Derby; *b.* 4th January, 1778; *s.* to the honors, as fifth duke, at the demise of his father, 24th October, 1787; *m.* 22nd April, 1799, Lady Elizabeth Howard, daughter of Frederick, fifth Earl of Carlisle, by whom he has surviving issue,

CHARLES-CECIL-JOHN, Marquess of Granby,
b. 16th May, 1815.

John-James-Robert, *b.* 13th December, 1818.
George-John, *b.* 22nd June, 1820.

Elizabeth-Frederica, *b.* 10th December, 1801;
m. 7th March, 1831, to Andrew R. Drummond, esq. eldest son of Mr. and Lady Mary Drummond, of Cadland, near Southampton.

Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 2nd May, 1806, *m.* 17th February, 1831, to the Hon. Charles Stuart Wortley.

Katherine-Isabella, *b.* 4th of February, 1809, *m.* 1st December, 1830, to Frederick William, Earl Jermy, M.P.

Adeliza-Elizabeth Gertrude, *b.* 20th December, 1811.

Her grace the Duchess of Rutland *d.* suddenly, at Belvoir Castle, 29th November, 1825. The duke is a knight of the Garter, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Leicester, and colonel of the Leicestershire militia; recorder of Cambridge, Grantham, and Scarborough, and a trustee of the British Museum.

Lineage.

"Though none of this family arrived to the dignity of peerage, until the reign of King Henry VIII." says Dugdale, "yet were they persons of great note in Northumberland for many ages before; for, in the 26th of Henry II. Henry de Maners paid eighty marks for livery of his father's lands in that county." This Henry is not, however, mentioned in the pedigree of the family; in which the first name that occurs is

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, knt. lord of the manor of Ethale, (now Etall,) in the county of Northumberland; from whom descended

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, knt. who, in the 17th Edward II., was returned into chancery, among the principal persons in the county of Northumberland, certified to bear arms by descent from their ancestors. This Sir Robert signified himself by the defence of Norham castle, of which he was governor in the first year of Edward III. The circumstance is thus stated in Barnes's history of that monarch's reign:—"The Scots, encouraged by former successes, and despising King Edward's youth, on the very night of that day whereon King Edward was crowned, intended to take Norham castle, between the Marches of England and Scotland, by surprise; and so well they managed their de-

sign, that about sixteen of them had already mounted the walls; but the captain, Sir Robert Manners, being warned of the matter beforehand, by one of the garrison, who was a Scotsman, had so well provided to receive them, that, of those who had mounted, he took five or six, and put the rest to the sword; their companions below, upon this disappointment, retiring." In the 14th year of the same king, Edward, Sir Robert served in parliament for the county of Northumberland. In the next year he obtained royal permission to strengthen and embattle his mansion of Ethale, with a wall made of stone and lime: and in that year was commissioned, with others, to treat with David Bruce, and his adherents, about a piece. Sir Robert *m.* Joane, daughter and heiress of Sir Henry Strother, knt. of Newton-Glendall; and dying in 1356, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MANNERS, knt. who was succeeded by his son,

SIR JOHN MANNERS, knt. constituted sheriff of the county of Northumberland in 1413. This Sir John was accused, with his son, in the reign of Henry VI., of the death of William Heron, esq. and Robert Atkinson; and being prosecuted for the same by Sir Robert Umphreville, knt. and Isabel, then the widow of William Heron, an award was made, bearing date 23th September, 1430, by John, then prior of Durham, and Thomas, prior of Tynmouth, to whom the affair was referred, that the said John de Manners, and John, his second son, should cause five hundred masses to be sung for the health of the soul of the same William Heron, within one year then next ensuing, and paying unto Sir Robert Umphreville and Isabel, to the use of her the said Isabel, and her children, by the said William Heron, two hundred marks. Sir John Manners *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir John Middleton, knt. and dying in 1438, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT MANNERS, who, in the 26th year of Henry VI., was one of the conservators of the truce then made with the Scots. He *m.* Joane, daughter of Sir Robert Ogle, and was father of

SIR ROBERT MANNERS, sheriff of Northumberland in the 33rd year of Henry VI., and member of parliament for that county in five years afterwards. In the third and fourth years of Edward IV., he was again sheriff of Northumberland, an office of great power and profit prior to the reign of Edward VI.; for the sheriffs of that county never accounted to the king in his exchequer, but received the issues and profits to their own use, with all debts, fines, and amerciaments, within their jurisdiction, and all emoluments accruing from alienations, intrusions, wards, marriages, &c. &c. in order to encourage them to be upon their guard against the Scots. This Sir Robert *m.* Eleanor, eldest sister and co-heiress of Edmund, Lord Ros, of Hamlake, Triesbut, and Belvoir, who *d.* 13th October, 1608, and daughter of Thomas, Lord Ros, to which barony her ladyship succeeded, and to consider-

able possessions, which devolved upon her husband, with Belvoir Castle, in the county of Lincoln, built by Robert de Todenci, a noble Norman. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daughters. Sir Robert was succeeded by his elder son.

SIR GEORGE MANNERS, who, at the decease of his mother, in 1487, *s.* to the barony of Ros, and the baronies of Vaux, Trarbut, and Belvoir. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas St. Leger, *knt.* by Anne Plantagenet, sister of King Edward IV., and widow of Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, by whom he had five sons and six daughters. He *d.* in 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, thirteenth Lord Ros, who was installed a knight of the Garter in the 17th year of Henry VIII., and created *Earl of Rutland*, 18th June, 1525. This nobleman, who enjoyed in a high degree the favor of King HENRY VIII. filled the most honorable offices in that monarch's reign, and obtained for his good services a grant of the manor of Muston, in the county of Leicester, part of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Osulveston. His lordship *m.* twice; but had issue by his second wife, Eleanor, daughter of Sir William Paston, only, of which,

1. HENRY, eldest son, inherited the honors.

II. John (Sir), the second son, *m.* Dorothy, daughter and co-heir of Sir George Vernon, of Nether Haddon, in the county of Derby, (which Sir George died in the 9th ELIZABETH, seized of thirty lordships and manors: and for his magnificence and hospitality, was called *King of the Peak*.) Sir John Manners was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE MANNERS, who *m.* in 1504, Grace, second daughter of Sir Henry Pierpont, and had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, his successor, who inherited as eighth Earl of Rutland.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1616, to Robert Sutton, of Aram, in Nottinghamshire, afterwards LORD LEXINGTON, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.)

3. Eleanor, *m.* in 1622, to Lewis Watson, Lord Rockingham.

4. Frances, *m.* to Nicholas Saunderson, Viscount Castleton.

5. Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons.

6. Mary, *m.* to Sir Sackville Crow.

III. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Theodocia, daughter of Sir Thomas Newton, *knt.* and left issue,

1. Charles.

2. Anne, *m.* to William Vavasour, esq. of Haselwood, in the county of York, and had

THOMAS, created a baronet 24th of October, 1628.

3. Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Poultrell, of West Hallam, Derbyshire.

The earl *d.* in 1543, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY, K.G. second earl. This nobleman completed, in 1555, the rebuilding of the family mansion of Belvoir. He *m.* first, Margaret,

daughter of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmorland, by whom he had two sons; and, secondly, Bridget, daughter of John, Lord Hussey, of Okeford, widow of Sir Richard Morrison, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1563, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, K.G. third earl. This nobleman *m.* Isabel, daughter of Sir Thomas Holcroft, *knt.* of the Vale Royal Abbey, in Cheshire, by whom he had an only daughter,

ELIZABETH.

He *d.* in 1587, when the barony of Ros and the earldom of Rutland separated, the former descending to his lordship's daughter and heiress, Lady Elizabeth Manners, who *m.* Sir William Cecil, K.G. commonly called Lord Burghley, and afterwards Earl of Exeter, and the latter devolving upon his brother,

JOHN, fourth earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Charlton, esq. of Apley Castle, Salop, and dying the year after he inherited, was *s.* by his son,

ROGER, fifth earl. This nobleman, who entertained, at Belvoir, James I. upon his journey from Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heir of the famous Sir Philip Sidney, but dying without issue, in 1612, the earldom devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, sixth earl, K.G. who succeeded, in 1618, his cousin, William Cecil, Baron de Ros (son of Lady Elizabeth Manners, Baroness Ros, above-mentioned, by the Right Hon. William Cecil, Earl of Exeter), in that barony, and thus reunited the earldom of Rutland with the barony of Ros, which he had previously contested with the said William Cecil, but not succeeding, was created, by patent, Lord Ros, of *Hamlake*. He *m.* first Frances, daughter and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevet, of Charleton, in the county of Wilts, and widow of Sir William Bevil, of Kirkhampton, in Cornwall, by whom he had an only daughter,

KATHARINE, who *m.* first, George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham (who was assassinated by Felton) and, secondly, Randolph Macdonald, Earl of Antrim.

The earl *m.* secondly, Cecily, daughter of Sir James Tufton, of Hothfield, and widow of Sir Edward Hungerford. He *d.* in 1632, and thus, leaving no male issue, the old BARONY OF ROS devolved upon his daughter, the BARONY OF ROS, of *Hamlake* expired, and the other honors passed to his brother,

GEORGE, seventh earl, who *d.* without issue, in 1641, when the peerage reverted to his cousin,

JOHN MANNERS, esq. of Nether Haddon, in the county of Derby (refer to Sir John Manners, second son of Thomas, first earl), as eighth earl. This nobleman *m.* Frances, daughter of Edward, Lord Montagu, of Boughton, and dying 29th September, 1679, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, tenth earl, who had been summoned to parliament 29th April, 1679, as *Baron Manners, of Haddon, in the county of Derby*. His lordship was created, 29th March, 1703, *Marquess of*

RUT

Granby, in the county of Nottingham, and DUKE OF RUTLAND. He *m.* in 1658, Lady Anne Pierpont, eldest daughter and co-heir of Henry, Marquess of Dorchester, but this marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1668. His lordship espoused, secondly, in 1671, Lady Diana Bruce, eldest daughter of Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, and widow of Sir Thomas Sherley, bart. but had no surviving issue. He wedded, thirdly, in January, 1673, Catherine, daughter of Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden, and dying, 11th January, 1711, was *s.* by his elder son.

JOHN, second duke, K.G. who *m.* first, Catherine, second daughter of the celebrated patriot and martyr, Lord Russell, by whom he had *JOHN*, his successor, with several other children. His grace *m.* secondly, Lucy, daughter of Bennet, Baron Sherard, and sister of the first Earl of Harborough, by whom he had five sons and two daughters. The duke *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN, third duke, K.G.; *b.* in 1696; *m.* in 1717, Bridget, daughter and sole heiress of Robert (Sutton) Lord Lexington, of Aram, by whom he had, with other issue,

JOHN, Marquess of Granby, a general officer in the army, who attained high military reputation as commander-in-chief of the British forces, serving under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in Germany. His lordship *m.* 3rd September, 1750, Lady Frances Seymour, daughter of Charles, sixth Duke of Somerset, and had surviving issue,

CHARLES, who inherited the dukedom. Robert, captain R.N. killed in action, 12th April, 1782.

FRANCES, *m.* George, first Earl of Tyrconnel; and, secondly, to the Hon. Philip Anstruther.

Robert, assumed the surname of *SUTTON*, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Lord Lexington, of Aram; but dying *s. p.* in 1772, those estates devolved upon his next brother,

George, who also assumed, upon inheriting, the surname of *SUTTON*. Lord-George-Manners Sutton *m.* first, in 1749, Diana, daughter of Thomas Chaplin, esq. and had, with other issue,

John, *d.* in 1826, leaving issue (see Lord Manners).

CHARLES, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY; *b.* 14th February, 1755; *m.* 3rd April, 1778, Mary, daughter of Thomas Thoroton, esq. and had with other children,

CHARLES, speaker of the house of commons, *m.* first Charlotte, eldest daughter of John Dennison, esq. and secondly, Ellen, daughter of Edmund Power, esq. and widow of John Hume Purves, esq. and has issue by both marriages (see Lord Manners).

His grace *d.* 21st July, 1825.

RYC

Thomas, created *BARON MANNERS*. (See that dignity).

The Duke of Rutland *d.* in 1770, and the Marquess of Granby deceasing previously, the family honors devolved upon his grace's grandson, *CHARLES*, fourth duke, K.G. *b.* 15th March, 1754; *m.* 26th December, 1775, Mary-Isabella, youngest daughter of Charles, fourth Duke of Beaufort, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-HENRY, present duke.

Charles-Somerset, *b.* 24th October, 1780, a major-general in the army.

Robert-William, *b.* 14th December, 1781, lieutenant-colonel of 3rd dragoons.

Elizabeth-Isabella, *m.* 21st August, 1798, to Richard Norman, esq.

Katherine-Mary, *m.* in 1800, to Cecil-Weld, first Lord Forrester, and *d.* 1st May, 1829.

His grace was nominated lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1784, in which important government he *d.* at the early age of thirty-three, 24th October, 1787.

Creation—Earl, 18th June, 1525. Baron, 29th April, 1670, by writ of summons. Marquess and duke, 29th March, 1703.



Arms—Or, two bars az. a chief quarterly of the last and gu.; on the first and fourth, two fleurs-de-lis or; on the second and third, a lion of England. This chief was anciently gu. the alteration being an honorary augmentation, showing a descent from the blood royal of King Edward IV.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a peacock in pride ppr.

Supporters—Two unicorns ar. armed, crined, tufted, and unguled or.

Motto—Pour y parvenir.

Seats—Belvoir Castle, Lincolnshire; Chevely Park, Cambridgeshire; and Haddon Hall, in the county of Derby.

RYCROFT, SIR RICHARD-CHARLES-HENRY, baronet, of Farnham, in the county of Surrey; *s.* to the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his father, 1st October, 1827; *m.* 18th May, 1830, Charlotte-Anne-Josephine, eldest daughter of William Tennant, esq. and niece to Lord Yarborough, and has issue.

Lineage.

1. THE REVEREND DOCTOR RICHARD NELSON, only surviving son of John Nelson, esq., assumed the name of Rycroft, by royal permission, 28th December, 1758, and was created a baronet 28th December, 1783. He m. in 1750, Penelope, youngest daughter of the Rev. Richard Stonehewer, LL.D. rector of Houghton-le-Spring, in the county of Durham, by whom he had, with other issue,

NELSON, his successor.

Henry (Sir), knight, harbinger to the king;

m. Jane, daughter of — Travell, esq. and relict of W. Lennox-Dulton Napier, esq.

Mary, m. to the Hon. and Rev. George Pelham, lord-bishop of Lincoln, who d. 7th February, 1827.

Sir Richard d. in 1786, and was s. by his eldest son,

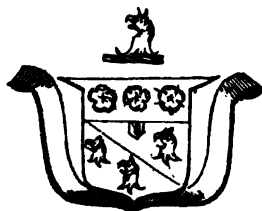
2. SIR NELSON, who m. first, 11th July, 1791, Charlotte, daughter of Henry Read, esq., of Corwood, in the county of Wilts, by whom (who d. 28th May, 1803) he had

1. RICHARD-HENRY CHARLES.

2. Henry. 3. Charlotte. 4. Harriett.

Sir Nelson m. secondly, in May, 1806, Margaret, youngest daughter of Robert Mandeville, esq. but had no issue. He d. in 1827.

Creation—28th December, 1783.



Arms—Per bend or, and az. three griffins' heads erased, counterchanged; on a chief ermine, three roses gu.

Crest—A griffin's head erased per bend, or. and az.

Seat—Farnham, Surrey.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF, (William-Aubrey-de-Vere Beauclerk), Earl of Burford, in the county of Oxford; Baron of Hedington, in the same county; and Baron Vere, of Hanworth, in the county of Middlesex; b. 24th March, 1801; s. to the honors, as ninth duke, at the decease of his father, 17th July, 1825; m. in June, 1827, Harriet, relict of Thomas Coutts, esq. His grace is hereditary grand-falconer of England, and hereditary-registrar of the court of chancery.

Lineage.

CHARLES BEAUCLEK, illegitimate son of King Charles II., by his majesty's celebrated mistress, II.

3 D

Eleanor Gwynn, b. 8th May, 1676, was created *Baron of Hedington and Earl of Burford*, both in the county of Oxford, 27th December, 1676 (with remainder, failure of male issue, to his brother, James Beauclerk, who d. unmarried, in 1680), and elevated to the *DUKEDOM OF ST. ALBANS* 10th January, 1683-4. He was constituted register of the court of chancery, and likewise *MASTER-FALCONER OF ENGLAND*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace m. 13th April, 1694, Lady Diana de Vere, eldest daughter, and eventually sole heiress, of Aubrey, twentieth and last Earl of Oxford, of that noble family (refer to *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

William, m. 13th December, 1722, Charlotte, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Wenden, bart., and was s. by his son,

CHARLES, colonel in the army, who m. Miss Jones, and dying in 1775, left an only surviving child,

GEORGE, of whom hereafter, as fourth *DUKE OF ST. ALBANS*.

Vere, b. in 1669, a naval officer of distinction, elevated to the peerage 28th May, 1750, as *BARON VERE*, of Hanworth; m. Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Chambers, esq., of Hanworth; and dying in 1781, left a daughter, Maria, who m. Lord Charles Spencer; and an only son, AUBREY, second *Baron Vere*, who inherited, as fifth *DUKE OF ST. ALBANS*.

Henry, colonel of 31st foot, d. in 1761, leaving, with six daughters, an only son,

Henry, who m. Charlotte, daughter of John Drummond, esq., and had issue,

1. John, barrister-at-law, m. Mary, daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh, esq., and has one son, Henry-William, and two daughters, Charlotte and Catherine.

Sidney, vice-chamberlain to the king, d. in 1744, leaving issue,

Topham, m. in 1768, Lady Diana Spencer, daughter of Charles, Duke of Marlborough, and left issue, one son and two daughters, viz.

1. Charles-George, m. in 1799, Emily-Charlotte, second daughter of William Ogilvie, esq., and has issue,

1. Aubrey-William, a field officer in the army, b. in 1801.

2. Charles-Robert, fellow of Caius College, Cambridge.

3. Robert-George.

4. Caroline-Anne, m. to Robert Aldridge, esq.

5. Georgiana, m. to John-Dean Paul, esq.

6. Diana-Olivia, m. to Francis Fletcher-Vane, esq.

7. Jane-Elizabeth, m. to Henry Fitzroy, esq.

11. Elizabeth, m. to her cousin George, Earl of Pembroke, and d. in 1793,

111. Anne.

George, lieutenant-general in the army, *d.* in 1708, *s. p.*

James, lord-bishop of Hereford, *d.* in 1787, unmarried.

Aubrey, a gallant naval officer, *d.* in 1740, *s. p.*

The duke *d.* 11th May, 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, second duke, K.G. and K.B., lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Berks. His grace carried the queen's crown at the coronation of King George II. in 1727, and was constituted, in 1730, governor of Windsor Castle, and warden of the forest of Windsor, being appointed at the same time one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber. He *m.* 13th Dec. 1732, Lucy, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Warden, bart., of Hollyport, in the county of Berks, by whom he had one daughter Diana, who *m.* the Hon. and Rev. Shute Barrington; and one son, his grace's successor, at his decease, 27th July, 1751.

GEORGE, third duke, who *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heir of Sir Walter Roberts, baronet, of Glassenbury, in Kent, but *d.* without issue, 1st February, 1786, when the honors reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE REAUCLEER, esq., as fourth duke (refer to descendants of Lord William, second son of first duke), *b.* 5th December, 1758. His grace *d.* unmarried, in 1787, when the honors devolved upon his cousin,

AUBREY, second Baron Vere, of Hanworth, as fifth duke (revert to Vere, Lord Vere, third son of first duke). His grace *m.* in 1763, Lady Catherine Ponsonby, daughter of William, Earl of Beshorough, by whom he had issue,

AUBREY, his successor.

WILLIAM, who inherited, as eighth duke.

Amelius, K.C.B. and G.C.H. an admiral of the blue.

Frederick, in holy orders, *m.* the Hon. Charlotte Dillon, and has issue,

1. Charles-William, *b.* in 1816.

2. Aubrey-Frederick-James.

3. Caroline-Henrietta.

4. Henrietta-Mary.

Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. James Burgess, and *d.* in 1803.

Caroline, *m.* to Hon. Charles Dundas.

Georgina, *d.* unmarried, in 1791.

The duke *d.* 9th February, 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUBREY, sixth duke; *m.* first, in 1788, Miss Moes, who *d.* in 1800, leaving a daughter, Mary, *m.* to the Earl of Coventry; his grace *m.* secondly in 1802, Louisa-Grace, daughter of John Manners, esq., and Louisa, present Countess of Dysart, by whom he left an only son, his successor, in 1815.

AUBREY, seventh duke, who *d.* 19th February, 1816, a few hours after his mother, when the honors reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM, eighth duke, *b.* 18th December, 1766, *m.* first, in 1791, Charlotte, daughter of the Rev.

Robert-Carter Thelwall, who *d.* without issue, in 1797; and, secondly, in 1799, Maria-Janetta, only daughter of John Nelthorpe, esq. of Little Grimsby House, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he left

WILLIAM-AUBREY-DE-VERE, present duke.

Frederick-Charles-Peter, R.N., *b.* 28th June, 1808.

Henry, an officer in the army, *b.* 23rd June, 1812.

Charles.

Amelius-Wentworth, *b.* in 1815.

George-Augustus, *b.* in 1818.

Maria-Amelia.

Charlotte.

Caroline-Janetta, *m.* in 1825, to A. A. Capel, esq. nephew to the Earl of Essex, and heir-presumptive to that earldom.

Louisa-Georgiana.

Georgiana, *m.* 10th February, 1829, Sir Montague Cholmeley, bart.

Mary-Noel.

His grace *d.* 17th July, 1825.

Crestions—Earl, &c. 27th December, 1676.

Duke, 10th January, 1683-4. Baron Vere, 28th March, 1730.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, France and England, *quarterly*; second, Scotland; third, Ireland; over all, a sinister baton, gu. charged with three roses ar. seeded and barbed ppr.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, per pale ar. and of the first, gorged with a collar of the last, thereon three roses, also ar. barbed and seeded ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, an antelope, ar. armed and unguled or; Sinister, a greyhound, ar. each gorged with a collar, as the crest.

Motto—Auspicum mellioris ævi.

Town Residence—1, Stratton-street.

Seats—Redburn, Lincolnshire; and Holly Lodge, Highgate.

ST. AUBYN, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Clowance, in the county of Cornwall, F.R.S.; *b.* in 1758; *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, at the demise of his father, in November, 1772; *m.* in 1822, Mrs. Juliana Vinicombe, by whom he has no issue.

Lineage.

This ancient family deduces its pedigree from GWYDER ST. AUBYN, a younger brother of St.

Albyn, (as the name was anciently spelt,) of Alfoxton, in the county of Somerset, who settled in Cornwall, and from whom descended

GEFFRY ST. AUBYN, living temp. Henry IV., who m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Piers Kymel, of Clowance, in Cornwall, and was s. by his son,

GEFFRY ST. AUBYN, of Clowance, whose grandson,

THOMAS ST. AUBYN, esq. of Clowance, was sheriff of Cornwall in the 37th of Henry VIII. This gentleman m. Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Grenville, of Stow, in Cornwall, and was s. by his only son,

JOHN ST. AUBYN, esq. of Clowance, sheriff of Cornwall, in the 9th of Elizabeth; who m. Blanch, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Whittington, esq. and was s. by his only son,

THOMAS ST. AUBYN, esq. of Clowance, which seat Carew, in his Survey of Cornwall, observes, "is the possession and dwelling of M. Saintabin, whose very name (besides the Conquest roll) deduceth his first ancestors out of France. His grandfather married Greinville, his father one of Whittington's heirs; which latter estate he, in a long and peaceable date of years, exercised a kinde, liberal, and never discontinued hospitality. Himself took to wife the daughter of Mallet, and with ripe knowledge, and sound of judgment, dischargeth the place which he beareth in his country." This Thomas St. Aubyn was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN ST. AUBYN, esq. b. in 1610, high-sheriff of Cornwall, in the 10th year of King Charles I. This gentleman m. Catharine, daughter of Sir John Arundel, of Trevice, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN ST. AUBYN, esq. of Clowance, M.P., high-sheriff of Cornwall, in the 10th year of Charles II. This gentleman m. Catherine, daughter and heiress of Francis Godolphin, esq. of Trevenege, in Cornwall, and was s. by his eldest son,

1. JOHN ST. AUBYN, esq. of Clowance, who was created a baronet 11th December, 1671. Sir John m. Anne, daughter and co-heiress of James Jenkins, esq. of Treaseney, in Cornwall; and was s. at his demise, by his only son,

2. SIR JOHN, who m. in 1725, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Peter de la Hay, esq. and was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the county of Cornwall. This gentleman m. Catharine, daughter of Sir Nicholas Morice, bart. of Werrington, in the county of Devon, and dying in 1744, was s. by his only son,

4. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Cornwall; who m. Miss Wingfield, and had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

Richard-Thomas, in holy orders, m. in 1813, Frances, second daughter of the Reverend Fleming St. John.

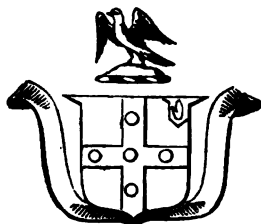
Elizabeth, m. to Henry Prideaux, esq. and d. in 1804.

Catherine, m. to the Rev. John Molesworth. Anne, m. to Robert White, esq.

Dorothy, m. in 1787, to Sir Thomas-Barrett Leonard, bart.

Sir John d. in 1772.

Creation—11th December, 1671.



Arms—Erm. on a cross gu. five bezants.

Crest—On a wreath, a falcon rising ppr.

Seats—Woburn Farm, Surrey; and Clowance, Cornwall.

ST. GEORGE, SIR RICHARD-BLIGH, baronet, of Woodgift, in the county of Kilkenny; s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father in 1789; m. first, in 1798, Harriet, daughter of the Right Honorable Mr. Justice Kelly, of Ireland, by whom he had three daughters; and, secondly, Bridget, eldest daughter of Theophilus Blakeney, esq. of Abbert, in the county of Galway, by whom he has, with other issue,

RICHARD BLIGH.

Grace Sophia, m. 6th February, 1838, to Rev. Charles Caulfield.

Lineage.

This family deduces its pedigree from BALDWIN ST. GEORGE, one of the companions in arms of the Conqueror, whose descendants flourished in England for several centuries, and frequently represented the county of Cambridge in parliament.

SIR RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Clarencieux king of Arms, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas St. John, esq. of Lidlard Tregose, in the county of Wilts, by whom he had three sons,

1. Henry (Sir), Garter king of arms, who left three sons,

Sir Thomas St. George, Garter king of arms.

Sir Henry St. George, Clarencieux king of arms.

Sir Richard St. George, Ulster king of arms of Ireland.

2. George, (Sir,) of Carrickdrumrask, in the county of Leitrim, whose son, Sir Oliver St. George, was created a baronet in 1600, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as Lord St. George, in 1715. His lordship was a privy-councillor, and vice-admiral of

the province of Connaught. He d. in 1735, leaving an only daughter, when his honors ceased. The daughter, Honorable Miss St. George, m. John Usher, esq. M.P. by whom she had, with two daughters, (Olivia, m. to Arthur French, esq. of Tyrone, in the county of Galway; and Judith, m. to George Lowther, esq. of Kilbrue,) a son, St. George Usher, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland in 1763, as Lord St. George, of Hartley St. George, in the county of Leitrim, which dignity expired at his lordship's decease, without male issue, in 1775. His only daughter, Emilia-Olivia, m. William-Robert, second Duke of Leinster.

And

CAPTAIN RICHARD ST. GEORGE, (the third son,) who went over to Ireland in the beginning of the seventeenth century, in the royal army, and was appointed governor of the town and castle of Athlone. He m. Anne, daughter of Michael Pinnock, esq. of Turrock, in the county of Roscommon, and left an only surviving son,

HENRY ST. GEORGE, esq. of Athlone, an officer in the Irish army of King Charles II., from which monarch he obtained a grant of the estate of Woodgift, in the county of Kilkenny, in 1666. This gentleman m. Anne, daughter of Mr. Alderman Hatfield, of the city of Dublin, by whom he had four sons,

Richard, lieutenant-general in the army, m. the Hon. Elizabeth Coote, daughter of Richard, Lord Colcoony.

Arthur, dean of Ross, in Ireland, who d. at the advanced age of 92, leaving a numerous family.

Henry, d. unmarried.

And

GEORGE ST. GEORGE, esq. of Woodgift, M.P. (the fourth son,) who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Bligh, esq. of Rathmore, in the county of Meath, by whom he had three sons and a daughter, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

1. RICHARD ST. GEORGE, esq. of Woodgift, in the county of Kilkenny, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 12th March, 1766. Sir Richard m. 27th July, 1764, Sarah, only daughter of Robert Persee, esq. of Roxborough, in the county of Galway, by whom he had, RICHARD BLOW, the present baronet, with four other sons and a daughter. Sir Richard d. in 1789.

Creation—12th March, 1766.



Arms—Ar. a chief az. over all a lion, rampant, gu. ducally crowned or, armed and langued az. a crescent for difference.

Crest—On a wreath a demi-lion, rampant, gu. ducally crowned or, armed and langued az.

Motto—Firmitas in celo.

Seat—Woodgift, in the county of Kilkenny.

ST. GERMAN, EARL OF, (William Eliot), in the county of Cornwall; and Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, in the same county; b. 1st April, 1766; m. first, in 1797, Georgiana-Augusta, daughter of Granville, first Marquess of Stafford, and sister of the present marquess; by whom (who d. in 1806) he has issue,

EDWARD-GRANVILLE, Lord Eliot, M.P.; b. 29th August, 1796; m. in September, 1825, Jemima, daughter of the late Marquess Cornwallis, and has

1. EDWARD-JOHN-CORNWALLIS, b. 2nd April, 1827.
2. Granville-Charles-Cornwallis, b. 9th September, 1828.
3. William-Gordon-Cornwallis, b. 14th December, 1829.
4. Another son, b. 26th April, 1831.
5. Luisa-Susan-Cornwallis.

Caroline-Georgiana.

Susan-Caroline, m. 8th July, 1824, to Colonel the Hon. Henry Lygon.

Charlotte-Sophia, m. in July, 1825, to the Rev. George Martin.

The earl m. secondly, in 1809, Letitia, eldest daughter of Sir William P.-A. A'Court, baronet, who d. in 1810, without issue; he m. thirdly, in 1812, Charlotte, daughter of John Robertson, esq. a lieutenant-general in the army, who d. in 1813, also issueless; and, fourthly, in 1814, Susan, youngest daughter of Sir John Mordaunt, bart. by whom (who d. 5th February, 1830) he has no child. His lordship inherited the honors, as second earl, at the decease of his brother, 17th November, 1823.

Lineage.

This family flourished for several generations in the county of Devon, before it removed into Cornwall; and, in the beginning of the fifteenth century, we find Walter Eliot returned amongst the gentry of that shire. The Cornwall pedigree made in 1620 commences with

JOHN ELIOT, who m. Jane, daughter of John Bonville, of Shute, in the county of Devon; and whose great-grandson,

RICHARD ELIOT, esq. having purchased the site, &c. of the priory of St. Germans, and giving it the name of Port Eliot, resided with great hospitality there. This gentleman d. in 1609, and was s. by his son,

SIR JOHN ELIOT, knt. of Port Eliot, M.P. for the county of Cornwall, in the third year of King Charles I. This gentleman, a strenuous

opponent of the court, was appointed by the house of commons one of the managers of the impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham; for which, with Sir Dudley Digges, the other manager, he was committed to the Tower, but was soon afterwards released. In 1629, Sir John Eliot, with other members of the house of commons, was again sent to the Tower, for refusing to answer before the privy-council for parliamentary conduct, and on the 29th of May, in that year, an information was exhibited in the star-chamber against Sir John and his companions for their undutiful speeches; upon which charge, being afterwards arraigned before the court of king's bench, they were adjudged to be imprisoned during the king's pleasure, and to give security for their good behaviour; and Sir John was also fined £2000. These gentlemen were subsequently offered their freedom, upon the terms of making submission; but they rejected the proposition, and Sir John Eliot died in the Tower, 27th November, 1632. He had *m. Redigund*, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Gedy, esq. and had a numerous family, of which,

JOHN, the eldest son, *s. to the estates*; and dying in 1685, left an only son,

DANIEL, who, leaving an only daughter, bequeathed his estates to his cousin,

EDWARD ELIOT, esq. (grandson of Nicholas Eliot, fourth son of Sir John Eliot,) and this gentleman dying in 1722, without issue, the property devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD ELIOT, esq. of Port Eliot, M.P. auditor and receiver-general to the Prince of Wales. This gentleman *m. 4th March, 1726*, Harriot, daughter of the Right Honorable James Craggs, secretary-of-state in the reign of King George I. by whom he had three sons and six daughters, and was *s. at his decease in 1748*, by his eldest son,

EDWARD ELIOT, esq. M.P. for the county of Cornwall, who assumed, by sign manual, the additional surname of Craggs, and was elevated to the peerage 30th January, 1784, by the title of *Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, in the county of Cornwall*. His lordship *m. 25th September, 1756*, Catherine, only daughter and heiress of Edward Elliston, esq. of South Weald, in the county of Essex, and cousin, maternally, of Gibbon, the historian, by whom he had issue,

Edward-James, who predeceased his father, leaving by Harriot, daughter of William, first Earl of Chatham, an only daughter, Hester-Harriott-Pitt, the wife of Major-general Sir William-Henry Pringle, K.C.B. and M.P.

JOHN, who *s. to the peerage*.

WILLIAM, present earl.

His lordship *d. 28th February, 1804*, and was *s. by his eldest surviving son*,

JOHN, second baron, who was created *EARL OF ST. GERMAN'S* 30th September, 1815, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother. His lordship *m. first*, Caroline, eldest daughter of the Honorable Charles Yorke; and, secondly, Harriot, daughter of the Right Honorable Reginald Pole-Carew; but dying childless, 17th No-

vember, 1823, the honors devolved upon his brother, *WILLIAM*, present earl.

Creations—Baron, 30th January, 1784. Earl, 30th September, 1815.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *ar. a fesse gu. between two bars gemel, wavy, az., for ELIOT*; second and third, *sa. on a fesse or, between three mullets erm. as many cross-crosslets of the last, for CRAIGS*.

Crest of ELIOT—An elephant's head, couped *ar. collared gu.*

Crest of CRAIGS—A dexter and sinister hand and arm, couped at the elbows, armed or, garnished *ar. grasping a sword of the last, pommel and hilt gold*.

Supporters—Two eagles, reguardant, wings expanded, *ppr. each charged on the breast with an ermine spot*.

Motto—Occurrent nubes.

Town Residence—New Burlington-street.

Seats—Port Eliot, Cornwall; and Downham-prey House, Gloucestershire.

ST. HELENS, BARON, (Alleyne Fitz-Herbert), of St. Helens, in the Isle of Wight, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and Baron St. Helens, in the peerage of Ireland; b. in 1753.

This nobleman, having been employed as a diplomatist of the first grade, at different European courts, obtained his Irish barony by creation in 1791; and was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 31st July, 1801.

Lineage.

The two families of *FITZHERBERT of Norbury*, and *FITZHERBERT of Somersall-Herbert and Tisington*, in Derbyshire, can be traced in that county as early as the origin of surnames. They are said to have been of the same stock as the ancient baronial house of Fitz-Herbert, of which *HENRY FITZ-HERBERT* was lord-chamberlain to *King STEPHEN*, and was lord of the forest of Dene, in Gloucestershire. On this subject a memorable dispute arose between Brooke, the herald, and Camden, in consequence of an assertion of the latter in his *Britannia*:

"Herbert (says Camden) married the sister of William, Earl of Hereford, and in her right was Lord of Dene, from whom descended the noble family of Herbert; hence also, if we shall credit

the heralds and escutcheons of arms, ANTHONY FITZ-HERBERT, the great lawyer, and lord-chief-justice of England, took his original. But, I think, he rather descended from the worshipful family of Fitz-Herberts, in Derbyshire."

To this Brooke answered, "Whoever shall derive the said Anthony, or any of that family of Fitz-Herberts, from any other original than that of Herbert, who married the sister of William, Earl of Hereford, have and shall err from the truth."

SIR WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, fifth Lord of Norbury, to whom King Henry III. granted free warren in Norbury, anno 1252, had three sons,

Henry (Sir), who s. his father at Norbury, and from him lineally descends the present

THOMAS FITZHERBERT, esq. of Norbury, in the county of Derby, and of Swinerton, Staffordshire, who m. 15th July, 1809, Marian, daughter of John-Palmer Chichester, of Arlington, in the county of Devon, esq. and has issue.

THOMAS.

Richard, of Twycross.

The second son,

THOMAS FITZHERBERT, of Somersal, was ancestor of

JOHN FITZHERBERT, of Somersal, living in the time of HENRY V., who had three sons, viz.

JOHN, who succeeded at Somersal, and whose line became extinct in 1803.

Nicholas, of Upton, of whom presently.

William, who m. Margery, daughter of Robert Francis, esq. of Foremark.

The second son,

NICHOLAS FITZHERBERT, of Upton, acquired that estate, and Burton-Overy, in the county of Leicester, with *Tiesington*, in Derbyshire, by marriage with Cicely, another daughter of Robert Francis, of Foremark, and was s. by his son,

NICHOLAS FITZHERBERT, of Upton, whose lineal descendant,

SIR JOHN FITZHERBERT, of Tessionington, who m. Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Anthony Fitzherbert, of Norbury, the direct descendant of Sir Anthony Fitzherbert, the great lawyer, and judge of the court of common-pleas, temp. Henry VIII., and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, esq. of Tessionington, who m. first, Lady Mary Cromwell, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Ardglass, and had several daughters, of whom,

Mary, m. John Porte, esq. of Ilam, in the county of Derby.

Anne, m. John Fitzherbert, esq. of Somersal Herbert.

Mr. Fitzherbert m. secondly, Anne, daughter of Richard Breton, of Elmsthorpe, in Leicestershire, relict of John Porte, of London, merchant, but had no other issue. He was s. at Tessionington, by his nephew,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, esq. barrister-at-law, and recorder of Derby. This gentleman, by his professional industry and economy, retrieved the family estate, which had been materially injured during the civil wars. He m. Rachel, daughter,

and eventually heir of Thomas Bagshaw, esq. of Ridge, in the county of Derby, and dying in 1702, was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, esq. of Tessionington, M.P. for the borough of Derby, who m. Mary, eldest daughter of Littleton-Points Meynell, esq. of Bradley, in the county of Derby, and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas Alleyne, esq. of the island of Barbadoes, by whom (who d. in 1795) he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor, who was created a baronet. (See that title.)

John, who d. in the East Indies in 1776.

Thomas, an officer in the army, d. in 1767.

ALLEYNE, created *Lord St. Helens*, as above.

Judith, d. unmarried.

Selina, m. to (the late) Henry-Gally Knight, esq. of Langold, in the county of Notts, and d. 2nd January, 1823, leaving a son, Henry-Gally Knight, esq.

Mr. Fitzherbert d. in 1772.

Creations—Irish barony, 1791. Barony, United Kingdom, 31st July, 1801.



Arms—Gu. three lions, rampant, or.

Crest—A hand, in a gauntlet, erect, ppr.

Supporters—Two unicorns erm. ducally gorged, lined, hooved, crined, and horned, or.

Motto—Intaminatis honoribus.

Town Residence—Grafton-street, Bond-street.

Seat—Newport-House, Bucks.

ST. JOHN, BARON OF BLETSHOE, (St. Andrew-Beauchamp St. John), and a baronet; b. 8th November, 1811; s. to the honors of his family, as fourteenth baron, at the decease of his father, 15th October, 1817.

Lineage.

This is the eldest branch of the ancient family of St. John, of Stanton St. John, in Oxfordshire, from which descended the Viscounts Bolingbroke. The immediate founder of the house was

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, K.B., eldest son of Sir Oliver St. John, of Penmark, in the county of Glamorgan, by Margaret, daughter of Sir John De Beauchamp, and sister and heiress of John, Lord Beauchamp, of Bletschoe, with whom the St. Johns obtained that barony, (which Margaret, after Sir Oliver St. John's decease, m. John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had Margaret, wife of Edmund Tudor, Earl of

Richmond, and afterwards of Lord Stanley, and mother of Henry VII. King of England). Sir John St. John, m. Alice, daughter of Sir Thomas Bradshaigh, of Haigh, in the county of Lancaster, by whom he had three daughters, and his successor,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, K.B., of Bletshoe, who m. Sibyl, daughter of Morgan ap Jenkyns ap Philip; and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN. This gentleman m. Margaret, daughter of Sir William Waldegrave, of Smalbridge, in the county of Suffolk, K.B., by whom he had four daughters, and his successor,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage 13th January, 1538-9, by the title of *Lord St. John, of Bletshoe*, and possessed the barony of Beauchamp by inheritance. His lordship was one of the peers who sat in judgment, temp. Elizabeth, upon Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. He m. Agnes, daughter of John Fisher, esq. and granddaughter and heiress of Sir Michael Fisher, knt., and dying in 1582, was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, second baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat on the trial of the ill-fated Mary, Queen of Scots. His lordship d. 23rd October, 1596, leaving an only daughter and heiress, Anne, who carried the barony of *Beauchamp, of Bletshoe*, into the family of her husband, William, Lord Howard, son and heir of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; but the barony of St. John devolved upon the deceased lord's brother,

OLIVER, third baron, who m. Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Rede, of Odington, in the county of Gloucester, and had, with other issue,

OLIVER, his successor.

ROWLAND (Sir), K.B., M.P. for Bedfordshire, m. Sybilla, daughter of John Vaughan, esq. of Hargast, in the county of Hereford, and left

OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Woodford, who was created a baronet 24th June, 1660. Sir Oliver m. Barbara, daughter and co-heiress of John St. Andrew, esq. of Gotham Notts, and dying in 1661, was s. by his eldest son,

SIR ANDREW, second baronet, who m. Jane, only daughter of Sir William Biels, of Cockfield Hall, in the county of Suffolk, and had, (with other children),

ST. ANDREW, his successor.

William,
Rowland, } who became successive
John, } barons St. John.

Sir Andrew d. in 1701, and was s. by his son,

SIR ST. ANDREW, third baronet. This gentleman m. Anne, daughter of Sir William Jones, and was s. by a posthumous son,

SIR PAULET, fourth baronet, who s. as seventh LORD ST. JOHN, of *Bletshoe*.

Oliver, third baron, d. in 1618, and was s. by his eldest son,

OLIVER, fourth baron. This nobleman was created *Earl of Bolingbroke* 29th December, 1624. His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Paulet, esq., by whom he had four sons. The earl d. in 1646, and was s. by his grandson,

OLIVER, second earl, son and heir of the Hon. Sir Paulet St. John, K.B. His lordship m. Frances, third daughter of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle; but dying without issue in 1688, the peerage devolved upon his brother,

PAULET, third earl, at whose decease unmarried 3th October, 1711, the earldom of Bolingbroke expired, while the barony of St. John reverted to his kinsman,

SIR PAULET-ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, baronet, as seventh baron, (refer to descendants of the Honorable Sir Rowland St. John, K.B., son of the third baron). His lordship dying in infancy, in 1714, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

WILLIAM, as eighth baron; who d. unmarried in 1720, and was s. by his brother,

ROWLAND, ninth baron, at whose decease, a bachelor, in 1722, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, tenth baron, who m. in March, 1724-5, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Ambrose Crowley, of Greenwich, one of the aldermen of London, and had, with other issue,

JOHN, his successor.

St. Andrew, D.D. Dean of Worcester, b. in 1732, m. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Chase, esq. of Bromley, Kent, and had issue,

1. Ambrose, b. in 1760, m. in 1790, Arabella, daughter of Sir James Hamlyn, baronet, by whom he left issue, at his decease,

1. St. Andrew, b. in 1794.
2. Beauchamp.
3. Sarah-Anne.
4. Arabella, m. to J. Mootham, esq.
5. Maud.
6. Elizabeth.
7. Jemima.

11. John-Francis Seymour, M.A. in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester, b. in 1761, m. in 1788, Frances, only daughter of Richard Fleming, esq. and has issue,

1. John Fleming, in holy orders, m. in 1820, Miss Hurt.
2. Henry-St. Andrew, in holy orders.
3. Richard-Fleming.
4. George, in holy orders.
5. Fleming.

6. Barbara, m. first, to J. Baker, esq.; and, secondly, 1st May, 1819, to John Balguy, esq. and has issue.

7. Frances, m. to Rev. Thomas St. Aubyn.

8. Susannah-Louisa, m. to John Scott, esq.

9. Mary-Anne, m. to Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour.

111. Thomas, m. first, Frances, daughter

of G. Lavie, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas, m. in 1822, Anne, daughter of James Shelton, esq.
2. Oliver.
3. Robert.
4. Frances.

Mr. Thomas St. John espoused, secondly, Miss Brookes, and left by her at his decease in 1827, an only daughter, Elisabeth.

iv. St. Andrew, LL.D., m. Anne, daughter of Samuel Hardwicke, esq. and has two sons and three daughters.

v. Henry, m. Catherine, daughter of Rev. Henry Wigley, and has three sons and two daughters.

vi. Sarah, m. to Rev. Thomas Barne.

His lordship d. in 1757, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, eleventh baron. His lordship m. 13th December, 1755, Susannah-Louisa, daughter of Peter Simond, esq. a merchant of London, and had with four daughters, three sons,

HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, his successor.

St. Andrew, successor to his brother.

George, b. in 1764, a colonel in the army, m. Lavinia, daughter of William Breton-Wolstenholme, esq. and had (with four other children, who were unfortunately drowned, together with their father and mother, on their passage from Bombay, in 1802), two sons, viz.

1. Edward, in holy orders, b. in 1795, m. in 1820, Jane, daughter of James Slade, esq. by whom (who d. in 1831) he has two sons and four daughters.
2. Henry-Barbut.

His lordship d. in 1767, and was s. by his son,

HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, twelfth baron. This nobleman m. in 1780, Emma-Maria-Elisabeth, second daughter of the late Samuel Whitbread the elder, esq. of Cardington, in the county of Bedford, by whom he left five daughters, viz.

Emma, m. to the Rev. John Foster, of West Thurrock, Essex.

Augusta, (deceased), m. to John Vaughan, esq. barrister-at-law, (and now one of the barons of the exchequer, who m. secondly, Louisa, Lady Dowager St. John).

Margaret-Letitia-Matilda, m. in 1813, to Sir Albert Pell, knt., one of the judges of the court of bankruptcy.

Barbara, m. in 1813, to the Rev. Thomas Bedford, of Hawnes, in the county of Bedford, who d. in 1816.

His lordship d. in 1803, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

St. Andrew, thirteenth baron, b. 22nd August, 1759; m. in 1807, Louisa, eldest daughter of the late Sir Charles-William-Rouse Boughton, baronet, by whom he left issue, St. Andrew-BEAUCHAMP, the present baron; and a posthumous daughter, Louisa-Barbara, b. 14th June, 1818.

His lordship d. 15th October, 1817; and his widow m. 4th August, 1823, Mr. Baron Vaughan, of the court of exchequer.

Creations—Baron, 13th January, 1558-9, Baronet, 28th June, 1660.



Arms—Ar. on a chief gu. two mullets, or.

Crest—On a mount vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled of the last, ducally gorged gu.

Supporters—Two monkeys ppr.

Motto—Data fata secutus.

Seat—Melchbourne Park, Bedfordshire.

ST. PAUL, SIR HORACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL, baronet, of Ewart Park, in the county of Northumberland, a count of the Holy Roman Empire, a colonel in the army, and M.P. for Bridport; b. 6th January, 1775; m. in 1803, Anna-Maria, daughter of the late John, Viscount Dudley and Ward, by whom he has issue,

1. HORACE, b. 20th December, 1812.
2. Anna-Maria.
3. Elizabeth Catherine.
4. Frances-Agnes.
5. Jane-Isabella.
6. Anne.

Sir Horace was created a baronet 17th November, 1813.

Lineage.

SAMUEL PAUL, esq. of Coventry, m. Eliza, sole daughter and heiress of Thomas Wright, of the county of Sussex, esq. and dying in 1720, was s. by his son,

ROBERT PAUL, esq. who obtained an act of parliament in 1708, to authorise the assumption of the additional surname of SAINT. He m. Judith, only daughter of Nash Collens, esq. and had issue,

HORACE.

Robert, b. 6th January, 1738.

Elizabeth, m. to Charles Petley, of Riverhead, in the county of Kent, esq.

Judith, d. unmarried.

Catherine, d. unmarried.

The elder son,

HORACE ST. PAUL, esq. an officer of distinction in the Austrian service, was created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 20th July, 1739, for his conduct in the seven years' war. He m. Anne, only daughter of Henry Weston, of West Hoveley Place, in the county of Surrey, and had issue,

1. **HORACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL**, present bart.
2. **Henry-Heneage**, M.P. for Berwick, d. in 1839.
3. **Charles-Maximilian**.
4. **Charlotte**, d. unmarried.
5. **Anna-Maria**.

Count St. Paul d. —

Creation—17th November, 1813.



Arms—Quarterly: first, ar. an eagle displayed sa.; second, divided into three compartments; on the first, az. three lions rampant or; second, az. a lion rampant ar.; third, gu. on a cross ar. nine billets sa.; third quarter, per pale or and az. a bend engr. counterchanged; fourth as the third, fifth as the second, sixth as the first.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, ar. and gu. alternately.

Supporters—On either side a lion regardant, ar. langued gu. each supporting between the paws a tilting spear: from the dexter a flag ar. charged with an eagle displayed sa.; from the sinister a flag also ar. thereon a lion rampant, double queued gu. and ducally crowned or.

Motto—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Ewart Park, Northumberland.

ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT, (Edward Jervis-Jervis), of Meaford, in the county of Stafford; m. first, 29th January, 1790, Mary-Cassandra, second daughter of Thomas, tenth Lord Saye and Sele, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM-JERVIS, b. 11th October, 1794; m. 28th July, 1815, Sophia, daughter of George Narbonne Vincent, esq. by whom (who d. 8th Nov. 1828) he has surviving issue,

1. **CARNEGIE-ROBERT-JOHN**, b. 12th August, 1825.
2. **William-Monck**, b. 25th January, 1827.

II.

3 E

3. **Caroline-Mary-Frances**, b. 1st April, 1824.

Maria.

And, secondly, (his lordship's first marriage having been dissolved by act of parliament in 1798), **Mary-Anne**, second daughter of the late Thomas Parker, esq. of Park Hall, in the county of Stafford, by whom he has

1. **JOHN**.
2. **Edward**.
3. **Mary-Anne**.

His lordship s. to the peerage, as second viscount, at the decease of his uncle, the late Earl St. Vincent, 15th March, 1823, and assumed, by royal permission, 7th May, in the same year, the surname and arms of "Jervis" only, instead of those of his own paternal family, "Ricketts."

Lineage.

JOHN JERVIS, son and heir of John Jervis, esq. of Chalkyll, in the county of Stafford, m. Mary, only daughter and heir of John Swynfen, esq. of Swynfen, in the same shire, and had a large family, of which the fifth son,

SWYNFEN JERVIS, esq. of Meaford, barrister-at-law, was b. in November, 1700, and m. in 1727, to Elizabeth, daughter of George Parker, esq. of Park Hall, in the county of Stafford, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, chief baron of the exchequer, by whom he had issue,

William, gentleman usher of the privy chamber, m. Jane, youngest daughter of Thomas Hatsell, esq.

JOHN, of whom presently.

Elizabeth, m. to the Rev. — Batewell.

Mary, m. to William Henry Ricketts, esq. benchet of Grey's Inn, of Longwood, Hants, by whom she had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY RICKETTS, captain R.N. who assumed by sign manual in 1801, the surname of **JERVIS**, and was drowned by the upsetting of his barge 26th January, 1805. He had m. Lady Elizabeth Jane Lambert, daughter of Richard, sixth Earl of Cavan, from whom he was divorced in 1790, but had previously two daughters,

Martha-Honora-Georgina, m. in 1822, to Osborne Markham, esq. who d. in 1827.

Henrietta-Elizabeth-Mary, m. in 1817, to Captain Edmund Palmer, R.N. Lady Elizabeth Ricketts m. secondly, the Rev. Richard Brickenden, and d. in 1830.

EDWARD JERVIS RICKETTS, present Lord St. Vincent.

Mary Ricketts, m. in 1788, to William, Earl of Northesk.

The second son,

JOHN JERVIS, esq. was b. at Meaford, 10th of January, 1734, and having entered the royal navy at a very early period of life, (in his tenth year,) attained the highest honors of that gallant profession, and was elevated to the peerage 27th May, 1797, by the titles of *Baron Jervis, of Meaford, in the county of Stafford*, and *EARL ST. VINCENT*, in consequence of the splendid victory he had achieved, in that year, over the Spanish fleet, off Cape St. Vincent. His lordship was constituted first lord of the admiralty in 1801; and created, 27th April, in the same year, *VISCOUNT ST. VINCENT*, with remainder in default of male issue, to his nephews, William-Henry Ricketts, and Edward-Jervis Ricketts, successively, and, afterwards, to these gentlemen's sister, Mary, Countess of Northesk, and her male descendants. The earl m. in 1783, Martha, daughter of Lord-chief-baron Parker, by whom (who d. in 1816) he had no issue. His lordship d. in March, 1823, when the earldom and barony expired, but the viscounty devolved upon his only surviving nephew,

EDWARD-JERVIS RICKETTS, present peer.

Creation—27th April, 1801.



Arms—Sa. a chev. erm. between three martlets ar.

Crest—Out of a naval crown or, enwrapped by a wreath of laurel vert, a demi-pegasus armed and hooped of the first, winged as charged on the wing with a fleur-de-lis or.

Supporters—**Dexter**, an eagle, wings elevated and endorsed, holding in the sinister claw a thunderbolt, all ppr.; **Sinister**, a pegasus armed and hooped or, wings as charged with a fleur-de-lis or.

Motto—Thus.

Town Residence—Upper Grosvenor-street.

Seat—Aston Hall, Staffordshire.

SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF, (James Brownlow-William Gascoyne-Cecil, LL.D. and F.R.S.), Earl of Salisbury, in the county of Wilts; Viscount Cranbourne, in the county of Dorset; and Baron Cecil, of Essington, in the county of Rutland, and co-heir to the

Barony of Ogle; b. 17th April, 1791; m. 2nd February, 1821, Frances-Mary, daughter and sole heiress of Bamber Gascoyne, esq. (upon which occasion, his lordship assumed, by royal permission, the surname of "GASCOYNE" before that of "CECIL") by whom he has issue,

JAMES-EMILIUS-WILLIAM-EVELYN, *Viscount Cranbourne*, b. 29th October, 1821.

Robert-Arthur-Talbot, b. 13th February, 1830.
Mildred-Arabella-Charlotte, b. 24th October, 1822.

Blanche-Mary-Harriet, b. 5th March, 1825.

His lordship, who is high-steward of Hertford, and colonel of the Hertfordshire militia, inherited the honors, as second marquess, at the decease of his father, 13th June, 1823.

Lineage.

This family was founded by

The **HON. ROBERT CECIL**, (youngest son of William Cecil, Lord Burghley, Queen Elizabeth's celebrated high-treasurer, by his second wife, Mildred, daughter of Sir Anthony Cooke,) who received the honor of knighthood in 1501, was sworn of the privy-council, appointed secretary of state, and, subsequently, master of the court of wards, in the reign of Elizabeth, but did not attain the honors of the peerage until after the accession of King James I., when he was created 13th May, 1603, *Baron Cecil, of Essendon, in the county of Rutland*; advanced to the viscounty of Cranbourne, in the county of Dorset, 20th August, 1604; and created *Earl of Salisbury* 4th May, 1605: during which periods he continued secretary of state, but succeeded, subsequently, at the decease of the Earl of Dorset, to the lord high-treasurership. Although Secretary Cecil was remarkable for deformity of person, it appears by the following quaint epistle from William Brown to the Earl of Shrewsbury, dated 18th September, 1592, (from Lodge's Illustr. vol. iii.) that he was not deficient in gallantry: "I send your lordship," says Brown, "here enclosed some verses compounded by Mr. Secretary, who got Hales to frame a ditty unto them. The occasion was, as I hear, that the young Lady Derby," (wife of Earl William, daughter of Lord Oxford,) "wearing about her neck, in her bosom, a picture, which was in a dainty tablet, the Queen spying it, asked what fine jewel that was. The Lady Derby was curious to excuse the shewing of it; but the Queen would have it, and opening it, and finding it to be Mr. Secretary's, snatched it away, and tied it upon her shoe, and walked along with it there; then she took it thence, and pinned it on her elbow, and wore it some time there also, which Mr. Secretary being told of, made these verses, and had Hales to sing them in his chamber. It was told her Majesty, that Mr. Secretary had rare music and songs; she would needs hear them; and so this

ditty was sung, which you see first written. More verses there be likewise, whereof some or all were likewise sung. I do boldly send these things to your lordship, which I would not do to any body else, for I hear they are very secret. Some of these verses argue that he repines not, though her Majesty please to grace others, and contents himself with the favor he hath." The Earl of Salisbury married also Elizabeth, sister of the unhappy Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham, and *d.* worn out with business, 17th February, 1611-12. In his last illness, he was heard to say to Sir Walter Cope, "Ease and pleasure quake to hear of death; but my life, full of cares and miseries, desireth to be dissolved." He had some years previously (1603) addressed a letter to Sir John Harrington, the Poet, in pretty much the same tone. "Good knight," saith the minister, "rest content, and give heed to one that hath sorrowed in the bright lustre of a court, and gone heavily even on the best seeming; fair ground. 'Tis a great task to prove one's honesty, and yet not mar one's fortune. You have tasted a little hereof in our blessed Queen's time, who was more than a man, and, in truth, sometimes less than a woman. I wish I waited now in your presence chamber, with ease at my food, and rest in my bed. I am pushed from the shore of comfort, and know not where the winds and waves of a court will bear me. I know it bringeth little comfort on earth; and he is, I reckon, no wise man, that looketh this way to heaven." His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, second earl, K.G. This nobleman *m.* in December, 1608. Catherine youngest daughter of Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

JAMES, third earl, K.G. (son of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne, by Jane, daughter and co-heiress of James Maxwell, Earl of Dirleton,) who *m.* Margaret, daughter of John Manners, Earl of Rutland, and was *s.* in 1693, by his eldest son,

JAMES, fourth earl. This nobleman, being a convert to the Roman Catholic faith, was presented by the grand jury of Middlesex, immediately before the Revolution of 1688, as a popish recusant; and on the 26th October, 1680, the commons resolved, that his lordship and the Earl of Peterborough be impeached for high-treason, for departing from their allegiance, and being reconciled to the church of Rome, but the prosecution was eventually abandoned. He *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Simon Bennet, esq. of Beechampton, in the county of Bucks, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1694, by his only son,

JAMES, fifth earl, who took his seat in the house of lords, 19th June, 1712, and carried King Edward's staff at the coronation of King George I., in 1714. His lordship *m.* in 1709, Lady Anne Tufton, second daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, sixth Earl of Thanet, (through which alliance the Marquess of Salisbury is one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Ogle. See *Burke's Extinct and*

Dormant Peerage.) by whom he left three daughters, and his successor, at his demise, in 1728,

JAMES, sixth earl, who *m.* in 1743, Elizabeth-elder daughter of Mr. Edward Keet, of Canterbury, by whom he had an only surviving son, his successor, at his demise, in 1780,

JAMES, seventh earl, *b.* 14th September, 1748; *m.* in 1773, Mary-Amelia, daughter of Willa, first Marquess of Downshire, by whom he had issue,

JAMES-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM, present peer.

Georgiana, *b.* 2nd March, 1786, *m.* to Sir Henry Wellesley, now lord Cowley.

Emily, *b.* 16th July, 1780, *m.* to George, present Marquess of Westmeath.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF SALISBURY 18th August, 1789, and installed a knight of the Garter in 1703. He *d.* in 1823.

Creations—Baron. 13th May, 1603. Viscount, 20th August, 1604. Earl, 4th May, 1605. Marquess, 18th August, 1789.



Arms—Barry of ten, *ar.* and *az.* over all six escutcheons *sa.* three, two, and one, each charged with a lion, rampant, of the first, a crescent for difference.

Crest—Six arrows in saltier *or.* barbed and lighted *ar.* girt together with a belt *gu.* buckled and garnished gold, over the arrows a morion cap *ppr.*

Supporters—Two lions *erm.*

Motto—Sero sero.

Town Residence—4, Grafton-street.

Seats—Hatfield House, Herts; Chidwall Hall, Lancashire.

SALTERSFORD, BARON, of Saltersford, in the county-palatine of Chester, in the peerage of England; creation 7th June 1796.

See Earl of Courtown.

SALTOUN, OF ABERNETHY, LORD, (Alexander-George Fraser), in the peerage of Scotland, and one of the representative lords; *b.* 22nd April, 1785; inherited the honors of his family, as sixteenth baron, at the demise of his father, 13th September, 1793; *m.* in 1815, Catharine, daughter of

Edward, Lord Thurlow, lord-high-chancellor of Great Britain, by whom (who *d.* 9th July, 1826) he had no issue. Lord Saltoun is a colonel in the army, and major in the grenadier guards; a companion of the Bath, a military knight of Russia and Austria, and aide-de-camp to the King.

Lineage.

LAURENCE ABERNETHY, of Saltoun and Rothemay (twelfth in descent from the founder of the family, ORM, who flourished under Malcolm IV. and obtained the lands of Abernethy, whence the surname was assumed), was created a peer of parliament, 29th June, 1445, as **LORD SALTOUN OF ABERNETHY**; and from him the title passed regularly to

GEORGE, the seventh lord, who *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, second daughter of John, Earl of Atholl, high chancellor of Scotland, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, and left (with two daughters),

SIR ALEXANDER FRASER, who inherited as tenth **LORD SALTOUN**.

Jeann, *m.* to Sir John Lindsay, of Kinfauns, K.B.

His lordship *d.* in 1606, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, eighth lord. This nobleman sold Rothemay to Sir James Stewart, of Killeith, in 1610; and dying about 1617, was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, ninth lord, who sold the estate of Saltoun, in 1643, to Sir Andrew Fletcher; and dying in 1660, without issue, the peerage devolved upon his heir of line,

SIR ALEXANDER FRASER, of Philorth, as tenth lord (refer to Margaret, eldest daughter of seventh lord;) and it was confirmed by patent, dated 11th July, 1670, with the ratification of parliament in the same year. His lordship was a zealous partisan of the CHARLES's, and commanded a regiment at the battle of Worcester, from which, after the defeat, he was obliged to make his way home on foot. He *m.* first, —, daughter of William Forbes, of Tolquhoun, by whom he had a daughter; *m.* to Alexander Fraser, of Technurrie. His lordship espoused secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Alexander Seton, of Meldrum, by whom he had a son. His lordship *d.* in his nineteenth year, in 1693, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, eleventh baron (son of Alexander, master of Saltoun, by Lady Anne Ker, eldest daughter of William, third Earl of Lothian). His lordship *m.* Margaret, second daughter of Dr. James Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrews, primate of Scotland, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.

William, of Fraserfield, *b.* in 1691, *m.* in 1724, Lady Katherine Erskine, daughter of David, fourth Earl of Buchan, by whom he left an only son,

William, of Fraserfield, *m.* in 1722, Rachel, daughter of the Rev. Hugh Kennedy, of Rotterdam, by whom (who *d.* in 1800) he left issue,

1. William, of Fraserfield, *d.* unmarried, in 1780.

2. Alexander, who *s.* his brother at Fraserfield, *m.* in 1765, Mary-Christina, eldest daughter of George Moir, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1813) he left issue, at his decease, in 1807, four daughters, viz.

Margaret, of Fraserfield, *m.* to Forbes Mitchell, esq.

Rachel.

Katherine.

Mary.

3. Henry-David, a military officer of rank, *m.* in 1800, Mary-Christina, daughter of John Forbes, of Skel-later, esq. and dying in 1810, left two sons and three daughters, William-John, *b.* in 1801.

John-Henry-David.

Sophia-Maria-Jane, *m.* to Count Henri Bombelles.

Margaret-Alexia.

Mary-Anne.

4. Hugh, in holy orders, *m.* Mary, daughter of Richard Lloyd, esq.

5. Erskine, of Woodhill, a colonel in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Forbes, of Ballolgie, esq. and left issue,

William, of Woodhill, *b.* in 1796.

He was *s.* in 1716, by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, twelfth baron, who *m.* Mary, third daughter of George, first Earl of Aberdeen, high chancellor of Scotland; and dying in 1748, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, thirteenth baron, at whose decease, unmarried, in 1751, the barony devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, fourteenth baron, who *m.* 5th June, 1756, Helen, daughter of John Gordon, esq. of Kinnellar, by whom he left issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.

George, a captain in the army, *d.* in 1799.

Henriet.

Mary, *d.* unmarried.

Eleanora, *m.* first, to Sir George Ramsay, bart. and secondly, to Lieutenant-general Duncan Campbell.

His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, fifteenth baron. His lordship *m.* in 1784, Margaret, daughter of Simon Fraser, esq. of London, one of the court of directors of the East India company, by whom he had issue,

ALEXANDER GEORGE, present peer.

Simon, *b.* 21st August, 1787; *d.* 10th February, 1811.

William, *b.* 13th October, 1791; *m.* 9th April, 1818, Elizabeth-Graham, second daughter

of D. M. Grant, esq. and has issue four sons and a daughter.

Eleanora, m. in December, 1825, to William Macdowall Grant, esq.

His lordship d. in 1793.

Creation—28th June, 1445.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, az. three frasers, or cinquefoils, ar. for FRASER; second, or, a lion, rampant, gu. debruised with a ribbon sa. for ABERNETHY; third, ar. three piles, gu.

Crest—An ostrich, holding in the beak a horseshoe, all ppr.

Supporters—Two angels, wings expanded and endorsed ppr. vested in long garments or.

Motto—In God is all.

Town Residence—1, Great Cumberland-street, Hyde Park.

Seat—Philorth House, Aberdeenshire.

SALUSBURY, SIR THOMAS-ROBERT, baronet, of Llanwern, in the county of Monmouth; b. 18th May, 1783; s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 17th November, 1817.

Lineage.

This ancient family deduces its pedigree from ADAM DE SALUSBURY, a younger son of the Duke of Bavaria, who came into Wales, and was captain of the garrison of Denbigh, and whose grandson,

JOHN DE SALUSBURY, living in the reign of Henry III. is supposed to have been the founder of the abbey of Denbigh. The grandson of this John,

WILLIAM SALUSBURY, served in the baronial parliament, holden at Westminster, as one of the burgesses for Leominster, in the sixth year of King Edward III.; and the fourth in descent from him,

THOMAS SALUSBURY, had the honor of knighthood conferred upon him, by Henry VII. at the bridge foot, upon that monarch's return to London, after the battle of Blackheath, for his valiant behaviour against Lord Audley and the Cornish rebels. Sir Thomas m. Joan, daughter

of Sir William Vaughan, chamberlain of North Wales, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER SALUSBURY, knight, whose eldest son,

SIR JOHN SALUSBURY, chancellor and chamberlain of the county of Denbigh, and M.P. for that shire, in the reigns of Henry VIII. and Philip and Mary, was made one of the knights of the Carpet, by royal mandate, in the first year of King Edward VI. Sir John m. Jane, daughter and co-heiress of David Middleton, esq. alderman of West Chester, by whom he had two daughters and seven sons,

JOHN, the eldest son, predeceased his father, leaving two sons,

Thomas, who suffered death in 1586, for endeavouring to release Mary, Queen of Scotland.

John, surnamed the Strong, who received the honor of knighthood, and represented the county of Denbigh, in parliament, and whose eldest son and successor, Robert, was created a baronet in 1619, which dignity expired with his grandson the third baronet.

Sir John Salusbury's sixth son,

ROGER SALUSBURY, esq. m. Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Richard Clough, knt. and from this marriage lineally descended

NORFOLK SALUSBURY, esq. of Place y Ward, in the county of Denbigh, who d. in 1736, leaving two sons, by Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Robert Williams, esq. of Green, in the same county; the elder of whom,

ROBERT SALUSBURY, esq. of Cotton Hall, in the county of Denbigh, m. Gwen, daughter and heiress of Ellis Davis, esq. of Nantyrerwhaid, in the county of Merioneth, and was s. by his eldest son,

1. ROBERT SALUSBURY, esq. of Cotton Hall, in the county of Denbigh, and of Llanwern, in the county of Monmouth, M.P. for the latter shire, who was created a baronet 4th May, 1795. Sir Robert m. Catherine, daughter, and eventually heiress, of Charles Vane, esq. of Llanwern, M.P. by whom he had issue,

THOMAS-ROBERT, present baronet.

Charles-John, b. in 1792.

Henry-Vanne, D.C.L., b. in 1796; m. in 1825, Elinor, second daughter of the late John de Mierre, esq. and d. 17th December, 1830.

Sarah-Catherine.

Charlotte-Gwen, m. in 1811, to Thomas-Bates Rous, esq. of Courtyral, Glamorganshire.

Elizabeth-Jane.

Sir Robert d. in 1817.

Creation—4th May, 1795.

Arms—Gu. a lion rampant ar. crowned or, between three crescents of the last.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, couped ar. crowned or, holding in the dexter paw a crescent of the last.



Motto—Satis est prostrasse leoni.

Seat—Llanwern House, near Newport, Monmouthshire.

SANDWICH, EARL OF, (John-William Montagu), in the county of Kent; Viscount Hinchingbroke, and Baron Montagu, of St. Neot's, both in the county of Huntingdon; b. 8th November, 1811; s. to the honors of his family, as seventh earl, upon the decease of his father, 20th May, 1818.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the ducal house of Manchester, with the extinct Earls of Halifax, and with the late Duke of Montague. Its immediate progenitor was

SIR SIDNEY MONTAGUE, knt. master of the court of requests to King Charles I. who represented the county of Huntingdon in parliament, in 1640, but was expelled, and committed to the Tower in 1642, for declining to subscribe an oath, framed by the house, "That they would live and die with their general, Lord Essex." Sir Sidney m. Paulina, third daughter of John Pepys, esq. of Cottenham, in the county of Cambridge, and dying 25th September, 1644, was s. by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, knight, M.P. for the county of Huntingdon, a very distinguished military commander under the parliamentary banner during the civil war, and subsequently joint high-admiral of England, in which capacity, having had sufficient influence to induce the whole fleet to acknowledge the restored monarchy, he was elevated to the peerage, by King Charles II., 12th July, 1660, by the titles of *Baron Montagu, Viscount Hinchingbroke, and Earl of Sandwich*; his Majesty conferring, also, upon his lordship the noble order of the Garter, and appointing him master of the great wardrobe, admiral of the narrow seas, and lieutenant-admiral to his R.H. the Duke of York, lord-high-admiral of England. At the subsequent coronation of the king, his lordship carried St. Edward's staff. He m. *Jemima*, daughter of John, Lord Crew, of Stene; by whom he had six sons and four daughters; of which,

EDWARD, the eldest, was his successor.

Sidney, the second, m. Anne, daughter and

heir of Sir Francis Wortley, of Wortley, in the county of York, bart. and assumed the surname of WORTLEY. This gentleman was a member of parliament, and amongst those who invited over the PRINCE OF ORANGE. He d. in 1727, and was s. by his son,

EDWARD WORTLEY-MONTAGU, esq. who m. Lady Mary Pierrepont, daughter of Evelyn, first duke of Kingston. This celebrated woman, so well known as *Lady MARY WORTLEY-MONTAGU*,^{*} accompanied her husband in his embassy to the Turkish court, and her letters

^{*} *Lady MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU* was born at Thoresby, in Nottinghamshire, the seat of her father the Duke of Kingston, about 1600; and lost her mother, Mary, daughter of William, Earl of Denbigh, in 1604. She was educated under the superintendence of Bishop Burnet, and obtained a high degree of mental cultivation. Amongst her other talents was an extraordinary facility in learning languages; and in the assemblage of ten embassies from different countries, of which the society at Pera and Belgrade was composed, she had daily opportunities of extending her knowledge and practice of them. She even attempted the Turkish language, under the tuition of one of Mr. Wortley's interpreters. For several years after her return, and before the death of her husband, she resided upon the continent, but came back to England in 1761, the year in which Mr. Montagu died. At that period she is thus described by Mrs. Montagu, in a letter to her sister Mrs. William Robinson. "You have lately returned us from Italy a very extraordinary personage, Lady Mary Wortley. When nature is at the trouble of making a very singular person, time does right in respecting it. Medals are preserved, when common coin is worn out; and as great geniuses are rather matters of curiosity than use, this lady seems to be reserved for a wonder to more than one generation. She does not look older than when she went abroad; has more than the vivacity of fifteen; and a memory which perhaps is unique. Several people visited her out of curiosity, which she did not like. I visit her, because her husband and mine were cousin-germans; and though she has not any foolish partiality for her husband, and his relations, I was very graciously received, and you may imagine entertained, by one who neither thinks, speaks, acts, or dresses, like any body else. Her domesticity is made up of all nations; and when you get into her drawing room, you imagine that you are in the first story of the Tower of Babel. An Hungarian servant takes your name at the door; he gives it to an Italian, who delivers it to a Frenchman; the Frenchman to a Swiss; and the Swiss to a Polish; so that by the time you get to her ladyship's presence, you have changed your name five times without the expense of an act of parliament." Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu d. 21st August, 1762.

thence attained the highest degree of popularity. By this lady Mr. Montagu left a son EDWARD, who *d.* unmarried, and a daughter MARY, *m.* to John, Earl of Bute, and her grandson JAMES, Lord Wharncliffe, has inherited the WORTLEY estates.

HIS lordship, who, after the Restoration, attained the highest renown as a naval officer, fell in the great sea fight with the Dutch, off Southwold Bay, 28th May, 1672, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, second earl, who *m.* Anne, fourth daughter of Richard Boyle, Earl of Burlington, and dying in February, 1688-9, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, third earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the county of Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, second daughter of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, and sister and co-heiress of Charles, third earl, and was *s.* at his decease, 20th October, 1729, by his grandson,

JOHN, fourth earl (son of Edward-Richard, Viscount Hinchinbroke, who *d.* in 1722, by Elizabeth, only daughter of Alexander Popham, esq. of Littlecote, in the county of Wilts.) This nobleman, an eminent diplomatist and statesman, assisted at the celebrated congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748. His lordship was, subsequently, secretary of state, and first lord of the admiralty. He *m.* in March, 1740-1, Judith, daughter of Charles, Viscount Fane, of the kingdom of Ireland, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1792, by his only surviving son,

JOHN, fifth earl, who *m.* first, in 1766, Elizabeth, only surviving daughter of George, second Earl of Halifax, by whom he had a son, George, Viscount Hinchinbroke, who *m.* Miss Beckingham, but *d. s.p.* in 1790, and a daughter, Caroline. His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1772, Lady Mary Paulet, daughter of Harry, sixth and last Duke of Bolton, by whom he had two sons and two daughters. The earl *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-JOHN, sixth earl; *b.* 5th March, 1773; *m.* 9th July, 1804, Louisa, daughter of Armar, first Earl of Belmore, and sister of the present earl, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-WILLIAM, present peer.

Harriet-Mary, *m.* 12th April, 1823, to Birmingham Baring, esq. M.P.

Catherine-Caroline, *m.* 1st December, 1831, to Count Alexander Walwski.

His lordship *d.* in May, 1818.

Creation—12th July, 1660.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. three lozenges, conjoined, in fesse gu. within a bordure sa. for MONTAGU; second and third, or, an eagle, displayed, vert, beaked and membered gu. for MONTHERMER.

Crest—A griffin's head, couped, or, beaked sa. wings endorsed of the last.



Supporters—DEXTER, a triton, holding over his right shoulder a trident, all ppr. crowned with an eastern crown or; SINISTER, an eagle, wings endorsed, vert.

Motto—Post tot naufragia portus.

SANDYS, BARONESS, (Mary Hill), of Ombersley, in the county of Worcester; *m.* in 1786, Arthur, second and late Marquess of Downshire, by whom she has ARTHUR, the present marquess, and several other children. (See Marquess of Downshire). This lady was created BARONESS SANDYS 15th June, 1802, with remainder to her ladyship's four younger sons, by the late Marquess of Downshire, and their male issue, successively, and failure of those, then to her eldest son, the present Marquess of Downshire.

Lineage.

This family was originally seated at ST. BEES, in Cumberland.

THE REV. EDWIN SANDYS, D.D. master of Catherine Hall, and vice-chancellor of the university of Cambridge, temp. EDWARD VI. having attached himself to the interests of Lady Jane GREY, was imprisoned in the tower of London, after the accession of MARY; but from which being at length released, he withdrew to the continent, and resided abroad during the remainder of her Majesty's reign. Upon Elizabeth's succeeding to the throne, Doctor Sandys returned, and was successively BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF LONDON, and ARCHBISHOP OF YORK. His grace *d.* in 1588, leaving several children. The eldest of whom,

SIR SAMUEL SANDYS, inherited the manor of Ombersley, in the county of Worcester, from his father, of which shire he was sheriff in the 16th JAMES I. He *m.* Mercey, only daughter of Martin Colpeper, esq. and dying in 1623, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWIN SANDYS, who *m.* Penelope, daughter of Sir Richard Bulkeley, and was *s.* by his son,

SAMUEL SANDYS, esq. This gentleman, when he attained majority, espoused the royal cause, and had the command of a troop of horse in the

engagements at Wickfield and at Edgehill. He subsequently raised a regiment of infantry, and a regiment of cavalry, without the least charge to the king, and kept them in constant pay to the end of the war. He was made governor of Evesham, in 1643, and lieutenant-governor of Worcester, under Prince MAURICE, in 1644. By these sacrifices, however, the greater part of his estate was spent, and at the Restoration the only compensation allowed him were six thousand pounds out of the excise of Devonshire. Colonel Sandys *m.* first, Mary, daughter of Dr. Hugh Barker, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. He espoused secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Packington, bart. of Westwood, in the county of Worcester, and widow of Colonel Henry Washington, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SAMUEL SANDYS, esq. M.P. who *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir John Pettus, of Cheston Hall, Suffolk, and dying in 1701, was *s.* by his grandson,

SAMUEL SANDYS, esq. of Ombersley, who was appointed in 1741, CHANCELLOR AND UNDER TREASURER OF THE EXCHEQUER, and elevated to the peerage in 1743, as BARON SANDYS of Ombersley. His lordship *m.* Letitia, elder daughter and co-heir of Sir Thomas Tipping,* bart. of Wheatfield, in the county of Oxford, and had with other issue,

EDWIN, his successor.

MARTIN, a colonel in the army, and equerry to the late Duke of Cumberland. This gentleman *m.* in 1760, Mary, only child and heir of William Trumbull, esq. of Hampstead Park, in the county of Berks, (who was only son and heir of Sir William Trumbull, secretary-of-state in the reign of King William, by Lady JUDITH ALEXANDER, daughter of ALEXANDER, fourth Earl of Stirling, in the peerage of Scotland,) by whom he had two sons, who both died young, and an only daughter,

MARY SANDYS, who *m.* in 1786, Arthur Hill, Marquess of Downshire, and was created, as stated above, BARONESS SANDYS, of Ombersley.

Colonel Sandys died in 1760.

Anne, *m.* to Christopher Bethell, esq.

Lord Sandys *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

EDWIN SANDYS, second baron, who *m.* in 1760, Anna-Maria, daughter of James Colebrooke, esq. of Southgate, in the county of Middlesex, and widow of William-Paine King, esq. † of Fine-

* By Anne, his wife, daughter and eventually heir of Thomas Cheek, esq. of Pirgo, in the county of Essex, by Letitia, his wife, elder daughter, and at length sole heir of the Hon. Edward Russell, fourth son of Francis, fourth Earl of Bedford.

† This gentleman left his whole estate to his widow, by which means she brought a large fortune to Lord Sandys, her second husband.

shade, in Northamptonshire, but *d. s. p.* in 1801, when the BARONY OF SANDYS became EXTINCT, and his estates devolved upon his niece, MARY, present Baroness Sandys.

Creation—15th June, 1802.



Arms—Or, a fesse, dancettée, between three cross crosslets, fitchée gu.

Supporters—Two griffins, per fesse, or and gu. collared dancettée of the last.

Seat—Ombersley Court, Worcestershire.

SANDYS-BAYNTUN, SIRE EDWARD, baronet, of Misserden Castle, in the county of Gloucester, D.C.L.; *b.* 16th July, 1774; *m.* 9th May, 1799, Agnes, daughter of Michael Allen, esq. of Coleridge House, in the county of Devon, by whom he has issue,

EDWIN - WINDSOR, *b.* 31st October, 1801, knighted at Windsor, 10th April, 1825.

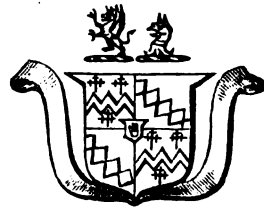
Agnes, *m.* in 1823, to Frederick Lindsay, esq.

Barbara-Wilhelmina, *m.* in February, 1832, to the Rev. Edward Reed, M.A.

Philippa.

This gentleman, the eldest surviving son of Miles Sandys, esq. of West Lavington, in the county of Devon, (which Michael was descended from Sir William Sandys, of Flatbury, in the county of Worcester, of the family of Sandys, Lords Sandys, progenitors of the present Baroness Sandys,) by Mary, daughter of Peter Knowling, esq. of Washbourne, in Ireland, was created a baronet 26th September, 1809.

Creation—20th September, 1800.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, a fesse, dancettée, between three cross crosslets, fitchée, gu. for SANDYS; second and third, pean, a bend lozengy, ar. for BAYNTUN.

Crest of SANDYS—A griffin, segreant, per fesse or and gu.

Crest of BAYNTUN—A griffin's head erased, sa. charged with a cross crosslet, fitchée, or.

Seats—Misserden Castle, Gloucestershire: and Charding Hall, Oxford.

SAXTON, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Circourt, in the county of Berks; b. 2nd October, 1773; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his father, in November, 1808.

Lineage.

1. **CHARLES SAXTON**, esq. captain in the royal navy, and commissioner of the royal dock-yard at Plymouth, was created a baronet, for his professional services, 30th July, 1794. Sir Charles m. in 1771, Mary, only daughter of Jonathan Bush, esq. of Burcot, by whom he left issue,

CHARLES, present baronet.

John, an officer in the army.

Clement.

Philadelphia-Hannah, m. in 1805, to Robert Dudley Oliver, esq. rear-admiral of the red.

Sir Charles d. in 1806.

Creation—30th July, 1794.



Arms—Per bend ar. and or, on a bend, engr. sa. between two wings, elevated gu. another plain, counter-changed of the field, charged with three garlands of red roses, leaved vert.

Crest—On a mount vert, a griffin's head, erased sa. ducally gorged or, between two wings ar.

Seat—Circourt, Berkshire.

SAYE AND SELE, BARON, (Gregory-William Eardley-Twisleton-Fiennes); b. 14th April, 1769; inherited the dignity, as eleventh baron, at the demise of his father, 1st July, 1788; m. 8th September, 1794, Maria-Marrow, eldest daughter and

11.

3 F

co-heiress of Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, b. 24th April, 1798.

Maria-Elizabeth, who m. in 1823, George Ernest, Count de Gersdoff, of Prussia, and d. in 1826.

His lordship, to commemorate his descent from the noble and ancient house of FIENNES, assumed, by royal permission, 26th February, 1825, that surname and the armorial ensigns of the family, in addition to and after those of Twisleton; and, 16th March following, by royal licence also, he assumed, on behalf of himself and his issue, in compliance with a proviso in an indenture of settlement made by his father-in-law, the late Lord Eardley, the surname and arms of **EARDLEY**, in addition to and before those which his lordship then used.

Lineage.

This family derives its honors from females, through the very ancient houses of Say and of Fienes. The founder of the former family in England,

WILLIAM DE SAY, one of the companions of the Conqueror in 1066, m. Agnes, daughter of the famous Hugh de Grentesmaisnil, and granddaughter (maternally) of Ivo, Count de Balle-monte, and was grandfather of

WILLIAM DE SAY, Baron Say, whose grandson, **GEOFFREY DE SAY**, was one of the barons who took up arms against King John, and dying in 1230, was s. by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAY, Lord of Berling, Seale, &c. in Kent, and governor of the castle of Rochester in 1260, who was s. by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAY, summoned to parliament in 1294, and, dying in the following year, was s. by his son,

GEOFFREY DE SAY, who was summoned to parliament from 1312 to 1321. He d. in 1322, and was s. by his only son,

SIR GEOFFREY DE SAY, summoned to parliament from 1342 to 1353. This baron was admiral of the fleet, and knight-banneret. He m. Maud, daughter of Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had issue,

William de Say, who was summoned to parliament, but whose male line ceased with his son, **JOHN**, who was also summoned to parliament, and, at whose decease, the barony of Say devolved upon his (John's) sister, **ELIZABETH DE SAY**, at whose decease, s. p. in 1390, it fell into **ABRYANCE**, as it still continues, between the descendants of her ladyship's aunts, **IDONEA**, Lady Clinton, and **JOANE**, Lady Fienes (refer to *Burke's Extinct Peerage*).

Idonia, m. to John, third Lord Clinton.

Elizabeth, who d. issueless.

Joan, who m. Sir William Fienes, and whose son,

SIR WILLIAM FIENNES, was sheriff of Surrey and Sussex in 1297, and again in 1300. This Sir

William m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Batisford, and had two sons,

Roger (Sir), whose son,

Richard, marrying Joan, daughter and heiress of Thomas, Lord Dacre, was declared Lord Dacre in the 37th year of Henry IV.

And,

SIR JAMES FIENES, who was summoned to parliament 3rd March, 1447, as *Lord Saye and Sele*, and created, on the 6th of the same month, in open parliament, the lords spiritual and temporal acquiescing, a baron of the realm, by the same title. His lordship had previously obtained a grant of the office of constable of Dover, and warden of the Cinque-ports, to himself and his heirs male for ever, and was constituted lord-treasurer of England in 1449. The ultimate fate, however, of this powerful noble marks the instability of greatness at the period in which he lived. Being a prisoner in the Tower when Jack Cade's mob entered the city of London, he was dragged by the riotous multitude from thence to the standard at Chesham, and there beheaded, 4th July, 1451. The baron was s. by his son (by his wife, Emmeline, daughter of — Cromer, of Willingham, and, maternally, one of the co-heirs of Trilow).

WILLIAM, second Lord Saye and Sele. This nobleman obtained, in 1461, a grant of the office of constable of Porchester Castle, and of Pevensey Castle, for life; and being one of the lords who attended the king into the north, was made vice-admiral to Richard Nevil, the great Earl of Warwick, then high admiral of England. In the 10th year of Edward IV. he was one of the lords that fled with the King into Flanders, and, upon his majesty's return, landed with him at Ravenspur, in Holderness, but was soon afterward slain at the battle of Barnet, 14th April, 1471. His lordship m. Margaret, daughter and heir of William Wickham,* by whom he acquired the lordship of *Broughton*, in Oxfordshire. He was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY-FIENES, who assumed the title of Lord Saye, but was never summoned to parliament. He m. Anne, daughter of Sir Richard Harcourt, knt. and dying in 1476, was s. by his son,

RICHARD FIENES, who likewise bore the title, but had no summons to parliament. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Crofts, esq. of Chipping Norton, in the county of Oxford, and was s. by his son,

EDWARD FIENES, who refused to take up the title, because his mother, who had married Richard West, esq., held the capital seat and the greater part of the estates. He m. Margaret, daughter of Sir John Danvers, of Dantsey, in the county of Wilts, K.B., and was s. by his son,

RICHARD FIENES, who m. Ursula, daughter of

* Son and heir of Sir Thomas Wickham, knt. son of William Perot, by Alice, his wife, daughter of William Champneis, by Agnes, his wife, sister of WILLIAM OF WICKHAM, bishop of Winchester, and founder of New College, Oxford.

Richard Fermor, of Easton Neston, and dying in 1579, was s. by his son,

SIR RICHARD FIENES, knt. who obtained a recognition of his claim to the barony of Saye and Sele, by letters patent from King James I. dated 9th August, 1603, wherein the said barony was confirmed to himself and to his heirs general; but as he took his place in parliament as a junior baron, these letters appear to have been considered a new creation. His lordship m. first, Constance, daughter of Sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmanton, Hants; and secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Henry Coddington, esq. He d. in 1613, and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM, second baron, under the new patent, who was created VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE 7th July, 1624. His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter of John Temple, esq. of Stow, in the county of Buckingham, by whom he had (with five daughters)

JAMES, his successor.

Nathaniel, colonel in the parliament's army, commissioner of the great seal, privy-councillor, and speaker of the other (or lords) house, under the usurper, Cromwell. He left a son, WILLIAM, who became third viscount.

John, a colonel in the parliament's army, and one of Cromwell's lords. His son, LAURENCE, became fifth viscount.

Richard, m. first, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Andrew Burrell, esq., by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him; and, secondly, Susanna, daughter of Sir William Cobb, of Adderbury, in the county of Oxford, and left,

Richard, in holy orders, rector of Oakley, Bucks, who m. Penelope, daughter of George Chamberlain, of Wardington, in the county of Oxford, and had (with four daughters,)

RICHARD, who succeeded as SIXTH VISCOUNT.

His lordship d. 11th April, 1662, and was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, second viscount. This nobleman m. Frances, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Edward (Cecil), Viscount Wimbledon, and had three sons (all of whom predeceased him), and two daughters,

Elizabeth, m. to John Twisleton, esq. of Barley, in the county of York, and left an only child,

Cecil, who m. George Twisleton, esq. and had

FIENES, father of

John, who m. Anne, daughter of William Gardner, esq. of Little Bourton, in the county of Oxford, and dying in 1763, left,

THOMAS-TWISLETON, who claimed and was allowed the barony.

Frances, m. to Andrew Ellis, esq. and had an only child, Cicely, who m. William Fienes, esq. and d. s. p. in 1715.

His lordship *d.* in 1674, and thus leaving no male issue, the barony of Saye and Sele fell into abeyance between his two daughters; but the viscounty devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM FIENNES, esq. as third viscount. His lordship *m.* his cousin, Mary, daughter of the Hon. Richard Fienes, and dying in 1696, was *s.* by his only son,

NATHANIEL, fourth viscount, who *d.* unmarried in 1716, when the viscounty reverted to his cousin,

LAURENCE FIENNES, esq. as fifth viscount, (grandson of the first viscount through his third son, the Honorable John Fienes,) who took his seat in the house of lords 24th February, 1716, but dying without issue in 1742, was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD FIENNES, esq. as sixth viscount, (refer to Richard, fourth son of first viscount,) at whose demise in 1781, without issue, the viscounty expired; but the ancient barony, which had remained in abeyance, since 1674, was claimed in the same year (1781) by

THOMAS TWISLETON, esq. of Broughton Castle, in the county of Oxford, as heir-general of James, ninth baron and second viscount, (refer to the Hon. Elizabeth Fienes, elder daughter and co-heiress of the second viscount, and her descendants,) which claim (the line of the other daughter the Hon. Mrs. Ellis, having failed) being allowed, he was summoned to parliament, 29th of June, 1781, as BARON SAYE AND SELE. His lordship *m.* in 1767, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Edward Turner, bart. of Ambrosden, in the county of Oxford, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, present baron.

Thomas-James, D.D. archdeacon of Colombo, in Ceylon, *m.* first, Charlotte-Anne, daughter of John Wattell, esq., by whom he had an only daughter, Julia-Eliza, widow of Captain Brown. Dr. Twisleton's first marriage being dissolved, he *m.* secondly, in 1796, Anna, daughter and co-heiress of Benjamin Ashe, esq., and dying in 1824, left by her, three sons and a daughter, viz.

1. Frederick, D.C.L. in holy orders, prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 4th July, 1799; *m.* 4th June, 1827, the Hon. Emily Wingfield, daughter of Viscount Powerscourt, and granddaughter of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, by whom he has issue,

John-Fiennes, *b.* 28th February, 1830.

Cecil-Brownlow, *b.* 20th August, 1831.

Emily-Wingfield, *b.* 26th August, 1828.

2. Charles-Samuel, in holy orders, *b.* 4th July, 1806.

3. Edward-Turner-Boyd, *b.* 24th March, 1800.

4. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to William Gisborne, esq.

Julia-Judith, *m.* 8th December, 1786, to James-Henry Leigh, esq. of Adlestrop House, in the county of Gloucester, and Stoneleigh Abbey, in the county of Warwick, M.P., who *d.* in 1823.

Mary-Cassandra, *m.* first, to Edward-Jervis Ricketts, esq. now Viscount St. Vincent;

which marriage being dissolved, she *m.* secondly, (the late) Richard-Charles Head graves, esq.

His lordship, who was a major-general in the army, and colonel of the 9th regiment of foot, *d.* 1st July, 1788.

Family of Twisleton.

The surname of TWISLETON was assumed, probably, from the residence of the family at Twisleton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

JOHN TWISLETON, an eminent goldsmith, and alderman of the city of London, died in 1325, leaving a son,

CHRISTOPHER TWISLETON, who removed to BARLEY, in the county of York. He *m.* Anne, daughter of John Beere, esq. of Dartford Place, Kent, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE TWISLETON, esq. of Barley. This gentleman had a confirmation, dated 24th of November, 1602, of the arms borne by his family, viz.—ar. a chevron, between three moles *sa.* with a mullet for difference; and a grant of the crest, —out of a wreath an embowed right arm vested *sa.* turned up *ar.* holding in the hand *ppr.* a mole spade, or, headed and armed *ar.*; with the motto,—*Vidi vici.* He *m.* first — daughter of — Aldred, of the Charter House, near Hull, in Yorkshire; and secondly, Margaret, daughter of Holmes, of Pauller-Holme, in the same shire, and was *s.* by the elder son of the first marriage, CHRISTOPHER TWISLETON, esq. of Barley, who *m.* Alice, daughter of Hazlewood, of Maidwell, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEORGE TWISLETON, of Barley, who was created a baronet in 1620, but dying *s. p.* the dignity expired, and the estates reverted to his uncle,

JOHN TWISLETON, esq. of Drax, in Yorkshire, who had inherited Horseman's Place, and other lands in Kent, in 1627, under the will of his cousin, Edward Beere. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of William Constable, esq. and was *s.* by his elder son,

JORN TWISLETON, esq. of Horseman's Place, who served the office of sheriff for Kent in 1672. This gentleman *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Augustin Skinner, esq. of Tolsham, in the same county; and, secondly, Lucy, fifth daughter of Samuel Dunch, esq. of Badesley, Berks; but by those ladies had no issue. He espoused, thirdly, the Honorable ELIZABETH FIENNES, elder daughter and co-heir of James, second Viscount Saye and Sele, by whom he had an only surviving child, CECIL. He wedded, fourthly, Anne, daughter and heir of John-Christopher Meyern, a German. He *d.* 4th December, 1692, and was *s.* by his daughter,

CECIL TWISLETON, who was likewise heir to her mother. She *m.* first, George Twisleton, esq. of Woodhall, by whom she had an only son, FIENNES. And secondly, Robert Meynon. She *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by her son,

Colonel FIENNES TWISLETON, who *m.* Mary, daughter of — Clarke, esq. of Ireland, and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN TWISLETON, esq. of Broughton Castle, in the county of Oxford, who m. Anne, daughter of William Gardner, esq. of Little Bourton, and dying in 1763, was s. by his only surviving son,

THOMAS TWISLETON, of Broughton Castle, who recovered the BARONY OF SAYE AND SELB, as above.

Creation—Originally by writ of summons, 1447. By patent, 9th August, 1603.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a chev. between three moles, sa. for TWISLETON; second and third, as. three lions, rampant or, for FIENNES.

Crest—An arm embowed and vested sa. cuff ar. hand ppr. holding a mole-spade or, headed and armed of the second.

Supporters—Two wolves ar. gorged and chained, as the crest.

Motto—Fortem posce animum.

Town Residence—Bruton-street.

Seats—Belvidere, near Dartford, Kent; Broughton Castle, Oxfordshire.

SCARBOROUGH, EARL OF, (Richard Lumley-Saunders), Viscount Lumley, and Baron Lumley, of Lumley Castle, in the county of Durham, in the peerage of England; Viscount Lumley, of Waterford, in the peerage of Ireland; b. 18th April, 1737; m. 25th May, 1787, Harriet, daughter of Henry, fifth Lord Middleton, of Middleton, and sister of the present lord, by whom he has no issue. His lordship inherited the honors of his family, as sixth earl, at the decease of his brother, 5th September, 1807.

Lineage.

The surname of this family was assumed from LUMLEY on the *Weare*, in the bishoprick of Durham, and the family deduces its lineage from

LULPH (son of Osbert de Lumley), who m. Algetha, daughter of Aldred, Earl of Northumberland, by Edgins, daughter of King ETHELRED II. This Lulph, who was a nobleman of great popularity in the time of the CONFESSOR, was murdered by means of Leofric, chaplain to Walcher, bishop of Durham; a crime, soon after avenged by the populace of Durham, who sacrificed both the chaplain and the prelate to their just resentment. The eldest son of Lulph assuming the surname of Lumley, s. as

UCHTER DE LUMLEY, and from him lineally descended

ROGER DE LUMLEY, who m. Sybil, one of the daughters and co-heirs of the great Northumberland feudal baron, HUGH DE MOREWIC, and was s. by his son,

SIR ROBERT DE LUMLEY, who m. Lucia, one of the three sisters and co-heirs of William, Robert, and Thomas de Thweng, Barons Thweng, and was s. by his son,

SIR MARMADUKE DE LUMLEY, knight, who first assumed the arms of the ancient house of Thweng, which arms the family have ever since borne. This Sir Marmaduke was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT DE LUMLEY, who d. unmarried, in 48 Edward III., and a minor, was s. by his brother,

SIR RALPH DE LUMLEY, knight, who was summoned to parliament amongst the barons of the realm, from 1364 to 1390. This nobleman was deputy-governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, under Henry de Percy, Earl of Northumberland, in the 15th of Richard II., and obtained royal permission, in the 16th of the same month, to convert his manor-house of Lumley into a castle. His lordship joining, subsequently, however, in the rebellion of Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent, was attainted, and died in the field of battle. He had married Eleanor, daughter of John, Lord Nevil, of Raby, and sister of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, and left, with three daughters, four sons; of whom the youngest, Marmaduke, was successively master of Trinity-hall, Cambridge, and chancellor of that university, bishop of Carlisle (1430), treasurer of England (1446), and bishop of Lincoln (1451). Thomas, the eldest son, d. in 1404, and was s. by his brother,

SIR JOHN DE LUMLEY, Lord Lumley, who, doing homage in the 6th of Henry IV., had livery of all the castles, manors, and lands, whereof Sir Ralph Lumley, his father, was seized at the time of his attainder, and was restored in blood by parliament in 1411. This nobleman was actively engaged in the French wars of King Henry IV., and in those of Henry V.: in the tenth year of whose reign he lost his life with Thomas, Duke of Clarence, at the battle of Baugy, in Anjou (13th April, 1421), and was s. by his only son,

THOMAS DE LUMLEY, who obtained from parliament, in 1461, a reversal of the attainder of his grandfather, and was summoned, as a baron, from 1461 to 1497, in which latter year he is supposed to have died. His lordship m. Margaret, daughter of Sir James Harrington, and was s. by his only son,

SIR GEORGE, Lord Lumley, who does not appear to have been summoned at any time to parliament. This nobleman was sheriff of Northumberland, a powerful office in those days, in the second year of Edward IV. His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Roger Thornton, esq., an opulent merchant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, with whose bastard son, Giles Thornton, he had, subsequently, protracted litigation, until, at length, he slew the said Giles at Windsor. His lordship's eldest son, Thomas Lumley,

predeceasing him, left four sons and three daughters by his wife, Elizabeth-Plantagenet, natural daughter of King Edward IV., by Lady Elizabeth Lucy. Lord Lumley *d.* in the 23rd year of Henry VII., and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, Lord Lumley, who had summons to parliament in 1500. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir John Conyers, K.G. of Hornby Castle, in the county of York, by whom he left two sons,

JOHN, his successor.

Anthony, who *m.* a daughter of Richard Gray, esq., of the county of Northumberland, and left

Richard, who *m.* Anne, daughter of — Kurtwich, esq., and had, with other issue,

Richard (Sir), of whom hereafter, as first Viscount LUMLEY.

His lordship *d.* in 1510, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, Lord Lumley, summoned to parliament in 1514. This nobleman was one of the barons who signed, in the 22nd year of Henry VIII., the memorable letter to Pope Clement VII., intimating, that unless his holiness complied with the king's wishes regarding his divorce from Queen Catherine, that the papal supremacy would be much endangered in England. But, in the 28th of the same monarch, he was one of the chief of those northern lords who appeared in the insurrection, called the Pilgrimage of Grace; he shared, however, the royal clemency. His lordship *m.* Joan, daughter of Henry, Lord Scroop, of Bolton, by whom he had an only son, GEORGE, who being implicated in the treason of Lord Darcy, Sir Thomas Percy, and others, was committed to the Tower, and convicted and executed. He *m.* Jane, second daughter and co-heiress of Sir Richard Knightley, by whom he had two daughters and a son,

JOHN, who was created Lord Lumley, by parliament.

Jane, *m.* to Geoffrey Markham, esq., and *d. s. p.* Barbara, *m.* to Humphry Lloyd, esq. of Denbigh, and her descendant, the Rev. Doctor LLOYD, claimed, unsuccessfully, the barony of Lumley, in 1723. See *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.

His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, who was restored in blood by an act of parliament passed in 1547, whereby it was enacted that the said John and his heirs male should enjoy the dignity of a baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon Mary, Queen of Scots, and Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. His lordship *m.* twice, but dying issueless, 11th April, 1600, the ancient barony of Lumley expired (the act of parliament, which restored his lordship to the dignity of Lord Lumley not having repealed the attainder of his father), as did the barony of the new creation, it being limited to heirs male only, while the estates devolved by his lordship's will and by deed of settlement, upon his kinsman,

SIR RICHARD LUMLEY, knight, (refer to the

Hon. Anthony Lumley, second son of Richard, Lord Lumley), who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Viscount Lumley, of Waterford*, 13th July, 1628. This nobleman, adhering faithfully to the king during the civil wars, made Lumley Castle a garrison, and being a principal commander under Prince Rupert, marched with that general into the west of England, and was at the siege of Bristol, where he remained until its surrender, in 1645. His lordship *m.* Frances, daughter of Henry Shelly, esq., of Warminghurst Park, in Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

RICHARD, second viscount (son of the Hon. John Lumley, by Mary, daughter, and eventually one of the heirs of Sir Henry Compton, K.B., of Bramble Teigh, in Sussex), who was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 31st May, 1661, as *Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle, with remainder*, in default of male issue, to his brother, Henry. His lordship was created 10th April, 1680, *Viscount Lumley*, and, 15th April, 1690, *Earl of Scarborough*. This nobleman was a military officer, and had a chief command at the battle of Sedgemoor, in 1685, wherein the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth was defeated. His lordship *m.* Frances, only daughter and heiress of Sir Henry Jones, of Aston, in the county of Oxford, and dying in 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, second earl, K.G., at whose decease, unmarried, in 1740, the honors devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, third earl, K.B., who had assumed the surname of "Saunderson," by act of parliament, upon inheriting the estates of James Saunderson, Earl of Castleton, in Ireland, at that nobleman's decease, in 1723. His lordship *m.* Frances, daughter of George, first Earl of Orkney, and dying in 1752, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, fourth earl. This nobleman *m.* in December, 1752, Barbara, sister and heiress of Sir George Saville, bart., of Rufford, in the county of Nottingham, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, his successor.

RICHARD, present earl.

Thomas-Clarke, captain R.N., killed on board the *Isis* in 1789.

John, in holy orders, prebend of York, *b.* in 1761; assumed the surname of "SAVILLE," pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle; *m.* in 1785, Anna-Maria, daughter of Julian Herring, esq., and has issue, two sons and three daughters.

Frederick, *b.* in 1762, *m.* first, Harriet, daughter of — Boddington, esq., who *d.* in 1810, leaving a son,

Frederick, *m.* in 1812, Charlotte, daughter of the Right Rev. George Beresford, bishop of Kilmore.

He *m.* secondly, in 1819, Jane, second daughter of the late admiral Bradley, and *d.* 20th September, 1831.

Saville-Henry, *b.* in 1768, *m.* in 1806, Miss M. H. Tahourdin, daughter of Henry Tahourdin, of Sydenham, Kent.

William, a lieutenant-general in the army,

and knight-grand-croix of the Bath, b. in 1709; m. first, in 1804, Mary, daughter of Thomas Sutherland, esq. who d. in 1807; and, secondly, in 1817, Louis-Margaret, widow of Colonel Lynch Cotton.

Mary-Arabella, m. in 1792, to (the late) F. F. Poljambé, esq., and d. in 1817.

Louisa, m. in 1798, to Winchmore-Henry Hartley, esq., and d. in 1811.

Sophia.

His lordship, who was appointed deputy earl-marshal of England in 1765, d. 11th May, 1782, and was s. by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, fifth earl, b. 22nd September, 1753, at whose decease, unmarried, 5th September, 1807, the honors devolved upon his brother, RICHARD, the present earl.

Creations—Viscount (Irish), 12th July, 1628. Baron, 31st May, 1681. Viscount, 10th April, 1689. Earl, 15th April, 1690 (English).



Arms—Ar. a fesse gu. between three popinjays vert, beaked and membered of the second, collared of the last.

Crest—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young, all ppr.

Supporters—Two parrots, wings expanded, vert, beaked and membered gu.

Motto—Murus seneus conscientia sana.

Town Residence—Portman-square.

Seats—Sandbeck Castle, Yorkshire; Lumley Castle, Durham.

SCARSDALE, BARON, (Nathaniel Curzon), of ScarSDale, in the county of Derby, and a baronet; b. 27th September, 1751; m. first, 18th August, 1777, the Honorable Sophia-Susanna Noel, third daughter of Edward, first Viscount Wentworth, and co-heiress of her brother, Thomas, second Viscount Wentworth; (at whose decease, in 1815, the viscounty expired, but the barony of Wentworth fell into abeyance, and so continues, see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who d. in 1782) he has issue,

NATHANIEL, b. 3rd January, 1781, co-heir to barony of Wentworth, with Anne, Dowager Lady Byron.

Sophia-Caroline, b. 13th January, 1779; m. 3rd September, 1800, to Robert, Viscount

Tamworth, only son of Robert, seventh Earl Ferrers, who d. issueless, 6th June, 1824.

His lordship m. secondly, Felicite Anne de Wattines, a Flemish lady, by whom he has

Augustus.

Frederick-Emanuel-Hypolitus; m. in December, 1826, to Augusta, second daughter of Edward-Miller Mundy, esq. of Shipley Hall, Notts, who d. in August, 1837.

Alfred, in holy orders, m. 14th July, 1825, Sophia, second daughter of Robert Holden, esq. of Nuttall Temple, Notts, and has two sons.

Mary-Elizabeth, m. 29th August, 1825, to John Beaumont, esq. of Borrow, Derbyshire, and has issue.

Caroline-Ether, m. 13th February, 1827, to William-Drury Holden, esq.

Lord ScarSDale inherited the honors of his family, as second baron, at the decease of his father, 5th December, 1804.

Lineage.

This family came into England with the CONQUEROR, and its earliest ancestor upon record is GIRALDINE DE CURZON, lord of the manor of Locking, in Berkshire, and of Fishead, in the county of Oxford, whose second son,

RICHARD DE CURZON, of Kedleston, in the county of Derby, continued the line of the family. His grandson had two sons,

1. ROBERT, his successor, whose son,

RICHARD, m. Petronel, daughter and co-heir of Walter de Camville, second son of Richard de Camville, founder of Combe Abbey, *temp.* STEPHEN. The line of this branch of the family terminated with MARY, daughter and sole heir of Sir GEORGE CURZON, knt. of Croxhall, who m. Edward Sackville, Earl of Dorset, K.G.

2. Thomas.

The grandson of the second son,

RICHARD CURZON, was living in the reign of HENRY III. and from him lineally descended

SIR JOHN CURZON, one of the king's council, who m. Eleanor, daughter and heir of Sir Robert Twyford, knt. The great-grandson of this marriage,

JOHN CURZON, esq. of Kedleston, (commonly called John with the white head,) was high-sheriff of the counties of Nottingham and Derby, 15th Henry VI. and escheator for the same shires in four years afterwards. He m. Joan, daughter of Sir John Bagot, of Blichfield, in Staffordshire, and was s. by his only son,

RICHARD CURZON, esq. who m. Alice, daughter of Sir Robert Willoughby, knt. of Wollaton, Notts, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN CURZON, esq. high-sheriff of the county of Derby, 13th EDWARD IV., 2nd RICHARD III., and 2nd HENRY VII., who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Eyre, esq. of Hassop, in the county of Derby, and was s. by his only son,

RICHARD CURZON, esq. This gentleman m.

Helena, daughter of German Pole, esq. of Radborne, in the county of Derby, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CURZON, esq. who dying *s. p.* was *s.* by his brother.

FRANCIS CURZON, esq. of Kedleston. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor,* daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Vernon, esq. of Stokesley, and Anne, his wife, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Ludlow, knight, (through which alliance Lord Scarsdale possesses a claim to the barony of "Powis.") Mr. Curzon was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CURZON, esq. of Kedleston, living in 1611, who *m.* Millicent, daughter of Sir Ralph Sacheverell, knt. of Staunton, in the county of Derby, and relict of Thomas Gell, esq. of Hop-ton, and was *s.* by his son,

1. JOHN CURZON esq. of Kedleston, M.P. for the county of Derby, who was created a baronet 11th August, 1641. Sir John *m.* Patience, daughter of Sir Thomas Crewe, and sister of Lord Crewe, of Stene, and dying in 1686, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

2. SIR NATHANIEL, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of William Penn, esq. of Penn, in the county of Bucks, and dying 4th March, 1718-19, was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for the county of Derby; at whose decease unmarried, 6th August, 1727, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR NATHANIEL, M.P. for the county of Derby. This gentleman *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Assheton, bart. of Middleton, in the county of Lancaster, by whom he had issue,

NATHANIEL, his successor.

Assheton, created *Baron Curzon*, in 1794, and *Viscount Curzon* in 1802; which honors now merge in the earldom of Howe. (See that dignity.)

Sir Nathaniel *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. SIR NATHANIEL, who was elevated to the peerage 9th June, 1761, by the title of *BARON SCARSDALE, of Scarsdale, in the county of Derby*. His lordship *m.* 27th October, 1751, Caroline, daughter of Charles, second Earl of Portmore, by whom he had issue,

* RICHARD GREY, Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, great-grandson of *Edward Cherleton*, LORD POWIS, *m.* Margaret, daughter of James Lord Audley, and left a son, John, with a daughter,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* Sir John Ludlow, and left two daughters,

1. ANNE, *m.* to Thomas Vernon, esq. of Stokesley, and her daughter,

ELEANOR VERNON, espoused, as in the text, Francis Curzon.

2. ALICE, *m.* to Humphrey Vernon, brother of Thomas.

The Earl of Tankerville, siding with the house of York, was attainted 38th HENRY VI. (See *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.)

NATHANIEL, present peer.

David-Francis, in holy orders, *b.* 18th July, 1702.

Henry, *b.* 24th May, 1765, admiral of the blue.

Caroline.

Juliana.

His lordship *d.* 5th December, 1804.

Creations—Baronet, 11th August, 1641; Baron, 9th June, 1761.



Arms—Ar. on a bend sa. three popinjays or, collared gu.

Crest—A popinjay, rising or, collared gu. (*Another Crest*—A cockatrice, wings elevated or, tail nowed, with a head at the end thereof.)

Supporters—DEXTER, the figure of Prudence, represented by a woman habited ar. mantled az. holding in her sinister hand a javelin, entwined with a remora, (*i. e.* serpent), ppr.; SINISTER, the figure of Liberty, also represented by a woman, habited, ar. mantled purp. holding a cornucopia ppr.

Motto—Recte et suaviter.

Seat—Kedleston, near Derby.

SCOTT, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Ancrum, in the county of Roxburgh; *b.* 26th July, 1803; *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his father; *m.* in 1828, Isabella, daughter and heiress of — Anderson, esq. of Balgay, in the county of Forfar, and has issue,

A SON AND HEIR, *b.* in 1829.

A son, *b.* in 1830.

Lineage.

The founder of the ancient and far-spreading family of Scot in North Britain,

UCHTREDUS FILIUS SCOTI, was witness to the foundation charters of the abbeys of Holyrood House and Selkirk, by King David II., in the years 1128 and 1130. It does not appear, however, that this person had assumed the name of Scot as a surname, but that he was designated "filius Scoti," as the son of a Scotsman, to distinguish him from other persons called Uchtred, which was then a common christian name beyond the Tweed. This Uchtred was father of

RICHARD, who did assume the surname of Scot, and was living in the reigns of Malcolm IV. and William the Lion. This Richard Scot founded the priory of St. Andrews, and d. in 1158, leaving two sons,

Richard, ancestor of the Dukes of Buccleugh; and

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, a person of great power in the county of Fife, about the middle of the twelfth century. This gentleman m. Margaret, daughter of Duncan Syras, of that ilk, by whom he had one son, Duncan, with whose consent, and that of his lady, Sir Michael made a donation to the monastery of Dunfermline, "pro salute animæ suæ," &c. &c. of the lands of Gascumenfen, in Fifeshire. The great-grandson of this Sir Michael,

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, second baron of Balweary, was a person of very extraordinary abilities, and made a remarkable figure at the time in which he lived. After pursuing, with unusual success, the study of languages, belles lettres, and the mathematics at home, Sir Michael travelled into France, where he remained several years, and thence passed into Germany, where he spent some time at the court of the Emperor FREDERICK II. The extraordinary discoveries of Sir Michael, in the science of chemistry, obtained him the character of a magician, and to this day there are marvellous tales told in Scotland of his communings with the *evil one*. In the year 1290, Sir Michael Scot and Sir Michael de Wemyss were, by the states of the nation, deputed ambassadors extraordinary to the court of Norway, to bring home Queen Margaret, then the undoubted heir to the crown of Scotland, and who was to have espoused Prince Edward of England; but, unfortunately, her Majesty died at Orkney, in her way to Scotland, in 1291. Sir Michael d. about the year 1394, and from him lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, of Balweary, who, in the life time of his father, was put in possession of the lands and barony of Innertiel, and was long designated by that title. This gentleman had two sons, William, who succeeded him, and

ANDREW SCOTT, esq. who obtained from his father the lands and barony of Glendoick, in the county of Perth, with the express provision, that, after his death, those lands should return to the family of Balweary. This Andrew lived temp. Queen MARY, and obtained the lands of Kirkstyle, in the county of Perth, which subsequently became the title of his family. The great-grandson of this Andrew,

1. JOHN SCOTT, esq. of Kirkstyle, obtaining a charter under the great-seal, in 1670, of the lands and barony of Ancrum, assumed that designation, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 27th October, 1671, with remainder to his heirs male generally. Sir John m. thrice: first, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Scott, esq. of Mangerton, by whom he had five sons and five daughters; secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Bennet, of Grubbet, by whom he had two daughters; and, thirdly, Barbara, daughter of —

Ker, esq. of Littledeanby, by whom he had no issue. He d. in 1712, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR PATRICK, a lawyer of eminence, who was summoned, by the Prince of Orange, to the Scottish convention, in 1688, for the county of Selkirk. This gentleman m. first, Anne, daughter of William Wallace, esq. of Helington, by whom he obtained a considerable fortune, but had no surviving issue. Sir Patrick m. secondly, Margaret, daughter of Sir William Scot, of Harden, by whom he had two sons and four daughters. He d. in 1734, and was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR JOHN. This gentleman married Christian, daughter of William Nisbet, esq. of Dirlinton, by whom he had four sons and a daughter. Sir John d. 21st February, 1746, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. SIR WILLIAM, who d. 10th June, 1760, and was s. by his nephew,

5. SIR JOHN. This gentleman m. 10th July, 1762, Harriet, daughter of William Graham, esq. of Gartmore, by whom he had

WILLIAM, the present baronet.

And four daughters.

Sir John died . . .

Creation—27th October, 1671.



Arms—Ar. three lion's heads, crased, gu.

Crest—A lion's head crased, gu.

Supporters—Two greyhounds ppr. collared or.

Motto—Tace aut face.

Seat—Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

SCOTT, SIR EDWARD-DOLMAN, baronet, of Great Barr, in the county of Stafford, M.P. for Lichfield; m. 20th February, 1815, Catherine-Juliana, eldest daughter and co-heiress of the late Sir Hugh Bateman, baronet, and has an only son,

SIR FRANCIS EDWARD SCOTT, baronet, who inherited at his birth a baronetcy conferred upon his maternal grandfather in 1806. (See that dignity.)

Sir Edward s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 17th June, 1828.

Lineage.

JOHN SCOTT, esq. of Great Barr, m. Eleanor, daughter of the Reverend Thomas Jordan, of Whitney, and was s. in 1755, by his only son,

WILLIAM SCOTT, esq. who m. in 1744, Mary, daughter of Thomas Whitby, of Great Haywood, in the county of Stafford, and dying in 1753, was s. by his only son,

1. **JOSEPH SCOTT**, esq. high-sheriff of Staffordshire in 1779, and M.P. for Worcester, from 1802 to 1806; m. in 1777, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Edward Whitby, esq. of Sheet End, in the county of Stafford, and had issue,

EDWARD-DOLMAN, present baronet.

William, in holy orders; chaplain to H.R.H.

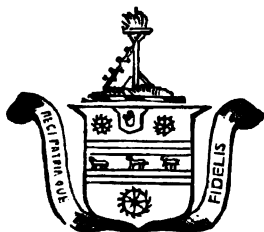
Prince Leopold, of Saxe Cobourg; m. 18th

July, 1818, Maria, third daughter of the

Rev. Dr. Gabell.

Mr. Scott was created a baronet 30th April, 1806, and dying in 1828, was s. by his elder son.

Creation—30th April, 1806.



Arms—Ar. on a fesse gu. cottised az. betw. three catharine wheels sa. as many lambs passant, or.

Crest—On a mount vert, a beacon, fired, ppr. ladder gu.

Motto—Regi patriæque fidelis.

Seat—Great Barr Hall, Staffordshire.

SCOTT, SIR FRANCIS-EDWARD, baronet, of Hartington Hall, in the county of Derby; b. 25th February, 1824; inherited the title, as second baronet, at his birth, (according to the limitation in the patent,) from his maternal grandfather, Sir Hugh Bateman, who d. 28th January previously.

Lineage.

1. **HUGH BATEMAN**, esq. of Hartington Hall, (son of Richard Bateman, esq. by Catherine, sister of William Fitzherbert, esq. of Tissington, in the county of Derby,) m. in 1786, Temperance, daughter of John Gisborne, esq. of Derby, by whom he left two daughters,

Catherine-Juliana, m. to Sir Edward-Dolman Scott, bart. of Great Barr Hall, and has issue,

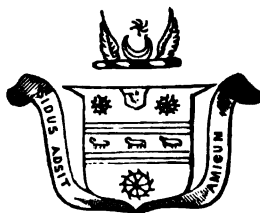
Francis-Edward, present baronet, of Hartington Hall.

Amelia-Anne, m. to Sir Alexander Hood.

Mr. Bateman was created a baronet 15th December, 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his daughters, primogeniturally. Sir Hugh d. 26th January,

1824, and was s. by his posthumous grandson, **FRANCIS-EDWARD SCOTT**, the present baronet.

Creation—15th December, 1806.



Arms—Of SCOTT, see Sir Edward-Dolman Scott; of BATEMAN, or, three crescents with an estoile of six points, above each, gu. a canton for difference ar.

Crest—A crescent and estoile above it, six points gu. between two eagles' wings, or.

Motto—Sidus adsit amicis.

Seat—Hartington Hall, Derbyshire.

SCOTT, SIR DAVID, baronet, of Dunninald, in the county of Forfar; b. 25th July, 1782; m. 28th March, 1807, Caroline, daughter of the late Benjamin Grindall, esq. of the Bengal civil service, by whom he has issue,

JAMES-SIBBALD-DAVID.

Montague-David.

Caroline-Louisa.

Charlotte-Agnes-Maria.

Ellen-Annette.

Succeeded to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his uncle, Sir James Sibbald, 17th September, 1819, in conformity with the limitation of the patent. Sir David is a knight of the Guelphic order, and has lately represented the borough of Yarmouth in parliament.

Lineage.

This family descends from a common ancestor with the ducal house of Buccleugh, namely,

RICHARD, who first assumed the surname of Scott, and lived in the reigns of Malcolm IV. and William the Lion. The eldest son of this Richard, a second Richard, founded the family of Buccleugh, while his second son,

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, became the progenitor of the Scotts, Barons of Balweiry. The fourteenth in direct descent from Sir Michael Scott,

SIR JAMES SCOTT, of Balweiry, living temp. King James VI. m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir A. Wardlaw, of Torrie, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. The second son,

JAMES SCOTT, esq. having purchased the lands of Logie, near Montrose, in the county of Angus, removed from Fifeshire, and left an only son,

JAMES SCOTT, esq. of Logie; whose fourth son,

PATRICK SCOTT, esq. of Craig, *b.* in 1623, *m.* a daughter of Provost Beattie, of Montrose, and dying in 1660, left three sons and a daughter, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK SCOTT, esq. of Rossie, and, after the decease of his brothers, of Dunninald and Usan. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, eldest daughter of Sir Archibald Hope, baronet; and from his second son,

ROBERT SCOTT, esq. of Dunninald, *b.* in 1705, M.P. for the county of Angus, descended

DAVID SCOTT, esq. who *m.* Louisa, daughter and co-heiress of William Delegard, esq. member of the council at Bombay; and had issue,

DAVID, present baronet.

Diana, *m.* to J. H. Stracey, esq. son of Sir Edward Stracey, bart.

Louisa, *m.* to Lieutenant-colonel James Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, and *d.* in 1805, leaving an only son.

Amelia-Sibbald.

Mr. Scott, who was a director of the East India Company, and M.P. for the county of Angus, *d.* 6th October, 1805; and his brother-in-law,

1. JAMES SIBBALD, esq. of Selwood Park, in the county of Berks, (having married Elizabeth, the other daughter and co-heiress of William Delegard, esq.) who was created a baronet 13th December, 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, dying issueless, 17th September, 1819, the only son and heir of the deceased Mr. David Scott succeeded as SIR DAVID SCOTT, of Dunninald, and is the present baronet.

Creation—13th December, 1806.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a fess, eng. between three lions' heads erased gu. second and third gu. on a chevron ar. three mullets sa.

Crest—A lion's head erased gu.

Supporters—Dexter, an heraldic tiger, gorged with an antique crown; Sinister, a stag.

Mottos—Domini factum est. Spe vires augmentur.

Seat—Brighton, Sussex.

SCOTT, SIR WALTER, baronet, of Abbotsford, in the county of Roxburgh; *b.* at Edinburgh, 15th August, 1771; *m.* 28th December, 1797, Margaret-Charlotte, eldest daughter of John Carpenter, esq. of the city

of Lyons; by whom (who *d.* 14th May, 1826) he has issue,

WALTER, *b.* 28th October, 1801, a major of cavalry; *m.* in 1825, Jane, daughter and sole heiress of John Jobson, esq. of Lochore, in the county of Fife.

Charles.

Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to John-Gibson Lockhart, esq. son of the Rev. John Lockhart, D.D.

Anne.

This gentleman, having attained the very highest literary reputation as a poet and novelist, was created a baronet 22nd April, 1820; the first baronetcy conferred in the last reign, and the only one during that year.

Sir Walter Scott, who has been bred to the Scottish bar, is one of the principal clerks of session, and sheriff-depute of the shire of Selkirk.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, knt. of Harden, died in 1655, leaving by his wife, Agnes, daughter of Sir Gideon Murray, and sister of Patrick, first Lord Elibank, five sons; the third of whom,

WALTER SCOTT, esq. laird of Raeburn, *m.* Ann-Isabel Makdougall, daughter of William Makdougall, of Makerstown, and granddaughter, maternally, of Walter Scott, of Harden, commonly called "Auld Watt." This Walter, of Raeburn, was forcibly deprived of the education of his children, had part of his estates wrested from him, and was himself thrown into the prison of Edinburgh, while his wife was incarcerated in that of Jedburgh, for presuming to embrace the tenets of Quakerism. He *d.* soon after the Revolution, leaving with two daughters, two sons, viz.

William, who *s.* his father at Raeburn, and from him lineally descended the present

WALTER SCOTT, esq. of Raeburn, who *m.* Jean, third daughter of Robert Scott, esq. of Sandyknow, and has issue.

Walter.

The second son,

WALTER SCOTT, esq. who was generally known by the name of "Bearded Watt," from a vow which he had made, to leave his beard unshaven until the restoration of the Stuarts, *m.* Jean, daughter of — Campbell, esq. of Silvercraigs, and had two sons, Walter, and

ROBERT SCOTT, esq. of Sandyknow, who realized a considerable fortune by agricultural pursuits. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, daughter of Thomas Haliburton, esq. of New Mains, by whom he had five sons and four daughters. The eldest of whom,

WALTER SCOTT, esq. writer to the signet, *m.* Anne, daughter of John Rutherford, esq. M.D., by whom he had twelve children; of whom the third surviving is the present SIR WALTER SCOTT, bart.

Creation—22nd April, 1820.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, two mullets in chief, and a crescent in base, az. with in an orle of the last; second and third, or, on a bend az. three mascles of the field, in the sinister chief point an oval buckle, erect, of the second.

Crest—On a wreath, a female figure ppr. couped above the knees, vested gu. with az. waist and laced stomacher or, cuffs and ruff ar. holding in her hands a sun gold, and a crescent of the fifth.

Mottoes—(Over the crest.) *Reparabit cornua Phoebe.* (Under the arms.) *Watch weel.*

Seat—Abbotsford, Roxburghshire.

SCOTT, SIR SAMUEL, baronet, of Lytchet Minster, in the county of Dorset; b. 29th April, 1772; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 27th March, 1830; m. in 1796, Anne, only surviving child of John Ommaney, esq. of Bloomsbury-square, and has Claude-Edward, and other children.

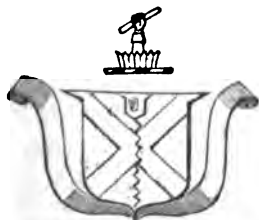
Lineage.

1. Claude Scott, esq. an eminent banker of Westminster, was created a baronet 7th September, 1821. He m. in 1767, Martha, only child of John Eyre, esq. of Stepney, in the county of Middlesex, by whom (who d. 22nd February, 1831,) he had an only son,

SAMUEL, present baronet.

Sir Claude d. 27th March, 1830.

Creation—7th September, 1821.



Arms—Per pale, indented ar. and pean, a saltier counterchanged.

Crest—On a wreath, out of park-pales, arm. an arm erect, vested per pale, indented ar. and gu. cuffed az. holding in the hand a scroll ppr.

Town Residence—29, Bruton-street, Berkeley-square.

Seat—Lytchet Minster, Dorsetshire.

SEAFIELD, EARL OF, (Lewis-Alexander Grant-Ogilvie), Viscount Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, of Deskford and Cullen, in the peerage of Scotland, and a baronet; s. to the honors of his family, as fifth earl, at the decease of his kinsman, James, seventh Earl of Findlater, and fourth Earl of Seafield, 5th October, 1811.

Lineage.

This noble family is descended from a younger son of the house of Airlie, namely,

SIR WALTER OGILVY, knt. of Auchleven, second son of the high-treasurer (of Scotland) Ogilvy, by Isabel Durward, heiress of Lintraithin, m. Margaret, only daughter and heiress of Sir John Sinclair, of Deskford and Findlater, and acquired those estates by the alliance. Sir Walter obtained permission from the crown, in 1456, to fortify his castle of Findlater, and to make it a place of strength. He d. in 1473, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES OGILVY, knt. of Deskford and Findlater, who m. Margaret, eldest daughter of Sir Robert Innes, of Innes, and was s. in 1610, by his grandson,

ALEXANDER OGILVY, (son of Sir James Ogilvy, who d. in 1503—6, by Agnes, natural daughter of George, second Earl of Huntly), who obtained a charter in 1511, for incorporating the lands of Deskford, Findlater, and Keithmore, into one entire barony, to be designated by the name of Ogilvy. He m. Janet, second daughter of James Abernethy, third Lord Saltoun, and had a son, JAMES, whom he disinherited, settling his estates upon John Gordon, second son of George, fourth Earl of Huntly; but after a feud and some bloodshed between the Gordons and Ogilvys, the baronies of Deskford and Findlater were restored by an arbitration, of which Queen Mary was *overs-woman*, to the rightful heir,

JAMES OGILVY, of Cardell, who was s. by his grandson,

SIR WALTER OGILVY, knt. (son of Alexander Ogilvy, by Barbara, daughter of Walter Ogilvy, of the Boyne,) who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4th October, 1616, by the title of *Baron Ogilvie, of Deskford*. His lordship m. first, Agnes, eldest daughter of Robert, third Lord Elphinston, by whom he had a daughter,

Christian, m. to Sir John Forbes, of Pitligo.

He espoused, secondly, Lady Mary Douglas, third daughter of William, Earl of Morton, and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.

Margaret, m. first, to James Douglas, Earl of Buchan; and, secondly, to Andrew, eighth Lord Gray.

Mary, m. to Sir John Grant, of Grant.

His lordship was s. at his decease by his son, JAMES, second baron, who was created, 20th February, 1638, *Earl of Findlater*. His lordship m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew, fifth Earl of Rothes, and widow of David Wemyss

the younger, of Wemyss, by whom he had two daughters,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Inchmartin.

Anne, *m.* to William, ninth Earl of Glencairn, LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND.

He *m.* secondly, Marion, daughter of William Cunningham, eighth Earl of Glencairn, by whom he had no child. The earl having thus no male issue, procured a renewed patent, dated 18th October, 1641, conferring the titles of *Earl* and *Countess of Findlater* upon his son-in-law, Sir Patrick Ogilvy, knt. of Inchmartin, and that gentleman's wife, Lady Elizabeth Ogilvy, his lordship's elder daughter; and, at his decease, the peerage so devolved upon

SIR PATRICK OGILVY and HIS LADY, as Earl and Countess of Findlater. His lordship *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his son.

JAMES, third earl, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Hugh, seventh Earl of Eglintoun, by whom he had three sons and two daughters, and dying in 1711, was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son.

JAMES, fourth earl, a lawyer of great eminence at the Scottish bar, who filled, successively, the offices of solicitor-general and secretary of state for Scotland, lord-chief-baron of the exchequer, and high commissioner to the general assembly of the church. His lordship had been elevated to the peerage before the decease of his father, 28th June, 1698, by the title of *Viscount Seafield*, and created, 24th June, 1701, *Viscount Reidhaven* and *EARL OF SEAFIELD*, with remainder, in default of direct heirs male, to heirs general. The earl *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir William Dunbar, of Durn, bart. by whom he had three sons and three daughters. This nobleman made a motion in the house of lords, 1st June, 1713, for leave to bring in a bill to dissolve the Union with Scotland, which was refused by a majority of four only. The peers present 108, were equally divided; the proxies 13 for, and 17 against. In the same year he was appointed keeper of the great seal in Scotland, and presided as chancellor in the court of session. His lordship *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, fifth Earl of Findlater, and second Earl of Seafield, who *m.* first, Lady Elizabeth Hay, daughter of Thomas, sixth Earl of Kinnoull, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, his successor.

Margaret, who *m.* Sir Lodovick Grant, of Grant, baronet; and had (with seven daughters) a son,

SIR JAMES GRANT, who *m.* in 1763, Jean, only child of Alexander Duff, esq. of Hatton, and left issue,

SIR LEWIS ALEXANDER GRANT, who *s.* as (and present) *EARL OF SEAFIELD*.

Francis-William, M. P. lord-lieutenant of Inverness shire; *m.* 20th May, 1811, Mary-Anne, only daughter of John-Charles Dane, esq. and has issue,

1. Francis-William, *b.* in 1814.
2. John-Charles, *b.* in 1815.
3. James.
4. Lewis-Alexander.
5. George-Henry.
6. Jane.

Robert-Henry.

Margaret, *m.* to Major-general Francis Stewart.

Penuel.

*. The younger children of Sir James Grant obtained, in 1822, the rank and precedence of an earl's junior issue.

Anne, *m.* John, second Earl of Hopetown.

The earl *m.* secondly, Sophia, daughter of Charles, Earl of Hopetown, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, sixth Earl of Findlater and third Earl of Seafield. This nobleman *m.* Lady Mary Murray, daughter of John, first Duke of Atholl, and dying in 1770, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

JAMES, seventh Earl of Findlater, and fourth Earl of Seafield, who *m.* at Brussels, in 1779, Christina-Teresa, daughter of Joseph, Count Murray, of Melgun, but had no issue. At his lordship's decease, 5th October, 1811, the earldom of Findlater and the viscounty of Seafield expired, but the other dignities reverted to his cousin, SIR LEWIS ALEXANDER GRANT, bart. the present earl, who assumed the surname of Ogilvy, in addition to that of his paternal family. (Refer to Lady Margaret, eldest daughter of James, fifth Earl of Findlater.)

Creations—Earl, &c. 24th June, 1701. Baronet, 1704.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, grand quarters; quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a lion passant, guardant, gu. imperially crowned ppr. for OGILVIE; second and third, ar. a cross engr. sa. for SINCLAIR; second and third gu. three antique crowns, or, for GRANT.

Crest—A lion, rampant, gu. holding between the paws a plumb-rule, erect, ppr.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion, guardant gu. SINISTER, a naked man, ppr. wreathed about the loins, and in his exterior hand a club.

Motto—Stand fast.

Seats—Cullen House, Banffshire; and Castle Grant, Inverness.

SEAFORD, BARON, (Charles-Rose Ellis), of Seaford, in the county of Sussex; *b.* 19th December, 1771; *m.* 1st August,

1796, Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, only daughter of Augustus, Lord Hervey, (eldest son of Frederick, Earl of Bristol, and Bishop of Derry) by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he has issue,

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, who succeeded to the barony of Howard de Walden, in right of his mother, (see that dignity.)

Augustus-Frederick, M.P. for Seaford, lieutenant-colonel in the 60th rifle regiment; *b.* 19th September, 1800, *m.* in 1823, Mary-Frances Thurlow, eldest daughter of Sir David Cuninghame, baronet.

This nobleman obtained his peerage by patent, dated 15th July, 1826.

Lineage.

COLONEL JOHN ELLIS settled in the Island of Jamaica at its conquest in 1655, and marrying Elizabeth-Grace, sister of William Needham, esq. speaker of the house of assembly, was *s.* in 1720, by his son,

GEORGE ELLIS, esq. chief-justice of the island of Jamaica. This gentleman *m.* in 1726, Anne, daughter of Peter Beckford, esq. speaker of the house of assembly, by whom he had a son,

GEORGE ELLIS, esq. who *m.* Susannah Charlotte, daughter of Samuel Long, esq. of Jamaica, and dying in 1754, left with other children,

JOHN ELLIS, esq. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Palmer, esq. of Jamaica, and dying in 1782, left two sons,

John, of Hurlingham, in the county of Middlesex, who *m.* in 1795, Antoinette, daughter of Sir Peter Parker, baronet, and had issue.

CHARLES-ROSE, now Lord Seaford.

(*Creation*—15th July, 1826.



Arms—Erminois, on a cross sa. five crescents, ar.

Crest—A goat's head, erased, ar. on a mount vert.

Supporters—DEXTER, a goat, ar.; SINISTER, an eagle, reguardant, ppr.

Motto—Non quo sed quomodo.

Town Residence—Audley-square.

Seat—Seaford, Sussex.

SEBRIGHT, SIR JOHN-SAUNDERS, baronet, of Besford, in the county of Wor-

cester, M.P. for Herefordshire; *b.* 23rd May, 1767; *m.* 6th August, 1793, Hannah, only daughter and heiress of Richard Crofts, esq. of West Harling, in the county of Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* in August, 1826) he had issue,

1. THOMAS-GAGE-SAUNDERS. *b.* in 1802.

2. Frederica-Anne-Saunders.

3. Emily, *m.* in 1812, to Frederick Franks, esq. and *d.* in the same year.

4. Caroline.

5. Frances.

6. Sophia.

7. Mary-Anne.

8. Octavia.

Sir John *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his father, in March, 1794.

Lineage.

The pedigree of this ancient family commences with

WILLIAM SEBRIGHT, of Sebright Hall, in the county of Essex, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Henry de Ashe, knight; from which union, the fourth in direct descent,

PETER SEBRIGHT, of Sebright Hall, living at the close of the thirteenth century, held his estate by petit serjeantry, "The keeping the king's palfrey, or saddle horse, forty days, at the king's charge, whenever he visited those parts." From the second son of this Peter,

MABELL SEBRIGHT, of Brooke's-place, who *m.* Catherine, daughter and heiress of Ralph Cowper, esq. of Blackhall, Warwickshire, lineally descended

JOHN SEBRIGHT, esq. of Blackhall, living in the reign of Henry VI., whose great-great-grand-son,

1. EDWARD SEBRIGHT, esq. of Besford, (high-sheriff of the county of Worcester in the 11th year of King James I.,) was created a baronet 20th December, 1626. Sir Edward *m.* first, Theodosia, daughter of Gerard Whorwood, esq. of Compton, in the county of Stafford, by whom he had JOHN, his successor, and other children; and, secondly, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry, first Earl of Manchester, and relict of Sir Lewis Mansel, baronet, but had no issue. Sir Edward was *s.* by his only surviving son,

2. SIR JOHN, whom. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Knightley, of Fawesley, in Northamptonshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

3. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of Thomas Saunders, esq. of Beechwood, in the county of Hertford and Ellen, his wife, daughter and heir of Robert Sadler, esq. of Sopwell, and was *s.* by his elder son,

4. SIR THOMAS-SAUNDERS, LL.D. member of parliament for the county of Hertford, from the 1st of GEORGE I., to his decease. He *m.* Miss Dashwood, daughter of Sir Francis Dashwood, baronet, of Wycombe; and dying in 1736, was *s.* by his elder son,

5. **SIR THOMAS SAUNDERS**; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1736, the title devolved upon his brother,

6. **SIR JOHN**. This gentleman *m.* in 1766, Sarah, daughter of Edward Knight, esq. of Wolverley, in the county of Worcester, by whom he left issue,

JOHN SAUNDERS, the present baronet.

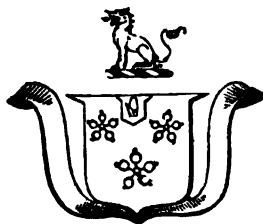
Edward-Amherst-Saunders, lieutenant-col. first guards.

Harriet, present Countess of Harewood.

Mary, wife of Nicholas-Lewis Fenwick, esq. of Terrington, in the county of Norfolk.

Sir John, who was a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of a regiment of infantry, *d.* in March, 1794.

Creation—20th December, 1626.



Arms—Ar. three cinquefoils, sa.

Crest—On a wreath, a tiger sejant ar., maned and crowned or.

Seats—Beaford court, Worcestershire; and Beechwood, Herts.

SEFTON, EARL OF, (William-Philip Molyneux), Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Sefton, of Croxtath, in the county of Lancashire, in that of the United Kingdom; and a baronet of England; *b.* 18th September, 1772; *m.* 1st January, 1792, Maria-Margaretta, daughter of William, sixth Lord Craven, by whom he has issue,

1. **CHARLES-WILLIAM**, Viscount Molyneux, *b.* 10th July, 1796.
2. **George-Berkeley**, *b.* 26th June, 1799, lieutenant-colonel.
3. **Henry-Richard**, *b.* 27th August, 1800, lieutenant-colonel 67th foot.
4. **Francis-George**, *b.* 5th March, 1805.
5. **Maria**.
6. **Louisa-Anne-Maria**.
7. **Frances**.
8. **Caroline-Harriot**.
9. **Katherine**.

The earl's eldest daughter, Lady Georgiana-Isabella-Frances, *m.* in 1819, Charles Pascoe Grenfell, esq. and *d.* in 1826. His lordship

s. to the honors of his family, as second earl, at the decease of his father, 31st January, 1795, and obtained the barony of the United Kingdom by creation, 16th June, 1831.

Lineage.

The founder of this family in England was

WILLIAM DE MOULINES, one of the Norman nobles in the train of the Conqueror, whose name stands in the eighteenth order, upon the roll of Battle Abbey. This William obtained, by grant from Roger de Poytiers, Lord of Lancaster, the manor of Sephton, or Sefton, where he fixed his residence, with those of Thornton and Kierdon, to hold by the service of half a knight's fee; and from him descended

ADAM MOLYNEUX, esq. of Sefton, who, in 1228, had a forestership in the county of Lancaster, and was in commission for the perambulation of forests. The great-grandson of this Adam,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, was made

a banneret, in Gascony, in 1286, by Edmund, (Crouchback), Earl of Lancaster, second son of King Henry III., his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, *m.* first, Joan, daughter and heir of Jordan, Ellall, forester of Wyresdale, (by Anne, his wife, one of the daughters and co-heirs of Thomas de Thwenge), and, secondly, Margaret, relict of Sir Robert Holland, K.G., and was *s.* by his eldest son, (by his first wife),

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, who was made a knight banneret in 1367, after the battle of Navarret, by Edward the Black Prince, under whose banner he continued to serve, during that gallant prince's subsequent French and Spanish wars. Sir William *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heir of Sir Robert Holland, knt. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was constituted high-sheriff of Lancashire for life; and was M.P. for the shire, in the 20th Richard II. He *m.* Ellen, daughter of Sir Thomas Urswick, by whom (who espoused secondly, Sir Thomas Savage, knt.) he had (with two daughters)

RICHARD, his successor.

Adam, LL.D., consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1445, and appointed keeper of the privy-seal to Henry VI. This prelate was murdered at Portsmouth 9th June, 1449, by marines, procured by Richard, Duke of York.

Robert, who inherited the property of his brother, Adam, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Baldwin L'Estrange, knt. and left an only daughter and heir, who *m.* Sir William Troutbeck, knt., whose daughter and heir, Ellen Troutbeck, *m.* Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who signalized himself in the French wars of King Henry V., and particularly at Agincourt. In consideration of which services, Henry VI. granted to him and his son, Richard, by patent, dated 26th July,

1446, the chief-forestership of the royal forests and parks in the Wapentake of West Derbyshire, with the offices of serjeant or steward of that and the Wapentake of Salfordshire, and the office of constable of Liverpool. Sir Richard *m.* Joan, daughter and heiress of Sir Gilbert Haydock, knt., and relict of Sir Peter Leigh, lnt. of Lyme, in Cheshire, by whom he had eight sons and three daughters; he espoused, secondly, Helen, daughter of — Radcliff, of the Tower, and relict of Sir William Harrington, and had two other daughters. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was in such high favour at court, that, in the act of resumption, passed in the 36th of Henry VI., we find this provisional clause:—"Provided always, that this act extend not, nor in any ways be prejudicial unto Richard Molyneux, esq. of Sefton, one of the ushers of our privy-chamber, in the constableness of our castle of Liverpool," &c. &c. Sir Richard fell, fighting under the Lancastrian banner, at Bioreheath, 23rd September, 1459, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, knight-banneret, who was *s.* in 1461, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX. This gentleman distinguished himself at the battle of Flodden-field, 9th September, 1513, and took, with his own hand, two banners, which are still preserved in the family. He *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was knighted at the coronation of Queen Mary, and served the office of sheriff of Lancashire in 1536; dying in two years afterwards, he was *s.* by his grandson,

1. SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX. This gentleman *m.* Frances, eldest daughter of his guardian, Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Sudbury, master of the rolls, by whom he had six sons and seven daughters. Sir Richard, upon the institution of the rank of baronet, was amongst the first elevated to that dignity, 22nd May, 1611; and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

2. SIR RICHARD, who was advanced to the peerage of Ireland 22nd December, 1628, by the title of *Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough*. His lordship *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Caryll, knt. of Bentone, in the county of Sussex, and was *s.* in 1632, by his eldest son,

RICHARD, second viscount. This nobleman actively espoused the cause of King Charles I., and was in the battle of Worcester. He *d.* soon afterwards, and, leaving no issue, the honors devolved upon his brother,

CARYLL, third viscount, who was outlawed by parliament, for his exertions in the royal cause. His lordship *d.* at an advanced age, 2nd February, 1696, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, (by Mary, daughter of Alexander Barlow, esq.),

WILLIAM, fourth viscount. This nobleman *m.* Bridget, daughter and heiress of Robert Lucy,

esq. of Charlecote, in the county of Warwick; and dying in 1717, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, fifth viscount, who *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Francis, Lord Brudenell, and had a son, William, who *d.* in 1706, and two daughters, namely,

Mary, *m.* first, to Thomas Clifton, esq. of Lytham; and, secondly, to William Anderson, esq. of Euxton Hall, Lancashire. Dorothy.

His lordship *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his brother,

CARYLL, sixth viscount, who was in November, 1745, *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, seventh viscount, a clergyman of the church of Rome; at whose decease, the honors devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, eighth viscount, who *d.* without issue in 1738, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, ninth viscount, who conformed to the established religion in 1768. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF SEFTON in the peerage of Ireland 30th November, 1771. He *m.* 27th November, 1768, Isabella, second daughter of William, second Earl of Harrington, and left an only child, WILLIAM-PHILIP, the present earl. His lordship *d.* 31st January, 1795.

Creations—Baronet, 22nd May, 1611. Viscount, 22nd December, 1628. Earl, 30th November, 1771. Baron of the United Kingdom 16th June, 1831.



Arms—Az. a cross, moline, quarter pierced, or.

Crest—A chapeau gu. turned up erm. a peacock's tail, in pride, ppr. placed within the turning up, in bend, sinister.

Supporters—Two lions az.

Motto—Vivere sat vincere.

Town Residence—21, Arlington-street, Piccadilly.

Seats—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; and Stoke Farm, Windsor.

SEGRAVE, BARON, (William Fitz-Hardinge-Berkeley,) of Berkeley Castle, in the county of Gloucester, in the peerage of

the United Kingdom, so created by letters patent, dated in September, 1831. His lordship was *b.* 26th September, 1786. He is colonel of the South Gloucester militia.

Lineage.

Refer to *that of the Earl of Berkeley*.

Creation—September, 1831.

Arms—See those of the Earl of Berkeley.

Note.—GILBERT DE SEGRAVE, lord of Segrave, in Leicestershire, held the fourth part of one knight's fee of William de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick, and was joint sheriff of Warwickshire and Leicestershire, with Reginald Basset, in the 4th RICHARD I. His great-grandson,

NICHOLAS DE SEGRAVE, was summoned to parliament as BARON SEGRAVE, 24th December, 1264. This nobleman's great-grandson,

JOHN DE SEGRAVE, third Lord Segrave, *m.* Lady MARGARET PLANTAGENET, daughter and eventually sole heiress of *Thomas de Brotherton*, EARL OF NORFOLK, MARSHALL OF ENGLAND, younger son of *King Edward III.*, and dying in 1353, left an only daughter and heiress,

ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, who *m.* John de Mowbray, fourth BARON MOWBRAY, and her son,

THOMAS, sixth Lord Mowbray, was created Duke of Norfolk. His grace *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere, and left issue, THOMAS, beheaded 6th HENRY, IV. *d. s. p.*

JOHN, restored to the Dukedom of Norfolk. His grace's great-granddaughter, Lady ANNE MOWBRAY, *d.* issueless.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir Robert Howard, from whom the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk, derive.

Isabella, *m.* first, to Sir Henry Ferrers, *knt.*, and, secondly, to James, fifth LORD BERKELEY.

Upon the decease issueless of Lady ANNE MOWBRAY, great-granddaughter of John, the restored Duke of Norfolk, the BARONY OF SEGRAVE reverted to the descendants of the two daughters of THOMAS MOWBRAY, first Duke of Norfolk, namely, Lady MARGARET HOWARD and Lady ISABELL BERKELEY, and fell into ABERYANCE amongst those, as it still continues.—*Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.

SELKIRK, EARL OF, (Dunbar-James Douglas), and Baron Daer and Shortcleuch, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 22nd April, 1809; inherited the honors of his family, as sixth earl, at the demise of his father, 8th April, 1820.

Lineage.

LORD WILLIAM DOUGLAS, (eldest son of William, first Marquess of Douglas, by his second wife, Lady Mary Gordon, daughter of George, first Marquess of Huntley), was elevated to the peerage of Scotland 4th August, 1646, by the titles of *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch*, and EARL OF SELKIRK, to him and his heirs male for ever, but marrying afterwards, Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, his lordship was created Duke of Hamilton for life; when he resigned the earldom of Selkirk, &c. into the hands of the king, who conferred those honors, by a new patent, dated 6th October, 1688, with the original precedency, upon his grace's second and younger sons, primogeniturally; in conformity with which transfer, the second son,

LORD CHARLES DOUGLAS, became second *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch*, and *Earl of Selkirk*; and dying unmarried, in 1739, was *s.* by his brother,

LORD JOHN HAMILTON, as third Earl of Selkirk, who had been himself elevated to the peerage of Scotland 14th April, 1697, by the titles of *Baron Hillhouse, Viscount Riccartoun, and Earl of Ruglen*. His lordship *m.* first, in 1694, Lady Anne Kennedy, daughter of John, seventh Earl of Cassilis, by whom he had William, who predeceased him unmarried, and two daughters,

Anne, who *s.* as *Countess of Ruglen*, *m.* William, Earl of March, and was *s.* by her only child,

WILLIAM, Duke of Queensberry, and Earl of March and Ruglen, at whose decease in 1810, the Earldom of Ruglen expired.

Susan, *m.* John, eighth Earl of Cassilis, and *d.* in 1763, without issue.

The earl *m.* secondly, in 1791, Elizabeth Hutchinson, relict of John, Lord Kennedy, but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 3rd December, 1744, when his own honors devolved, as stated above, upon his eldest daughter, Anne, as Countess of Ruglen, while those he inherited passed to his grand-nephew,

DUNBAR HAMILTON, esq. of Baldoon, (grandson of the deceased earl's brother, Lord Basil Hamilton, and his wife, Mary, granddaughter and heiress of Sir David Dunbar, of Baldoon,) as fourth Earl of Selkirk, who assumed, thereupon, the additional surname of Douglas. His lordship *m.* in 1758, Helen, fifth daughter of the Hon. John Hamilton, and granddaughter of Thomas, sixth Earl of Haddington, by whom he had

BASIL-WILLIAM, Lord Daer. This young nobleman being at Paris, at the commencement of the French Revolution, formed a favorable opinion of the proceedings of the constitutional assembly, and became, in consequence, a member of the society of the friends of the people, and a warm advocate for parliamentary reform. He entertained, nevertheless, high aristocratic feelings, and deeming the article of union, on which was founded the exclusion of the

eldest sons of Scottish peers, from representing their native country in parliament, and from voting at elections there, incorrectly interpreted, his lordship determined to try the question; but the decision was against him, in the court of session in 1792, and in the house of lords in 1793. He predeceased his father, and died unmarried in 1794.

John, Lord Daer, *d.* unmarried.

Dunbar, captain R.N. *d.* in 1796, unmarried.

Alexander, captain in the army, *d.* in 1796, unmarried.

THOMAS, who *s.* as fifth earl.

Isabella-Margaret, *d.* unmarried, in 1830.

Helen, *m.* to Sir James Hall, baronet.

Mary, *d.* in 1778, unmarried.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Montgomery, bart. and *d.* in 1814.

Katherine, *m.* to John Halkett, esq.

The earl was *s.* at his decease, in 1799, by the youngest and only surviving son.

THOMAS, fifth earl, and one of the representative lords, *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1807, Jean, only surviving daughter of James-Wedderburn Colville, esq. of Ochiltree, by whom he had issue,

DUNBAR-JAMES, present earl.

Isabella-Helen, *b.* in 1811.

Katherine-Jane, *b.* in 1817.

This nobleman visited America in 1803, and formed a settlement in Prince Edward's Island, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence; but the experiment involved his lordship in trouble and expense, and terminated in entire disappointment. He *d.* in 1820.

Creation—4th August, 1646.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth ar. a human heart gu. ensigned with an imperial crown or, on a chief az. three mullets of the field for DOUGLAS; second, gu. three cinquefoils erm. for HAMILTON; third gu. a lion rampant ar. within a bordure of the last, charged with ten roses of the first, for DUNBAR, of BALDOON.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up. erm. a salamander, in flames, ppr.

Supporters—The DEXTER a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins with ivy, holding with his exterior hand a club, over his shoulder, ll.

all ppr.; SINISTRAN, an antelope ar. armed or, ducally gorged and chained of the last.

Motto—Jamais arriere.

Seat—St. Mary's Isle, Kircudbright.

SELSEY, BARON, (Henry-John Peachey, F.R.S.), of Selsey, in the county of Sussex, and a baronet; *b.* 4th September, 1787; inherited the honors, as third baron, at the decease of his father, 27th June, 1816; *m.* 21st October, 1817, Anna-Maria-Louisa, daughter of Frederick, second Lord Boston, by whom he has no issue. Lord Selsey is a captain in the royal navy.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PEACHY, esq. of New Grove, in Sussex, had a confirmation of his armorial ensigns granted by Sir Edward Bysshe, in 1663, as a branch of Pechès, of Leicestershire. He *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heir of — Hall, esq. of New Grove, and thus acquired that estate. He had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

Edward, who *d.* unmarried.

William, an officer in the foot-guards, slain at the battle of Almanza, in Spain.

John.

Bulstrode, who *m.* in 1725, Elizabeth, relict of William-Woodward Knight, esq. of West Dean, Sussex, and assumed the surname of KNIGHT. He *d.* in 1736, *s. p.*

George.

Charles.

James, of Tideworth, in Sussex, M.P. for Leominster, *d.* in 1771.

Mr. Peachey was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. HENRY PEACHY, esq. M.P. for the county of Sussex, who was created a baronet 21st March, 1736, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, John Peachey, esq. of the city of London. Sir Henry *m.* Jane, daughter of William Garret, esq. by whom he had two sons and three daughters, all of whom, however, *d.* unmarried, except Jane, who became the wife of G. H. Nash, esq. of Petworth. Sir Henry *d.* in 1737, and was *s.* according to the limitation of the patent, by his brother,

2. SIR JOHN, M.P. who *m.* —, daughter of — London, esq. and dying in 1744, was *s.* by his elder son,

3. SIR JOHN, M.P. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1765, when the title devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR JAMES, who having filled the situations of groom of the bedchamber, and master of the robes to King GEORGE III. was elevated to the peerage 13th August, 1794, by the title of BARON SELSEY, of Selsey, in the county of Sussex. His lordship *m.* in 1747, Lady Georgiana-Caroline Scott, daughter of Henry, first Earl of Deloraine, by whom he had a son, John, and a daughter,

Georgiana, who m. in 1771, George, Earl of Warwick. His lordship d. 1st February, 1808, and was s. by his son,

JOHN, second baron, b. 16th March, 1740. This nobleman m. in 1784, Hester-Elizabeth, daughter of George Jennings, esq. of Newsells, in the county of Herts, by whom he left issue,

HENRY-JOHN, present peer.

John-William, in holy orders, b. 10th December, 1788.

Caroline-Mary, m. in August, 1815, to the Rev. Leveson-Venables Vernon, son of his grace, Edward, lord archbishop of York.

His lordship d. 27th June, 1816.

Creations—Baronet, 21st March, 1736. Baron, 13th August, 1794.



Arms—Az. a lion, rampant, double queued, erm. on a canton ar. a mullet, pierced, gu.

Crest—A demi-lion, double queued, erm. holding in the dexter paw a mullet, pierced, gu.

Supporters—Two female figures, faces ppr. crined or, habited of a brown color, holding in their interior hands branches of laurel, also ppr. and on their heads plumes of three ostriches' feathers ar.

Motto—Memor et fidelis.

Town Residence—Lower Grosvenor-street.

Seats—West Dean, near Chichester, Sussex; and Newselles Park, Hertfordshire.

SEMPILL, LORD, (Selkirk Sempill), in the peerage of Scotland; b. 12th February, 1788; s. to the title, as fourteenth baron, upon the demise of his father, 25th January, 1830.

Lineage.

The first member of this ancient family upon record,

ROBERT DE SEMPILL, was chamberlain or steward of Renfrew, in the reign of ALEXANDER III.; and from him, the eighth in lineal descent, THOMAS SEMPILL, sheriff of Renfrew, sat in parliament 25th February, 1583-4, being designed "Thomas Simple, Vicecomes de Renfrew." He m. Elizabeth, daughter or sister of John, Lord Rose; and falling at Bannockburn, on the side of James III., the 11th June, 1466, was s. by his only son,

SIR JOHN SEMPILL, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, by the title of LORD SEMPILL, by King James IV., in 1480. His lordship m. Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Colvil, of Ochiltree, by whom he had two sons, and falling at Flodden in 1613, was s. by the elder,

WILLIAM, second lord, who m. first, Lady Margaret Montgomery, eldest daughter of Hugh, first Earl of Eglintoun, and had two sons and two daughters. He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Arnot, of Arnot; and thirdly, Marian, daughter of Hugh Montgomery, of Hazelhead. His lordship d. in 1646, and was s. by his elder son,

ROBERT, third lord. This nobleman m. first, Isabel, daughter of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar, by whom he had two sons, and four daughters. He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth Carlyle, a daughter of the house of Torthorwald, and had another son, with three other daughters. His lordship was s. at his decease by his grandson,

ROBERT, fourth lord, son of Robert, Master of Sempill. This nobleman was accredited ambassador from King James VI., in 1596, to the court of Spain. His lordship m. first, Anne, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had a son and four daughters. He m. secondly, Dame Johanna de Erieland, a lady of the low countries, and had another son, Sir James Sempill, of Letterkenny, in Ireland. He was s. by his elder son,

HUGH, fifth lord, who m. first, Anne, daughter of James, first Earl of Abercorn, by whom he had a daughter Marion, m. in 1634, to Sir George Preston, bart. of Valleyfield. He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis, Earl of Errol, by whom he had four sons and two daughters, viz.

FRANCIS, } successive barons.
ROBERT, }

Archibald, of Dykehead.

James, who entered a religious order abroad.
Elizabeth, m. to William, second Lord Mordington.

Jean, m. to William Menzies, of Pitfoddles.

His lordship d. in 1639, and was s. by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, sixth lord; at whose decease, without issue in 1645, the barony devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, seventh lord, who m. Anne, daughter of James (Douglas,) first Lord Mordington, and had issue,

* SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, second son of William, tenth Earl of Angus, had charters of the barony of Calendar, 9th June, 1632; and of the lands of Over-MORDINGTON, 23rd August, 1634. He m. Anne, only child of Laurence, fifth Lord Oliphant. A controversy arose between this lady and the heir-male for the title of OLIPHANT, which was determined, in 1633, by the court of session, King CHARLES I. being present, in favor of the latter, when his Majesty was pleased to create her ladyship's husband, Sir James Dou-

ROBERT, master of Sempill, who *d.* before his father, unmarried.

FRANCIS, successor to his father.

ANNE, who succeeded her brother in the barony.

Jean, *m.* to Alexander Sinclair, of Roslin. His lordship *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS, eighth lord. This nobleman having converted to the reformed religion, was the first of his family who sat in Parliament after the Reformation. He *m.* Grissel, daughter of Sir Archibald Primrose, of Carrington, but dying without issue, in 1648, the barony devolved upon his sister,

ANNE, as BARONESS SEMPILL. Her ladyship *m.* Francis Abercromby of Fetterharlow, who was created in consequence, 5th July, 1685, LORD GLASSFORD, for life; and had issue,

FRANCIS, her successor.

Robert, a captain in the army, killed in the wars abroad.

JOHN, who inherited as tenth lord.

HUGH, successor to his brother, John.

Jean, *d.* unmarried.

Lady Sempill obtained a new charter, dated 16th May, 1688, settling the barony upon her

glas, a peer, in the dignity of LORD MORDINGTOWN, 14th November, 1681, with the precedence of Oliphant (1466). His lordship had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

ANNE, *m.* to Robert, seventh LORD SEMPILL, and from this marriage descends lineally, as in the text,

Selfkirk, present LORD SEMPILL.

Lord Mordingtown *d.* in 1686, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, second Lord Mordingtown, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Hugh, fifth Lord Sempill, and had two sons, JAMES, his successor, and Lewis, who *d. s. p.* His lordship was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, third Lord Mordingtown, who was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, fourth Lord Mordingtown, who was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, fifth Lord Mordingtown. This nobleman joining the standard of the CHEVALIER, in 1745, was taken prisoner, and arraigned at Carlisle, 11th September, 1746, by the name of Charles Douglas, esq. when pleading his peerage and proving his descent, the trial was postponed, and he was remanded to the Castle of Carlisle. His lordship *d.* issueless, when the male line of the family became extinct, and the peerage devolved upon his sister,

MARY, as BARONESS MORDINGTOWN. Her ladyship *m.* William Weaver, esq. an officer in the horse-guards, and *d. s. p.* in 1791, when the BARONY OF MORDINGTOWN became vested in the house of SEMPILL, through ANNE, Lady Sempill, the daughter of the first LORD MORDINGTOWN, and whose descendant, LORD SEMPILL, is the head of the only branch of the MORDINGTOWN family remaining.

ladyship's issue, female in default of male (the eldest female succeeding without division), by her then or any future husband, in default whereof, upon any person nominated by herself and Lord Glassford jointly. Her ladyship *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

FRANCIS, ninth lord. This nobleman renounced the Catholic faith in which he had been educated, and took his seat in parliament, 14th May, 1703. He died unmarried, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, tenth lord, who *d.* unmarried in 1716, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

HUGH, eleventh lord, a military officer. His lordship *m.* Sarah, daughter and co-heiress (with her sister Rebecca, wife of Richard Clive, esq. father of the first Lord Clive,) of Nathaniel Gascoyne, esq. of Manchester, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.

2. George, an officer in the army, *m.* first, Miss Gordon, of Wardhouse; secondly, his cousin, Miss Clive; and, thirdly, Miss Joddrell.

3. Hugh, *d. s. p.*

4. Ralph, *d. s. p.*

5. Sarah, *m.* to Patrick Crawford, esq. and *d.* in 1781, leaving one daughter, Sarah, (who *d.* in 1796,) unmarried.

6. Jean, *d.* unmarried.

7. Elizabeth, *d.* unmarried.

8. Anne, *m.* to Adam Austin, M.D. of Edinburgh, and had, with eight daughters, one son,

Hugh Austin, judge at Burdwan, drowned in 1784, leaving no issue.

9. Marion, } both *d.* unmarried.

10. Rebecca, }

Lord Sempill acted as brigadier-general at the battle of Culloden, 16th April, 1746, and commanded the left wing of the royal army. He *d.* in the November following, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, twelfth lord. This nobleman *m.* in 1755, Janet, only daughter and heiress of Hugh Dunlop, esq. of Bishopstoun, in the county of Renfrew, by whom he left issue,

1. HUGH, his successor.

2. Sarah, *m.* in 1780, to (the late) Sir William Forbes, bart. and *d.* in 1816.

3. Janet.

4. Joanna.

His lordship *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH, thirteenth lord, *b.* 1st July, 1758, who *m.* in 1787, Maria, daughter of Charles Mellish, esq. of Ragnal, in the county of Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* in September, 1806,) he had issue,

SELKIRK, present peer.

Francis, *d.* in India.

MARIA-JANET, heiress presumptive to the title.

Sarah.

His lordship *d.* 25th January, 1830.

Creation—1460.



Arms—Ar. a chev. chequy, gu. and of the field, between three bugle-horns sa. garnished or, stringed of the second.

Crest—A stag's head, couped ppr. attired ar. gorged with a regal coronet or.

Supporters—Two greyhounds ar. collared gu.

Motto—Keep truste.

Seat—Sempill House, Renfrewshire.

SETON, SIR HENRY-JOHN, baronet, of Abercorn, in the county of Linlithgow.

Lineage.

This very ancient and eminent family deduces its descent from

DOUGAL DE SETON, who lived in the reign of King Edgar, son of Malcolm III., and was father of

SECKER DE SETON, who is found a witness in the charters of King David I., and from whom lineally descended

SIR CHRISTOPHER SETON, one of the great Scottish barons who supported Robert the Bruce, and at the battle of Methven, in 1306, had the honor of being of the party which rescued that monarch from the hands of the English. Soon afterwards, however, Sir Christopher had the misfortune to be taken prisoner himself, in the castle of Lochdown, and with his brother, John, and other Scottish patriots, was ordered to be put to death by King Edward. This gallant supporter of his country's cause m. Christian Bruce, sister of King Robert, and was s. by his only son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, who was restored by his uncle, King Robert Bruce, to all the lands possessed by his progenitors in Scotland, and obtained several other important grants and privileges from the same monarch. Sir Alexander was governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and heading an army to oppose Edward Baliol, who landed in Fifeshire, he fell in the conflict, near Kinghorn, in 1332, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, in his estates and the governorship of Berwick. This gallant person has been justly celebrated for his defence of the town of Berwick against King Edward III., and the whole English army. The English monarch having called upon the garrison to surrender, threatened, in case of refusal, to put the governor's two sons, then in his hands as hostages,

to death; but nothing could induce Sir Alexander to give up the town, so long as he had the power of defending it; and the King is accused of having put his menace into execution, by causing William and Thomas Seton to be hung upon a gibbet, within view of their gallant father. Berwick subsequently fell, after the battle of Halidon Hill, in 1333. Sir Alexander d. in 1337, and was s. by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Seton, who was s. by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON. This gentleman m. Catherine, daughter of Sir William Sinclair, of Herdmanstown, by whom he had two sons, Sir John, afterwards Lord Seton, progenitor of the Earls of Winton; and

SIR ALEXANDER, who m. Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Sir Adam Gordon, by which marriage he obtained the estates of Gordon, Huntly, &c. This Sir Alexander, who was deputed one of the ambassadors to the court of England, to negotiate for King James's liberty, had been created by that monarch a lord of parliament. He was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER SETON, Lord Gordon. This nobleman m. thrice: first, Jean, daughter of Robert, Lord Keith, by whom he had no issue; secondly, Egidia, daughter and sole heiress of John Hay, esq. of Tillybody, by whom he acquired the lands of Touch, and other great estates; and had an only son, Alexander. He m. thirdly, Elizabeth, daughter of William Lord Crichton, lord-chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had several children. His lordship was created *Earl of Huntly* in 1445, and by a second patent, in 1449, he had the succession altered from heirs male generally to the heirs male of his third marriage; in consequence of which, his eldest son by that marriage, George Seton, s. at his decease, to the peerage, while his eldest son, by his second marriage,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, inherited the lands of Touch, Tillybody, &c. This Sir Alexander being a person of great influence, was appointed heritable armour-bearer and squire of the body to King James III. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, second Earl of Mar, and was s. by his only son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Touch; from whom lineally descended

1. **SIR WILLIAM SETON**, who obtained a charter under the great seal in 1662, of the lands and barony of Abercorn, in the county of Linlithgow, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1683, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir William m. Christian, daughter of George Dundas, of Dundas, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. **SIR WALTER**, an advocate before the court of session, and commissary clerk of Edinburgh. This gentleman m. Eupham, daughter of Sir Robert Murray, of Priestfield, and was s. by his eldest son,

3. **SIR HENRY**, who m. Barbara, daughter of Sir John Wemyss, of Bogie, baronet, by whom he had four sons and a daughter. Upon the

SET

demise of the last, James Seton, esq. of Touch, without issue, Sir Henry became undoubted male heir of Sir Alexander Seton, eldest son of Alexander, Lord Gordon, first Earl of Huntly. He d. in 1751, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. SIR HENRY, of Culbeg, who m. Margaret, daughter of Sir Alexander Hay, esq. of Drumelzier, and had

Creation—1663.



Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth, or, three crescents, within a double treasure, counter-flory, gu. and in the centre a man's heart distilling blood, for SETON; second and third, ar. three escutcheons gu.

Crest—A Cornish chough, on the face of a rock, ppr.

Motto—Hazard marily.

SETON, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Pitmedden, in the county of Aberdeen; m. ***** and has issue. Sir William s. to the title, as sixth baronet, upon the decease of his uncle.

Lineage.

From a curious MS. entitled, "The Genologie and History of the illustrious House and Sirname of Seton, collected and sett furth by Sir Richard Maitland, of Lethington, a sister's son of the said-house," (father of the famous secretary so memorable in the days of the unhappy Mary, and ancestor of the noble house of Lauderdale,) which Mr. Playfair has made use of, we extract the following particulars regarding the origin of this family:—"There were few surnames in Scotland (says Sir Richard) before the time of King Malcolm Canmore, except that after the manner yet used in the Highlands, they used their father's names subjoined to their own, in form of a patronimic. The said King Malcolm gave to his nobles and gentlemen particular surnames; some by reason of their offices, and some after the names of the lands which they possessed, and some for other causes. Amongst whom the predecessor of this family got the name of Seton, as the Chronicles testify, by occasion of the possession of the lands of that name, which was given to the lands by reason that the town thereof is situate hard upon the sea.

"I cannot find the proper name of him who

SET

first received the sirname; the first whose proper name I find, is called Dougal Seton; he was son, or else nephew, to him who first received this sirname, and lived in the time of King Alexander the First."

From this Dougal, the Maitland manuscript traces the line to

CHRISTALL SETON, (and then continues,) "who in the days of William Wallace, was made knight by King Robert Bruce, and stiled, (for his many valiant acts against the Englishmen,) Good Christall Seton. At the field of Methven, King Robert Bruce being taken captive, his taker crying in derision, 'who will help the new made king?' the said Christall rescued the king, and beat down them who had him in hands. He married the sister of the said King Robert, who gave him the double treasure about his coat of arms, in like manner it is borne by the King himself. At length, he was taken and carried to London, where he was most cruelly put to death; which, when King Robert heard, as he was walking upon a little hill beside the town of Dumfries, after much sorrow and regret for the unworthy death of so noble a knight, in the same place where he was walking, founded a chapel in honor of the Virgin Mary; and, in remembrance of the said Sir Christall, founded a priest to do service therein perpetually, and to pray for the said Sir Christall, mortifying five pounds yearly out of the barony of Caerlaverock, for sustentation of the said priest. The chapel was commonly called Christall's chapel, and was standing undecayed in 1552." From this gallant and unfortunate knight, we pass to

WILLIAM SETON, who was created a lord of parliament. "This nobleman (we are informed,) bought the marriage of the lady, heretrix of Gordon and Strabogie, intending to bestow her on his eldest son, John; but he being in affection of a daughter of the Earl of March, did marry her without his father's knowledge; whereof the said Lord William bestowed her on his second son,

ALEXANDER SETON, of whom are descended the Earls of Huntly, and the Setons, of Meldrum, of Touch, and Tillybodrie; for she bore to him two sons; the eldest, Alexander, was first Earl of Huntly, having adopted the name of Gordon; and the second,

WILLIAM SETON, m. Elisabeth, daughter and heiress of William de Meldrum, by whom he got that barony and several other estates. From this William lineally descended

WILLIAM SETON, of Meldrum, who s. in 1533, and m. first, Janet, daughter of James Gordon, esq. of Lesmoir, by whom he had three sons; and, secondly, Margaret, daughter of Innes, of Leuchars, by whom he had George, chancellor of Aberdeen, and

JAMES SETON, who having acquired the lands of Pitmedden, in Aberdeenshire, adopted that designation. The great-grandson of this gentleman,

1. SIR ALEXANDER SETON, knt. of Pitmedden, having obtained great eminence as a lawyer,

was appointed one of the senators of the college of justice and a lord of judiciary in 1677. He was also elected knight of the shire for Aberdeen, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 15th January, 1684. After the Revolution, he was offered the station of lord of session by King William, but declined the office, deeming it inconsistent with the oaths he had already taken; he retired, therefore, into private life. Sir Alexander m. Margaret, daughter of William Lauder, esq. and dying in 1719, was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for the county of Aberdeen, and one of the commissioners appointed to treat about the Union between England and Scotland. This gentleman m. Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Burnet, bart. of Leys, by whom he had five sons and four daughters. He d. in 1744, and was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR ALEXANDER, at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his next brother,

4. SIR WILLIAM, who d. without issue; and was s. by his brother,

5. SIR ARCHIBALD, at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother, Charles Seton, esq.) his nephew, WILLIAM SETON, the present baronet.

Creation—15th January, 1684.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, three crescents, within a double tressure, counterflory, gu. and, in the centre, a man's heart distilling blood, for SETON; second and third, ar. a demi-otter sa. crowned gu. issuing out of a bar, wavy, of the second, for MELDRUM.

Crest—A demi-man, in military habit, holding the banner of Scotland, with the motto on an escroll above, *Sustento sanguine signa*.

Supporters—DEXTER, a greyhound ppr. collared gu.; SINISTER, an otter sa.

Motto—*Merces hæc certa laborum.*

Seat—Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire.

SEYMOUR, SIR MICHAEL, baronet, of Friary Park, in the county of Devon, K.C.B.; b. 8th November, 1768; m. Jane, daughter of the late James Hawker, esq. a captain in the royal navy, by whom he has issue,

1. JOHN HOBART, b. 4th March, 1800.

2. James, b. 26th July, 1801.

3. Michael, b. 3rd December, 1802, captain R.N.; m. Dorothea, eldest daughter of Sir William Knightham, bart.

4. Edward, b. 5th October, 1804.

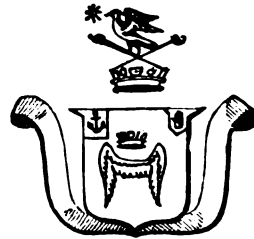
5. Richard, b. 2nd March, 1806.

6. Jane-Ward. 7. Frances-Anne.

8. Dorothea.

This gentleman, the son of the Rev. John Seymour, of the county of Limerick, by Grizzel, youngest daughter and co-heiress of William Hobart, esq. of High Mount, in the county of Cork, having distinguished himself in several gallant actions as a naval officer of rank, (in which service he has been deprived of an arm,) was created a baronet 31st May, 1809.

Sir Michael Seymour is commissioner of Portsmouth dock-yard.



Arms—Az. a pair of wings, conjoined, in pale, surmounted of a naval crown or, on a canton ar. an anchor sa.

Crest—On a naval crown or, two brands, in saltier, inflamed at the ends, ppr.; thereon an eagle, rising, also ppr. looking at a sun gold.

Seats—High Mount, county of Cork; and Friary Park, Devonshire.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF, (Cromptley Ashley-Cooper), Baron Ashley, of Winborne St. Giles's, in the county of Dorset; Baron Cooper, of Paulett, in the county of Somerset; and a baronet; b. 27th December, 1768; m. 10th December, 1796, Anne, daughter of George, fourth Duke of Marlborough, and sister of the present duke, by whom he has issue,

ANTHONY, Lord Ashley, M.P. for the county of Dorset, b. 26th April, 1801, m. 9th June, 1830, Lady-Emily Cowper, daughter of the Earl of Cowper, and has a son AND HEIR, b. 27th June, 1831.

Anthony-William, b. 4th October, 1803, M.P. m. 8th March, 1831, Maria-Anne, eldest daughter of Colonel Hugh Baillie.

Anthony-Henry, b. 5th May, 1807.

Anthony-John, b. 21st December, 1808, an officer in the army.

Anthony-Lionel, b. in January, 1813.

Caroline-Mary, m. 1st January, 1831, to Joseph Neeld, esq. M.P.

Harriet-Anne, m. 16th March, 1630, to the Honorable Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry. Charlotte-Barbara, m. in 1624, to Henry Lyster, esq. of Rowton Castle, Shropshire.

His lordship inherited the honors of his family, as sixth earl, at the decease of his brother, 14th May, 1811.

Lord Shaftesbury is chairman of the committees in the house of lords.

Lineage.

RICHARD COOPER, esq. succeeding his father and brother in large estates in the counties of Sussex and Southampton, augmented those possessions by the manor of Paulett, which he purchased in the 23rd Henry VIII., from Sir Amias Paulett, knight. He m. Jane, daughter of Sir John Kingsmill, of Sydmonton, in the county of Southampton, and dying 6th May, 1506, was s. by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN COOPER, M.P. in 1566, for Whitechurch, Hants, who m. Martha, daughter of Anthony Skutt, esq. of Stanton Drew, in Somersetshire, and dying in 1610, was s. by his only son,

1. JOHN COOPER, esq. of Rockbourne, in the county of Southampton, who was created a baronet 4th July, 1622. Sir John m. first, Anne, daughter and sole heiress of Sir Anthony Ashley, knight, of Winbourne St. Giles, in the county of Dorset, secretary-at-war in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. He espoused, secondly, Mary, relict of Sir Charles Morrison, and daughter and co-heiress of Baptist Hicks, Viscount Campden, but had no other issue. He d. 23rd March, 1631, and was s. by his elder son,

2. SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, (b. 22nd July, 1621,) one of the most distinguished statesmen of the era in which he lived. Actively engaged in public affairs during the civil wars, Sir Anthony is to be found at the commencement espousing the cause of royalty; subsequently, a parliamentarian; and, finally, contributing to the restoration of the monarchy. After the accomplishment of which desirable event, he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Ashley, of Winbourne St. Giles, in the county of Dorset*, (20th April, 1661,) and, under that title, became a member of the celebrated cabinet of CHARLES II. so well known as the "Cabal." His lordship was constituted lord-lieutenant of the county of Dorset in January, 1671-2, and advanced to an earldom, by the titles of *Baron Cooper, of Paulett, in the county of Somerset*, and *EARL OF SHAFTESBURY* 23rd April, 1672, and declared, in the November following, *LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND*. The earl m. first, Margaret, daughter of Thomas, Lord Coventry, by whom he had no issue. He espoused, secondly, Frances, daughter of David, (Cecil,) Earl of Exeter, by whom he had one surviving son, ANTHONY; and, thirdly, Margaret, daughter of William, Lord Spencer, of Wormlighton, but had no other issue. His lordship becoming a strong opponent of the measures of the court, was ob-

liged to retire to Holland, where he d. of the gout in his stomach, 22nd January, 1683. Of this very prominent personage Horace Walpole gives the following character:—"As Lord Rochester was immersed only in the vices of that reign, he was an innocent character compared to those who were plunged in its crimes; a great weight of the latter fell to the share of the lord in question, who had canted tyranny under Cromwell, practised it under CHARLES II., and who disgraced the cause of liberty, by being the busiest instrument for it, when every other party had rejected it. It was the weakest vanity in him to brag that Cromwell would have made him king; the best he could hope for was not to be believed; if true, it only proved that Cromwell took him for a fool. That he should have acted in the trial of the regicides was but agreeable to his character, or to his want of it. Let us hasten to his works: he was rather a copious writer for faction than an author, for in no light can one imagine that he wished to be remembered." He is elsewhere, however, described as a great encourager of learning and learned men; a master of several languages; a critic in the Latin, which he spoke with the utmost elegance and fluency; as also well versed in Greek and French, and a complete master of the English, his speeches being equalled by few of his contemporaries—surpassed by none. He is said to have made the laws his chief study, and that having such a capacious memory, and so true a judgment, every thing he read he made his own. Deeply read, too, in ancient and modern history; knowing the interests of the several princes and states in christendom, with the characters of the ministers and persons of note at every court; the names of whom, with some account of each, he had by him, written in an alphabetical tablet. As CHANCELLOR, Lord Shaftesbury's merits were admitted by all—in his judicial capacity he had no enemy. His lordship was s. by his only son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, second earl, who m. Dorothy, daughter of John, Earl of Rutland, and dying 10th November, 1690, was s. by his eldest son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, third earl, a man of letters, who attained at one period considerable reputation in the literary world. His lordship m. in 1700, Jane, daughter of Thomas Ewer, esq. of Lea, in the county of Hertford; and dying in February, 1712-13, was s. by his only son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, fourth earl. His lordship m. first, in 1725, Lady Susannah Noel, daughter of Baptist, third Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who d. in 1758) he had no issue. He espoused, secondly, Mary, daughter of Jacob, Viscount Folkestone, by whom he had

ANTHONY, his successor.

CROPLEY-ASHLEY, the present earl.

Mary-Anne, widow of Charles Sturt, esq.

His lordship d. 27th May, 1771, and was s. by his elder son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, fifth earl, b. in 1761. This nobleman m. in 1786, Barbara, daughter and heiress of Sir John Webb, of Oldstock House, in

the county of Wilts, bart. by Mary, eldest daughter of Thomas Salvin, esq. of Easingwold, in the county of York, (one of the co-heiresses of the ancient barony of Mauley, as a descendant, by George Salvaine, esq. of Elizabeth de Mauley, youngest sister of the last baron who *d.* in 1415, since which period the barony has remained in abeyance) and left issue an only daughter,

BARBARA, *b.* 19th October, 1788; *m.* 8th August, 1814, to the Hon. William-Francis-Spenser Ponsonby, third son of Frederick, third Earl of Besborough. Lady Barbara Ashley-Ponsonby inherits her mother's right to the ancient barony of Mauley. See *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.

The earl *d.* in 1811, and leaving no male issue, the honors of the family devolved upon his only brother, CROPLEY, the present peer.

Creation—Baronet, 4th July, 1622. Baron, 20th April, 1661. Earl, 23rd April, 1672.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. three bulls, passant, sa. armed and unguled or, for ASHLEY; second and third, gu. a bend engr. between six lions, rampant or, for COWPER.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a bull, passant, sa. gorged with a ducal coronet or, attired and hooped ar.

Supporters—DEXTER, a bull sa. gorged with a ducal coronet or, horned and hooped ar.; SINISTER, a talbot az. gorged as the dexter.

Motto—Love, serve.

Town Residence—24, Grosvenor-square.

Seats—St. Giles's House, in the county of Dorset; and Rose-Dale House, Richmond, Surrey.

SHANNON, EARL OF, (Henry Boyle), Viscount Boyle, and Baron Castle-Martyr, of Castle-Martyr, in the county of Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Carleton, of Carleton, in the county of York, in the peerage of Great Britain; *b.* 8th August, 1771; *m.* 9th June, 1798, Sarah, daughter of John Hyde, esq. of Castle Hyde, by whom (who *d.* in 1820) he has surviving issue,

1. RICHARD, Viscount Boyle, *b.* 5th May, 1809.
2. Henry-Charles, *b.* 10th November, 1815.
3. Robert-Francis, *b.* 6th October, 1818.
4. Catherine. 5. Sarah.

6. Louisa-Grace.

8. Elizabeth.

7. Jane.

9. Charlotte-Anne.

His lordship *s.* to the honors, as third earl, at the decease of his father, 20th May, 1807. The Earl of Shannon is a knight of St. Patrick, custos-rotulorum of the county of Cork, and clerk of the pells in Ireland.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery, springing from THE HONORABLE HENRY BOYLE, second son of Roger, first Earl of Orrery (which Roger, when Lord Broghill, was the confidential counsellor of the Protector Cromwell, and is said to have proposed to the Usurper, with the concurrence of the exiled monarch, the union of that prince (Charles II.), with the Lady Frances, Cromwell's daughter, and that the proposition was rejected by Cromwell solely under an impression that Charles never could nor would pardon the death of his father) whose son, by Lady Mary O'Bryen, daughter of the Earl Inchiquin,

HENRY BOYLE, esq. of Castle Martyr, being sworn of the privy-council in Ireland, and having filled some of the highest political offices in that kingdom, (speaker of the house of commons, chancellor of the exchequer, lord justice, &c. &c.) was elevated to the peerage, 17th April, 1756, as Baron Castle-Martyr, Viscount Boyle, and EARL OF SHANNON. His lordship *m.* first, Catherine, daughter of Chidley Coote, esq. of Killester, by whom he had no issue. He espoused, secondly, Harriet, youngest daughter of Charles, third Earl of Cork, by whom he had five sons and three daughters, and dying in 1764, was *s.* by his eldest son,

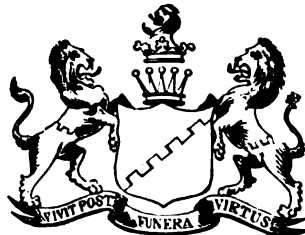
RICHARD, second earl, *b.* 30th January, 1737. This nobleman, having also filled some high political offices, and being sworn of the privy-council, was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as Baron Carleton, 21st August, 1786. His lordship *m.* in 1763, Catherine, eldest daughter of Mr. Speaker Ponsonby, of the Irish house of commons, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, the present earl.

Catherine-Henrietta, who *m.* Francis, Earl of Bandon, and *d.* in 1815.

The earl *d.* in 1807.

Creations—Earl, &c. 17th April, 1756. Baron, (Great Britain), 21st August, 1786.



Arms—Per bend, crenellée, ar. and gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, erased, per pale, crenellée, ar. and gu.

Supporters—Two lions, per pale, crenellée, the DEXTER gu. and ar.; SINISTER, ar. and gu.

Motto—Vivit post funera virtus; and Speciemur agendo.

Town Residence—7, Connaught-place.

Seat—Castle-Martyr, Corkshire.

SHAW, SIR JOHN-KENWARD, baronet, of Eltham, in the county of Kent; *b.* 15th March, 1783; inherited the title, as sixth baronet, at the demise of his father, 28th October, 1831.

Lineage.

1. **JOHN SHAW**, esq. (son of John Shaw, esq. of London, and of Shaw's Court, in Surrey) having rendered most essential services to King Charles II. by the advance of money during that prince's exile, became one of the farmers of the customs after the Restoration, and was created a baronet 15th April, 1665. Sir John *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Sir Joseph Ashe, knt. by whom he had one son and a daughter; and, secondly, Bridget, relict of Charles, Viscount Kilmorey, daughter and co-heiress of Sir William Drury, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. He was *s.* at his decease, in March, 1686, by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN**, who *m.* first, Margery, daughter and heiress of Sir John Peake, knt. lord-mayor of London, by whom he had two sons and two daughters; and, secondly, Sarah, daughter and co-heiress of William Paggen, esq. of London, by whom he had three sons and six daughters. He was *s.* in 1722, by his eldest son,

3. **SIR JOHN**, who, *m.* in 1716, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, bart. of Brightwell Hall, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. He died in 1739, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

4. **SIR JOHN**, *b.* 22nd November, 1728; *m.* first, in 1750, Elizabeth, daughter of William Hedges, esq. of Alderston, in the county of Wilts, by whom he had one son, who *d.* in boyhood; and, secondly, in 1752, Martha, daughter and heiress of John Kenward, esq. of Kenward, in the county of Kent, by whom he left

JOHN-GREGORY, his successor.

John-Kenward, in holy orders, and vicar of Eltham.

Sir John d. in 1770, and was *s.* by his son,

5. **SIR JOHN GREGORY**, *b.* 25th July, 1756, who *m.* 9th March, 1782, Theodosia-Margaret, daughter of John, second Lord Monson, and had issue, **JOHN-KENWARD**, present baronet.

Charles, captain R.N. *m.* in 1822, Frances-Anne, fourth daughter of Sir Henry Hawley, bart. and left issue at his decease, 2nd May, 1829.

Henry-Thomas, lieutenant-colonel in the army.

Lewis-William, *d.* young.

Robert-William, in holy orders, *m.* 18th February, 1836, Sophia, youngest daughter of the Hon. Mrs. Cornwall.

Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1806, to Sir Henry Hawley, bart.

Augusta-Anne.

Theodosia, *d.* young.

Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1819, to Maximilian Dal-lison, esq. of Hamptons, Kent.

Emma-Margaret.

Horatia, *m.* in 1825, to Hon. Walter Forbes, and has issue.

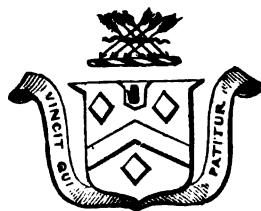
Charlotte-Susan, *m.* in 1802, to John Corn-wall, esq. of Elstead, Sussex, commander R.N.

Caroline-Alicia.

Harriet-Grace.

Sir John d. in 1831.

Creation—15th April, 1665.



Arms—Ar. a chev. between three fusils erm.

Crest—On a wreath, six arrows interlaced saltierwise or, flighted and headed, tied together by a belt gu. buckle and pendant gold.

Motto—Vincit qui patitur.

Seats—Kenward, and Eltham Lodge, Kent.

SHAW, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Kil-marnock, in the county of Ayr, chamberlain of the city of London; *b.* 26th August, 1764.

This gentleman, who is a merchant of London, having been elected alderman in 1798, and having served the office of sheriff in 1803, was chosen lord-mayor of London in 1805, when he had the honor of entertaining his late Majesty, then Prince of Wales, attended by his royal brothers and a long train of nobility, at a civic feast, in the mansion-house. He, subsequently, represented the city of London in parliament, and was created a baronet 21st September, 1809, with remainder to his nephew, John Shaw, esq. of Whitehall Place, in the city of Westminster.

Creation—21st September, 1809.

Arms—Az. three covered cups, two and one, or, on a chief ar. a merchant's ship, under sail, ppr. a canton gu. charged with the mace of the city of London, surmounted by a sword, in saltier, also ppr. pommel and hilt gold.



Crest.—On a wreath, a demi-savage, affrontée wreathed about the head and waist, ppr. in the dexter hand a key or, the sinister resting on a club, reversed, also ppr.

Supporters.—*Dexter*, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, his exterior hand resting on a club, all ppr. (emblematical of fortitude) his sinister hand presenting an escrol, thereon inscribed, *The king's warrant of precedence*; *Sinister*, an emblematical figure of the city of London, the dexter arm supporting the shield, the sinister extended to receive the scroll presented by the other supporter.

Motto.—"I mean well."

*. These bearings are in reference to the precedence enjoyed by the chief magistrate of London, within the precincts of his lordship's jurisdiction, above all other subjects, however exalted in rank.

Seat.—Kilmarnock, North Britain.

SHAW, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Bushy Park, in the county of Dublin; b. 29th January, 1774; m. 7th January, 1796, Maria, daughter and sole heiress of Abraham Wilkinson, esq. of Dublin, by whom he has issue,

1. **ROBERT**, b. 28th September, 1796; accountant-general of the post-office in Ireland.
2. **Frederick**, recorder of, and M.P. for, the city of Dublin, m. in 1810, Thomasine-Emily, daughter of the Hon. George Jocelyn, and has issue.
3. **Beresford-William**.
4. **George-Augustus**.
5. **Charles**.
6. **Lydia-Cecilia**.
7. **Charlotte**.
8. **Caroline**.
9. **Maria**.

This gentleman, who is a banker of the city of Dublin, was created a baronet 17th August, 1821.

Lineage.

ROBERT SHAW, esq. (son of Robert Shaw, esq. of Kilkenny, by Miss Markham, sister of Dr. William Markham, Lord-archbishop of York) m. first, Mary, daughter of — Higgins, esq. of

Higginsbrook, in the county of Meath, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, created a baronet as above.

Bernard, m. Jane, daughter of Michael Westrop, esq. of Cork, and has issue.

Ponsonby, m. Alice, daughter of Jonathan Eade, esq. of Stoke Newington, and has issue.

Thomas.

John, m. to Harriett, daughter of Jonathan Eade, esq.

Mary, m. to John Lees, esq.

Charlotte, m. to the Right Honorable Sir William McMahon, master of the rolls in Ireland.

Mr. Shaw m. secondly, Miss Armitage, sister of Whaley Armitage, esq. of Herefordshire, and had George.

Lees, m. Caroline, daughter of William Chippendale, esq. of London.

Caroline, m. to Sir James Caleb Anderson, baronet.

Sylvia, m. to Monsieur Veniot, an officer in the French army.

Mr. Shaw d. in 1796.

Creation.—17th August, 1821.



Arms.—Or, on a chev. engr. between three eagles displayed az. as many trefoils, slipped, of the field.

Crest.—On a wreath, a hind's head, coupé, az. the neck transpierced by an arrow, in bend, or, flighted ar.

Motto.—Te ipsum nosce.

Seat.—Bushy Part, county of Dublin.

SHEAFFE, SIR ROGER-HALE, baronet, of Edswale, in the county of Clare; b. 15th July, 1763; m. in 1810, Margaret, daughter of John Coffin, esq. of Quebec, and cousin of Sir Isaac Coffin, baronet, by whom he has issue,

ROGER, b. 6th August, 1815.

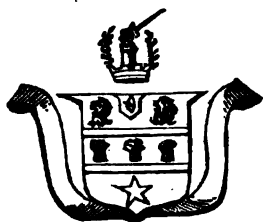
Frances-Julia.

A daughter.

This gentleman, who is a native of Boston, in North America, (being son of William Sheaffe, esq. deputy-comptroller of the customs at that port, by Susannah, eldest daughter of Thomas Child, esq. also of Bos-

ton,) having attained high rank in the army, was created a baronet 16th January, 1813. Sir George is now a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 30th foot.

Creation—16th January, 1813.



Arms—As. three garbs or, between two bar-
rulets ar. in chief two lions' heads erased ermi-
noids, in base a mullet of the third.

Crest—Issuant out of a mural crown ar. a
cubit arm, vested gu. cuff vert, the hand grasp-
ing a sword, in bend sinister, ppr. pommel and
hilt or, between a branch of laurel and another
of oak, also ppr.

Seat—Edswale, in the county of Clare.

SHEE, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Dun-
more, in the county of Galway; *b.* 14th
June, 1784; *m.* 5th February, 1808, Jane,
eldest daughter of William Young, esq. of
Hexton House, Herts, by whom he has no
issue. Sir George *s.* to the title, as second
baronet, upon the decease of his father, 3rd
February, 1825, and is now under-secretary
of state for foreign affairs.

Lineage.

This ancient Irish family claims descent from
Olioll Olum, monarch of Munster, in the year
250; from whom lineally sprang

ODEMUS O'SHEE, whose descendant,

ROBERT O'SHEE, settled at Kilkenny, and fall-
ing at the battle of Moyalla, was *s.* by his only
son,

RICHARD SHEE, esq. who *m.* Miss Archer, of
Ross, and had five sons and three daughters.
The fourth son,

ROBERT O'SHEE, esq. purchased lands in the
county of Kilkenny, and was a justice of the
peace there. He *m.* Miss Margaret Rothe, by
whom he had five sons and six daughters. The
eldest son receiving the honor of knighthood,
became Sir Richard Shee; while the second
son,

ELIAS SHEE, esq. settled at Clanmore, in the
county of Kilkenny, but eventually forfeited
that estate. He *d.* in 1696, leaving an only
son,

GEORGE SHEE, esq. who *m.* Miss Weyman, and
left a son,

GEORGE SHEE, esq. This gentleman *m.* Mary,
daughter of Martin Kirwan, esq. of Blindwell,

in the county of Mayo, by whom he had three
sons, the youngest of whom, Martin, was father
of Sir MARTIN-ARCHER SHEE, P.R.A. the painter
and poet. Mr. George Shee was *s.* by his eldest
son,

ANTHONY SHEE, esq. of Castlebar, in the county
of Mayo; *b.* in 1701; *m.* in 1748, Margery,
daughter of Edmund Burke, esq. of Curry, in
the county of Mayo, by whom he had two sons
and seven daughters, and was *s.* by his elder
son,

1. GEORGE SHEE, esq. of Castlebar, who was
created a BARONET OF IRELAND 22nd January,
1794. Sir George filled, successively, the offices
of surveyor-general of the ordnance, secretary
of the treasury, and receiver-general in Ireland;
and under secretary-of-state in England. He *m.*
in 1783, Elisabeth - Maria, daughter of James
Crisp, esq. (lineally descended from Sir Nicholas
Crisp, mentioned by Clarendon, as a baronet, in
the reign of King Charles I.) by whom he had
issue,

1. GEORGE, the present baronet.

2. Charles, a major in the army, and heir-
presumptive to the title.

3. Henry.

4. Elizabeth.

5. Letitia.

Sir George *d.* 3rd February, 1825.

Creation—22nd January, 1794.



Arms—Per bend as. and or, in chief a fleur-
de-lis, and another in base, counterchanged.

Crest—On a wreath, a swan, with wings en-
dorsed sa. beak gu.

Motto—Vincit veritas.

Seats—Dunmore House, in the county of Gal-
way; and Mudford Hants.

SHEFFIELD, EARL OF, (George-Aug-
ustus - Frederick - Charles Holroyd,) Vis-
count Pevensy; Baron Sheffield, of Dunna-
more, in the county of Meath, and Baron
Sheffield, of Roscommon, in the peerage of
Ireland; Baron Sheffield, of Sheffield, in the
county of York, in the peerage of the United
Kingdom; *b.* 16th March, 1802; inherited
the honors of his family, as second earl, at
the decease of his father, 30th May, 1821;
m. 6th June, 1825, Harriett, eldest daughter

of Henry, second Earl of Harewood, and has surviving issue,

— Viscount Pevensy, *b.* 18th January, 1832.

Harriet, *b.* 13th April, 1829.

Lineage.

The emigration of this distinguished family to Ireland took place in the reign of King Charles II. It had previously enjoyed, for a long lapse of time, considerable wealth and influence in the county of York; for we find, that one William de Howrode, (as the name was originally spelt,) had extensive possessions in that county, and derived his surname from the hamlet of Howrode, as early as the thirteenth century. From this personage lineally descended

ISAAC HOLROYD, the first settler in Ireland, who acquired large estates in that kingdom, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN HOLROYD, *esq.* *b.* in 1680. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, daughter of William Elwood, *esq.* and sister and co-heiress of John Elwood, *esq.* vice-provost and representative in parliament for the university of Dublin, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ISAAC HOLROYD, *esq.* who *m.* Dorothy, youngest daughter of Daniel Baker, *esq.* of Penn. in the county of Bucks, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN BAKER-HOLROYD, *esq.* who inherited, also, the estates of his mother's family, the Bakers of Penn. and assumed, in consequence, that surname before his paternal one. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 9th January, 1781, by the title of *Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, in the county of Meath*; and created, 19th October, 1783, *Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon*, with remainder, in default of male, to the female, issue of his first marriage. His lordship *m.* thrice; first, in 1767, Abigail, only daughter of Lewis Way, *esq.* of Richmond, in the county of Surrey, by whom he had issue,

Maria-Josepha, (in remainder to the barony of Sheffield, of Roscommon,) *m.* in 1796, to Sir John-Thomas Stanley, bart.

Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* in 1797, to Lieutenant-general Sir William Henry Clinton, G.C.B.

His lordship *m.* secondly, 26th December, 1794, Lady Lucy Pelham, daughter of Thomas, first Earl of Chichester, who *d.* in 1797, without issue; and thirdly, in 1798, Lady Anne North, second daughter of Frederick, second Earl of Guilford, by whom (who *d.* 18th January, 1832,) he had

GEORGE AUGUSTUS - FREDERICK - CHARLES, present peer.

Anne-Frederica, *b.* 25th December, 1804; *m.* 14th July, 1827, to the Hon. Arthur Legge, captain first life-guards, brother of the present Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* in 1829.

His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of the empire 29th July, 1802, as *Baron Sheffield, of*

Sheffield, in the county of York, and advanced to the *Viscounty of Pevensy*, and *EARLDOM OF SHEFFIELD*, in the peerage of Ireland, 22nd January, 1816. The earl was president of the board of agriculture, a lord of trade, and one of his majesty's most honorable privy-council. He was distinguished in the literary world as a writer upon political economy. His lordship *d.* at the advanced age of eighty-six, in May, 1821.

Creations—Baron, 9th January, 1781. Baron, 19th October, 1783. Earl, &c. 22nd January, 1816: (Irish honors). Baron, 29th July, 1802: (United Kingdom).



Arms—Quarterly: first, *az.* on a fesse, dancettée, *ar.* between three griffins, passant, wings endorsed, or, as many escallopes *gu.*; second, *az.* five cinquefoils, in saltier, *ar.* for HOLROYD; third *erm.* on a chief *gu.* a demi-lion, rampant, issuant, or, for ELWOOD; fourth, *az.* on a fesse or, between three swans' heads, erased, *ar.* ducally gorged of the second, as many cinquefoils *gu.* for BAKER.

Crest—A demi-griffin, segreant, wings endorsed, *sa.* holding between the claws a ducal coronet or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion, regardant, *ppr.*; SINISTER, a horse bridled *ppr.*

Motto—Quem te Deus esse jussit.

Town Residence—20, Portland-place.

Seat—Sheffield Park, Sussex.

SHEFFIELD, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Normanby, in the county of Lincoln; *b.* 25th February, 1786; *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, at the demise of his father, 6th February, 1815; *m.* 8th December, 1818, Julia-Brigida, daughter of Sir John Newbolt, *knt.* chief-justice of Madras, by whom he has issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 8th December, 1823.
2. Julia-Maria.
3. Sophia.
4. Louisa.

Sir Robert is a field-officer in the army.

Lineage.

At the decease, unmarried, in 1735, of THE RIGHT HON. EDMOND SHEFFIELD, last
423

Duke of Buckingham, of that ancient family, (refer to *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and the last of its legitimate line, his natural brother,

1. CHARLES HERBERT, esq. (illegitimate son of his grace, Edmund Sheffield, Baron Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, Marquess of Normanby, and Duke of Normanby and Buckingham,) succeeded to the estates; and, in conformity with his father's will, assumed the surname of Sheffield. This gentleman m. in 1741, a daughter of General Sabine, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. Mr. Sheffield was created a baronet 1st March, 1755, and dying 5th September, 1774, was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR JOHN; at whose decease, issueless, 4th January, 1815, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

3. THE REV. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman m. twice, and dying in about a month after he succeeded to the title, left issue,

ROBERT, present baronet.

Charles, in holy orders; m. in 1830, Lucy, daughter of Colonel Smelt.

Agnes-Anne, m. in 1824, to the Rev. Henry Lyttelton Neave.

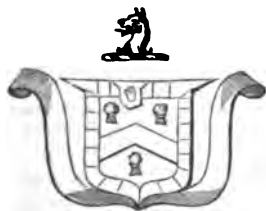
Margaret-Jane.

Mary-Emily, m. in 1820, to Samuel Fortnam Cox, esq. captain first life-guards.

Ursula, m. in October, 1827, to Rev. Fitzherbert Fuller.

Charlotte-Cecilia, m. in 1830, to H. H. Jackson, esq.

Creation—1st March, 1755.



Arms—Ar. a chev. between three garbs gu. all within a bordure, gobony ar. and az.

Crest—A boar's head and neck, erased, or.

Town Residence—35, Portland-place.

Seat—Normanby, Lincolnshire.

SHELBURNE, EARL OF, and Earl of Kerry, &c. in the peerage of Ireland.
See Marquess of Lansdowne.

SHERARD, BARON, of the county of Leitrim, in the peerage of Ireland.
See Earl of Harborough.

SHELLEY, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Maresfield Park, in the county of Sussex; b. in 1772; inherited the title, as sixth ba-

ronet, at the decease of his father, 11th September, 1783; m. 4th June, 1807, Frances, only daughter and heiress of Thomas Winckley, esq. of Brockholes, in the county of Lancaster, by whom he has issue,

1. JOHN-VILLIERS, b. 18th March, 1808.

2. Frederick.

3. Adolphus-Edward.

4. Spencer.

5. Fanny-Lucy.

6. Cecilia-Victoria.

Lineage.

The first recorded ancestor to be found of this ancient family is

JOHN SHELLEY, who was father of

SIR WILLIAM SHELLEY, Lord of Offordary and Applesham, in the county of Sussex; whose only son,

ROBERT SHELLEY, m. in the 8th of Henry V., Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of John Pettit, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN SHELLEY, M.P. for the town of Rye, in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI. This gentleman was s. by his only son,

JOHN SHELLEY, esq. who m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Michelgrove, esq. of Michelgrove, in the county of Sussex, and had four sons, viz.

WILLIAM, of whom presently.

Edward, of Worminghurst Park, ancestor of the Shelleys, of Buckhurst.

Richard, of Patcham, founder of that branch of the family.

John (Sir), killed at the taking of Rhodes.

Mr. Shelley d. in 1526, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SHELLEY, knight, one of the justices of the court of common pleas, who obtained large estates in Warwickshire, with his wife, Alice, eldest daughter of Sir Henry Belknap, of Maskelbury, in the county of Essex, and sister and co-heiress of Sir Edward Belknap, knight, and had issue five sons and three daughters; by the eldest of whom he was succeeded, namely,

JOHN SHELLEY, esq. of Michelgrove, who m. Mary, daughter of Sir William Fitz-William, knt. and granddaughter, maternally, of Sir Richard Sackville, of Buckhurst, knight, and dying in 1550, was s. by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN SHELLEY, esq. who was also heir to his mother. He m. Eleanor, daughter of Sir Thomas Lovell, knight, of East Harling, in the county of Norfolk, and was s. by his eldest son,

1. JOHN SHELLEY, esq. of Michelgrove, who was created a baronet 22nd May, 1611. In the ninth year of the reign of King James I., this gentleman alienated his Warwickshire estates, and transferred their produce to the county of Sussex, where he purchased others. He m. Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Reresby, knight, of Thriberg, and was s. by his grandson,

2. Sir Charles, (son of Sir William Shelley, knight, by Christiana, daughter of Sir James Vantelet, knight.) This gentleman m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Weston, esq., by

whom he had four sons and two daughters; and, secondly, Mary, Countess Dowager of Abergavenny, and daughter of Thomas Gifford, esq., by whom he had no child. Sir Charles *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his third and eldest surviving son,

3. Sir JOHN, who *m.* first, Bridget, only daughter of George, ninth Lord Abergavenny, by whom he had an only daughter, Frances, *m.* to Viscount Fitzwilliam, of Ireland. Sir John *m.* secondly, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir George Gage, and dying in 1763, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. Sir JOHN. This gentleman *m.* first, Catherine, daughter of Alderman Sir John Scawen, knt. of London, by whom he had two daughters; and, secondly, Margaret, daughter of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of the first Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had one son and three daughters. He *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

5. Sir JOHN, who *m.* first, Wilhelmina, daughter of John Newnham, esq. of Maresfield, in the county of Sussex, by whom he had an only son, JOHN, the present baronet; and, secondly, in 1775, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Woodcock, esq., by whom he had three daughters. Sir John was keeper of the records in the Tower, and clerk of the pipe. He was also (for some time) treasurer of the household, a member of parliament, and a privy-councillor. He *d.* in 1783.

Creation—22nd May, 1611.



Arms—Sa. a fesse engr. between three wheel-shells or.

Crest—A griffin's head, erased, ar. beaked, and ducally gorged, or.

Sest—Maresfield Park, Sussex.

SHELLEY, SIR TIMOTHY, baronet, of Castle Goring, in the county of Sussex; *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1781, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Pittfield, esq. of the county of Surrey, by whom he had issue,

Percy Byshe, an eminent poet, *m.* first —, who died, leaving a son and daughter, the former of whom is now deceased; and, secondly, Miss Godwin, daughter of the celebrated William Godwin, and left a son, heir to the baronetcy. Mr. Shelley was unfortunately drowned 6th July, 1822.

John, *m.* 24th March, 1827, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Charles Bowen, esq.

Elizabeth, *d.* in December, 1831.

Mary, *m.* in 1819, to D. F. Haynes, esq. of Lonsome, in the county of Sussex.

Helen.

Margaret.

Sir Timothy *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 5th January, 1815.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Shelley, (baronets,) of Michelgrove, and Maresfield Park, in the county of Sussex, springing from

EDWARD SHELLEY, esq. second son of John Shelley, esq. by Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Michelgrove, esq. of Michelgrove, which Edward was settled at Worminghurst, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY SHELLEY, esq. who *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of Richard Sackville, great-uncle of the first Earl of Dorset, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY SHELLEY, esq. whose third son, RICHARD SHELLEY, esq. *m.* Joan, daughter and co-heiress of John Fuste, esq. of Eachingfield, in the county of Sussex, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SHELLEY, esq. of Eachingfield, whose grandson,

JOHN SHELLEY, esq. (of Fen Place, in right of his wife, Helen, daughter and co-heiress of Roger Byshe,) was *s.* by his son,

TIMOTHY SHELLEY, esq. of Fen Place, who *m.* Johanna, relict of — Plum, esq. of New York, and was *s.* by his son,

1. BYSSHE SHELLEY, esq. of Castle Goring, in the county of Sussex, who was created a baronet 3rd March, 1806. Sir Byshe *m.* first, Mary-Catherine, only child and heiress of the Reverend Theobald Mitchell, of Horsham, by whom he had

TIMOTHY, present baronet.

Helen, *m.* to Robert Parker, esq.

The baronet *m.* secondly, Elizabeth Jane-Sydney, only daughter and heiress of William Perry, esq. of Wormington, in the county of Gloucester, and of Penshurst, Kent, (in right of his wife, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Colonel Sidney, and niece of the last Earl of Leicester, of that family,) by whom he had

John, who, having assumed the additional surname of Sidney, and being created a baronet, became Sir John Shelley-Sidney, of Penshurst (see that title).

Robert, major in the army.

Ariana, *m.* to Francis Aikin, esq.

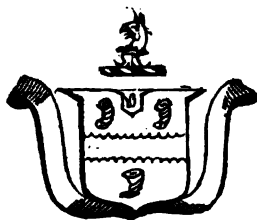
Jane-Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Harris, and has (with other issue)

Henry-Berners-Shelley, in holy orders, *m.* 14th March, 1832, Louisa, third daughter of the late Sir Brooke de Capel, bart.

Sir Byshe *d.* in 1815.

Creation—3rd March, 1806.

SHE



Arms—Sa. a fesse engr. between three whelk shells, or, a mullet for difference.

Crest—A griffin's head, erased, ar. beaked, and ducally gorged, or.

Seat—Castle Goring, Sussex.

SHEPPARD-COTTON, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Thornton-Hall, in the county of Bucks; *b.* 3rd March, 1781; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 21st November, 1821; *m.* 10th December, 1822, Mary-Anne, only child of the Rev. George Turner, prebend of Lincoln, and vicar of Wragly, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he has no issue. The elder brother of Sir Thomas Sheppard, William-Thomas Sheppard, esq. assumed, by royal permission, 6th September, 1799, the surname and arms of Cotton, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, William Cotton, esq.; but died unmarried, when the present baronet, then the eldest son, and representative of both families, assumed the same additional surname and arms.

Lineage.

This family has possessed considerable estates, for several centuries, in the counties of Buckingham and Bedford.

JOHN SHEPPARD, esq. of Littlecote, in the former shire, and of Maulden, in the latter, *m.* Hester, daughter of Sir Harry Tyrell, bart. of Thornton, in the county of Bucks, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS SHEPPARD, esq. of Littlecote, who *m.* Frances, daughter of Richard Smith, esq. of Padbury, Bucks, and granddaughter (maternally) of Sir John Chester, of Chickley, and heiress of the Tournays, of Cublington, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

1. **THOMAS SHEPPARD**, esq. of Thornton Hall and Littlecote, who was created a baronet 29th September, 1800. Sir Thomas *m.* first, in 1774, Elizabeth, only child and heiress of William Cotton, esq. of Crakemarsh, in the county of Stafford, LL.D. and only grand-child of Sir Charles Tyrell, baronet, of Thornton Hall, by whom he had issue,

William-Thomas, who *d.* unmarried in 1803.

SHE

THOMAS, present baronet.

Maria, *m.* to William Lowndes, esq. of Whaddon Hall, Bucks, M.P. for that county, and *d.* in 1798, leaving a daughter, Maria.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Hart, esq. of Uttoxeter, in the county of Stafford, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* secondly, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Thomas Beardsworth, esq. of Enfield, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1821.

Creation—29th September, 1800.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, as. on a chev. or, between three fleurs-de-lis, ar. as many mullets of six points sa. for SHEPPARD; second and third, ar. a bend sa. between three pellets for COTTON.

Crest—Of SHEPPARD, a lamb passant ar. between two laurel branches vert.

Crest—Of COTTON, upon a mount vert, a falcon, wings expanded, and belled, or.

Motto—Nec timeo, nec sperno.

Seats—Thornton Hall, Bucks; Crakemarsh Hall, Staffordshire.

SHERBORNE, BARON, (John Dutton,) of Sherborne, in the county of Gloucester; *b.* in 1779; *m.* 11th August, 1803, Mary, only daughter and heiress of Henry-Stawel Bilson-Legge, Baron Stawel, (with whom that barony expired in 1820,) and has issue,

JAMES-HENRY-LEGGE, *b.* in May, 1804, *m.* 22nd June, 1826, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, sixteenth Earl of Suffolk.

John-Thomas, *b.* in 1810.

Ralph-Heneage, *b.* in 1821.

Elizabeth, *m.* 29th June, 1826, to the Hon. George-Francis Moreton, eldest son of Lord Ducie.

Anne-Constance, *b.* in 1816.

His lordship *s.* to the dignity, as second baron, at the demise of his father, 22nd May, 1820.

Lineage.

The surname of this family was adopted from the town of Dutton, in the county of Chester.

ODARD, one of the companions in arms of the Conqueror, having seated himself there, acquired

large possessions in the vicinity, according to Domesday-book, from Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. From this Odard lineally descended

SIR THOMAS DUTTON, of Dutton, high-sheriff of Cheshire in 1268, whose great-grandson,

SIR THOMAS DUTTON, was seneschal, governor, and receiver of the castle and honor of Halton, in Cheshire, and sheriff of that county in the 30th and 33rd of Edward III. He *d.* in 1381, and from him descended

SIR PIERS DUTTON, who built, in 1539, the New Hall at Dutton, still in part remaining. The great-great-grandson of this Sir Piers,

THOMAS DUTTON, esq., purchased the manor of Sherborne, in Gloucestershire, and dying 4th October, 1581, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DUTTON, esq., of Sherborne, who served the office of sheriff for the county of Gloucester, in 1590 and in 1601. He *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, knight, lord-mayor of London, by whom he had seven sons and four daughters, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN DUTTON, esq., of Sherborne, M.P. for, and deputy-lieutenant of the county of Gloucester. Of this gentleman, Wood, in his *Athenæ Oxonienses*, speaks thus:—"John Dutton, esq. of Sherborne, in Gloucestershire. He was one of the knights for that county, to sit in the said parliament, 1640, but being frightened thence by the tumults that came up to the parliament doors, as other royalists were, he conveyed himself privately to Oxford, and sate there. He was a learned and prudent man, and as one of the richest, so one of the meekest men in England. He was active in making the defence, and drawing up the articles of Oxon, when the garrison was to be surrendered to the parliament; for which, and his steady loyalty, he was afterwards forced to pay a round sum in Goldsmiths' Hall, London." The youngest brother of this gentleman,

SIR RALPH DUTTON, knight, gentleman of the privy-chamber extraordinary, and high-sheriff of Gloucester, *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir William Duncombe, of London, knight, by whom he had two sons, the elder of whom,

WILLIAM DUTTON, esq., inheriting the property of his uncle, became "of Sherborne," but dying without issue, it devolved upon his brother,

SIR RALPH DUTTON, of Sherborne, M.P. for the county of Gloucester, who was created a baronet 22nd June, 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DUTTON, second baronet, M.P. for the county of Gloucester; at whose decease, without surviving issue, in 1743, the baronetcy expired, while the estates passed, by his testamentary disposition, to his nephew,

JAMES-LENOX NAPER, esq., of Loughcrew, in the county of Meath (eldest son of James Naper, esq. of the same place, by Anne, daughter of Sir Ralph Dutton, first baronet), who assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of Dutton. This gentleman *m.* twice, and was *s.* in 1776, by his eldest son (by his second wife, Jane, daugh-

ter of Christopher Bond, esq. of Newland, in the county of Gloucester),

JAMES DUTTON, esq. M.P. for the county of Gloucester, who was elevated to the peerage, 20th May, 1784, by the title of BARON SHERBORNE, of Sherborne, in the county of Gloucester. His lordship *m.* in 1774, Elizabeth, daughter of Wenman-Roberts Coke, esq. of Longford, in the county of Derby, and had issue,

JOHN, present baron.

Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas, sixteenth Earl of Suffolk.

Anne-Margaret.

Frances-Mary, *m.* in 1806, to Prince Bariatinsky, of the Russian Empire, and *d.* in 1807, leaving a son.

His lordship *d.* in 1820.

Creation—20th May, 1784.



Arms—Quarterly: *ar.* and *gu.* in the second and third quarters a fret or, a crescent for difference.

Crest—A plume of five ostrich feathers *ar.* *az.* or, vert, and *gu.*

Supporters—Two wolves *ppr.* collared *gu.* charged with three garbs or.

Motto—Serrabo fidem.

Town Residence—53, Lower Grosvenor-street.

Seats—Sherborne Castle, and Standish House, Gloucestershire.

SHIFFNER, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Combe Place, in the county of Sussex; *b.* 17th November, 1762; *m.* 31st October, 1787, Mary, only daughter and heiress of Sir John Bridger, *knt.* of Coln, St. Aldwyns, in the county of Gloucester, and Combe Place, Sussex, by whom he has issue,

HENRY, *b.* 4th November, 1789, captain R.N.; *m.* 9th July, 1825, Emily, second daughter of the late Thomas Brooke, esq. of Church Minshull, in the county of Chester.

George, *b.* 17th May, 1791, in holy orders; *m.* 10th July, 1817, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, of Wimslow, Cheshire.

Thomas, *b.* 8th August, 1796.

Rebecca-Frances, *m.* in 1821, to the Rev. Charles Edmund Keene, rector of Buckland, Surrey.

Henrietta-Louisa.

Isabella-Philadelphia.

This gentleman, who is son of the late Henry Shiffner esq. of Pontrylas, in the county of Hereford, M.P. by Mary, daughter of John Jackson, esq. governor of Bengal in 1748, was created a baronet 16th December, 1818.

Creation—16th December, 1818.



Arms—Az. a bend sinister, in chief two estoiles, in like bend or, in base, the end and stock of an anchor gold, issuing from waves of the sea, ppr.

Crest—On a wreath, an estoile or, between the rays six annulets az.

Seat—Combe Place, Sussex.

SHREWSBURY, EARL OF, (John Talbot, F.S.A.) in the peerage of England; Earl of Waterford and Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 18th March, 1791; *m.* 27th June, 1814, Maria-Theresa, eldest daughter of William Talbot, esq. of Castle Talbot, in the county of Wexford, and niece of Arthur, first Earl of Mountnorris, by whom he has had issue,

John, *b.* 27th November, 1816, and *d.* 29th March, 1817.

Mary-Althea-Beatrix, *b.* 29th May, 1815.

Gwendaline-Catherine, *b.* 3rd December, 1817.

His lordship *s.* to the honors of his family, as seventeenth earl, at the decease of his uncle, 6th April, 1827.

Lord Shrewsbury is premier Earl of England, and hereditary lord-high-steward of Ireland (see Earl of Waterford and Wexford).

Lineage.

This family deduces its descent from a period antecedent to the Conquest; but the first person of note upon record is

RICHARD DE TALBOT, who is mentioned in Domesday-Book, as holding nine hides of land from Walter Giffard, Earl of Buckingham. This Richard *m.* the daughter of Gerard de Gournay, by whom he had two sons,

Geffrey, progenitor of the Talbots, of Thornhill and Bashall, in Yorkshire;

And

HUGH DE TALBOT, ancestor of the house of Shrewsbury. This personage was made governor of the castle of Plessey, in Essex, by his uncle, 11.

3 K

Hugh de Gournay, in 1118, (then in rebellion against HENRY I.) who caused the king's governor to be put to death. Hugh de Talbot, subsequently, assumed the habit of a monk, and retired into the monastery of Beaubek, in Normandy, leaving three sons, Richard, William, and Hugh, by his wife, Beatrix, daughter of William Mandeville. The eldest son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, obtained from King HENRY II. a grant of the lordship of Eccleswall and Linton, in the county of Hereford, which grant King RICHARD I. confirmed for two hundred marks. This Richard de Talbot *m.* a daughter of Stephen Bulmer, of Appletreewick, in the county of York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT DE TALBOT, who was present at the coronation of King RICHARD I.; in the fifth of whose reign he had lands given to him in Linton, for the custody of the castle of Ludlow. In 1199, this Gilbert paid a fine of forty shillings, that he might not go beyond sea, and that he might have the scutage of his own demesnes. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, who *m.* Aliva, daughter of Alan Basset, Baron of Wickcombe, in the county of Bucks, sister of Gilbert Basset, justice of England, and widow of Dru de Montacute, by whom he had issue,

Richard, who was elected bishop of London in the 46th of HENRY III. but died before consecration;

And an elder son,

GILBERT DE TALBOT, his successor, who was made governor of the castles of Grosmont, Skene-frith, and Blenheim, by King HENRY III. and constituted justice itinerant for the county of Hereford, by the same monarch. He *m.* Gwendaline, daughter of Rhese ap Griffith, Prince of South Wales, and relinquished in consequence his paternal arms, *viz. bendy of ten pieces, ar. and gu.;* to assume, *a lion rampant, or, in a field gules, with a bordure engrailed of the first*, the armorial ensigns of the princes of Wales, which his descendants have ever since borne. He *d.* in 1274, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, feudal Baron of Eccleswall, sheriff of Gloucester, in the 28th of EDWARD I. who *m.* Sarah, daughter of William Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley, and Earl of Warwick; and dying in 1306, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT TALBOT, who, being a participator, with Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, in the murder of Piers de Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall, had his pardon for the same. This Sir Gilbert, who was lord-chamberlain to the king, in the 2nd EDWARD III. had summons to parliament as a baron in 1331, and dying in 1346, was *s.* by his son, (by Anne, his wife, daughter of William, Lord Boteler, of Wem.)

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, second baron, summoned to parliament, from 1341 to 1355. This nobleman was an eminent warrior in the reign of EDWARD III. and had the honor of knight-banneret conferred upon him for his military services. He *d.* in 1356, possessed of immense estates,

433

(amongst which was Goderich Castle, in the county of Hereford, where he chiefly resided,) and was *s.* by his only son,

GILBERT, third baron, summoned to parliament from 1392 to 1386. This nobleman *m.* first, Patronil, daughter of James Bottiller, Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had an only son; and, secondly, Joan, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Stafford, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1387, by his son,

SIR RICHARD, fourth baron, who, having *m.* Ankaret, sister, and eventually sole heiress, of John, Baron Strange, of Blackmere, was summoned to parliament (A.D. 1387,) in the lifetime of his father, as "Ricardo Talbot de Blackmere," and "Ricardo Talbot de Godericke Castell." This nobleman *d.* in 1396, leaving five sons and four daughters; of whom,

Richard, the third son, was archbishop of Dublin for thirty-two years; during which period, he was successively lord-chancellor, lord-justice, and lord-deputy of Ireland.

Lord Talbot was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT, fifth baron, who *m.* first, Joan, second daughter of Thomas, (of Woodstock,) Duke of Gloucester, youngest son of King EDWARD III. by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Beatrix, illegitimate daughter of John I. king of Portugal, and widow of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, by whom he left at his decease, in 1419, a daughter, his successor,

ANKARET; at whose decease, in minority, 13th December, 1431, the original barony of Talbot, and that of Talbot, of Blackmere, devolved upon her ladyship's uncle,

SIR JOHN TALBOT, sixth baron, who, having *m.* Maud, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Nevil, Lord Furnival, had been summoned to parliament, in 1409, as "Johanni Talbot de Furnyvall." His lordship was appointed, in 1412, lord-justice of Ireland, and, in two years afterwards, lord-lieutenant of the same kingdom, in which important government he continued for seven years. He subsequently distinguished himself in the French wars of the fifth Henry, but his highest renown was attained upon the French soil, in the reign of HENRY VI. under the REGENT, JOHN PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF BEDFORD, when his name alone became terrible, in consequence of the various successful expeditions he had conducted. His lordship was attacked, however, by the MAID OF ORLEANS, at Patay, in 1429, and his army being entirely routed, he became captive to the enterprising and enthusiastic heroine. Having been exchanged soon after for Ambrose de Lore, a celebrated French captain, and continuing to distinguish himself in arms, he was created, 20th May, 1441, EARL OF SHREWSBURY. His lordship was, subsequently, re-constituted lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 17th July, 1443, as *Earl of Waterford*, being appointed at the same time lord high steward of Ireland. This celebrated general, being again engaged in foreign warfare, advanced to the relief of Chastillon, and giving the besieging French army battle,

20th July, 1453, in the eightieth year of his age, received a wound in the thigh, which proved immediately mortal. His lordship was said to have been victorious in forty different battles and dangerous skirmishes. The earl had two surviving sons by his first wife,

JOHN, his successor.

Christopher (Sir).

and by his second, Margaret, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick,

JOHN, who was created, in 1443, *Lord Lisle, of Kingston Lisle, in Berkshire*; and in 1452, *Viscount Lisle*. His lordship fell with his gallant father at Chastillon. He *m.* Joan, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Chedder, of Chedder, in Somersetshire, and left, (with two daughters,)

THOMAS, second viscount. This nobleman having a dispute with William, Lord Berkeley, regarding some land, lost his life in a skirmish at Wotton-under-Edge, 20th March, 1469, when his honors expired.

Humphrey (Sir), marshal of Calais, *d. s. p.* in 1492.

Lewis (Sir), of Penyard, Herts.

Joan, *m.* to James, first Lord Berkeley.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, second earl, K.G., lord-treasurer of Ireland during the administration of his father, and, subsequently, lord-treasurer of England. His lordship fell at the battle of Northampton, 10th July, 1460, fighting under the red rose of the Lancastrians. The earl *m.* first, Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Edward Burnel, but had no issue. He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of James Butler, Earl of Ormonde and Wiltshire, and left, (with other issue),

JOHN, his successor.

James (Sir), *d. s. p.*

Gilbert (Sir), of Grafton, in the county of Worcester, who was high-sheriff of Shropshire temp. Richard III., but a staunch adherent of the Earl of Richmond's at Bosworth, the right wing of whose army Sir Gilbert commanded in that memorable field, and received the honor of knighthood, with a grant of the manor of Grafton, and other lands for his valiant conduct, from the victorious prince. In two years afterwards, Sir Gilbert had a command at the battle of Stoke, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel were defeated, and he was then made a knight-banneret. Sir Gilbert *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Lord Scrope, of Bolton, by whom he had two sons, Gilbert and Humphry, who both died issueless. He espoused secondly, Audrey, daughter of Sir John Cotton, knt. and relict of Thomas Barton, esq. and of Sir Richard Gardiner, lord-mayor of London, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1516, an only son,

SIR JOHN TALBOT, of Albrighton, in the county of Salop, who eventually inhe-

rited the manor of Grafton, and dying in 1549, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN (Sir), whose son,

JOHN (Sir), *m.* Catherine, daughter of Sir William Petre, *knt.* secretary of state to Queen Mary, and left at his decease,

GEORGE, of whom hereafter, as ninth EARL OF SHREWSBURY.

John, of Longford, whose son,

JOHN, *s.* his uncle, as tenth earl.

John, second Earl of Shrewsbury, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, third earl, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham; and, dying in 1473, was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, fourth earl, who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1488, for his valiant conduct at the battle of Stoke, 16th June, 1487. His lordship *m.* first, Anne, daughter of William, Lord Hastings, by whom he had six sons and five daughters. He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Sir Richard Walden, *knt.* of Erith, in Kent, by whom he had one surviving daughter, Anne, *m.* first, to Peter Compton, son and heir of Sir William Compton, *knt.*; and, secondly, to William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke. Lord Shrewsbury *d.* 20th July, 1538, and was *s.* by his second and eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, fifth earl, K.G., who had been summoned to parliament as a baron in the lifetime of his father, (7th February, 1532-3). "This nobleman," says Mr. Lodge, "although of no ordinary abilities, appears to have been confined almost entirely to a military life. The bravery, prudence, and fidelity, which had distinguished him in his important public situations during the reign of QUEEN MARY, induced ELIZABETH to retain him amongst those few servants of the late reign, whom she admitted to her privy-council when she mounted the throne; but his steady adherence to the religion of his ancestors probably obstructed his further promotion. Of the whole body of the temporal peers who had so lately, and so unanimously, subscribed to the recognition of the temporal authority, (of the papal see), only this nobleman, and one more, (Viscount Montague), could now be found to oppose the revocation of that concession. He survived this uncourtly act of sincerity but a few months, and dying 25th September, 1560," was *s.* by his only son, (by his first wife, Mary, daughter of Thomas, Lord Deane, of Gillesland),

GEORGE, sixth earl, K.G. This nobleman had the custody of Mary, Queen of Scots, committed to his charge, in the 11th of Elizabeth, and was appointed 16th January, 1551-2, at the arraignment of the Duke of Norfolk, lord-high-steward of England; and, after the execution of that nobleman, earl-marshal. His lordship *m.* first, Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom he had four sons and three daughters; and, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter

and co-heiress of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, by whom he had no issue. Of this lady, Lodge says, "she had been already thrice married; to Robert Barley, *esq.* of Barley, in the county of Derby; to Sir William Cavendish; and to Sir William St. Lo, captain of the guard to Queen Elizabeth. She prevailed upon the first of these gentlemen, who *d.* without issue, to settle his estate on her and her heirs, who were abundantly produced from her second marriage. Her third husband, who was very rich, was led, by her persuasions, to make a similar disposition of his fortune, to the utter prejudice of his daughters by a former wife; and now, unsated with the wealth and caresses of three husbands, she finished her conquests by marrying the Earl of Shrewsbury, the richest and most powerful peer of his time. To sum up her character, she was a woman of a masculine understanding and conduct; proud, furious, selfish, and unfeeling. She was a builder, a buyer and seller of estates, a money-lender, a farmer, and a merchant of lead, coals, and timber. She lived to a great old age, and *d.* in 1607, immensely rich." The Earl of Shrewsbury was *s.* in 1590, by his eldest surviving son,

GILBERT, seventh earl, K.G., who *m.* Mary, daughter of his step-mother, by Sir William Cavendish, and left three daughters, *viz.*

Mary, *m.* to William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* *s.* *p.*

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Grey, Earl of Kent. Althesa, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel.

Upon these ladies the greater part of the earl's estates devolved, and the baronies of Talbot, Furnival and Strange, of Blackmere, fell into abeyance, until the decease of the two elder without issue, when those dignities are presumed to have vested in Althesa, the third daughter (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). The earldom passed to the deceased lord's brother,

EDWARD, eighth earl; at whose decease, without surviving issue, 8th February, 1617, the earldom reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE TALBOT, *esq.* of Grafton, as ninth earl (refer to descendants of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, son of James, second earl). His lordship dying, however, unmarried, the peerage devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN, tenth earl (son of John Talbot, *esq.* by Eleanor, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Baskerville, of Wolverhill, knight). His lordship *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Francis Fortescue, of Salden Hill, K.B. and had, with other issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.

Gilbert, *m.* Jane, daughter of — Flabury, *esq.* and left

GILBERT, } thirteenth and fourteenth
GEORGE, } Earls of Shrewsbury.

He was *s.* in 1633, by his eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, eleventh earl. This nobleman *m.* first, Anne, daughter and heiress of Sir John Conyers, of Stockburne, by whom he had an only surviving daughter, Mary, *m.* to John

Stonor, esq. of Watlington Park, in the county of Oxford. His lordship m. secondly, Anna-Maria, daughter of Robert, second Earl of Cardigan, by whom he had two sons; and dying 16th March, 1667, of a wound received in a duel with George Villiers, second Duke of Buckingham, was s. by his elder son,

CHARLES, the twelfth earl, b. in 1660, who was created, 30th April, 1694, *Marquess of Alton*, in the county of Stafford, and DUKES OF SHREWSBURY, and installed a knight of the Garter. His grace was a prominent statesman in the reigns of William and Mary, Queen Anne, and George I., and filled some of the highest official situations. He d. 1st February, O.S. 1717, and leaving no issue, the dukedom and marquise expired, but the earldom, &c. reverted to his cousin,

THE REVEREND GILBERT TALBOT, as thirteenth earl, a clergyman of the church of Rome. (Refer to Gilbert, son of tenth earl.) This nobleman dying in 1743, the honors devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE TALBOT, esq. as fourteenth earl, who m. Mary, daughter of Thomas, Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdom of Ireland, (by Elizabeth, sister to George Pitt, of Strathfieldsay, in the county of Hants), by whom (who d. 20th September, 1732), he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

Charles, m. first, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Alwyn, esq. of Trayford, in the county of Essex, by whom (who d. 8th June, 1750), he had one daughter, Mary, who d. 12th July, 1771; and, secondly, Mary, daughter of Sir George Molyneux, of Talacre, baronet, by whom he had

i. CHARLES, who s. as sixteenth earl.

ii. George-Joseph, d. 7th July, 1780.

iii. John-Joseph, b. 9th June, 1765, who m. first, 23rd May, 1780, Miss Clifton, and had issue,

1. Charles, d. s. p.

2. JOHN, present earl.

He m. secondly, 4th May, 1797, Harriet-Anne, daughter of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfield, of Ditchingham Hall, in the county of Norfolk, by whom (who m. secondly, at Paris, 30th December, 1815, Henry-Roper Curzon, esq.) he left at his decease, 8th August, 1815,

3. George, m. in 1820, Augusta, dau. of Sir H. St. Paul, and has (with a daughter) a son,

John, b. 18th February, 1830.

4. James, d. unmarried, in 1827.

5. Harriet, m. 19th October, 1829, to John Searle, esq.

6. Charlotte, m. in 1831, to the Earl of Roscommon.

iv. Anne, d. young.

v. Frances, d. in 1820.

vi. Barbara, m. 9th April, 1780, to Francis-Fortescue Turville, esq.

vii. Catherine-Mary.

viii. Juliana, m. 7th June, 1784, M. Bryan, esq. and has issue.

ix. Elizabeth.

x. Theresa, m. 5th February, 1793, to Robert Selby, esq. and d. 4th January, 1823.

xi. Anne-Mary, d. in 1775.

xii. Charlotte-Mary, d. in 1775.

John, d. unmarried, 5th April, 1751.

James, } both d. unmarried.
Thomas, }

Francis, m. 20th April, 1761, Anne, daughter of Thomas Belasyse, first Earl of Fauconberg, and by her (who d. 13th September, 1768) had no issue. He m. secondly, 18th May, 1772, Margaret-Frances, only daughter of William Sheldon, esq. and left at his decease, in 1812,

1. Francis-William, b. 25th March, 1781.

2. Charles-Thomas, b. 24th Nov. 1782; m. in 1830, Julia, third daughter of Sir Henry Tichborne, bart. and has a son, Gilbert, b. 20th June, 1831.

3. Elizabeth-Margaret.

4. Maria, m. 22nd September, 1802, to James Wheble, esq. of Woodley Lodge, in the county of Berks, and d. 25th April, 1814.

5. Louisa-Frances.

6. Anne-Barbara.

Barbara, m. to James, sixth Lord Aston, of Forfar, and d. in 1750.

Mary, m. to Charles, eighth Lord Dormer, and d. 13th May, 1755.

Lucy, a nun, d. in June, 1787.

His lordship d. 12th December, 1733, and was s. by his eldest son,

GEORGE, fifteenth earl, who m. 21st November, 1753, Elizabeth, daughter of the Hon. John Dormer, of Peterley, in the county of Buckingham (afterwards Lord Dormer), but dying without issue in 1787, the honors devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, sixteenth earl, b. 8th March, 1753, m. 23rd September, 1792, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of James Hoey, esq. of Dublin, by whom he had no issue. His lordship d. 5th April, 1837, when the honors devolved upon his nephew, JOHN TALBOT, esq. present Earl of Shrewsbury.

Creation—Earl (English), 20th May, 1442. Earl (Irish), 17th July, 1446.



Arms—Gu. a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engr. or.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion, statant, or, the tail extended.

Supporters—Two talbots ar.

Motto—*Prest d'accomplir.*

Town Residence—7, Great Stanhope-street.

Seats—Alton Towers, Staffordshire; Heythrop House, Oxfordshire; and Grafton Hall, in the county of Worcester.

SHUCKBURGH, SIR FRANCIS, baronet, of Shuckburgh, in the county of Warwick; inherited the title, as eighth baronet, at the decease of his father, 21st July, 1809; *m.* 27th October, 1825, Anna-Maria-Draycott, daughter of the late Peter Denys, esq. and the Right Honorable Lady Charlotte Denys, (sister of George, third Earl of Pomfret,) by whom he has issue,

GEORGE-THOMAS-FRANCIS.

Charlotte-Georgiana-Amelia, *b.* 21st August, 1826.

Lineage.

This family has been settled at Shuckburgh, in the county of Warwick, and has borne that surname since the beginning of the twelfth century.

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, esq. of Shuckburgh (the fourth in descent from John Shuckburgh, esq. and Joan, his wife, daughter of Adam Napton, esq. of Napton, in the county of Warwick, and granddaughter, maternally, of Guy Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick), *m.* Isabella, daughter of Benedict Medley, esq. of Witnash, Warwickshire, clerk of the signet to King Henry VII. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, esq. whose eldest surviving son and successor,

ANTHONY SHUCKBURGH, esq. was sheriff of Warwickshire, in 1508, as was his son and successor,

JOHN SHUCKBURGH, esq. in 1619. This gentleman *m.* Margery, eldest daughter of Richard Middlemore, esq. of Edgbaston, and was *s.* in 1631, by his eldest son,

RICHARD SHUCKBURGH, esq. knight of the shire for Warwick in 1641. Tradition states, that, as King Charles I. marched to Edgcott, in October, 1642, he observed this gentleman hunting in his fields, and, ordering him to be called, gave him so gracious a reception, that Mr. Shuckburgh went immediately home, armed all his tenantry, and the next day attended his majesty to the field, where he was knighted. Sir Richard was present at the battle of Edge Hill, and afterwards retiring to his seat, fortified himself on the top of Shuckburgh Hill, where he fell, after a gallant resistance, surrounded by most of his tenants; but, being taken up with symptoms of life, he was carried away a prisoner, first to Northampton, and subsequently to Kenilworth, from whence he eventually purchased his freedom at a very high rate. He *m.* thrice, but had issue by his last wife only, Grace, daughter of Sir Thomas Holte, of Aston, in the county of War-

wick, baronet. He *d.* in 1666, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. **JOHN SHUCKBURGH**, esq. of Shuckburgh, who was created a baronet 20th June, 1660. Sir John *m.* Catherine, daughter of Sir Hatton Farmer, knight, and was *s.* by his only son,

2. **SIR CHARLES**, *b.* in 1659; high-sheriff for Warwickshire in 1687, and M.P. for the same county. He *m.* first, Catherine, daughter of Sir Hugh Stukeley, bart. of Hinton, by whom he had a son and two daughters; and, secondly, Diana, daughter of Richard, Lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom he had three sons and five daughters, of whom

Charles, the eldest son, *m.* in 1718, Sarah, daughter of Henry Hunt, esq. and had issue,

CHARLES, who *s.* as **FIFTH BARONET.**

Richard, lieutenant-colonel, *m.* in 1750, Sarah, daughter of Captain Hayward, R.N. and relict of Edward Bate, esq. and had

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, who *s.* as **SIXTH BARONET.**

STUKELEY, **SEVENTH BARONET.**

Sir Charles *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR JOHN**, who was *s.* in 1724, by his only son,

4. **SIR STUKELEY**. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1759, when the title reverted to his cousin,

5. **SIR CHARLES** (refer to Charles, son by his second wife, of the second baronet), who *d.* also without issue, in 1773, and was *s.* by his nephew,

6. **SIR GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM**. This gentleman, who was distinguished by his scientific researches, *m.* first, in 1782, Sarah-Johanna, daughter of John Darker, esq. of Gayton, in the county of Northampton, who *d.* without issue; and, secondly, in 1785, Julia-Arabella, daughter and sole heiress of James Evelyn, esq. of Felbridge, in the county of Surrey, by whom he had an only daughter, Julia, who *m.* in 1810, the Hon. Charles Cope Jenkinson, and *d.* in 1814. Sir George, on the demise of his father-in-law, in 1793, assumed the additional surname of Evelyn. He *d.* in 1804 (having been five times returned to parliament for the county of Warwick), and leaving no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

7. **SIR STUKELEY**, who *m.* Miss C. Tydd, by whom he had issue,

1. **FRANCIS**, the present baronet.

2. **Stukeley.**

3. **Charles.**

4. **Caroline-Anne.**

5. **Amelia**, *m.* in 1820, to Thomas L. P. Laugham, esq. R.N.

6. **Augusta.**

The eldest daughter, Charlotte-Anne, met a melancholy fate, being shot to death in Shuckburgh Park, 20th March, 1806, by a Mr. Sharp, a lieutenant of the Bedfordshire militia, in a fit of derangement, who put himself to death immediately afterwards, in the same manner. Sir Stukeley *d.* 21st July, in the same year.

SID

Creation—20th July, 1800.



Arms—Sa. a chev. between three mullets ar.
Crest—On a wreath, a black-moor, couped at the waist, ppr. with a dart in his hand, or.
Motto—Hæc manus ob patriam.
Town Residence—Pavilion, Hans-place.
Seat—Shuckburgh Park, in the county of Warwick.

SIDMOUTH VISCOUNT, (Henry Addington, F.S.A., D.C.L.) of Sidmouth, in the county of Devon; *b.* in 1757; *m.* first, Ursula-Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Leonard Hammond, esq. of Cheam, in the county of Surrey, by whom (who *d.* in 1811) he has issue,

1. **WILLIAM-LEONARD**, in holy orders; *m.* 20th April, 1820, Mary, daughter of the Rev. John Young, and has issue, Henry, *b.* in 1823. William. Mary. Louisa.
2. **Mary-Anne**.
3. **Frances**, *m.* 20th June, 1820, to the Hon. and Rev. George Pellew.
4. **Charlotte**. 5. **Harriet**.

His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1823, the Hon. Marianne Townsend, relict of Thomas Townsend, esq. of Honington, in the county of Warwick, and daughter of William, Lord Stowell, by whom he has no child. This nobleman, (when Mr. Addington,) having been chosen speaker of the house of commons, in 1796, and being subsequently placed at the head of an administration, obtained his peerage by creation at his retirement from office, 12th January, 1805. His lordship has, since that period, filled the office of secretary of state for the home department, but is not at present a member of the government. The viscount is high-steward of Westminster and Reading, and recorder of Devizes.

Lineage.

ANTHONY ADDINGTON, esq. M.D. of Reading, in the county of Berks, *m.* in 1745, Mary, daughter and heiress of the Rev. Haviland-John Hiley, of the same place, and had issue,

HENRY, created, as above, Viscount Sidmouth.

SID

John-Hiley, for several years a member of parliament, and an official servant of the crown; *m.* in 1785, Mary, daughter of Henry Unwin, esq. and *d.* 11th June, 1818, leaving issue,

1. **Haviland-John**, *b.* 20th November, 1787.
2. **Henry-Unwin**, envoy extraordinary, and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Spain, *b.* 24th March, 1790.
3. **Mary**.

Anne, *m.* in 1770, to the late William Goodenough, esq. M.D. and *d.* in 1806.

Eleanor, *m.* in 1771, to James Sutton, esq. of New Park, near Devizes, who *d.* in 1801, leaving an only daughter and heiress, Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas G. B. Estcourt, esq. M.P. for the university of Oxford.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1782, to William Hoskyns, esq. of South Perrot, Somersetshire, who *d.* in 1813.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1788, to the Right Honorable Charles Bathurst, of Lydney Park, in the county of Gloucester.

Doctor Addington *d.* 21st March, 1790.

Creation—12th January, 1805.



Arms—Per pale, ermine and ermines, on a chev. five lozenges, all counterchanged, between three fleurs-de-lis, or.

Crest—A cat-a-mountain, sejant guardant, ppr. besantée, resting his paw upon a shield az. charged with a mace, erect, surmounted with a regal crown, or, for *speaker of the house of commons*, within a bordure, engr. ar.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a stag erm. gorged with a chain, pendant therefrom a key, all or; **Sinister**, a stag erm. chain and key like the dexter.

Motto—Libertas sub rege pio.

Seat—Upper Ottery, Devon.

SIDNEY-SHELLEY, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Penshurst-place, in the county of Kent, so created 12th December, 1818; *b.* 18th December, 1771; *m.* 29th April, 1799, Henrietta, daughter of Sir Henry Hunloke, baronet, of Wingerworth Hall, in the county of Derby, by whom (who *d.* 5th February, 1811) he had issue,

SID

PHILIP-CHARLES (Sir), *b.* 11th March, 1800; *m.* 13th August, 1825, Lady Sophia Fitzclarence, and has issue.

Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 26th March, 1826, to William Wakefield, esq. and *d.* 12th August, 1827.

Lineage.

SIR BYSSHE SHELLEY, first baronet, of Castle Goring, (see that dignity,) *m.* for his second wife, Elizabeth-Jane-Sydney, only daughter and heiress of William Perry, esq. of Thurvill Park, in the county of Bucks, of Wormington, in the county of Gloucester, and of Penshurst-place, in the county of Kent, granddaughter (maternally) of Colonel Sidney, and great-niece of the last Earl of Leicester, (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), of the Sidney family, by whom he had, (with junior issue,)

JOHN, who assumed the additional surname and arms of *Sidney*, upon inheriting the Penshurst estates, and being created a baronet, as above, is the present

SIR JOHN SHELLEY-SIDNEY, heir and representative, by maternal descent, of the Beaumonts and Beauchamps, ancient Earls of Warwick; the Dudleys and Sidneys, Earls of Leicester; and claimant of the Baronies of De L'Isle and Iles. This is, perhaps, the only family (the reigning house excepted,) which derives, legitimately, from the CONQUEROR. Gundred, the youngest daughter of that monarch, *m.* William de Warren, first Earl of Warren and Surrey, and the granddaughter of that marriage, Gundred, espoused Roger de Beaumont, second Earl of Warwick, the baronet's direct ancestor. The Sidneys, who are of Norman extraction, lineally descend from Sir William Sidney, *knt.* chamberlain to King HENRY II. Sir William Sidney, to whom Penshurst-place was granted by King EDWARD VI. was chamberlain and steward of the household to King HENRY VIII. and was one of the commanders at the battle of Flodden, in 1515. His son, Sir Henry Sidney, was honored with the confidence and friendship of EDWARD VI. and was lord-president of Wales, and lord-deputy of Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth. "A more exalted character than that of Sir Henry Sidney," observes Dr. Zouch, "is scarcely to be found in the volume of history. It deserves to be better known. In him we behold the brave soldier, the consummate general, the able counsellor, the wise legislator, while in the recesses of private life he was no less estimable as a husband, a father, and a friend: firmly attached to the church of England, and adorning his Christian profession by his temperance and exemplary piety." He was father of the all-accomplished Sir Philip Sidney, whom Camden describes as "the great glory of his family, the great hope of mankind, the most lively pattern of virtue, and the glory of the world." Sir Henry Sidney's second son,

ROBERT SIDNEY, was created successively, by JAMES I. *Baron Sidney*, of Penshurst, *Viscount*

SIM

Liste, and *Earl of Leicester*, and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, second Earl of Leicester. This nobleman was father of the celebrated Algernon Sidney, and of the Countess of Sunderland, (Waller's Sacharissa.) His lordship *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, third Earl of Leicester, who *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, fourth Earl of Leicester. This nobleman *d.* in 1702, leaving four sons, three of whom enjoyed the earldom, primogenitively, namely,

1. **PHILIP**, fifth earl. 2. **JOHN**, sixth earl.

3. **JOCKLYN**, seventh earl, at whose decease, without issue, in 1743, the peerage expired.

The third son of Robert, fourth Earl of Leicester, The Hon. Thomas Sidney, *d.* in 1728, and left two daughters, one of whom *m.* William Perrey, esq. of Thurvill Park, by whom she had a daughter, Elizabeth-Jane-Sidney, the second wife of Sir Bysshe Shelley, and mother of the present baronet.

Creation—12th December, 1818.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *ar.* a pheon *az.* for *SIDNEY*; second and third, *az.* a fesse, engr. between three wheel-shells *or.* for *SHELLEY*.

Crest—Of *SIDNEY*, a porcupine passant, *az.* armed, collared, and chained, *or.*

Crest—Of *SHELLEY*, a griffin's head, erased *ar.* beaked and ducally gorged, *qr.*

Motto—Quo fata vocant.

Seat—Penshurst-place, Kent.

SILCHESTER, BARON, of Silchester, in the county of Southampton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; creation 17th July, 1821.

See Earl of Longford.

SIMEON, SIR RICHARD, baronet, of Grazeley, in the county of Berks, *b.* 21st May, 1784, inherited the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his father, in February, 1824; *m.* in 1813, Louisa-Edith, eldest daughter of Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, bart. of Barrington Hall, in the county of Essex, by whom he has issue,

JOHN, *b.* in February, 1815.

Charles, *b.* in 1817.

SIN

Cornwall, *b.* in 1836.

Louisa, *b.* in 1814.

Jane, *b.* in 1818.

Lineage.

1. JOHN SIMON, esq. M.P. and senior master of the court of chancery, was created a baronet 22nd May, 1815. Sir John *m.* Rebecca, eldest daughter of John Cornwall, esq. of Hendon House, in the county of Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 21st October, 1839) he left issue,

RICHARD, present baronet.

Edward, *m.* in 1814, Sophia, second daughter of Philip-Lybbe Powys, esq. of Hardwick House, in the county of Oxford.

Charles, captain R.N. *m.* Frances, daughter of T. Woore, esq. and has issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Colonel Webber Smith.

Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas-Browne Evans, esq. of Tudenham, in the county of Norfolk.

Harriet, *m.* in 1814, to Sir Frederick-Francis Baker, bart. of Looventor, in the county of Devon.

Sir John Simeon *d.* in 1824.

Creation—22nd May, 1815.



Arms—Per fesse, or and sa. a pale counter-changed, in chief an ermine spot of the first, between two trefoils, slipped, of the second, and in base a like trefoil between two like ermine spots.

Crest—On a wreath a fox, passant, regardant ppr. in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert.

Supporters—DEXTER, a fox, regardant ppr. in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert; SINISTER, a lion gu. ducally crowned, or.

Motto—Nec temerè, nec timide.

SINCLAIR, BARON, (Charles St. Clair,) in the peerage of Scotland, and one of the representative lords; *b.* in 1768; obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony by the house of lords, 25th April, 1782; *m.* first, 13th February, 1802, Mary-Agnes, daughter of James Chisholme, esq. of Chisholme, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he has had issue,

JAMES, *b.* 2nd of July, 1803, captain 1st foot-guards, *m.* 14th September, 1830, Jane, eldest daughter of Archibald Little, esq. of Shadden Park, Surrey, and has a son, *b.* 8th September, 1831.

SIN

Matthew, *b.* 2nd April, 1806; *d.* in 1837.

Charles, *b.* 8th June, 1811.

Susan, *m.* 6th August, 1829, to Francis-Massy Dawson, esq.

His lordship *m.* secondly, in September, 1816, Isabella, youngest daughter of Alexander Chatto, esq. of Mainhouse, in the county of Roxburgh, by whom he has one son and two daughters.

Lineage.

HENRY SINCLAIR, (descended from Sir William de Sancto Claro, who obtained the barony of Roslin in the reign of King David I.) had his claim to the earldom of Orkney admitted by Hakon VI. king of Norway, in 1379, and dying about 1400, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, second earl, who *m.* Egidia, daughter and heiress of William Douglas, Lord Niddisdale, and granddaughter, maternally, of King Robert II. and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, third Earl of Orkney, LORD HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, who had a grant of the earldom of Caithness to him and his heirs, 28th August, 1453, in compensation, as the charter bears, of a claim of right which he and his heirs had to the lordship of Niddisdale. King James III. having, however, acquired the islands of Orkney in marriage with Margaret of Denmark, in 1469, Lord Orkney resigned the earldom into his majesty's hands, and it was annexed to the crown, by act of parliament, in 1471. In lieu of this resignation his lordship obtained a grant of the castle of Ravenscraig, in Fife, with considerable territorial possessions adjacent to it, and was thenceforward styled *Lord Sinclair*, and EARL OF CAITHNESS. His lordship *m.* first, Lady Margaret Douglas, by whom he had (with a daughter, Catherine, *m.* to Alexander, Duke of Albany),

WILLIAM, of Newburgh.

The earl *m.* secondly, Margery, daughter of Alexander Sutherland, of Dunbeath, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, who *s.* as second Earl of Caithness, in consequence of a special resignation of that dignity by his father in his favor, and by charter, dated 7th December, 1746, (see Earl of Caithness.)

His lordship's son by the first marriage,

THE HONORABLE WILLIAM SINCLAIR, of Newburgh, in the county of Aberdeen, *m.* Lady Christian Lesly, daughter of George, first Earl of Rothes, and dying at the close of the fifteenth century, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY SINCLAIR, of Dysart and Ravenscraig, who had been created a peer of parliament, as LORD SINCLAIR, 20th January, 1488-9. His Lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Hepburn, third daughter of Patrick, first Earl of Bothwell, and falling at Flodden in 1513, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, second baron, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Keith, daughter of William, third Earl

Mariachal, and widow of Colin, Master of Olliphant, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, third baron. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, second daughter of William, seventh Lord Forbes, by whom he had a son, James, master of Sinclair, who predeceased him, leaving three sons, (all of whom succeeded to the peerage,) by his wife, Isabel, daughter of Andrew, fifth Earl of Rothes. Lord Sinclair was *s.* in 1601, by his eldest grandson,

HENRY, fourth baron; at whose decease, without issue, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, fifth baron, who *d.* also without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

PATRICK, sixth baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir John Cockburn, of Ormiston, and was *s.* in 1610, by his son,

JOHN, seventh baron, who *m.* Mary, daughter of John, first Earl of Wemyss, and had an only daughter,

Catherine, mistress of Sinclair, *m.* in 1659, to John St. Clair the younger, of Herdmanstoun, (descended from Henry de Sancto Claro, viccomes of Richard de Moreville, constable of Scotland, from whom he had a grant of the lands of Herdmanstoun in 1162,) by whom she had

HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather in the peerage.

John.

Mary.

His lordship *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, eighth baron. This nobleman obtained a new patent in 1677, to extend the limitation, in default of his own male issue, to the nearest male heir whatsoever of his father. His lordship was so strongly attached to the House of Stuart, that in the Convention of 1689, when he saw it was determined to expel **JAMES**, and settle the crown upon **WILLIAM** and **MARY**, he protested against the proceeding, and immediately withdrew from the house. He *m.* Grizel, daughter of Sir James Cockburn, of that ilk, and *d.* in 1723, leaving five sons and five daughters, none of whom succeeded, however, to the barony, in consequence of the attainder of the eldest son, John, master of Sinclair, in 1715, who, though pardoned in 1726, never assumed the honor, nor did his brother, General James St. Clair; at whose decease in 1732, and the extinction of that branch of the family, the barony reverted to

CHARLES SINCLAIR, esq. of Herdmanstoun, first cousin of John, the seventh baron; but he neither claimed nor assumed the honor. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the Honorable Sir Andrew Home, and dying in 1775, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ANDREW SINCLAIR, esq. who, following the example of his father, neither claimed nor assumed the title. He *m.* in 1763, Elizabeth, daughter of John Rutherford, esq. of Edzarstoun, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, the present lord.

Matthew, commander R.N. lost at sea, in 1800.

II.

3 L

Eleanor, *d.* unmarried.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* in 1776, when his only son, **CHARLES**, preferred a claim to the dormant barony, and had it acknowledged by the house of lords, 25th April, 1782.

Creation—26th January, 1488-9.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *az.* a ship at anchor, her oars in saltire, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, or, for **ORKNEY**; second and third, *az.* a ship under sail or, for **CAITHNESS**; over all, an escutcheon *ar.* charged with a cross engr. *sa.* for **SINCLAIR**.

Crest—A swan *ar.* ducally collared and chained or.

Supporters—Two griffins *ppr.* armed or.

Motto—Fight.

Seats—Herdmanstoun, Haddingtonshire; and Nesbitt House, in the county of Berwick.

SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Dunbeath, in the county of Caithness; *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his father, 26th October, 1796; *m.* in 1825, Miss Sarah Charlotte Carter.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the noble house of Sinclair, Earls of Caithness, springing from

THE HON. GEORGE SINCLAIR, of Mey, third son of George, fourth Earl of Caithness, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of William, seventh Lord Forbes, by whom he had three sons and several daughters. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son, William; while his second son,

1. **GEORGE SINCLAIR**, esq. having obtained a charter of the lands of Dunbeath, became designated from that place, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2nd January, 1831. Sir George dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his nephew,

2. **SIR WILLIAM**, who was *s.* by his cousin,

3. **SIR JAMES** (descended from Sir Alexander Sinclair, of Lathrone, youngest son of the Honorable George Sinclair, of Mey). This gentleman *m.* Isabel, daughter of Sir Archibald Muir, provost of Edinburgh, and dying in 1742, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR WILLIAM**, who *m.* Charlotte, daughter

of Sir James Dunbar, bart., by whom he had an only son and successor,

5. **SIR BENJAMIN.** This gentleman *d.* 26th October, 1796, and was *s.* by his only son, MAJOR JOHN SINCLAIR, the present baronet.

Creation—2nd January, 1631.

Seat—Dunbeath, Caithness-shire.

SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN-GORDON, baronet, of Stevenston, in the county of Haddington, a captain in the royal navy; *s.* to the title, as eighth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 4th August, 1795; *m.* 15th June, 1812, Anne, only daughter of the late Admiral the Honorable Michael de Courcy, by whom he has, with other issue,

A SON AND HEIR, ROBERT.

Lineage.

The surname of Sinclair, or De Sancto Claro, is anciently of France, and originated with the noble family of St. Clare, in that kingdom.

WALDERNESS, COMTE DE SAINT CLARE, having espoused Helena, daughter of the Duke of Normandy, and cousin-german of William the Conqueror, accompanied that prince into England in 1066. The son of this nobleman,

WILLIAM DE SANCTO CLARO, removing into Scotland, obtained the post of Steward to Queen Margaret, and had a grant of the lands and barony of Roslin, with others in the Lothians, from King Malcolm Canmore; and from this William all the Sinclairs of North Britain originally derive. He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, second Baron of Roslin, who flourished in the beginning of the 12th century. The great-great-grandson of this William,

SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR, of Roslin, was one of the most eminent personages of the period in which he lived. In 1271, he was appointed high-sheriff of the county of Edinburgh, and enjoyed that office for the remainder of his life. Sir William was one of the Magnates Scotie, who obliged themselves to receive and defend their lawful sovereign, Margaret, daughter of Erick, King of Norway; and in 1284, he was nominated one of the ambassadors-extraordinary to negotiate the marriage of King Alexander III. He was also one of the Scottish nobles, chosen on the part of King Robert Bruce, in his competition for the crown with John Balliol in 1292, and was afterwards, with many of his countrymen, compelled to swear allegiance to King Edward I. of England, in 1294. Sir William left three sons,

Henry, his heir.

William, Bishop of Dunkeld; and

SIR GREGORY SINCLAIR, of Longformacus, in the county of Berwick, who died in the reign of King David Bruce, and from whom lineally descended

MATTHEW SINCLAIR, of Longformacus. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Swinton, esq. of Swinton, by whom he had four sons.

He *d.* in 1603, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Robert. The second son,

GEORGE SINCLAIR, esq. died about the year 1620, leaving a son,

1. **JOHN SINCLAIR**, esq. who having amassed a considerable fortune as a merchant, at Edinburgh, purchased the lands and barony of Stevenston, in the counties of Edinburgh and Haddington; and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 18th January, 1636. Sir John *d.* in 1648-9, and was *s.* by his grandson,

2. **SIR JOHN**, (eldest son of John Sinclair, esq. by Isabel, daughter of Robert, sixth Lord Boyd, and granddaughter, maternally, of the Earl of Haddington;) at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

3. **SIR ROBERT**, who was appointed by King William, in December, 1689, sheriff of Haddington, a privy-councillor in the May following, and one of the barons of the exchequer. This gentleman *m.* Helen, daughter of John, fourteenth Earl of Crawford, and granddaughter, maternally, of the first Duke of Hamilton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR JOHN**, who *m.* Martha, daughter and heiress of John Lockhart, esq. of Castlehill, in the county of Lanark, one of the senators of the college of justice, by whom he had eight sons and five daughters. His third son, George, became one of the senators of the college of justice, by the title of *Lord Woodhall*. Sir John *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. **SIR ROBERT**. This gentleman *m.* Isabella, only daughter of Colonel James Ker, by whom he had four sons and four daughters, and dying in 1754, was *s.* by his eldest son,

6. **SIR JOHN**, who *m.* Mary, youngest daughter of William Blair, esq. of that ilk, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1789, by his eldest son,

7. **SIR ROBERT**, lieutenant-governor of Fort St. George, in Scotland. This gentleman *m.* 3rd April, 1789, Madelina, second daughter of his Grace, Alexander, fourth and late Duke of Gordon, (who *m.* after Sir Robert's decease, Charles Fysche Palmer, esq.) by whom he left, at his demise, 4th August, 1795, an only son, JOHN-GORDON, the present bart.

Creation—18th January, 1636.



Arms—Quarterly: first, *az.* a ship, her sails furled, within a double treasure, counterfory, or; second and third, *or.* a lion, rampant, *gu.*; fourth, *az.* a ship in full sail *or.*, over all dividing

the quarters, a cross engr. quarterly, ar. and sa., in the centre, a crescent ar.

Crest—A griffin's head, erased, ppr.

Supporters—Two griffins ppr.

Motto—Candide sed caute.

Seat—Stevenston, Haddingtonshire.

SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Longformacus, in the county of Berwick; s. to the title, as seventh baronet, 7th January, 1798.

Lineage.

For the early descent of this family, see that of Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, of Stevenston.

SIR GREGORY SINCLAIR, of Longformacus, youngest son of Sir William Sinclair, of Roslin, flourished in the reign of King Robert Bruce, and from him lineally descended

1. **SIR ROBERT SINCLAIR**, of Longformacus, an advocate before the court of session, who, for his steady attachment to the cause of royalty, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, after the Restoration, 10th December, 1664, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He m. first, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of — Douglas, of Blackertown, in the county of Berwick, by whom he had three sons and four daughters; and secondly, Margaret, second daughter of William, Viscount Canada, and granddaughter of the Earl of Stirling, by whom he had two daughters. Sir Robert d. in 1678, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN**, who m. Jean, daughter and heiress of Sir John Towers, of Innerleith, and was s. by his only son,

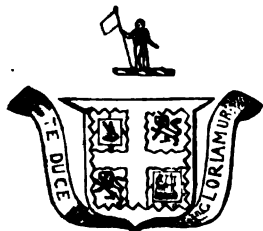
3. **SIR ROBERT**. This gentleman m. Christian, daughter of the Right Hon. Adam Cockburn, of Ormistoun, lord-justice-clerk, by whom he had two sons and four daughters. He d. in 1726, and was s. by his elder son,

4. **SIR JOHN**, who married Sidney, daughter of Robert Johnston, esq. of Hilton; but dying without issue in 1764, the title devolved upon his brother,

5. **SIR HARRY**, at whose decease, without issue, in 1768, the baronetcy reverted to his cousin,

6. **SIR JOHN**, (great-grandson of the first baronet, through his second son, George Sinclair, esq.) This gentleman m. Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Allan, esq. He d. 7th January, 1798.

Creation—10th December, 1664.



Arms—Quarterly: first, as. a ship, her sails furled, within a double treasure flory, counter-flory or; second and third, or, a lion ramp. gu.; fourth, as. a ship in full sail or. over all a cross eng. sa. within a bordure likewise eng. gu.

Crest—A man bearing a flag.

Motto—Te duce, gloriamur.

Seat—Longformacus, Berwickshire.

SINCLAIR, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN, baronet, of Ulbster, in the county of Caithness, LL.D. F.R. and A.S.; b. in 1754; m. first, in March, 1776, Sarah, daughter of Alexander Maitland, esq. of Stoke Newington, by whom he has one surviving daughter,

Janet, the wife of Sir James Colquhoun, baronet.

Sir John m. secondly, in March, 1788, Diana, youngest daughter of Alexander, first Lord Mac Donald, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, b. 28th August, 1790; m. 1st May, 1816, Catherine-Camilla, second daughter of Sir William Talmash, Lord Huntingtower, and has issue.

Alexander, b. 17th June, 1794.

John, b. 30th August, 1797.

Archibald, b. 20th September, 1801.

William, b. 4th September, 1804.

James, b. 18th November, 1805, in the military service of the East India Company, d. in June, 1826.

Elizabeth.

Margaret.

Julia, m. in 1824, to George, present Earl of Glasgow.

Catherine.

Jane, m. in 1822, to Captain Wallace.

Helen, m. in 1826, to Stair Stewart, esq. of Physgill, N.B.

This gentleman was created a baronet 4th February, 1786, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his daughters, respectively. Sir John Sinclair, who has distinguished himself as a political economist, is cashier of the excise in Scotland.

Lineage.

This family, which descends from one of the first Earls of Caithness, has possessed the lands of Ulbster, in an uninterrupted succession, for more than two centuries. There is a charter extant, dated 29th December, 1615, from George, Earl of Caithness, confirming, "For the particular love and favor that he bears his much beloved cousin, John Sinclair, of Ulbster, all and hail the town and lands of Ulbster, &c." to the said

JOHN SINCLAIR, which grant was afterwards sanctioned by the crown. From this John Sinclair lineally descended

JOHN SINCLAIR, esq. of Ulbster, heritable-sheriff of the county of Caithness, who m. in

1715, Henrietta, daughter of George Brodie, esq. of Brodie, and dying in 1736, was s. by his eldest son,

GEORGE SINCLAIR, esq. This gentleman m. Janet, daughter of William, Lord Strathnaver, by whom he had issue,

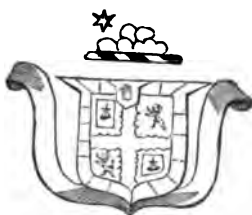
JOHN, present baronet, who has acquired high reputation as a man of letters, and a statesman.

Helen, m. to Alexander Campbell, esq. of Barcaldine, and had several children, of whom Jane m. in 1784, James, Earl of Caithness.

Mary, m. to James Homerigg, esq. of Gamalsieles.

Janet.

(*Creation*—4th February, 1786.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, az. a ship, with three masts, ar.; second and third, or, a lion rampant gu. over all a cross, engr. sa. all within a bordure, gobony, ar. and sa.

Crest—On a wreath, from clouds ppr. an estoile rising ar.

Seat—Thurso, Caithness.

SITWELL, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Reinslaw, in the county of Derby; b. 20th April, 1797, inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 4th July, 1814; m. 1st June, 1818, Susan, eldest daughter of Craufurd Tait, esq. of Harvieston, in the county of Clackmannan, and has issue,

SITWELL-RENSBY, b. 6th October, 1820.

Susan-Alice, b. in 1819.

Mary-Elizabeth, b. in 1822.

Georgiana-Caroline, b. in 1823.

Charlotte-Lucy-Hurst, b. in 1826.

Lineage.

1. SITWELL SITWELL, esq. of Reinslaw, eldest son of Francis Hurst, esq. (who assumed by royal permission, the surname and arms of Sitwell, upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, William Sitwell, esq. of Reinslaw), by Mary, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Warnford, of York, was created a baronet 3rd October, 1806. Sir Sitwell m. first, Alice, daughter of Thomas Parke, esq. of Highfield House, in the county of Lancaster, by whom he had issue,

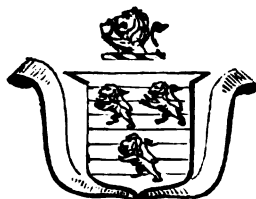
GEORGE, present baronet.

Mary-Alice, m. in 1815, to Charles Wake, esq. and d. in 1816.

Anne-Elizabeth, m. in 1815, to Sir Frederick Stovin, K.C.B.

The baronet m. secondly, Sarah Caroline, youngest daughter of James Stovin, esq. of Whitgift Hall, in the county of York, by whom he had no surviving issue. Sir Sitwell d. in 1814.

Creation—3rd October, 1806.



Arms—Barry of eight, or and vert, three lions rampant sa.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, erased sa. holding between the paws an escutcheon, per pale, or and vert.

Seat—Reinslaw, Derbyshire.

SKEFFINGTON, SIR LUMLEY-ST.-GEORGE, baronet, of Skeffington Hall, in the county of Leicester; b. in 1768; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 25th January, 1815.

Lineage.

WILLIAM FARRELL, esq. of Chester, (born in Dublin, 17th January, 1689, and descended from an ancient Irish family), m. first, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Thomas Brome, esq. of Croxhall, in the county of Derby, and granddaughter (maternally) of Sir John Dugdale, knt. Norroy king-at arms, by whom he had an only surviving son, William. He m. secondly, Christians, daughter of John Dodd, esq. of Bracton, in the county of Chester, by whom he had four daughters. He d. in 1777, and was s. by his only son,

WILLIAM FARRELL, esq. of Skeffington Hall, in the county of Leicester, an officer in the 2nd regiment of foot guards; who m. first, Mary, only child and heiress of Richard Arnold, esq. deputy secretary at war, by whom he had an only surviving son; and, secondly, Elizabeth, only child of William Gibbons, esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and relict of William Dent, esq., by whom he had one son, Walter-Edward, in holy orders. Mr. Farrell was s. by his eldest son,

1. WILLIAM-CHARLES FARRELL, esq. of Skeffington Hall, who assumed, by sign-manual in 1772, the surname and arms of Skeffington, as heir and representative of that ancient family, through the house of Brome, (his great-grandfather, Thomas Brome, esq. was grandson of William Brome, esq. by Catherine, sister and co-heiress of Sir John Skeffington, which Sir John was murdered by Michael Bray, husband

of his brother's widow, in 1613, at the Hoop tavern, Gray's-inn-lane. Bray going down stairs, stopped short at the bottom, with his sword drawn, and, as Sir John followed, gave him a mortal wound in the bowels; but Sir John, falling down upon the murderer, with his sword just drawn, mortally wounded him also, and both died on the spot). Mr. Skeffington was created a baronet 27th June, 1786. He *m.* in 1765, Catharine-Josepha, eldest daughter of Michael Hubbard, esq. of Teneriffe, by whom he had an only surviving son, LUMLEY-ST.-GEORGE, the present baronet. Sir William was a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and one of the esquires to the Duke of York at the installation of the knights of the Bath, in 1772. He *d.* 26th January, 1815.

Creation—27th June, 1786.



Arms—Ar. three bulls' heads, erased sa.

Crest—A mermaid ppr. comb, mirror, and fins, or.

Seat—Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire.

SKELMERSDALE, BARON, (Edward Bootle-Wilbraham,) of Skelmersdale, in the county Palatine of Lancaster; *b.* 7th March, 1771; *m.* 19th April, 1796, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Edward Taylor, of Bifrons, in the county of Kent, and has issue,

RICHARD, *b.* 27th October, 1801.

Edward, *b.* 22nd December, 1807, Lieutenant Coldstream-guards.

Mary-Charlotte.

Emma-Caroline, *m.* 31st May, 1825, to the Right Hon. Edward-Geoffrey Stanley, M.P. eldest son of Lord Stanley, and grandson of the Earl of Derby.

This nobleman, who had a seat in the house of commons from 1795, obtained his peerage by patent, dated January, 1828.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD DE WILBURGHAM, high-sheriff of Cheshire, anno 1295, obtained the manors of Wymnolham and Radnor, in that county, by his wife, Letitia, daughter and co-heiress of William Venables, and from him lineally descended

THOMAS WILBRAHAM, esq. who *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of John Golborne, esq. of Woodhey, and with her acquired that manor, and had issue,

THOMAS, whose great-great-grandson,

RICHARD, of Woodhey, was created a baronet in 1621, an honor that expired with Sir Thomas, the third baronet, in 1692, while his estates devolved upon his three daughters and co-heiresses, Elizabeth, wife of Sir Thomas Middleton, bart. of Chirk Castle.

Grace, Countess of Lionel, second Earl of Dysart.

Mary, Countess of Richard, (Newport) Earl of Bradford.

Randle.

Mr. Wilbraham *d.* in 1470, and was *s.* in his estates by his eldest son, while the younger,

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, esq. settled at Townsend, in the county of Chester, and from him descended, in the sixth degree,

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, esq. of Townsend, who *m.* in 1667, Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Brooke, baronet, of Norton, and left, with other issue, at his decease in 1732, Roger, his successor, and

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, esq. of Rode Hall, LL.D. deputy high-steward of the university of Oxford, and M.P. This gentleman *m.* in 1722, Dorothy, only daughter of Andrew Kenrick, esq. of Chester, and was *s.* in 1770, by his only surviving son,

RICHARD WILBRAHAM, esq. M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Mary, daughter and sole heiress of Robert Bootle, esq. of Lathom House, in the county of Lancaster, and assumed the additional surname of BOOTLE, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of the lady's uncle, Sir Thomas Bootle, knight, chancellor to Frederick, Prince of Wales. Of this marriage there were issue,

EDWARD, who *s.* to the family estates in 1706, assumed the surname of WILBRAHAM, in 1814, and was elevated to the peerage as LORD SKELMERSDALE.

Randle, of Rode Hall, *m.* first, in 1706, Letitia, daughter and heiress of Rev. Edward Rudd Clerk; and, secondly, in 1806, Sibylla, daughter of Philip Egerton, esq. and has issue by both marriages.

Anne-Dorothea, *m.* in 1784, to Richard, first Lord Alvanley, and *d.* in 1825.

Mary, *m.* in 1780, to William Egerton, esq. of Tatton Park, and *d.* in 1784.

Francisca-Alicia, *m.* in 1783, to Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, esq. of Grove, Notts, and *d.* in 1810.

Sibylla-Georgiana, *m.* in 1791, to William Farington, esq. of Shaw Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* in 1790.

Emma, *m.* in 1794, to Sir Charles Edmonstone, bart. and *d.* in 1797.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1821, to the Rev. W. Barnes, rector of Richmond, Yorkshire.

SKI

Creation—17th January, 1828.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. three bends, wavy, az. for WILBRAHAM; second and third, gu. on a chev. engr. between three combs ar. as many crosses, pattée, fitchée, of the field, for BOOTLE.

Crests—WILBRAHAM, a wolf's head, erased, ar. BOOTLE, a demi-lion, rampant, regardant, ppr. holding between his paws an antique oval shield gu. rimmed or, charged with a cross, patonce, ar.

Supporters—DEXTER, a wolf, ar.; SINISTER, a wolf ppr. each gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pendant an escutcheon az. charged with two bars ar. on a canton sa. a wolf's head, erased, of the second, being the arms of Wilbraham modern.

Motto—In portu quies.

Town Residence—Portland-place.

Seat—Lathom House, Lancashire.

SKIPWITH, SIR GREY, baronet, of Prestwold, in the county of Leicester; *b.* 17th September, 1771; *m.* 22nd April, 1801, Harriet, third daughter of Gore Townsend, esq. of Honington, in the county of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 7th July, 1830) he has issue,

THOMAS-GEORGE, *b.* 9th February, 1803.

William, *b.* 2nd December, 1807.

Fulwer, *b.* 18th February, 1810.

Grey, *b.* 10th April, 1811.

Henry, *b.* in 1815.

Lionel, *b.* in 1816.

Francis-Robert, *b.* in 1820.

Randolph, *b.* in 1822.

Humberstone, *b.* in 1823.

Sidmouth-Stowell, *b.* in 1825.

Anna, *m.* to the Rev. John-Thomas Parker, of Newbold-upon-Avon, in the county of Warwick.

Selina, *m.* to James-William-Lennox Naper, esq. of Loughcrew, Ireland.

Harriet.

Louisa, *m.* in 1827, to John Fullerton, esq.

Marianne.

Lelia-Sophia.

Elizabeth.

Julia-Horatia.

Sir Grey *s.* to the title, as eighth baronet, at the decease of his father, 9th October, 1805.

SLA

Lineage.

This baronetcy ranks among the oldest, being conferred 30th December, 1622, upon

1. SIR HENRY SKIPWITH, knt. of Prestwold, (lineally descended from Robert d'Estoteville, who was Baron of Cottingham, in the reign of William the Conqueror.) This gentleman *m.* Miss Kempe, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Kempe, knt. by whom he had four sons and two daughters. Sir Henry was the last of the family who resided at Prestwold, which estate he sold in 1653, to Mr. Packe. Sir Henry was a poet, and he is thus spoken of by Barton, in 1622: "Sir Henry Skipwith, knt. I cannot pass over in silence, for that his so many good parts, his person, his valour, his learning, his judgment, and wisdom do challenge more than I can express. Among the rest, yet I cannot omit to speak of his witty conceits in making fit and acute epigrams, poems, mottoes, and devices." He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

2. SIR HENRY, who *d.* unmarried, when the title devolved upon his brother,

3. SIR GREY. This gentleman emigrated to Virginia, in America, during the usurpation of Cromwell, where he died, and was *s.* by his only son,

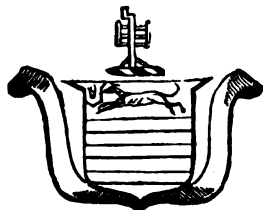
4. SIR WILLIAM, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. SIR GREY. This gentleman died in Virginia, and was *s.* by his son,

6. SIR WILLIAM, who continued to reside at Virginia, and dying in 1764, was *s.* by his son,

7. SIR PETER, at whose demise, in Virginia, 9th October, 1805, the title devolved upon his eldest son, GREY, the present baronet.

Creation—20th December, 1622.



Arms—Ar. three bars gu. in chief a greyhound, courant, sa. collared or.

Crest—On a wreath, a reel ppr.

Seat—Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire.

SLADE, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Maunsell House, in the county of Somerset, so created 30th September, 1831; *m.* 20th September, 1792, Anna-Eliza, daughter of James Dawson, esq. assistant barrister of the county of Armagh, by whom he has had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, a major in the army.

Charles-George, captain 3rd light dragoons.

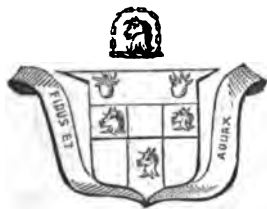
Frederick William, bred to the bar, } twins.
 Marcus-John, major 90th foot,
 Adolphus, lieutenant R.N.
 Ernest-Augustus, an officer in the army.
 Alfred-Robert, lieutenant R.N. *d. at sea.*
 Charlotte-Susan, *m.* to Henri, Marquis de
 Paverge, of the kingdom of Savoy, a lieuten-
 ant-general in the Sardinian service,
 and governor of Coni.
 Anna-Elisa, *m.* to Wadham Penruddock
 Wyndham, esq. M.P. of the College, Salis-
 bury.

General Slade espoused, secondly, in June,
 1822, Matilda Ellen, daughter of James
 Dawson, esq. of Fork Hill, Ireland, and
 has issue,

Herbert-Dawson.
 Wyndham.
 William-Hicks.
 George-Fitz-Clarence.

This gentleman, the only son of the late
 John Slade, esq. of Maunsell House, in the
 county of Somerset, one of the commissioners
 of the Victualling Board, entered into the
 military service of his country as a cornet in
 the tenth hussars in 1782, and served in the
 Peninsula, under Sir John Moore, at the
 battle of Corunna, and subsequently under
 the Duke of Wellington, from the year 1809
 to 1813 inclusive, when he had the com-
 mand of a brigade of cavalry. Sir John
 Slade is a lieutenant-general in the army,
 colonel of the fifth regiment of dragoon
 guards, and equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of
 Cumberland.

Creation—30th September, 1831.



Arms—Per fesse ar. and sa. a pale counter-
 changed, and three horses' heads erased, two
 and one of the second, a chief ermine, thereon
 two bombs fired ppr.

Crest—On a mount vert a horse's head erased,
sa. encircled with a chain in form of an arch.

Motto—Fidus et audax.

Town Residence—Marlborough Buildings, Bath.

Seat—Maunsell House, Somersetshire.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF, (Howe-Peter
 Browne,) Earl of Altamont; Viscount West-

port, of Westport, in the county of Mayo,
 and Baron Monteagle, in the peerage of
 Ireland; Baron Monteagle, of Westport, in
 the county of Mayo, in the peerage of the
 United Kingdom; *b.* 18th May, 1788; in-
 herited the family honors, as second mar-
 quess, at the decease of his father, 2nd Ja-
 nuary, 1809; *m.* 4th March, 1816, Lady
 Hester-Catherine de Burgh, eldest daughter
 of John-Thomas, thirteenth Earl of Clanric-
 carde, and sister of the present Marquess
 of Clanricarde, by whom he has issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, *Earl of Altamont*; *b.* 31st
 May, 1820.

JAMES-DE-BURGH, *b.* 20th April, 1823.

JOHN-THOMAS, *b.* 10th September, 1824.

A son, *b.* 14th March, 1831.

LOUISA-CATHERINE, *b.* 9th December, 1816.

ELIZABETH, *b.* 2nd December, 1817.

CATHERINE, *b.* 2nd May, 1822.

HARRIET, *b.* 15th February, 1827.

EMILY, *b.* 14th July, 1829.

The Marquess of Sligo is a knight of St. Pa-
 trick, lord-lieutenant of the county of Mayo,
 and colonel of the South Mayo militia.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the noble house of
 Browne, barons Kilmaine, which is supposed to
 have sprung from a common ancestor, with the
 extinct Brownes, Viscounts Montague, in Eng-
 land.

WILLIAM BROWNE, esq. of the Neale, in the
 county of Mayo, was father of

RICHARD BROWNE, esq. captain of an inde-
 pendent company, temp. Elizabeth, and first
 sheriff of Mayo. This gentleman fell in the
 act of quelling a riot in his official capacity, and
 was *s.* by his son,

JOSIAS BROWNE, esq. of the Neale, who was *s.*
 by his son,

JOHN BROWNE, esq. who was created a *Baronet*
 of *Nova Scotia* 21st June, 1632. Sir John *m.*
 Mary, daughter of Sir Dominick Browne, knt.
 of Galway, by whom he had

George, his heir, and ancestor of the barons
 of Kilmaine.

JOHN, of whom presently.

Dominick, of Bradfield.

Mr. Browne's second son,

JOHN BROWNE, esq. was a colonel in King
 James's service, and one of the capitulators of
 Limerick, where (being originally bred a lawyer)
 he had a principal hand in drawing up the ce-
 lebrated articles of capitulation. By his second
 wife, Maud, daughter of Theobald, third Vis-
 count Bourke, of Mayo, he had two sons and
 three daughters, and dying in 1706, was *s.* by
 the elder,

PETER BROWNE, esq. who *m.* Mary, daughter
 of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, one of the judges
 of the court of common-pleas, in Ireland, and
 was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BROWNE, esq. M.P. for Castlebar, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10th September, 1750, by the title of *Baron Montecagle, of Westport, in the county of Mayo*. His lordship was created 24th August, 1678, *Viscount Westport*, and advanced to the *Earldom of Altamont* 4th December, 1771. He m. in 1729, Anne, daughter of Sir Arthur Gore, bart. and sister of Arthur, first Earl of Arran, and had six sons. The earl d. in 1776, and was s. by the eldest,

PETER, second earl, who m. in 1752, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Chief-justice Kelly, of the island of Jamaica, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-DENIS, his successor.

Denis, b. in 1673: a privy-councillor; m. in 1703, Anne, daughter of Ross Mahon, esq. and left at his decease, 14th August, 1828,

1. James, M.P. for the county of Mayo, m. first, in 1820, Eleanor-Catherine, daughter of John Wells, esq. M.P. and secondly, 17th March, 1823, Eliza, second daughter of John Puget, of Totteridge, Herts, esq. and has issue, James-Denis.

Catherine-Eleanor.

Charlotte-Elizabeth.

2. Peter, m. 4th July, 1822, Catherine-Esther, daughter of John Puget, esq.
3. Denis, in holy orders, m. Catherine, daughter of Thomas W. Filgate, esq.
4. John.

5. George, m. Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. E. Day.

6. Anne.
7. Elizabeth.

8. Charlotte, m. to Rev. W. Purdon.

9. Harriet-Mary, m. to Rev. Robert Pakenham.

Anne, m. to Otway, first Earl of Desart, and d. in 1814.

Elizabeth, m. to Sir Ross Mahon, bart. and d. in 1795.

Charlotte, m. to John Mahon, esq.

His lordship d. 23th December, 1780, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN-DENIS, third earl, K.P. This nobleman m. 21st May, 1787, Lady Louisa-Catharine Howe, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Richard, Earl Howe, by whom (who m. secondly, Sir. W. Scott, now Lord Stowell, and d. in 1817) he had an only son,

HOWE-PETER, present marquess.

His lordship was created **MARQUESS OF SLIGO**, in Ireland, 20th December, 1800, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Montecagle, of Westport, in the county of Mayo*, 20th February, 1806. The marquess d. in 1809.

Creations—Baron, 10th September, 1760. Viscount, 24th August, 1768. Earl 4th December, 1771. Marquess, 29th December, 1800 (Irish honours): Baron, 20th February, 1806 (United Kingdom).

Arms—Sa. three lions, passant, in bend, ar. between four cottises of the last.

Crest—An eagle, displayed, vert.



Supporters—**Dexter**, a talbot; **Sinister**, a horse, both ar. each gorged with a baron's coronet.

Motto—Suivez la raison.

Town Residence—Mansfield-street.

Seats—Westport House, county of Mayo; and Brownstown Lodge, Kildare.

SMIJTH, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Hill Hall, in the county of Essex; b. 6th February, 1781; inherited the title, as fourth baronet, at the decease of his father, 1st May, 1823.

Lineage.

The patriarch of this family (whose surname is of rare occurrence in England) was

JOHN SMIJTH, esq. (a descendant from Sir Roger de Clarendon, knt. natural son of the Black Prince), who was sheriff of the counties of Essex and Herts in the 30th year of Henry VIII. He m. Anne, daughter and heiress of the ancient family of Charnock, in Lancashire, and had (with four daughters) three sons, viz.

THOMAS (SIR), a very learned and eminent person, who filled the office of secretary-of-state in the reign of Edward VI.; was thrice accredited ambassador to France, in the reign of Elizabeth; and, subsequently, secretary-of-state, in the same reign. Sir Thomas, who represented the county of Essex in parliament, d. without issue in 1577, when his fortune devolved upon his nephew, mentioned hereafter.

John.

George, whose son,

SIR WILLIAM SMIJTH, knt. inherited the estates of his uncle, the celebrated Sir Thomas Smitth, and was a colonel in the army in Ireland. He m. Bridget, daughter of Thomas Fleetwood, esq. of the Vache, in the county of Bucks; and dying in 1626, was s. by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SMIJTH, knt. at whose decease, without issue, the estates reverted to his brother,

1. **THOMAS SMIJTH**, esq. who was created a baronet 28th November, 1661. Sir Thomas m. first, Johanna, daughter of Sir Edward Altham, of Mark Hall, in the county of Essex, knight, by whom he had eleven sons and two daughters;

and, secondly, Beatrice, daughter of Francis Annesley, Viscount Valentia, and relict of Sir John Lloyd, knight, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1666, and was *s.* by his second and eldest surviving son,

2. **SIR EDWARD**, who *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

3. **SIR EDWARD**. This gentleman *m.* first, Anne, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Hedges, knight, secretary of state in the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, by whom he had five sons and a daughter; and, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of John Wood, esq. of London. Sir Edward *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR EDWARD**, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Johnson, esq. of Milton Bryant, in the county of Bedford; but dying *s. p.* in 1766, the title devolved upon his brother,

5. **SIR CHARLES**, high-sheriff of Essex in 1761, who *d.* issueless in 1773, and was *s.* by his brother,

6. **SIR WILLIAM**, of Hill Hall and Hotham Hall, in the county of Essex, in holy orders, and rector of Theydon Mount and Stapleford Tawney, in the same county. This gentleman *m.* Abigail, daughter of Andrew Wood, esq. of Shrewsbury, and eventually heiress of her brother, Richard Wood, esq. by whom he had three sons and four daughters. Sir William *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

7. **SIR WILLIAM**, colonel of the West Essex militia, who *m.* in 1779, Anne, only daughter and heiress of John-Windham Bowyer, esq. of Waghon, in the county of York, by whom he left issue,

THOMAS, the present baronet.

John, a captain in the royal navy.

Edward, in holy orders, *m.* 29th May, 1813, Letitia-Cicely, youngest daughter of John Weyland, esq. of Woodeston, in the county of Oxford.

Joseph, assumed, in 1823, the additional surname and arms of **WINDHAM**; *m.* in 1824, Katherine, daughter of John Trotter, esq. of Darham Park, Middlesex.

Charlotte.

Caroline, the wife of Augustus-James Champion de Crespigny, esq.

Sir William *d.* in 1823.

Creation—28th November, 1661.



Arms—Sa. a fesse dancettée ar. billettée, between three lions passant guardant, of the second, each supporting an altar or, flaming pyr.

Crest—On a wreath, a salamander in flames pyr.

Sects—Hill Hall, and Hotham Hall, Essex.

II.

3 M

SMITH, SIR JOHN-WYLDBORE, baronet, of Sydling St. Nicholas, in the county of Dorset; *b.* 19th May, 1770; *m.* in May, 1797, Elizabeth-Anne, second daughter and co-heiress of the Rev. Doctor James Marriott, of Horsmonden, in the county of Kent, by whom he has issue,

John-James, *b.* 10th April, 1800, *m.* 11th November, 1828, Frances, eldest daughter of John-Frederick Pinney, esq. of Somerton House, in the county of Somerset.

William, in holy orders, *b.* 31st August, 1801, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1811, the additional surname and arms of **MARRIOTT**; *m.* 29th December, 1825, Julia-Elizabeth, fourth daughter of Thomas Law Hodges, esq. of Hemstead, in the county of Kent.

Henry-Curtis, *b.* 25th January, 1806.

Reginald-Southwell, *b.* 18th August, 1800.

Francis, *b.* 28th December, 1810.

Edward-Heathcote, *b.* 8th May, 1813.

Anne-Eliza, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. John-

Digby Wingfield, nephew of Earl Digby.

Lydia-Bosworth.

Sir John *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 13th November, 1807.

Lineage.

1. **JOHN SMITH**, esq. (eldest son and heir of Henry Smith, esq. of New Windsor, in the county of Berks, by Mary, daughter of John Hill, esq.) having served the office of high-sheriff of the county of Dorset in 1772, was created a baronet 3rd May, 1774. Sir John *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Robert Curtis, esq. of Wilthorpe, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he had issue,

JOHN WYLDBORE, the present baronet.

Elizabeth, *d.* unmarried in 1811.

Amelia, the wife of the Hon. Richard-George Quin.

Sir John *m.* secondly, Anna-Eleonora, eldest daughter of Thomas Morland, esq. of Court Lodge, in the county of Kent, by whom he had no child. Sir John Smith inherited, when an infant, the very extensive estates of his kinsman, Alderman Sir William Smith, knight, of the city of London. He *d.* in 1807.

Creation—3rd May, 1774.



Arms—Sa. a fesse ermineois, cottised or, be-

between three martlets of the last, each charged with an ermine spot.

Crest—A greyhound, sejant, gu. collared, and base reflexed over the back or, charged on the shoulder with a muscle ar.

Motto—Semper fidelis.

Seats—Sydling St. Nicholas, and the Down House, in the county of Dorset.

SMITH-CUSACK, THE HON. SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Newtown, in the King's County; second baron of the court of exchequer in Ireland; LL.D. and F.R.S.; b. 23rd January, 1768; m. Hester, eldest daughter of Thomas Berry, esq. of Eglisli Castle, in the King's County, by whom he had issue,

MICHAEL, b. 31st December, 1793; m. in 1820, Miss Eliza Moore.

Thomas, m. Miss Smith-Barry, sister of — Smith Barry, esq. of Cheshire, and the county of Cork.

Frances-Mary-Anne.

Mary-Anne-Angelina.

Sir William, who had assumed by sign manual, upon the decease of his mother, the additional surname and arms of Cusack, s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, the late Right Honorable Sir Michael Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland, 17th December, 1808.

Lineage.

This very eminent family, which is a branch of a Yorkshire house, of the same name, and of knightly degree, was founded in Ireland by a

COLONEL SMITH, in the seventeenth century, who, according to domestic tradition, had two sons killed in action, fighting by his side. From this Colonel Smith descended three brothers, viz.

MICHAEL SMITH, esq. who possessed considerable estates in the Queen's county, and counties of Carlow and Kildare, and acquired others by intermarriage with Miss Wilkinson, an heiress; which estates descended to his eldest son, Captain William-Wilkinson Smith, of the first dragoon guards; but this great property has since passed from the family of Smith into other hands.

JOSEPH SMITH, esq. of Pitchfordstown, in the county of Kildare, the second brother, left two daughters only; the elder of whom, Sarah, m. Daniel Graham, esq. of Coolquille, in the county of Tipperary; and the younger, Elisabeth, m. Matthew Bathurst, esq. of Nicolstown, in the county of Kildare.

WILLIAM SMITH, esq. of Newtown, in the King's county, (third brother,) m. Hester Lynch, of the Galway tribe of Lynch, by whom he had one son, and a daughter, Elisabeth, who

m. first Michael Donovan, esq. of the county of Cork; and, secondly, Sharpe Cardland, of Ballykiffin, in the King's county. Mr. Smith d. in 1747, and the following monumental lines, written by his son, were inscribed to his memory:

"For ever doubly sacred be the earth
That wraps his dear remains, who gave me birth:

No rude disturbance may it ever know,
Nor near it let one bitter thistle grow,
But may the sweetest flowers that deck the ground

In lovely wildness ever bloom around!
And when, at length, life's trifling drama o'er,
He, now who writes and weeps shall be no more,

O be his spirit, with his father's blest!
While, mingled here, their kindred ashes rest!"

By which son,

1. MICHAEL SMITH, esq. he was succeeded. This gentleman was born the 7th September, 1740; and having made a very distinguished figure in the college of Dublin, where he entered as a pensioner, at an early age, was called to the Irish bar in 1769; and having, shortly after, taken the degree of LL.D., was admitted an advocate, and practised in the ecclesiastical courts. In 1783, Mr. Smith was returned to the Irish parliament, and continued a member until 1793, when he was elevated to the bench as one of the barons of the exchequer. (He had previously, in 1784, declined the recordership of Dublin.) In 1790, 26th of August, Mr. Baron Smith was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND**; and, in 1801, his lordship was transferred to the rolls bench, and sworn of the privy-council in Ireland. From this high judicial situation, Sir Michael retired in 1806, when he received a very elegant and well-merited address from the Irish bar. Sir Michael Smith m. first, Mary-Anne, daughter of James Cusack, esq. of Coolmines, in the county of Dublin, and of Ballynann, in the county of Wicklow; descended lineally from Sir Thomas Cusack, knight, lord-chancellor of Ireland, and one of the lords-justices in the reigns of Henry VIII. and Edward VI.; which Sir Thomas sprang originally from Sir Lucas Cusack, or de Cusaque, who, in the reign of Henry II., was lord of Killeen, Dunsany, and Gerrardstown; the two former of which dignities, or at least the latter of them, passed with his daughter, Joan, or Janet, into the family of Plunkett, upon her marriage with Sir Christopher Plunkett: while the title of Gerrardstown became extinct. To the dignity of Killeen, (being a barony in fee), James Cusack, esq. of Coolmines, grandfather of the present baronet, conceived himself, and was considered by his family to have a claim. Sir Michael Smith had issue by his marriage,

WILLIAM, the present baronet, who, in 1784, was entered, as a gentleman commoner, at Christ Church Oxford, where he took a bachelor's degree. He was afterwards called

to the Irish bar; and having, subsequently, taken the degree of LL.D. he was admitted an advocate in the spiritual courts. In 1769, he obtained the rank of king's counsel, and was returned, in the same year, to the Irish parliament, of which he continued a member so long as his country retained an independent legislature. In 1800, he was appointed solicitor-general for Ireland; and, in the following year, an occurrence took place, which, for its singularity, attracted attention,—that of the solicitor-general accompanying his father, Mr. Baron Smith, upon the same circuit, as second judge. In January, 1802, Mr. Solicitor-general succeeded to the vacant place in the court of exchequer, upon the promotion of Sir Michael Smith to the roll's bench.

Angelina, m. first, to Smith Steele, esq. second son of Sir Richard Steele, baronet; and, secondly, to William Borrowes, esq. son of Sir Kildare Borrowes, baronet, but d. without issue.

Sir Michael Smith m. secondly, Eleanor, daughter of his cousin-german, Michael Smith, esq., by whom he left a posthumous son, Michael William, who m. Charlotte, eldest daughter of George W. Carr, esq. Sir Michael d. 17th December, 1808.

Creation—28th August, 1799.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. on a bend between two unicorns' heads, erased, az. armed or, three lozenges of the last; for SMITH: second and third, per pale, or, and az. a fesse, counterchanged, for CUSACK.

Supporters—Dexter, a merman sa. crined and garlished or, bearing in his exterior hand a trident of the second; Sinister, a mermaid sa. respecters crined and garlished or. and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror ppr. framed and handled of the second.

Crest—In a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head as. armed gold.

Motto—En dieu est mon espoir.

Town Residence—Ashfield, Rathfarnham, in the immediate vicinity of Dublin.

Seat—Newtown Park, King's county.

SMITH, SIR CULLING-EARDLEY, baronet, of Hadley, in the county of Mid-

sex; b. 21st April, 1805, s. to the title, as third baronet, upon the demise of his father, 30th June, 1829; m. 9th February, 1832, Isabella, daughter of Thomas William Carr, esq. of Frogmal, Hampstead.

Lineage.

1. **CULLING SMITH**, esq. (second and eldest surviving son of Thomas Smith, esq. a merchant of London, by Culling, sister and co-heiress of John Horne, esq. governor of Bombay,) was created a baronet 22nd December, 1802. He m. Mary, daughter of the Rev. Doctor Burrows, by whom he left an only surviving child, **CULLING**. Sir Culling d. in 1812, and was s. by his only son,

2. **SIR CULLING**, b. in 1769, who m. in 1792, Charlotte-Elisabeth, second daughter and co-heiress of Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom (who d. in September, 1824,) he had issue,

CULLING-EARDLEY, present baronet.

Maria-Charlotte, m. in 1836, to Rev. Eardley Childers.

Louisa-Selina.

Sir Culling d. 26th June, 1829.

Creation—22nd December, 1802.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, vert, three acorns slipped, or; second and third, ar. on a chev. engr. gu. between three bugles, stringed, sa. as many mullets of the field.

Crest—A falcon, wings endorsed, ppr. beited or, in the beak an acorn, slipped and leaved, also ppr.

Motto—Spes, decus, et robur.

Seats—Wentworth, Surrey; and Bedwell Park, Herts.

SMITH, SIR CHRISTOPHER-SIDNEY, baronet, of Eardiston, in the county of Worcester; b. 14th May, 1798; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his father, in 1821; m. in 1823, Mary, daughter of the late Reverend R. Foley, and has issue,

WILLIAM, b. 5th October, 1822.

Edward, b. 28th October, 1826.

Mary-Sidney, b. in 1825.

Lineage.

1. **WILLIAM SMITH**, esq. of Eardiston, (eldest son of Thomas Smith, esq. of Burwaston, in the county of Salop,) was created a baronet 23rd September, 1800. He m. in 1780, Mary, daughter of Edward Wheeler, esq. of Lambewick, in the county of Worcester, by whom he had issue,

CHRISTOPHER-SIDNEY, the present baronet.

Cecilia-Maria, m. in 1816, V. W. Wheeler, esq. of Nash Court, in the county of Salop, and d. in 1821.

Sir William d. in 1821.

Creation—22nd September, 1800.



Arms—Sa. a cross flory or, on a chief, engr. erm. a demi-lion, issuant, between two cross-croissants gu.

Crest—A greyhound, couchant, sa. collar and line reflexed over the back or, the body charged with a cross-croissant of the last, the dexter paw resting upon a cross flory, as in the arms.

Seat—Eardistown, Worcestershire.

SMITH, SIR CHARLES CUNLIFFE, baronet, of Tring Park, in the county of Herts; b. 13th September, 1827, s. to the title, as third baronet, upon the demise of his father, 14th January, 1831.

Lineage.

1. **DRUMMOND SMITH**, esq. son of John Smith, esq. a merchant of London, by Mary, daughter of Griffin Ransom, esq. of Lambeth, was created a baronet 11th June, 1804, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of Charles Smith, esq. of Suttons, by his niece, Augusta, daughter of his elder brother, Joshua Smith, esq. of Stoke Park, in the county of Wilts, M.P. Sir Drummond m. first, Mary, eldest daughter of Sir Ellis Cunliffe, bart.; and secondly, in 1805, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of William, second Viscount Galway, and widow of Sir Francis Sykes, bart.; but dying without issue, in 1816, the title devolved upon his grand-nephew,

2. **SIR CHARLES**, b. 31st May, 1800, who m. first, in October, 1823, Belinda, daughter of George Colebrooke, esq. who d. 22nd January, 1825; and, secondly, 20th July, 1826, Mary, second daughter of William Gosling, esq. of Roehampton, by whom he had an only child,

CHARLES-CUNLIFFE, present baronet.

Sir Charles d. 14th January, 1831.

Creation—11th June, 1804.



Arms—Erm. a saltier az. charged with an escallop or, in base a dolphin, naiant, embowed, of the second.

Crest—Between a pen, in bend, or, feathered ar. surmounted by a sword ppr. pommel and hilt gold, an escutcheon az. charged with an escallop of the first, pendent by a riband gu.

Motto—Marte et ingenio.

Seat—Suttons, Essex.

SMITH, SIR DAVID-WILLIAM, baronet, of Pickering, Upper Canada, and of Preston, in the county of Northumberland; b. 4th September, 1764; m. first, 3rd November, 1788, Anne, eldest daughter of the late John O'Reilly, esq. of Ballykilchrist, (now Anne's-ville,) in the county of Longford, by whom (who d. in 1798) he had surviving issue,

MARY-ELIZABETH, m. 31st of October, 1814, to Charles Tylee, esq. and has issue.

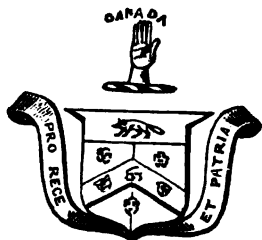
Sarah.

Anne.

Sir David m. secondly, 11th April, 1803, Mary, youngest daughter of the late John Tylee, esq. of Devizes, by whom he has an only daughter, Hannah. Sir David had a son by his first marriage, David-William, of the royal navy, who was killed by a shot from a French battery, in 1811, when on board the Spartan frigate. The baronet, who was early in life a military officer, having settled in Canada, filled several high official situations in that colony, and was finally placed as speaker, in the chair of the house of assembly. For which public services he obtained his patent of creation 27th July, 1821. Sir David Smith is only child of the late Colonel John Smith, who d. in 1795, in the command of Fort Niagara, North America, by Anne, daughter of William Waylen, esq. of Rowde Hill, and Devizes, in the county of Wilts.

Creation—27th July, 1821.

SMY



Arms—Per pale, gu. and az. on a chev. or, between three cinquefoils ar. as many leopards' faces sa. on a chief of the third, a beaver passant ppr.

Crest—On a wreath, a sinister hand, erect, appaumée, couped at the wrist, gu. the wrist encircled with a wreath of oak, or, the palm charged with a trefoil, slipped ar. on an escrol above, the word *Canada*.

Motto—Pro rege et patria.

Residence—Alnwick, Northumberland.

SMYTH, SIR GEORGE-HENRY, baronet, of Upton, in the county of Essex; *b.* 30th January, 1784; inherited the title, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his father, 12th April, 1802; *m.* 20th July, 1816, Miss Elmore, of Penton, in the county of Hants, by whom he has no issue.

Lineage.

1. **ROBERT SMYTH**, esq. of Upton, barrister-at-law, was created a baronet 30th March, 1633. Sir Robert *m.* first, Judith, daughter of Nicholas Walmsley, esq. of Dunkenshaigh, and niece of Lord-chief-justice Walmsley, by whom he had three sons and four daughters. He espoused, secondly, Rebecca, daughter of Sir William Rowney, and had two daughters. He *d.* 12th June, 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

2. **SIR ROBERT**, who *m.* Jane, eldest daughter of John Trafford, esq. of Dunton Hall, in the county of Lincoln, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

3. **SIR ROBERT, M.P.** This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of Henry Whitehead, esq. of Titherly, Hants, by whom he had three sons, viz.

TRAFFORD, barrister-at-law, who *m.* first, Conway, daughter and heiress of the *Right Rev.* Thomas Hackett, D.D. lord-bishop of Downe and Connor, by whom he had **TRAFFORD**, successor to his grandfather. Robert.

JAMES, m. Mary, daughter of Edward Honeywood, esq. by whom he had a daughter, **JANE**.

JOHN.

Conway, *m.* to Hugh Mills, esq.

Mr. Smyth espoused, secondly, Mrs. Anne Wharton, but had no other issue. He *d.* in January, 1731-2.

SMY

Robert, in holy orders, vicar of Woollavington and East Dean, in Sussex, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Lloyd, esq. of Doleglunnen, in Merionethshire, and had a son, **ROBERT**, who *s.* as fifth baronet.

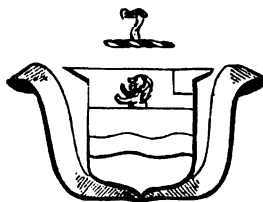
HENRY, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Pattle, esq. and had issue.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his grandson,

4. **SIR TRAFFORD**, at whose decease, unmarried, 8th December, 1765, the title devolved upon his first-cousin,

5. **SIR ROBERT**. This gentleman *m.* Miss Blake, by whom he left **GEORGE-HENRY**, the present baronet, and a daughter, the wife of Lambton Este, esq. Sir Robert *d.* in 1802.

Creation—30th March, 1665.



Arms—Az. two bars undée erm. on a chief or, a demi-lion issuant sa.

Crest—On a wreath, an ostrich's head, couped; in the beak a horse-shoe ppr.

Seat—Berechurch Hall, Essex.

SMYTH, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Long Ashton, in the county of Somerset; *b.* 9th February, 1776; inherited the title, as fourth baronet, at the demise of his brother, 28th January, 1824.

Lineage.

This very ancient family was originally of the county of Gloucester, where it was seated, (at Ayleberton, in the Forest of Dean,) so far back as the beginning of the fifteenth century; but, for nearly the last three hundred years, it has been settled at Long Ashton, in the county of Somerset. The honor of a baronetcy has been twice conferred upon its distinguished members; first, in 1661, on

SIR HUGH SMYTH, K.B. (eldest son of Thomas Smyth, esq. M.P. for the county of Somerset, an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, by Florence, daughter of John, Lord Poulet, of Hinton St. George;) with whose grandson,

SIR JOHN SMYTH, the third baronet, the title expired, for want of male descendants, in 1741; but the estates descended to Sir John's sisters. The youngest of whom,

FLORENCE, relict of John Pigot, esq. by whom she had no issue, married in 1731-2,

1. JARRIT SMYTH, esq. (only son of John Smyth, esq. of the city of Bristol,) who was elected M.P. for the city of Bristol in 1756 and 1761, and created a baronet 27th January, 1763. Sir Jarrit d. in 1763, and was s. by his son,

2. SIR HUGH, who s. in 1767, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Henry Woolnough, esq. of Pucklechurch, in the county of Gloucester; but, dying without issue, in 1802, the title and fortune passed to his nephew,

3. SIR HUGH, (eldest son of Thomas Smyth, esq. of Stapleton, by Jane, only daughter and heiress of Joseph Whitchurch, esq.) This gentleman s. first, in 1797, Margaret, daughter of the Right Reverend Christopher, (Wilson) lord-bishop of Bristol, by whom (who d. in 1819) he had no issue; and, secondly, in 1823, Elizabeth, daughter of the late Mark Howell, esq. of Langhorn, in the county of Carmarthen. Sir Hugh d. in 1824, and, leaving no issue, the title and estates devolved upon his brother, JOHN, the present baronet.

Creation—27th January, 1763.



Arms—Gu. on a chev., between three cinquefoils, ar. as many leopards' faces sa.

Crest—A griffin's head erased, gu. beak and ears, or, charged on the neck with two bars, of the last.

Motto—Qui capit capitur.

Seats—Ashton Court, and Wraxall Lodge, Somersetshire; Rockley House, Wilts.

SMYTH-CARMICHAEL, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Nutwood, in the county of Surrey, so created 25th August, 1821; b. 22nd February, 1780; s. 28th May, 1816, Harriet, only daughter of the late General Morse, by whom he has issue,

JAMES-ROBERT, b. 11th June, 1817.

Sir James is a major-general in the army.

Lineage.

The paternal surname of this family, Carmichael, is one of great antiquity in Scotland, and was adopted originally from the barony of Carmichael, in Lanarkshire.

SIR JOHN CARMICHAEL, who commanded the auxiliaries at the battle of Bauge, in Anjou, A.D. 1422, attained the highest martial renown, by dismounting the Duke of Clarence, the English

general, which exploit decided the fate of the day in favor of the United French and Scottish armies. In memory of this achievement, Sir John, having broken his spear, in the encounter with the duke, obtained the addition to his family arms, of a hand holding a broken spear, which continues the crest of his descendants. Sir John Carmichael had two sons,

William, from whom the (extinct) Earls of Hyndford sprang.

Robert, progenitor of the Carmichaels, of Balmaddy; of which family the representation devolved upon

THOMAS CARMICHAEL, esq. who s. in 1740, Margaret, eldest daughter and heiress of James Smyth, esq. of Atherny, and, dying in 1746, left an only child,

JAMES CARMICHAEL, esq. who assumed, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, the additional surname and arms of SMYTH. Mr. Carmichael-Smyth s. in 1777, Mary, daughter of Thomas Holyland, esq. of Bromley, in the county of Kent; and dying in 1821, left an only son, James, now SIR JAMES CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, bart.

Creation—25th August, 1821.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, as. a cup ar. issuing flames of fire ppr. between two chess-rooks of the second, for SMYTH; second and third, ar. a fesse tortillé, ar. and gu. for CARMICHAEL.

Crest—On a wreath, a cubit arm erect, in armour, holding in the hand a broken tilting-lance, the point falling, all ppr.

Motto—Toujours prêt.

Town Residence—84, Pall-mall.

Seat—Nutwood, Surrey.

SMYTHE, SIR EDWARD-JOSEPH, baronet, of Eshe Hall, in the county of Durham; b. in 1787; s. 23rd October, 1809, Frances, daughter of the late Sir Edward Bellow, of Barmeth, in the county of Louth, bart., by whom he has a son, b. in September, 1812, and two daughters. Sir Edward inherited the title, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his father, in April, 1811.

Lineage.

1. EDWARD SMYTHE, esq. of Eshe Hall, (youngest son of John Smythe, esq. by Margaret, eldest

daughter of Sir Bertram Balmer, knight, and great-great-grandson of William Smythe, esq. of Stainton, in the county of Durham, and his wife, Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Anthony Rebe, esq.) was created a baronet 23rd February, 1699. Sir Edward *m.* one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Sir Richard Lee, of Langley, in the county of Salop, bart. and was *s.* in 1714, by his eldest son,

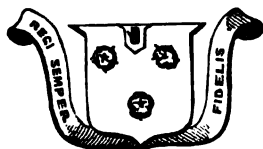
2. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Grace, daughter and heiress of Caryl Smyth, esq. by whom he had an only daughter, Clare. Sir Richard *d.* in December, 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

3. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Constantia, daughter of George Blount, esq. and sister of Sir Edward Blount, bart. of Sodington, by whom he had two sons and a daughter; Constantia, who *m.* Marmaduke Langdale, esq. Sir John *d.* in 1737, nine months after he inherited the title, and was *s.* by his elder son,

4. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* first, Mary, daughter of Peter Giffard, esq. of Chillington, in Staffordshire, by whom he had an only son, Edward, his successor. He espoused, secondly, Mary, daughter of Hugh, Lord Clifford, by whom he had three sons and a daughter. Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* in 1781, Miss Holford, only daughter and heiress of Peter Holford, esq. of Wooton Hall, in the county of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in 1831,) he had an only son, EDWARD JOSEPH, the present baronet. Sir Edward *d.* in 1811.

Creation—23rd February, 1699.



Arms—Sa. three roses ar.

Motto—Regi semper fidelis.

Seats—Eske Hall, Durham; Acton Burnell, Shropshire; Wooton Hall, Warwick.

SOAME-HERNE-BUCKWORTH, SIR PETER, baronet, of Sheen, in the county of Surrey; *m.* 13th October, 1830, Mary, daughter of William Bradshaw, esq. Sir Peter *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, at the demise of his father.

Lineage.

The original paternal surname of this family is Buckworth.

SIR JOHN BUCKWORTH, knt. alderman of London, left three daughters, and an only son,

1. JOHN BUCKWORTH, esq. of Sheen, in the county of Surrey, who was created a baronet 1st April, 1697. Sir John served the office of sheriff of London in 1704. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter

of — Hall, esq. a merchant, at Yarmouth, by whom, at his demise in 1700, he left two sons,

2. SIR JOHN } successive baronets. The
and } former *d.* 1756; the latter
3. SIR EVERARD, } (who was assistant gentleman-usher to the king) in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

4. SIR JOHN, who *d.* unmarried in 1801, when the title devolved upon his brother,

5. SIR EVERARD. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of the late Paston Herne, esq. of Heveland Hall, in the county of Norfolk, and assumed, in consequence, the surname of HERNE, in addition to that of Buckworth. Of which marriage there were issue,

BUCKWORTH, his successor.

John, in holy orders; *m.* Mary-Anne, daughter and heiress of Sir Charles Price, of Blount's Court, Oxfordshire.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* first, to James Vaughan, esq. of Leicester; secondly, to the Rev. Calverley Bewicke; and, thirdly, to Captain John Buckworth.

Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Lucas, esq.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1822, and was *s.* by his elder son,

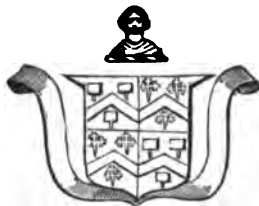
6. SIR BUCKWORTH, who assumed the surname and arms of SOAME, by royal license, in addition to and after those of his own family, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of the late Sir Peter Soame, baronet, of Heydon House, in the county of Essex, (a baronetage now extinct). He *m.* Susan, daughter of — Simperingham, esq. of Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 6th December, 1819) he had issue,

PETER, present baronet.

John, in holy orders, vicar of West Hendrid, Berks.

Charles.

Creation—1st April, 1697.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu. a chev. between three mallets or, for SOAME; second and third, sa. a chev. between three cross-crozelets fitchée ar. for BUCKWORTH.

Crest—Of SOAME, on a wreath, a lure gu. garlished and stringed ar. thereon a falcon or, beaked and legged of the second.

Crest—Of BUCKWORTH, on a wreath a man's head, full faced, armed with a helmet, the beaver open, all ppr.

Seat—Heydon House, Essex.

SOMERHILL, BARON, of Somerhill, in the county of Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, created 4th July, 1826.

See Marquess of Clanricarde.

SOMERS, EARL, (John-Somers Cocks,) Viscount Eastnor, of Eastnor Castle, in the county of Hereford; Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, in the county of Worcester; and a baronet; b. 6th May, 1760; m. 19th March, 1785, Margaret, only daughter of the Rev. Treadway-Russell Nash, D.D., by whom (who d. 9th February, 1831) he has had issue,

Edmund-Charles, a major in the army; b. in 1786; d. unmarried, in 1812.

JOHN - SOMERS, Viscount Eastnor, M.P. b. 19th March, 1788; m. 4th March, 1815, Caroline - Harriet, fourth daughter of Philip, third Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue,

1. Charles-Somers, b. 14th July, 1819.

2. Caroline-Margaret.

3. Harriet-Catherine.

4. Isabella-Jemima.

5. Emily-Maria.

James-Somers, in holy orders, b. 9th January, 1790, prebendary of Hereford.

Margaret-Maria.

His lordship inherited the barony and baronetcy at the demise of his father, 30th January, 1806; and obtained the viscounty and earldom by creation, 17th July, 1821.

Lord Somers is lord-lieutenant of Herefordshire, recorder of Gloucester, and high-steward of Hereford.

Lineage.

The family of Cocks was seated in Kent so early as the beginning of EDWARD the First's reign, and was of importance in that shire, until its removal into the county of Gloucester, in the reign of HENRY VIII.

THOMAS COCKS, esq. of Bishop's Cleeve, in the county of Gloucester, m. Elizabeth, daughter of

— Holland, esq. of Lancashire, by whom he had ten sons and three daughters, and was s. at his decease in 1601, by his second but eldest surviving son,

RICHARD COCKS, esq. who purchased Castleditch, in the county of Hereford, and settled there. He m. Judith, daughter and co-heiress of John Elliott, esq. of the city of London, by whom he had two sons,

THOMAS, his heir.

Richard, of Dumbleton, in the county of Gloucester, who was created a baronet in 1661, but his descendants and dignity are now extinct.

Mr. Cocks was succeeded at his decease by his elder son,

THOMAS COCKS, esq. of Castleditch, who m. Anne, daughter of Ambrose Elton, esq. of Ledbury, in the county of Hereford, by whom he

had five sons and three daughters, and was s. by his eldest son,

John Cocks, esq. of Castleditch; at whose decease, unmarried, the property devolved upon the second son,

The Reverend Thomas Cocks, of Castleditch, who d. in 1734, leaving an only daughter and heiress, Mary, of whom presently, as wife of her cousin, John Cocks.

The fifth son of Thomas Cocks and Anne Elton, his wife,

CHARLES COCKS, esq. represented the city of Worcester in 1692, and the borough of Droitwich, in seven parliaments. He m. Mary, daughter of John Somers, esq. of Clifton-upon-Severn, in the county of Worcester, and sister and co-heiress of John, Lord Somers, so illustrious as LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, whose honors expired at his lordship's decease, s. p. in 1716, but whose reputation is immortal, (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Of this marriage there were two sons and three daughters. The youngest daughter, Margaret, m. Philip Yorke, afterwards lord-chancellor, and created Earl of Hardwicke. Mr. Cocks was s. by his elder son,

JAMES COCKS, esq. of Bruckmans, in the county of Hertford, M.P. for Ryegate, who m. first, in 1718, Lady Elizabeth Newport, eldest daughter of Richard, Earl of Bradford, but had no issue. He espoused, secondly, Anne, youngest daughter of William, fourth Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, and was s. at his decease by his only child,

JAMES COCKS, esq. This gentleman was slain at St. Cas, on the French coast, in 1756, and dying unmarried, his extensive estates reverted to his uncle,

JOHN COCKS, esq. of Castleditch, who had obtained that seat by marriage with his cousin, Mary Cocks, daughter of the Reverend Thomas Cocks. Of this union, there were twelve children. Mr. Cocks d. 24th June, 1771, and was s. by his eldest son,

CHARLES COCKS, esq. of Castleditch, M.P. for Ryegate, who was created a baronet 19th September, 1772, and elevated to the peerage 17th May, 1784, by the title of *Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, in the county of Worcester*. His lordship married, first, in 1759, Elizabeth daughter of Richard Eliot, esq. of Port Eliot, in the county of Cornwall, and sister of Edward, first Lord Eliot, by whom (who d. in 1771) he had issue,

JOHN-SOMERS, present peer.

Edward-Charles, unfortunately drowned in the fourteenth year of his age, when at Westminster school.

Mary-Judith.

Harriet.

The baron m. secondly, in 1772, Anne, daughter of Reginald-Pole Carew, esq. of Stoke, in the county of Devon, by whom he had

Philip-James, b. 2nd December, 1774; m.

29th November, 1812, Frances, daughter of Arthur Herbert, esq. and has issue,

1. Charles-Richard-Somers, b. in 1814.

2. Philip-Reginald.
3. Arthur-Herbert.
4. John-James-Thomas-Somers.
5. Fanny.

Reginald, *b.* 14th January, 1777; *m.* Anne, second daughter of his uncle, James Cocks, esq. and *d.* in 1805, leaving an only child, Henry-Somers, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 1st January, 1820, Frances, daughter of Henry Bromley, esq. and has a son, Henry Bromley, *b.* in 1831.

Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1797, to the Rev. Philip Yorke, prebendary of Ely, who *d.* 29th May, 1817.

His lordship *d.* 30th January, 1806.

Creations — Baronet, 19th September, 1772. Baron, 17th May, 1784. Earl, &c., 17th July, 1821.



Arms—Sa. a chev. or, between three stag's scalps and attires ar.

Crest—On a mount ppr. a stag lodged, regardant, ar.

Supporters—On each side a lion erm. collared, dancettée, vert.

Motto—Prodesse quam conspicui.

Seats—Eastnor Castle, Herefordshire; and Ryegate, Surrey.

SOMERSET, DUKE OF, (Edward-Adolphus St. MAUR, D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A.) Baron Seymour, of Hache, in the county of Somerset; and a baronet; *b.* 24th February, 1775; inherited the honors, as twelfth duke, at the demise of his father, 15th December, 1793; *m.* 24th June, 1800, Lady Charlotte Hamilton, second daughter of Archibald, ninth Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, by whom (who *d.* 10th June, 1827) he has issue,

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, *Lord Seymour*, *b.* 20th December, 1804; *m.* 10th June, 1830, Jane-Georgiana, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Sheridan, esq. and granddaughter of the late Right Honorable Richard Brinsley Sheridan.

Archibald-Henry-Algernon, *b.* 30th December, 1810.

Algernon-Percy-Banks, *b.* 22nd December, 1812.

Charlotte-Jane.

Jane-Anne-Wilhelmina.

II.

3 N

Anne-Maria-Jane.
Henrietta-Jane.

Lineage.

This ancient and illustrious family deduces its descent from a distinguished house of Normandy, and derives its surname from *St. Maur*, the place of its abode in that principality. Camden, in his *Britannia*, says, "Not far from Caldecot, in his Britannia, are Woundy and Penhow, the seats, formerly, of the illustrious family of St. Maur, now corruptly called Seymour. For we find, that about the year 1240, (in order to wrest Woundy out of the hands of the Welsh,) Gilbert Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, was obliged to assist William St. Maur; from whom was descended Roger of St. Maur, *knt.* who *m.* one of the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache," &c.

SIR RICHARD ST. MAUR, *knt.* becoming possessed of Woundy, Penhow, &c. in the county of Monmouth, fixed his residence at the last of those places, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, who *d.* in the twenty-eighth year of King Edward I., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, living in the eighth year of King Edward II., who *m.* Joan, daughter and heiress of — Damarel, esq. of Devonshire, and had two sons,

John, who *d.* in the 32nd EDWARD III. leaving a son and heir,

ROGER, whose daughter and heiress conveyed the inheritance to the family of BOWLAIS, of Penhow, in Monmouthshire, who bore the Seymour arms, and terminated in a daughter and heiress, who was *m.* to Sir George Somerset, third son of Charles, first Earl of Worcester.

Roger.

The younger son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, "who," in the words of Camden, "married one of the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache, who was descended from Sibyl, one of the co-heiresses of that most puissant William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, and from William Ferrars, Earl of Derby, Hugh de Vivon, and William Malet, men of eminent worth in their times." This lady survived her husband, and dying in 1393, was *s.* by (the son of Sir William Seymour, by Margaret, daughter and heir of Simon de Brockburn, of Brockburn, in the county of Hertford,) her grandson,

ROGER SEYMOUR, who *m.* Maud, daughter and co-heiress of Sir William Esturmi, of Chadham, in the county of Wilts, lord of Wolf-hall, in the same county, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, high-sheriff of the county of Southampton, in the ninth year of Henry VI., and of Wilts, in the following year. In the twelfth of the same reign, when the title of the house of York was set on foot, and all persons of note in the counties were summoned to take the oaths, this John Seymour appeared in Wiltshire, and is the first mentioned in the list, after

the knights, in that county. He m. Isabel, daughter and heir of William Mac-Williams, esq. of the county of Gloucester, and was s. by (the son of John Seymour, by Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Sir Robert Coker, knt. of Lawrence Lydiard, Somersetshire), his grandson,

JOHN SEYMOUR, who m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir George Darell, of Littlecote, in the county of Wilts, by whom he had four sons and four daughters. He espoused, secondly, — daughter of Robert Hardon, and had another son, Roger. He was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SEYMOUR, knt. one of the commanders of the forces, which suppressed the insurrection of Lord Audley and the Cornish rebels, in 1497; who subsequently, participating in the French wars of King Henry VIII., was made a knight banneret by that monarch in 1513. He was afterwards sheriff, successively, of the counties of Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts. Sir John was in the train of King Henry, in his interview with the French monarch, FRANCIS I. in 1520; and, when the Emperor, Charles V., came into England in 1522, he was appointed to attend his royal master at Canterbury, for the purpose of receiving the prince. Sir John Seymour m. Margery, second daughter of Sir Henry Wentworth, K.B. of Nettlested, in Suffolk, by whom he had six sons and four daughters, of whom lived to maturity,

EDWARD.

Henry (Sir), K.B. whose line is extinct.

Thomas, created Lord Seymour, of Sudley, who m. Queen Catharine (Parr), widow of King Henry VIII., and was constituted lord-admiral of England. Convicted of high-treason, he was beheaded 10th March, 1546-6, (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.)

JANE, m. to King Henry VIII., by whom she was mother of King Edward VI.

Elizabeth, m. first, to Sir Anthony Oughtred, knt. and afterwards to Lord Cromwell.

Dorothy, m. to Sir Clement Smith, and afterwards to Thomas Laventhorpe, esq.

Sir John d. 21st December, 1536, in seven months after his daughter's elevation to the throne, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, K.B. who had been elevated to the peerage as *Vicomte Beauchamp*, 5th June, 1536; and was created, 16th October, 1537, *Earl of Hertford*. In the thirty-second year of Henry VIII., his lordship was sent over to France to ascertain the limits of the English borders, and, upon his return, was honored with the Garter. In two years afterwards, he was appointed lord-great-chamberlain of England for life, and appointed one of the council to the Queen Regent, (Catherine,) upon the king's expedition into France in 1544. After the decease of King Henry VIII., who bequeathed him £200, and nominated him one of his executors, and one of the council to his son, the earl was constituted lord-treasurer of England; and, not being previously a baron, he was created, 15th February, 1546-7, *Baron Seymour*,

of Hache; and advanced, on the next day, to the *Duke of Somerset*, with remainder of both honors to his issue by his second wife, and, after those, to his male descendants by his first wife. On the 17th February, in the same year, he had a grant of the office of earl-marshal for life; and on the 12th March following, was appointed, by patent, Protector and governor of the king and his realms, with an income of eight thousand marks, so long as he should exercise that high office. His grace m. first, Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of Sir William Filhol, of Fillol Hall, in the county of Essex, by whom he had two sons, of whom,

Edward (Sir), was seated at Berry Pomeroy, in the county of Devon, where he was succeeded by his son,

EDWARD, who was created a baronet 29th June, 1611, and, dying in two years afterwards, was s. by his son,

SIR EDWARD, second baronet, who was s. by his son,

SIR EDWARD, third baronet; to whom s. his son,

SIR EDWARD, fourth baronet, who m. Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Alderman Sir William Wale, of London, by whom he had two sons; and, secondly, Lettice, daughter of Francis Popham, esq. and had

Francis, created Lord Conway, from whom the noble house of Hertford derives.

Sir Edward Seymour, who filled the speaker's chair in 1672, d. in 1707, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD, fifth baronet. This gentleman m. Letitia, only daughter and heiress of Sir Francis Popham, of Littlecote, and was s. in 1740, by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD, sixth baronet, of whom hereafter, as eighth Duke of Somerset.

The Protector Somerset m. secondly, Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Stanhope, knt. of Sudbury, in the county of Suffolk, and heiress of her mother, Elizabeth, sister of John Bouchier, Earl of Bath, by whom he had three sons and six daughters. The ultimate fate of this nobleman was such as too generally awaited the aspirants to power at the period in which he lived. After reaching the summit of his ambition, and grasping the sceptre of unlimited authority, which he swayed during the two first years of his nephew's minority, with all the attributes of royalty, and with all its exterior symbols, he was hurled from his invidious pre-eminence by the arm of one of his own most confidential counsellors, Dudley (Earl of Warwick), Duke of Northumberland, and brought to the block, 22nd January, 1552, generally lamented by the people. (For a more detailed account of this eminent person, refer to *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.) His grace being attainted, his honors, of course, became forfeited; but his eldest son, by the second marriage,

EDWARD SEYMOUR, was created, by Queen Elizabeth, in the first year of her reign, *Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford*. His lordship m. Lady Catherine Grey, daughter and heiress of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (and granddaughter, maternally, of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by Mary, Queen-dowager of France, and sister of King Henry VIII). This Lady Catherine, who was sister of the amiable, interesting, and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, was herself not less unhappy. Upon her pregnancy being discovered in 1563, she was committed prisoner to the Tower, as well as the earl her husband, where he was detained for nine years, and fined, by the star-chamber, fifteen thousand pounds, for having vitiated a maid of the royal blood. The unhappy countess died in confinement in 1567, after giving birth to three sons, viz.

1. Edward, who d. young.
2. EDWARD, Lord Beauchamp, who, in the 6th of JAMES I. (notwithstanding the Duke of Somerset's descendants by his first wife, had lodged a petition against the claims of those of the second to the family honors), obtained letters patent that himself and the heirs male of his body immediately after the death of his father, should be barons of parliament, and have place and voice there; as also other letters patent, the same year, for the enjoyment of the title of Earl of Hertford. He m. Honora, daughter of Sir Richard Rogers, knt. of Brianston, in the county of Dorset, and d. before his father. He had issue,

EDWARD (Sir), K.B. who m. Anne, daughter of Richard Sackville, Earl of Dorset, and d. in 1618, before his father and grandfather, without surviving issue.

WILLIAM (Sir), who s. his grandfather.

FRANCIS (Sir), who was created *BARON SEYMOUR*, of Troubridge, 19th February, 1641. This nobleman m. first, Frances, daughter and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Prinne, knt. of Allington, in the county of Wilts, by whom he had CHARLES, his successor.

FRANCIS, m. to Sir William Ducie, knt. of Tortworth, Gloucestershire.

His lordship espoused, secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir Robert Lee, of Billesley, but had no other issue. He d. 12th July, 1664, and was s. by his son,

CHARLES, second Lord Troubridge, who m. first, Mary, daughter and sole heir of Thomas Smith, esq. of Soley, in the county of Wilts, by whom he had a son and two daughters, of whom Frances, the younger daughter, m. Sir George Hungerford, knt. of Cadengham, Wilts. His lordship espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of William, Lord Allington, and had surviving issue,

FRANCIS, } successively Dukes
CHARLES, } of Somerset.
HONORA, m. to Sir Charles Gerard, baronet.

The validity of the marriage (between the Earl and Lady Catherine Grey), was, however, subsequently tried and established at common law. His lordship espoused two other wives, namely, Frances, daughter of William, Lord Howard, of Effingham; and Frances, daughter of Thomas, Viscount Howard, of Bindon, and widow of Henry Parnell, esq. of London; but had no other issue. His lordship lived to an advanced age, and dying in 1621, was s. by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM SEYMOUR, as Earl of Hertford and Baron Beauchamp, who was created 3rd June, 1640, Marquess of Hertford. During the reign of King JAMES I. this nobleman attempted, without having gained the consent of that monarch, to marry Lady Arabella Stuart, first cousin to the king, and was, in consequence, obliged to fly the kingdom, while the unfortunate lady was committed prisoner to the Tower, where she closed her unhappy life, 27th September, 1615. His lordship subsequently returning, and taking a most distinguished and gallant part in favor of royalty during the civil wars, was restored to the *Barony of Seymour, of Hache*, and *DUKEDOM OF SOMERSET*, by the reversal of the attainder of his illustrious ancestor, 13th September, 1660. His grace m. secondly (if his connexion with Lady Arabella be deemed a marriage), Lady Frances Devereux, eldest daughter of the accomplished and ill-fated Earl of Essex, by whom he had (with three daughters)

HENRY, *Lord Beauchamp*, who predeceased the duke, leaving

WILLIAM, third duke.

Elizabeth, m. to Thomas Bruce, Earl of Aylesbury.

JOHN, who s. as fourth duke.

The duke d. within little more than a month after his restoration to the honors of his great-grandfather, 24th October, 1660, and was s. by his grandson,

WILLIAM, third duke; at whose demise, unmarried, in 1671, the estates of Tottenham Park and Savernake Forest, in the county of Wilts, with other considerable landed property, devolved upon his sister, the Countess of Aylesbury; while the peerage reverted to his uncle,

LORD JOHN SEYMOUR, as fourth duke, who m. Sarah, daughter of Sir Edward Alston, knt. but d. without issue in 1675, when the *MARQUISATE OF HERTFORD* expired; but the other honors devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS SEYMOUR, third Baron Seymour, of Troubridge, as fifth duke (refer to EDWARD, *Lord Beauchamp*, son of Edward, first Earl of Hertford). This nobleman, during his travels in Italy, having, in company with some French gentlemen, visited the church of the Augustinians, at Lerice, and there offered rudeness to ladies of the family of Botti, of that place, was shot to death by Horatio Botti, the husband of one of those ladies at the door of his inn, in

April, 1678. His grace dying unmarried, the dukedom, &c. devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, sixth duke, K.G. commonly called "the proud Duke of Somerset." His grace *s.* first, Lady Elizabeth Percy, only daughter of Jocelyn, Earl of Northumberland, and sole heiress of that illustrious family (her ladyship had been married twice previously: first, to lord Ogle: and, secondly, to Thomas Thynne, esq. but had no issue), by whom he had issue

ALGERNON, his successor.

Percy, M.P. for Cocker-mouth, *d.* unmarried in 1721.

Charles, *d.* unmarried in 1710.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Thomond, and *d. s. p.*

Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Wyndham, bart. of Orchard Wyndham, and dying in 1713, left

CHARLES, who *s.* his uncle, the Duke of Somerset in the Earldom of Egremont, &c.

Thomas, who *m.* Isabel, daughter of Edward Onley, esq. of Catesby.

Anne, *m.* to Peregrine, third Duke of Leeds, and *d.* in 1723.

The duke espoused, secondly, Lady Charlotte Finch, daughter of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea, by whom he left

Frances, *m.* to John, Marquess of Granby.

Charlotte, *m.* Henesse, Earl of Aylesford.

This nobleman, so well known as the *proud Duke of Somerset*, is thus described by Grainger, "His grace was of a middle stature, finely formed, and of dark complexion, he loved music and poetry, had judgment, but an hesitation in speech made him appear wanting in expression. He was noble in sentiments, magnificent in living, a generous enemy and a firm friend. His foible was an unbounded pride which carried him to very indecent lengths. The first peer of the realm being a Roman Catholic, he took precedence on all great occasions. He had attended the funerals of Charles II., Queen Mary, and William, III. and at the coronation of James II. William and Mary, Anne, George I., and George II. He seemed little less in his conduct than if vested with regal honors. His servants obeyed by signs. The country roads were cleared that he might pass without obstruction or observation. He had two wives, the first was Eliza, sole daughter and heir of Jocelyn, the virgin widow of Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle, the relict of Thomas Thynne, esq. who was shot in his coach by Count Coningsmark, in hopes of obtaining the heiress of the Percys. His second duchess was Charlotte, second daughter of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham. He made a vast distinction between a Percy and a Finch. The Duchess once familiarly tapped him on the shoulder with her fan, he turned round, and with an indignant sour countenance, said, "my first duchess was a Percy, and she never took such a liberty." His children obeyed his mandates with profound respect; the two youngest daughters had used to stand alternately

whilst he slept of an afternoon; Lady Charlotte being tired, set down, the duke waked, and displeased, declared he would make her remember her want of decorum. By his will he left her £20,000 less than her sister. The pleasant Sir James Delaval laid a wager of £1000, that he would make the duke give him precedence; but that was judged impossible, for his grace was all eyes and ears upon such occasions. Delaval however, having one day obtained information of the precise time when the duke was to pass a narrow part of the road on his way to town, stationed himself there, in a coach, emblazoned for the day with the arms, and surrounded by many servants, in the livery of the head of the house of Howard, who called out when Somerset appeared, "The Duke of Norfolk," the former, fearful of committing a breach of etiquette, hurried his postilion under a hedge, where he was no sooner safely fixed, when Delaval passed, who, leaning out of the carriage, bowed with a familiar air, and wished his grace a good morning. He indignantly exclaimed, "Is it you, Sir James? I thought it had been the Duke of Norfolk." The wager, thus fairly won, was paid, and the town made merry with the stratagem to gain it." His grace *d.* in 1746, at the advanced age of eighty-seven, having filled high offices in the courts of Charles II., William III., and Queen Anne, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ALGERNON, seventh duke, who had been summoned to parliament, at the demise of his mother, as Baron Percy. His grace was created *Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, in the county of Northumberland, and Earl of Northumberland*, 2nd October, 1749, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, and his heirs male, by Lady Elizabeth Seymour; and, on the day following (3rd October), *Baron Cocker-mouth, of Cocker-mouth Castle, and Earl of Egremont*, both in the county of Cumberland, with remainder to his nephew, Sir Charles Wyndham, bart. (uncle and predecessor of the present Earl of Egremont; see that dignity). His grace *m.* Frances, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Henry Thynne, esq. by whom he had issue,

Gzorn, who *d.* in his nineteenth year, in 1744.

Elizabeth, who *m.* Sir Hugh Smithson, bart. of Stanwick, in the county of York (see Duke of Northumberland).

The duke *d.* in 1750, when the earldom of Hertford, the viscounty of Beauchamp, and the barony of Seymour, of Troubridge, expired. The honors obtained by his grace passed according to their respective limitations; and the dukedom of Somerset, with the barony of Seymour, of Hache, the male line of Edward, first duke, by his second wife, to whom the patent was in the first instance limited, having failed, reverted to

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, bart. as eighth duke (refer to descendants of Sir Edward Seymour, son of Edward, first duke, by his first wife). This nobleman claimed the dukedom upon the

SOM

demise of his kinsman, and the attorney-general, Sir Dudley Ryder, reporting in his favor to the crown, he was summoned to parliament 23rd November, 1730, and took his seat accordingly. His grace *m.* in 1716, Mary, only daughter and heir of Daniel Webb, esq. of Monkton-Farley, in the county of Wilts. and heir of her uncle, Edward Somner, esq. of Seend, in the same county, by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, } successive dukes.
WESS, }

William, a barrister-at-law; *m.* in 1767, Hester, daughter and sole heiress of John Maltravers, esq. of Milkahaw, in the county of Wilts. and had issue.

Francis, in holy orders, dean of Wells; *m.* in 1749, Catherine, daughter of the Rev. T. Payne, and had issue.

Mary, the wife of Vincent Briscoe, esq. of Austin Friars.

The duke *d.* in 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest son, EDWARD, ninth duke, who *d.* unmarried in 1792, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

LORD WESS SEYMOUR, as tenth duke, who inherited his maternal grandfather's estate of Monkton-Farley. His grace *m.* in 1709, Mary-Anne, daughter and sole heiress of John Bonnell, esq. of Stanton Harcourt, in the county of Oxford, by whom he left

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, present duke.

Webb-John, who *d.* unmarried in 1819.

The duke *d.* 15th December, 1793.

Creations—Baron, 16th Feb. 1346-7. Duke, 16th Feb. 1346-7. Baronet, 29th June, 1611.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, on a pile gu. between six fleurs-de-lis az. three lions of England (being the coat of augmentation granted by King Henry VIII. on his marriage with Lady Jane Seymour); second and third, gu. two wings conjoined in lure, the tips downwards, or, for SEYMOUR.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a phoenix of the last, issuing from flames ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, a unicorn ar. armed, maned, and tufted or, gorged with a ducal collar, per pale, az. and or, to which is affixed a chain of the last; Sinister, a bull az. ducally gorged, chained, hooped and armed or.

Motto—Foy pour devoir.

Town Residence—Park-lane.

Seats—Maiden-Bradley, Wilts; and Berry-Pomeroy, Devon.

SOM

SOMERVILLE, LORD, (Mark Somerville,) in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 26th October, 1784; inherited the title, as sixteenth baron, at the demise of his half-brother, 5th October, 1819.

Lineage.

The remotest ancestor of this noble family upon record is

SIR GUALTER DE SOMERVILLE, one of the companions of the Norman conqueror, who became lord of Whichnour, in the county of Stafford, and his descendants possessed considerable property, about the close of the twelfth century, in the county of Lanark, and in other parts of Scotland; of whom

WILLIAM DE SOMERVILLE, was one of the barons appointed at the marriage of Alexander the Second (whose reign commenced in 1214), to exercise in a tournament at the castle of Roxburgh. This William's great grandson,

SIR WALTER DE SOMERVILLE, *m.* Giles, daughter and heiress of Sir John Herring, with whom he got the lands of Gilmerton Drum, and Goodtrees. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR THOMAS DE SOMERVILLE, of Linton and Carnwath, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Douglas, of Loudon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SOMERVILLE, one of the hostages for the ransom of King David the Second, in 1357, who *d.* in 1403, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS DE SOMERVILLE (one of the ambassadors deputed, in 1423, to the court of London, to treat for the ransom of King James I.), who was created, 15th December, 1430, LORD SOMERVILLE. His lordship *m.* Janet, daughter of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Dernley, with whom he acquired the barony of Cambusnethan, and dying in 1445, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, second baron, who *m.* Janet, daughter of Sir John Mowat, of Stanhouse, and dying in 1456, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, third lord, who *d.* in 1491-2, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, fourth lord (son of William, master of Somerville, by Marjory, sister of Hugh, first Earl of Eglintoun) at whose decease, *s. p.* the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HUGH, fifth lord, who *m.* Janet, daughter of William Maitland, of Leithington, and dying in 1540, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, sixth lord. This nobleman was a strenuous opposer of the Reformation, saying, with the Earl of Atholl and Lord Bothwick, "that he would believe as his fathers had done before him." His lordship joined Queen MARY, at Hamilton, in May, 1568, with three hundred horse, at whose head he fought at the battle of Langside, where he was severely wounded. He *m.* Agnes, daughter of Sir James Hamilton, of Finhart, and dying in 1569, was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH, seventh lord, who *m.* Eleanor, daughter of George, Lord Seton, and dying in 1597, was *s.* by his son,

GILBERT, eighth lord. This nobleman entertained King JAMES VI. most sumptuously at his castle of Cowthaly, which the monarch jocularly called *Cow-daily*, from seeing a cow and ten sheep killed daily. His lordship, by a course of similar extravagance, ran entirely through his estates. He m. Margaret, daughter of John Somerville, of Cambusnethan, and had three surviving daughters,

Mary, m. first to James, Lord Torphichen; and, secondly, to Sir William Douglas, of Pumpherston.

Margaret, m. to Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, of Balvie.

— m. to Stewart, of Minto.

His lordship d. in 1618, and thus, leaving no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

THE HON. HUGH SOMERVILLE, of Drum, as ninth lord, but he never assumed the honor. He m. Margaret, daughter of Gavin Hamilton, of Raploch, and dying in 1640, was s. by his elder son,

JAMES SOMERVILLE (tenth lord, but he likewise declined assuming the dignity), who m. Lillias, daughter of Sir James Bannatyne, of Newhall, a lord of session, and, dying in 1677, was s. by his only son,

JAMES SOMERVILLE (eleventh lord, but unassumed), who d. in 1690, and was s. by his grandson,

JAMES SOMERVILLE (twelfth lord, still unassumed) who m. Margaret, daughter of Murray, of Deuchar, and dying in 1709, was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, the thirteenth lord, whose claim being disputed, was confirmed by parliament 27th May, 1723, and he was chosen one of the representative lords in 1741. His lordship m. first, in 1724, Anne, only daughter of Henry Bayntun, esq. of Spyre Park, in the county of Wilts, and relict of Edward Rolt, esq. of Sacombe Park, in the county of Herts, by whom he had, with two daughters,

JAMES, his successor.

Hugh, lieutenant-colonel, m. 23rd November, 1763, Elizabeth, daughter of G. Lethbridge, esq. of Westaway, in the county of Devon, and had an only son,

JOHN, who s. as fifteenth LORD.

Colonel Somerville m. secondly, Mary, eldest daughter of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby, of Meriden, in the county of Warwick, and left at his decease in 1795,

MARK, present lord.

Kenelm, captain R. N. b. 14th November, 1787.

William, b. 14th October, 1780, m. 5th May, 1830, Charlotte, daughter of the late Rev. Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, in the county of Stafford.

Mary, m. to the Rev. Charles Digby, Frances.

Harriet, m. to (the late) Earl of Errol.

Julia-Valenza, m. in 1816, to Frances

Bond Head, esq. captain 98th foot.

The baron m. secondly, in 1736, Frances, daugh-

ter and co-heiress of John Rotherham, esq. of Muchwaltham, in the county of Essex, by whom he left no other issue. This nobleman augmented his fortune considerably, by an arrangement with his kinsman, William Somerville, esq. of Eadstone, in the county of Warwick, and of Somerville-Aston, in the county of Gloucester, the celebrated poet, and author of the "Chase;" representative of the English and elder branch of his lordship's family; by which, in consideration of certain sums applied to the relief of burdens, the poet, who was unmarried, settled the reversions of his estates upon Lord Somerville; and dying in 1742, the baron inherited accordingly. His lordship was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, fourteenth baron, who d. unmarried, in 1796, when the dignity reverted to his nephew,

JOHN, as fifteenth lord (refer to Hugh, second son of James, thirteenth lord). This nobleman has transmitted his name to posterity, by the introduction of the breed of Merino sheep from Lisbon into Great Britain. He d. unmarried in 1819, and was s. by his half-brother, MARK SOMERVILLE, esq. the present baron.

Creation—15th December, 1430.



Arms—Az. three mullets or, two and one, between seven cross-croissants, fitchée, ar. three, one, two, and one.

Crest—A dragon vert, spouting out fire behind and before, ppr. standing on a wheel or.

Supporters—Two greyhounds ppr. collared gu.

Motto—Fear God in life.

Town Residence—28, Hill-street, Berkeley-sq.

Seats—Somerville-Aston, Gloucestershire; Pavilion, Melrose, Roxburghshire.

SOMERVILLE, SIR WILLIAM MEREDYTH, baronet, of Somerville, in the county of Meath; s. to the title, as fourth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 11th July, 1831.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the very eminent Scottish family of Somerville.

THOMAS SOMERVILLE, esq. a merchant of Dublin, m. Sarah, sister of Mr. Alderman King, of that city; and dying in 1718; left an only son,

SIR JAMES SOMERVILLE, knt. alderman and lord-mayor of Dublin, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Alderman Quayle, of the same city; and, dying in 1748, was s. by his eldest son,

SON

1. **QUAILL SOMERVILLE**, esq. of Brownstown, in the county of Meath, who was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 14th May, 1748. Sir Quail m. first, Mary, only daughter and heiress of George Warburton, esq., by whom he had three sons. He m. a second time, and had an only daughter, Martha, who m. Gustavus, fifth Viscount Boyne. Sir Quail d. in 1772, and was s. by his eldest son.

2. **SIR JAMES-QUAILL**, of Somerville, in the county of Meath. This gentleman m. in 1771, Catherine, daughter of Sir Marcus Lowther-Crofton, baronet, of Moat, in the county of Roscommon, by whom he had two sons, Marcus and James. Sir James d. in 1802, and was s. by his eldest son.

3. **SIR MARCUS**, M.P. for the county of Meath, who m. Mary-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, bart. and had issue.

WILLIAM MEREDYTH, present baronet.

James-Richard, Lieutenant Scotch Greys.

Sir Marcus d. 11th July, 1831.

Creation—14th May, 1748.

Seat—Somerville, county of Meath.

SONDES, BARON, (Lewis-Richard Watson,) of Lees Court, in the county of Kent; b. in May, 1792; inherited the dignity, as third baron, at the demise of his father, 20th June, 1806.

Lineage.

THE HONORABLE LEWIS MONSON, second son of John, first Lord Monson, by Lady Margaret Watson, youngest daughter of Lewis, first Earl of Rockingham, assumed the surname and arms of Watson, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Thomas, third and last Earl of Rockingham, Viscount Sondes, &c. upon inheriting that nobleman's estates, (see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and was created a peer of Great Britain, 20th May, 1760, by the title of **BARON SONDES, of Lees Court, in the county of Kent**. His lordship m. 12th October, 1752, Frances, second daughter of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, and niece of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he left three sons. He d. 30th March, 1795, and was s. by the eldest.

LEWIS-THOMAS, second Baron, b. 18th April, 1764: m. 30th November, 1780, Mary-Elizabeth, only daughter of Richard Miles, esq. of North Elmham, in the county of Norfolk, by whom he left issue.

LEWIS-RICHARD, present peer.

George-John, who has assumed the surname of **MILLES** only; b. 20th January, 1794; m. 24th July, 1823, Eleanor, fifth daughter of the late Sir Edward Knatchbull, baronet, and has, with another son and three daughters.

George-Watson, b. 2nd October, 1824.

Henry, b. 10th August, 1796, in holy orders.
Richard, b. 6th Jan. 1800, capt. 10th Hussars.
Mary-Grace, m. 3rd May, 1808, to Sir John-Henry Palmer, baronet.

SOU

Catherine, m. 23rd April, 1829, to William de Capell Brooke, esq.

His lordship d. in 1806.

Creation—20th May, 1760.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. on a chev. engr. az. between three martlets sa. as many crescents or, for Watson; second and third, or, two chevrons gu. for Monson.

Crest—A griffin's head, erased, ar. ducally gorged or.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a griffin ar. ducally gorged or; **Sinister**, a bear ppr. collared with a belt, buckled, the strap pendant, ar. charged with two crescents or, the buckle and edges of the last.

Motto—*Esto quod esse videris*.

Seats—Rockingham Castle, Northamptonshire; Lees Court Kent.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON, (Charles Fitzroy,) of Southampton, in the county of Hants; b. 28th September, 1804; inherited the dignity, as third baron, at the demise of his father, 14th June, 1810; m. 23rd February, 1826, Harriett, only daughter of the Hon. Henry Fitzroy Stanhope.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton, springing from

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL CHARLES-FITZROY, (second son of Lord Augustus Fitzroy, by Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel William Crosby, and grandson of Charles, second Duke of Grafton,) who was elevated to the peerage, 17th October, 1780, as **BARON SOUTHAMPTON, of Southampton, in the county of Hants**. His lordship m. in 1758, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B., by whom he had issue nine sons and four daughters, of whom,

George, s. as second lord.

Charles, a general officer, m. in 1816, Eliza, daughter of — Barlow, esq. and widow of Clavering Savage, esq.

Henry, m. in 1790, Anne, eldest daughter of Garret, first Earl of Mornington, by whom (who espoused after his decease, Charles Culling Smith, esq.) he left, at his decease two daughters,

1. **Anne Caroline**.

2. **Georgiana-Frederica**, m. to the Marquess of Worcester, and d. in 1821.

Warren, m. Maria Theresa D'Isaac, a Ger-

man lady, by whom he left, at his decease in 1806, one son and a daughter.
Frederick.

William, a lieutenant-general in the army, b. 12th December, 1773, m. first in May, 1799, Catherine, sister of Sir Simon Houghton Clarke, baronet, and has had issue,

1. **William-Simon-Houghton**, a military officer, b. 8th December, 1802, m. in 1829, Miss Bragge, youngest daughter of Thomas Bragge, esq.
2. **George-William-Howe**, lieutenant. R.N. who fell at Navarino, in 1827.
3. **Arthur-William-Bagot**, lieutenant in the Bombay cavalry, b. 7th Nov. 1805.
4. **Charles-William-Henry-Gage**, lieutenant. R.N., b. 7th January, 1807.
5. **Frederick-William-Thomas-Coke**, in holy orders, b. 30th January, 1806.

General Fitzroy espoused secondly, in 1811, **Lady Elisabeth Fitzroy**, sister to the present Duke of Grafton.

Robert } both deceased.
Edward }

Susannah-Maria, d. unmarried.

Charlotte, m. to Viscount Dungannon, and d. in 1828.

Emily, m. to William Lord Bagot, and d. in 1806.

Louisa, (deceased) m. to James Allen, esq. of Bromsgrove Worcestershire.

Georgiana, m. to Hon. major-general Sir William Ponsonby, who fell at Waterloo.

He d. in 1797, and was s. by his eldest son, **George-Ferdinand**, second baron, b. 7th August, 1761; m. first, in 1784, **Laura**, daughter of the Honorable and Right Reverend Frederick Keppel, lord bishop of Exeter, by whom he had an only daughter, **Georgiana-Maria**, b. 28th March, 1785, who m. in 1814, J. H. S. Stapleton, esq. His lordship m. secondly, in December, 1802, **Frances-Isabella**, second daughter of Lord Francis Seymour, by whom he had issue,

Charles, present peer.

Henry, b. 2nd May, 1807, cornet of fourth dragoon-guards.

Anne-Caroline, m. in October, 1836, to Humphry Allen, esq.

Laura-Isabella.

Lord Southampton was a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 34th foot. He d. 14th June, 1810.

Creation—17th October, 1780.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, France and England; second, Scotland; third, Ireland; over all a sinister baton, compony, ar. and as.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet as. and gorged with a collar, counter-compony, ar. and of the fourth.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet as. and gorged with a collar, counter-compony, ar. and of the second; **Sinister**, a greyhound ar. gorged as the dexter.

Motto—Et Deus et pretium recti.

Seat—Whittlebury Lodge, near Towcester.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT, (Thomas-Anthony Southwell,) Baron Southwell, of Castle Mattress, in the county of Limerick, in the peerage of Ireland; and a baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; b. 25th February, 1777; m. in May, 1799, **Jane**, second daughter of John Berkeley, esq. of Hindlip, in the county of Worcester, by whom he has had issue,

Thomas-Arthur, b. 22nd October, 1801; d. 31st December, 1829.

Charles-Henry-Robert, b. 20th November, 1807.

Sophia-Caroline, m. to the Marquis de Choiseul.

Laura-Maria-Helena.

Matilda.

Paulina-Maria-Madelina.

Lineage.

This family was of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham, and derived its surname from the town of *Suelle*, *Seuel*, *Suthwell*, or *Southwell*, as at different times written, in that shire, part of its feudal possessions, until the reign of Henry VI. when it removed into Norfolk and Suffolk, and branches spread into Sussex, Surrey, Essex, &c.

SIR JOHN DE SUTHWELL, who was high in the confidence of King Edward I. was constituted by that monarch, in 1285, seneschal of Gascony, and in four years afterwards had a grant for life of the Castle of Bordeaux, in consideration of the service he had rendered, by delivering himself up as a hostage, for the release of the king's first cousin, Charles, King of Sicily, then a prisoner in Arragon. From Sir John we pass to

JOHN SOUTHWELL, esq. of Felix Hall, in the county of Essex, who represented Lewes in parliament 28th year of Henry VI. He m. a daughter of — Samon, alias Pryde, and left two sons,

JOHN, of whom presently.

Robert, m. **Isabella**, daughter of John Boys, esq. of Norfolk, and was s. by his son,

RICHARD SOUTHWELL, esq. of Woodrising, in the county of Norfolk, a seat acquired by marriage with Amy, daughter of Sir Edward Wychingham, in which he was s. by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS SOUTHWELL, esq. auditor of the exchequer, temp. Henry VIII.; *m.* Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of William Tendriny, esq. and had four sons; the second of whom, Sir Robert Southwell, filled the high judicial office of master of the rolls. Mr. Southwell was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his only son, (by his second wife, Mary, daughter of Thomas Darcy, esq. of Danbury.)

RICHARD SOUTHWELL, esq. of Horsham St. Faiths, in Norwich, whose great-great-grandson,

SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL, clerk of the privy-council to King Charles II. envoy-extraordinary to various courts towards the close of the seventeenth century, and principal secretary-of-state for Ireland in 1690, who *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, principal secretary for Ireland, whose grandson,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, esq. inherited the BARONY OF DE CLIFFORD, upon the decease of Margaret, Baroness de Clifford: (see that dignity).

JOHN SOUTHWELL, esq. (the elder son,) *m.* Joan, daughter of William Curzon, esq. of Brightwell, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SOUTHWELL, esq. of Barham Hall, Suffolk, high-sheriff of the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1494, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, esq. of Barham, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Foster, esq. of Birch, in the county of Essex, by whom he had three sons and six daughters, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, esq. of Barham, who removed his family into Ireland in the reign of JAMES I. This gentleman had four sons, viz.

Robert, who *d.* issueless.

Richard (Sir), of Singland, near Limerick, and of Clogh-Kottred, in that county. To this gentleman and Rowland Delahyde, esq. a license was granted 8th June, 1616, for keeping forty taverns within the city and liberties of Limerick, to sell wine and aqua-vite, during their respective lives. He was one of the council to the president of Munster, and was appointed deputy-governor of Clare in 1640. He *d. s. p.* the same year.

John, who left two daughters, married to Henry Clare and Edward Clare.

Edmund.

The youngest son,

EDMUND SOUTHWELL, esq. of Castle Mattress, in the county of Limerick, *m.* Catherine, daughter and heir of Garret Herbert, esq. of Rathkeale, by whom he had five sons and two daughters, the only surviving (who left issue) of whom,

1. SIR THOMAS SOUTHWELL, knight, of Castle

II.

30

Mattress, was sheriff of the counties of Limerick, Kerry, and Clare, in 1634, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 4th August, 1662. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Starkey, esq. of Dromolen, in the county of Clare, by whom he had, with three daughters, an only son, Richard, who predeceased him, leaving issue by Elizabeth, daughter of Murrrough, first Earl of Inchiquin, five sons and two daughters, the eldest of whom,

2. SIR THOMAS, succeeded to the baronetcy at the decease of his grandfather, and was elevated to the peerage 4th September, 1717, as *Baron Southwell, of Castle Mattress*. His lordship *m.* in 1696, Meliora, eldest daughter of Thomas Coningsby, Baron of Clanbrail, in Ireland, and Earl Coningsby, in England, by whom he had six sons and five daughters. His lordship *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, second baron, who *m.* in 1719, Mary, eldest daughter of Thomas Coke, esq. of Melbourne, in the county of Derby, and dying in 1706, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS-GEORGE, third baron, *b.* 4th May, 1731; created VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL 18th July, 1776; *m.* in 1741, Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Arthur-Cecil Hamilton, esq. of Castle Hamilton, and had issue,

THOMAS-ARTHUR, his successor.

Robert-Henry, of Castle Hamilton, *b.* in 1745, a military officer of rank; *m.* in 1786, Miss Moore, daughter of the late Dr. Moore, of Dublin, by whom he left, at his decease in 1817, a son, Robert, and a daughter, who *m.* in 1810, Colonel Clements.

Thomas-George, *d.* young.

Frances-Lucia, *d.* unmarried, in 1762.

His lordship *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his son, THOMAS-ARTHUR, second viscount, *b.* in 1742. This nobleman *m.* in 1774, Sophia-Maria-Josepha, third daughter of Francis-Joseph Walsh, Count of Serrant, in France, by whom he left issue,

THOMAS-ANTHONY, present viscount.

Charles, *b.* 17th March, 1790, an officer in the army.

Arthur, *b.* 6th Feb. 1789, a military officer. Margaret, *m.* in Dec. 1794, to Jenico, twelfth Viscount Gormanston, and *d.* in 1820.

Paulina, *m.* in 1806, to Richard Cadel-O'Farrell, esq. of Harboursstown, in the county of Meath.

Creations—Baronet, 4th August, 1662. Baron, 4th September, 1717. Viscount, 18th July, 1776.



Arms—Ar. three cinquefoils, gu. each charged with six annulets or.

Crest—A demi-Indian goat ar. armed, eared, and ducally gorged gu. charged on the body with three annulets, in pale, of the last.

Supporters—Two Indian goats ar. armed, eared, and ducally gorged, and chained gu. and charged on the body with three annulets, in pale, of the last.

Motto—Nec male notus eques.

Seats—Castle Mattress, county of Limerick; Hinlip House, Worcestershire.

SPENCER, EARL, (George-John Spencer, F.R.S. and F.S.A.) Viscount Althorp, Viscount Spencer, and Baron Spencer, of Althorp, in the county of Northampton; *b.* 1st of September, 1758; *m.* 6th March, 1781, Lavinia, daughter of Sir Charles Bingham, baronet, afterwards Earl of Lucan, by whom (who *d.* 8th June, 1831,) he has had issue,

JOHN-CHARLES, Viscount Althorp, M.P. for the county of Northampton, and chancellor of the exchequer; *b.* 29th May, 1782; *m.* in 1814, Esther, daughter and heiress of Richard Acklom, esq. of Wiseton Hall, in the county of Nottingham, by whom, (who *d.* in 1818,) he had no issue.

Robert-Cavendish (Sir), K.C.H.; *b.* 24th October, 1791; captain in the royal navy; *d.* 4th November, 1830.

Frederick, C.B. and M.P.; *b.* 14th April, 1796, captain in the royal navy; *m.* 23rd February, 1830, Miss Poyntz, second daughter of William-Stephen Poyntz, esq.

George, b. 21st December, 1799, in holy orders of the CHURCH OF ROME.

Sarah, m. in 1813, the Hon. William Lyttelton, now Lord Lyttelton, and has issue.

The earl had a younger daughter,

Georgiana-Charlotte, who m. in 1814, Lord George-Quin, second son of the Marquess of Headfort, and *d.* 21st February, 1823, leaving issue.

His lordship *s.* to the honors as second earl, at the decease of his father, 31st October, 1783. Earl Spencer is a knight of the Garter, high-steward of St. Albans, a governor of the Charter-house, and an elder brother of the Trinity-house.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, (now Dukes of Marlborough,) springing from

THE HONORABLE JOHN SPENCER, (youngest son of Charles, third Earl of Sunderland, by Anne, daughter and co-heiress of John Churchill, the celebrated Duke of Marlborough,) who represented Woodstock in parliament, from 1731-2 to the time of his decease in 1746, although in the interim returned by the county of Bedford. Mr. Spencer was appointed ranger of the great park of Windsor, at the decease of his grandmother,

Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, the only place he was allowed by her grace's will to accept; and he inherited a very considerable property from the duchess. He *m.* 14th February, 1733-4, Georgiana-Carolina, third daughter of John Carteret, Earl Granville, and was *s.* by his only son, **JOHN SPENCER, esq. b. 18th September, 1734, was created, 3rd April, 1761, *Baron Spencer, of Althorp, in the county of Northampton, and Viscount Spencer;* and advanced, 1st November, 1765, to the *Viscountcy of Althorp, and EARLDOM OF SPENCER.* His lordship *m.* in December, 1755, Margaret-Georgiana, eldest daughter of Stephen Poyntz, esq. of Midgeham, in the county of Berks, by whom he left issue,**

GEORGE JOHN, present earl.

Georgiana, m. 5th June, 1774, to William, fifth Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 30th March, 1806, leaving issue, William-Spencer, present Duke of Devonshire, and two daughters.

Henrietta-Frances, m. 27th November, 1780, to Frederick, third Earl of Besborough, and *d.* 11th November, 1821.

The earl *d.* in 1783.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 3rd April, 1761. Earl and Viscount, 1st November, 1765.



Arms—Quarterly: ar. and gu. on the second and third quarters a fret or; over all, on a bend sa. three escallops of the first.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head ar. gorged with a bar gemel gu. between two wings, expanded, of the second.

Supporters—**Dexter,** a griffin, per fesse erm. and erminois, gorged with a collar sa. the edges flory, counter-flory, and chained of the last; on the collar, three escallops ar.; **Sinister,** a wivern, erect on his tail, erm. collared and chained as the griffin.

Motto—Dieu defend le droît.

Town Residence—St. James's-place.

Seats—Althorp, Northamptonshire; Wimbledon, Surrey; Ryde, Isle of Wight.

STAFFORD, MARQUESS OF, (George-Granville Leveson-Gower,) Earl Gower; Viscount Trentham, of Trentham, in the county of Stafford; Baron Gower, of Sittenham, in the county of York; and a baronet; *b.* 9th January, 1758; *m.* 4th September,

1785, Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland and Baroness of Strathnaver, in her own right, by whom he has issue,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, *Earl Gower*, b. 8th August, 1786, (summoned to the house of lords, as *Baron Gower of Sittenham*, 14th November, 1826;) m. in May, 1823, Harriet, daughter of George, sixth Earl of Carlisle, and has issue,

1. GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, *Vicomte Trencham*, b. 14th December, 1828.
2. Elizabeth-Georgiana.
3. Evelyn.
4. Caroline.
5. Blanche-Julia.

Francis, b. 1st January, 1800; m. 18th June, 1822, Harriet-Catherine, daughter of Charles-Fulke-Greville, esq. and has issue,

1. George-Granville-Francis, b. 15th June, 1823.
2. Francis, b. in 1824.
3. Algernon, b. in 1826.
4. Arthur-Frederick, b. 6th February, 1829.
5. Alice-Harriet-Frederica.

Charlotte, b. 8th June, 1788; m. in 1814, to Henry-Charles, Earl of Surrey, son of Bernard-Edward, Duke of Norfolk.

Elizabeth, b. in November, 1797; m. in 1819, to Richard, Earl Grosvenor.

His lordship, who had been summoned to parliament, as Baron Gower, in the lifetime of his father, the late marquess, inherited the family honors at the demise of that nobleman, 26th October, 1803. The marquess of Stafford is a knight of the Garter, custos-rotulorum of Staffordshire, and recorder of Stafford; lord-lieutenant, and, in right of his marchioness, high-sheriff of the county of Sutherland.

Lineage.

All our antiquaries coincide in attaching a long and illustrious line of ancestors to this noble family, and in giving it an Anglo-Saxon origin; but they differ as to the identity of its founder; some tracing that honor to Sir Allan Gower, Lord of Sittenham, in Yorkshire, and high-sheriff of the county at the period of the Conquest; while others name William Fitz-Guy, of Sittenham, who was charged with a mark for his lands, in the sheriff's accounts, anno 1167. In more than a hundred years afterwards (towards the close of the thirteenth century), we find Sir John Gower one of the persons of note summoned to be at Carlisle, with horse and arms, on the feast of the nativity of St. John the Baptist, to march against the Scots; and again in the following year, the same personage is summoned, for a like purpose, to proceed to Berwick. After Sir John, comes

LAWRENCE GOWER, who obtained the king's

pardon, in the 7th Edward II., for being concerned with the Earl of Lancaster, in the murder of Piers Gaveston, at Blacklow Hill, in Warwickshire, 19th June, 1312. This Lawrence was s. by

SIR NICHOLAS GOWER, who was returned one of the knights of the shire for the county of York, in the 12th EDWARD III. to a great council summoned by Edward, the Black Prince, then guardian of the realm, and held at Northampton: for which service, being in attendance fourteen days, he received the sum of £5. 12s. In the 34th of the same monarch, we find Sir Nicholas obtaining the king's permission to go to Rome, with six valets and seven horses in his retinue: and in 1351, he was commissioned to investigate some outrage committed upon Hugh, Archbishop of Damascus, at Newstead, near Boland. From Sir Nicholas we pass to his grandson,

SIR JOHN GOWER, who was standard-bearer to Prince Edward, son of King Henry VI., and being taken prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4th May, 1471, was there beheaded. This gallant but unfortunate soldier had married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Goldsborough, one of the barons of the exchequer in the reign of Henry VII. and left, with other children, his successor,

SIR EDWARD GOWER, who m. Margery, daughter of Sir Robert Constable, of Flamborough, and relict of John St. Quintin, of Harpham, and was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS GOWER, who was captain of a band of light horsemen in the army which invaded Scotland, under the Duke of Somerset, in 1547, and master of the ordnance in the expedition against the same kingdom in 1560. He m. Anne, daughter of James Maleverer, and co-heiress of her grandfather, Sir William Maleverer, of Arncliffe, by whom he had an only son, his successor,

SIR EDWARD GOWER, who m. Barbara, daughter of John Baxter, esq. and was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS GOWER, esq. This gentleman m. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Fairfax, esq. of Steeton, and was s. by his eldest son,

1. SIR THOMAS GOWER, knt. of Sittenham, in the county of York, who was created a baronet 2nd June, 1620. Sir Thomas m. Anne, daughter and co-heiress of John Doyley, esq. of Merton, in the county of Oxford, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman was twice high-sheriff of Yorkshire, and remained firm in his allegiance to King Charles I. by which he was ultimately a considerable sufferer. He m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Howard, of Naworth Castle, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Leveson, knight, of Haling, in Kent, and of Lilleshal, in the county of Salop, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. He was s. by (the son of his eldest son, Edward, by

Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, esq. of Elmsall,) his grandson,

3. **SIR THOMAS.** This gentleman, who was a colonel of foot, *d.* in the camp at Dundalk, in 1690, and, never being married, the title reverted to his uncle,

4. **SIR WILLIAM LEVESON**, who, by the adoption of his uncle, Sir Richard Leveson, of Trentham, in Staffordshire, knight of the Bath, inherited the entire of that gentleman's extensive estates. Sir William was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683, and represented Newcastle-under-Lime in the four parliaments of King CHARLES II. in the convention parliament in 1688, and in all others, to the time of his death. He *m.* Lady Jane Granville, eldest daughter of John, Earl of Bath, (and, eventually one of the co-heiresses of her nephew, William Henry, Earl of Bath, with whom that peerage expired in 1711, see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had three sons and two daughters, and was *s.* in 1691, by his eldest son,

5. **SIR JOHN LEVESON**, who was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Gower, of Sittenham, in the county of York*, 10th March, 1702-3. His lordship *m.* Lady Catherine Manners, daughter of John, first Duke of Rutland, by whom he had four sons and two daughters. He *d.* at Belvoir Castle, (the Duke of Rutland's), in September, 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, second baron. This nobleman was constituted lord-privy-seal, and sworn of the privy-council in 1742; and having subsequently, twice filled the high office of one of the lords-justices during the king's absence, he was created, 8th of July, 1746, *Viscount Trentham, of Trentham, in the county of Stafford*, and **EARL GOWAN**. His lordship *m.* first, 8th March, 1711-12, Lady Evelyn Pierrepont, third daughter of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, by whom he had issue,

John, *d.* in 1723.

William, *d.* unmarried.

GRANVILLE, who *s.* as second earl.

Richard, M.P. for the city of Lichfield, *d.* unmarried in 1753.

Mary, *m.* to Sir Richard Wrottesley, bart. and *d.* in 1778.

Gertrude, *m.* to John, fourth Duke of Bedford.

Jane, *d.* unmarried in 1737.

Frances, *m.* to Lord John-Philip Sackville, and *d.* in 1788.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1751, to John, Earl of Waldegrave, and *d.* in 1784.

Evelyn, *m.* first, John, Earl of Upper Ossory; and secondly, to Richard Vernon, of Hilston, Staffordshire, esq.

He espoused secondly, in 1735, Penelope, daughter of Sir John Stonehouse, baronet, and relict of Sir Henry Atkins, bart. by whom he had no surviving issue; and thirdly, Mary, relict of Anthony, Earl of Harold, and daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, Earl of Thanet, by whom he had Thomas, *d.* in infancy.

John-Leveson, an admiral in the R.N. *m.* in 1773, Frances, eldest daughter of Admiral

Edward Boscawen, by whom he left issue,

1. John-Leveson, a general officer, *b.* in 1773, *m.* in 1796, Isabella-Mary, second daughter of the late Philip-Bowes Broke, esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he left issue, at his decease in 1816,

1. John, *b.* in 1802; *m.* in 1825, Charlotte Gertrude-Elizabeth, daughter of Lieutenant-colonel H. Mitchel, and granddaughter of Henry, fifth Duke of Beaufort, by whom he has a son, John-Edward, and a daughter, Gertrude.

2. Edward, a military officer, *b.* in 1807.

3. Isabella, *m.* in 1825, to J. T. I. Selwyn, esq.

4. Enastasia.

II. William, *b.* in 1779; *m.* in 1804, Catherine-Maria, daughter and heiress of the late Sir Thomas Gresham, bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he has issue,

1. William, *b.* in 1806.

2. Catherine.

3. Frances-Elizabeth.

III. Granville, in holy orders, *b.* in 1789.

IV. Augusta.

V. Frances, *m.* to John Ward, esq.

VI. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1803, to J. T. Coryton, esq. of Pentillie Castle, in Cornwall, and has issue,

1. William, *b.* 17th February, 1807.

2. Augustus.

3. Henry.

4. George.

5. Granville.

6. George-Edward.

7. Frederick.

8. Jemima.

9. Mary-Anne.

10. Charlotte.

11. Elizabeth.

The earl *d.* 25th December, 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GRANVILLE, second earl, *b.* 4th August, 1721; *m.* first, in 1744, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Fazakerly, esq. of Prescott, in the county of Lancaster, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* secondly, in 1748, Lady Louisa Egerton, daughter of Scroope, first Duke of Bridgewater, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, present marquess.

Louisa, *m.* 26th December, 1777, to the late Right Honorable Sir Archibald Macdonald, baronet, lord-chief-baron of the exchequer, and *d.* 29th January, 1827, leaving issue.

Caroline, *m.* 22nd March, 1770, to Frederick, fifth Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 27th January, 1824, leaving issue.

Anne, *m.* 3th February, 1784, to the Hon. and Most Reverend Edward Venables-Vernon Harcourt, Lord-archbishop of York, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* thirdly, in 1768, Lady Susannah Stewart, daughter of John, sixth Earl of Gallo-way, by whom he had

GRANVILLE, *b.* 12th October, 1773, elevated to the peerage as *Viscount Granville*, (see that dignity.)

Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* in November, 1797, to the Honorable William Eliot, now Earl of St. Germans, and *d.* 24th March, 1806, leaving issue.

Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 16th of May, 1791, to Henry-Charles, present and sixth Duke of Beaufort.

Susan, *m.* 30th July, 1795, to Dudley, first and present Earl of Harrowby.

The earl, when Lord Trentham, was unanimously returned to parliament for the city of Westminster, in 1747; but, vacating his seat, in two years afterwards, in consequence of being appointed one of the lords of the admiralty, he was strongly opposed, in his re-election, by Sir George Vandeput, baronet, but succeeded, by a majority of 150; at the next election, however, in 1754, his lordship relinquished Westminster, and came in for the city of Lichfield. Having, subsequently, after his accession to the peerage, filled the high offices of lord-privy-seal, lord-chamberlain, and lord-president of the council, he was installed a knight of the Garter, and created MARQUESS OF STAFFORD 28th February, 1786. His lordship *d.* 26th October, 1803.

Creations—Baronet, 2nd June, 1620. Baron, 16th March, 1702-3. Earl and Viscount, 8th July, 1746. Marquess, 28th February, 1786.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, barry of eight, ar. and gu. over all a cross patonce sa. for GOWSE; second and third, az. three laurel leaves or, for LEVISON.

Crest—A wolf, passant, ar. collared and lined or.

Supporters—Two wolves ar. each collared and lined or.

Motto—Frangas non sectes.

Town Residence—York-house, Stable-yard, St. James's.

Seats—Trentham, Staffordshire; Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland; West Hill, Surrey.

STAFFORD, BARON, (George-William Stafford-Jerningham,) and a baronet; *b.*

27th April, 1771; *m.* 24th December, 1799, Frances, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Edward Sulyarde, esq. of Haughley Park, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he has issue,

HENRY-VALENTINE, M.P. *b.* 2nd January, 1802; *m.* 13th February, 1829, Julia, daughter of the late Edward Howard, esq. F.R.S. and niece of the Duke of Norfolk.

Edward, *b.* 4th August, 1804, lieutenant 6th dragoon-guards; *m.* 16th June, 1828, Miss Mary-Anne Smythe, niece of Mrs. Fitzherbert, and has two sons.

George-Sulyarde, *b.* 17th February, 1806.

Charles-William, *b.* 22nd August, 1807, an officer in the army.

William, *b.* 15th July, 1812.

Francis-Hugh-Joseph, *b.* 20th March, 1814.

Frances, *b.* 20th March, 1814.

Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 6th August, 1823, to Thomas-Alexander Frazer, esq. of Lovat and Strichen.

Frances, } twins, *b.* 15th February, 1803.
Georgiana, }

Laura, *b.* 11th January, 1811; *m.* 21st July, 1829, to the Hon. Edward Petre.

Isabella, *b.* 20th August, 1815.

His lordship *s.* as seventh baronet, at the demise of his father, 14th August, 1809, and to the ancient barony of Stafford, after the reversal of the iniquitous attainder of Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford, in 1824; the house of lords resolving, 6th July, 1825, that "Sir George Jerningham had made out his claim to the title, dignity, and honor of Baron Stafford, under certain letters patent, bearing date 12th September, in the sixteenth year of the reign of King Charles I." His lordship assumed, by sign-manuel, in 1826, the additional surname and arms of STAFFORD.

Lineage.

The paternal family of the present Lord Stafford is said to have been of Danish descent, and the surname originally "*Jernegan*." Weever, in his work on "*Ancient Funeral Monuments*," has these observations:—"This name hath been of exemplaric note, before the Conquest; if you will believe thus much that followeth, taken out of the pedigree of the Jerninghams, by a judicious gentleman anno MXXX. Canute, King of Denmarke, and of England, after his return from Rome, brought divers captains and souldiers from Denmarke, whereof the greatest part were christened here, in England, and began to settle themselves here; of whom Jernegan or Jerningham, and Jerninghmo, now Jennings, were of the most esteeme with Canute, who gave unto the said Jerningham certain manors in Norfolk; and to Jennings, certain manors lying upon the sea-side, near Harwich, in Suffolke, in regard of their former services doue to his father, Swenus, King of Denmarke."

Bloomfield's History of Norfolk commences the pedigree of the Jerningham's with

JERNEGAN, or JERNINGHAM, who was settled at Horham-Jernegan, in the county of Suffolk, in the reigns of King Stephen and King Henry II.; and dying in 1182, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUBERT FITZJERNEGAN, knt. of Horham-Jernegan, who *d.* in 1203, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUBERT JERNEGAN, knt. who had been engaged in the insurrection of the barons against King John; but, on the accession of King Henry III. in 1216, he submitted and obtained his pardon. This personage was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM JERNEGAN; who was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HUGH JERNEGAN. This gentleman having, in 1243, made an exchange with his mother, transferred to that lady the messuage of Horham-Jernegan, and removed the residence of his own family to Stonham-Jernegan. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER JERNEGAN, of Stonham-Jernegan, who *m.* Isabella, daughter of Sir Peter Fitzosbert, of Somerley Town, in Suffolk, and sister and co-heiress of her brother, Sir Roger, (who was summoned, with about sixty other persons, 8th June, 1294, '22nd Edward I.' to attend the king wherever he might be, to advise on the affairs of the realm; but it is doubtful whether that summons can be deemed a regular writ of summons to parliament, constituting a baron.) This lady was the widow of Sir Henry de Walpole, of Walpole and Houghton, in the county of Norfolk. Sir Walter *d.* about the 31st year of Edward I. and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PETER JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, who, at the decease of his mother, succeeded as co-heir to her portion of the extensive possessions of the Fitzosbert family. From this Sir Peter, we pass over a long line of gallant and distinguished personages, to his descendant,

SIR HENRY JERNINGHAM, of Huntingfield and Wingfield, in Suffolk, and of Costessey, in Norfolk, who was the first among the Suffolk and Norfolk knights that declared openly for Queen Mary, on the demise of King Edward VI. in the year 1553; for which important service, he was nominated by her majesty immediately after her accession, vice-chamberlain, captain of the guard, master of the horse and the household, and one of the privy-council. Sir Henry also obtained grants from the queen of several large manors in Norfolk, Suffolk, Herefordshire, and Gloucestershire; particularly those of Costessey, in Norfolk, and Wingfield Castle, in Suffolk. The former of which he made the chief place of residence of the family, having rebuilt the mansion; and it has continued so to the present period. Sir Henry entertained Queen Elizabeth there, in her progress to Norfolk; but his attachment to the ancient religion seems to have been a bar to any favor at court during that queen's reign. He *m.* Frances, daughter of Sir George Baynham, of Clowerwall, in the county of Glou-

cester, and heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Anthony Kingston; and dying in 1572, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY JERNINGHAM, esq. of Costessey Hall, who *m.* first, Eleanor, daughter of William, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and granddaughter, maternally, of George, fourth Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had five sons and a daughter. He *m.* secondly, Frances, daughter and co-heiress of his cousin, Sir John Jernegan, of Somerley Town, and widow of Sir Thomas Bedingfield, by whom he had one son and a daughter. He *d.* in 1619, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. HENRY JERNINGHAM, esq. of Costessey, who was created a baronet 16th October, 1621. Sir Henry *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Throckmorton, esq. of the county of Worcester, by whom he had three sons and two daughters. This gentleman suffered much during the civil wars. In the Usurpation, the park at Costessey was let down, and the deer destroyed; the mansion, with the domain, let to a farmer; and a considerable part of the buildings was suffered to fall into decay. Sir Henry *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

2. SIR HENRY, (son of John Jerningham, esq. by Anne, daughter of Sir Francis Moore, bart. of Fawley, in the county of Berks.) This gentleman *m.* Mary, daughter of Benedict Hall, esq. of High Meadow, in the county of Gloucester; and dying in 1680, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

3. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir George Blount, baronet, of Sodington, in the county of Worcester, by whom he had seven sons and two daughters, and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, the title devolved upon his brother,

5. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman *m.* in 1733, Mary, eldest daughter, and eventually heiress, of Francis Plowden, esq. by Mary, daughter of the Hon. John Stafford-Howard, younger son of the unfortunate Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford, (and sister and heiress of John-Paul Stafford-Howard, fourth and last Earl of Stafford, who *d.* in 1762, when that earldom, created in 1688, expired;) by whom he had surviving issue, WILLIAM, his successor.

Edward, a man of letters, and distinguished in the literary world.

Charles, a general officer in the French service, and knight of Malta and St. Lewis.

Sir George *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

6. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1767, the Honorable Frances Dillon, eldest daughter of Henry, Viscount Dillon, by whom he left issue, at his decease, 14th August, 1809,

GEORGE, his successor, and present Baron Stafford, a dignity which he inherits through his great-grandmother, Mary Howard, wife of Francis Plowden, esq. granddaughter of the so unjustly attainted Viscount Stafford, and mother of Mary, wife

of Sir George Jerningham, the fifth baronet. This barony was created by patent, dated 13th September, 1640; (see note), and conferred upon Mary Stafford, (jointly with her husband, Sir William Howard, K.B.) sister and sole heiress of Henry Stafford, thirteenth Baron Stafford; a barony created in 1209, but forfeited by Edward de Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, lord-high-constable, and K.G., who was beheaded in 1521. Henry Stafford, the duke's son and heir, was however restored in blood, by an act of parliament passed in the 1st year of Edward VI., whereby it was enacted, "that the said Henry, Lord Stafford, and the heirs male of his body, may be taken and reputed as Lord Stafford, and that the said Henry be restored in blood." His lordship was summoned to parliament from 1548 to 1558. He *m.* Ursula, daughter of Sir Richard Pole, K.G., by Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury, niece of King Edward IV. and was great-grandfather of the Mary Stafford who *m.* Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford. (The present Lord Stafford claims the original barony of 1209, and the claim is before the house of lords, but not yet decided upon. For a full account of the Lords Stafford, refer to *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

Charles-William, an officer of rank in the Austrian service, *m.* first, Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas Wright, esq. of Fitzwalters, in the county of Essex, and, secondly, Miss Moore, and *d.* in 1820, leaving issue,

1. Edmund-William.
2. Arthur-William.
3. Frederick-William.
4. Lucretia.
5. Louisa-Mary.
6. Gertrude.

Edward, barrister-at-law, *m.* in 1804, Emily, eldest daughter of Nathaniel Middleton, esq. and *d.* in 1822, leaving issue,

1. Charles-Edward.
2. John-Edward.
3. James.
4. Mary-Clementina.

Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* in 1795, to Sir Richard Bedingfeld, baronet. Lady Bedingfeld obtained the precedence of a baron's dau.

Creations—Baronet, 16th October, 1621. Baron, 12th September, 1640.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth ar. three lozenge-shaped arming buckles gu. tongues fesseways; second and third or, a chev. gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-falcon, wings expanded, ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion rampant; Sinister, a swan ar. beaked and legged sa. ducally gorged, per pale, gu. and of the second.

Seats—Cossey Hall, Norfolk; and Shiffnal Manor, Salop.

Note—Sir William Howard, K.B. (younger son of Thomas, twenty-third Earl of Arundel, and by creation Earl of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal, K.G.) *m.* the Hon. Mary Stafford, sister and heiress of Henry Stafford, twelfth Baron Stafford; and was created Baron Stafford, while her ladyship was created Baroness Stafford, with remainder to their heirs male and general, male or female, 12th September, 1640. Lord Stafford was subsequently advanced to the Viscounty of Stafford, 11th November, 1640; but being beheaded and attainted in 1678, his descendants were debarred inheriting the baronies of either himself or the baroness, until the reversal of the attainder in 1824. The viscounty expired at his lordship's decease.

STAIR, EARL, (John-William-Henry-Dalrymple,) Viscount Stair and Dalrymple, Baron Dalrymple, of Newliston, Glenluce, and Stranraer, and Baron Stair in the peerage of Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 16th November, 1784; inherited the family honors, as seventh earl, at the decease of his cousin, 1st June, 1821; *m.* in 1808, Laura, youngest daughter of John Manners, esq. of Grantham Grange, by Louisa, present Countess of Dysart, which marriage was dissolved in 1809, in consequence of a prior contract with Johanna, daughter of Charles Gordon, esq. deemed a valid marriage by the laws of Scotland, where it took place. This latter marriage was, however, annulled in June, 1820.

Lineage.

The surname of this family is derived from the barony of Dalrymple, in the county of Ayr.

WILLIAM DE DALRYMPLE, acquired, in 1450, the lands of Stair-Montgomery, in Ayrshire, with his wife, Agnes Kennedy, an heiress, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, of Stair, who *m.* Marion, daughter of Sir John Chalmers, of Gadhirth, in the same shire. This lady was one of the Lollards, of Kyle, summoned, in 1404, before the king's council, on account of their heretical doctrines; but JAMES IV., treating the charge with contempt, the accused were dismissed. The great-grandson of this William and Marion,

JOHN DALRYMPLE, of Stair, was one of the first that openly professed the reformed doc-

trines, and joined the Earls of Lennox and Glencairn, in 1544, against the Earl of Arran. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, of Stair, whose great-grandson,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, of Stair, *b.* in 1619, having been bred to the bar, was appointed, in 1657, by Cromwell, at the recommendation of General Monk, a lord of session, and was confirmed therein by King Charles II., who created him a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2nd June, 1664. In 1671 Sir James became president of the court of session, from which, however, he was removed in 1681, and obliged the next year to retire into Holland. Returning with the Prince of Orange, in 1688, he was restored to the presidency after the Revolution, and elevated to the peerage, 21st April, 1690, as *Baron Glenluce and Stranraer and Viscount Stair*. His lordship *m.* Margaret, eldest daughter of James Ross, of Balniel, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

James, of Borthwick, one of the principal clerks of the court of session, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 28th April, 1698, and whose descendant, Sir John-Hamilton Dalrymple, fifth and present baronet, is *HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE* to the *VISCOUNTY OF STAIR*. (See Dalrymple, of Cranstown, bart.)

Hugh, a member of the faculty of advocates, who was created a baronet 29th April, 1698, and promoted the June following to the presidency of the court of session, an office which had continued vacant, since the death of his father. Sir Hugh served in parliament for the borough of North Berwick. He *d.* in 1737, leaving several children by his wife Marion Hamilton.

Thomas, M.D., physician in ordinary to the King in Scotland.

David (Sir), of Hales, in the county of Haddington, a member of the faculty of advocates, created a baronet 8th May, 1700. He was M.P. for Culross, solicitor general to *Queen Anne*, and a commissioner for the treaty of Union. He *d.* in 1721, leaving issue.

The viscount *d.* 25th November, 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, second viscount, who was created, 8th April, 1703, *Baron Newliston, Glenluce, and Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple*, and *EARL OF STAIR*, with remainder, failing his own male issue, to the heirs male of his father. His lordship, who was lord-justice-clerk, and afterwards lord-advocate and secretary of state, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir John Dundas, of Newliston, in the county of Linlithgow, by whom he had three sons,

1. **JOHN**, his successor.

2. **William**, of Glenmuire; a colonel in the army, and member for the county of Ayr in the last parliament of Scotland; *m.* in 1698, Penelope, Countess of Dumfries, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, who inherited the earldoms of Dumfries and Stair.

JAMES, who succeeded as third earl.

3. **George**, of Dalmahoy, one of the barons of the exchequer in Scotland; *m.* Euphame, eldest daughter of Sir Andrew Myrton, of Gogar, in the county of Edinburgh, bart. and had

JOHN, who *s.* as fifth *EARL OF STAIR*.

William, general in the army, and Lieutenant-governor of Chelsea Hospital; *m.* Marianne-Dorothy, second daughter of Sir Robert Harland, bart. of Shroughton Hall, Suffolk, and left at his decease, in 1807,

JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY, who *s.* as seventh (and present) *EARL OF STAIR*.

The part which this nobleman had in the horrible massacre of Glencoe cannot be passed over insilence. "King William," says Hume, "whose chief virtue was not humanity, signed a warrant for the destruction of those unhappy people, (the clan of Macdonald of Glencoe); and an order for this barbarous execution, signed and countersigned by his Majesty's own hand, being transmitted to the Master of Stair, secretary for Scotland, this minister sent particular directions to Livingstone, who commanded the troops in that kingdom, to put the inhabitants of Glencoe to the sword, charging him to take no prisoners, that the scene might be more terrible." (Hume, vol. 4th.) His lordship was obliged to resign the secretaryship in 1695, parliament having voted that his letters exceeded the King's instructions, and declared the affair of Glencoe a barbarous murder. He *d.* suddenly the 8th January, 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, second earl, K.T. a military officer of high rank and renown, and a participant in the victories of the Duke of Marlborough. His lordship served as brigadier at the battle of Oudenarde in 1708, and was bearer of the despatches announcing that victory to England. He subsequently attained the rank of field-marshal, and was appointed commander of the forces in North Britain. In 1715, Lord Stair went to France in a diplomatic capacity, and after the death of *LOUIS XIV.*, was constituted ambassador extraordinary to that court. The object of his embassy was of the utmost importance, and his manner of executing it the most brilliant and spirited. The former was to discover and watch over the intrigues of the Jacobites, when the Brunswick family could hardly be said to have a firm establishment on the throne, and to cement a friendship with the *REGENT*, Duke of Orleans, whose steadiness could not always be depended upon. No ambassador ever exceeded, and few have equalled, the splendid and magnificent table, equipage, and train of domestics, by which the earl's embassy was distinguished. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, widow of James, Viscount Primrose, and daughter of James, second Earl of Loudoun, but had no issue. In consequence of the marriage of his next brother, and

heir presumptive, with a peeress, the earl surrendered, in 1707, all the honors to the crown, and obtained a new charter, containing, in default of male issue, a reversionary clause in favor of any one of the male descendants of the first viscount, whom his lordship should name; in conformity with which, his lordship executed a deed, immediately prior to his decease, in 1747, appointing his nephew, John, the son of his second brother, George, his successor. But that nomination was contested by the Hon. James Dalrymple, second son of the Hon. William Dalrymple and the Countess of Dumfries; and the lords deciding in his favor 2nd May, 1748, he succeeded as

JAMES, third earl; but, dying without issue, in 1769, the honors reverted to his elder brother,

WILLIAM, as fourth earl, who had inherited the earldom of Dumfries, at the decease of his mother, Penelope, Countess of Dumfries. This nobleman dying, however, in 1768, without issue, the earldom of Dumfries passed into the right line, and the honors of the house of Stair reverted to his cousin,

JOHN, fifth earl, the personage who had already been defeated under his uncle's nomination, but had then succeeded to his uncle's fortune, without dispute. (Refer to George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of first earl.) His lordship m. Miss Middleton, daughter of George Middleton, esq. a banker in London; and dying in 1789, was s. by his only son,

JOHN, sixth earl. This nobleman d. without issue, 1st June, 1821, when the family honors reverted to his cousin, JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY DALRYMPLE, esq. the present earl. (Refer to descendants of George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of first earl.)

Creations—Baronet, 1664. Baron and Viscount, 21st April, 1690, to the first viscount, and the heirs male of his body. Earl, &c. 8th April, 1793.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, on a saltire as. nine lozenges of the field, for DALRYMPLE; second, ar. a lion, rampant, gu. for DUNDAS, of NUDISTON; third, or, a chevron, chequy, ar. and sa. between three water-bougets of the last, for ROSS, of BALNAEL.

Crest—A rock ppr.

Supporters—Two lions ppr.

Motto—Firm.

II.

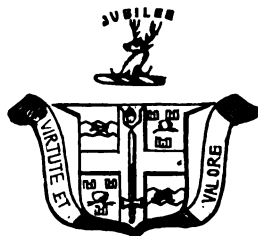
3 P

Seats—Culhorn, Wigtonshire; and Stair House, Ayrshire.

STAMER, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of the city of Dublin; m. in 1791, Martha, daughter of John Rawlins, esq. of Finglass, in the county of Dublin, by whom he has issue,

1. LOVEFACE, captain 4th dragoon-guards, m. 25th September, 1828, Caroline, only daughter of John Tomlinson, esq. of Cliff Ville, in the county of Stafford, and has a son, Lovelace-Tomlinson, b. 18th October, 1829.
2. William, in holy orders; m. 11th November, Anne-Margaret, second daughter of the late Colonel Lock.
3. Maria.
4. Lucinda, m. in 1819, to Sir William Smith, knt. of the royal artillery.
5. Louisa.
6. Caroline, m. 12th November, 1830, to F. H. Halpin, esq. of the H. E. I. C.
7. Josephine.

This gentleman, the son of Thomas Stamer, esq. of Ennis, in the county of Clare, by Catherine, daughter of Paul Lovelace, esq. of Ballybride, in the county of Roscommon, having served the office of sheriff of Dublin, and being subsequently chosen alderman and lord-mayor of that city, was created a baronet 15th December, 1809.



Arms—Quarterly: gu. and as. a cross erm. charged with the city sword in the scabbard, in pale ppr. in the first and fourth quarters on a fesse, dancettée ar. a lion passant, gu.; in the second and third, the lord mayor's cap or, between three castles ar.

Crest—A stag's head, erased, gorged with a mural crown or.

Mottos—(Over the crest,) Jubilee. Under the shield,) Virtute et valore.

STAMFORD, EARL OF, (George-Harry Grey,) Earl of Warrington; Baron Grey, of Groby; and Baron De la Mere, of Dunham-Massey, in the county of Chester; b. 31st October, 1765; m. in December,

473

1797, Lady Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth Charteris, eldest daughter of Francis, Lord Elcho, (eldest son of Francis, fifth Earl of Wemyss, who predeceased his father,) by whom he has issue,

GEORGE HARRY, Lord Grey, *b.* 5th April, 1802; *m.* 20th December, 1824, Katherine, fourth daughter of Francis, sixth Earl of Wemyss, and has issue,

1. George Harry, *b.* 7th January, 1827.

2. Margaret-Henrietta-Maria.

Henry-Booth, *b.* 29th January, 1807, an officer in the army.

Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* in 1820, to the Reverend James-Thomas Law, son of the Right Rev. George-Henry, lord bishop of Bath and Wells.

Jane, *m.* in November, 1825, to Sir John Benn Walsh, baronet.

His lordship inherited the honors of his family, as sixth earl, at the demise of his father, 23rd May, 1819. The Earl of Stamford is lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Chester.

Lineage.

This is one of the most ancient and illustrious families in the British peerage. It deduces an uninterrupted line of distinguished ancestors from the Conquest, and it claims alliance with the royal houses of Plantagenet and Tudor. The first of its members upon record,

HENRY DE GREY, obtained from KING RICHARD I. the manor of Turroc, in Essex, and had the same confirmed by KING JOHN, with the privilege of hunting the fox and hare, in any lands belonging to the crown, except the king's own demesnes. In the reign of Henry III., he had a grant of the manor of Grimston, in the county of Nottingham, from Robert Bardolph, whose niece and co-heiress, Isolda, he married, and, eventually, shared in the inheritance of all the said Robert's lands. From his second son, by this lady,

JOHN DE GREY, descended the extinct Earls and Dukes of Kent, the extinct Dukes of Suffolk, the Earls of Wilton, and the house of which we are now treating. This John de Grey was justice of Chester, temp. Henry III., and died in the 50th year of that reign, leaving a son and heir,

REGINALD DE GREY, who was justice of Chester in the reign of Edward I., and obtained from that monarch the castle of Ruthyn, and other territorial possessions. He *m.* Maud, daughter and heiress of Henry de Longchamp, a powerful feudal baron, whose principal residence was Wilton Castle, in the county of Hereford, and dying in the first year of Edward II., left a son and heir,

JOHN DE GREY; of whose sons,

HENRY DE GREY, the eldest, was *s.* by his eldest son, Reginald, *Lord Grey, of Wilton*, a dignity which expired under the at-

tainer of Thomas, Lord Grey, of Wilton, who *d.* 6th July, 1614, in the Tower of London, where he had been imprisoned for participating in Raleigh's Plot. His lordship's sister and heir, Bridget, *m.* Sir Rowland Egerton, baronet, the direct maternal ancestor of the present Earl of Wilton.

ROGER DE GREY, the youngest son, obtained from his father the castle of Ruthyn, with other extensive possessions; and marrying Elizabeth, daughter of John, Lord Hastings, by Isabel, daughter and co-heiress of William Valence, Earl of Pembroke, left a son,

Reginald, whose son,

Reginald, Lord Grey de Ruthyn, upon the demise of John de Hastings, Earl of Pembroke, was found to be that nobleman's next heir. From the eldest son of this Reginald, Lord Grey, Sir John Grey, (who predeceased him,) descended the Earls of Kent, (the third successor to which honor having impaired his fortune by gaming, his brother and heir, Sir Henry Grey, of Wrest, declined assuming the dignity, but that gentleman's grandson and heir, Reginald, having, by frugality, recovered his fortune, became sixth earl;) which earldom merged in the dukedom of Kent, in 1710, and expired in 1740. (See *Burke's Extinct Peerage.*)

The second son of Reginald, Lord de Grey Ruthyn,

SIR EDWARD DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Henry, son and heir apparent of William, Lord Ferrars, of Groby, and in consequence, assumed that title. His lordship *d.* in the 30th year of Henry VI. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN GREY, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Richard Widville, Earl of Rivers, by whom he had two sons. Sir John fell at the battle of St. Albans, fighting under the banner of Henry VI., in the thirty-ninth year of that prince's reign, and his widow became, subsequently, the Queen Consort of Edward IV. Sir John Grey's eldest son and heir,

SIR THOMAS GREY, through the influence of his mother, was created, in the eleventh year of Edward IV., *Earl of Huntingdon*, and in four years afterwards, advanced to the MARQUISATE OF DORSET. After King Edward's death, however, his lordship was attainted of high-treason, but restored upon the elevation of HENRY VII. to the throne. He *d.* 10th April, 1501, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, (by his second wife, Cicily, daughter and heiress of William Bonville, Lord Bonville and Harrington,)

THOMAS, second Marquess of Dorset, K.G. This nobleman carried the sword of state, at the famous meeting between King Henry VIII. and Francis I. of France, at Ardres, in 1520. His

lordship *d.* 10th October, 1530, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, third marquess, who espoused, for his second wife, Frances, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by Mary, Queen Dowager of France, and sister of King Henry VIII., and was, in consequence, advanced, 11th October, 1551, to the DUKEDOM OF SUFFOLK, and installed a knight of the Garter. The issue of this marriage were three daughters: the eldest, the amiable and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, having, for a few days enjoyed the empty trappings of royalty, was brought, with her husband, Lord Guilford Dudley, to the block 12th February, 1554-5. Lady Catherine, the second daughter, marrying Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, without the permission of Queen Elizabeth, was committed to the Tower, by her majesty, where she *d.* 26th January, 1567; while the third, Lady Mary, *m.* Martin Keys, esq. of the county of Kent, sergeant-porter to Queen Elizabeth, and *d.* without issue in 1578. The unhappy father suffered soon after his eldest daughter, 23rd February, 1554-5; and his brother, Thomas, 27th April, following. From that period, the honors of the family were eclipsed, until revived by King James I., who created

SIR HENRY GREY, knt. (son of Lord John Grey, of Pirgo, in the county of Essex, and only nephew of the attainted duke), 21st July, 1603, *Lord Grey, of Groby, in the county of Leicester*. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter of William, Lord Windsor, of Bradenham, and dying in 1614, was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, second Lord Grey, of Groby, (son of the Honorable Sir John Grey, by Elisabeth, daughter of Edward Nevil, Lord Abergavenny), who was created EARL OF STAMFORD, *in the county of Lincoln*, 20th March, 1628. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Cecil, youngest daughter and co-heiress of William, Earl of Exeter, in whose right he became possessed of the castle, borough, and manor of Stamford. The earl was a parliamentary military commander during the civil wars; as was his son, Lord Grey, who predeceased him. (The latter was one of the judges upon the trial of the unfortunate CHARLES, and his signature appears to the warrant for execution). The earl *d.* in 1673, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, second earl. This nobleman was imprisoned for the part he had taken in Monmouth's rebellion, but was admitted to bail, and he finally secured his safety, under the amnesty granted 10th March, 1685-6. His lordship *m.* twice, but leaving no issue at his decease, 31st January, 1719-20, the honors reverted to his cousin,

HARRY GREY, esq. as third earl, (grandson of the first earl, through his third son, the Honorable John Grey, of Enville Hall, in the county of Salop, by his second wife, Catherine, eldest daughter of Edward, Lord Ward). His lordship *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Sir Nathan Wright, knt. of Caldecote-Hall, in the county of War-

wick, lord-keeper of the great seal, in the reigns of King William and Queen Anne; and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARRY, fourth earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1736, Lady Mary Booth, only daughter and heiress of George, last Earl of Warrington and Baron De la Mere, of that family, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-HARRY, his successor.

Booth, *m.* 10th May, 1782, Elisabeth, daughter of Charles Mainwaring, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1623) he left one son and a daughter, viz.

1. Booth, of Aston Hayes, in the county of Chester, *m.* Sophia, daughter of George, fifth Earl of Stamford.

2. Elisabeth-Kynaston, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. Charles Thornycroft.

John, *m.* in 1773, Susannah, daughter of Ralph Leicester, esq. of Toft, in the county of Chester, by whom he left issue,

1. Harry, *b.* in 1783, *m.* in 1811, Frances-Elisabeth, daughter of Hugh Ellis, esq. and has with four other sons and two daughters,

Harry, *b.* in 1812.

2. Mary.

3. Emma, *m.* to Thomas W. Tatton, esq.

Mary, *m.* to Hon. George West, *d.* in 1783. Anne Grey, *d.* unmarried.

His lordship *d.* in 1768, and was succeeded by his son,

GEORGE-HARRY, fifth earl, who was created 22nd May, 1796, *Baron De la Mere and EARL OF WARRINGTON*, the honors enjoyed by his maternal grandfather. His lordship *m.* in 1763, Lady Henrietta-Cavendish Bentinck, daughter of William, second Duke of Portland, by whom he left issue at his decease in 1819,

GEORGE-HARRY, present earl.

William-Booth, *b.* 10th September, 1773; *m.* 7th April, 1802, Frances-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Price, esq. of Duffryn, in the county of Glamorgan.

Anchitel, in holy orders; *b.* 16th December, 1774.

Henrietta, *m.* in 1785, to Sir John Chetwode, baronet, and *d.* in 1826.

Maria, widow of John Cotes, esq. of Woodcote, in the county of Salop.

Louisa.

Sophia, *m.* in 1809, to Booth Grey, esq. of Aston Hayes, in the county of Chester.

Amelia, widow of Sir John-Lister Kaye, baronet.

Creations—Baron, 21st July, 1603. Earl of Stamford, 20th March, 1628. Earl of Warrington, &c. 22nd May, 1796.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, barry of six, ar. and az. for GREY; second and third, ar. three boars' heads, couped and erect, sa. for BOOTH.

Crest—A unicorn saliant erm.



Supporters—Two unicorns erm. armed, maned, and hooped or.

Motto—A ma puissance.

Town Residence—33, Hill-street, Berkeley-square.

Seats—Enville Hall, in the county of Stafford; and Dunham Park, Cheshire.

STANHOPE, EARL OF, (Philip-Henry Stanhope, F.R.S. and F.S.A.) Viscount Stanhope, of Mahon, in the island of Minorca; and Baron Stanhope, of Elvaston, in the county of Derby; b. 7th December, 1781; m. 19th November, 1803, Catharine-Lucy, daughter of Robert, Lord Carrington, by whom he has had issue,

PHILIP-HENRY, Viscount Mahon, M.P. b. 31st January, 1805.

George-Joseph, b. 17th November, 1806, and d. 25th November, 1828.

Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmina, b. 1st June, 1810.

His lordship succeeded to the honors of his family, as fourth earl, at the demise of his father, 15th December, 1816.

Lord Stanhope is keeper of the records in Birmingham Tower, Dublin.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Stanhope, Earls of Chesterfield, springing from

THE HONORABLE ALEXANDER STANHOPE, a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, only son of Philip, the first earl, (by his second countess, Anne, daughter of the Right Honorable Sir John Pakington, and widow of Sir Humphrey Ferrars, of Tamworth Castle, in the county of Warwick). Mr. Stanhope m. Catherine, daughter of Arnold Burghill, esq. of Thingehill-Parva, in the county of Hereford, and dying in September, 1707, was succeeded, in his estates, by his eldest son,

JAMES STANHOPE, esq. This gentleman, having distinguished himself as an enterprising military officer, was appointed commander-in-chief of the British forces in Spain in 1706, and obtained considerable renown by the reduction of the celebrated Port of Mahon, in the island of Minorca. He was, subsequently, in the reign of King George I., secretary of state, first lord of the treasury, and chancellor of the exchequer;

and was advanced to the peerage 2nd July, 1717, by the titles of *Baron Stanhope, of Elvaston*, and *Viscount Stanhope, of Mahon*; with remainder, in default of male issue, to his kinsman, Thomas Stanhope, esq. of Elvaston, and the brothers of that gentleman, Charles Stanhope, then secretary of the treasury, and William Stanhope, afterwards Earl of Harrington. His lordship was created **EARL OF STANHOPE** 14th April, 1719. He m. 24th February, 1712-13, Lucy, youngest daughter of Thomas Pitt, esq. of Boconnoc, in Cornwall, some time governor of Fort St. George, by whom he left two sons and a daughter. The earl, who had been twice appointed one of the lords-justices, in the absence of the king, and been engaged in some of the most important diplomatic affairs, d. after a day's indisposition, 5th February, 1726-1, and was s. by his elder son,

PHILIP, second earl. His lordship m. in 1745, Grizel, daughter of Charles, Lord Binning, and dying in 1786, was s. by his elder son,

CHARLES, third earl; born 3rd August, 1733. This nobleman was distinguished for his mechanical genius and scientific researches. His lordship m. first, in 1744, Lady Hester Pitt, eldest daughter of William, first Earl of Chatham, and sister of the Right Hon. William Pitt, by whom he had issue,

Hester-Lucy, b. 12th March, 1776.

Griselda, m. 29th August, 1800, to John Tekell, esq. of Hambleton, Hants.

Lucy-Rachel, m. in 1790, to Thomas Taylor, esq. of Seven Oaks, Kent, and d. in 1814.

His lordship m. secondly, in 1781, Louisa, daughter and sole heiress of the Hon. Henry Grenville, governor of Barbadoes, by whom he had

PHILIP-HENRY, present earl.

Charles Banks, b. 3rd June, 1785, a major in the army, killed at the battle of Corunna, in 1806.

James-Hamilton, a lieutenant-colonel in the army; b. 7th September, 1788; m. in 1820, Frederica-Louisa, eldest daughter of William, third Earl of Mansfield, who d. in 1823, leaving an only son, James. Colonel Stanhope d. in 1825.

The earl d. 15th December, 1816.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 2nd July, 1717. Earl, 14th April, 1718.



Arms—Quarterly, erm. and gu.

Supporters—DEXTER, a talbot erm. SINISTER, a wolf or, ducally crowned as. each charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the last.

Crest—A tower as. thereon a demi-lion, rampant, or, ducally crowned gu. holding between the paws a grenade, fired ppr.

Motto—A Deo et rege.

Seat—Chevering, near Seven Oaks, Kent.

STANHOPE-SCUDAMORE, SIR EDWYN-FRANCIS, baronet, of Stanwell-House, in the county of Middlesex, commander R.N.; b. 15th December, 1793; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 14th December, 1814; m. 20th January, 1820, Mary, daughter of Thomas Dowell, esq. of Parker's Well, in the county of Devon, by whom he has issue,

HENRY EDWIN CHANDOS, b. 8th April, 1821.

CHANDOS-SCUDAMORE, b. 19th January, 1823.

Berkeley-Lionel, b. 13th May, 1824.

Edwyn-Francis-Brydges, b. 6th March, 1826.

William-Pitt-Scudamore, b. 28th May, 1827.

Sir Edwyn assumed the additional surname and arms of SCUDAMORE, by sign-manual, in 1826.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Stanhope, Earls of Chesterfield, springing from

THE HON. ARTHUR STANHOPE, of Stoke and Mansfield, youngest son of Philip, first Earl of Chesterfield, a member of the Parliament which restored King Charles II. This gentleman m. Anne, daughter of Sir Henry Salisbury, bart. of Lewenny, in the county of Denbigh, and was s. by his only surviving son,

CHARLES STANHOPE, esq. who m. Frances, only daughter of Sir Francis Topp, bart. of Tormarton, in the county of Gloucester, and had five sons, the fourth of whom,

CHARLES STANHOPE, esq. m. Cecilia, daughter of Dutton Stede, esq. of Stede Hill, in the county of Kent: and dying in 1759, left an only son,

EDWIN-FRANCIS Stanhope, esq. This gentleman m. Catherine, widow of William-Berkeley Lyon, esq. and eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Brydges, Marquess of Caernarvon (son of James, first duke of Chandos) by whom he left, at his decease, in 1807, a daughter, Catherine, who m. Sir Hungerford Hoekyns, and d. in 1790, and a son,

1. HENRY-EDWIN STANHOPE, esq. who, having distinguished himself, as a naval officer, and attained the rank of admiral of the blue, was created a baronet 13th November, 1807. Sir Henry m. Margaret, daughter of Francis Malbone, esq. of Newport Rhode Island, North America, by whom he left issue,

EDWYN-FRANCIS, the present baronet.
Catherine.

Anne-Eliza, d. in 1819.

Sir Henry d. in 1814.

Creation—13th November, 1807.



Arms—Quarterly: first, quarterly erm. and gu.; second, ar. on a cross sa. a leopard's face or.; third, ar. a fesse between three martlets sa.; fourth, or, a pile gu.; fifth, gu. three stirrups with buckles and straps or.; sixth, or, a cross pattée fitchee, gu.

Supporters—DEXTER, a female figure representing faith; SINISTER, a sailor, his interior hand supporting a flag, and his exterior resting on an anchor.

Crest—A tower as. thereon a demi-lion, rampant, or, ducally crowned gu. holding between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr.

Mottos—A Deo et rege; and, In hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Holme Lacy, Herefordshire; which Sir Edwyn inherited at the decease of the late Duchess of Norfolk, as lineal descendant of Mary, wife of Sir Giles Brydges, of Wilton Castle, in the county of Hereford, daughter of Sir James Scudamore, knt. and sister of John, first Viscount Scudamore.

STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Hooton, in the county of Chester, inherited the title, as ninth baronet, at the demise of his brother, in 1803; m. in 1805, Mary, only daughter of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, baronet, of Haggerston Castle, in the county of Durham, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, b. in 1807.

Rowland, b. in 1809, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of ERRINGTON only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Henry Errington, esq. of Red Rice, in the county of Southampton.

John, b. in 1810.

Charles, b. in 1813.

Maria-Frances.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM DE STANLEY, knt. feudal Lord of Stanley, and, in right of his wife (Johanna, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Philip de Bannville) Lord of Storeton, and forester of the forest of Wirral, which office he held in 1317, was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN DE STANLEY, Lord of Stanley, and Stourton, who m. Mabil, daughter of Sir James Hawaket, knt. and had two sons,

WILLIAM.

John, M.P. for the city of Carlisle, seated in the county of Cumberland, from whom lineally descends the present

EDWARD STANLEY, esq. of Dalegarth and of Ponsonby, in the county of Cumberland, who m. in 1821, Mary, daughter of William Douglas, esq. a judge in the East Indies, and has issue.

The elder son,

WILLIAM DE STANLEY, Lord of Stanley, living temp. Edward III. m. Alicia, daughter of Hugh Massey, de Timperley, and sister of Sir Hammond Massey, knt. and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DE STANLEY, who m. Margaret, daughter and heiress of William de Hooton, Lord of Hooton, in Cheshire; and from this marriage lineally descended,

SIR ROWLAND STANLEY, knt. high-sheriff of Cheshire in the eighteenth year of Queen Elizabeth. He m. first, Margaret, daughter and heir of Hugh Aldersey, of Chester, by whom he had two sons. He espoused, secondly, Ursula, daughter of Sir Thomas Smith, knt. and had two daughters. Sir Rowland was s. by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, knt. who m. Elizabeth, daughter of John Egerton, esq. of Egerton, and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM STANLEY, esq. of Hooton, who m. Anne, daughter of Sir William Herbert, K.B. of Powis Castle, in the county of Montgomery (afterwards created Lord Powis), and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM STANLEY, esq. of Hooton, and was s. by his son,

1. WILLIAM STANLEY, esq. of Hooton, who was created a baronet 17th June, 1662. Sir William m. Charlotte, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, in the county of Lancaster, Viscount Molyneux, in the peerage of Ireland, by whom he left five sons and three daughters, and was s. by the eldest surviving son,

2. SIR ROWLAND, who m. Anne, daughter of Clement Paston, esq. of Berningham, Norfolk; and dying in 1737, was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman m. Catharine, daughter of Rowland Eyre, esq. of Hassop, in the county of Derby, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. SIR ROWLAND, who m. Elizabeth, eldest daughter and heiress of Thomas Parry, esq. of Pyrrhmean, in the county of Flint, and was s. by his only surviving son,

5. SIR WILLIAM; at whose decease, s. p. in 1792, the title reverted to his uncle,

6. SIR JOHN. This gentleman assumed the additional surname of MASSEY, under the will of the Rev. Thomas Massey, the younger son of Sir Wm. Stanley, the third bart. who had adopted himself the name of Massey, as heir of Sir William Massey, of Puddington, in the county of Chester) and the additional surname of STANLEY, under the will of his nephew and predecessor. Sir John Stanley-Massey-Stanley m. Mary,

daughter of Thomas Clifton, esq. of Lytham, in the county of Lancaster, and dying in 1794, was s. by his eldest surviving son,

7. SIR THOMAS, who m. Catharine, daughter of William Salvin, esq. of Croxdale, in the county of Durham, and left issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

THOMAS, the present baronet.

Charles, m. Barbara, daughter of Sir Edward Mostyn, bart.

James.

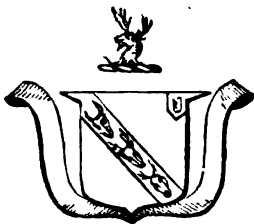
Henry.

Catherine, the wife of William Blundell, esq. of Crosby Hall, in the county of Lancaster.

Sir Thomas d. in 1795, and was s. by his eldest son,

8. SIR WILLIAM, who d. during his minority, when the title devolved upon his brother, THOMAS, the present baronet.

Creation—17th June, 1662.



Arms—Ar. on a bend az. three stags' heads, cabossed or.

Crest—On a wreath, a stag's head and neck, couped ar. attired or, the tongue hanging out gu.

Seat—Hooton, Cheshire.

STANLEY, SIR JOHN-THOMAS, baronet, of Alderley Park, in the county of Chester; b. 26th November, 1766; m. in October, 1796, Lady Maria-Josepha Holroyd, daughter of John, first Earl of Sheffield, and heiress presumptive to the barony of Sheffield, by whom he has issue,

1. EDWARD-JOHN, b. 13th November, 1802; m. in October, 1826, Henrietta-Maria, daughter of Viscount Dillon, and has issue.

2. William-Owen, b. 13th November, 1802, m. in February, 1832, Ellin, youngest daughter of Sir J. Williams, bart.

3. Maria-Margaret. 4. Lucy-Anne.

5. Louisa-Dorothea.

6. Isabella-Louisa, m. 23rd October, 1826, to William-Edward Parry, esq. captain R.N.

7. Harriott-Alethea.

8. Matilda-Abigail, m. 6th October, 1828, to Henry-John Adeane, esq. of Babraham, Cambridgeshire.

9. Emmeline.

Sir John inherited the title, at the decease of his father, as seventh baronet, 29th November, 1807.

Lineage.

This ancient family claims a common progenitor with the noble house of Stanley, Earls of Derby, and the Stanleys of Hooton, namely,

SIR JOHN STANLEY, K.G. who was summoned to parliament, as Lord Stanley, in 1456. His lordship *d.* in 1459, leaving four sons,

THOMAS, his successor, who crowned Henry VII. upon the battle field of Bosworth, and was subsequently created Earl of Derby.

William, K.G. of Holt Castle, one of the richest subjects at the period in which he lived, and partly, in consequence, brought to the block by Henry VII. in 1495, upon the charge of being engaged in the conspiracy of Perkin Warbeck.

JOHN, of whom presently.

James, in holy orders, archdeacon of Carlisle.

SIR JOHN STANLEY, kn^t. (the third son,) of Weever, in the county of Chester, living temp. Edward IV. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Weever, knight, and from this marriage lineally descended

SIR THOMAS STANLEY, kn^t. of Weever, and Alderley, high-sheriff of Cheshire in the 7th year of King CHARLES I. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Peter Warburton, kn^t. of Grafton, in the county of Chester, one of the judges of the court of common-pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. THOMAS STANLEY, esq. of Alderley, who was created a baronet 25th June, 1660. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Pitt, of Kyre, in the county of Worcester, by whom he had three sons and five daughters, and was *s.* in 1672, by his eldest son,

2. SIR PETER, high-sheriff of Cheshire in 1678. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Leigh, of Northcourt, in the Isle of Wight, and was *s.* in 1701, by his eldest son,

3. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Christiana, daughter of Sir Stephen Lennard, baronet, of West Wickham; and dying in 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR JAMES; at whose decease, without issue, in 1746, the title devolved upon his brother,

5. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* Mary, only daughter of Thomas Ward, esq. of London, banker, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1753, by his eldest son,

6. SIR JOHN THOMAS, one of the gentlemen of his Majesty's privy-chamber, who *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of Hugh Owen, esq. of Penrhos, in Anglesea, by whom he had JOHN THOMAS, present baronet.

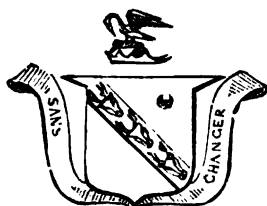
Edward, in holy orders, *m.* Catherine, daughter of the Rev. Oswald Leycester, and has issue.

Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1812, to Charles Gibson, esq. of Quermor Park, Lancashire. Louisa-Margaret, *m.* in 1802, General Sir Baldwin Leighton, who *d.* in 1828.

Emma, *m.* in 1810, to Digby-Thomas Carpenter, esq.

Sir John *d.* in 1807.

Creation—25th June, 1660.



Arms—Ar. on a bend az. three stags' heads cabossed or.

Vest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. an eagle, wings expanded or, preying upon an infant ppr. swaddled gu. branded ar.

Motto—Sans changer.

Town Residence—Audley-square.

Seats—Penrhos Hall, Anglesea; Alderley Park, Cheshire.

STAPLES, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Dunmore, in the Queen's County; *b.* 1st of August, 1740; *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, upon the decease of his father, in 1742; *m.* in 1761, Alicia, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Staples, of Lissane, by whom he had one daughter,

Sarah, who *m.* Samuel Jacob, esq. of Mowbaman, in the county of Tipperary.

Sir Robert *m.* secondly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Barker, bart. and relict of Chamber-Brabazon Ponsonby, esq. of Ashgrove, in the county of Kilkenny, by whom he had

ROBERT, *b.* 13th February, 1772.

Anne-Maria, *m.* in 1799, to Ralph Smyth, esq. of Gaybrooke, in the county of Westmeath.

Sir Robert *m.* thirdly, in 1776, the Hon. Jean Vesce, third daughter of John-Denny, Lord Knapton, and has issue,

Isabella, *m.* in 1794, to Gerald Fitzgerald, esq. of Kilminchy, in the Queen's county.

Elizabeth-Selina, *m.* in 1807, to Richard Buxton, esq. of Black Castle, in the county of Meath.

Anne, *m.* in 1805, to the Right Hon. George Knox, D.C.L. and *d.* in 1811.

Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Philip Barry.

Lineage.

This family removed into Ireland, from the county of Sussex, some time in the reign of King James I.

1. THOMAS STAPLES, esq. of Lissane, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 18th July, 1628. Sir Robert *m.* Miss Jones, daughter of Sir Baptist Jones, and was *s.* by his only son,

2. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of his grace, John Vesce, Archbishop of Tuam, by whom he had three sons,

JOHN, } successive baronets.
ALEXANDER, }

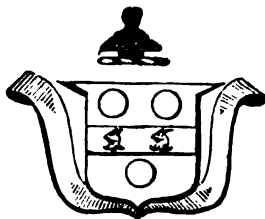
Thomas, in holy orders, whose eldest son, the Right Hon. John Staples, M.P. succeeded

at Lissane, and *m.* first, Anne, daughter of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in the county of Kildare, speaker of the House of Commons, in Ireland, in 1715; and, secondly, Henrietta, eldest surviving daughter of Richard, third Viscount Molesworth, and had issue by both marriages.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,
3. SIR JOHN; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Abigail, daughter and heiress of Thomas Townley, esq. of the county of Cavan, by whom he had an only son, ROBERT, the present baronet.

Creation—18th July, 1628.



Arms—On a fess ermine, between three hurts two goats' heads erased ar.

Crest—A demi negro affronté ppr. holding a bolt staple or.

Seat—Dunmore, in the Queen's County.

STAPLETON, THE HON. AND REV. SIR FRANCIS-JARVIS, baronet, of the Leeward Islands; *b.* 6th of August, 1807; *m.* 17th May, 1830, Margaret, daughter of Lieutenant-general Sir George Airey, K.H.G. and granddaughter of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide, by whom he has issue,

FRANCIS-GEORGE, *b.* 19th March, 1831.

Sir Francis succeeded to the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his father, Sir Thomas Stapleton, Lord Le de Despencer, 3rd October, 1831.

Lineage.

The family of STAPLETON, which derived its surname from a town in the county of York, is no less famous for the gallant warriors it produced in different eras, than by the dignities and honors conferred upon them by the sovereigns under whose rule they had the good fortune to flourish. Amongst even the knights of the Garter,* upon the institution of that noble order, we find a person of the name and family.

They subsequently transplanted themselves into Ireland, and enjoyed a considerable estate

* For a list of the original knights of the Garter, see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, article, ALDITHLEY, BARONS AUDLEY, OF HELBIGH.

in Tipperary, until the reign of CHARLES I. when John-Edmund Stapleton, esq. of Thurlisbegg, being completely ruined by his adhesion to the royal cause, the family sought new fortune, in the different foreign lands of Europe. Some went into Spain, where they attained high military rank; others into France, and there also, adopting the soldier's profession, became eminent in arms. Of the latter, a branch acquired a large estate at Dervaliers, near Nantes in Bretagne, and bore the title of Counts of Trèves.

SIR JOHN STAPLETON, knt. settled in Ireland, temp. HENRY II. and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

RICHARD STAPLETON, who obtained, in 1566, from QUEEN ELIZABETH, an exemplification of a grant from KING JOHN, to the said Sir John Stapleton, knt. of some confiscated lands in Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor Butler, of the house of Dunboyne, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN STAPLETON, who *m.* Margaret Bourke, and his grandson,

JOHN STAPLETON, of Thurlisbegg, in the county of Tipperary, *m.* Sarah Mc Egan, and was *s.* by his elder son,

REDMUND STAPLETON, who *m.* a daughter of Cornelius Fogarty, esq. of Devey, and had four sons, of which the eldest died issueless. The second, Edmund, was governor of Nevis, in the reign of CHARLES II., he also *d. s. p.* The third, WILLIAM, we are about to treat of; and the fourth, Edmund, who was governor of Montserrat, temp. CHARLES II. and JAMES II. left a daughter, Honora. The third son,

1. SIR WILLIAM STAPLETON, knt. followed the fortunes of CHARLES II. into exile, and was constituted, after the Restoration, captain-general and governor-in-chief of the Leeward Islands, and created a baronet 29th December, 1679. He *m.* Anne, daughter of Colonel Randolph Russell, sometime governor of the island of Nevis, by whom he had (with daughters)

JAMES, } successively baronets.
WILLIAM, }

Miles, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of Sir Charles Gerrard, bart. of Harrow on the Hill, (by Honora, daughter of Charles, Lord Seymour), and by her (who *m.* secondly, Warwick Leake, esq. of Canons) he had issue,

Miles, who *d.* unmarried.

Anna.

Frances.

Sir William *d.* 3rd August, 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR JAMES, at whose decease, *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

3. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 14th November, 1674. This gentleman, who resided in the Isle of Nevis, *m.* Frances, third daughter of Sir James Russell, by whom (who espoused secondly, Colonel Walter Hamilton, governor of the Leeward Islands) he had two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.

James-Russell, a colonel in the guards, who *m.* Penelope, daughter and heiress of Sir

John Conway, bart. of Bodrythan, in the county of Flint, and left four daughters, his co-heirs.

Sir William was s. by his elder son,

4. **SIR WILLIAM**, M.P. for the county of Oxford, who m. Catherine, daughter and heir of William Paul, esq. of Braywick, in the county of Berks, by Catherine, daughter of Vere Fane, Earl of Westmorland. He d. 12th January, 1739-40, and was s. by his eldest son,

5. **SIR THOMAS**, of Rotherfield Greys, in the county of Oxford; b. 24th February, 1737; m. 27th November, 1765, Mary, daughter of Henry Fane, esq. of Wormeley, in the same shire, and niece of the Earl of Westmorland, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, b. 16th November, 1766.

William, b. 6th June, 1776, a major-general in the army, m. in 1796, Anne-Maria, eldest daughter of the Hon. Frederick Keppel, bishop of Exeter, and left at his decease, in 1826, an only son,

JOHN-THOMAS-FERDINAND, who m. in 1814, Georgiana-Maria, eldest daughter of George, second Lord Southampton, and is a widower since 1830.

James-Henry, b. 29th June, 1777.

Maria, b. 13th January, 1768.

Catherine, b. 15th January, 1769.

Sir Thomas was s. by his eldest son,

6. **SIR THOMAS**, in whose favor the abeyance of the **BARONY OF LE DESPENCER** terminated in 1788 (inherited through his great-grandmother, Lady Catherine Paul, daughter of Vere Fane, fifth Earl of Westmorland). His lordship m. in 1791, Elisabeth, daughter of Samuel Elliot, esq. of Antigua, and had (with daughters, for whom see *Le Despencer*),

THOMAS, b. 24th April, 1792; m. 2nd February, 1816, Maria-Wynne, second daughter of Henry Banks, esq. of Kingston House, in the county of Dorset, by whom (who d. 18th October, 1823) he left at his decease, 1st June, 1829,

MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH, who s. her grandfather in the **BARONY OF LE DESPENCER**.

William, an officer in the army, d. 30th of September, 1826.

Miles-John, in holy orders, d. in 1836, leaving four daughters (see *Le Despencer*).

FRANCIS-JARVIS, who inherited the baronetcy.

His lordship d. 3rd Oct. 1831, when the **BARONY OF LE DESPENCER** devolved upon his granddaughter, and the **BARONETCY** upon his only surviving son, **FRANCIS-JARVIS**, present baronet.

Creation—20th December, 1678.

Arms—Ar. a lion rampant, sa.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a saracen's head, affrontée, ppr. wreathed about the temples, ar. and sa.

II.

3 Q



Motto—Pro Magna Charta.

Seat—Grey's Court, Oxfordshire.

STAUNTON, SIR GEORGE-THOMAS, baronet, of Cargins, in the county of Galway, M.P., D.C.L., and F.R.S.; b. 26th May, 1781; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the decease of his father, 14th January, 1810.

Lineage.

GEORGE STAUNTON, esq. (second son of **Reginald Staunton**, esq. of Smewnes-Grange, in the county of Buckingham,) went to Ireland, as a military officer, in 1634, and settled in the county of Galway, where he acquired a considerable landed property. He m. a Miss Lynch, and left three sons, the second of whom,

GEORGE STAUNTON, esq. of Cargins, in the county of Galway, m. Elisabeth, daughter of — Martin, esq. of Tullara, in the same county, by whom he had two sons; upon the second of whom,

GEORGE STAUNTON, esq. he settled the castle and lands of Cargins. This gentleman m. Anne, daughter of Nicholas Lynch, esq. of Galway, by whom he had five sons and two daughters, and was s. by his eldest son,

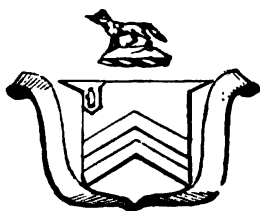
GEORGE STAUNTON, esq. who m. Margaret, daughter of John Leonard, esq. of Carra, and was s. by his only son,

1. **GEORGE-LEONARD STAUNTON**, esq. of Cargins, in the county of Galway. This gentleman, who first studied physic, and obtained the degree of M.D. adopting the profession of the law, was appointed a member of council, and his Majesty's attorney-general in the Island of Grenada. After which he accompanied Lord Macartney, as secretary, when that nobleman went out to Madras, as governor-general, and, in that capacity, attended his lordship, in his celebrated embassy to China, in 1791; of which Sir George (he had been created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 31st October, 1785,) published an able and interesting narrative. Sir George-Leonard Staunton m. in 1771, Jane, daughter of Benjamin Collins, esq. of Milford, in the county of Wilts, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1816, an only surviving child, **GEORGE-THOMAS**, the present baronet.

Creation—31st October, 1785.

461

STE



Arms—Ar. two chevrons sa.

Crest—A fox, statant, on a mount, all ppr.

Town Residence—17, Devonshire-street, Portland-place.

Seat—Leigh Park, Hants.

STEELE, SIR RICHARD, baronet, of Hampstead, in the county of Dublin; s. to the title, as third baronet, upon the decease of his father, 13th May, 1787; m. in 1798, Frances-Mary-Colette, daughter of the late Edward, Count D'Alton, (a lieutenant-general in the Austrian service, who fell at the siege of Dunkirk, in 1793, commanding the Imperial troops;) by whom he has had issue,

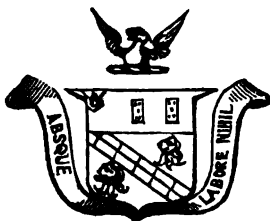
1. Richard, who d. in the 22nd year of his age.
2. JOHN-MAXWELL, b. 4th May, 1811.
3. Edward.
4. Frances.
5. Bertha.
6. Lucy.
7. Harriet.
8. Catherine.
9. Emily.

Lineage.

1. **RICHARD STEELE**, esq. of a respectable English family, settled at Hampstead, in the county of Dublin, and was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 2nd August, 1708, dying in 1785, he was s. by his eldest surviving son,

2. **SIR PARKER**, a military officer, who participated in the glories of Minden, in 1759, and was severely wounded at the taking of Hesse Cassel. Sir Parker m. Maria, daughter of John Verity, esq. of Bowling Hall, in Yorkshire; by whom he had **RICHARD**, the present baronet, with three other sons and three daughters. Sir Parker d. 13th May, 1787.

Creation—2nd August, 1708.



Arms—Ar. a bend, counter-compony, sa. and or, between two lions' heads, erased, gu. on a chief sa. three billets gold.

STE

Crest—On a wreath, a demi-eagle, displayed, holding in his beak a snake, all ppr.

Motto—Abæque labore nihil.

Seat—Monkstown, county of Dublin.

STEUART, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Coltness, and of Goodtrees, both in the county of Lanark; b. in 1744; m. Alicia, daughter of William Blacker, esq. of Carrick, in the county of Armagh; by whom he has no issue. Sir James, who is a general in the army, and colonel of the second regiment of dragoons, s. to the title as fourth baronet of Goodtrees, and — baronet of Coltness, upon the decease of his father, in 1780. Sir James Steuart represented the county of Lanark in three successive parliaments.

Lineage.

JAMES STEUART, of Allanton, the fifth of that designation, died in 1697, leaving two sons, **SIR WALTER**, his successor; and

JAMES STEUART, a posthumous child, born in 1698. This gentleman was bred to the business of a merchant and banker at Edinburgh, and was eminently successful, through the interest of his uncle, Lord Carnichael, who was lord-treasurer-depute of Scotland. He m. in 1639, Anne, daughter of Henry Hope, and niece of Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, in the county of Fife, lord-advocate, by whom he had six sons and one daughter. Mr. Steuart was elected to parliament for the city of Edinburgh, in 1639, and, soon afterwards, received the honor of knighthood. Sir James purchased, about the year 1644, the lands of Westbarns, or Kirkfield; and, subsequently, the barony of Coltness. In 1649, he was elected lord-provost of Edinburgh; and a second time in 1659: but he was dismissed at the Restoration, as a covenantor, being at the same time committed to Edinburgh Castle, and fined £500; but he obtained his release, and a remission of the penalty, through the influence of Sir Archibald Primrose, lord-register. He was again, however, sent to prison, where he remained for some years, and was liberated, eventually, through the same interest. Sir James lost his first lady in 1646, and m. secondly, in 1648, Marion, widow of Sir John Elliot, and only daughter of David M'Culloch, esq. of Goodtrees, in the county of Mid Lothian, by whom he acquired that estate, and had four daughters. He d. 31st March, 1681, and was s. at Coltness, by his eldest son, Sir Thomas Steuart, while the estates of Goodtrees passed by bequest to his fourth son,

1. **JAMES STEUART**, who became, in consequence, of **GOODTREES**. This gentleman was bred an advocate, and very early distinguished himself by his profound knowledge of the Roman, Scotch, and English laws. He m. first, Agnes, daughter of the Rev. Henry Trail, of Blebo, by whom he had one son and three daughters; and, secondly,

Margaret, daughter of Alexander Air, esq. by whom he had two sons and four daughters. Mr. Steuart having taken an active part in bringing about the Revolution, was appointed lord-advocate of Scotland in 1692, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1695. Sir James attained the reputation of being one of the most able, ingenious, and acute lawyers of his time; and his "Answer to Dirlton's Doubts" fully establishes that character. He purchased from his nephew, Sir David Steuart, in 1712, the estate of Coltness; and dying in 1713, was s. by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JAMES**, of Goodtrees and Coltness; b. in 1691; m. in 1705, Anne, daughter of Sir Hugh Dalrymple, of North Berwick, lord-president of the court of Session, by whom he had one surviving son and several daughters. Sir James, who was a distinguished advocate, was appointed in 1709, solicitor-general for Scotland; and after the Union, in 1713, he was returned to parliament by the county of Mid Lothian. He d. in 1727, and was s. by his only son,

3. **SIR JAMES**, who m. in 1743, Frances, eldest daughter of David, Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had an only surviving child, **JAMES**, the present baronet. Sir James was an advocate, and, like his grandfather, early distinguished himself by the most splendid abilities and a knowledge of his profession, which probably would have raised him to the highest offices of the state, had he not unfortunately been concerned, although not in a public manner, in the rising of 1746. Informations were, in consequence, lodged against him, and he retired with his family into France. During his residence abroad, he wrote, in French, a defence of Sir Isaac Newton's chronology; and also composed his great and well-known work, "The Political Economy." In 1773, by the death of Sir Archibald Steuart Denham, the baronetcy of Coltness, (which had been conferred, in 1696, upon Sir Thomas Steuart, the first of Coltness,) was united in the person of Sir James, with that of Goodtrees. He d. in 1780.

Heir-presumptive,

HENRY-STEUART-BARCLAY, esq., eldest son of Henry Steuart-Barclay, esq. of Collernie, in the county of Fife, younger brother of the late Sir James Steuart, of Goodtrees.

Creations—Baronetcy of Goodtrees, 1695. Baronetcy of Coltness, 1695.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth or, a fesse chequy az. and ar.; in chief, a lion passant

guardant gu.; over all a bend of the last, charged with three oval buckles of the third: second and third gu. a chev. ar. between three storks' heads erased or.

Crest—A thistle and a full-blown rose erect in saltier ppr.

Supporters—Two storks ar. beaked and membered gu.

Motto—Juvant aspera probum.

Seat—Coltness, Lanarkshire.

STEUART, SIR HENRY, baronet, of Allanton House, in the county of Lanark, LL.D., F.R.S., and F.S.A.; b. 20th October, 1759; m. in 1787, Lillias, daughter of Hugh Seton, esq. of Touch, by whom he has an only surviving daughter,

ELIZABETH, b. 31st October, 1789; m. 23rd January, 1812, to Reginald Mac-Donald, esq. of Staffa, and has issue,

Henry-James, b. in November, 1812.

Archibald, b. in 1814.

John-Reginald, b. in 1818.

Isabella, b. in 1816.

Lillias, b. in 1821.

Mr. Steuart was created a baronet 22nd May, 1815, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his daughter, Mrs. Mac Donald, of Staffa.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN STEUART, second son of Alexander, and brother of James, lord-high-stewards of Scotland, obtained Bonkyll and other lands with his wife, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir Alexander de Bonkyll, and had seven sons and a daughter,

ALEXANDER, of Bonkyll, of whom sprang the noble house of ANGUS.

Alan, of Dreghorn, of whom LENOX.

Walter of Dalswinton, of whom GALLOWAY.

James, of Preston, of whom LOBN.

John, killed with his brothers, Alan and

James, at Hallidon, in 1333.

Hugh, } from one of whom, (Robert,) des-

Robert, } cended, it is presumed,

ALAN STEUART, (son of Alan Steuart, of Daldowdy near Glasgow,) who settled at Aughtermuir, and gave the name of ALANTOUN to that estate. From this Alan we pass to his lineal descendant,

JAMES STEUART, esq. tenth Laird of Alantoun, who m. in 1754, Margaret, daughter of Henry Steuart-Barclay, esq. of Collernie, in the county of Fife, and had, with other sons, deceased,

HENRY, created, a baronet as above.

Creation—22nd May, 1815.

Arms—Or, a fesse chequy, az. and ar. surmounted by a bend gu. charged with three bucks' heads of the field, on a sinister canton of the fourth, a lion passant guardant, gold, pierced with a dart ppr. (by special grant from King Robert II. of Scotland,) and in base a broken spear, surmounted of a helmet both ppr.



Crest—A dexter hand grasping a thistle, all ppr.
Supporters—Two lions, rampant, guardant, ppr. armed and langued gu. collared of the last, charged with three buckles or.

Mottoes—(Above the crest,) *Juvant aspera fortes.* (Under the shield,) *Virtutis in bello premium.*

Seat—Allanton House, Lanarkshire.

STEWART, BARON, of Garlies, in the stewartry of Kircudbright, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Creation—6th June, 1706.

See Earl of Galloway.

STEWART, BARON, of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, in the county of Donegal, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Creation—1st July, 1814.

See Marquess of Londonderry.

STEWART, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Fort Stewart, in the county of Donegal; s. to the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his father, 20th May, 1827.

Lineage.

1. **SIR WILLIAM STEWART, knt.** being in great favor with King James I., became an undertaker for the plantation of escheated lands in the province of Ulster, and was created a **BARONET OF IRELAND** 10th April, 1623. Sir WILLIAM was a privy-councillor in the reigns of King James I. and King Charles I., and having served as a military officer in the troubles of Ireland, received in satisfaction for arrears of pay, due prior to the fifth June, 1640, one debenture of four thousand and odd pounds; while his son, Sir Alexander Stewart, was allotted for his services, a debenture for twenty-five hundred and ninety-nine pounds. Sir William m. Frances, second daughter of Sir Robert Newcomen, baronet, of Moostown, in the county of Longford, and was s. at his decease by his grandson,

2. **SIR WILLIAM, (only son of Sir Alexander Stewart, knt. by Catherine, daughter of Sir Robert Newcomen, baronet, by Anne Boleyn, his wife, great-niece of Queen Elizabeth.)** This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 10th March, 1682, by the titles of *Baron Stewart,*

of Ramalton, and Viscount Mountjoy; his lordship being constituted, at the same time, master-general of the ordnance for life, and colonel of a regiment of foot. The viscount served in Hungary, at the siege of Buda, in 1686; and, upon his return to Ireland, was raised to the rank of brigadier-general, with the pay of £407: 10s. a year. His lordship undertaking, with the Lord-chief-baron Sir Stephen Rice, in 1688, a mission from Lord-deputy Tryconnel, to King James II., then at Paris, was, immediately upon his arrival in that city, thrown into the bastille, and there confined until the year 1692, when, being released, he waited upon King William, in Flanders, and lost his life, 24th August, in the same year, in the battle of Steinkirk. Lord Mountjoy m. Mary, eldest daughter of Richard, Lord Colcoony, by whom he had six sons and two daughters.

Alexander, the second son, who was a captain of foot, m. Mary, eldest daughter of William Tighe, esq. of Dublin, and dying in 1701, left an only daughter and heiress, Anne, who m. the Right Honorable Luke Gardiner, treasurer of Ireland; from which marriage the present Earl of Blesington descends.

His lordship was s. by his eldest son,

(3. **SIR WILLIAM, second viscount, a lieutenant-general in the army, and master-general of the ordnance, who m. 23rd November, 1696, Anne Boyle, younger daughter, and eventually heiress, of Murrough, Viscount Blesington, and was s. at his decease, in 1741, by his eldest son,**

(4. **SIR WILLIAM, third viscount, who was created EARL OF BLESINGTON 7th December, 1745. His lordship m. in 1733, Eleanor, daughter and heiress of Robert Fitzgerald, esq. of Castle Dod, in the county of Cork, by whom he had two sons, both of whom predeceased him. The earl died 14th August, 1799, when the peerage expired, but the baronetcy devolved upon his heir-at-law,**

5. **SIR ANNESLEY STEWART, of Fort Stewart, M.P., only surviving son of Eskeiel Stewart, esq. by Anne, second daughter of Charles Ward, esq. (which Eskeiel was great-grandson of Sir William Stewart, the first baronet, through his second son, Thomas Stewart, esq. of Fort Stewart, in the county of Donegal.) Sir Annesley m. in 1755, Mary, daughter of John Moore, esq. of Drumbanagh, by whom he had two sons and a daughter, and was s. in 1801, by his eldest son,**

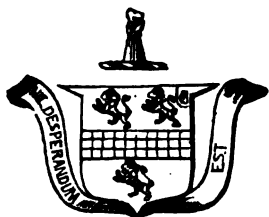
6. **SIR JAMES, knight of the shire for Donegal, in 1802 and 1806. This gentleman m. Miss Whaley, daughter of Richard Chapel Whaley, esq. of Whaley Abbey, in the county of Wicklow, by whom he had issue JAMES, the present baronet, with another son, and three daughters. Sir James d. 20th May, 1827.**

Creation—10th April, 1623.

Arms—Gu. a fesse, chequy, ar. and az. between three lions, rampant, or.

Crest—On a wreath, a dexter hand, in armour, ppr. holding a heart gu.

STE



Motto—Nil desperandum est.

Seat—Fort Stewart, county of Donegal.

STEWART, SIR MICHAEL-SHAW, baronet, of Blackhall, in the county of Renfrew, M.P. for the county of Renfrew; *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1826; *m.* Miss Farquhar, only daughter of Robert Farquhar, esq. of Portland-place, London, and has issue.

Lineage.

This ancient family descends from

SIR JOHN STEWART, of Ardgowan, one of the illegitimate sons of the Scottish King, Robert III. This gentleman obtained sundry grants of lands from his father, particularly the estate of Achingoun, in Renfrewshire, by charter, dated 20th May, 1300; the lands of Blackhall, by a like instrument, in 1306, and the estate of Ardgowan in 1404. From Sir John lineally descended

SIR ARCHIBALD STEWART, of Blackhall, M.P. for the county of Renfrew, and a privy-councillor in the reigns of Charles I. and Charles II. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, daughter of Bryce Blair, esq. of that ilk, and dying in 1665, was *s.* by his grandson,

1. **ARCHIBALD STEWART**, esq. of Blackhall, (eldest surviving son of John Stewart, esq. by Mary, daughter of Sir James Stirling, of Kier,) who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 27th March, 1667. Sir Archibald *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Sir John Crawford, of Kilbirnie, by whom he had three sons and one daughter. He *m.* secondly, Dame Agnes Delmahoy, who *d.* without issue; and, thirdly, Mary, daughter of Sir James Douglas, of Killhead, by whom he had two sons and two daughters. Sir Archibald *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN**, one of the commissioners for the county of Renfrew to the Union parliament. This gentleman *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Michael Wallace, esq. M.D. by whom he had two sons and four daughters, and was *s.* at his decease by his second and only surviving son,

3. **SIR MICHAEL**, member of the faculty of advocates, who *m.* Helen, daughter of Sir John Houston, of that ilk; by whom he had, with two daughters,

John, who inherited, upon the death of his grand uncle, Sir John Shaw, of Greenock, in 1751, the entailed estate of Greenock, including Easter Greenock and Finnart.

STE

Houston, who *s.* to the entailed estate of Carnock, upon the death of Sir John Houston, bart. and assumed the additional surname of NICOLSON.

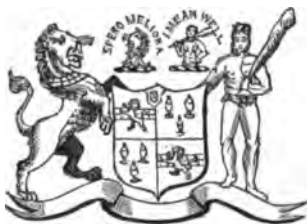
Archibald, of Tobago, killed in 1779, in a rencounter with the crew of an American privateer.

Sir Michael *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR JOHN SHAW-STEWART**, M.P. for the county of Renfrew. This gentleman *m.* in 1786. Eleanor, relict of Sir John Maxwell, bart. of Pollock; but dying without issue, in April, 1812, was *s.* by his nephew,

5. **SIR MICHAEL NICOLSON-STEWART**, only son of Houston Nicolson-Stewart, esq. by Margaret, daughter of Boyd Porterfield, esq. of Porterfield. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Catharine, youngest daughter of Sir William Maxwell, of Sprinkell, and was *s.* at his decease in 1836, by his son, MICHAEL SHAW, present baronet.

Creation—27th March, 1667.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and ar. over all, a lion, rampant gu. for STEWART, of Blackhall; second and third, az. three covered cups or, for SHAW, of Greenock.

Crests—First, a lion's head, erased, gu. armed and langued az. Second, a demi-savage, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding a club over his shoulder, ppr.

Supporters—On the DEXTER, a lion, rampant, gu. armed and langued az. gorged with a collar, chequy, ar. and of the third; and, on the SINISTER, a savage, wreathed round the head and middle with laurel-leaves, and holding a club over his shoulder all ppr.

Mottos over the crests—Spero meliora; and "I mean well."

Seats—Greenock and Ardgowan, Renfrewshire.

STEWART, SIR JOHN-ARCHIBALD, baronet, of Grandtully, in the county of Perth, *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1827.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER, sixth lord-high-steward of Scotland, living in the reigns of Alexander II. and Alexander III. *m.* Jean, daughter and heiress of Angus Macroby, Lord But, and had, with one daughter, two sons,

James, seventh lord-high-steward; from whom the royal family of Stewart derived, in a direct male line, down to James V. whose daughter and heiress was the unfortunate Mary, Queen of Scots;

And

SIR JOHN STEWART, of Bonkill, who fell at the battle of Falkirk, in 1296, leaving, by his wife, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir Alexander de Bonkill,

Alexander, of Bonkyll, ancestor of the Stewarts, Earls of Angus.

Alan; from whom the Stewarts, Earls of Lenox, descended, and through the unfortunate Earl of Darnley, (husband of Queen Mary,) the royal house of Stewart came down to King James II.

Walter, ancestor, through an heiress, of the Earls of Galloway.

James, progenitor of the present family, of whom presently.

John, from whom the Stewarts, of Castle-milk, derive.

SIR JAMES STEWART, (the fourth son,) of Pierston, and of Warwickhill, in the barony of Cunningham, and sheriffdom of Ayr, fell at the battle of Dupplin in 1332, and from him lineally descended

ALEXANDER STEWART, who flourished in the reign of King James I. of Scotland, and obtained a charter from Archibald, Earl of Douglas, of the lands of Grandtully, Kytilich, and Aberfaldie, in the county of Perth. From this gentleman we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR WILLIAM STEWART, of Grandtully, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King James VI. from whom he obtained the estate of Strathbraan. This gentleman *m.* Agnes, daughter of Sir John Moncrieff, of Kinmouth, by whom he had four sons; the youngest of whom,

HENRY STEWART, *esq.* an advocate at the Scottish bar, *m.* Mary, daughter of Colin Campbell, *esq.* of Aberuchil, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. THOMAS STEWART, *esq.* of Balcaskie, in the county of Fife, one of the senators of the college of justice, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2nd June, 1683. Sir Thomas *m.* Lady Jean M'Kenzie, daughter of George, Earl of Cromarty, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

2. SIR GEORGE, who, upon the decease of his cousin, John Stewart, *esq.* of Grandtully, *s.* to that estate; but, dying without issue, his title and fortune devolved upon his brother,

3. SIR JOHN, of Grandtully, an officer of rank in the army. This gentleman *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir James M'Kenzie, of Royston, one of the senators of the college of justice, by whom he had an only surviving son, John. He *m.* secondly, Jean, only daughter of James, Marquess of Douglas, by whom he had an only surviving son, Archibald, who, after a protracted litigation, *s.* to the immense estates of his deceased uncle, the last Duke of Douglas, and, assuming the surname of Douglas, was created a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of *BARON DOUGLAS*, (see that dignity).

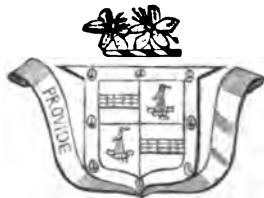
Sir John Stewart *m.* thirdly, Helen, daughter of Alexander, fourth Lord Ellibank, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

4. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Clementina, daughter of Charles Stewart, *esq.* of Ballechin, and dying in 1797, was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of John Drummond, *esq.* of Logiealmond, and dying in 1827, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-ARCHIBALD, present baronet.

Creation—2nd January, 1683.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, a fesse, chequy, *az.* and *ar.*; second and third, *ar.* a lymphad, or galley, with oars, in action, *sa.* for LOYN, all within a bordure *az.* charged with eight buckles or.

Crest—Two bees, counter-volant, *ppr.*

Motto—Provide.

Seat—Grandtullie, Perthshire.

STEWART, SIR HUGH, baronet, of Athenry, in the county of Tyrone, *b.* in March, 1793; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 1st June, 1825; *m.* 19th January, 1826, Julia, daughter of the late Marcus Gage, *esq.* of the county of Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he has issue.

Lineage.

CAPTAIN ANDREW STEWART, a native of Scotland, settled in Ireland about the year 1632, and marrying the eldest daughter of Lord Castle-Stuart, had three sons. Captain Stewart, who had been actively engaged against the rebels, fell in one of his encounters with them, about the year 1650. His second son,

HUGH STEWART, *esq.* *m.* Margaret, daughter of Thomas Morris, *esq.* of Mountjoy Castle, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THE REV. HUGH STEWART, rector of Tuman, in the county of Tyrone, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Andrew Hamilton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. JOHN STEWART, *esq.*, of Athenry, who having attained eminence at the bar, was appointed attorney-general of Ireland in 1799, and sworn of the privy-council of that kingdom. He subsequently represented the counties of Down and Tyrone in parliament, and was created a baronet 14th June, 1803. Sir John *m.* Mary,

daughter of Mervyn Archdall, esq. of Castle Archdall, in the county of Fermanagh, and had issue.

HUGH, present baronet.

Mervyn, b. in March, 1700, m. in 1822,

Frances, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Vesey, of Dublin, and has issue.

He d. in 1825.

Creation—14th June, 1803.



Arms—Or, a lion rampant, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory gu. a bordure, go-bony, az. and ar.

Crest—A unicorn's head, couped ar. horned and crined or, between two olive branches, ppr.

Motto—Forward.

Seat—Ballygawley House, Ireland.

STIRLING, EARL OF, (Alexander Alexander*) Viscount Stirling and Canada, Lord Alexander, of Tullibodie, and Premier Baronet of Nova Scotia; b. 21st June, 1783; m. 4th of January, 1812, Fortunata-Maria-Gertrude, only daughter of Signor Gio. Bar-toletti, of Naples, by whom he has issue,

ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-FRANCIS, *Viscount Ca-nada*, b. 11th November, 1812.

Charles-Louis, b. 13th January, 1814.

Eugene-John, b. 23rd December, 1816.

William-Donald-Stapleton, b. 19th March, 1826.

John-Hamilton, b. 5th August, 1820.

Angela-Eliza, b. 25th July, 1815.

His lordship succeeded to the honors, as

* This gentleman, having exercised the privilege of voting for Scottish representative peers at three distinct elections, as EARL OF STIRLING. Having had verdicts of juries, according to the laws of Scotland, in his favor, and being freed from arrest, as a peer of Scotland, by the courts of law in England, we feel bound to place him amongst the peers of the realm—with the qualification, however, that he has not established his right before the house of lords—that he is not acknowledged at St. James's—and that a petition has been recently presented by the Marchioness-dowager of Downshire, to the House of lords, denying his pretensions altogether, and praying of the house to prevent his using the title or exercising again the privileges of the peerage.

ninth earl, at the demise of his mother, Hannah, Countess of Stirling, 12th September, 1814.

Lineage.

This family is esteemed a branch of the Macdonalds, Lords of the Isles, one of whom,

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, obtained the lands of Menstrie, in the county of Clackmannan, in *few*, from the family of Argyll, where he fixed his residence, and his posterity assumed the surname of ALEXANDER from his christian name.

THOMAS ALEXANDER, of Menstrie, was one of the arbiters betwixt the abbot of Cambuskenneth and Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan, in a dispute concerning the marches of their lands, which was settled 6th March, 1505. The sixth in descent from this Thomas,

SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, of Menstrie, was a celebrated poet, much superior to the age in which he lived. He accompanied the Earl of Argyll upon his travels, was knighted by King JAMES VI., and made master of requests. HENRY Prince of Wales, honored Sir William with particular notice, and brought him to court. He had a grant of the territory of NOVA SCOTIA by charter dated 10th September, 1621, and the king gave him permission to divide that territory into one hundred parcels, and to dispose of these tracts, with the title of BARONET, for the purpose of improving the colony. Sir William obtained about £200 from each purchaser; and he likewise had the privilege of coining a sort of base copper money, denominated "Turners," by which he acquired much wealth. He had charters of the lordship of Canada, in America, 2nd February, 1628; and of the barony of Menstrie, 30th July following; of the barony of Largis, 11th April, 1629, and of the barony of Tullibody, 30th July, in the same year. He was sworn of the privy-council, and appointed secretary of state in 1626, keeper of the signet in 1627; a commissioner of the exchequer in 1628; and one of the extraordinary lords of session in 1631. He was created *Lord Alexander, of Tullibody*, and *Viscount Sterling*, by patent, dated 4th September, 1630, to himself and his heirs male, bearing the name and arms of ALEXANDER, and was raised to the dignity of *Earl of Stirling, Viscount Canada, and Lord Alexander, of Tullibody*, by patent dated 14th June, 1633, with the same remaindership. In 1637, his lordship, by a privy seal precept, was created *Earl of Down*, but the year following his eldest son and heir WILLIAM, *Viscount Canada*, having died, he made a surrender of all his honors and estates into the hands of King CHARLES, who by a CHARTER of NOVO DAMUS under the great seal of Scotland, dated 7th December, 1639, re-granted them to his lordship, to hold to himself and the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to the heirs male of the body of the heirs female to the last lord. His lordship m. Janet, daughter and co-heiress of Sir William Erskine, knight, parson, of Campsie, commendator of the bishopric of Glasgow, and had issue,

WILLIAM, *Viscount Canada*, who m. Lady Margaret Douglas, and dying in the lifetime of his father, left issue,

WILLIAM, successor to the honors.

Catherine, m. to Walter, Lord Torphichen.

Margaret, m. to Sir Robert Sinclair, baronet, of Longformacus.

Lucy, m. to Edward Harrington, esq.

Anthony (Sir), *d. s. p.*

HENRY, who s. as third earl.

JOHN, whose grandson,

The Rev. JOHN ALEXANDER, is said to have succeeded as sixth EARL.

Charles, *d. s. p.*

Ludovic, *d. s. p.*

James, left a daughter Margaret.

Joan, m. to Hugh, Viscount Montgomery, of Great Ardes, in the county of Down, and had a son,

Hugh, created EARL OF MOUNT ALEXANDER.

Mary, m. to Sir William Murray, baronet, of Clermont.

The earl *d.* in 1640, and was s. by his grandson, WILLIAM, second earl, who *d.* in three months after, and was s. by his uncle,

HENRY, third earl. This nobleman m. a daughter of Sir Peter Vanlore, an alderman of London, and dying in 1650, was s. by his son,

HENRY, fourth earl, who m. Miss Lee, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

William,

Robert,

Peter,

Mary, m. to — Philips, esq. and had a son, William Philippe-Lee, of Binfield, Berkshire.

Judith, m. to Sir William Trumbull, of East-hampstead Park, Berks, and had a son,

WILLIAM TRUMBULL, who left an only daughter,

MARY, m. to the HONORABLE MARTIN SANDYS, and left an only daughter,

MARY, m. to Arthur, second Marquess of Downshire, and created BARONESS SANDYS in 1802.

His lordship *d.* in 1690, and was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY, fifth earl. This nobleman m. Elizabeth, widow of John Hoby, esq. but *d. s. p.* in 1739, when the honors and estates devolved upon

THE REV. JOHN ALEXANDER, grandson of the Hon. John Alexander, fourth son of the first lord. He *d.* in 1743, and was s. by his son,

JOHN ALEXANDER, seventh earl, who *d.* unmarried in 1765, and was s. by his brother,

BENJAMIN ALEXANDER, eighth earl, who *d.* also unmarried, and was s. by his sister,

MARY ALEXANDER, as Countess of Stirling; this lady *d.* unmarried in 1794, and was s. by her sister,

HANNAH, as Countess of Stirling, who m. W.

Humphreys, esq. of the Larches, in the county of Warwick, and dying in 1814, left a son,

ALEXANDER-HUMPHREYS, who assumed the surname of ALEXANDER, and is the present EARL.*

Creations—Viscount, 4th Sept. 1630. Earl, 14th June, 1635. Charter of NOVA DAMUS, 7th December, 1639.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, party per pale, ar. and sa, a chevron, and in base a crescent, all counter changed for ALEXANDER; second and third, or, a ship, with the sails furled up, sa. between three cross crosslets, fitchée, gu. for MAC DONALD. Over all, in surmount, the badge of a baronet of Nova Scotia, viz.: ar. on a saltier, the royal arms of Scotland, ensigned on the top with an imperial crown ppr.

Crest—A bear, sejant, erect, ppr.

Supporters—DEXTER, an Indian, with long hair, and a dart in his right hand, having a circle of gold on his head, with a plume of seven feathers or, and az. and round his waist a like circle and feathers; SINISTER, a mermaid, with a comb and mirror, ppr.

Motto—Per Mare, per Terras.

Town Residence—Portland-place.

Note.—The title was assumed some years after the death of the fifth earl, by GENERAL WILLIAM ALEXANDER, and he petitioned parliament to confirm his right 2nd May, 1760, but the lords committee of privileges resolved, 10th March, 1762, "that the said William Alexander be considered as having no right to the said title by him assumed, until he shall have made out his claim, and procured the same to be allowed in the legal course of determination; that in the mean time he, or any person claiming under him, shall not be permitted to vote at the election of any peer of Scotland, and that he be ordered not to presume to take upon himself the said title, honor,

* The immediate ancestors (after HENRY, fifth earl) of his lordship never assumed the title, and he accounts for the fact by stating, that his grandfather, although recognized in his own family as Earl of Stirling, forbore giving notoriety to his rank, from the limited nature of his fortune, and that he preferred fulfilling the duties of the Christian ministry in retirement to the assumption of a dignity which, in a pecuniary point of view, he was unable to sustain.

and dignity, until his claim shall have been allowed in due course of law." He still, however, retained the title of Earl of Stirling, was a major-general in the American army, was taken prisoner by General Howe, on Long Island, in 1776, and *d.* in Albany, 12th January.

STIRLING, SIR SAMUEL, baronet, of Glorat, in the county of Stirling; *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, upon the decease of his father.

* * * * *

Lineage.

The founder of this family, **SIR JOHN STIRLING**, of Glorat, received the honor of knighthood in 1430, and is said to have been armour-bearer to King James I. of Scotland. He was also governor of Dumbarton Castle, and sheriff of the county of Dumbarton. Sir John obtained the lands of Glorat as a dowry with his wife, the daughter of the Laird of Galbraith, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM STIRLING, of Glorat, governor of Dumbarton Castle, and sheriff of Dumbarton; from whom lineally descended

1. **MUNGO STIRLING**, esq. of Glorat, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1666, and was *s.* by his son,

2. **SIR GEORGE**, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR MUNGO**. This gentleman *m.* Miss Corbet, and was *s.* by his son,

4. **SIR JAMES**, at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his first cousin,

5. **SIR ALEXANDER**, who *m.* Miss Willis, of Rochester, and was *s.* by his son,

6. **SIR JOHN**. This gentleman *m.* Miss Tolson, of Stratford, in North America, by whom he had a very numerous family, and was *s.* at his decease by his son, **SAMUEL**, the present baronet.

Creation—Creation, 1666.



Arms—Ar. a bend, engr. az. charged with three buckles or, within a double treasure, counterfory, with thistles vert, on a chief gu. a naked arm, issuing out of a cloud from the sinister side, grasping a sword, in pale, and therewith guarding an imperial crown, placed in the dexter chief point ppr.

Crest—A lion, passant, gu.

Motto—Semper fidelis.

Seat—Glorat, Stirlingshire.

11.

3 R

STIRLING, SIR GILBERT, baronet, of Uppal, in the county of Edinburgh, inherited the title, at the demise of his father, as second baronet, in February, 1805.

Lineage.

1. **JAMES STIRLING**, esq. eldest son of Alexander Stirling, esq. a merchant at Edinburgh, by Joan, daughter of James Moir, esq. having filled the office of lord-provost of his native city, was created a baronet 19th July, 1792. Sir James *m.* Alison, daughter of James Mansfield, esq. banker, at Edinburgh, and had issue,

GILBERT, the present baronet.

George, m. Anne-Henrietta, daughter of

William Grey, esq.

And two daughters.

He *d.* in 1805.

Creation—19th July, 1792.



Arms—Ar. on a bend az. between a moor's head, in profile, couped sa. wreathed about the temples or, in chief, and in base, a garb of the second, three arming buckles gold.

Crest—A demi-moor, couped in profile, in the dexter hand an arrow, in fesse, and at his back a quiver of arrows, all ppr.

Supporters—Two moors, in their exterior hands a bow, and over their shoulders a quiver full of arrows all ppr.

Motto—Forward.

Seat—Uppal, Edinburghshire.

STIRLING, SIR WALTER, baronet, of Faskine, in the county of Lanark, F.R.S., F.A.S. and F.L.S.; *b.* 24th June, 1758; *m.* 28th April, 1794, Susannah, daughter and sole heiress of George-Trenchard Goodenough, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1806) he has issue,

WALTER-GEORGE, *b.* 15th March, 1802.

Mary-Jane, m. in January, 1816, to James Flower, esq. only son of Sir Charles Flower, baronet.

Dorothy-Anne, m. to John-Barrett Lennard, esq. second son of Sir Thomas-Barrett Lennard, baronet.

Georgiana-Matilda, widow of H. D. Milligan, esq.

This gentleman, who is eldest son of the late

Captain Sir Walter Stirling, knight, of the royal navy, of Faskine, in the county of Lanark, by Dorothy, daughter of Charles Willing, esq. was created a baronet 4th November, 1800. Sir Walter is a deputy-lieutenant of the county of Kent, and lord of the honor of Olford, in that shire. He had a seat in parliament for several years; for Gatton, first, and, subsequently, for St. Ives.

Creation—4th November, 1800.



Arms—Ar. on a bend, engr. az. between two roses gu. seeded or, barbed vert, three buckles of the fourth, all within a bordure of the fifth.

Crest—A dexter armed arm, issuing out of a ducal coronet, grasping a dagger, in fesse, all ppr. the last hilted and pommel or.

Supporters—Two hinds purpure, semée of estoiles, ar. ducally gorged, or.

Motto—Gang forward.

Town Residence—Pall-mall.

Seats—Olford New Park, Shoreham, Kent; and Faskine, near Glasgow, N. B.

STONHOUSE, SIR JOHN-BROOKE, baronet, of Radley, in the county of Berks; inherited the title, as thirteenth baronet, at the demise of his uncle, in 1810.

Lineage.

This family was originally of the county of Kent, where it flourished for several generations, until

GEORGE STONHOUSE, esq. one of the clerks of the green cloth, temp. Elizabeth, purchased the estate of Radley, in Berkshire, but continued still to reside principally, at West Peckham, in Kent. He m. twice, but had issue only by his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Alderman Woodcroft, of London, and relict of Walter Lawson, esq.; and dying in 1575, was s. by his eldest son,

1. WILLIAM STONHOUSE, esq. of Radley, in the county of Berks, who was created a baronet, 7th May, 1628. He m. Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of John Powell, esq., by whom he had three sons and five daughters. Sir William d. 5th February, 1631, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR JOHN, who d. unmarried, in 1632, and was s. by his brother,

3. SIR GEORGE, who m. Margaret, daughter of Richard, Lord Lovelace, and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

JOHN, who s. as second baronet, at the decease of his father, to a patent granted in 1670; m. Martha, daughter and heiress of Robert Briggs, esq. and had an only son, his successor,

SIR JOHN, third baronet, of whom presently, as seventh baronet, under the original creation.

James, whose grandson, the REV. JAMES STONHOUSE, inherited as eleventh baronet. Elizabeth, m. first, to William, third Lord Byron; and, secondly, to Sir Richard Stedolph, bart.

Sir George surrendered the original patent of creation, and obtained a new one from King Charles II., in 1670, entailing the baronetcy upon his second and third sons, and excluding the eldest, whom he had disinherited; but, notwithstanding, at his demise,

4. SIR GEORGE, the eldest son, s. under the original patent. This gentleman m. Mrs. Anne Scarlett, by whom he had two daughters, and his successor,

5. SIR GEORGE, who was s. 24th of February, 1736-7, by his only surviving son,

6. SIR JOHN. This gentleman dying unmarried, in July, 1740, the title, under the original patent, was supposed to expire, but, in reality, it merged in the second patent, by devolving upon Sir John's cousin,

7. SIR JOHN, (the third baronet of the new creation, refer to second son of Sir George, third baronet.) This gentleman was comptroller of the household, and a privy-councillor, in the reign of Queen Anne. He m. first, Mary, daughter and sole heiress of Henry Mellish, esq. of Sanderstead, in the county of Surrey, by whom he had two daughters; and, secondly, Penelope, daughter of Sir Robert Dashwood, baronet, of Northbrooke, in the county of Oxford, by whom he had three sons, who s. all, primogenitively, to the title, and six daughters. Sir John d. in 1773, and was s. by his eldest son,

8. SIR JOHN, who was s. by his brother,

9. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease unmarried, the title devolved upon his brother,

10. THE REV. SIR JAMES, LL.D., who was s. in 1792, by his kinsman,

11. THE REV. SIR JAMES, (great grandson of Sir George, third baronet, through his youngest son, James Stonhouse, esq. one of those to whom the renewed patent was made in remainder). This gentleman m. first, Miss Neale, a maid of honor to Caroline, Queen Consort of King George II., by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Sarah, m. George Vansittart, esq. of Biahm Abbey, M.P. for the county of Berks, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* secondly, Miss Aken, by whom he left two sons and a daughter,

1. John, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Richard Stephens, esq. a captain in the army, and left issue,

JOHN-BROOKS, present baronet.

Timothy-Vansittart, of the Honorable East India Company's Madras civil service, *m.* Mary-Diana, eldest daughter of the Rev. George William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorsetshire, and has with other issue,

A son, Henry Vansittart, *b.* 6th May, 1827.

Henry, fellow of New College, Oxford, in holy orders.

Laura.

2. Timothy, who assumed the additional surname and arms of VIGOR, by sign manual in 1795, upon the death of his brother-in-law, Henry Vigor, esq.; *m.* Charlotte Huntingford, niece of the Right Rev. Isaac Huntingford, D.D., F.R.S., Bishop of Hereford, and warden of Winchester College, by whom he has several children.

3. Clarissa, *m.* to Henry-Tupp Vigor, esq. who *d. s. p.*

The baronet *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

12. SIR THOMAS; at whose demise, without issue in 1810, the title devolved upon his nephew, JOHN-BROOKE STOURTON, esq. the present baronet.

Creations—First patent, 7th May, 1628. Second, 1670.



Arms—Ar. on a fesse *sa.* between three hawks volant *az.* a leopard's face, between two mullets or.

Crest—A talbot's head, couped *ar.* collared *sa.* lined and catching a dove volant of the first.

Motto—Sublimiora petamus.

Residence—Calcutta, being in the Honorable East India Company's Civil Service.

STORMONT, VISCOUNT, Baron Scone, and Baron Balvaird, in the peerage of Scotland.

Creations—Baron, 7th April, 1604. Viscount, 16th August, 1621. Baron Balvaird, 1641.

See Earl of Mansfield.

STOURTON, BARON, (William Stourton,) of Stourton, in the county of Wilts; and, in right of his grandmother, Winifred, (eldest of the two daughters and co-heiresses of Philip Howard, esq. grandson of Henry, sixth Duke of Norfolk,) one of the co-heirs to the dormant baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Braose of Gower, &c. &c.; *b.* 6th June, 1776; *m.* in October, 1800, Catherine, daughter of Thomas Weld, esq. of Lullworth Castle, in the county of Dorset, by whom he has had issue,

1. CHARLES, *b.* 13th July, 1802; *m.* 1st August, 1825, Mary-Lucy, daughter of Charles, seventh Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, and has issue,

William, *b.* 1st October, 1826.

Henry, *b.* 26th December, 1827.

Alfred, *b.* 26th December, 1828.

2. Edward, *b.* 26th October, 1807; *d.* in October, 1828.

3. William, *b.* 30th July, 1810.

4. John, *b.* 22nd March, 1816.

5. Marmaduke, *b.* 14th August, 1818.

6. Mary.

7. Catherine.

8. Eliza.

9. Anna-Maria.

10. Theresa.

11. Appollonia.

12. Charlotte.

13. Eleanora.

14. Mary-Lucy.

His lordship *s.* to the honors of his family, as seventeenth baron, at the decease of his father, 29th April, 1816.

Lineage.

This noble family, which derives its surname from the town of Stourton, in the county of Wilts, was of considerable rank antecedently to the Conquest; for we find, at that period, one of its members, Botoiph Stourton, the most active in gallantly disputing every inch of ground with the foreigner, and, finally, obtaining from the duke his own terms. Having broken down the sea-walls of the Severn, and guarded the passes by land, Botoiph entered Glastonbury, when the victorious Norman had made his appearance in the west; and, thus protected, compelled William to grant whatsoever he demanded. From this patriotic and gallant soldier, lineally descended

SIR RALPH DE STOURTON, *knt.* of the holy sepulchre, who *m.* Alice, daughter of Lord Berkeley, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM DE STOURTON, who *m.* Joan, daughter of Richard Vernon, of Horningsham, Wilts, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DE STOURTON, lord of the manor of Preston, in the county of Wilts. This John, who, in the 37th of Edward III. was in the wars of Aquitaine,

left, by his second wife, Jane, daughter of Ralph, Lord Bassett, five sons and three daughters; and was *s.* by his eldest son.

WILLIAM STOURTON, who was steward of the principality of Wales, in 1402. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Moigne, of Madderton, Wiltshire, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN STOURTON, *knt.* a gallant soldier, and a distinguished statesman, in the reign of HENRY VI. which monarch, in consideration of his eminent services, elevated him to the peerage, 12th May, 1448, as *BARON STOURTON, of Stourton, in the county of Wilts.* His lordship *m.* Margery, daughter of Sir John Wadhams, *knt.* of Merrifield, in the county of Somerset; and dying in 1462, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, second baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Chidlock, *knt.* and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, third baron; who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Sir Maurice Berkeley, *knt.* of Beverston, Gloucestershire, but dying *s. p.* was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, fourth baron. This nobleman *m.* Thomasin, daughter of Hugh Wrottesley, but dying also issueless, was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, fifth baron, who in the fifth year of Henry VIII. was appointed, by act of parliament, as one of the most discreet persons, justices of the peace, for assessing and collecting a subsidy of £163,000 by a poll-tax. His lordship *m.* Agnes, daughter of John Fauntleroy, *esq.* of Marsh, in the county of Dorset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, sixth baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Dudley, *esq.* father of John, Duke of Northumberland, by whom he had six sons and two daughters. He *m.* a second time, but had no issue by that marriage. His lordship *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, seventh baron. This nobleman, aided by his sons, having committed a foul murder upon a person of the name of Hargil, and his son, was tried, convicted, and executed in a halter of silk, at Salisbury, in March, 1557; but his eldest son (by Anne, daughter of Edward Stanley, Earl of Derby),

JOHN, being restored in blood by act of parliament, in 1575, inherited the dignity, as eighth baron. This nobleman was one of the peers on the trial of Queen Mary of Scotland. His lordship *d.* without issue, in 1558, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, ninth baron, who *m.* Frances, daughter of Sir Thomas Tresham, *knt.* of Liveden, in the county of Northampton, and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, tenth baron, K.B. His lordship *m.* Frances, daughter of Sir Edward Moor, of Odham, in the county of Southampton, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, eleventh baron (son of the Hon. Edward Stourton, by Mary, daughter of Robert, Lord Petre) who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Preston, of Furness Abbey, in the county of Lancaster, *bart.* and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, twelfth baron. This nobleman sold, in the reign of Queen Anne, the manor of Stourton, the advowson of the parish church of Stourton, Wilts, together with the manor of Stourton-Candle, &c. in Dorsetshire, to Sir Thomas Meres, *knt.* for £19,400. His lordship *d. s. p.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, thirteenth baron; at whose decease, issueless, 24th March, 1743, the dignity devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, the fourteenth lord (eldest son of the Hon. Charles Stourton, by Catharine, daughter of Richard Frampton, *esq.* of Bilson, Dorsetshire. This nobleman *m.* Catharine, Lady Dowager Petre, daughter of Bartholomew, and sister and sole heiress of Francis Walmsley, *esq.* of Dunken Hall, in the county of Lancaster; but dying without issue, in 1733, the peerage devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, fifteenth baron. His lordship *m.* in 1740, Winifred, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Philip Howard, *esq.* of Buckenham, in the county of Norfolk, and co-heiress of her uncles, Thomas and Edward, eighth and ninth Dukes of Norfolk, through whom her ladyship, with her sister, Lady Petre, became co-heiress to the baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Furnival, Strange, &c. &c. His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES-PHILIP, sixteenth baron, *b.* 22nd August, 1752; *m.* in June, 1775, the Hon. Mary Langdale, second daughter and co-heiress of Marmaduke, fifth Baron Langdale (a barony which expired in 1777) by whom he left issue,

WILLIAM, present peer.

Edward-Marmaduke, *b.* 6th December, 1790, assumed the surname of VASASOUR only, by sign manual in 1826, in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of the late Sir Thomas Vasasour, of Haslewood, in the county of York, *bart.* and was created a baronet in December, 1827; *m.* in August, 1813, Maria, only daughter of James Lane-Fox, *esq.* who *d.* 10th June, 1825, leaving issue. (See Vasasour, *bart.*)

Charles, assumed, in 1815, the surname of LANGDALE only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Philip Langdale, *esq.* of Houghton, in the county of York, the senior branch of the family of Lord Langdale; *m.* first, in 1817, Charlotte-Mary, fifth daughter of Charles, seventh Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, who *d.* in 1819, leaving issue,

1. Mary.

2. Charlotte.

He *m.* secondly, in May, 1821, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Marmaduke-Constable Maxwell, *esq.* of Everingham Park, in the county of York, by whom he also has issue,

3. Charles.

4. William.

5. Philip.

6. Eliza.

7. Fanny.

Philip m. in 1829, Catherine, eldest daughter of Henry Howard, of Corby, esq. and has issue.

Mary, a nun.

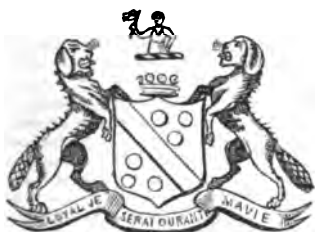
Appollonia, m. in 1812, to Thomas-Bland Davidson-Bland, esq. of Kippex Park, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth-Charlotte, m. in 1802, to Joseph Weld, esq. of Pilewell.

Juliana, m. in 1812, to Peter Middleton, esq. of Stockeld Park, Yorkshire.

His lordship d. in 1816.

Creation—13th May, 1448.



Arms—Sa. a bend or, between six fountains ppr.

Crest—A demi gray friar ppr. habited in russet, girt or, holding in his dexter hand a scourge of three lashes with knots, and in his sinister hand a cross, both of the last.

Supporters—Two sea-dogs sa. scaled and finned or.

Motto—Loyal je serai durant ma vie.

Town Residence—10, Mansfield-street, Portland place.

Seat—Allerton Park, Yorkshire.

STOWELL, BARON (William-Scott), of Stowell Park, in the county of Gloucester; F.R.S. and D.C.L.; b. 28th October, 1745; m. first, in 1782, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Bagnall, esq. of Earley Court, in the county of Berks, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM, M.P. for Gatton, b. 23rd May, 1794.

Marianne, m. first, in 1906, to Thomas Townsend, esq. who d. in 1820; and, secondly, in 1823, to Henry, first and present Viscount Sidmouth.

His lordship m. secondly, in 1813, Louisa-Catharine, Marchioness Dowager of Sligo, who d. in 1817, without issue.

This nobleman (the eldest brother of John, Earl of Eldon) obtained his peerage by creation, 17th July, 1821. His lordship entered the university of Oxford in 1761, was elected a Fellow in 1766, and afterwards Cambden

professor of history. In 1779, he became an advocate in the civil law courts; and was appointed, in 1787, king's advocate-general, judge of the consistory court of London, vicar-general of the province of Canterbury, and master of the faculties; knighted 3rd of September, 1788; and appointed, in 1798, judge of the court of admiralty, and sworn of the privy-council, the duties of which judicial office his lordship continued, until recently, to execute with the high reputation which his transcendent talents had so justly acquired him. Lord Stowell retired from the bench in February, 1828.

Creation—17th July, 1821.



Arms—Ar. three lion's heads, erased, gu. two and one, between the upper ones an anchor sa. on a chief, wavy, az. a portcullis, with chains or, a mullet for difference.

Crest—A lion's head, erased, gu. charged on the neck with a portcullis, chained, or, a mullet for difference.

Supporters—Two lions, guardant, ppr. a portcullis, pendant by a chain from the neck or, to which is affixed a shield ar. charged with a chaplet of laurel, vert.

Motto—Sed sine labe decus.

Town Residence—11, Grafton-street, Bond-street.

Seat—Stowell Park, Gloucester.

STRABANE, VISCOUNT, of Strabane, in the county of Tyrone; and Baron Mountcastle, in the peerage of Ireland.

See Marquess of Abercorn.

STRACEY, SIR EDWARD-HARDINGE-JOHN, baronet, of Rackheath Hall, in the county of Norfolk; b. in 1768; m. 17th July, 1810, Anne, daughter and sole heiress of William Brooksbank, esq. of Beech, in the county of Chester. Sir Edward s. to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 16th January, 1829.

Lineage.

1. EDWARD STRACEY, esq. of Rackheath Hall, in the county of Norfolk, *b.* in 1741, (only surviving son of Sir John Stracey, *knt.* recorder of London in 1746, by Mary, daughter of the Rev. Gideon Hardinge,) was created a baronet 2d October, 1818. Sir Edward *m.* first, in 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Latham, esq. of Lancashire, and relict of John Wilkinson, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he had issue,

EDWARD-HARDINGE-JOHN, present baronet.

George, in holy orders, rector of Rackheath, *b.* in 1770; *m.* in 1814, Sophia-Anne, youngest daughter and heiress of Edmund Mapes, esq. of Rollesby Hall, Norfolk, and has two daughters.

Josias-Henry, *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1800, Diana, eldest daughter of David Scott, esq. of Duninald, in the county of Montrose, and has

Henry-Josias, with other issue.

John, of Sprouston Lodge, Norfolk, *b.* in 1772; *m.* first, in 1814, Harriet, daughter of Thomas Comyn, esq. and relict of Thomas Ainslie, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had no issue; and, secondly, in 1819, Emma, youngest daughter of Thomas Clithrow, esq. of Bird's Place, in the county of Herts.

Julia, *m.* to the Reverend Benjamin-Ker Vaughan.

Sophia, *m.* to Jonathan Micklethwaite, esq. of Benton, in the county of Norfolk, and *d.* —.

Sir Edward *m.* secondly, in 1777, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Bull, esq. of Frome, in the county of Somerset, and left

Francis, *b.* in 1782.

The baronet *d.* 16th January, 1820.

Creation—3rd October, 1818.



Arms—Erm. on a cross, engr. between four eagles displayed, gu. five cinquefoils or.

Crest—A lion, rampant, ermine, ducally crowned gu. supporting a cross pattée, fitchée, of the last.

Town Residence—21, Great George-street, Westminster.

Seats—Rackheath Hall, Norfolk; and The Beach, Macclesfield.

STRACHEY, SIR HENRY, baronet, of Sutton Court, in the county of Somerset; *b.* 7th December, 1772; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his father, 1st January, 1809.

Lineage.

1. HENRY STRACHEY, esq. eldest surviving son of Henry Strachey, esq. of Sutton Court, by Helen, daughter of Robert Clerk, esq. M.D. of Edinburgh, and of Listonfield, in the county of Mid-Lothian, was created a baronet 6th June, 1801. He *m.* in 1770, Jane, daughter of John Kelsall, esq. of Greenwich, in the county of Kent, and relict of Captain Latham, of the royal navy, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, the present baronet.

Edward, *b.* 18th December, 1774, senior merchant on the Bengal establishment; *m.* in October, 1806, Miss Kirkpatrick, youngest daughter of Colonel Kirkpatrick, of the Bengal establishment, and *d.* 3rd January, 1832.

Richard, also in India.

Lucy, the wife of Frederick-William Wallaston, esq. of Shenton Hall, in the county of Leicester.

Sir Henry was private secretary to Lord Clive in 1764, and, subsequently, joint secretary to the treasury, and one of the under secretaries of state. He *d.* in 1809.

Creation—6th June, 1801.



Arms—Ar. a cross, engr. gu. charged on each arm with a rose, and on the centre with a fleur-de-lis or, in each quarter an eagle displayed of the second.

Crest—A lion, rampant, erm. ducally crowned or, supporting a cross pattée, fitchée, of the last.

Seats—Sutton Court, Somersetshire; and Rook's Nest, Surrey.

STRADBROKE, EARL OF, (John-Edward-Cornwallis Rous,) Viscount Dunwich, and Baron Rous, of Dennington, all in the county of Suffolk, and a baronet; *b.* 13th November, 1794; *s.* to the honors, as second earl, at the decease of his father, 17th August, 1827.

Lineage.

SIR ANTHONY ROUS, knight, of Dennington, purchased Henham Hall, Suffolk, from Sir Anthony Hopton, in 1544; and, from him, lineally descended

1. SIR JOHN ROUS, of Henham Hall, M.P. who was created a baronet 17th May, 1660, and was s. by his only son, by his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Knyvett, esq. of Ashwell-Thorp, in the county of Norfolk,

2. SIR JOHN, high-sheriff of Suffolk in 1661. This gentleman m. first, Philippa, daughter of Thomas Bedingfeld, esq. of Darsham Hall, in the county of Suffolk, sister and co-heiress of Thomas Bedingfeld, esq. and granddaughter of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, one of the judges of the court of common-pleas, by whom he had two sons. Sir John m. secondly, Anne, daughter of Robert Wood, esq. by whom he had four sons and three daughters. He d. in 1730, and was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR JOHN, M.P.; at whose decease, unmarried, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

4. SIR ROBERT, who m. Lydia, daughter of John Smith, esq. of Holton, in the county of Suffolk, and was s. by his only surviving son,

5. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the county of Suffolk, in 1768. This gentleman m. in 1740, Judith, daughter and heiress of John Bedingfeld, esq. of Beeston, in the county of Norfolk, by whom he had one son and three daughters. He d. 31st October, 1771, and was s. by his son,

6. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the county of Suffolk, who was elevated to the peerage 28th May, 1796, as *Baron Rous, of Dennington*, and created 18th July, 1821, *Viscount Dunwich* and *Earl of Stradbroke*. His lordship m. first, in January, 1788, Frances-Juliana-Warter, only daughter and heiress of Edward-Warter Wilson, esq. of Belbois, in the county of Limerick, by whom he had an only daughter,

Frances-Anne-Juliana, m. in 1816, to Vice-admiral Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, K.C.B.

The earl m. secondly, in 1792, Charlotte-Maria, daughter of Abraham Whittaker, esq. by whom he had issue,

JOHN-EDWARD-CORNWALLIS, present peer.

Henry John, captain in the royal navy, b. 23rd January, 1795.

William-Rufus, b. 1st August, 1796; m. 27th December, 1822, Louisa, youngest daughter of the late James Hatch, esq. of Clabery Hall, in the county of Essex, and has issue a daughter,

Louisa, b. in 1823.

Hugh-Anthony, b. 15th July, 1800.

Thomas-Manners, b. 4th August, 1810.

Charlotte-Marianne-Harriet, m. in 1810, to Nathaniel Micklethwaite, esq. of Preston Hall, Norfolk.

Louisa-Maria-Judith, m. in 1824, to Spencer-Horsey Kilderbee, esq.

His lordship d. in August, 1827.

Creations—Baronet, 17th May, 1660. Baron, 28th May, 1796. Earl, &c., 18th July, 1821.



Arms—Sa. a fesse, dancettée, or, between three crescents ar.

Crest—A bunch of bay-leaves, piled in the form of a cone, vert.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion ar. maned and tufted or; SINISTER, a sea-horse ar. maned and finned or, the tail round an anchor sa. each supporter gorged with a chaplet of laurel-leaves vert.

Motto—Je vive en espoir.

Town Residence—Hertford-street, Mayfair.

Seat—Henham Hall, Suffolk.

STRANGE, EARL, (John-Murray,) Baron Strange, and Baron Murray, of Stanley, in the county of Gloucester, in the peerage of England; inherited the ancient barony of Strange from his mother, in 1805, (who derived from her great-grandmother, Amelia-Sophia, daughter and heiress of James-Stanley, Earl of Derby), and obtained the other honors by creation, 8th August, 1786.

See Duke of Atholl.

STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT, (Percy-Clinton-Sidney Smythe, D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A.,) of Strangford, in the county of Down, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron Penshurst, of Penshurst, in the county of Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; b. 31st August, 1780; s. to the Irish dignity, as eighth viscount, at the decease of his father, 1st October, 1801, and obtained the barony of the empire, by creation 26th January, 1825; m. 17th June, 1817, Ellen, youngest daughter of the late Sir Thomas Burke, baronet, of Marble Hill, and relict of Nicholas Browne, esq., by whom (who d. 26th May, 1826) he has issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-SYDNEY, b. 13th April, 1818.

Lionel-Thomas-Sydney, b. 5th August, 1821.

Percy-Ellen-Frederick-William, b. 20th November, 1825.

STR

Philippa-Sydney.
Louisa-Fanny-Sydney.

Lord Strangford was appointed ambassador to the court of Lisbon in 1806, to Sweden in 1817, to the Sublime Porte in 1820, and to Russia in 1825. His lordship has acquired literary fame, by his English version of the smaller poems of Camoëns, the Portuguese bard.

Lineage.

This family deduces its descent from JOHN SMYTHE, esq. of Corsham, in the county of Wilts, living temp. King Henry VIII. whose son and successor,

THOMAS SMYTHE, esq. removed from Corsham, and seated himself at Osterhanger, in the county of Kent. This gentleman was farmer of the customs in the reign of Elizabeth, by which he amassed considerable wealth. He m. Alice, daughter and heiress of Sir Andrew Judde, of Ashford, by whom he acquired the manors of Ashford and Westure; and dying in 1591, left three sons and three daughters. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN SMYTHE, knight, of Osterhanger and Ashford, m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Finieux, esq. of Hawhouse, in the county of Kent, and dying in 1600, was s. by his son,

SIR THOMAS SMYTHE, K.B. who was created a peer of Ireland 17th July, 1628, as VISCOUNT STRANGFORD. His lordship m. Lady Barbara Sydney, seventh daughter of Robert, first Earl of Leicester, and dying in 1636, was s. by his only son,

PHILIP, second viscount, who m. in 1630, his cousin, Isabella, daughter of Robert, second Earl of Leicester, and was s. by his son,

THOMAS, third viscount, at whose decease, unmarried, in 1706, the peerage devolved upon his brother,

PHILIP, fourth viscount, who m. Mary, daughter of George Porter, esq. and was s. in 1715, by his only son,

ENDYMION, fifth viscount. This nobleman m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Monsieur le Marquis de Bresville, of Chalons; and dying in 1724, was s. by his only son,

PHILIP, sixth viscount, in holy orders, who m. Mary, daughter of Anthony Jephson, esq. of Mallow Castle, in the county of Cork, and dying in 1787, was s. by his only son,

LIONEL, seventh viscount, b. in 1753. This nobleman entered early in life into the army, and distinguished himself in North America; he subsequently took holy orders, and became a clergyman of the established church. His lordship m. in 1779, Maria-Eliza, eldest daughter of Frederick Philips, esq. of New York, by whom he had issue,

PERCY-CLINTON-SYDNEY, present viscount.
Eliza-Maria-Sydney, m. in 1824, to James Sullivan, esq. M.D.

Louisa-Sarah-Sydney, m. in 1807, to John

STR

Eld, esq. of Seighford, in the county of Stafford.
He d. in 1801.

Creations—Viscount of Ireland, 17th July, 1628. Baron of the United Kingdom, 26th January, 1825.



Arms—Ar. a chev. engr. between three lions, passant, sa.

Crest—A leopard's head, erased, ar. collared and chained sa.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion or, guttée-de-larmes; SINISTER, a leopard ar. collared and chained sa.

Motto—Virtus incendit vires.

Town Residence—68, Harley-street.

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT, (James-Andrew - John - Laurence - Charles Drummond,) Baron Drummond, of Cromlix, and Baron Maderty, in the peerage of Scotland, one of the representative lords; b. 24th of March, 1767; m. 15th January, 1809, Lady Amelia-Sophia Murray, daughter of John, fourth Duke of Atholl, by whom he has had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 5th March, 1810, an officer in the army.

James-Robert, b. 15th September, 1812.

Edmund, b. 17th January, 1814.

Francis-Charles, b. 9th September, 1815.

Robert-Andrew-John, b. 4th August, 1820.

Frederick, b. 23rd April, 1822.

Marianne-Jane, b. in 1811.

Emily-Anne, b. in 1818, d. 17th June, 1829.

His lordship was restored to the ancient honors of his family, by act of parliament, 17th of June, 1824, and is the sixth viscount.

Lineage.

THE HON. JAMES DRUMMOND, second son of James, second Lord Drummond, by Lillias, daughter of William, Lord Ruthven, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland 31st January, 1690, as *Baron Maderty*. His lordship m. Jane, daughter of Sir James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and had

JOHN, his successor.

James (Sir), of Machany, colonel of the Perthshire foot, in the engagement to rescue King Charles I. in 1648; m. Ca-
490

therine, eldest daughter of Sir John Hamilton, of Leitrick, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James (Sir), who left, at his decease in 1675, by Anne, daughter of the Hon. Sir George Hay, of Killour, and relict of Sir William Moray, of Abercainry, an only son,

John (Sir), who was outlawed in 1690, for his attachment to the abdicated family; but returned, and *d.* at Edinburgh in 1707. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir William Stewart, of Innernytie, and left (with other issue)

WILLIAM, who *s.* as fourth Viscount.

Andrew, founder of the banking-house of Drummond and Co. in London. He *d.* in 1767, and his great-grandson is the present

George Harley-Drummond, esq. of Stannmore, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Monro, esq. and has (with other issue) a son, George, who *m.* in 1831, Marianne, daughter of the late Edward Berkeley-Portman, esq.

The baron *d.* in 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN, second baron, who *m.* in 1622, Helen Lesley, eldest daughter of Patrick, commendator of Lindores, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, third baron. This nobleman *m.* first, Alison Creightoun, daughter of John Creightoun, of Halcoun and Luncardie, by whom he had an only child, Margaret, who *s.* to the estates of her mother; and upon her decease, unmarried, in 1642, those reverted to her father. His lordship espoused, secondly, Lady Beatrix Graham, daughter of John, fourth Earl of Montrose, and had surviving issue,

Margaret, *m.* to John Graham, postmaster-general of Scotland.

Beatrix, *m.* to John, first Earl of Hyndford.

Mary, *m.* to John Haldane, of Gleneagles.

His lordship *d.* in 1684, when the title devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, fourth baron, who was created, 6th September, 1686, *Baron Drummond, of Cromlix*, and *Viscount Strathallan*, with remainder to his heirs general. This nobleman adopting the profession of arms, had a high command in the army raised for the rescue of King Charles I. in 1648; and, after the failure of the expedition, going over to Ireland, he joined the Marquess of Ormonde, then in arms for the king. He had the command of a regiment at Worcester, and became a prisoner there; from which effecting his escape, he joined the royalists in the Highlands, and continued in their ranks until they were dispersed by Morgan, in 1654, when he entered the army of Russia, and attained the rank of lieutenant-general. Upon the restoration of

the monarchy, he returned and was appointed general of the forces in Scotland, and a lord of the treasury. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Archibald Johnston, of Warriston; and dying in 1688, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, second viscount, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John (Drummond), Earl of Melfort, by whom he had an only son, his successor, in 1702.

WILLIAM, third viscount; at whose decease, issueless, in 1711, the honors devolved upon his cousin,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, esq. of Machany, as fourth viscount (refer to descendants of James, second son of first Lord Maderty). This nobleman having personally espoused the fortunes of the CHEVALIER in 1745, was slain at the battle of Culloden, and his name included in the bill of attainder passed in 1746, with that of his eldest son (by his wife, the Hon. Margaret Murray, daughter of William, Lord Nairne), described as James Drummond, eldest son of William, Viscount Strathallan, although he was at that time himself Viscount Strathallan. His lordship had (beside this attained son)

William, who *m.* Anne, second daughter of Major David Nairne, of the French service, and had (with another son, deceased)

JAMES-ANDREW, present viscount.

Robert, of Cadlands, Hants, and Charing-cross, London, banker, *d.* in 1804, leaving issue,

1. Andrew-Berkeley, of Cadlands, Hants, banker, *b.* in 1755, *m.* in 1781, Mary, daughter of John, Earl of Egmont, and has issue,

1. Andrew-Robert, *b.* in 1794, *m.* in 1822, Elizabeth-Frederica, daughter of the Duke of Rutland, and has issue three sons and two daughters.

2. William-Charles, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, *b.* in 1796.

3. Mary, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. Francis Fulford.

4. Catherine-Isabella, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. Henry Perceval.

11. Charles, banker, of the city of London, *b.* in 1759, *m.* in 1780, Frances-Dorothy, second daughter of the Rev. Mr. Lockwood, of Portman-square, and by her (who *d.* in 1831) he left at his decease in 1823, four sons and two daughters, viz.

1. Charles, *b.* in 1790, *m.* in 1819, Mary-Dulcibella, daughter of William, Lord Auckland, and has four sons and three daughters.

2. Edward, in the treasury, *b.* in 1792.

3. Berkeley, lieutenant-colonel in the army.

4. Arthur, in holy orders, *m.* in 1830, Margareta-Maria, daughter of the late Sir Thomas-Maryon Wilson, bart.

5. Charlotte-Matilda.

6. Anne-Eliza.

III. Henry-Roger, in holy orders, *m.* Susannah, daughter of William-Weils, esq. by whom he left issue,

1. Andrew.

2. Henry-Andrew, capt. in the Hon. East India Company's service, *m.* in 1819, Maria, only daughter of the late Captain William-James Turquand, R.N. and has issue.

3. Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. George Randolph.

IV. Edward, a colonel in the army.

V. Charlotte, *m.* to Peregrine Touneley, esq.

Henry, of the Grange, Hants, and Charingcross, banker, *d.* in 1795, leaving issue,

Henry, banker, of the city of London, *m.* in 1786, Anne, daughter of Henry, first Viscount Melville, and dying in 1794, left issue,

1. Henry, *m.* in 1807, Lady Henrietta Hay-Drummond, daughter of the Earl of Kinnoul, and has two sons and two daughters.

2. Spencer-Rodney, in holy orders, *m.* in 1817, Caroline, only daughter of Montagu Montagu, esq. and has an only daughter, Caroline-Anne.

The eldest son, at the decease of his father, became

JAMES, fifth Viscount Strathallan, and was attainted, as stated above, under an erroneous designation. He *m.* Eupheme, daughter of Peter Gordon, esq. of Abergeldy, in the county of Aberdeen, and dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES DRUMMOND, of Strathallan, of the R.N.; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1775, the estate of Machany, which had been purchased by the family after the forfeiture, devolved upon his only surviving brother,

ANDREW-JOHN DRUMMOND, a general officer in the army, colonel of the 11th veteran battalion in 1807, and governor of Dunbarton Castle in 1810. This gentleman petitioned, but fruitlessly, in 1787, for a restoration of the honors. General Drummond *d.* unmarried, in 1817, when the representation of the family devolved upon his cousin, JAMES-ANDREW-JOHN-LAURENCE-CHARLES DRUMMOND, esq. (refer to William, son of the fourth viscount), who has been restored to his honors, as above stated.

Creations—Baron, 31st January, 1699. Viscount, &c. 6th September, 1686. Restoration, by act of parliament, 17th June, 1824.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, three bars, wavy, gu. for DRUMMOND; second and third, or, a lion's head, erased, within a double treasure flory, counter-flory, gu. as a coat of augmentation.

Crest—A gohawk, wings expanded, ppr.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with oak-leaves, and holding in their exterior hands clubs over the shoulder, all ppr.



Mottoes—*Prius mori quam fidem fallere*; and, *Virtutem coronat honor.*

Seat—Strathallan Castle, Perthshire.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORN, EARL OF, (Thomas-Lyon-Bowes,) Viscount Lyon, and Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Seidlau, and Stradichtie, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 3rd May, 1773; *m.* first, in 1800, Mary-Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of George Carpenter, esq. of Redbourn, in the county of Herts; by whom (who *d.* in 1811) he has issue,

THOMAS-GEORGE, Lord Glamis, *b.* 6th May, 1801, *m.* 21st December, 1820, Charlotte, daughter of Charles Grinstead, esq. and has issue,

Thomas-George, *b.* in 1822.

Claude, *b.* in 1824.

Charlotte, *b.* in 1826.

Mary-Isabella, *m.* in 1824, to J. Walpole Willis, esq.

The earl *m.* secondly, Miss Northcote, who *d.* leaving a daughter, Sarah; and, thirdly, Lady Campbell, daughter of John Cheape, esq. and widow of Sir Alexander Campbell, by whom he has no issue. His lordship inherited the honors, as eleventh earl, at the demise of his brother, 3rd of July, 1820.

Lineage.

A member of the French family of Lyon, (which originally sprang from the noble Roman house of Leoni,) accompanied the Norman into England in 1066, and removed into Scotland in about thirty years afterwards. This Lyon was high in favor with the Scottish king, Edgar, and obtained from that prince considerable grants in the county of Perth, to which he gave the name of Glen-Lyon. From this personage lineally descended

SIR JOHN LYON, son of John de Lyon, feudal Baron of Forteviot, &c. and son-in-law, and secretary to King Robert II., who obtained a grant from that monarch, in 1371-2, of the lordship, or thanedom, of Glamis, in Forfarshire. Sir John, who was great chamberlain of Scotland, fell in a duel with Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford,

at the Moss of Balhall, in the county of Forfar, in 1383, and was *s.* by his only son, (by the Lady Jane Stewart, King Robert the Second's youngest daughter, with whom he acquired the barony of Kinghorn.)

SIR JOHN LYON, of Glamis, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Graham, second daughter of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, by Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern, granddaughter of King Robert II.; and dying in 1435, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK LYON, of Glamis, one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., delivered up to the English the 28th March, 1424, and released 9th June, 1427. This feudal chief was created a peer of parliament, as *Lord Glamis*, in 1446. His lordship was sworn of the privy-council, and appointed master of the household in 1452. He *m.* Isabel, daughter of Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse, and dying in 1466, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, second lord; at whose decease, without issue, in 1485, the barony devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, third lord, a privy-councillor in, and justice-general of, Scotland. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Scrimgeour, of Dunhope, Constable of Dundee, and dying in 1497, was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN, fourth lord; who was *s.* in 1500, by his eldest son, by Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew, Lord Gray,

GEORGE, fifth lord; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1508, the title and estate passed to his brother,

JOHN, sixth lord. This nobleman *m.* Janet Douglas, second daughter of George, Master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, sixth Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son, John; and a daughter, Elizabeth, who *m.* Rose of Craigy. His lordship *d.* 8th August, 1528, and his widow *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Kepneith. This lady, her husband, her son, Lord Glamis, his kinsman, John Lyon, and an old priest, were indicted for designs against the life of King James V., by poison or witchcraft, with the intention of restoring the house of Angus. Lady Glamis was condemned to the flames, and endured the savage sentence on the Castle-hill of Edinburgh, 17th July, 1537. Her husband, Campbell, endeavouring to escape from the castle, was dashed to pieces on the rocks, which form the base of that edifice. Her son was also sentenced to be executed, but respited until he should attain majority; in the interim, he was ordered to be closely confined, and his estates were declared forfeited. The accuser, however, one Lyon, confessing that the whole story was a fabrication, his lordship was released, and restored to his estates and honors by parliament, 15th March, 1542-3, as

JOHN, seventh lord. He *m.* Janet Keith, sister of William, fourth earl marischal; and dying in 1556, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, eighth lord, who was constituted lord-chancellor of Scotland in 1575. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Abernethy,

sixth Lord Saltoun, and falling, 17th March, 1578, in an accidental encounter between his followers, and those of the Earl of Crawford, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK, ninth baron, captain of the guard, and one of the privy-council of King James VI., who was created EARL OF KINGHORN 10th July, 1606. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter of John, Murray, first Earl of Tullibardine, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, second earl of Kinghorn, who *m.* first Lady Margaret Erskine, third daughter of John, Earl of Marr, high-treasurer of Scotland, by whom he had no surviving issue. He espoused, secondly, Lady Elizabeth Maule, only daughter of Patrick, first Earl of Panmure, by whom he had PATRICK, his successor, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, first Earl of Aboyne. He *d.* in 1647, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, third earl. This nobleman obtained a new charter, dated 30th May, 1673, extending the reversionary limitation of the earldom, in default of direct male issue, to any person or persons, nominated by himself; and, in failure of those, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; and his lordship procured another charter, dated 1st July, 1677, providing "That (himself) Patrick, third Earl of Kinghorn, and his heirs male, or heirs whatsoever, should, in all future ages, be styled EARLS OF STRATHMORE AND KINGHORN, Viscounts Lyon, Barons Glamis, Tannadycie, Seidlau, and Stradichtie." His lordship, who was a privy-councillor, and an extraordinary lord of session, *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his son, (by Helen, daughter of John, Earl of Middleton,)

JOHN, fourth earl, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stanhope, daughter of Philip, second Earl of Chesterfield, by whom he had four surviving sons and two daughters. His lordship *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, fifth earl, who was slain in rebellion in 1715, at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, sixth earl, who *m.* in 1725, Lady Susan Cochrane, second daughter of John, fourth Earl of Dundonald, (by whom, who espoused secondly, Mr. George Forbes, master of the horse to the chevalier,) he had no issue. His lordship died in consequence of an accidental wound received in a scuffle, 11th May, 1728, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, seventh earl, who, dying without issue, in 1735, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, eighth earl, who *m.* in July, 1736, Jean, daughter and heiress of James Nicolson, esq. of West Rainton, in the county of Durham, and dying in 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, ninth earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1767, Mary-Eleanor, only daughter and heiress of George Bowes, esq. of Streatham Castle and Gibeide, in the county of Durham, and assumed, in consequence, by act of parliament, the surname of Bowes, (See *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, article Scrope, Earls of Sunderland.) The issue of this marriage were,

JOHN, his lordship's successor.

George-Bowes, of Paul's Walden, in the county of Hertford, who died without issue in 1806.

THOMAS, the present peer.

Mary, m. to Colonel Harrington Price, of Becket, in the county of Gloucester, and d. in 1806.

Anna-Maria, m. to Henry-James Jessop, esq.

His lordship d. in 1776, and her ladyship m. subsequently Andrew-Robinson Stoney, esq. of the King's county, who assumed also the name of Bowes. The earl of Strathmore was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, tenth earl, who was enrolled among the peers of the United Kingdom, by the title of *Baron Bowes, of Strathlam Castle*, 18th July, 1815. His lordship m. in 1820, Miss Mary Milner, of Staindrop, in the county of Durham; but dying the day after his nuptials, 3rd July, 1820, the English Barony expired, and the Scottish peerage devolved (after an unsuccessful claim by his lordship's illegitimate son) upon his brother, the **HON. THOMAS-LYON BOWES**, present Earl of Strathmore.

Creations—Earl, 10th July, 1806. Renewed patents, 30th May, 1672, and 1st July, 1677.



Arms—A lion, rampant, within a double tressure, flory, counter-flory, az.

Crest—Within two branches of laurel, a lady to the girdle, habited, and holding in her right hand the royal thistle, all ppr., in allusion to the alliance of Sir John Lyon with Jean, daughter of Robert II.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a unicorn, ar. armed, maned, and unguled or; **Sinister**, a lion, gu.

Motto—In te Domine speravi.

Seats—Glamis, near Forfar, where the **CHEVALIER** slept in 1715, and had above eighty beds made for himself and his retinue; *Strathlam Castle*, and *Gibeide*, Durham.

STRICKLAND, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Boynton, in the county of York; b. 12th March, 1753; m. 15th April, 1778, **Henrietta**, third daughter and co-heiress of **Nathaniel Cholmley**, esq. of Howsham, in

the county of York, by whom (who d. in 1827) he has issue,

George, b. 26th November, 1782; m. 30th March, 1818, **Mary**, only daughter of the **Rev. Charles Constable**, of Wassand, in the county of York, and has issue.

Arthur, b. 25th February, 1784.

Eustachius, b. 9th June, 1787.

John, b. 24th January, 1794.

Nathaniel-Constantine, b. 7th September, 1802.

Henrietta.

Caroline, m. 3rd October, 1811, to **William-Francis Lowndes**, esq. eldest son of **William Lowndes-Stone**, esq. of Brightwell House, in the county of Oxford.

Emma.

Anne, m. 12th April, 1814, to the **Rev. Francis Simpson**, of Foston, in the county of York, and has issue.

Priscilla, m. 16th June, 1819, to her cousin, **Charles Winn**, esq. of Nostell Priory, in the county of York, and has issue.

Sir William inherited the title, as sixth baronet, at the demise of his father, 13th January, 1808.

Lineage.

The parent stock of this family was settled previously to the Norman Conquest, at Strickland, or Stirkland, (as anciently written,) in the county of Westmorland, where it continued for several generations, until

WILLIAM DE STRICKLAND, having married **Elizabeth**, daughter and heiress of **Sir Ralph D'Aincourt**, of Sizergh, in the county of Cumberland, removed thither, and his lineal descendant and representative is the present

CHARLES STRICKLAND, esq. of Sizergh Park.

The founder of the branch more immediately before us,

WILLIAM STRICKLAND, of **STRICKELAND**, accompanied **Sebastian Cabot** in his voyages of discovery to the coasts of America, for which Cabot obtained a pension from King Edward VI., and his companion had a grant of arms made out to him, by the name of **William Strykeland**, of Baynton, on the Wold. From this adventurous personage, (a portrait of whom, in the naval uniform of the period, is still extant at the family seat at Boynton,) descended

Sir William Strickland, knt. M.P. for Scarborough, who m. **Elizabeth**, daughter of **Sir Walter Strickland**, of Sizergh, and dying in 1508, was s. by his only son,

WALTER STRICKLAND, esq. of Boynton. This gentleman m. **Frances**, daughter of **Peter Wentworth**, esq. of Lillingston Dayrell, in the county of Bucks, by whom he had, with four daughters, two sons:

Walter, the second son, enjoyed the confidence of the Usurper, **Cromwell**, and was called by him to the other house of parliament, (as the house of peers was then de-

STR

dominated,) by the style of Lord Walter Strickland.

Mr. Strickland d. in 1635, and was s. by his elder son,

1. **SIR WILLIAM STRICKLAND**, knt. of Boynton, who was created a baronet 30th July, 1641. Sir William was a person of consideration during the protectorate, and summoned to the other house as *Lord Strickland*. He m. first, Margaret, daughter of Sir Richard Cholmondley, of Whisby, in Yorkshire, knt. and had four daughters, viz.

Frances, m. to Barington Bourchier, esq. of Benningbrough, in the county of York.

Margaret, m. to Sir John Cochrane, knt. of Ocheltree.

Milcha, m. to William Lawson, esq.

Elizabeth, m. to William St. Quintin, esq.

Sir William espoused, secondly, Lady Frances Finch, eldest daughter of Thomas, first Earl of Winchelsea, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1672.

2. **SIR THOMAS**, who m. in 1630, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Francis Pile, bart. of Compton Beauchamp, in the county of Berks, and was s. in 1684, by his son,

3. **SIR WILLIAM**. This gentleman was a distinguished member of parliament during the reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I. and some time representative of the county of York. He m. in 1684, Elizabeth, second daughter and co-heiress of William Palmes, esq. of Malton, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. **SIR WILLIAM**, who m. Catherine, daughter of Sir Jeremy Sambroke, knt. of Gubbins, in the county of Herts, by whom he had a son and a daughter. Sir William was one of the lords of the treasury, and, subsequently, secretary at war, in the reign of GEORGE II. He d. in 1735, and was s. by his only son,

5. **SIR GEORGE**, b. in 1729. This gentleman m. in 1751, Elizabeth, third daughter of Sir Roland Winn, bart. by whom he left (with four daughters) issue,

WILLIAM, present baronet.

George, b. 30th November, 1760; m. in 1792, Jane-Eleanor, daughter and co-heiress of Christopher Craggs, esq. of Houghton-le-Spring, in the county of Durham, and has issue.

Walter, b. 6th December, 1771; m. in 1803, Frances, second daughter and co-heiress of Maximilian Western, esq. of Cokethorpe Park, in the county of Oxford, and has issue.

Henry, b. 31st August, 1777; m. in 1802, Mary, eldest daughter of the Rev. Edmund Cartwright, D.D. of Woburn, in the county of Bedford, and has issue;

Sir George d. in 1806.

Creation—30th July, 1641.

Arms—Gu. a chev. or, between three crosses pattée ar. on a canton erm. a buck's head, erased, and attired sa.

Crest—On a wreath, a turkey-cock in his pride ppr.

STR



Motto—A la volonté de Dieu.

Seat—Roynon, Yorkshire.

STRONGE, SIR JAMES-MATTHEW, baronet, of Tynan Abbey, in the county of Armagh, D.C.L.; b. 6th April, 1786; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his father, 1st December, 1804; m. 5th September, 1810, Isabella, daughter of Nicholas Calvert, esq. of Hunsden House, in the county of Herts, M.P., by the Hon. Frances Pery, daughter and co-heiress of Edmond-Sexton, Viscount Pery, by whom he has issue,

1. JAMES-MATTHEW, b. 25th November, 1811.

2. John-Calvert.

3. Charles-Walter.

4. Edmond-Robert.

5. Maxwell-Dupré.

6. Frances-Helen.

7. Pauline-Caroline.

Lineage.

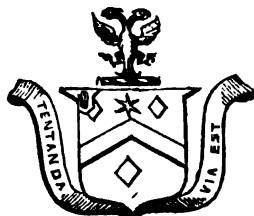
MATTHEW STRONGE, esq. a merchant, of Liverpool, and mayor of that city in 1768-9, (descended from a junior branch of the ancient family of Strang, of Balcaskie, in Scotland, which first settled in Ireland, in the reign of King James I.) espoused Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Powell, esq. and granddaughter of Hon. Elizabeth Foliot, co-heiress of Henry, last Lord Foliot, and had, with other junior issue, a son,

THE REV. JAMES STRONGE, who was created a baronet 22nd June, 1803. He m. in 1785, Helen, daughter of John Trew, esq. and grand-niece to John, first Lord Farnham, by whom he left an only son,

JAMES-MATTHEW, present baronet.

Sir James d. in 1804.

Creation—22nd June, 1803.



Arms—Ar. a chev. wavy sa. between three lozenges, az. in the centre chief point, an estoile, gu.

STU

Crest—An eagle displayed, with two heads, as beaked and legged as langued gu.

Motto—Tentanda via est.

Seat—Tynan Abbey, in the county of Armagh.

STUART, BARON, of Castle Stuart, in the county of Inverness, in the peerage of England.

Creation—4th June, 1796.

See Earl of Moray.

STUART, DE ROTHESAY, BARON, (Charles Stuart) in the Isle of Bute; b. 2nd January, 1780; m. 6th February, 1816, Margaret, third daughter of Philip, third Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue,

Charlotte, b. in 1817.

Louisa, b. in 1818.

This nobleman, who was recently ambassador-extraordinary to the court of Paris, obtained his peerage by patent of creation, dated in January, 1828. His lordship is a privy-councillor, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath.

Lineage.

JOHN, THIRD EARL OF BUTE, succeeded to the honors of his family at the decease of his father in 1723, and was chosen, at different elections, one of the representative peers of Scotland. Attaching himself to **FREDERICK, Prince of Wales**, his lordship was appointed one of the lords of his Royal Highness's bed-chamber in 1750, and, after the death of that prince, constituted, in 1756, groom of the stole to his son, **GEORGE, Prince of Wales**, whose favor and esteem the earl was fortunate enough to enjoy in the highest degree, and in whose subsequent reign (George III.) he filled the offices of secretary of state, and first lord of the treasury, (prime minister.) His lordship d. in 1792, leaving by his countess, Mary, only daughter of Edward Wortley Montague, esq. M.P. and great-granddaughter of Edward, first Earl of Sandwich, with six daughters and five sons, viz.

JOHN, his successor.

JAMES-ARCHIBALD, who assumed the additional surname and arms of **WORTLEY**; m. Margaret, daughter of Sir David Cunyngham, and had, with other children,

JAMES-ARCHIBALD, created Lord Wharnclyffe, see that dignity.

Frederick, M.P. for the county of Bute in 1796, d. unmarried in May, 1802.

CHARLES, of whom presently.

William, D.D., archbishop of Armagh and primate of Ireland, left issue,

William Stuart, esq. of Tempeford Hall, in the county of Bedford, b. 31st October, 1798, m. 9th August, 1821, Hen-

STU

rietta-Maria-Sarah, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Charles Morice Pole, and has issue,

1. **William**, b. in 1825.

2. **Charles-Pole**, b. in 1836.

3. **Clarence-Esme**, b. in 1837.

4. **Mary-Pole**.

5. **Henrietta-Pole**.

6. **Louisa-Pole**.

Henry, b. in 1804.

Mary-Juliana, m. to the Hon. Thomas Knox.

The fourth son,

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR CHARLES STUART, Governor of the Island of Minorca, which, amongst his other military services, he had reduced in 1798, m. 19th April, 1778, **Louisa**, second daughter and co-heiress, (with her sister, **Albinia**, Countess of Buckinghamshire,) of Lord Vere Bertie, third son of Robert, first Duke of Ancaster, and had issue,

CHARLES, created **LORD STUART DE ROTHESAY**.

John, captain, R.N.; b. in 1782; m. in Sept. 1807, **Albinia**, eldest daughter of the Right Honorable John Sullivan, and left at his decease, in 1811, an only son, **Charles**; Mrs. Stuart, espoused, secondly, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson, and d. in 1827.

Sir Charles d. 25th May, 1801.

Creation—January, 1828.



Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, as. and ar. within a double tressure flory, counter-flory, gu. a mullet for difference.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, gu.

Supporters—**DEXTER**, a horse ar. bridled gu.; **SINISTER**, a stag ppr. each gorged with a wreath of oak ppr. between a double tressure, flory, counter-flory, or.

Motto—Avito viret honore.

STUART, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Alabanck, in the county of Berwick; s. to the title as fifth baronet, at the decease of his father; m. Elizabeth-Catherine, only surviving daughter of the late Elborough Woodcock, esq. Her ladyship d. in 1828.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Stuart baronet.

nets, of Coltness, founded by the youngest son of Sir James Stewart, of Kirkfield and Coltness,

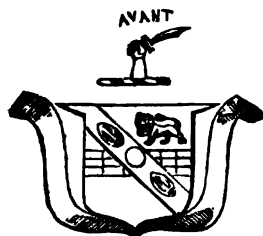
1. ROBERT STUART, esq. of Allanbank, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 15th of August, 1687, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Sir Robert m. first, Jean, daughter of Sir John Gilmour, baronet, of Craigmillier, lord-president of the court of session, by whom he had a son and two daughters: and, secondly, Helen, daughter of Sir Archibald Cockburn, of Langton, by whom he had a son and two daughters. He was s. at his decease, by his eldest son,

2. SIR JOHN, who d. 19th May, 1753, and was s. by his elder son,

3. SIR JOHN, who entered an advocate in 1737, and was many years sheriff of Berkshire. He m. Agnes, daughter of — Smith, esq. of Boulogne: by whom he had a numerous family, and dying 7th October, 1796, was succeeded by his eldest son,

4. SIR JOHN. This gentleman m. in 1778, Frances, daughter of James Coutts, esq. banker, of London, by whom he had two sons and five daughters, and was s. at his decease by his son JAMES, the present baronet.

Creation—15th August, 1687.



Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, az. and ar. surmounted of a bend gu. charged with a bezant, between two buckles gold: in chief, a lion, passant, guardant, of the fourth.

Crest—A hand, holding a cimeter, all ppr.

Motto—Avant.

Seat—Allan Bank, Berwickshire.

STUART, SIR SIMON-HENRY, baronet, of Hartley Mauditt, in the county of Hants; b. 23rd October, 1790; m. in 1815, Georgiana-Frances, youngest daughter of George Gun, esq. of Mount Kennedy, in the county of Wicklow, and has two sons and two daughters.

Sir Simon inherited the title, as fifth baronet, at the decease of his father, 14th January, 1816.

Lineage.

The genealogists of Scotland commence their account of this family in the eighth century,

and they state that its chiefs were Thanes of Lochabryr for seven descents, until Bancho, one of those thanes, was assassinated by the usurper, Macbeth, to evade a prediction, "That his race should succeed to the Scottish throne."

SIR ALEXANDER STUART, descended from a younger son of one of the lord-high stewards, obtained from Charles VI. of France an additional coat armour, viz. *Argent, the Lion of Scotland, debriused with a ragged staff, or.* The son of this Sir Alexander,

SIR JOHN STUART, was in the train of James, of Scotland, when that prince landed on the English coast, in his voyage from France, in 1406, and was detained in England. He was subsequently knighted, for his performances in a tournament held in Smithfield, in the 16th year of Henry IV. and was the first of his name and family who settled in England. From this Sir John, lineally descended

1. NICHOLAS STUART, esq. of Hartley Mauditt, in the county of Hants, who was created a baronet, 2nd June, 1686, and soon afterwards constituted one of the chamberlains of the exchequer. Sir Nicholas m. Mary, only daughter of Sir Miles Sandys, knt. of Miseden, in the county of Gloucester, and dying in 1709, was s. by his grandson,

2. SIR SIMON, (son of Charles Stuart, esq. by Clemence, daughter and heiress of Sir William Hovell, of Hillington, in the county of Norfolk,) who m. Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir Richard Dereham, of Dereham Abbey, in the county of Norfolk, and, eventually, sole heiress of her brother, Sir Thomas Dereham, bart. and dying in 1761, was s. by his son,

3. SIR SIMON, M.P. for Hampshire, to whom s. his only son,

4. SIR SIMON. This gentleman m. in 1789, Lady Frances Luttrell-Olmus, only surviving child of John, third Earl of Carhampton, (by his first countess, the Hon. Elisabeth Olmus, only daughter of John, Lord Waltham, and, eventually, heiress of her brother, the last Lord Waltham). The issue of this marriage were,

SIMON-HENRY, present baronet.

William-Frederick, b. 30th May, 1794.

Sir Simeon d. in 1816.

Creation—2nd June, 1686.



Arms—Or, a fesse chequy az. and ar.

Crest—On a wreath, a roebuck statant ppr. attired and hooped ar. ducally gorged gu.

Seat—Harteley Mauditt, Hampshire.

STYLE, SIR THOMAS-CHARLES, baronet, of Wateringbury Place, in the county of Kent; *b.* in 1797; inherited the title, as eighth baronet, at the demise of his brother, 5th November, 1813; *m.* in 1822, Isabella, daughter of Sir George Cayley, bart. of Brompton, in the county of York.

Lineage.

This family, which was originally of Ipswich, derives from

WILLIAM STYLE, of that place; whose son,

JOHN STYLE, esq. obtained an aldermanic gown in London, and *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Guy Wolston, knt. of London, by whom he had

SIR HUMPHREY STYLE, of Langley, knt. who was sheriff of Kent in the thirty-fifth year of Henry VIII. and one of the esquires of the body to that monarch. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, daughter of Sir Thomas Baldrey, knt. and had three sons, *viz.*

Edmund, who *s.* at Langley, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, whose son and successor, **HUMPHREY**, was cup-bearer to King **CHARLES I.** and created a baronet 20th May, 1627, a title now extinct, and the baronet's line ended with the daughter and heir of Humphrey Style, esq. who *m.* Sir John Elwill, bart.

OLIVER, of whom presently.

Nicholas, an alderman of London, and sheriff temp. **JAMES I.** *d.* in 1615.

The second son,

OLIVER STYLE, esq. after serving the office of sheriff of London, purchased the manor of Wateringbury, in the county of Kent, and retired there. He *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, (by Susanna, daughter of John Bull, esq.)

1. **THOMAS STYLE**, esq. of Wateringbury, who was created a baronet 21st April, 1627. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Robert Foulkes, esq. of Monchesning, in the county of Essex, and dying in 1637, was *s.* by his only son,

2. **SIR THOMAS**, who *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Armine, bart. of Osgodby, in Lincolnshire; and, secondly, Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Twisden, bart. of Bradburne, Kent, one of the judges of the court of king's bench. He *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by the only surviving son of the first marriage,

3. **SIR OLIVER**. This gentleman died in a few months after he inherited, (in February, 1703,) and leaving no issue, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

4. **SIR THOMAS**. This gentleman pulled down the ancient mansion of Wateringbury Place, and erected the present seat, where he kept his shrievalty in 1710. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Charles Hotham, bart. and was *s.* at his demise, in 1709, by his eldest surviving son,

5. **SIR CHARLES**, who *m.* in 1770, the Hon. Isabella Wingfield, daughter of Richard, first Viscount Powerscourt, by whom he had Dorothy, wife of John Larking, esq. and his successor, at his demise, in 1774,

6. **SIR CHARLES**. This gentleman *m.* in 1794, Camilla, eldest daughter of James Whatman, esq. of Vintners, in the county of Kent, by whom he had

THOMAS, his successor.

Thomas-Charles, present baronet.

Isabella-Anne.

Mary, *m.* 14th July, 1829, to Robert Sandelands, esq.

He *d.* in 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son,

7. **SIR THOMAS**, an officer in the army; at whose decease, unmarried, in Spain, in November, 1813, the title devolved upon his brother, **THOMAS-CHARLES**, present baronet.

Creation—21st April, 1627.



Arms—Sa. a fesse or, fretty of the field, between three fleurs-de-lis, gold, a bordure of the second.

Crest—On a wreath, a wolf's head, couped sa. collared or, the lower part of the neck fretty of the last.

Seat—Wateringbury Place, Kent.

SUFFIELD, BARON, (Edward Harbord,) of Suffield, in the county of Norfolk, and a baronet; *b.* 10th November, 1781; *m.* first, 19th of September, 1809, Georgiana, daughter and heiress of George Venables Vernon, second Lord Vernon, by whom (who *d.* in September, 1824) he has issue,

EDWARD-VERNON, *b.* 19th June, 1813.

Alfred-Asheton, *b.* 29th June, 1819.

Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 23rd June, 1816.

The baron *m.* secondly, 12th September, 1826, Emily-Harriot, youngest daughter of Evelyn Shirley, esq. of Ealington Park, in the county of Worcester, and has issue,

Charles, *b.* 2nd January, 1830.

William, b. 22nd January, 1831.

A son, b. 21st February, 1832.

His lordship s. to the honors, as third baron, upon the demise of his brother, 1st August, 1821.

Lineage.

The paternal surname of this family, "Morden," was relinquished for that of his maternal grandfather, Harbord Harbord, esq. in 1742, by

1. SIR WILLIAM MORDEN, K.B. who was created a baronet 22nd March, 1745. Sir William m. Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Britiffe, esq. of Baconsthorpe, in the county of Norfolk, and dying in 1770, was s. by his elder son,

2. SIR HARBORD, M.P. for the city of Norwich, who was advanced to the peerage 8th August, 1786, by the title of BARON SUFFIELD, of Suffield, in the county of Norfolk. His lordship m. in 1766, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Assheton, bart. by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-ASSETON, his successor.

EDWARD, present peer.

Mary, m. in 1783, to Sir George Armitage, bart. and d. in 1790.

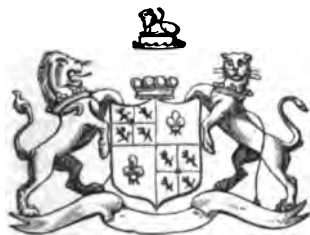
Louisa.

Catherine, m. in 1802, to John Petre, esq.

Lord Suffield, d. 4th February, 1810, and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ASSETON, second baron. This nobleman m. in 1792, Lady Caroline Hobart, daughter of John, second Earl of Buckinghamshire; but dying without issue, in 1821, the honors devolved upon his brother, the HON. EDWARD HARBORD, present Lord Suffield.

Creations—Baronet, 22nd March, 1745. Baron, 8th August, 1786.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, quarterly, az. and gu. an imperial crown between four lions, rampant, or, for HARBORD; second and third, ar. a fleur-de-lis gu. for MORDEN.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion, couchant, ar.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion, rampant, or, col. II. 3 T

lared and chained az.; SINISTER, a leopard, guardant, ppr. collared and chained or.

Motto—*Æquanimiter.*

Town Residence—Vernon House, Park-place, St. James's-street.

Seats—Guntton Park, Norfolk; and Middleton Hall, Lancashire.

SUFFOLK, EARL OF, AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF, (Thomas Howard, F.S.A.) Viscount Andover, of Andover, in the county of Hants, and Baron Howard, of Charleton, in the county of Wilts; b. 18th August, 1776; m. 14th January, 1803, the Honorable Elizabeth-Jane Dutton, eldest daughter of James, first Lord Sherborne, by whom he has issue,

1. CHARLES-JOHN, Viscount Andover, b. 7th November, 1804; m. 2nd September, 1829, Isabella, second daughter of the late Lord Henry Howard, and has a daughter, Isabel-Julia-Elizabeth, b. in 1831.

2. Henry-William, b. 16th January, 1806.

3. Richard-Edward, b. 20th July, 1812.

4. James-Kenneth, b. 5th March, 1814.

5. Elizabeth, m. in 1826, to the Honorable James-Henry-Legge Dutton, eldest son of John, second Lord Sherborne.

6. Julia-Catherine.

7. Jane-Elizabeth.

8. Mary-Rose.

9. Frances-Margaret.

His lordship inherited the honors of his family, as sixteenth Earl of Suffolk, and ninth Earl of Berkshire, at the decease of his father, 23rd February, 1820. The Earl of Suffolk is colonel of the Berkshire militia.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the illustrious house of Norfolk, springing from Thomas, the fourth duke, and his second wife, Margaret, only daughter and heiress of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, K.G. through their only son,

LORD THOMAS HOWARD, the heir of his mother's estates, and a distinguished naval officer in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. His lordship was restored in blood, (his father, the duke, having been attainted and beheaded in 1572,) by act of parliament, in the twenty-seventh year of her majesty; and in twelve years afterwards, on the 24th October, 1597, summoned to parliament, as Lord Howard, of Walden. His lordship was created EARL OF SUFFOLK 21st July, 1603, and installed a knight of the Garter. The plate of the earl's installation, which remains yet in the chapel of St. George, at Windsor, in the ninth stall, denominates him "Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, Baron of Walden, and grand-treasurer of England;" but he was not appointed to the

latter high and important office until the 11th of July, 1614. The plate must, therefore, have been set up subsequently to that period. This nobleman, in 1605, being then lord-chamberlain of his majesty's household, was employed, with Lord Mountague, who had given the alarm, to institute a strict search about the parliament house; and, through his lordship's vigilance, the subsequent discovery of the gunpowder treason, the detection of the conspirators, and the preservation of the king and parliament, are mainly attributable. His lordship was elected chancellor of the university of Cambridge in 1612, and constituted lord-high-treasurer of England in the following year; of which high office he was deprived in 1618, after an investigation of the conduct of himself, his countess, and Sir John Bingley, treasurer's remembrancer, when the two former were fined £30,000, and committed to the Tower, during pleasure; and Bingley £2000, and sent to the Fleet. The earl was, however, in public opinion, generally deemed guiltless; but the countess had incurred much odium, by extorting money from all persons who had any matters to dispatch at the treasury. His lordship *m.* first, Mary, sister and co-heiress of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, but had no issue. He espoused, secondly, Catherine, (the lady who incurred the censure of the star-chamber), eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Henry Knevit, *knt.* of Charlton, in the county of Wilts, and widow of the Honorable Richard Rich, eldest son of Lord Rich, by whom he had, (with other issue,)

1. THEOPHILUS, his successor.

11. Thomas, who succeeded to the inheritance of his mother at Charlton, in the county of Wilts, and being master of the horse to CHARLES, *Prince of Wales*, was elevated to the peerage, as *Lord Howard, of Charlton*, and *Viscount Andover*, 23rd January, 1621-2; installed a knight of the Garter 16th December, 1625, and created EARL OF BERKSHIRE 9th February, 1625-6. This nobleman, during the civil wars, espoused with great zeal the royal cause, and, subsequently, lived in retirement until the restoration of the monarchy, when, in consideration of his fidelity, he obtained a grant, inheritable by his son, Sir Robert Howard, of the farm of the revenue of poet fines, for forty-eight years, from 1660, for the yearly rent of £2276. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of William, Earl of Exeter, by whom he had nine sons and four daughters,

CHARLES, } who inherited as second and
JOHN, } third earls.

Henry, who *s.* to the estate and manor of Rivenaby, by bequest of his grandfather, the Earl of Exeter, but dying *s. p.* 1663, that property devolved upon his great nephew, Henry-Bowes, Earl of Berkshire.

William, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Lothiel, Lord Dundas, and was *s.* by his son,

Craven, who was *s.* by his son, by his second wife, Mary, daughter and heiress of George Bowes, esq. of Elford.

HENRY-BOWES, who inherited as fourth EARL OF BERKSHIRE.

Edward, *d. s. p.*

Robert (Sir), of Vasterne, in Wilts, knight banneret, auditor of the exchequer, well known as a wit and minor poet, in the reign of CHARLES II. Sir Robert's male line ceased with his grandson, Thomas, in 1702, and the female with his granddaughter, Diana, wife of Edward, Lord Dudley and Ward, in 1760, when the estates reverted to the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, whose line ceased with his grandson, in 1702.

Philip, colonel in the guards, temp. CHARLES II. *m.* Mary Jennings, and had two sons,

1. James, of Boughton, near Chester, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of George Booth, esq. and dying in 1722, left

Martha.

Maria, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Charles Hervey, prebendary of Ely.

2. Charles, captain R.N. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Batten, esq. and was *s.* by his son, Philip, who *m.* Margaret, daughter and heir of Francis Skeene, esq. of Edinburgh, and dying in 1741, left two sons,

1. JOHN, who *s.* as fifteenth EARL OF SUFFOLK, and eighth EARL OF BERKSHIRE.

2. Philip, of the R.N.

Elizabeth, *m.* to John Dryden, the poet. Diana, who *d.* unmarried.

Frances, *m.* to Conyers Darcy, Earl of Holderness.

Mary. This lady was committed to prison, with one Mrs. Sumpner, in 1659, for being privy to a design for restoring CHARLES II. Her ladyship *d.* unmarried.

Thomas, first Earl of Berkshire, *d.* at a very advanced age, when senior knight of the Garter, 10th July, 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, second Earl of Berkshire, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard, of Charlton*. His lordship *m.* Dorothy, second daughter of Thomas, Viscount Savage, and granddaughter of the Earl of Rivers, by whom he had three sons, all of whom pre-

deceased him, and two daughters. He *d.* in 1679, and thus leaving no male issue, the honors devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, third earl. His lordship *m.* first, Frances, daughter of Sir Richard Harrison, *knt.* of Hurst, in the county of Berks, by whom he had two daughters, Frances, *m.* to Sir Henry Winchcombe, *bart.* and Mary, who *d.* unmarried. His lordship espoused, secondly, Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Parker, *knt.* of Ratton, in the county of Sussex, but had no issue. He *d.* 12th April, 1706, when the honors devolved upon his great-nephew, HENRY-BOWES HOWARD, as fourth Earl of Berkshire, who *s.* to the earldom of Suffolk, as eleventh earl.

III. Henry, who *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of William Bassett, of Biore, in Staffordshire, and left an only daughter, ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir John Harpur, of Swarkeston, in Derbyshire.

Mr. Howard's widow *m.* William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle.

IV. Charles (Sir), *m.* Mary, daughter and heir of Sir John Pitts, of Fitzford, (widow of Sir Allen Percy, *knt.* and of Thomas Darcy, son of the Earl of Rivers,) by whom he left a daughter, Elizabeth.

V. Robert (Sir), K.B.

VI. William (Sir), K.B.

VII. Edward (Sir), K.B. created BARON HOWARD, of Ewerick, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*).

VIII. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Knowles, Earl of Banbury, and afterwards to Lord Vaux. The descendants of this lady have been the disputants for the Earldom of Banbury.

IX. Frances, *m.* first, to Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex; and, secondly, to Carr, Earl of Somerset.

X. Catherine, *m.* to William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

Thomas, first Earl of Suffolk, *d.* 29th May, 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS, second earl, who had been summoned to parliament, in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard, of Walden*. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter, appointed lord-warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of Dover Castle, captain of the band of gentlemen pensioners, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of George, Earl of Dunbar, by whom he had four sons and five daughters. His lordship *d.* 3rd June, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, third earl, K.B. This nobleman *m.* thrice: first, Susan, third daughter of Henry (Rich), Earl of Holland, who *d.* in 1640, leaving an only daughter, Essex, who *m.* Edward, Lord Griffin, of Braybrook. His lordship *m.* secondly,

Barbara, daughter of Sir Edward Villiers, and relict of Sir Richard Wentworth, by whom he had another daughter, Elizabeth, who became the wife of Sir Thomas Felton, baronet, of Playford, in the county of Suffolk. The earl *m.* thirdly, Lady Anne Montagu, eldest daughter of Robert, Earl of Manchester, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* in 1688, and thus leaving no male issue, the barony of *Howard de Walden* fell into abeyance, between his daughters and their heirs, and so remained until inherited by the descendant of Lady Felton, (see *Howard de Walden*), while the earldom of Suffolk devolved upon his next brother,

GEORGE, fourth earl, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of — Allen, and had three surviving daughters, *vis.*

Mary, *m.* to Major-general Percy Kirk.

Anne, *m.* to — Jephson, esq.

Catherine, *d.* unmarried.

His lordship *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, fifth earl. His lordship *m.* twice, but had issue only by his first marriage, with the Honorable Mary Stewart, only daughter and heiress of Andrew, Lord Castle-Stewart, of the kingdom of Ireland, namely, Henry, Edward, Charles, and Diana, who *m.* Colonel John Pitt. The earl *d.* 10th December, 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, sixth earl, who had been created, in the lifetime of his father, Baron Chesterford and Earl of Bindon, and constituted deputy-earl-marshal; in which capacity, his lordship held, in 1707, a court of chivalry, of which the following account appears in the Gazette, No. 4326.

"Westminster, April 26th.—This day, the Right Honorable Earl of Bindon, &c., deputy to his grace, Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, earl-marshal, and hereditary marshal of England, &c., held his court of chivalry, in the painted chamber, according to ancient custom, and the law of arms; being accompanied by divers noblemen and gentlemen of quality, and attended by several doctors of the civil law, the kings and officers of arms, proctors, and officers of the court."

The earl *m.* twice, but had issue by his first wife, Penelope, daughter of Henry, Earl of Thomond, only. His lordship *d.* 2nd October, 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-WILIAM, seventh Earl of Suffolk, and second Earl of Bindon, who *d.* without issue, in 1722, when the honors inherited from his father expired; while the earldom of Suffolk reverted to his uncle,

EDWARD, eighth earl. This nobleman *d.* unmarried 22nd June, 1731, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, ninth earl, who *m.* Henrietta, sister to John, Lord Hobart, afterwards Earl of Buckinghamshire, and dying 28th September, 1733, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, tenth earl. This nobleman *m.* Sarah,

only daughter and heir of Thomas Kniven, esq. of Southwark, but dying unmarried, 22nd April, 1746, the earldom of Suffolk united with that of Berkshire, by devolving upon

THE RIGHT HONORABLE HENRY-BOWEN HOWARD, fourth Earl of Berkshire (refer to descent-note of Thomas, first Earl of Berkshire, second son of Thomas, first Earl of Suffolk). His lordship inherited, at the decease of his great-uncle, the Hon. Henry Howard, without issue in 1653, the estate and manor of Rivenby, in the county of Lincoln. The earl m. 5th March, 1768-9, Catherine, daughter of James Graham, esq. of Levens, in the county of Westmorland, and had issue,

WILLIAM, Lord Andover, m. Mary, second daughter of Henrice, Earl of Aylesford, and left at his decease, in 1736, (being killed by a fall from his carriage),

HENRY, who s. his grandfather.

FRANCES, m. to Richard Bagot, esq. fourth brother of the first Lord Bagot, who assumed by sign manual the surname of HOWARD. Of this marriage there is an only daughter,

MARY HOWARD, m. to the Hon. Fulke-Greville Upton, who has assumed the surname of HOWARD.

Charles, d. s. p.

THOMAS, who s. to the honors, as fourteenth earl, at the decease of his grand-nephew.

The earl, who had been declared deputy-earl marshal of England, during the incapacity of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, in 1706, d. 21st March, 1757, and was s. by his grandson,

HENRY, twelfth Earl of Suffolk, and fifth Earl of Berkshire. His lordship m. first, in 1764, Mary Constantia, daughter of Robert, Lord Trevor, by whom he had no surviving issue; and, secondly, in 1777, Lady Charlotte Finch, daughter of Henrice, third Earl of Aylesford. The earl d. 6th March, 1779, and was s. by his posthumous son, 8th August following,

HENRY, thirteenth Earl of Suffolk, and sixth Earl of Berkshire, who d. on the second day after his birth, 10th August, 1779, when the honors reverted to his great-uncle,

THOMAS, as fourteenth Earl of Suffolk, and seventh Earl of Berkshire, b. 11th June, 1721. His lordship m. in 1747, Elizabeth, daughter of William Kingscote, esq. of Kingscote, in Gloucestershire, and had an only daughter and heiress,

DIANA, m. in 1792, to Sir Michael le Fleming, bart. of Rydal, in Westmorland.

The earl d. 23rd February, 1783, and leaving no male issue, the line of the six elder sons of the first Earl of Berkshire terminated; but the honors devolved upon the great-grandson of the seventh son, (refer to Philip, youngest son of Thomas, first Earl of Berkshire, which Thomas was second son of Thomas, first Earl of Suffolk),

JOHN HOWARD, esq. as fifteenth Earl of Suffolk, and eighth Earl of Berkshire. This nobleman was born at Tralee, in Ireland, 7th March,

1729. He m. in 1774, Julia, daughter of John Gaskarth, esq. of Penrith, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-NEVINSON, Viscount Andover; who m. in 1796, Jane-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas-William Coke, esq. of Holkham, and was killed by the accidental discharge of his fowling-piece in 1800. His lordship's widow m. in 1806, Rear-admiral Digby.

THOMAS, present earl.

Catherine.

The earl, who was a general officer in the army, d. in 1820.

Creations—Earl of Suffolk, 21st July, 1693. Viscount Andover, &c., 23rd January, 1621-2. Earl of Berkshire, 6th February, 1625-6.



Arms—Gu. on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, ar. an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double treasure, flory, counterflory, gu.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion, statant, guardant, tail extended, or, ducally gorged ar.

Supporters—Two lions ar.

Mottos—Nous maintiendrons; and Non quo, sed quomodo.

Seats—Charlton, Wilts; and Suffolk House, Gloucestershire.

SULLIVAN, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Thames Ditton, in the county of Surrey, a captain in the royal navy; b. 28th February, 1789; inherited the title, as third baronet, at the demise of his brother, 14th April, 1814; m. 21st November, 1818, Jean-Anne, only daughter of Robert Taylor, esq. of Embur Court, in the county of Surrey, by whom he has issue,

1. CHARLES, b. 13th January, 1820.
2. Edward-Robert, b. 29th October, 1826.
3. Mary-Elizabeth.
4. Jean.
5. Eliza-Sophia.

Miscrage.

This very ancient family deduces its descent

from Oíoll Oíum, King of Munster, in Ireland, who is said to have reigned in the second century of the Christian era, and whose lineage the Hibernian chronicles trace from Heber Fionn, one of the sons of Milesius.

MURTOGH O'SULLIVAN-*More*, a person of very extensive possessions in the counties of Cork and Kerry, left issue,

BERNARD O'SULLIVAN; from whom lineally descended

PHILIP O'SULLIVAN, esq. of the city of Cork, who *d.* in 1737, leaving two sons,

John, whose male line terminated with his son, Philip O'Sullivan, esq. a captain in the East India Company's service;

And

BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, esq. of the city of Cork; *b.* 15th June, 1720. This gentleman, who discontinued the prefixed O to his surname, was appointed in 1752, by letters patent, clerk of the crown for the counties of Cork and Waterford. He *m.* in 1742, Bridget, daughter of the Rev. Paul Limric, D.D. by whom he had, with five daughters, four sons, viz.

Benjamin, (who, as head of the family, was entitled to the designation of O'Sullivan-More.) This gentleman being nominated one of the puisne judges of the supreme court of judicature at Madras, received the honor of knighthood in 1801. Sir Benjamin *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Admiral Sir Digby Dent, and had two sons and two daughters.

John, of Rikhing's Park, in the county of Bucks, *b.* 7th April, 1740; under-secretary-at-war, from 1801 to 1803; in which latter year he was sworn of the privy-council. The Right Hon. gentleman *m.* in 1780, Henrietta-Anne-Barbara, daughter of George, third Earl of Buckinghamshire, and has had issue,

1. John-Augustus, *b.* 19th August, 1798, secretary for Demerara.

2. Albinia, *m.* first, in September, 1807, to Captain John-James Stewart, R.N. and secondly, to the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson. She *d.* in 1827, leaving issue by both marriages.

3. Harriet, *m.* in September, 1819, to Captain George Tyler, R.N. of Cottrell, Glamorganshire, son of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, K.C.B., and has issue.

4. Maria, *m.* in 1824, to the Rev. Henry Pepys, of West Mill, Herts, and of Morton, Essex, son of Sir Weller Pepys, and has issue.

5. Georgiana-Vere.

RICHARD-JOSEPH, of whom presently.

Henry-Boyle, who *d.* unmarried, a captain in the East India Company's service.

The third son,

1. **RICHARD-JOSEPH SULLIVAN**, esq. of Thames Ditton, in the county of Surrey, was created a baronet 22nd May, 1804. Sir Richard *m.* in 1778, Mary, only surviving daughter of Thomas Lodge, esq. of Leeds, by whom he left issue,

HENRY, his successor.

CHARLES, present baronet.

Edward-Richard, *m.* Maria, only daughter of Colonel Caldwell, and *d.* at Madras in 1823, leaving issue.

Frederick, in holy orders, *m.* 3rd January, 1821, Arabella-Jane, daughter of the late V. H. Wilmot, esq. of Farnborough, in the county of Hants, and has issue.

Arthur, *b.* in 1801.

William, *b.* in 1804.

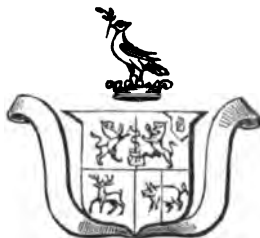
Charlotte, *m.* in 1824, William Hale, jun. esq. of King's Walden, Herts.

Eliza, *m.* in 1814, to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick-Pleydell Bouverie.

He *d.* 17th July, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR HENRY**. This gentleman, who was lieutenant-colonel of the first regiment of foot guards, fell in a sortie from the garrison of Bayonne, 14th April, 1814, and dying unmarried, the title devolved upon his brother, **CAPTAIN SULLIVAN**, of the royal navy, the present bart.

Creation—22nd May, 1804.



Arms—Per fesse, the base per pale: in chief or, a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, grasping a sword, erect, gu. the blade entwined with a serpent ppr. between two lions rampant, respecting each other, of the second; the dexter base vert, charged with a buck trippant or; on the sinister base, per pale, ar. and sa. a boar passant, counterchanged.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a robin, in the beak a sprig of laurel ppr.

Motto—Lamh foidsineah an uachter.

Seat—Thames Ditton, Surrey.

SUNDRIDGE, BARON, of Combark, in the county of Kent; and Baron Hamilton, of Hameldon, in the county of Leicester.

Creations—Baron Sundridge, 22nd December, 1766, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the brothers of the first Lord Sundridge, (John, fifth Duke of Argyll, Lords Frederick and John Campbell, Baron Hamilton, 20th May, 1776.

See Duke of Argyll.

SUSSEX, HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF, (Prince Frederick-Augustus; F.R.S., and D.C.L.) Earl of Inverness, and Baron of Arklow, all in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 27th January, 1773; *m.* at Rome, by a *Protestant Clergyman*, 4th April, 1793, and at St. George's, Hanover-square, London, 5th of December, in the same year, Lady Augusta De Ameland, daughter of John (Murray,) fourth Earl of Dunmore, by whom (who *d.* 5th of March, 1830) he has issue,

Sir Augustus-Frederick, D'Este,* K.G.H. a colonel in the army, and equerry to the king, *b.* 13th January, 1794.
Augusta, Mademoiselle D'Este.

These nuptials being deemed a violation of the royal marriage act, (12th George III. c. ii.) were declared, by the prerogative court, null and void, and dissolved accordingly, in August, 1794. His Royal Highness, who is sixth son of his Majesty King George III. and brother of the reigning sovereign, His Most Gracious Majesty King William IV., was created a peer of

* SIR AUGUSTUS D'ESTE has recently, under the advice of Doctor Lushington the Civilian, and Mr. Richards, the chancery barrister, (son of the late chief Baron Richards) filed a bill in chancery to perpetuate the evidence of the clergyman, a MINISTER OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, now in advanced years, by whom his illustrious parents were married at Rome, in order that he may avail himself of the same at any time, should it be requisite, in the establishment of his legitimacy. The following is the nature of the bill: after stating the fact of the marriage at Rome,—certain circumstances respecting the landed property of which his mother was seized in her lifetime; also the creation of his royal father, as DUKE OF SUSSEX, Earl of Inverness, and Baron of Arklow, with the remainder to the HEIRS MALE of his body lawfully begotten—and that the clergyman, by whom the marriage ceremony was performed at Rome, is now upwards of eighty years of age—it submits that Sir Augustus D'Este “is entitled to *examine witnesses* to prove the said marriage, and that it was good and valid; and to *perpetuate the testimony of such witnesses*, both as to the said marriage and the other matters and things aforesaid, in order that he may have the benefit of such testimony as occasion may require:” to the END, thereof, “that the testimony of the witnesses may be preserved and perpetuated; and that he may be at liberty, at all future occasions, to read and make use of the same, as he may be advised.” It prays the attorney-general may be ordered “to appear, answer, and abide the direction of the court.”

the realm, by the above dignities, 7th November, 1801, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter.



Arms—The royal ensigns, with the necessary label of cadency.

Town Residence—Kensington Palace.

SUTHERLAND, COUNTESS OF, (Elizabeth Sutherland-Gower,) and Baroness Strathnaver, in the county of Sutherland, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 24th May, 1765; inherited the honors, as eighteenth in succession, at the demise of her father, 16th of June, 1766, and obtained a confirmation of her rights from the house of lords, in 1771; *m.* in 1785, George, first and present Marquess of Stafford, by whom she has issue.

See Marquess of Stafford.

Lineage.

This peerage, according to the traditionary details of some of the Scottish writers, is the most ancient in North Britain, and gives way to few, if to any, in all Europe beside. Those writers state, that in the reign of CORBRED II. A.D. 70, a colony, called Catti, coming from Germany into Scotland, separated into two divisions; one of which establishing themselves in the North, called their new quarters Caithness; while that which went southward, denominated the country Sutherland.

ALLAN, Thane of Sutherland, who gave a very signal defeat to the Danes, and was murdered by Macbeth, for his fidelity to Malcolm Canmore, was father of

WILLIAM, who, according to tradition, was created *Earl of Sutherland* by King Malcolm, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, who built Dunrobin Castle, which still continues the principal seat of the family. This Robert was *s.* by his son,

HUGH. This personage was *s.* in 1204, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, under the title of “Willielmus Dominus de Sutherlandia.” From an indenture dated in 1275, it appears that there was a William, Earl of Sutherland, between the years

1222 and 1248, and it has been conjectured that ALEXANDER II. created this William *Baron Strathnavor*, and EARL OF SUTHERLAND, for assisting to crush the rebellion of Gillespock, in the North, in 1228. This nobleman *d.* in 1248, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, second earl, who was one of the Scottish nobles attending the parliament of ALEXANDER III. at Scone, in 1263-4, when the succession to the throne was settled. He swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296, signalized himself, although advanced in years, at the battle of BANNOCKBURN, on the side of BRUCE, in 1314, and subscribed the letter to the Pope, asserting the independence of Scotland, at Aberbrothwick, 6th April, 1296. His lordship *d.* in 1325, after enjoying the dignity for seventy-seven years, and was *s.* by his son,

KENNETH, third earl, who fell at Halidon-hill, 19th July, 1333, valiantly supporting the cause of King DAVID II. He *m.* a daughter of the Earl of Marr, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, fourth earl. This nobleman *m.* Lady Margaret Bruce, eldest daughter of King ROBERT I. and sister of King DAVID II. which latter monarch erected the Earldom of Sutherland into a regality in favor of the existing Earl and Countess, by charter, dated 10th November, 1345. His lordship *d.* in 1370, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, fifth earl, who was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, sixth earl. This nobleman *m.* Lady Mabilla Dunbar, daughter of John, Earl of Moray, and dying in 1442, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, seventh earl, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, and was *s.* at his decease in 1460, by his son,

JOHN, eighth earl. This nobleman *m.* Lady Margaret Macdonald, eldest daughter of Alexander, Earl of Ross, by whom he had

JOHN, his successor.

Elizabeth, who *s.* as Countess of Sutherland. His lordship *d.* in 1506, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, ninth earl; at whose decease, without issue, in 1514, the honors devolved upon his only sister,

ELIZABETH, as Countess of Sutherland. Her ladyship had previously espoused Adam Gordon, of Aboyne, second son of George, Earl of Huntly, who assumed, in consequence, the title of Earl of Sutherland. The countess, upon a resignation, obtained a new charter from King JAMES V. (1st December, 1527,) of the earldom (after the decease of herself and husband,) in favor of Alexander, their son, and his heirs. Her ladyship *d.* in 1538, and the earl in 1537; when the honors devolved upon their grandson,

JOHN GORDON, tenth earl (eldest son of Alexander, Master of Sutherland, by Lady Janet Stewart, eldest daughter of John, second Earl of Atholl). His lordship *m.* first, Elizabeth, only daughter of Colin, third Earl of Argyll, and relict of James, Earl of Moray, but had no issue: he espoused, secondly, Lady Helen Stewart, daughter of John, third Earl of Lennox, by

whom he had a son and two daughters; and, thirdly, Marian, eldest daughter of George, fourth Earl of Seton, relict of John, fourth Earl of Menteth, who perished with the earl by poison in July, 1567, when his lordship's only son,

ALEXANDER, inherited as eleventh earl. His lordship *m.* first, Barbara, eldest daughter of George, Earl of Caithness, from whom he was divorced in 1573. He espoused, secondly, in the same year, Jean, third daughter of George, fourth Earl of Huntly, the divorced wife of James, Earl of Bothwell, (husband of Mary, Queen of Scots,) and had, with two daughters,

JOHN, his successor.

Robert (Sir). The historian of the illustrious family from which he sprung, *b.* 14th May, 1580. Sir Robert was a gentleman of the privy chamber to King JAMES VI. and was created a baronet of Nova Scotia 28th May, 1625. (See *Sir James Gordon, bart. of Gordonstown and Letterfourie.*)

Alexander (Sir). This gentleman was compelled to remove into Ireland with his family in 1631, by the persecution he was subjected to for professing the Roman catholic religion.

His lordship *d.* in 1594, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, twelfth earl, who *m.* in 1660, Anne, eldest daughter of Alexander, fourth Lord Elphinstone, and dying 11th September, 1615, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, thirteenth earl. This nobleman *m.* first, Lady Jean Drummond, only daughter of James, first Earl of Perth, by whom he had two surviving sons and a daughter; and, secondly, in 1639, Anne, eldest daughter of Hugh, eighth Lord Lovat, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, fourteenth earl, who *m.* Jean, eldest daughter of David, second Earl of Wemyss, and relict of Archibald, Earl of Angus, and dying in 1703, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, fifteenth earl, K.T. who *m.* first, Helen, second daughter of William, Lord Cochrane, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM, *Lord Strathnavor*, and two daughters. He espoused two other wives, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1753, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, sixteenth earl, (son of William, Lord Strathnavor, by Catherine, daughter of William Morison, esq. of Prestongrange, in the county of Haddington.) His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Wemyss, eldest daughter of David, third Earl of Wemyss, and dying in 1750, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, seventeenth earl, *b.* in 1735; *m.* in 1761, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of William Maxwell, esq. of Preston, and left issue an only daughter, ELIZABETH, *present* COUNTESS. The earl *d.* 16th June, 1766, when Sir Robert Gordon, bart. of Gordonstown, and George Sutherland, esq. of Force, contested the succession with the deceased lord's heiress, but the house of lords decided in her ladyship's favor, 21st March, 1771.

SUT

Creation—About the year 1228. It has, however, been stated to have been created in 1057.



Arms—Gu. three stars within a bordure or, charged with a double tressure (as a mark of the royal descent of the family from King Robert I.) flowered and counterflowered with fleurs-de-lis of the field.

Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with laurel, each holding a baton over his exterior shoulder ppr.

Seat—Dunrobin Castle, in the county of Sutherland.

Note.—Upon the visit of GEORGE IV. to Scotland in 1822, it was determined, by his Majesty, that the right of carrying the sceptre before the King was in the Earls of Sutherland, and his Majesty was graciously pleased, upon that occasion, to permit Lord Francis Leveson-Gower to act as deputy for his mother, the Countess of Sutherland.

SUTTIE-GRANT, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Balgone, in the county of Haddington; *b.* 10th of May, 1759; *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 25th November, 1783; *m.* 17th April, 1792, Katherine-Isabella, second daughter of James Hamilton, esq. of Bangour, by whom he has issue,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 1st August, 1797.
2. Margaret.
3. Janet-Grant.

Sir James *s.* in 1818, to his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford, as heir of line in the estates of Prestongrange, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of Grant.

Lineage.

1. GEORGE SUTTIE, esq. of Addiston, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16th May, 1702. Sir George *m.* Miss Semple, heiress of Balgone, by whom he had five sons and five daughters, and was *s.* by his youngest and only surviving son,

SUT

2. Sir GEORGE, of Balgone, who *m.* Marion, daughter of Sir Hew Dalrymple, bart. of North Berwick, lord-president of the court of session, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. Sir GEORGE, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and M.P. for the county of Haddington. This gentleman *m.* Agnes, second daughter of William Grant, esq. of Prestongrange, one of the senators of the college of justice, by whom he had, with five daughters, three sons, viz.

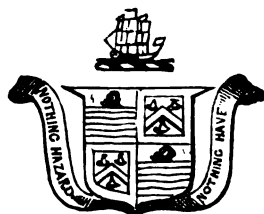
JAMES, present baronet.

Robert.

George, in the civil service of the East India Company.

Sir George *d.* 25th November, 1783.

Creation—15th May, 1702.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, barry, wavy, of six, az. and or, on a chief of the last a lion, rampant, naissant, with two tails, vert, armed and langued gu. for SUTTIE; second and third, or, a chev. chequy, gu. and of the first, between three hunting-horns, sa. garnished of the second, within a bordure of the same, for SUTTON.

Crest—A ship under sail, all ppr.

Motto—Nothing hazard, nothing have.

Town Residence—63, George-street, Edinburgh.

Seats—Balgone, and Prestongrange, both in Haddingtonshire.

SUTTON, SIR RICHARD, baronet, of Norwood Park, in the county of Nottingham; *b.* 16th December, 1798; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his grandfather, in 1802; *m.* in December, 1819, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of the late Benjamin Burton, esq. of Burton Hall, in the county of Carlisle, by whom he has three sons; the eldest *b.* 21st of October, 1821; the second, 16th August, 1823; and the third, in 1827.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Sutton (extinct), Lords Lexington, the heiress of which *m.* John, third Duke of Rutland, great-grandfather of the present duke.

Sir WILLIAM SUTTON, OF AYERHAM, knight, (descended from Norman ancestors, who as-

sumed their surname from Sutton-upon-Trent), m. Susan, daughter of Thomas Cony, esq. of Basengethorpe, in the county of Lincoln, and had four sons,

ROBERT, who, for his devotion to the royal cause, was created LORD LEXINGTON, of Aram, by King CHARLES I.; a dignity which expired with his son, Robert, whose heiress, Bridget, m. the Duke of Rutland, as stated above. (See *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.)

Richard.

HENRY, of whom presently.

Gervas.

HENRY SUTTON, esq. the third son, m. Mabel, daughter of Henry Faunt, esq. and was s. by his eldest son,

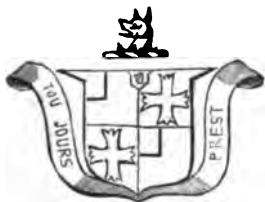
ROBERT SUTTON, esq. who was s. by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT SUTTON, K.B., a diplomatist of the first rank, a privy-councillor, and member of parliament for the county of Nottingham, who m. in 1725, Judith, Countess Dowager of Sunderland, and daughter and co-heiress of Benjamin Tichborne, esq.; by whom he had two surviving sons, the elder of whom,

JOHN SUTTON, esq. purchased Norwood Park, in the county of Nottingham, and dying without issue, was s. by his brother,

1. RICHARD SUTTON, esq. of Norwood Park, M.P. and under secretary-of-state, from 1766 to 1772, who was created a baronet 25th September, in the latter year, upon retiring from office. Sir Richard m. thrice: first, Susan, daughter of Philip-Champion Crespiigny, esq. of Camberwell, who d. without issue in 1766; secondly, Anne, daughter of William-Peere Williams, esq. of Devonshire, by whom he had four sons and three daughters; the eldest of whom, John Sutton, esq. m. Sophia-Frances, daughter of Charles Chaplin, esq. and dying in 1801, left an only son, RICHARD, the present baronet. Sir Richard m. thirdly, Margaret, daughter of the late John Porter, esq. of Wandsworth, in the county of Surrey, by whom he had no issue. He d. in 1802, and was s. by his grandson.

(*Creation*—25th September, 1772.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a canton az. for SUTTON; second and third, ar. a cross fleury az. for LEXINGTON.

II.

3 U

Crest—A wolf's head, erased, gu.

Motto—Tou jours prest.

Seat—Norwood Park, Nottinghamshire.

SWINBURNE, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Capheaton, in the county of Northumberland; b. 6th March, 1762; inherited the title, as sixth baronet, at the demise of his father, 2nd November, 1786; m. 13th July, 1787, Emma, daughter of Richard-Henry Bennet, esq. of Beckenham, in the county of Kent, and niece of the late Duchess of Northumberland, by whom he has issue,

EDWARD, b. 11th June, 1788, m. 13th December, 1819, Miss Sutton, and has issue, Henry, b. in 1821.

Charles-Henry, R.N.

Julia.

Emily, m. in 1824, to H. G. Ward, esq.

Elizabeth, m. 7th June, 1828, to John-William Bowden, esq. eldest son of John Bowden, esq. of Grosvenor-place.

Lineage.

This very ancient family derives its surname from Swinburne Castle, in the county of Northumberland, which it possessed from so remote a period, that (although Sir William Dugdale notes them not as such) the Swinburnes, of Swinburne Castle, have been esteemed feudal lords.

THOMAS SWINBURNE, esq. of Capheaton, in the county of Northumberland, m. Margaret, daughter of — Lawson, esq. of Little Usworth, in the county palatine of Durham, and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM SWINBURNE, esq. who m. first, Margaret, daughter and sole heiress of John Swinburne, esq. of Edingham, in the county of Northumberland, by whom he had two sons and three daughters; and, secondly, Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Matthew Bell, esq. of Ninebricks, in the same shire, by whom he had five sons and two daughters. He d. in 1653, and was s. by his grandson,

1. JOHN SWINBURNE, esq. of Capheaton (only son of John Swinburne, esq. by his second wife, Isabel, daughter of Sir Thomas Tempest, of Stella, in the county of Durham), who was created a baronet 26th September, 1660. Sir John m. Isabel, only daughter and sole heiress of Henry Lawson, esq. of Brough, in the county of York, by Catherine, only daughter and heiress of Sir William Fenwick, bart. of Meldon, in the county of Northumberland; and was s. at his decease, 19th June, 1706, by his eldest surviving son,

2. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman m. in 1697, Mary, daughter of Anthony Englefield, esq. of White Knights, in the county of Berks, and dying in April, 1716, was s. by his eldest son,

513

3. **SIR JOHN**, who *m.* in 1721, Mary, only daughter of Henry Bedingfield, esq. son of Sir Henry Bedingfield, bart. by whom he had eight sons and four daughters. Anne, the youngest daughter but one, took the veil at Montargis. Sir John *d.* in January, 1744-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR JOHN**, who *d.* unmarried in 1763, when the title devolved upon his brother,

5. **SIR EDWARD**. This gentleman *m.* Christiana, daughter of Robert Dillon, esq., by whom he left issue,

JOHN, the present baronet.

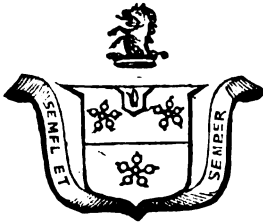
Robert, *b.* in 1763, a general in the Austrian service, and governor of Milan; *m.* in 1808, Frances Malowets, a baroness of the empire, daughter of John, Baron Malowets, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria, and has issue.

Edward, *b.* in 1765.

Christiana, *m.* in 1791, to John Clavering, esq. of Callaley, and *d.* in January, 1817.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1786.

Creation—29th September, 1660.



Arms—Per fesse gu. and ar. three cinquefoils counterchanged.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-boar, rampant, ar. crined of the first, langued gu.

Motto—Semel et semper.

Town Residence—18, Grosvenor-place.

Seats—Capheaton, Northumberlandshire, and Monnees, Northumberland.

SYDNEY, VISCOUNT, (John-Robert Townshend,) of St. Leonard's, in the county of Gloucester; and Baron Sydney, of Chiselhurst, in the county of Kent; *b.* 9th August, 1805, *s.* to the title, as third viscount, upon the demise of his father, 20th January, 1831.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Townshend, late Viscounts, but now Marquesses Townshend, springing from

THE HONORABLE THOMAS TOWNSHEND (second son of Charles, second Viscount Townshend) M.P. for the University of Cambridge, and one of the tellers of the exchequer, who *m.* in 1730,

Albinia, daughter of Colonel Selwyn, of Matson, in the county of Gloucester, and had issue three sons and two daughters. Mr. Townshend, who was esteemed one of the first and most elegant scholars of his age, *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS TOWNSHEND, esq. *b.* 24th February, 1732-3. This gentleman, having twice filled the office of secretary of state for the home department, was elevated to the peerage 6th March, 1783, as *Baron Sidney, of Chiselhurst*, and created, 9th June, 1789, *Viscount Sydney, of St. Leonard's, in the county of Gloucester*. His lordship *m.* 19th May, 1762, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Richard Powys, esq. of Hintlesham, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he had issue,

JOHN THOMAS, his successor.

Horatio-George-Powys, M.P. *b.* 6th February, 1780, colonel in the army.

Georgiana, housekeeper at Windsor-castle.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1783, to John, second Earl of Chatham, and *d.* in 1821.

Frances, *m.* in 1772, to George, Lord Dynevor.

Harriet-Katherine, *m.* in 1795, to Charles-William, fourth Duke of Buccleuch, and *d.* in 1814.

The viscount *d.* 13th June, 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN THOMAS, second viscount, *b.* 21st February, 1764. His lordship *m.* first, 12th April, 1790, the Hon. Sophia Southwell, daughter of Edward, late Lord de Clifford, by whom (who *d.* in 1795) he had issue,

Sophia-Mary.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* first, in 1825, to George-James Cholmondeley, esq. of Boxley-house, Kent, who *d.* in November, 1830; and, secondly, in February, 1832, to the Earl of Romney.

The viscount *m.* secondly, 27th May, 1802, Lady Caroline Clements, third daughter of Robert, first Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* 9th August, 1805) he had issue, an only son,

JOHN ROBERT, present peer.

Lord Sydney, who was ranger of Hyde and St. James's Parks, and high steward of Yarmouth, *d.* in January, 1831.

Creations—Baron, 6th March, 1783. Viscount, 9th June, 1780.



Arms—Az. a chev. erm. between three escallops ar.

Crest—A buck, trippant, sa. attired ppr. charged on the shoulder with a crescent or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion or, collared, chained, and charged on the shoulder with a pheon az.; SINISTER, a buck sa. attired or, collared and chained of the last, charged on the shoulder with an escallop ar.

Motto—Droit et avant.

Town Residence—Curzon-street.

Seat—Frogna, Kent.

SYKES, SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, baronet, of Basildon, in the county of Berks; *b.* in 1800; inherited the title, as third baronet, at the demise of his father, 7th March, 1804; *m.* 3rd August, 1821, Henrietta, daughter of H. Villebois, esq. of Gloucester-place, Portman-square, by whom he had a son and heir, *b.* 20th June, 1822, and a second son, *b.* 12th February, 1826.

Lineage.

1. FRANCIS SYKES, esq. who amassed a considerable fortune in India, and purchased the manor of Basildon, in Berkshire, from the Countess of Sandwich and the Countess de Salis, was created a baronet 8th June, 1781, and dying in 1804, was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* 16th November, 1796, Anne, eldest daughter of the Hon. Major Henniker, and granddaughter of John, first Lord Henniker, by whom he had

FRANCIS, present baronet.

William, *m.* in 1821, Anna-Maria, only daughter of Edward Calcey, esq. of Harefield House, in the county of Devon.

Lady Sykes *d.* of the scarlet fever, 27th February, 1804, and Sir Francis, of the same fatal malady, on the 7th of the following March.

Creation—8th June, 1781.



Arms—Gu. three tufts of reeds vert.

Crest—A swan, rising from a tuft of reeds, ppr.

Seat—Basildon, Berkshire.

SYKES, SIR TATTON, baronet, of Sledmere, in the county of York; *b.* 22nd of August, 1772; *m.* 19th January, 1822, Mary-Anne, second daughter of the late Sir William Foulis, baronet, of Ingleby Manor, Yorkshire, by whom he has issue,

TATTON, *b.* 13th March, 1826.

Another son, *b.* 10th January, 1831.

Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 11th February, 1823.

Katharine-Lucy, *b.* 12th November, 1824.

Sir Tatton *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, at the demise of his brother, 16th of March, 1825.

Lineage.

WILLIAM SYKES, esq. (son of Richard Sykes, esq. of Sykes Dyke,) an eminent and opulent clothier at Leeds, *m.* Anne, eldest daughter of Castilian Morris, esq. and left an only son,

THE REV. RICHARD SYKES; whose son,

RICHARD SYKES, esq. became an alderman of Leeds, when that town was first incorporated, and was esteemed one of the most eminent merchants in Yorkshire. Mr. Alderman Sykes *m.* in 1593, Miss Elizabeth Mawson, and had four sons and four daughters; the youngest of which sons,

WILLIAM SYKES, esq. obtained a grant of the manor of Leeds, and *m.* Grace, daughter of Josiah Jenkinson, esq. by whom he left, at his decease, in 1652, five sons and two daughters. The fourth son,

DANIEL SYKES, esq. was twice mayor of Hull; and, having *m.* Deborah, daughter of William Otes, esq. mayor of Pontefract, left at his decease, in 1697,

RICHARD SYKES, esq. an eminent merchant of Hull, who *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Mark Kirby, esq. of Sledmere, high-sheriff for Yorkshire in 1738, by whom he had (with younger children,) Richard Sykes, esq. of Sledmere, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1750, who married twice; but had no issue; and

1. THE REV. MARK SYKES, D.D. of Sledmere, who was created a baronet 28th March, 1783. Sir Mark *m.* in 1735, Decima, daughter of Twyford Woodham, esq. of Ely, in the county of Cambridge, and was *s.* in 1783, by his only surviving son,

2. SIR CHRISTOPHER, D.C.L. *b.* 23rd May, 1749. This gentleman *m.* in 1770, Elizabeth, daughter of William Tatton, esq. of Whiteshaw, in the county of Chester, (by Hester, daughter of John Egerton, esq. of Tatton-park, and heiress of her brother, Samuel Egerton, esq.) by whom he had issue,

MARK, his successor.

TATTON, the present baronet.

Christopher, in holy orders, *m.* in 1799, Lucy Dorothea, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Langford, esq. of Stockport, and has issue.

Decima-Hester, *m.* in 1795, to John Robiq-

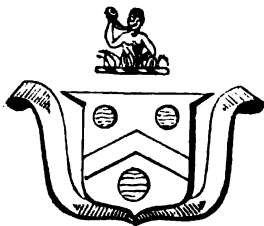
son, second son of Sir William Foulis, bart.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1806, to Wilbraham Egerton, esq. of Tatton Park M.P. for the county of Chester.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR MARK**, who *m.* first, in 1795, Henrietta, daughter and heiress of Henry Masterman, esq. of Settrington, in the county of York; upon which occasion he assumed the surname of Masterman, in addition to and before that of Sykes. Her ladyship dying in 1812, without issue, Sir Mark Masterman-Sykes *m.* secondly, in 1814, Mary-Elizabeth, sister of Wilbraham Tatton, esq. by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 16th March, 1823, when the title devolved upon his brother, **TATTON-SYKES**, esq. the present baronet.

Creation—28th March, 1783.



Arms—Ar. a chev. sa. between three sykes or fountains, ppr.

Crest—A demi-triton, issuant from flags or reeds, blowing a shell, and wreathed about the temples with like flags or reeds, all ppr.

Seat—Sledmere, Yorkshire.

SYNGE, SIR EDWARD, baronet, of Kiltrough, in the county of Meath; *b.* 6th April, 1786; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his father, in May, 1804; *m.* 19th January, 1809, Mary-Helena, eldest daughter of Robert Welsh, esq. of the Irish bar, (a descendant of Oliver Welsh, esq. one of the companions of Earl Strongbow, in his invasion of Ireland,) by whom he has issue,

EDWARD, *b.* 19th November, 1809.

Noah-Hill-Neale, *b.* 8th February, 1811.

Robert, *b.* 8th July, 1812.

Hutchinson-Francis, *b.* 2nd July, 1820.

Millington-Henry, *b.* 1st December, 1823.

Helen, *b.* 6th January, 1824.

Lineage.

1. **ROBERT SYNGE**, esq. son of the Rev. Edward Syngé, D.D. and grandson of Edward Syngé, esq. of Syngéfield, in the King's County, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of the Right Rev.

Samuel Hutchinson, lord-bishop of Killala, (see lineage of Syngé-Hutchinson, bart.) was created a baronet 12th August, 1801. Sir Robert *m.* in 1784, Margaret, daughter of Theobald Wolfe, esq. of Newtown, in the county of Dublin, and left issue,

1. EDWARD, the present baronet.

2. Francis Hutchinson, *m.* Mary-Anne, second daughter of John Paget, esq. of Newbury House, in the county of Somerset.

3. Robert, in holy orders, *m.* in 1820, Anna, eldest daughter of Benjamin Follett, esq. of Topham, in the county of Meath.

4. Sophia.

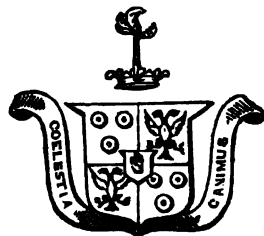
5. Charlotte.

6. Margaret.

7. Anne-Sophia, *m.* in 1829, to James Groomwood, esq.

He *d.* in 1804.

Creation—12th August, 1801.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, az. three millstones, ppr.; second and third, ar. an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa. beaked and legged gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle's claw, ppr.

Motto—Coelestia canimus.

Seat—High Cliff House, Dorsetshire.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNT, (Francis-Taaffe,) of Corren; and Baron of Ballymote, in the county of Sligo, in the peerage of Ireland; inherited the honors, as eighth viscount, at the decease of his father, 7th June, 1830; *m.* in 1811, the Countess Antonia Amadée de Varkony, and has two sons. Lord Taaffe is a count of the Holy Roman Empire, and chamberlain to the Empire.

Lineage.

The members of this noble family have resided, for a series of years, in the Austrian dominions, and have filled the highest and most confidential employments, civil and military, under the imperial government, doubtless from having been heretofore, as Roman catholics, debarred the prouder gratification of serving their own. The Taaffes are of great antiquity in the counties of

Louth and Sligo, and have produced, in ancient times, many distinguished and eminent persons; amongst whom was Sir Richard Taaffe, who flourished temp. King Edward I., and *d.* in 1287; contemporary with Sir Richard, was the Lord Nicholas Taaffe, who died in 1288, leaving two sons; John Taaffe, Archbishop of Armagh, who *d.* in 1306, and

RICHARD-FITZ-NICHOLAS-TAAFFE; whose eldest son,

RICHARD TAAFFE, esq. was seated at Ballybraggan and Castletumpagh. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of the county of Louth in 1315, and to his custody was committed the person of Hugh de Lacie, the younger, Earl of Ulster, after his condemnation for high treason, in inciting the invasion of Ireland, by Edward Bruce, until the execution of that unfortunate nobleman at Drogheda. From this Richard lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM TAAFFE, knt. of Harleston, who distinguished himself by his services to the crown, during Tyrone's rebellion, in 1597; and subsequently, maintained his reputation against the Spanish force, which landed at Kinsale in 1601. Sir William *d.* in 1630, and was *s.* by his only son, (by his second wife, Ismay, daughter of Sir Christopher Bellew.)

SIR JOHN TAAFFE, knt. who was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 1st August, 1628, by the title of *Baron of Ballymote*, and *Viscount TAAFFE, of Corren*, both in the county of Sligo. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter of Theobald, first Viscount Dillon, by whom he had (with other issue.)

THEOBALD (SIR), who succeeded to the honors.

LUCAS, a major-general in the army, was appointed governor of Ross, in 1640, to defend that place against Cromwell. He was subsequently obliged to expatriate himself, and served as a colonel in Italy and Spain. He returned, however, and died in Ireland.

Francis, a colonel in the rebellion of 1641, *m.* an Italian Lady, and left a son CHARLES. Edward, *d.* unmarried.

Peter, a canon of the order of St. Augustine, killed at Drogheda in 1640.

Jasper, slain in battle, and *d. s. p.*

WILLIAM, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Conor O'Kennedy Roe, by whom he had, with three daughters,

FRANCIS, who *m.* Anne, daughter of John Crean, esq. of Ulrean's Castle, in Sligo, and had issue,

NICHOLAS, who inherited as *SIXTH VISCOUNT.*

Anne, *m.* to John Brett, esq. of Rathdoony, in the county of Sligo.

Mary, *m.* to Theodore Verdon, esq. of Clunigashell, and *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, second viscount, who was advanced to the *Earldom of Carlingford* 20th June, 1662. This nobleman took an active part in favor of

royalty, during the civil wars, and had his estate sequestered by the Usurper. After the Restoration, he obtained, however, a pension of £800 a year; and, upon being advanced in the peerage, received a grant of £4000 a year, of the rents payable to the crown, out of the retrenched lands of adventurers and soldiers, during such time as the same remained in the common stock of reprisals, and out of forfeited jointures, mortgages, &c. The earl was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son, by his first wife, Mary, daughter of Sir Nicholas White, of Leixlip.

NICHOLAS, second earl and third viscount. This nobleman fell at the battle of the Boyne, in the command of a regiment of foot, under the banner of King JAMES, and leaving no issue, the honors devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, third earl, the celebrated Count Taaffe, of the Germanic Empire. This nobleman, who was sent in his youth to the city of Olmutz, to prosecute his studies, became, first, one of the pages of honor to the Emperor Ferdinand, and, soon after, obtained a captain's commission from CHARLES, the fifth Duke of Lorraine, in his own regiment. He was, subsequently, chamberlain to the emperor, a marshal of the empire, and counsellor of the state and cabinet. His lordship was so highly esteemed by most of the crowned heads of Europe, that, when he succeeded to his hereditary honors, he was exempted from forfeiture, by a special clause in the English act of parliament, 1st WILLIAM AND MARY; and in the acts passed in Ireland, 9th of the same reign, to hinder the reversion of divers outlawries and attainders, it was provided, that nothing therein contained should extend to attain, or convict of high treason, Nicholas, Earl of Carlingford, or his brother, &c. &c. The earl *d.* in August, 1704, and leaving no issue, the honors devolved upon his nephew,

THEOBALD, fourth earl, (son of the Hon. Major John Taaffe, who fell before Londonderry, in the service of King JAMES, by Lady Rose Lambart, daughter of Charles, first Earl of Cavan.) This nobleman *m.* Amelia, youngest daughter of Luke, third Earl of Fingal; but dying without issue, in 1738, the earldom of Carlingford expired, while the viscounty and barony passed to his lordship's next heir male,

NICHOLAS, Count Taaffe, of the Germanic Empire, as sixth viscount. (Refer to WILLIAM, son of the first viscount.) This nobleman obtained the golden key, as chamberlain, from the Emperor CHARLES VI., as he did from his imperial majesty's successor, which mark of distinction both his sons enjoyed. His lordship, as Count Taaffe, obtained great renown during the war with the Turks, in 1738, and achieved the victory of BELGRADE with high honor. He *m.* Mary-Anne, daughter and heiress of Count Spender, of Lintz, in Upper Austria, a lady of the bed-chamber to her Imperial and Hungarian Majesty, and had issue,

JOHN, a councillor Imperial Aulick of the Empire, who *m.* Maria Chotek, Countess of the Empire, and predeceasing his fa-

ther, left (with a younger son and a daughter.)

RODOLPHUS, the seventh viscount. Francis, a lord of the bed-chamber, general in the Austrian service, and Count of the Empire; *m.* in 1772, the Hon. Frances-Maria, eldest daughter of John, Lord Bellew, which lady *d.* without issue, in 1792.

His lordship *d.* 30th December, 1769, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RODOLPHUS, seventh viscount, who *m.* in 1787, the Countess Haugwitz, and had issue, FRANCIS, present viscount.

Louis, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, *m.* in 1822, Princess Amelia, daughter of Charles Augustus, late Prince Bretzenheim, of Regenz, and has issue,

1. Charles, *b.* in 1823.
2. Clementina.
3. Amelia.

Clementina, *m.* to Thadeus, Count Amadé de Varkony.

His lordship, who was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *d.* 7th June, 1830.

Creation—1st August, 1628.



Arms—Gu. a cross ar. fretty az.

Crest—A dexter arm, in armour, embowed, brandishing a sword ppr. hilt and pommel or.

Supporters—**Dexter**, a horse, ar. semée of estoiles sa.; **Sinister**, a wivern, wings expanded, ppr.

Motto—In hoc signo spes mea.

Scut—Castle of Elischaw, Bohemia.

TADCASTER, BARON, of Tadcaster, in the county of York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 3rd of July, 1826.

See Marquess of Thomond.

TALBOT, EARL, (Charles-Chetwynd Chetwynd-Talbot,) Viscount Ingestrie, in the county of Stafford; and Baron Talbot, of Hensol, in the county of Glamorgan; a knight of St. Patrick; F.R.S. and F.S.A.; *b.* 25th April, 1777; inherited the honors, as second earl, at the demise of his father,

19th May, 1793; *m.* 28th August, 1800, Frances-Thomasine, eldest daughter of Charles Lambert, esq. of Beau Park, in the county of Meath, by whom (who *d.* 30th of December, 1819) he has issue,

Charles-Thomas, Viscount Ingestrie, *b.* in 1802, and *d.* in 1826.

HENRY, Viscount Ingestrie, C.B., M.P. for the city of Dublin, and captain R.N.; *b.* 6th November, 1803; *m.* 8th November, 1825, Sarah-Elizabeth, only surviving daughter of Henry, second Marquess of Waterford, and has issue one son and a daughter.

Arthur, in holy orders, *b.* 12th November, 1805.

John, *b.* 31st May, 1806; *m.* in 1839, Caroline-Jane, daughter of Lord Wharnccliffe.

Gustavus, *b.* 13th October, 1812.

William, *b.* 17th January, 1814.

Gilbert, *b.* 28th April, 1816.

Wellington-Patrick, *b.* 12th December, 1817.

Gerard, *b.* 3rd October, 1819.

Frances-Charlotte, *m.* to the Earl of Dartmouth; *d.* in 1823, leaving issue.

Cecil, *b.* 17th April, 1808; *m.* 19th July, 1831, to the Marquess of Lothian.

Lord Talbot was nominated viceroy of Ireland upon the retirement of the late Duke of Richmond, and executed the duties of that important government, until the appointment of the Marquess Wellesley, in 1821. His lordship is lord-lieutenant of the county of Stafford.

Lineage.

This branch of the ancient and illustrious house of Talbot is lineally descended from John Talbot, esq. of Salwarp, grandson of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, knight-banneret, knight of the Garter, and one of the most renowned warriors and statesmen of the era in which he lived, third son of John, second Earl of Shrewsbury, by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Butler, daughter of James, Earl of Ormonde. The great-grandson of the aforesaid John Talbot,

THE RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM TALBOT, lord-bishop of Durham, was father, by his second wife, Catherine, daughter of Mr. Alderman King, of the city of London, of

CHARLES TALBOT, who, having been bred to the bar, attained the summit of his profession, and established the highest reputation as a lawyer. On the 31st May, 1717, Mr. Talbot was appointed solicitor-general to the Prince of Wales, which office he continued to fill until 1733, when he was constituted **LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND**, sworn of the privy-council, and elevated to the peerage 5th December, by the title of *Baron Talbot, of Hensol, in the county of Glamorgan*. His lordship *m.* Cecil, daughter and heiress of Charles Matthews, esq. of Castley-Menich, in the county of Glamorgan, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

John, *m.* first, Henrietta-Maria, daughter and co-heir of Sir Matthew Decker, bart. but had no issue. He espoused, secondly, Catherine, eldest daughter and eventually heiress of John, Viscount Chetwynd, by whom the family acquired the estate of INGESTRIK, and he left issue,

JOHN-CHETWYND, who *s.* as third baron. Charles, lieutenant-colonel foot-guards, *d.* unmarried in 1804.

William-Henry, captain dragoons, *d.* unmarried.

George, in holy orders, *d. s. p.*

George, D.D. *m.* Anne, sister of the Earl of Radnor, and had issue,

i. George, of Temple-Guiting, in the county of Gloucester; *m.* in 1780, Charlotte-Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of the late Rev. Dr. Thomas Drake, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he has four daughters,

1. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Francis Lawley, esq. of Middleton Hall, in the county of Warwick, and M. P. for that shire.

2. Charlotte, *m.* to William Mount, esq. of Wasing-place, Berks, M. P.

3. Isabella.

4. Jane.

ii. Charles, in holy orders, dean of Salisbury, *m.* in 1796, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, fifth Duke of Beaufort, by whom he left at his decease, 28th February, 1823, five sons and five daughters, viz.

1. Henry-George, in holy orders.

2. Charles, captain R.N.

3. George, in the army.

4. Edward-Fitz-Roy.

5. Arthur.

6. Anne.

7. Elizabeth.

8. Frances-Cecil, *m.* in 1829, to Hon. Philip Abbot.

9. Georgiana, *m.* in 1828, to the Rev. Augustus Clayton.

10. Catherine.

iii. Cecil, *m.* to John-Edmund Chamberlayne, esq.

iv. Louisa, *m.* to William Agar, esq.

Lord Talbot *d.* 14th February, 1786-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, second baron, who was appointed lord-steward of the household, and sworn of the privy-council in 1761, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL TALBOT, 10th March, in the same year. His lordship *m.* in 1733-4, Mary, only daughter and heiress of Adam de Cardonnel, esq. of Bedhampton Park, in the county of Southampton; and having but an only surviving daughter, Cecil, who *m.* in 1756, George Rice, esq. of Newton, in the county of Carmarthen, his lordship was created 17th October, 1780, with special remainder to that lady and her male descendants, *Baron Dynevor, of Dynevor, in the*

county of Carmarthen. He *d.* 27th April, 1782, when the earldom expired; the barony of Dynevor descended as limited, and the barony of Talbot, of Hensol, reverted to his nephew,

JOHN-CHETWYND TALBOT, esq. as third baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1776, Lady Charlotte Hill, daughter of Wills, first Marquess of Downshire, by whom he left two sons,

CHARLES, the present earl.

John, in holy orders, *d.* in 1825.

His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom 3rd July, 1784, by the titles of *Viscount Ingestrie* and *EARL TALBOT.* He *d.* in May, 1793.

Creations—Baron, 5th December, 1733. Earl, &c. 3rd July, 1784.



Arms—Gu. a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engr. or, a crescent for difference.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion, statant, or, tail extended.

Supporters—Two talbots ar. each gorged with a double treasure fiory, counterfiory, gu.

Motto—Humani nihil alienum.

Seat—Ingestrie Hall, Staffordshire.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON-NESS, (Margaret Talbot,) of Malahide, in the county of Dublin, in the peerage of Ireland; so created by letters patent, dated 26th of May, 1831. Her ladyship (who is eldest daughter of James O'Reilly, esq. of Ballinlough, in the county of Westmeath, and sister of the late Sir Hugh O'Reilly, baronet, who assumed the name of NUGENT,) *m.* Richard Talbot, esq. of Malahide Castle, by whom she has had issue,

RICHARD-WOgan, a colonel in the army, and many years member of parliament for the county of Dublin, *m.* first, Catherine, daughter and heiress of John Malpas, esq. of Rochestown, in the same shire, and had issue,

John-Malpas, who *d.* unmarried.

Catherine-Frances, *m.* to General W. C.

Eustace, and died, leaving a son, ALEXANDER, and two daughters.

Colonel Talbot espoused, secondly, Margaret, daughter of Andrew Sayers, esq. but has no other issue.

James, *m.* Anne-Sarah, second daughter and

co-heiress of Samuel Rodbard, esq. of Evercreech House, in the county of Somerset, and has issue,

1. James.
2. Samuel Rodbard.
3. Richard-Gilbert.
4. George.
5. Edward-Plantagenet-Airey.
6. William-Leopold.
7. Margaret-Nugent.
8. Anne.
9. Harriet-Mary-Everard.
10. Marianne-Flora.
11. Charlotte-Etruria.

John (Sir), K.C.B. vice-admiral of the blue, *m.* the *Honorable* Juliana Arundel, third daughter of James-Everard, ninth Lord Arundel, of Wardour, and has issue,

1. Reginald.
2. James.
3. Charlotte-Mary.
4. Margaret-Mary-Victoria.
5. Mary-Laura.
6. Juliana.
7. Catherine.

Thomas, member of the senate of Upper Canada, and colonel of the militia of that province.

Robert, barrister-at-law, *m.* Arabella, second daughter of the late *Admiral* Sir Chaloner Ogle, bart. and widow of the *Honorable* Edward P. Bouverie.

Neil, lieutenant-colonel of the 14th light dragoons, killed at Ciudad Rodrigo, in 1810. William.

Barbara, *m.* to the late Sir William Young, bart. M.P. Governor of Tobago, and *d. s. p.* Frances, Chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria.

Catherine, *m.* to *Lieutenant-general* Sir George Airey, K.C.H. colonel of the 39th regiment, by whom she has six sons and three daughters.

Eliza, *m.* to George Mellifont, esq. late of the fourth dragoons.

Charlotte, *m.* first, to John-Mervyn Cutcliffe, of Merwood Hill, Devon, lieutenant-colonel 23rd Dragoons, but had no issue. She espoused, secondly, Gerald Fitzgerald, esq. eldest son of Gerald Fitzgerald, esq. of the Queen's county.

Lineage.

The castle and lordship of Malahide, on the sea coast, near Dublin, have been possessed by the family of Talbot, from a period contemporary with the first introduction of English government into Ireland, and, at this moment, they furnish an instance unusually rare of a baronial estate having continued for upwards of 650 years in the male heirs and name of him on whom the same had been originally conferred, by HENRY II. Richard de Talbot, who is mentioned in Domesday Book, was the common ancestor of the Lords of Malahide, and of the Earls of Shrewsbury, and in consequence of the well known af-

finity of those two branches, the family in Ireland, by ancient entails and settlements, made the members of the house of Shrewsbury next heirs in remainder to their Irish estates.

RICHARD TALBOT, "Chevalier," was Lord of Malahide in the reign of Henry II. and after that monarch conferred the dominion of Ireland on his son, *Prince* (subsequently *King*) JOHN, Sir Richard obtained a confirmatory grant of the lordship, with *Sack and Sock, Tel and Them, Infangthesf,* and the judgment of *Water*, and of *Iron, the Duel, the Pit, the Gallows*, and all other the appendages of civil and criminal jurisdictions as possessed by the baronage of that day, to hold to him and his heirs by rendering to the king the service of one archer with a horse and coat of mail for ever. Sir Richard had also confirmed to him the advowson of the church of Malahide, and having, about the year 1193, presented his brother Walter Talbot to that benefice, he died, leaving two sons, Reginald and Adam. The elder

REGINALD TALBOT, being a minor at his father's decease, the wardship of the estates devolved to the crown, and during his nonage, Walter, his uncle, having died, the church became vacant, whereupon Henry de Londres, archbishop of Dublin, then acting as justiciary or chief governor of Ireland, appointed a clerk to the benefice in right of the King, as is set forth in an ancient inquisition. Reginald soon after died without issue, and was succeeded by his brother and heir,

ADAM TALBOT, lord of Malahide, whose descent is specifically set forth in some proceedings taken by the crown to protect the estates of the family against certain encroachments of the archbishop of Dublin. His son and heir was

RICHARD TALBOT, who is entered on the exchequer roll, of 1276, as Lord Richard Talbot, and who, by the name of Richard-Fitz-Adam Talbot, knt. granted to King EDWARD I. in the year 1286, all wardships, reliefs, marriages, escheats, &c. happening within his lordship of Malahide, and it further appeared, by the same deed, which is enrolled on the Antiquissimas Rolls of Ireland, that he settled Malahide on his son,

SIR MILO TALBOT, who was succeeded by his son,

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, who was commanded, in 1316, to appear at the exchequer, with one *Aores caparisoned*, to hear and perform what the judges there, by advice of the king's privy council, should order, as part of the service by which he held the family estates. On the Remembrancer's Roll of the 9th of EDWARD II. he is entered as being abroad in the public service, or "*in servitio domini regis*," and afterwards while at home was entrusted with high power by the crown. He was the associate in arms of Sir John Bermingham, who with several noblemen and gentleman having defeated Bruce when he invaded Ireland, was created Earl of Louth, by Edward II. in 1319, with £20 yearly fee out of the profits and rents of the county, and this creation, which vested the seigniority of Louth in Sir John, was so resented by the more ancient families of De

Verdon, Gernon, Savage, &c. that in the year 1329, the earl and about one hundred and sixty noblemen and gentlemen were slain by those families at Ballibragan. Historians have all agreed in noticing this event, and amongst the few names which they have left us of those who were killed, are those of the earl, some of his kinsmen, and Talbot, Lord of Malahide. By his lady, Margaret (de Askebourne), he had a son and heir.

THOMAS TALBOT, who at his father's death, being a minor, was taken into the crown's guardianship, and King EDWARD, by patent, tested at Guildford, 7th July, 1329, made a grant of the wardship of all his estates during minority. On coming of age the king sent orders to the exchequer that those estates should be discharged of the royal services due when certain scutages and hostings were proclaimed, as he the heir was then a minor. By a patent, dated at Westminster, 20th May, 1352, the king granted that he Lord Thomas for life should be exempt from juries and assizes, and should not be made sheriff, escheator, or other minister against his will; the importance of this exemption or privilege may be estimated, when it is known that in the reign of EDWARD III. and for nearly a century afterwards, peers were obliged to discharge the offices of sheriff, &c. in common with all other persons, and on the chief remembrancer's rolls we find Thomas, Duke of Surrey (whose sister, Elisabeth, married Thomas, first Duke of Norfolk) personally acting within that period as sheriff of the county Louth, where he had estates; but in the reign of Henry VI. it being found that such offices interfered with their parliamentary affairs, an act was passed in Ireland exempting peers from discharging such duties. On the 15th of February, in the 46th year of Edward III. a parliament or great council was convoked in Ireland, and the writs of summons* to the prelates, peers, &c. are still remaining on the close roll of that year; amongst the peers is "Thomam Talbot, militem," and it is a circumstance worth noticing that he and all the other peers of Ireland (two only excepted) are upon this occasion directed to be forewarned by the county sheriff. He was afterwards summoned in the year 1374, a parliament being called, but particularly a special parliamentary writ, tested at Naas, 20th November, was issued to the same Sir Thomas, and of the forty-four lay peers then summoned, his name stands in the consimular writ, as the fourth after the Earls of Ormond, Kildare, and Desmond; it should be observed, that on this occasion the writs contained a special clause against proxies or nonattendance, and some few peers who seem to have been absent unavoidably, were amerced by due process, now enrolled in the exchequer; but there are no proceedings against

Baron Talbot, and it may therefore be concluded from the strict manner in which attendance was enforced, and amerccments imposed and levied, that he had been present in this parliament. The absence of all parliamentary journals has rendered such strong presumptions heretofore admissible as the next best evidence in cases of this description. The writs for holding the parliament subsequently convened in the year 1377 are defaced, and some names are illegible, wherefore it cannot be ascertained whether he was amongst the peers summoned to that parliament. By his Lady, Agnes, he had issue two sons, Richard and Thomas.

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, the elder son, was sheriff of the county Dublin, and by his wife Cecilia (who afterwards married Robert Gallane, and had dower in Clonaghless) left issue a son,

THOMAS TALBOT, a minor at his father's death, who died, leaving a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER TALBOT, whose guardianship and estates in the counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, were granted to Sir Thomas Fleming, Baron of Slane, by patent, dated at Westminster, March 1st, in the 1st year of King HENRY IV. and in this patent it is provided that Lord Slane should have his marriage "abque disparagitione," and that he should find him sufficient maintenance, and sustain the mansion houses, and woods, and all other burthens and services incumbent on the estates he should discharge rendering an account to the exchequer of the surplus. Christopher died a minor, and without issue, whereupon the lordship devolved on

THOMAS TALBOT, son of Lord Thomas (who was summoned to the great councils and parliament in the reign of EDWARD III. as above mentioned). For him, as "Thomas, filius Thomæ Talbot, militis," homage of two-thirds of Malahide, was respited, 12th November, 1430, but he died soon after, as it appears that on the 8th November, 1432, the king granted to Thomas Cusacke and others the custody of all estates in the several counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, of which he had lately died seised, and which were now vested in the crown by the minority of his son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, Lord of Malahide, who married the Lady Matilda Plunkett, daughter of Christopher, Baron of Killeen:—of this lady a word *en passant*. There is among the ancient paintings in the castle at Malahide a whole length in which the horned cap of the fifteenth century is very conspicuous, and this painting, family tradition points out as the *Honorable Maud Plunkett*, daughter of Christopher, first Baron of Killeen, the widow of Hussey, Baron of Galtrim, and wife of Sir Richard Talbot; there is also in the ruined church attached to the castle an altar-tomb, with a representation in bold relief of the same lady, and the escutcheons at the base are charged with the arms of Plunkett, Cusack, and Talbot. Of this Lady Maud, the legend of the country pathetically tells us that she was *maid, wife, and widow in one day*, her husband having been killed immediately after

* These writs, and the several others now remaining on the public rolls, may be found in Mr. Lynch's view of the "Legal Institutions, Honorary Hereditary Offices, and Feudal Baronies."

marriage; and it must be here observed, as a proof of the accuracy of such traditions and family reputation, that on examining the public records, it is found that the Lady Matilda Plunkett was daughter of Lord Killeen, and was married to Thomas Hussey, Baron of Galtrim, who was murdered as already mentioned, and that she obtained a patent wherein the king recognizes her as wife of Sir Richard Talbot, and granted her possession of her late husband's (Thomas, Baron of Galtrim's) estates in the county of Meath. Her ladyship, on the death of Sir Richard, married John Cornewaleh, who was chief baron in the reign of HENRY VI., on the Wednesday after the feast of the blessed Virgin Mary, 1444, and enjoyed with her husband, dower out of the lordships of Galtrim and of Malahide, in right of her two former lords. There are numerous other records as to this lady in the exchequer, where it can be traced that she died on the 17th July, in the year 1492, having survived her third husband several years. Sir Richard Talbot, by Lady Maud, left a son and heir,

THOMAS TALBOT, who on the 15th November, in the year 1460, had a patent of privileges conferred on him by the crown, as "Thomas Talbot Armiger Dominus de Malahide," and in the evidence chamber are several deeds, whereby the Lordships of Louth, Aske, Castlefrank, &c. were conveyed to him by Sir James Strangeways, knight, Richard Strangeways his son and heir, John Conyers, knt., Margery his wife, and John Conyers their son, who were co-heirs of the Barons Darcy of Knaith, and the latter of whom was ancestor to the Earls of Holderness. On the 15th November, 1460, the king granted him a patent, as "Thomas Talbot Armiger Dominus de Malahide," exempting him from attendance at assizes, and on the 21st September, 1475, he had license as Lord of Malahide to absent himself out of Ireland for three years. Soon after this, his majesty King Edward IV. by a patent now under the great seal, and still preserved amongst the family deeds at the castle, 8th March, 1476, granted him all the customs of merchandize coming to the port of Malahide, and that he and his heirs should be admirals of that port, with power of holding courts of admiralty, and appointing officers, gaugers, searchers, waterballiffs, &c.; and further, that he should have respite of his homage due to the crown for that manor for fifty years; that he should not be obliged to take on him the order of knighthood; that he should for ever have outfangthef and free warren within the manor; that neither he nor his tenants should be compelled to attend the county courts; but should have view of frank pledge by his seneschal and leet and law days, with the return and execution of all writs; that none of his heirs should serve the office of coroner or escheator, that he and his heirs should hold their court, and hear and determine all pleas to any amount by his seneschal or other officers, with power to arrest, attach, &c. within said lordship to hold a court baron,

with all amercements, ransoms for escapes of felons, fugitives or murderers, with license of absence for him and his heirs out of Ireland, and many other valuable privileges. In the 16th of EDWARD IV. when required in the exchequer to do homage for his lordship of Malahide and other estates, he pleaded his exemption by the above patent, and was accordingly exonerated from homage, as he and his descendants afterwards were from several other duties and restrictions pursuant to the same grant; he d. 23rd July, 1487, when all his estates in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Kildare, were taken into the king's hands. By a settlement which was executed 14th September, previous to his death, his estates were conveyed to him by trustees as "Dominus de Malahide," and to Elizabeth, his wife for life, and remainders were created therein, for John, Richard, and Thomas, his younger sons. By said Lady Elizabeth, who survived him, he left as his son and heir,

SIR PETER TALBOT, who did homage in the exchequer for the family lordships, and is styled "Dominus de Malahide" in the records of that court: he m. the Lady Catherine Fitz Gerald, daughter of Gerald, Earl of Kildare; and afterwards Lady Elizabeth Preston, who d. 20th July, 1529; and having vested his estates in trustees by his last will, 12th September, 1529, he desired to be buried in the church of Malahide by Dame Jenett Eastace; and after leaving several considerable bequests for the repair and maintenance of the chancel, he devised all his lordships of Malahide, Garristown, Louth, and Castlering, to his son and heir, Thomas, and next to his sons, John and Walter, with remainder to his brothers, John and William: all his estates in the county of Waterford and Kilkenny he leaves to his son William. By inquisition, he was found to have died 10th July, 20th of Henry VIII., leaving, as his son and heir,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT, who, on the 18th December, in the year 1529, had a grant of livery of all his father's estates in several counties in Ireland. Sir Thomas, 16th October, 1532, being sued in the exchequer for not executing the office of sheriff of the county of Dublin, to which he had been elected and appointed, was called to the bar there and informed by the court, that it was the pleasure of the lord deputy, Sir William Skeffington, that he should act as sheriff, and was required to say whether he was willing to exercise that office: Sir Thomas, however, pleaded the patent granted to his grandfather by King Edward IV. already mentioned, exonerating him and his heirs from such offices, and declared that he would not act as sheriff; whereupon, the proceedings were discontinued. By Katherine, his wife, he had three sons; one of whom, Robert, was father of William Talbot, who acquired the estate of Carton, in the county of Kildare, and who, being created a baronet, 4th February, 1622, was grandfather of Colonel Richard Talbot, who, by patent, dated 20th June, 1695, was created Baron of Talbot's town, Vis-

count of Baltinglass, and Earl of Tyrconnell,* with remainder in tail male to his nephews; and was subsequently, 20th March, 1689, advanced to the dignity of Marquess and Duke of Tyrconnell, by King James II., in whose service, as chief governor of Ireland, he died. The duke, by Frances, Countess Hamilton, left two daughters, of whom, Charlotte, was *m.* to the Prince de Vintimiglia, and had issue two daughters; the one *m.* to M. Verac, and the other to the Prince

* OF RICHARD TALBOT, *Duke of Tirconnell*, much ill has been written, and more believed; but his history, like that of his unfortunate country, has only been written by the pen of party steeped in gall, and copied servilely from the pages of prejudice, by the lame historians of modern times, more anxious for authority than for authenticity. Two qualities he possessed in an eminent degree—wit and valour; and if to gifts so brilliant and so Irish be joined devotion to his country, and fidelity to the unfortunate and fated family with whose exile he began life, and with whose ruin he finished it, it cannot be denied that in his character the element of evil were mixed with much great and striking good. Under happier circumstances the good might have predominated; and he, whose deeds are held even by his own family in such right estimation, might have shed a lustre on his race by those talents and heroism which gave force to his passions, and celebrity to his errors.

While King James was arming (for the BATTLE OF THE BOYNE) in Slane Castle, another scene equally striking was acted in the hall of Malahide. Before the dawn of day, the Talbots, with their kinsmen to the number of fourteen, assembled, armed to the teeth, round a breakfast table, at which the sister of the king's lieutenant-general (Tirconnell,) the Lady Frances, widow of the head of this loyal party, (Richard Talbot, of Malahide, who died in 1703,) presided. They set forth with the light to join their kinsman the Duke, the king's camp lying on the near shore of the Boyne, and found Tirconnell with the Duke of Berwick reconnoitering the position of King William on the opposite side of the river. While William was mounting his horse, it happened that a man and two horses standing near him, were killed by a cannon ball. A second bullet rebounding, glanced over the right shoulder of the gallant William, and inflicted a flesh wound: his officers crowded round him, and it was thought by the enemy that he was killed. A shout of joy rose from the Irish camp; and Tirconnell, prompt to avail himself of the great event, sent forth a squadron of cavalry to profit by the consternation. In this petulant attack perished the party of the Talbots, one only returning to the Castle to tell the story of the eventful day. This one was a stripling youth, Richard, son, heir, and successor of the then Talbot of Malahide.—LADY MORGAN'S IRISH SKETCHES IN THE METROPOLITAN MAGAZINE.

Belmonte; but both dying without issue, Richard Wogan Talbot, now of Malahide Castle, became heir general to the Duke of Tyrconnell, as descendant and sole heir of Frances, the duke's sister. In the castle there is a half-length painting by Sir Peter Lely, and notwithstanding all that was written by his successful, yet unforgiving enemies at the revolution, this portrait goes far to support what we find said of the duke in Count Grammont's Memoirs, that he was "*one of the tallest men in England, and possessed of a fine and brilliant exterior, his manners were noble and brilliant; and that he was "one of the most genteel men in the court of CHARLES II."* There is also a painting of the duchess, who was eldest daughter and co-heiress of Richard Jennings, of Sandridge, in Hertfordshire, and sister to Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough; and her beauty and character are thus depicted by a cotemporary: "*She had the fairest and brightest complexion that ever was seen; her hair a most beautiful flaxen, her countenance extremely animated, though, generally, persons so exquisitely fair have an insipidity; her whole person was fine, particularly her neck and bosom. The charms of her person, and the unaffected sprightliness of her wit, gained her the general admiration of the whole court: in these fascinating qualities she had there (Charles's court) other competitors; but scarcely one, except Miss Jennings, maintained throughout the character of unblemished chastity."* After the death of the duke, whose sincere attachment to his unfortunate sovereign has never been disputed, the duchess was permitted to erect a house (still standing) in King-street, Dublin, as a nunnery for poor Clares, and in this obscure retirement, burying all the attractions and graces which once so adorned the court of England, she died at the age of ninety-two, and was interred in Patrick's Cathedral, 9th March, 1730. But to return to Sir Thomas Talbot; he was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM TALBOT, who became possessed of the lordships of Malahide, Garristown, Louth, Ashe, and Castelring, with all the courts and royalties attached thereto, and to his estates in the counties of Waterford and Kilkenny, and having settled all the family estates in the counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, on his grandson, Richard, and the heirs male of his own body, he left a remainder over to the use "*of the right heirs of John Talbot, of Grafton, within the realm of England;*" ancestor to the Earls of Shrewsbury, and his heirs for ever. To his second son, John, he left his Louth estates; and this Sir John afterwards married Bridget, daughter of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton, and *d.* 7th November, 1613. Sir William Talbot *d.* 4th February, 1595, leaving his grandson,

RICHARD TALBOT, his heir, then aged eleven years and three months; after succeeding to his estates, he, in common with the other ancient and dignified families of the country, incurred the tyrannous jealousy of Lord Strafford, then lord-lieutenant of Ireland, who sought to wrest from him the admiralty of the port of Malahide,

and other his valuable rights; but, on pleading the ancient charters under which his family had so long inherited, the court gave judgment against the crown, and thus Strafford's designs were defeated. Sir Richard d. 29th July, 1640, having previously executed a settlement of his lordships, of Malahide, Garristown, and the Louth estates (which had lately reverted to him) leaving by his wife, Eliza, daughter of Sir German Kempe, of Sussex, a son and heir,

JOHN TALBOT, who, during the Commonwealth government, had the mortification to see his castle occupied by the celebrated Myles Corbet and other regicides; and though, on the restoration of CHARLES II., he reobtained possession of the chief portion of his paternal estates, yet a valuable property was then usurped, and still so continues, notwithstanding that three several monarchs subsequently admitted the fact, that spoliation had been committed. By his wife, the Lady Catherine Plunket, daughter of Luke, Earl of Fingall, he left a son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, who was appointed auditor-general of Ireland immediately before the revolution. He m. Frances, sister of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnell, a lady of strong and masculine spirit, by whom (who d. in 1718) he left issue, at his decease in 1703,

RICHARD.

Robert, d. s. p.

John, m. Frances, daughter and heir of Colonel Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffy, who was heir male and direct descendant of Sir John Wogan, chief governor of Ireland in 1295 and 1310, and had a son,

RICHARD.

Valentine.

The two elder sons dying issueless, the estates and representation of the family devolved, eventually, upon the son of John, the third son,

RICHARD TALBOT, esq. of Malahide Castle, who m. MARGARET, eldest daughter of James O'Reilly, esq. of Ballinlough, in the county of Westmeath, of the Milisian PRINCELY House of Breffney, which lady was created by letters patent, dated 26th May, 1831, BARONESS TALBOT, of Malahide, and LADY MALAHIDE, of Malahide, in the county of Dublin, in remainder to the heirs male of her body by her late husband, Richard Talbot; which heirs male are particularized in the beginning of this article.

Creation—Originally, Baron Talbot, by tenure, and after by prescription; revived by patent, 20th May, 1831.



Arms—Gu. a lion rampant or, within a bordure engrailed ermineois.

Supporters—DEXTER, a talbot or; SINISTER, a lion gu.

Town Residence—54, Eccles-street Dublin.

Seat—Malahide Castle, in the county of Dublin.

TALBOT, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Belfast, in the county of Antrim; b. 14th of March, 1763; s. to the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his brother, in November, 1812; m. Anne, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Preston, of Swainton, in Ireland, and has issue, a daughter, Mary-Anne.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the illustrious house of Shrewsbury, springing from

THE HON. SIR GILBERT TALBOT, of Grafton, in the county of Worcester, knight-banneret, third son of John, second Earl of Shrewsbury, who d. in 1516, and from whom lineally descended

WILLIAM TALBOT, esq. of Stourton Castle, in the county of Stafford, who m. Mary, daughter of Thomas Doughty, esq. of Wittington, and left an only son,

THE REV. WILLIAM TALBOT, who was appointed dean of Worcester in 1691, and consecrated bishop of Oxford 23rd April, 1699, with permission to hold his deanery in commendam. In 1715, his lordship was translated to the see of Salisbury, and thence, in 1723, to the bishopric of Durham. Doctor Talbot d. 10th October, 1730, leaving, with other issue, by his second wife, Catherine, second daughter of Mr. Alderman King, of the city of London,

Charles, an eminent lawyer, who was constituted lord-high-chancellor of England, and created Lord Talbot. (See *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.)

Edward, archdeacon of Berkshire.

Sherington, of whom presently.

MAJOR-GENERAL SHERINGTON TALBOT, the third son, b. in 1699, m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Medgett, esq., by whom he had two sons. He m. secondly, Eleanor, daughter of William Hickford Dixon, esq. of Gloucestershire, who d. without issue; and, thirdly, Charlotte, daughter of Thomas Freeman, esq. of Antigua, by whom he had an only daughter. The second son of General Talbot,

1. CHARLES-HENRY TALBOT, esq. of Mickleham, in the county of Surrey, and of Belfast, in the county of Antrim, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 31st May, 1796. Sir Charles m. in 1740, Anne, only child of Thomas Hassell, esq. of St. Pancras, in the county of Middlesex, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

GEORGE, present baronet.

Amelia-Anne.

Catherine-Jane, m. 14th April, 1783, to the Rev. Josiah Labord.

Charlotte-Mary, m. to George Horseley, esq. Anne-Elizabeth.

Sir Charles d. 10th June, 1796, and was s. by his elder son,

2. SIR CHARLES; at whose decease, in 1812, the title devolved upon his brother, GEORGE, the present baronet.

Creation—31st May, 1790.



Arms—Gu. a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engr. or, a mullet for difference.

Crest—On a chapeau ppr. a lion, statant, tall extended, or.

Motto—Humani nil alienum.

TANCRED, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Boroughbridge, in the county of York, b. in 1780; inherited the title, as sixth baronet, upon the demise of his father in 1782; m. in 1805, Henrietta, second daughter of the Rev. Offley Crew, of Muxton, in the county of Stafford, by whom he has three sons.

Lineage.

RICHARD TANKARD, as the name was originally written, m. Adela, daughter of Bussye, and his eldest son,

WILLIAM TANKARD, espoused Preciosa, daughter of Gilbert Basset, (a member of the great baronial family of that name) and was s. by his son,

HERBERT TANKARD, who was s. by his son,

WILLIAM TANKARD, who possessed large estates at Boroughbridge, Alborough, Minakip, Rowcliff and divers other places in Yorkshire. He was steward of the forest of Knaresborough to Richard, Earl of Cornwall, temp. HENRY III. He m. Tessania, daughter of Oliver Aldborough, and was s. by his son,

JOHN TANKARD, whose eldest son and heir,

WILLIAM TANKARD, was judge of assize in Hampshire, from the 44th to the 49th of EDWARD III. He m. Anabella, daughter of Sir William Ross, knt of Yeltoun, and from him we pass to his lineal descendant

THOMAS TANCRED, esq. who m. Jane, daughter and co-heir of Bernard Parver, esq. of Brampton, by whom he acquired that estate. He was s. by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS TANCRED, esq. of Boroughbridge, who m. Anne, daughter of Edward Filton, esq. of Cheshire, and was s. by his son,

1. THOMAS TANCRED, esq. of Boroughbridge, who was created a baronet 17th November, 1692. Sir Thomas m. Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Christopher Maltby, esq. of Cotingham, and was succeeded by his only son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, who m. first, Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Wilde, esq. of Hunton, but had no issue. He espoused secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Waldgrave, esq. of Stanning-hall, in the county of Norfolk, (second son of Sir Edward Waldgrave, baronet, of Hever Castle, in Kent,) by whom he had six sons, and was s. by the second but eldest surviving,

3. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman m. Elizabeth, daughter of William Messenger, esq. of Fountain Abbey, in the county of York, and dying in 1744, was s. by an only surviving son,

4. SIR THOMAS, who m. Judith, daughter of Peter Dalton, esq. of Grenanstown, in the county of Tipperary; and dying in 1759, was s. by his eldest son,

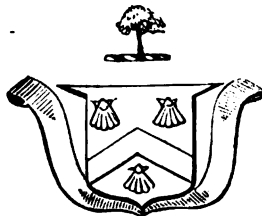
5. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman m. in 1776, Penelope, daughter of Thomas-Ashton Smith, esq., by whom he had two sons,

THOMAS, present baronet.

William, an officer in the royal navy, who d. in 1799.

Sir Thomas d. in 1782.

Creation—17th November, 1692.



Arms—Ar. a chev. between three escallopes, gu.

Crest—An olive tree, fructed, ppr.

Seat—Boroughbridge, Yorkshire.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF, (Charles-Augustus Bennet,) and Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, in the county of Middlesex; b. 28th April, 1776; m. 28th July, 1806, Mademoiselle Corisande-Armandine-Leonice-Sophie, daughter of the Duke de Grammont, by whom he has had issue,

CHARLES, Lord Ossulston, b. 10th January, 1810.

Harriet-Olivia, d. in 1824.

Emma, b. 10th August, 1807; m. 13th April, 1830, to Viscount Fitzharris.

His lordship s. to the honors of his family, as fifth earl, at the decease of his father, 10th December, 1822.

Lineage.

The progenitor of this family,

THOMAS BENNET, esq. of Clapcot, m. Anne, daughter of — Molines, of Mackney, in the county of Oxford, and had two sons, namely,

RICHARD, his successor.

Thomas (Sir), who was sheriff of London in 1594, and lord-mayor in 1603, in which latter year he received the honor of knighthood. Sir Thomas purchased the manor of Bechampton, in Berkshire, in 1600. He m. Mary, daughter of Robert Taylor, sheriff of London in the 34th of Elizabeth, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIMON BENNET, of Bechampton, who was created a BARONET in 1627, but dying without issue in 1631, the title ceased, and the estate passed to (his brother Richard's son) his nephew,

SIMON BENNET, esq. of Bechampton, who d. in 1682, leaving three daughters, his co-heirs, viz.

ELIZABETH, m. to Edward Osborne, Lord Latimer, and d. s. p.

GRACE, m. to John Bennet, esq. of Abington, in Cambridge-shire.

FRANCES, m. to James Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

The eldest son,

RICHARD BENNET, esq. of Clapcot, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tisdale, esq. of Deanyi, in the county of Berks, and had three sons,

1. Ralph, his successor, from whom the Bennets, of Moreden, in Surrey, derive.
2. JOHN (Sir), of whose descendants we are about to treat.
3. Thomas, an alderman of London, who left issue,

Richard, who left two daughters,

Jane, m. to the Hon. James Scudamore, eldest son of Lord Scudamore.

Thomas, of Barberham, in Cambridge-shire, who was created a baronet in 1669, a title which expired in 1701, at the decease of SIR RICHARD BENNET.

Rebecca, m. to Sir Bulstrode Whitlock, knt. created LORD WHITLOCK by Cromwell.

The second son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, knt. LL.D. of Dawley, in the county of Middlesex, was a distinguished member of parliament, temp. ELIZABETH, and was put into commission, in the 42nd year of that reign, with the Lord-keeper EGGERTON, and the Lord-treasurer BUCKHURST, for the suppression of heresy. He was, subsequently, constituted chancellor to ANNE, Queen Consort of King JAMES I. judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury, and chancellor to the archbishop of York. In 1617, Sir John was sent ambassador to Brussels, to interrogate the ARCHDUKE, in behalf of his master, the King of Great Britain,

concerning a libel, written and published, as it was supposed, by Erycius Puteanus, in his Imperial Highness's dominions. Sir John Bennet m. Anne, daughter of Christopher Weeks, esq. of Salisbury, in the county of Wilts, and had, with other issue,

JOHN (Sir), his successor.

Thomas (Sir), LL.D. and master in chancery, who left by his second wife, Thomasine, daughter and co-heir of George Dethick, esq. barrister-at-law, son of Sir William Dethick, garter king of arms, a son,

THOMAS BENNET, esq. of Salthorp, Wilts.

He d. in 1627, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, knt. of Dawley, who m. Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Crofts, knt. of Saxham, in the county of Suffolk, and had (with other issue)

JOHN, of whom presently.

Henry, who was elevated to the peerage, 14th March, 1663, by the titles of *Viscount Thetford* and *Earl of Arlington*, and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship m. Isabella, daughter of Lewis de Nassau, Lord of Beaverwaert, and Count of Nassau, by whom he had an only daughter, ISABELLA, who inherited, according to the provisions of the patent, her father's honors; which honors are now enjoyed by the Duke of Grafton, her ladyship having espoused Henry Fitzroy, natural son of King CHARLES II. who was created Duke of Grafton.

Sir John was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, knight of the Bath, who was created a peer of the realm, by the title of *Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, in the county of Middlesex*, 24th November, 1682. His lordship m. first, Elizabeth, Countess of Mulgrave, daughter of Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex, but had no issue. He espoused, secondly, Bridget, daughter of John Howe, esq. of Langar, in the county of Nottingham, and dying in 1688, was s. by his only son,

CHARLES, second baron. His lordship m. in 1693, Lady Mary Grey, only daughter of Forde, Lord Grey, of Wark, Viscount Grey, of Glendale, and Earl of Tankerville, (at whose demise, in 1701, that viscounty and earldom expired, see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had issue four sons and three daughters. His lordship was advanced to an earldom, by the title of his deceased father-in-law, EARL OF TANKERVILLE, 19th October, 1714. He d. 21st May, 1722, and was s. by his eldest son,

CHARLES, second earl. This nobleman filled several high situations about the court, between the years 1728 and 1740, and was made a knight of the Thistle. His lordship m. Camilla, daughter of Edward Colville, esq. of Whitehouse, in the county of Durham, and one of the ladies of the bedchamber to Queen CAROLINE, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. The earl d. suddenly, 14th March, 1753, and was s. by his elder son,

TAP

CHARLES, third earl, who *m.* in 1742, Alicia, third daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, bart. of Pateshul, in the county of Stafford, by whom he left two sons and two daughters, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1767, by his elder son,

CHARLES, fourth earl, *b.* 15th November, 1743; *m.* in 1771, Emma, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Sir James Colebrooke, bart. of London, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, present earl.

Henry-Grey, *b.* 2nd December, 1777; *m.* 15th May, 1816, Gertrude-Frances, eldest daughter of Lord William Russell, and has issue,

1. Charlotte-Emma.

2. Gertrude-Frances.

John-Astley, captain R.N. *b.* 21st December, 1778; *m.* in 1811, Miss Conyers, daughter of John Conyers, esq. of Copthall, Essex, and *d.* in 1812.

Caroline, *m.* in 1795, to Sir John Wrottesley, bart. and *d.* in 1818. (Sir John *m.* secondly, in 1819, the widow of his brother-in-law, Capt. Bennet.)

Anne, *m.* in 1804, to the Hon. and Rev. William Beresford, third son of William, first Baron Decies, and lord-archbishop of Tuam.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1831, to Sir Charles Miles-Lambert Monck, bart.

His lordship *d.* in 1822.

Creations—Baron, 24th November, 1682. Earl, 19th October, 1714.



Arms—Gu. a bezant, between three demi-lions, rampant, ar.

Crest—Of GREY, a double scaling-ladder or.

Crest—Of BENNET, out of a mural coronet or, a lion's head gu. charged on the neck with a bezant.

Supporters—Two lions ar. ducally crowned or, each charged on the shoulder with a torteaux.

Motto—De bon vouloir servir le roy.

Town Residence—26, Grovenor-square.

Seats—Chillingham Castle, Northumberland; Walton-on-Thames, Surrey.

TAPPS, SIR GEORGE-IVISON, baronet, of Hinton House, in the county of Hants; *m.* 20th July, 1790, Sarah, daughter of Barrington Biggin, esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1813) he has

GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 24th May, 1795; *m.*

26th Sept. 1826, Clara, eldest daughter of Augustus E. Fuller, esq. of Ashdown House, in the county of Sussex.

TAR

This gentleman, the only son of George-Jarvis Tapps, esq. of North Church, in the county of Hertford, by Miss Jane Ivison, of Carlisle, was created a baronet 28th of July, 1791.

Creation—28th July, 1791.



Arms—Az. on a fesse or, between three rhinoceroses ar. as many escallopes gu.

Crest—A greyhound, couchant, per pale ar. and sa. charged on the body with two escallopes, fesseways, counterchanged.

Seat—Hinton House, Hants.

TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE, baronet, of Leintwardine, in the county of Hereford; *b.* 21st August, 1754; *m.* in 1798, Susan-Priscilla, daughter of Robert, fourth Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, (a dukedom which expired with the fifth duke, in 1809,) by whom he has no issue. Sir Banastre is a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, a general officer in the army, colonel of the 8th light-dragoons, and governor of Berwick.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Tarleton was seated for many generations in the county of Lancaster.

JOHN TARLETON, of Aigburgh, Lancashire, alderman of the city of Liverpool, *m.* Jane, eldest daughter of Banastre Parker, esq. and had issue, William, *d.* in 1778.

Thomas, *m.* Mary, daughter of Lawrence Robinson, of Clithero, in the county of Lancaster, esq.

BANASTRE, created a baronet as above.

John, of Finch House, in the county of Lancaster, *m.* in 1790, Isabella, daughter and co-heiress of James Collingwood, of Unthank, in Northumberland, esq. and had issue,

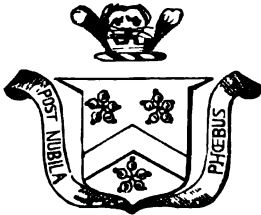
John Collingwood Tarleton, esq. of Collingwood Hall, Northumberland, *b.* 23rd October, 1792.

Layton, Mayor of Liverpool, in 1792, *m.* in 1795, Jemima, eldest daughter and co-heir of Thomas Robinson, M.D.

Bridget, *m.* to Edward Falkner, esq.

Creation—23rd January, 1817.

Arms—Gu. a chev. ermineois, between three cinquefoils or.



Crest—On a wreath, between two ostrich feathers ar. a mural crown gu. thereon a leopard's face ppr.

Motto—Post nubila Phæbus.

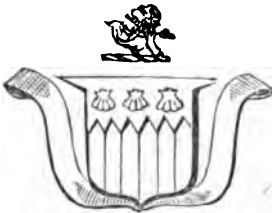
Town Residence—2, Grosvenor-place.

Seat—Leintwardine, Herefordshire.

TAYLOR, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM, baronet, of Hollycombe, in the county of Sussex, M.P.; m. Charlotte, second daughter of John-Buncombe-Poulet Thompson, esq. of Roehampton and Waverly Abbey, both in the county of Surrey, and has issue,

CHARLES, b. in 1817.

This gentleman, who is son of the late Peter Taylor, esq. of Burcot House, Somersetshire, M.P. for Portsmouth, was created a baronet 21st January, 1828.



Arms—Paly of six ermine and erminois, on a chief indented sa. three escallops, or.

Crest—A demi-lion erminois, charged on the body with two escallops sa., and holding an escallop sa. between the paws.

Seat—Hollycombe, Sussex.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON, (John Shore, F.S.A.) of Teignmouth, in the peerage of Ireland; and a baronet of Great Britain; b. 8th October, 1751; m. 14th February, 1786; Charlotte, only daughter of James Cornish, esq. of Teignmouth, in the county of Devon, by whom he has issue,

CHARLES-JOHN, b. 13th January, 1796.

Frederick-John, b. 31st May, 1799, H.E.C.S.

m. Charlotte-Mary, daughter of the late

George Cornish, esq. of Salcombe Hill, Devon.

Charlotte.

Anna-Maria, m. 27th July, 1821, to Lieut.-colonel Sir Thomas-Noel Hill, K.C.B., younger son of Sir John Hill, bart. of Hawkstone, in the county of Salop.

Caroline-Dorothea, m. 12th February, 1829, to the Rev. Robert Anderson.

Ellen-Mary, m. 8th September, 1830, to Captain E. F. Fletcher, of the first guards.

This nobleman having succeeded Lord Cornwallis in the government of India, in 1792, was created a baronet in that year, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland 24th of October, 1797, previously to retiring from his important official station, as **BARON TEIGNMOUTH**. His lordship is a commissioner for the affairs of India, and a privy-councillor.

Lineage.

The name of Shore, which is of considerable antiquity in the county of Derby, appears amongst the gentry of that shire temp. Henry VI.

SIR JOHN SHORE, knt, M.D. of Derby, (son and heir of John Shore, esq. of Snitterton,) entered his pedigree and arms at the time of Dugdale's visitation. This gentleman died, it appears, in 1680, leaving two sons and two daughters. The elder son,

JOHN SHORE, esq. of London, m. Sarah, daughter of Abraham Wilmer, esq. of Barking, in the county of Essex, and dying in 1741, was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS SHORE, esq. of Malton, in the county of Suffolk, who m. Dorothy, daughter of — Sheperd, esq., by whom he had

JOHN, now Lord Teignmouth.

Thomas-William, in holy orders, vicar of Sandal, in the county of York; m. Juliana, daughter of William Macworth Præd, esq. of Teignmouth, and died in 1822, leaving issue.

Creations—Baronet, 1792. Baron, 24th October, 1797.



Arms—Ar. a chevron sa. between three holly leaves vert.

Crest—A stork ppr. beaked and legged sa. holding in the dexter claw a mullet.

TEM

Supporters—Two storks, regardant, ppr. beaked and legged sa. crowned with Eastern coronets or.

Motto—Perimus licitis.

Town Residence—Portman-square.

TEMPLE, SIR GRENVILLE-TEMPLE, baronet, of Stowe, in the county of Buckingham, a major in the army; *b.* 30th July, 1799; *s.* to the title, as tenth baronet, at the decease of his father, 18th February, 1829; *m.* 5th May, in the same year, Mary, daughter of George Baring, esq. by whom he has issue,

GRENVILLE-LEOFRIC, *b.* at Florence, 5th of February, 1830.

George-Ernest-Abdallah, *b.* at Naples, 4th of January, 1832.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its surname from the manor of Temple, in the county of Leicester, and it deduces its descent from Lеоfric, Earl of Chester (erroneously styled Earl of Leicester), who lived in the reign of Edward the Confessor. This Lеоfric married the celebrated Godiva, of Coventry notoriety, who is said to have appeased the wrath of her offended lord, and to have obtained a restitution of privileges for the good citizens of Coventry, by exhibiting on horseback in the simple habiliments of Eve, to the confusion of an unlucky knight of the needle, whom tradition hath stricken blind for presuming to peep. Certain it is, that pictures of the earl and his countess were set up in the south window of Trinity church, in that ancient city, about the reign of King Richard II. more than three centuries after the occurrence of the supposed event; his lordship holding a charter in his right hand, with the words,

I, Lurick, for love of thee,
Do set Coventry toll free.

And there is still a yearly procession of a naked figure observed by the grateful citizens, on Friday after Trinity Sunday. From this Earl of Chester lineally descended

PETER TEMPLE, esq. who, in the latter years of King Edward VI. obtained a grant of the manor of Marston Boteler, in the county of Warwick, and became lord of the manor of Stowe, in the county of Buckingham. This gentleman *m.* Millecent, daughter of William Jekyl, esq. of Newington, in the county of Middlesex, and had two sons,

Anthony (the younger), from whom Viscount Palmerston descends;

and his heir, at his decease in 1577,

JOHN TEMPLE, esq. of Stowe, who *m.* Susan, daughter and heiress of Thomas Spencer, esq. of Everton, in the county of Northampton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. **SIR THOMAS TEMPLE**, knight, of Stowe, who
II.

TEM

was created a baronet 20th of June, 1611. This gentleman *m.* Esther, daughter of Miles Sandys, esq. of Latimers, in the county of Bucks, by whom he had thirteen children; and Fuller, in his "Worthies of England," relates that Lady Temple lived to see seven hundred of her own descendants. Of this numerous progeny,

PETER (the eldest son), *s.* to the baronetcy.

John, second son, received the honor of knighthood, and marrying Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Lee, esq. of Stanton Bury, left (with other issue) at his decease in 1632,

PETER (Sir), whose only surviving son, William, of Lillingstone Dayrell, was father of

WILLIAM TEMPLE, esq. who *s.* as fifth baronet.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR PETER**, M.P. for the town of Buckingham in the two last parliaments of King Charles I. This gentleman *m.* first, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Arthur Throgmorton, of Paulerspury, in the county of Northampton, by whom he had two daughters,

Anne, *m.* to Thomas Roper, Viscount Balinghame, a dignity now extinct.

Martha, *m.* to Weston Ridgway, Earl of Londonderry, a title now extinct.

Sir Peter *m.* secondly, Christian, sister and co-heiress of Sir Richard Leveson, knight, of Trentham, in the county of Stafford, by whom he had two daughters and an only son, his successor,

3. **SIR RICHARD**. This gentleman, who was a leading member of the house of commons in the reign of King Charles II. *m.* Miss Knap, an heiress, by whom he had four sons and three daughters: three of the former and two of the latter *d.* without issue.

Hester, the second daughter, *m.* in 1710, Richard Grenville, esq. of Wooton, in the county of Bucks; and of this marriage the present Duke of Buckingham is the great-grandson.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR RICHARD**. This gentleman acquired considerable renown as a military commander, under the great Duke of Marlborough, in Flanders, and having risen to the rank of lieutenant-general, was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Cobham, of Cobham, in the county of Kent*, 10th October, 1714; and created Viscount and *Baron Cobham* 23rd May, 1718, with special remainder, in default of male issue, to his sister, Hester, wife of Richard Grenville, esq. and her male descendants. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter of Edmund Halsey, esq. who *d.* without issue; and dying himself, in 1749, the first barony expired, but the second and the viscounty devolved, according to the limitation, upon the deceased lord's sister, Mrs. Grenville, who then became Viscountess Cobham, and was created 18th October, in the same year, *Countess Temple*, (see Duke of Buckingham,) while the baronetcy reverted to his lordship's next male heir,

5. SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE, (refer to Sir John Temple, knight, second son of first baronet,) who m. first, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Peter Paxton, esq. M.D. and had an only surviving child,

Henrietta, m. to William Dicken, esq. and had issue,

John Dicken, who assumed the surname and arms of TEMPLE.

Sir William m. secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Ethersey, esq. and had another daughter, Anna-Sophia, who m. Sir Richard Temple, the seventh baronet.

He d. 10th of April, 1760, and was s. by his brother,

6. SIR PETER, to whom s. in 1761, his son,

7. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman m. his cousin, Anna-Sophia, daughter of the fifth baronet; but dying s. p. in 1786, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

8. SIR JOHN, b. in 1730; m. Elizabeth, daughter of James Bowdoin, esq. governor of the state of Massachusetts, by whom he had, with two daughters,

GRENVILLE, his successor.

James, who assumed the surname of Bowdoin; m. Mary, daughter of Thomas Dickason, esq. of Fullwell Lodge, in the county of Middlesex, and has issue.

Sir John Temple was consul-general to the United States of America; and dying there in 1798, was s. by his eldest son,

9. SIR GRENVILLE, b. 16th October, 1768: m. first, in March, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of George Watson, esq. of the United States of America, by whom (who d. 4th November, 1800) he had issue,

GRENVILLE, present baronet.

John, captain in the army; b. in 1801; m. in 1828, Jane, daughter of J. Marshall, esq. M.P.

Elizabeth-Augusta, m. in 1829, to Lieutenant-colonel Byam.

Sir Grenville m. secondly, in June, 1812, Maria-Augusta, second daughter of the late Sir Thomas Rumbold, baronet, and widow of Frederick Manners, esq. lieutenant-colonel of the 96th foot, but had no issue. He d. in 1829.

Creation—29th June, 1611.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, an eagle, displayed, sa. being the arms of the Hephtharch kingdom of Mercia, which have been borne

by the family since their ancestors were earls of that country; second and third, ar. two bars sa. each charged with three martlets, or, for TEMPLE.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a martlet, gold.

Motto—Templa quam dilecta!

Seat—Morlands, near Southampton.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON, (Arthur Chichester,) of Templemore, in the county of Donegal, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, a lieutenant-colonel in the army; b. 8th January, 1798; m. 27th July, 1820, Lady Augusta Paget, fourth daughter of Henry-William, present Marquess of Anglesey, by whom he has issue,

HENRY-SPENCER, b. 14th June, 1821.

Augustus-George-Charles, b. 20th May, 1822.

Frederick-Arthur-Henry, b. 22nd February, 1824.

Adolphus-William, b. 24th May, 1825.

Francis-Algernon-James, b. 17th November, 1829.

Caroline-Georgiana.

Augusta.

Colonel Chichester, who represented the county of Wexford in parliament, was elevated to the peerage in the above dignity, 10th September, 1831.

Lineage.

LORD SPENCER-STANLEY CHICHESTER (second surviving son of Arthur, first Marquess of Donegal) m. in 1795, Harriet, daughter of John, Earl of Galloway, and dying in 1819, left issue,

ARTHUR, now LORD TEMPLEMORE.

George, d. in June, 1829.

Anne.

Elizabeth.

Creation—10th September, 1831.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, chequy, or and gu. a chief vair for CHICHESTER, second and third, az. fretty arg. for ITCHINGHAM.

Crest—A stork, ppr. wings expanded, holding in its beak a snake arg. head or.

Supporters—DEXTER, a wolf gu. gorged, and a line reflexed over the back or; SINISTER, an heraldic tiger, sa. ducally crowned or.

Motto—Invitum sequitur honor.

Town Residence—36, Portman-square.
Seat—Dunbrody Park, in the county of Wexford.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT, (John-Henry Upton,) and Baron Templetown, of Templetown, in the county of Antrim, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 8th November, 1771, inherited the dignity, as second baron, at the decease of his father, 16th April, 1785, and obtained the viscounty, by creation, in March, 1806; *m.* 7th of October, 1796, Lady Mary Montagu, only daughter of John, fifth Earl of Sandwich, by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he has issue,

HENRY-MONTAGU, *b.* 11th November, 1790.
 George-Frederick, *b.* 5th August, 1802, captain in the army.

Arthur, *b.* in January, 1807, an officer in the guards.

Edward-John, *b.* 18th September, 1816.

Mary-Wilhelmina, *m.* 18th August, 1831, to John Eden Spalding, esq.

Lineage.

The first member of this family that settled in Ireland was

HENRY UPTON, esq. a captain in the army of the Earl of Essex, in 1598. Captain Upton was second son of Arthur Upton, esq. of L'Upton, in the county of Devon, and great-nephew of Sir Nicholas Upton, one of the knights of Malta. He fixed his abode in the county of Antrim, and was returned to parliament for the town of Carrickfergus. Mr. Upton *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, knt., and sister of John, Viscount Massereene, by whom he had four sons and three daughters, and was *s.* by the eldest,

ARTHUR UPTON, esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the county of Antrim for a series of forty years. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Michael Beresford, esq. of Coleraine, in the county of Derry, and was succeeded by his fourth, but eldest surviving son,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the county of Antrim. This gentleman, raising a party of men, joined the standard of William, at the siege of Limerick, and was taken prisoner there, after entering the breach sword in hand, and almost alone, his followers, nearly to a man, being cut to pieces. Mr. Upton *m.* first, Mary, only daughter of Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* secondly, Margaret, daughter of William Stewart, esq. of Killymoon, in the county of Tyrone, who died also without issue; and, thirdly, Jane, daughter of John Ormsby, esq. of Athlacea, by whom he had an only daughter,

Elizabeth, who *m.* the Right Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, and was created a peeress of the realm, as *Baroness Langford*. Mr. Upton was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN UPTON, esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the county of Antrim, a military officer, who distinguished himself at the storming of the citadel of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza, under Lord Galway; where, for his spirited conduct, he obtained the command of a regiment, upon the fall of Colonel Killegrew. Colonel Upton *m.* in 1711, Mary, only daughter of Francis Upton, esq., by whom he had three sons and five daughters, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR UPTON, esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. and deputy-governor of the county of Antrim. This gentleman *m.* twice; but dying without issue in 1768, the estates devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS UPTON, esq. a naval officer; at whose decease, unmarried, they passed to a younger brother,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, esq. who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 3rd August, 1776, by the title of *Baron Templetown, in the county of Antrim*. His lordship *m.* in 1700, Elizabeth, daughter of Shuckburgh Boughton, esq. of Poston Court, in the county of Hereford, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-HENRY, present peer.

Fulke-Greville, *b.* 3rd April, 1773; a colonel in the army; *m.* in 1807, Mary, only daughter and heiress of Richard Howard, esq. of Castle Rising, and assumed the surname of HOWARD.

Arthur-Percy, major-general in the army, C.B. *b.* 13th June, 1777.

Elizabeth-Albinia, *m.* to Frederick-William, first Marquess of Bristol.

Caroline, *m.* in 1804, to James Singleton, esq. Sophia.

The viscount *d.* in 1785.

Creations—Baron, 3rd August, 1776. Viscount, March, 1806.



Arms—Sa. a cross moline or.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a war-horse, passant, sa. bridled, saddled, (without stirrups), and accoutred of the first.

Supporters—DEXTER, a horse sa. bridled, saddled, (without stirrups), and accoutred or; SINISTER, a man in armour, complete, ppr. garnished or; holding in his sinister arm a shield

sa. charged with a cross moline ar. and in his dexter hand a tilting-spear ppr.

Motto—Virtutis avorum premium.

Town Residence—10, Hill-street, Berkeley-square.

Seats—Wonham, Surrey; Castle Upton, Northamptonshire.

TENTERDEN, BARON, (Charles Abbott,) of Hendon, in the county of Middlesex; b. 7th October, 1762; m. 13th July, 1795, Mary, eldest daughter of John-Lagier Lamotte, esq. of the Grotto House, Basil-den, in the county of Berks, by whom he has issue,

1. JOHN-HENRY, barrister-at-law, marshal and associate to the chief-justice of the king's bench, b. 6th August, 1796.
2. Charles, b. in 1803, an officer in the army.
3. Mary.
4. Catherine-Alice.

This nobleman, having attained the highest reputation as a lawyer, was appointed one of the puisne judges of the court of common-pleas in 1815, and removed, in the course of the year, to the same station in the court of king's-bench. In 1816, Mr. Justice Abbott received the honor of knighthood, and, in two years afterwards, (2nd of November, 1818,) was constituted lord-chief-justice of his court. His lordship was elevated to the peerage, in the above dignity, 30th of April, 1827.

Creation—30th April, 1827.



Arms—Purp. a pile, vair, or and gu. between two water-bougets, in base, of the second; on a canton ar. a crossier, erect, sa.

Crest—A fox, passant, per pale, sa. and ar. charged on the shoulder with a water-bouget or.

Supporters—Dexter, a dragon vert, gorged with the collar of lord-chief-justice, and charged, on the wing, with a water-bouget or; Sinister, a pelican, wings elevated, or, beaked, vulned, and gorged with a collar of roses gu.

Motto—Labore.

Town Residence—Russell-square.

Seat—Hendon Place, Hendon, Middlesex.

TEYNHAM, BARON, (Henry-Francis Roper-Curzon,) of Teynham, in the county of Kent, D.C.L.; b. 9th May, 1767; m. 21st May, 1788, Bridget, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Hawkins, esq. of Nash Court, in the county of Kent, by whom (who d. 29th November, 1826) he has issue,

1. HENRY, b. in 1789; m. in December, 1815, Susan-Harriet, daughter of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, and widow of John-Joseph Talbot, esq. father of the present Earl of Shrewsbury.
2. Thomas, commander in the royal navy; married in 1823, Charlotte-Caroline, widow of R. Browne, esq.
3. George-Henry.
4. John-Henry.
5. Edward-Henry.
6. Algernon-Henry.
7. Sidney-Campbell-Henry.
8. Julia.
9. Caroline.
10. Gertrude-Percy.

His lordship, who assumed, by royal license, in 1788, the additional surname and arms of Curzon, upon inheriting the estate of Water-perry, in the county of Oxford, s. to the honors of his family, as fourteenth baron, at the demise of his cousin, 7th of September, 1824; and m. secondly, 16th of July, 1828, Sarah, daughter of Sir Anthony Brabazon, bart. of Brabazon Park, in the county of Mayo.

Lineage.

The original surname of this noble family, Musard, was first changed for Rubra Spatha, and that to Rospear, Rouspee, Rooper, Ropere, and, finally, Roper.

HASCULPHUS MUSARD, Lord of Stavely, in the county of Derby, was grandfather of

WILLIAM MUSARD, of Miserden, in the county of Gloucester, who assumed the surname of Rospear, or De Rubra-Spatha, and with his wife, Elinth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Appledore, of Dean Court, in Appledore, Kent, was a great benefactor to the priory of St. Martin's, in Dover, temp. HENRY III. His son,

ADAM ROPER, was seated at Swacliff, in the county of Kent; from whom we pass to

EDWIN ROPER, with whom Philipot, in his Heraldic Visitation of Kent, in 1619, commences the pedigree, and from whom lineally descended

JOHN ROPER, esq. of Well Hall, and St. Dunstan's, in the county of Kent, high-sheriff of that shire in the twelfth of KING HENRY VIII., prothonotary of the king's-bench, and attorney-general in the same reign. This gentleman m. Jane, daughter of Sir John Pineux, knight, of

Swingfield, in the county of Kent, chief justice of the court of king's-bench, and co-heiress of her mother, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Apulderfeld, esq., by whom he had, with six daughters, two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Christopher, ancestor of Lord Teynham.

Mr. Roper *d.* in 1524, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ROPER, esq. clerk of the king's-bench, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas More, lord-chancellor of England, (this lady died in 1544, and was buried according to her dying request, with her father's head in her arms;) by whom he had two sons and three daughters, and dying in 1577, was *s.* by the elder son,

THOMAS ROPER, esq. chief clerk of the court of king's-bench. This gentleman *m.* Lucia, daughter of Anthony Brown, Viscount Montagu, and was *s.* in 1597, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROPER, knight, of Eltham and St. Dunstan's, who *m.* Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Anthony Browne, knight, of Ridley Hall, chief justice of the court of common-pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY ROPER, esq.; with whose only son,

EDWARD ROPER, esq., the male line of this branch of the family terminated, while the estates of Eltham and St. Dunstan's passed with his only surviving daughter and heiress, ELIZABETH, to her husband, Edward Henshaw, esq. of Hampshire, and subsequently, by co-heiresses, to the families of Sir Edward Dering, baronet, of Surrenden, and of Sir Rowland Wynne, baronet, of Nostell.

We now return to the younger son of John Roper, by Jane Fineux, namely,

CHRISTOPHER ROPER, esq. of Badmangore, in the county of Kent, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Blowe, esq. of Teynham, in the same county, by whom he had issue three sons and five daughters, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ROPER, knight, who was elevated to the peerage 9th July, 1610, in the dignity of BARON TEYNHAM, of Teynham, in the county of Kent. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Richard Parke, esq. of Malmaine, Kent, and dying 30th August, 1618, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, second baron. This nobleman *m.* Catherine, daughter of John Le Bourne, esq. of Sutton St. Michael, in the county of Hereford, and was *s.* in 1622, by his eldest son,

JOHN, third baron, K.B. who *m.* Mary, daughter of William, second Lord Petre, by whom he had three sons and four daughters. His lordship *d.* 12th February, 1627, and by the Inquisition taken after his decease, at Sittingbourn, in Kent, 4th August, 1628, he appears to have possessed no less than twenty extensive manors in the county of Kent, with other considerable estates. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, fourth baron, who was in ward to KING CHARLES I. This nobleman *m.* first

Mary, daughter of Sir Francis Englefield, of Wotton Bassett, in the county of Wilts, by whom he had one surviving daughter, Frances, *m.* to John Wildman, esq. of Becket, in Berkshire. His lordship espoused secondly, Philadelphia, daughter of Sir Henry Knollys, knt. of Grove Park, Hants, and widow of Sir John Mill, baronet, by whom he had three sons; and dying in 1673, was *s.* by the eldest,

CHRISTOPHER, fifth baron, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Kent. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Browne, third Viscount Montagu, and granddaughter of Henry, Marquis of Worcester, by whom he had four sons and eight daughters. He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, sixth baron; at whose decease, unmarried, the title devolved upon his brother,

CHRISTOPHER, seventh baron, who died likewise unmarried, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, eighth baron. This nobleman conformed to the established church, and took his seat in parliament 29th February, 1715-16. His lordship *m.* first, Catherine, daughter of Philip (Smythe,) fourth Viscount Strangford, of the kingdom of Ireland, by whom he had two sons, PHILIP and CHARLES, and a daughter, Anne, *m.* to John Webbe, esq. son and heir apparent of Sir John Webbe, baronet. His lordship espoused secondly, Mary, daughter of Sir John Gage, baronet, of Fittle, in the county of Sussex, but had no issue. He wedded thirdly, Lady Anne-Barret Lennard, relict of Richard-Barret Lennard, esq. and daughter of Thomas, (Lennard,) Earl of Sussex, and Baron Dacre, (at whose demise in 1715, the earldom expired, but the barony descended to her ladyship,) by whom he had

Charles, *m.* Gertrude, sister and co-heiress of John Trevor, esq. of Glynde, in the county of Sussex, and left at his decease in 1754,

TREVOR-CHARLES, who became eighteenth Lord Dacre.

Henry, killed in a duel, and *d.* unmarried.

GERTRUDE, *m.* to Thomas Brand, esq. of the Hoo, and *s.* her brother in the barony of Dacre.

Richard-Henry, in holy orders, *m.* twice, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, ninth baron, who *d.* unmarried, in 1727, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, tenth baron. This nobleman *m.* first, in 1732, Catharine, daughter of Edmund Powell, esq. of Sandford, in the county of Oxford, and had seven sons and two daughters. Of whom,

Henry, *s.* as eleventh lord.

John, *d. s. p.*

Francis, *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Launcelot Lyttleton, esq. of Lichfield, and left at his decease in 1793,

HENRY-FRANCIS, fourteenth (and present) Lord Teynham.
Philip, m. Barbara, daughter of Launcelot Lytleton, and left at his decease, 1st January, 1831.

1. **Philip-Henry**, an officer of rank in the army, m. in 1804, Harriett, daughter of Thomas Banister, esq., and has issue four sons and two daughters.
2. **Barbara**, m. to Sir Samuel Chambers, knight.
3. **Anne**, m. to Gawen Aynsley Midford, esq.
4. **Catherine**, m. to Thomas Johnston Pearce, esq.
5. **Louisa**, d. in 1803.
6. **Emma-Theresa**, m. in 1803, to Frederick Holdbrook, esq.

Maria.
Charlotte.

His lordship m. secondly, in 1766, **Anne**, daughter of John Brinkhurst, esq. of the county of Bucks, and, thirdly, **Mrs. Elizabeth Davis**, relict of Thomas Davis, esq. He d. in 1781, and was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY, eleventh baron, who m. first, in 1753, **Wilhelmina**, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Francis Head, baronet, of the Hermitage, in the county of Kent, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, **Mrs. Mills**, relict of John Mills, esq., of Woodford Bridge Enen, and daughter of Joseph Webber, esq., by whom he had two sons and two daughters. His lordship d. in 1786; and his two sons,

HENRY } inherited, successively, to the barony, as twelfth and thirteenth barons; both of whom, however, d. unmarried; the former in 1800, and the latter in 1824; when the peerage reverted to their first-cousin, **HENRY-FRANCIS ROPER**, esq. present peer; (refer to Francis, son of Henry, tenth baron.)

Creation—9th July, 1616.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. on a bend sa. three popinjays or, collared gu. for **CURZON**; second and third, per fesse, az. and or, a pale, counterchanged, three bucks' heads, erased, of the second, for **ROPER**.

Crest of CURZON—A popinjay, rising, or, collared gu.

Crest of ROPER—A lion, rampant, sa. holding between the paws a ducal coronet or.

Supporters—**DEXTER**, a buck or; **SINISTER**, an heraldic tiger, regardant, ar.

Motto—*Spes mea in Deo.*

Seat—Linsted Lodge, Kent.

THANET, EARL OF, (**Charles-Tufton**), in the county of Kent; **Baron Tufton**, of Tufton, in the county of Sussex; and a baronet; b. 10th of September, 1770; inherited the honors, as tenth earl, at the demise of his brother, in January, 1825. His lordship is hereditary sheriff of the county of Westmorland.

Lineage.

The surname of this family was originally written **TOKETON**, and derived from a place of that name in Kent, of which its remote ancestors were feudal lords.

NICHOLAS TUFTON, of Northam, in the county of Sussex, m. **Margaret**, daughter and heiress of John Heaver, of Cranbrook, in the county of Kent, and dying 31st December, 1538, was s. by his son,

JOHN TUFTON, esq. of Hothfield, in the county of Kent, sheriff of that shire 4th **QUEEN ELIZABETH**, who m. **Mary**, eldest daughter of Sir John Baker, of Sisinghurst, chancellor and undertreasurer of the exchequer, and was s. at his decease, 10th October, 1587, by his only son,

1. **SIR JOHN TUFTON**, knt. of Hothfield, high-sheriff of Kent 18th **QUEEN ELIZABETH**, who was created a baronet 10th June, 1611. Sir John m. first, **Olympia**, daughter and heiress of Christopher Blower, esq. of Sileham, in the county of Kent, by whom he had three daughters, viz.

Anne, m. to Francis Tresham, esq. of Rush-ton, in the county of Northampton.

Elizabeth, who d. young.

Margaret, m. to Sir Thomas Carill, knt. of Benton and Shipley, in the county of Sussex.

He espoused, secondly, **Christian**, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Humphrey Brown, knt. one of the justices of the court of common-pleas, by whom he had six sons and four daughters. He d. in 1624, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. **SIR NICHOLAS**. This gentleman being amongst those who met **KING JAMES I.** at Newcastle-upon Tyne, on his coming into England, received the honor of knighthood from that monarch, 13th April, 1603; and was elevated to the peerage 1st November, 1626, by the title of **Baron Tufton, of Tufton, in the county of Sussex**, and created **EARL OF THANET** 5th August, 1628. His lordship m. **Lady Frances Cecil**, daughter of Thomas, first Earl of Exeter, by whom he had four sons and nine daughters. He d. 1st July, 1632, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, second earl, who m. in April, 1629, **Margaret**, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Richard, Earl of Dorset, by Lady Anne Clifford, only daughter and heiress of George, Earl of Cumberland, and Baroness Clifford, &c. by whom he

had six sons and six daughters. This nobleman was obliged to compound for his estate with the sequestrators of the rebel parliament, at no less a sum than £9000, which, it is observable, is the largest compromise in the list of 1654. His lordship *d.* 6th May, 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

NICHOLAS, third earl. His lordship *m.* in 1664, Elizabeth, second daughter of Richard Boyle, Earl of Burlington, by whom (who *d.* in 1725) he had no issue. In 1655, the earl was committed, by Cromwell, to the Tower, but soon afterwards released. He was, however, re-committed in 1656, and detained for nearly two years. In 1678, he *s.* to the barony of Clifford, upon the decease of his mother; but dying *s. p.* 24th November, 1679, all his honors devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, fourth earl, who had previously *s.* his mother, one of the co-heiresses of the Earl of Dorset, in the estates of Clifford, Westmorland, and Vesey; and his cousin, Lady Alatheia Hungerford, wife of Edward Hungerford, esq. and only daughter and heiress of James, Earl of Northampton, by Isabella, youngest daughter and co-heiress of his grandfather, Richard, Earl of Dorset, whereby he became vested in the whole inheritance of his grandmother, Anne, only daughter and heiress of George, Earl of Cumberland, who *m.* first, Richard, Earl of Dorset, and, after his decease, Philip, Earl of Montgomery and Pembroke. The Earl of Thanet dying, however, unmarried 27th April, 1680, all his honors and estates passed to his brother,

RICHARD, fifth earl, who *d.* unmarried, 8th March, 1683-4, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, sixth earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1684, Lady Catherine Cavendish, daughter and co-heiress of Henry, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had three sons, who *d.* in infancy, and five daughters,

Catherine, *m.* to Edward Watson, Viscount Sondes, heir apparent of Lewis, Earl of Rockingham, and had issue,

Lewis, second Earl of Rockingham.

THOMAS, third Earl of Rockingham.

Edward, *d.* unmarried.

CATHERINE, *m.* to Edward Southwell, esq. of King's Weston, and her son,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, inherited, in 1776, the barony of DE CLIFFORD.

Anne, *m.* to James, fifth Earl of Salisbury.

Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, and was declared, in 1734, BARONESS CLIFFORD.

Mary, *m.* first, to Anthony Grey, Earl of Harold; and, secondly, to John, first Earl Gower.

Isabella, *m.* first, to Lord Nassau Paulet; and, secondly, to Sir F. Blake-Delaval, K.B.

His lordship claimed the baronies of Clifford, Westmorland, and Vesey, in right of inheritance from his grandmother, and that of CLIFFORD was confirmed to him by the house of lords 13th De-

cember, 1601, when he assumed the additional title of *Baron Clifford*, which barony at his decease, however, in 1729, fell into abeyance between his daughters and co-heiresses, and so continued until the crown, in 1734, interposed in favor of Margaret, Countess of Leicester, his lordship's third daughter; but, at her ladyship's decease, without issue, in 1775, it relapsed into abeyance between her sisters, which abeyance the crown again terminated in 1776, in favor of Edward Southwell, as stated above. The Earl of Thanet's other honors reverted to his nephew,

SACKVILLE TUFTON, esq. as seventh earl (eldest surviving son of the Honorable Colonel Sackville Tufton, of the guards, by Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Ralph Wilbraham, esq. of Newbottle, in the county of Northampton, second son of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, bart). This nobleman *m.* in 1722, Lady Mary Savile, youngest daughter and co-heiress of William, Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had surviving issue,

SACKVILLE, his successor.

Mary, *m.* to Sir William Duncan, bart. one of the royal physicians.

Charlotte, *d.* in 1803.

His lordship *d.* 4th December, 1753, and was *s.* by his son,

SACKVILLE, eighth earl, *b.* in 1733; *m.* in 1767, Mary, daughter of Lord John Sackville, and granddaughter of Lionel, first Duke of Dorset, and sister of John-Frederick, the third duke, by whom he had

SACKVILLE, his successor.

CHARLES, present earl.

Henry, M.P. for Appleby, *b.* 2nd January, 1775.

Elizabeth.

Caroline, *m.* in July, 1792, to Joseph-Foster Barham, esq. M.P.

His lordship *d.* 10th April, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SACKVILLE, ninth earl, *b.* 30th June, 1769; *m.* 28th February, 1811, Anne-Charlotte de Bojanovitz, a noble lady of Hungary, who *d.* without issue, in 1810. His lordship *d.* in January, 1825, when the honors of the family devolved upon his next brother, the Hon. CHARLES TUFTON, present Earl of Thanet.

Creations—Baronet, 19th June, 1611. Baron, 1st November, 1626. Earl, 5th August, 1628.



Arms—Sa. an eagle, displayed, erm. within a bordure ar.

THO

Crest—A sea lion, sejant, ar.

Supporters—Two eagles, wings endorased erm.

Mottoes—Fiel pero desdichado. Ales volat propriis.

Seats—Hothfield, Kent; Bolbrook, Sussex; Newbottle, Northamptonshire; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire; Appleby Castle, in the county of Westmorland.

THOMAS, THE REV. SIR JOHN-GEORGE, baronet, of Wenvoe Castle, in the county of Glamorgan; inherited the title, as ninth baronet, upon the demise of his father, in 1825; *m.* in 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest daughter of the Rev. J. Vignall, of Cornalier, in the county of Westmeath, and widow of Lieutenant-colonel Gray. Sir John is rector of Bodliam, Sussex.

Lineage.

The paternal progenitor of this ancient family, **JAVAN AP HARFWAYE**, esq. of Tresiment, in the county of Hereford, *m.* Catharine, only daughter and heiress of Thomas-ap-Thomas, esq. of Wenvoe Castle, in the county of Glamorgan, and assumed, in consequence, the surname of Thomas. From this marriage descended

1. **JOHN THOMAS**, esq. of Wenvoe Castle, who was created a baronet, with remainder to the male issue of his father, 4th December, 1604. Sir John *d.* childless, in 1703, when the title devolved upon his brother,

2. **SIR EDMUND**. This gentleman *m.* Mary, daughter of the Right Honorable John Howe, of Stowell, in the county of Gloucester, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in 1723, by the elder,

3. **SIR EDMUND**, M.P. for the county of Wilts. This gentleman *m.* Abigail, daughter of Sir Thomas Webster, bart. of Battle Abbey, in the county of Sussex, and relict of William Northey, esq. of Compton Bassett, in the county of Wilts, son and heir of Mr. Attorney-general Sir Edward Northey, by whom he had three sons; **EDMUND**, his successor; Frederick, an officer in the guards, who fell in a duel with the Honorable Colonel Gordon; and John, who *s.* his eldest brother in the title. Sir Edmund *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR EDMUND**; to whom *s.* his only brother,

5. **SIR JOHN**. This gentleman *m.* Miss Owen, daughter of Mr. Owen, of Penhurst, and was *s.* by

6. **SIR OWEN**; who was *s.* at his decease by

7. **SIR JOHN**, who *m.* Mary, daughter of John Parker, esq. of Hartfield Court, in the county of Gloucester, by whom he had issue,

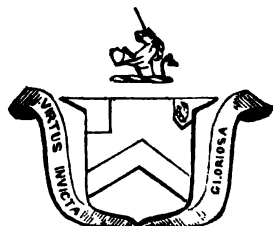
JOHN, present baronet.

Edmund John, captain R.N., *m.* in 1818, Susanna, only daughter of Arthur Annesley, esq. of Southampton.

Sir John *d.* in 1828.

THO

Creation—4th December, 1604.



Arms—Sa. a chev. and canton erm.

Crest—On a wreath, a demi-unicorn, erm. armed, crined, and unguled or, supporting a shield sa.

Motto—Virtus invicta gloriosa.

THOMAS, SIR WILLIAM-LEWIS-GEORGE, baronet, of Yapton Place, in the county of Sussex; *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, upon the decease of his father, 6th May, 1815; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Welsh, esq., by whom he has issue,

1. **WILLIAM**.
2. **Montagu**.
3. **Sophia**.
4. **Eliza**.
5. **Helen**.

Lineage.

1. **GEORGE THOMAS**, esq. (grandson of Colonel John Thomas, who commanded the Barbados regiment, and greatly distinguished himself at the taking of St. Christopher's, in 1600,) having been appointed captain-general and governor-in-chief of all his Majesty's Leeward Caribbee Islands, was created a baronet 6th September, 1706. Sir George *m.* Lydia, daughter of John King, esq., by whom he had five children; and dying in 1774, was *s.* by his eldest son,

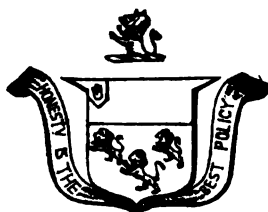
2. **SIR WILLIAM**, who served the office of high sheriff of the county of Sussex in 1767. This gentleman *m.* Miss Sydeserfe, only daughter and heiress of — Sydeserfe, esq.; and dying in 1777, was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. **SIR GEORGE**, M.P. who *m.* first, Mademoiselle Sales, of Pregny-la-Tour, by whom he had an only son **WILLIAM-LEWIS-GEORGE**, the present baronet; and, secondly, Sophia, daughter of Admiral Montagu, by whom he left no issue. Sir George *d.* in 1815.

Creation—6th September, 1706.

Arms—Ar. three lions rampant, gu. a chief az.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, gu.



Motto—Honesty is the best policy.

Seat—Dale Park, Sussex.

THOMOND, MARQUESS OF, (William O'Bryen) Earl and Baron of Inchiquin, and Baron of Burren, in the county of Clare, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Tadcaster, of Tadcaster, in the county of York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; m. 16th of September, 1799, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Thomas Trotter, esq. of Duleck, by whom he has issue,

1. Susan-Maria, m. 12th August, 1824, to Captain George F. Hotham, R.N.
2. Sarah, m. 3rd April, 1830, to Major William Stanhope Taylor.
3. Mary.
4. Elizabeth.

His lordship s. to the Irish honors, as second marquess, at the decease of his uncle, 10th February, 1808; and obtained the barony of the empire by creation, in 1826.

The Marquess of Thomond is a knight of St. Patrick, a privy-councillor, and one of the representative peers of Ireland, although since his election he has obtained an hereditary seat in the legislature.

Lineage.

This illustrious house (one of the few native families at present to be found in the peerage of Ireland) deduces its descent from the royal line of Thomond; a race of princes which sprang from the celebrated Hibernian monarch, Brian Boroiuiche, who commenced his reign in 1002, and terminated it, with his life, at the battle of Clontarfe in 1014. The last of these princes,

CONNOR O'BRYAN, who was inaugurated King of Thomond in 1286, d. in 1340, when his son was set aside, and the principality usurped by his brother,

MURROUGH O'BRYAN, who surrendered his royalty to King Henry VIII., and was created in consequence, by that monarch, 1st July, 1543, *Earl of Thomond*, with remainder to his deposed nephew, Donough O'Bryen; and *Baron of Inchiquin*, to his own heirs male, and for the better

II.

3 Z

support of these honors, the king granted and confirmed to him and his heirs male, all his lands and possessions in Thomond, beyond the river Shannon, with all and singular the advowsons and patronages in the said premises, bishopricks excepted, to hold by knight's service. His lordship d. in 1551, when the earldom devolved accordingly, upon the said

DONOUGH, who, on surrendering the patent to King Edward VI., obtained a new grant of the dignities to himself, and the heirs male of his body by patent, dated 7th November, 1552, and also possession of all the honors and lands which had fallen to the crown, by the death of his uncle. From this nobleman the earldom of Thomond passed, in regular succession, to HENRY, eighth EARL OF THOMOND, and first VISCOUNT TADCASTER, at whose decease s. p. in 1741, it expired with his lordship's other honors;

and the barony of Inchiquin was inherited by Earl Murrough's son and heir, by Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of the Valley,

DERMID,* second baron, to whom his father assigned the castle and lands of Inchiquin, and other extensive territorial possessions. His lordship m. Margaret, eldest daughter of Donough, second Earl of Thomond, and dying in 1557, was s. by his son,

MURROUGH, third baron, who m. Mable, eldest daughter of Christopher, ninth Lord Delvin, and was s. at his decease in 1573, by his son,

MURROUGH, fourth baron. This nobleman m. Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Cusack, LORD-CHANCELLOR and LORD-JUSTICE of Ireland, and dying in 1597, was s. by his son,

DERMID, fifth baron, who m. Ellen, eldest daughter of Sir Edmond Fitzgerald, knight of Cloyne, and was s. at his decease, 20th December, 1624, by his eldest son,

MURROUGH, sixth baron, who was advanced to the *Earldom of Inchiquin* 21st October, 1664. This nobleman, who was a military officer of great renown, served first under the republican banner, but afterwards espousing the cause of royalty, became an exile until the restoration of the monarchy. During his sojourn abroad, his lordship was appointed lieutenant-general, by the French King, and viceroy of Catalonia, upon the conquest of that province in 1664. The earl m. Elizabeth St. Leger, daughter of the president of the province of Munster, in Ireland, Sir William St. Leger, knight; and was s. in 1674, by his son,

WILLIAM, second earl, who was appointed captain-general and governor of Jamaica, by King William III. His lordship m. first, Lady Margaret Boyle, daughter of Roger, first Earl of

* From his lordship's brother, the *Honorable* DONOUGH O'BRYEN, of Dromolyn, lineally descends the present

SIR EDWARD O'BRYEN, baronet, of Dromoland.

Orrery, by whom he had three sons and a daughter. He espoused, secondly, Elizabeth, youngest daughter and co-heiress of George, Lord Chandos, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, third earl. This nobleman *m.* Mary, youngest daughter of Sir Edward Villiers, governor of Tinnmouth Castle, by Lady Frances Howard, daughter of Theophilus, second Earl of Suffolk, (Sir Edward's eldest son, Edward, was created Earl of Jersey;) by whom he had (with two daughters,)

WILLIAM, his successor.

Charles, a Lieutenant in the royal navy, *d.* unmarried.

James, M.P. *m.* Mary, daughter of the Very Rev. William Jephson, dean of Kilmore; and had issue,

MURROUGH, who *s.* to the earldom, and was created *Marquess of Thomond*.

Edward, *m.* Mary, daughter of — Carrick, esq. and left, at his decease in 1801,

WILLIAM, present marquess.

James, rear-admiral of the blue; *m.* first, in 1800, Miss Bridgeman-Williams; and, secondly, Jane, daughter of Thomas Ottley, esq. relict of Valentine Horsford, esq.

Edward, captain royal navy; *m.* first, in 1805, Diana, eldest daughter of Gen. Hotham; secondly, Gertrude-Grace, youngest daughter of Paul-Cobb Methuen, esq.; and, thirdly, Elizabeth-Susan, second daughter of Henry, sixth Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue by the second and third marriages.

Mary, *m.* first, to Sir Richard Cox, bart.; and secondly, to the Right Hon. William Saurin.

Harriet, *m.* to Sir Joseph Wallis Hoare, baronet.

The earl *d.* 24th December, 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, fourth earl, who *m.* first, in 1720, Anne, Countess of Orkney in her own right, by whom he had several children, all of whom pre-deceased himself, except **MARY**, Countess of Orkney, at the decease of her mother, who *m.* her cousin, Murrough O'Bryan, esq. His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1761, Mary, daughter of Stephen, Viscount Mountcashel, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his nephew and son-in-law,

MURROUGH O'BRYEN, esq. above-mentioned, as fifth earl, who was created, in 1800, **MARQUESS OF THOMOND**, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Thomond, of Taplow, in the county of Bucks*, 2nd October, 1801. His lordship had several children by his first consort, the Countess of Orkney; none of whom lived, however, except **MARY**, who *s.* to the honors of her mother, and *m.* the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice, (see Earl of Orkney.) His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1792, Mary, daughter of

John Palmer, esq. of Torrington, in the county of Devon, and niece of Sir Joshua Reynolds, but had no issue. The marquess was thrown from his horse, in Grosvenor-square, in 1808, and *d.* in consequence of the fall, when the barony of **THOMOND, of Taplow**, expired; but the Irish honors devolved upon his nephew, **WILLIAM O'BRYEN**, esq. the present marquess, whose brothers and sisters were raised to the dignity of sons and daughters of a marquess, 29th November, 1800.

Creations—Baron, 1543. Earl, 21st October, 1654. Marquess, 29th Dec. 1800: (Irish honors). Baron, United Kingdom, 1836.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu. three lions, passant, guardant, in pale, or and ar. for O'BRYAN; second, ar. three piles, meeting in point issuing from the chief gu.; third, or, a pheon az.

Crest—An arm, embowed, brandishing a sword ar. pommel and hilt or.

Supporters—Two lions, guardant, per fesse, or and ar.

Motto—Vigueur de dessus.

Town Residence—Lower Berkeley-street.

Seat—Rostellan Castle, Corkshire.

THOMPSON, THE REV. SIR HENRY, baronet, of Virhees, in the county of Sussex; *b.* 5th November, 1796; *s.* to the title, as third baronet, upon the decease of his brother, 1st July, 1826; *m.* 26th February, 1828, Hannah-Jane, daughter of the late Hon. Sir George Grey, and niece to Earl Grey, by whom (who *d.* 5th June, 1829) he has no issue.

Lineage.

1. **CHARLES THOMPSON**, esq. of Southampton, M.P. vice-admiral of the blue, was created a baronet 23rd of June, 1797. Sir Charles *m.* Jane, only daughter and heiress of Robert Selby, esq. of Bonnington, N.B., by whom he had issue, **NORBORNE**, his successor.

Henry.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1803, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THO

2. **SIR NORBORNE**; at whose decease, unmarried, 1st July, 1826, the title devolved upon his brother, **HENRY**, the present baronet.

Creation—23rd June, 1797.



Arms—Ar. a chev. wavy, gu. in base, a sea-horse in sea, ppr. supporting a flag as. on a chief of the last, a thunderbolt between two mullets or: on a canton gold, a saltier, engr. sa. between four crosses, pattée, of the second.

Crest—On a naval crown, as. charged on the rim with three crosses, pattée, ar. a unicorn, passant, of the last, gorged with a wreath of laurel ppr.

Seat—Farnham, Hampshire.

THOMPSON, SIRTHOMAS-RAIKES-TRIGGE, baronet, of Hartsbourne, in the county of Herts; *b.* 1st April, 1804; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 3rd March, 1828. Sir Thomas is a lieutenant in the royal navy.

Lineage.

1. **THOMAS-BOULDEN THOMPSON**, esq. *b.* 28th of February, 1766, son of Captain Edward Thompson, R.N., by Sarah, daughter of — Boulden, esq. of the county of Kent, having embraced the gallant profession of his father, was rewarded, in 1779, with a knighthood, and a pension of £300 a year, for his heroic participation in the glorious victory of the Nile; and being subsequently employed in the expedition against Copenhagen, his pension was augmented £200 a year, and he was elevated to a baronetcy 11th of December, 1806. Sir Thomas attained the rank of admiral, was treasurer of Greenwich hospital, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath. He *m.* in 1799, Anne, eldest daughter of Robert Raikes, esq. of Gloucester, and dying in 1828, left issue,

1. **THOMAS-RAIKES**, present baronet.
2. Anne.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Mary.

Creation—11th December, 1806.

Arms—Per fesse, ar. and sa. a fesse, counter-embattled, between three falcons, jessed and belled, all within a bordure engr. counter-changed, in the chief point an anchor erect, as. cable ppr.

THO



Supporters—**Dexter**, an eagle, wings expanded ppr. and navally crowned or; **Sinister**, an English sailor ppr. habited in a blue jacket, with white waistcoat and trowsers, supporting in his exterior hand a flag ar. charged with a cross gu. and thereon the word **NILE** inscribed.

Crest—Out of a naval coronet or, an arm in armour, embowed, ppr. garnished or, the hand supporting a lance erect, also ppr.

Seat—Hartsbourne-Manor-place, Kent.

THOROLD, SIR JOHN-CHARLES, baronet, of Marston, in the county of Lincoln; *b.* 26th June, 1816; *s.* to the title, as eleventh baronet, upon the demise of his father, 7th July, 1831.

Lineage.

This very ancient Saxon family has been settled in Lincolnshire for several centuries, and it gave sheriffs to that county previously to the Conquest.

THEROLDUS DE BUCKENHULD was sheriff of the county of Lincoln in 1032, and, during his shrievalty, gave his manor of Spalding for a cell to the abbey of Croyland, as appears by the date of the charter, in Ingulph's History of Croyland. From this Theroldus descended

SIR RICHARD THOROLD, knt. of Selby, in the county of York, living temp. **EDWARD III.** who *m.* Joan, daughter and heiress of Robert de Hough, of Marston, in the county of Lincoln. From which marriage sprang

JOHN THOROLD, esq. of Marston and Westburgh, living in the reign of **HENRY VII.** who *m.* Alice, daughter of Thomas Staunton, esq. of Staunton, in the county of Nottingham, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM THOROLD, esq. lord of Marston and Blankney, in the county of Lincoln, and high-sheriff of that shire in the 5th and 6th of Philip and Mary. This gentleman *m.* first, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Leake, esq. of Hallam, in the county of Nottingham, by whom he had, with one daughter, three sons, viz.

ANTHONY, his successor.

William, of Harneston, *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of — Baldock, esq. of the city of London, and was ancestor of Alderman Sir George Thorold, baronet, (a

dignity which expired with his brother, Sir Samuel, who served the office of sheriff of London in 1710, and filled the civic chair in 1720.

Richard, of Morton, ancestor of Sir Nathaniel Thorold, baronet, a dignity now extinct.

Mr. Thorold *m.* secondly, Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Hussey, knight, and widow of Henry Sutton, esq. of Wellinger, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he had two sons,

Edmund, of High Hall, who was knighted, and whose male line terminated with Sir William Thorold, knight, in 1666.

Robert, of Low Hall; whose grandson, Robert Thorold, esq. of the Haugh, was created a baronet 14th June, 1644, a dignity which expired with his son, Sir Robert Thorold, in 1706.

Mr. Thorold *d.* in 1590, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY THOROLD, knight, of Marston; high-sheriff of Lincoln in the 13th of Queen Elizabeth; whose great-grandson, and lineal heir,

1. SIR WILLIAM THOROLD, knight, of Marston, sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, was created a baronet 24th August, 1642. This gentleman suffered considerably by his attachment to royalty during the civil wars, and had to pay the sequestrators, for his estate, the (then) large sum of £4100. Sir William *m.* Anne, daughter of John Blythe, esq. of Stroxtun, near Grantham, by whom he had, with other issue,

William, *m.* but *d. s. p.* in his father's lifetime.

Anthony, *m.* Grisilla, daughter of Sir John Wray, of Glentworth, bart. and predeceasing his father, left (with other issue)

WILLIAM, }
ANTHONY, } successive baronets.
JOHN, }

John *m.* first, in 1605, Miss Tredway, daughter of Sir William Tredway, knt. and had WILLIAM, fifth baronet.

He *m.* secondly, Mrs. Sanderson, relict of Thomas Sanderson, and left

JOHN, who *s.* as seventh baronet.

The baronet was *s.* by his grandson,

2. SIR WILLIAM, to whom *s.* his brother,

3. SIR ANTHONY. This gentleman *m.* Miss Harrington, only daughter of Thomas Harrington, esq. of Boothby; but dying *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the county of Lincoln, who *d.* without issue, in 1716, when the title passed to his cousin,

5. SIR WILLIAM, (refer to John, third son of first baronet,) who was *s.* by his only son,

6. SIR ANTHONY, who *d.* in minority, in 1721, when the title reverted to his uncle,

7. SIR JOHN, high-sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1723. This gentleman *m.* first, Alice, only daughter and heiress of William Sampson, esq. of Gainsborough, and had two sons and a daughter; and, secondly, Miss Langley, daughter of Wil-

liam Langley, esq. by whom he had another son. He was *s.* in 1748, by his eldest son,

8. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Samuel Aytton, esq. of West Harrington, in the county of Durham, and dying in 1778, was *s.* by his eldest son,

9. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1734, M.P. for Lincolnshire.

This gentleman *m.* in 1771, Jane, only daughter and heiress of Millington Hayford, esq. of Oxton Hall, in the county of Nottingham, by whom he left issue,

JOHN HAYFORD, his successor.

George, in holy orders; *m.* in 1804, Elizabeth, only daughter of Benjamin Baugh, esq. of Bristol, and *d.* in 1822, leaving issue.

Edward, in holy orders; *m.* in 1809, Mary, only daughter of Thomas Wilson, esq. of Grantham, M.D., and has issue.

Jane, *m.* in 1812, to Charles-Thorold Wood, esq. of Thoresby.

Sir John *d.* 25th February, 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

10. SIR JOHN HAYFORD, *b.* 30th March, 1773.

This gentleman *m.* first, in October, 1811, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Sir Charles Kent, bart. of Fomham, St. Genevieve, in the county of Suffolk, and had an only son,

JOHN CHARLES, present bart.

Sir John espoused, secondly, Mary-Anne, daughter of George Cary, esq. of Tor Abbey, in the county of Devon, and relict of John Dalton, jun. esq. of Thurnham Hall, in the county of Lancaster. The baronet *d.* 7th July, 1831.

Creation—24th August, 1642.



Arms—Sa. three goats salient ar.

Crest—On a wreath, a roebuck, passant, ar. attired or.

Seat—Byston Park, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

THREIPLAND, SIR PATRICK MURRAY, baronet, of Fingaak Castle, in the county of Perth; *b.* in November, 1762; *m.* Jessy-Murray, daughter of William-Scott Kerr, esq. of Chatto, by whom he has issue,

1. PATRICK.

2. JESSY.

3. ELIZA.

4. CATHARINE.

Sir Patrick succeeded to the estates of his family, upon the decease of his father, 2nd February, 1805; and humbly petitioning his Majesty, when the King was in Scotland in 1822, for a restoration of the honors of his house, which had been forfeited, on account of his grandfather's accession to the rebellion in 1715, his Majesty was graciously pleased to signify his assent, 25th April, 1826, to the introduction of a bill into parliament, whereby the attainder of Sir David Threipland was reversed, and his grandson, the present possessor, reinstated in all the dignities and titles of his ancestors, as fourth baronet, of Fingask.

Lineage.

1. PATRICK THREIPLAND, esq. of Fingask Castle, in the county of Perth, was made a knight-bachelor, by king Charles II. in the year 1674, and, afterwards, a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, by King James II. 10th November, 1687, with remainder to his heirs male. Sir Patrick was a staunch supporter of the family then on the throne. He took an active lead in the politics of his country during the usurpation of Cromwell; and, for many years, successively, discharged, with infinite credit, several important public duties, which were committed to his care. He s. 13th March, 1665, Euphemia, daughter of John Conqueror, esq. of Frierton, by whom he had one son and six daughters, and dying in 1690, was s. by his only son,

2. SIR DAVID, who s. first, in 1698, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Ramsay, bart. of Banff, by whom he had seven sons and three daughters; and, secondly, in 1707, Dame Catherine Smythe, of Barnhill, by whom he had two sons and four daughters. Sir David Threipland having imbibed all the Tory principles of his father, held a secret correspondence with the son of King James II. and his adherents; and, in 1715, he was among the first, with his sons and a party of followers, to aid the Earl of Mar, in setting up the standard of the Chevalier de St. George, and in proclaiming that prince king, under the title of James VIII. of Scotland, and Third of England; in consequence of which, Sir David's title was attained, by act of parliament, in the first year of King George I. and his estates and effects were annexed to the crown. He d. in 1746, and was s. by his youngest and only surviving son,

(3. SIR) STUART, who being also strongly attached to the cause of the house of Stuart, linked his fate with that of the unfortunate Charles-Edward, in 1745, and participated in all the difficulties and misery which that prince and his followers were doomed to undergo. After the result of the battle of Culloden, so fatal to the hopes of the Jacobites, Sir Stuart Threipland's maternal property, as had been the case with his paternal, in 1716, was forfeited; and, a reward having been offered for his apprehension, he

contrived to escape into France, where he remained at the court of the Stuarts, until the act of indemnity permitted his return to Scotland, in security; when at a sale of forfeited lands, in 1782, he repurchased the family estates, which are now in the possession of his descendants. He s. first, in 1753, Jannet, eldest daughter of David Sinclair, esq. of Southdun, by whom he had a son and daughter, who both d. issueless; and, secondly, in 1761, Miss Jannet-Budge Murray, of Pennyland, by whom he had four sons and a daughter, viz.

PATRICK-MURRAY, present baronet.

Richard, who d. in India.

Stuart-Moncrieff, late advocate-general at Bombay, married Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Campbell, esq. of Shawfield.

David, who d. in India.

Sir Stuart d. 2nd February, 1805.

Creation—10th November, 1687.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. three daggers, in pale, gu. on a chief az. as many mullets of the first, for THREIPLAND, OF FINGASK; second and third, az. a bezant betwixt three stars, arg. for MURRAY, OF PENNYLAND.

Crest—A hart's head erased ppr.

Supporters—DEXTER, a lion; SINISTER, an eagle, all ppr.

Motto—Animis et fato.

Seats—Fingask Castle, Perthshire; Tofingall House, in the county of Caithness.

THROCKMORTON, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Coughton Court, in the county of Warwick; b. 2nd November, 1757; m. 27th December, 1787, Mary, youngest daughter of Edmund Plowden, esq. of Plowden Hall, in the county of Salop, by whom he has no issue. Sir Charles s. to the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his brother, 27th July, 1826.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN THROCKMORTON, knt. (descended from John de Throckmorton, who, according to Sir William Dugdale, was lord of the manor of Throckmorton about sixty years after the Conquest,) was a very eminent personage in the

reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI., and, in the latter, bore the title of under-treasurer of England. Sir John *m.* Eleanor, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Guy de la Spineto, Lord of Coughton, in the county of Warwick; and dying in 1445, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS THROCKMORTON, esq. high-sheriff of Warwick and Leicester, in the 5th of King Edward IV. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Robert Olney, knight of Weston, in the county of Buckingham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, one of the privy-council of King Henry VII. This gentleman, who was remarkable for piety, undertook a pilgrimage to the Holy Land at an advanced period of life, but died in the attempt, beyond the seas, and was *s.* by his eldest son, (by his second wife, Catherine, daughter of Alderman Sir William Marrow, of the city of London,)

SIR GEORGE THROCKMORTON, knight. high-sheriff for the counties of Warwick and Leicester in the 18th and 35th years of King Henry VIII. Sir George *m.* Catherine, daughter of Nicholas, Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT THROCKMORTON, knight. high-sheriff of Warwick and Leicester in the 1st year of Queen Mary, who *m.* first, Mary, daughter of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, by whom he had one surviving son and four daughters. Sir Robert *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Lord Husey, and relict of John, Lord Hungerford, by whom he had two sons, who *d.* unmarried, and four daughters. He *d.* in the 12th year of Queen Elizabeth, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS THROCKMORTON, esq. This gentleman's life was one continued scene of difficulty, owing to his religious opinions, his estate being frequently under sequestration, and his person often imprisoned. His severest calamity, however, was the loss of the manor of Ravenston, which he held, by lease from the crown, at the yearly rent of £33 13s. payable at Lady-day and Michaelmas, or within forty days after these periods; but advantage having been taken many years after, (occasioned by a servant's losing part of the money at gaming, which he was sent to pay,) he was deprived of the estate; and, although the Queen's receiver afterwards had the money, and gave an acquittance for it, as if paid at the proper period, yet he could never obtain restitution of the property. Mr. Throckmorton *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of William Whorwood, esq. attorney-general to King Henry VIII., and dying in 1614, was *s.* by his grandson,

1. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, esq. (eldest son of John Throckmorton, esq. of Coughton, by Anne, daughter of Thomas Wilford, esq. son of Sir James Wilford, knight of Newman Hall, in the county of Essex,) who was created a baronet 1st September, 1642. This gentleman *m.* first, Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Fortescue, K.B. of

Salden, Bucks, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Mary, daughter of Sir Francis Smith, knight of Ashby Folville, in the county of Leicester, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1650, by his only surviving son,

2. SIR FRANCIS, who rebuilt the mansion-house at Coughton, and resided there, in great hospitality, after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter and sole heiress of John Monson, esq. of Kennerley, in the county of Surrey, and dying in 1680, was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, second daughter and heiress of Sir Charles Yate, bart. of Buckland, in the county of Bucks, by whom he had three sons and seven daughters. He *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

4. SIR ROBERT, *b.* in 1702; *m.* first, Lady Theresa Herbert, daughter of William, Marquess of Powis, by whom he had

George, who predeceased him, leaving issue, by Anna-Maria, only daughter of William P. Aston, esq. of Horton, county of Gloucester, and granddaughter, maternally, (through the heiress) of John Courtenay, esq. of Molland, Devon,

JOHN-COURTENAY, successor to the title.

GEORGE, late baronet.

CHARLES, present baronet.

William, *m.* in 1798, Frances, only daughter of Thomas Gifford, esq. of Chillington, and *d.* in 1819, leaving

1. Robert.

2. Nicholas.

3. Mary, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas, eldest son of Ralph Riddell, esq. of Felton Park, Northumberland.

Theresa, *m.* to Thomas Melcalf, esq. of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 21st October, 1793) she has two children,

Thomas-Peter, who assumed by sign manual the surname and arms of MORE only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his paternal grandmother, Mrs. Bridget Dalton, of Barnborough, in the county of York, heiress and last lineal descendant in the male line of the Lord-high-chancellor More.

Maria-Theresa, *m.* to Charles Eys-ton, esq. of East Hendred House, in the county of Berks, and has issue,

1. Charles.

2. George.

3. Mary-Anne.

4. Isabella.

5. Frances.

6. Catherine.

Mary-Theresa, *m.* to Thomas Fitzherbert, esq. of Swinnerton, in the county of Stafford, and *d.* in 1791.

Sir Robert *m.* secondly, in January, 1737-8, Catharine, daughter of George Collingwood, esq. of Estington, in the county of Northumberland, by whom he had one surviving daughter,

Barbara, who *m.* Thomas Gifford, esq. of Chillington, and *d.* in 1764, leaving a son.

The baronet *m.* thirdly, in 1763, Lucy, daughter of James Haywood, esq. of Maristow, in the county of Devon, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in December, 1791, and was *s.* by his grandson,

5. SIR JOHN-COURTENAY, *m.* in 1782, Mary-Catharine, daughter of Thomas Giffard, esq. of Chillington, but had no issue. He *d.* 3rd January, 1819, and was *s.* by his brother,

6. SIR GEORGE, who had assumed, in 1792, the additional surname and arms of Courtenay, upon inheriting, through his mother, the estates of the Courtenays of Molland, Devon. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, only daughter of Thomas Stapleton, esq. of Carlton, in the county of York; but dying without issue, 26th July, 1826, the title devolved upon his brother, CHARLES, the present baronet.

Creation—1st September, 1642.



Arms—Gu. on a chev. ar. three bars gemels aa.

Crest—On a wreath, an elephant's head.

Mottoes—Virtus sola nobilitas; and, Moribus antiquis.

Seats—Coughton Court, and Harvington Hall, both in the county of Warwick.

THURLOW, BARON, (Edward-Thomas Hovell-Thurlow,) of Thurlow, in the county of Suffolk; *b.* 12th November, 1814; *s.* to the title, as third baron, at the decease of his father, 4th June, 1829.

Lineage.

This noble family, like many of the most eminent, owes its elevation to the learned profession of the law.

THE REV. THOMAS THURLOW, rector of Ashfield, in the county of Suffolk, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Smith, esq. and had issue,

EDWARD, of whom presently.

Thomas, in holy orders, and D.D. This gentleman was appointed dean of Rochester in 1770, from which he was promoted to the bishopric of Lincoln, and thence translated to the see of Durham. His lordship *m.* Anne, daughter of William Beere, esq. and dying in 1791, left issue,

EDWARD, second baron.

Thomas in holy orders; *b.* 19th Septem-

ber, 1787; *m.* in June, 1811, Maria-Frances, sixth daughter of the late Hon. Thomas Lyon, and has a son,
Thomas-Lyon.

Amelia-Anne, *m.* in 1790, to (the late) Lieutenant-general Sir Edward Howarth, K.C.B. and *d.* in 1809.

Elizabeth.

Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Godfrey, esq.

John, an alderman and merchant of Norwich, *m.* Josepha, daughter of John Morse, esq. and had issue, with one daughter, an only son,

Edward-South, in holy orders, prebendary of Norwich, *m.* first, in 1786, Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of James Thompson, esq. and by her (who *d.* in 1808,) had with other issue, a son,
Edward-John, in holy orders, *m.* in 1812, Miss Alston.

He *m.* secondly, Susanna, youngest daughter of the Rev. John Love, and has issue.

EDWARD THURLOW, esq. (the eldest son,) *b.* in 1732, having been called to the bar, obtained a silk gown in 1761, was appointed solicitor-general in 1770, attorney-general in the following year, and was nominated LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN in 1778, when he was elevated to the peerage, (3rd June, 1778,) by the title of BARON THURLOW, of Ashfield, in the county of Suffolk. His lordship was created 12th June, 1792, BARON THURLOW, of Thurlow, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers, and their male descendants; and dying unmarried, 12th September, 1806, the original barony expired, while the latter passed to his nephew,

EDWARD-HOVELL THURLOW, esq. as second baron, who *m.* 13th November, 1813, Miss Mary-Catharine Bolton, an actress of celebrity, by whom (who *d.* in 1830,) he had issue,

EDWARD-THOMAS, present peer.

Thomas-Hugh, *b.* 13th May, 1816.

John-Edmund, *b.* 15th July, 1817.

Lord Thurlow assumed the surname of Hovell in 1814, as a descendant maternally from Richard Hovell, Esquire of the body to King Henry VI. His lordship *d.* 4th June, 1829.

Creation—12th June, 1792.



Arms—Quarterly: first, ar. upon a chev. be-

tween two chevrons sa. three portcullises, with chains and rings of the field, for *THURLOW*; second and third, sa. a cross, or; fourth, or, a chief, indented, sa., a crescent for difference.

Crest—A greyhound couchant, or, collared and lined sa.

Supporters—Two greyhounds, or, collared and lined, sa.

Mottos—*Justitiae soror fides*; and, *Quo fata vocant*.

Seat—Knight's Hill, Dulwich, Kent.

TICHBORNE, SIR HENRY-JOSEPH, baronet, of Tichborne Park, in the county of Hants; *b.* 5th January, 1779; *m.* 23rd April, 1816, Anne, fourth daughter of the late Sir Thomas Burke, baronet, of Marble Hill, in the county of Galway, and aunt of the present Marquess of Clanricarde, by whom he has issue,

1. Elizabeth-Anna, *m.* 5th May, 1829, to Lord Dormer.
2. Frances-Catherine, *m.* 22nd September, 1829, to Hon. A. B. Arundell.
3. Julia, *m.* in 1830, to Charles Thomas Talbot, esq.
4. Catherine Caroline.
5. Lucy-Ellen.
6. Emily-Blanche.

Sir Henry inherited the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his father, 11th June, 1821.

Lineage.

This very ancient family, which was of importance in the county of Hants before the Norman conquest, derives its surname from the river Itchen, at the head of which it had possessions, and thence was denominated *DE ITCHENBORNE*, a name which time has reduced to the present appellation of *TICHBORNE*.

SIR ROGER DE TICHBORNE, of Ticheburne, *knt.*, who flourished in the reign of *HENRY II.*, *m.* Mabell, only daughter and heiress of Ralph de Lamerston, of Lamerston, in the Isle of Wight; by whom he acquired that estate, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER DE TICHBORNE, *knt.* whose son, **SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE**, *knt.* was a person of great eminence, and represented the county of Southampton in parliament in the ninth and tenth years of *King Edward II.*, and was sheriff of that shire in the fourteenth year of the same reign. He was also one of the king's justices itinerant. *Sir John d.* about the year 1344, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE, *knt.*; from whom lineally descended

1. **SIR BENJAMIN TICHBORNE**, *knt.*, of Tichborne, who was sheriff of Southampton in the twenty-first and the last year of Queen Eliza-

both, and knight of that shire in the thirty-fifth year of the same reign. This gentleman, so soon as he had intimation of the death of the Queen, repaired immediately to Winchester, and, without any orders from the administration, proclaimed, in his capacity of high-sheriff, the accession of *King James I.* to the crown of England; for which important service the new monarch took the earliest opportunity of conferring, upon his four sons, the honor of knighthood, and upon himself the castle of Winchester in fee-farm, and the dignity of baronet 8th March, 1626. *Sir Benjamin m.* Amphillis, daughter of Richard Weston, esq. of Roxwell, in the county of Essex, one of the justices of the court of common-pleas, and had, (with three daughters),

RICHARD (Sir), his successor.

Walter (Sir), *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Robert White, esq. and had

FRANÇOIS, of Aldershot, Hants, whose son and heir,

WHITE, left a son,

James Tichborne, esq. of Trimley, Surrey, whose son,.

HENRY, succeeded as **FIFTH BARONET**.

Benjamin (Sir), *M.P. d. s. p.*

Henry (Sir), who was engaged against the rebels in Ireland temp. *James I.*, and founded a branch of the family there. The grandson of this gentleman, **HENRY TICHBORNE**, esq. was created a baronet, and afterwards elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1715, as *Baron Ferrard*, of Ferrard, in the county of Louth, a dignity that expired with himself.

The baronet *d.* in 1621, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR RICHARD**. This gentleman, who was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, gave up his castle of Winchester to be garrisoned as a royal fortress, and served therein under Lord Ogle, (when it was fruitlessly summoned to surrender by *Sir William Waller*); and when subsequently successfully besieged by Cromwell. *Sir Richard m.* first, Ellen, daughter and co-heiress of Robert White, esq. (whose sister married his brother, *Sir Walter*), and had an only daughter,

Amphillis, *m.* to *Sir Laurence Hyde*, serjeant-at-law.

He *m.* secondly, Susan, daughter and co-heiress of *Sir William Waller*, of Oldstokey, and was *s.* in 1657, by his only surviving son,

3. **SIR HENRY**. This gentleman suffered, in person and property, during the Usurpation, but was recompensed, after the restoration of the monarchy, by being appointed Lieutenant of the New Forest, and Lieutenant of the ordnance. He *m.* Mary, daughter of *William Arundel*, esq. and niece of *Thomas, Lord Arundel*, of Wardour, and dying in 1669, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

4. **SIR HENRY-JOSEPH**, who *m.* Mary, daughter of *Anthony Kemp*, esq. of Slindon, Surrey; but

having survived all his sons, the baronetcy devolved at his decease, in 1743, upon his kinsman,

5. **SIR HENRY**, (refer to Walter, second son of first baronet). This gentleman m. Mary, daughter of Michael Blount, esq. of Maple Durham, in the county of Oxford, by whom he left at his decease, in 1785, an only son, his successor,

6. **SIR HENRY**, b. 6th September, 1750; m. in 1777, Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Plowden, esq. of Plowden, in the county of Salop, by whom (who d. 24th January, 1829) he had issue,

7. **HENRY**, present baronet.

8. **Edward**, b. in 1782, who assumed, by sign manual, in 1826, the surname of **DOUGHTY** only, upon inheriting the estates of the late Mrs. Doughty, of Richmond, Surrey; m. 26th June, 1827, Catherine, sister of Lord Arundel, of Wardour.

9. **James-Francis**, m. 1st August, 1827, Harriette-Felicite, daughter of Henry Seymour, esq. M.P.

Roger-Robert, m. in 1822, Rebecca, daughter of A. F. Nunez, esq. of Belmont Park, in the county of Hants.

Lucy-Mary, m. to George Nangle, esq.

Sir Henry d. in 1821.

Creation—8th March, 1620.



Arms—Vair, a chief or.

Crest—On a wreath, a hind's head couped ppr. between a pair of wings gu.

Supporters—Two lions guardant gu.

Motto—Pugna pro patria.

Seat—Titchborne Park, Hampshire.

TIERNEY, SIR MATTHEW JOHN, baronet, of Brightelmstone, in the county of Sussex; b. 24th November, 1776; m. 8th October, 1808, Harriett-Mary, daughter of the late Henry Jones, esq. of Bloomsbury-square, by whom he has no issue.

This gentleman, a medical practitioner of eminence, having been appointed physician in ordinary to his Majesty, and physician to the household at Brighton, was created a baronet 19th December, 1818.

Arms—Az. a sword erect, ppr. pommel and hilt or, supported by two lions rampant, respecting II. 4 A

each other, of the last; on a chief ar. three trefoils, slipped, vert.



Crest—A peahen ppr. ducally gorged or.

Town Residence—46, Dover-street, Piccadilly.

Country Residence—South Parade, Brighton.

TOMLINE-PRETYMAN, SIR EDWARD, baronet, of Lodington, in the county of Leicester; m. in 1811, Frances, daughter and heiress of John Amley, esq. of Shropshire; s. to the title, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1827.

Lineage.

The surname of Pretymán is of considerable antiquity in the county of Suffolk, where it is to be met with upon record in the thirteenth century. The family was seated at Bacton, and came to be represented, in 1490, by

WILLIAM PRETYMAN, of Bacton; from whom descended

SIR JOHN PRETYMAN, who was knighted at the coronation of King James I.; and acquiring Driffield, in Gloucestershire, was s. therein by his son,

1. **JOHN PRETYMAN**, esq. of Lodington, in the county of Leicester, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1641, and was s. by his second but eldest surviving son,

2. **SIR GEORGE**, M.P. for Leicester, who, dissipating the family fortune, left nothing but the title to his brother and successor,

3. **SIR WILLIAM**; at whose decease, the baronetcy reverted to his nephew,

4. **SIR THOMAS**, who d. without issue, in 1740, when the title became dormant, and so remained until revived in favour of the late baronet, in 1823. At the demise of Sir Thomas, the male representation of the family devolved upon the collateral line of Thomas Pretymán, of Old Newton and Bacton (younger son of the common ancestor, William Pretymán, of Bacton, first mentioned as living in 1490), from whom, by undoubted evidence, descended

GEORGE PRETYMAN, esq. of Old Newton and Bacton, who d. in 1727, leaving two sons,

George, who d. in 1732, and whose male line failed in 1758;

And

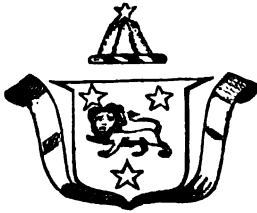
PETER PRETYMAN, esq. merchant in London, who was father of

GEORGE PRETTYMAN, esq. whose son,
5. THE RIGHT REV. GEORGE PRETTYMAN, lord bishop of Winchester, b. 9th October, 1756, O.S. m. 3rd September, 1784, Elizabeth, elder daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Maltby, esq. of Germans, in the county of Buckingham, and had surviving issue,

EDWARD, of Riby Grove, in the county of Lincoln, M.P. for Truro, present baronet. George-Thomas, chancellor of the church of Lincoln.

Richard, precentor of the church of Lincoln. Doctor Prettyman established his right to this ancient baronetcy (which had lain dormant since the decease of Sir Thomas Prettyman, the fourth baronet, in 1749), 22nd March, 1822, in the accustomed form of general service, in the sheriff's court of Haddingtonshire, by the unanimous determination of a respectable inquest, composed of Lord Viscount Maitland, the chancellor or foreman, and other persons of weight and consideration. His lordship was tutor, at the university of Cambridge, to the Right Hon. William Pitt, and was promoted, by that minister, to the bishopric of Lincoln, and deanery of St. Paul's, in January, 1787; from which, in August, 1820, he was translated to the see of Winchester. The bishop assumed, 1803, the additional surname of TOMLINE, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Marmaduke Tomline, esq. of Riby Grove, in the county of Lincoln, who, without any alliance whatever, bequeathed the Right Rev. Prelate a considerable landed property. Sir George-Prettyman-Tomline d. in 1827, and was s. by his eldest son.

Creation—1641.



Arms—Gu. a lion, passant, guardant, between three mullets or.

Crest—Two lions' gambes erased or, holding a mullet of the last.

Seats—Rookcliffe House, Hants, and Riby Grove, Lincolnshire

TOPHICHEN, BARON, (James Sandilands,) of West Lothian, in the peerage of Scotland; b. 21st July, 1770; m. 3rd November, 1806, Margaret-Douglas, second daughter of John Stirling, esq. of Kippendavie, by whom he has issue,

ROBERT, b. 3rd August, 1807, captain third foot-guards.

John, b. 1st November, 1812.

James, b. 2nd October, 1821.

Mary, m. 4th August, 1828, to William-Ramsay Ramsay, esq.

His lordship s. to the dignity, as tenth baron, at the decease of his cousin, 7th of June, 1815.

Lineage.

This family, driven from England by WILLIAM the Conqueror, settled in Scotland, in the reign of MALCOLM III.

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, living temp. DAVID II. from whom he obtained several territorial grants, m. Eleanor, daughter of Archibald Douglas, of Douglas, sister of William, Earl of Douglas, and relict of Alexander Bruce, Earl of Carrick, by whom he acquired the barony of West Calder; and from this union lineally descended

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, eighth feudal baron of Calder, who m. Mariot, daughter of Archibald Forrester, of Corstorphine, and left, with two daughters,

JOHN, who, succeeded his father at Calder; m. in 1524, Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Barntoun, of Over-Barntoun, high-treasurer of Scotland, and had an only son, JAMES. He m. secondly, Johanna, daughter of John, Lord Fleming, and had a son,

James (Sir), of Slamananmure.

He was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, tenth feudal baron of Calder, who m. Jean, daughter of James, fourth Lord Ross, and dying in 1577, left an only son,

JAMES, eleventh feudal lord, of whom presently, as second LORD TOPHICHEN.

James.

Sir James Sandiland's second son,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, knight of Malta, and chief of that order in Scotland, having resigned the property of the knights of St. John into the hands of QUEEN MARY, had a grant, 24th January, 1562-4, from that princess, of the Baronies of Torphichen, Listoun, &c. which being erected into a temporal lordship, Sir James was created LORD TOPHICHEN, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. His lordship, who renounced the doctrines of the church of Rome at the reformation, m. Jane, daughter of Murray, of Polmaise; but dying in 1506, without issue, the title devolved upon his great-nephew,

JAMES, second baron, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of James Heriot, esq. of Trabrown, and was s. by his eldest son,

JAMES, third baron. This nobleman dying unmarried in 1622, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, fourth baron, who m. Isabel, daughter of Sir Walter Dundas, of that ilk, and was s. in 1637, by his eldest son,

JOHN, fifth baron. This nobleman d. unmarried

ried, in 1649, when the title descended to his brother,

WALTER, sixth baron. His lordship *m.* first, Jean, only child of Alexander Lindsey, the younger, of Edzell, but had no issue. He espoused secondly, Catherine-Alexander, daughter of William, Viscount Canada, and granddaughter of William, first Earl of Stirling, by whom he had two surviving daughters, viz.

Anne, *m.* to Robert, eldest son and heir apparent of Sir Alexander Mensies, bart.

Catherine, *m.* to David Drummond, of Culmalindie.

His lordship wedded thirdly, 11th April, 1671, Anne, only daughter of Alexander, sixth Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a daughter Lillias. He espoused fourthly, Christian, only daughter and heiress of James Primrose, esq. brother of Sir Archibald Primrose, bart. of Dalmeny, and was *s.* in 1696, by the eldest surviving son of this marriage,

JAMES, seventh baron. This nobleman *m.* Lady Jean Hume, daughter of Patrick, first Earl of Marchmont, LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, by whom he had eight sons and three daughters,

James, fell fighting against the rebels, at Preston, in 1745.

WALTER, successor to the barony.

Patrick, commander of an East Indiaman, perished in a storm.

Alexander, *d.* young.

Andrew, a major in the army, wounded at Fontenoy in 1745, and *d.* unmarried in 1776.

George, } both *d.* unmarried.

Charles, }

Robert, *m.* Grizel, daughter of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, bart. and had an only son,

JAMES, who *s.* as tenth (and present) LORD TORPHICHEN.

His lordship *d.* in 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, eighth baron, who *m.* in 1737, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Alexander Sandilands, esq. M.D.; and dying 9th November, 1765, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, ninth baron, *b.* in 1750, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and one of the representative peers. His lordship *m.* in 1795, Anne, only surviving child of Sir John Inglis, bart. of Craigmoid; but dying without issue, in 1815, the barony devolved upon his first cousin, JAMES SANDILANDS, esq. the present peer. (Refer to Robert, youngest son of Walter, seventh baron.)

Creation—24th January, 1563-4.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, per fesse, az. and or, in chief an imperial crown, in base a thistle, both ppr. for augmentation; second and third, quarterly; first and fourth ar. a bend az. for SANDILANDS; second and third, ar. a human heart crowned ppr. on a chief az. three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS.

Crest—An eagle, displayed, or.



Supporters—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with laurels, and holding clubs over their shoulders with their exterior hands, all ppr.

Motto—Spero meliora.

Seat—Calder House, Mid Lothian.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT, (George Byng,) of the county of Devon; Baron Byng, of Southill, in the county of Bedford, and a baronet; *b.* 9th September, 1812; *s.* to the title, as seventh viscount, upon the demise of his father, 18th June, 1831. His lordship is a lieutenant in the 60th foot.

Lineage.

This family is one of great antiquity in the county of Kent. Its honors were, however, founded since the revolution, by the celebrated

ADMIRAL GEORGE BYNG, (eldest son of John Byng, esq. of Wrotham, by Philadelphia, daughter of — Johnson, esq. of Loans, in Surrey,) one of the most distinguished officers in the naval annals of Great Britain, who received the honor of knighthood from Queen Anne, 22nd October, 1704; was created a baronet 14th November, 1715, and elevated to the peerage 9th September, 1781, by the titles of *Baron Byng*, and VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, having been previously constituted rear-admiral of Great Britain, and treasurer of the navy. In 1725, his lordship was installed one of the knights companions of the Bath, on the revival of that very ancient order; and, in 1737, he was appointed first-lord-commissioner of the admiralty. He *m.* in 1691, Margaret, daughter of James Master, esq. of East London, in the county of Kent, and had eleven sons and four daughters, of whom

PATTEE, } became successively viscounts.

GEORGE, }

Robert, commissioner of the navy, and Governor of Barbadoes; *m.* 19th December, 1734, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Jonathan Forward, esq. and had three sons, Robert, the second son, was smothered in the black-hole at Calcutta, 20th June, 1756; John, the third son, *d.* in 1764, and

GEORGE, the eldest son, M.P. for Middlesex, *d.* in 1799, leaving issue by his wife, Anne, daughter of the Right

Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland,

GROUCE, M.P. for Middlesex, *m.* Harriet, eighth daughter of the late Sir William Montgomery, baronet.

Robert.

John (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.H. and M.P. lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 29th foot, a distinguished officer during the late Spanish war, and at the battle of Waterloo. Sir John *m.* first, Mary, eldest daughter of Peter M'Kenzie, *esq.* by whom he has an only son, George-Stevens, M.P. captain in the army; *b.* 8th June, 1806; *m.* 7th March, 1829, Lady Agnes Paget, daughter of Henry-William, present Marquess of Angles, and has issue two sons.

Sir John *m.* secondly, Marianne, second daughter of Sir Walter James, baronet, and has issue, William, an officer in the guards. Harriet-Frances, *m.* in 1828, to Captain Charles Ramsden. Frances.

Caroline-Frances.

JOHN, the unfortunate Admiral Byng, so unjustly executed 14th March, 1757, under the sentence of a court-martial. On the coffin, in the family vault at Southill, in Bedfordshire, of the admiral, the following inscription appears engraved upon brass:

To the perpetual disgrace of
Public Justice,

The Honorable John Byng,
Vice-Admiral of the Blue,
Fell a martyr to

Political persecution,
On March 14th, in the year 1757,
When bravery and loyalty
Were insufficient securities
For the life and honour
Of a Naval Officer.

The warrant for the execution of this unhappy gentleman received the signature of four of the lords of the admiralty; but the Hon. John Forbes, another lord, refused to sign it, and explained, in an admirably written paper, the motives which influenced his refusal,—motives acknowledged to be incontrovertible.

Lord Torrington *d.* in 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATKE, second viscount, paymaster-general in Ireland, who *m.* in 1724, Charlotte, youngest daughter of Charles, first Duke of Manchester, but leaving no surviving issue at his decease, 23rd January, 1746—, the honors devolved upon his brother,

GZOROX, third viscount, a general officer in the army. His lordship *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, daughter of — Daniel, *esq.* and granddaughter

of Sir Peter Daniel, *knt.* by whom he had two sons, who succeeded, in turn, to the peerage. His lordship *d.* 7th April, 1756, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GZOROX, fourth viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1768, Lady Lucy Boyle, only daughter of John, fifth Earl of Cork and Orrery, by whom he had four surviving daughters,

Lucy-Elizabeth, widow of Orlando, second Earl of Bradford.

Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1786, to Lord John Russell, present and sixth Duke of Bedford, and *d.* in 1801, leaving Francis, *Mercuress of Tavistock*, and other children.

Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1794, to Thomas, second and present Marquess of Bath.

Emily, *m.* in 1806, to Henry Seymour, *esq.* eldest son of Lord Robert Seymour, and *d.* in 1824.

His lordship *d.* 14th December, 1812, when the honors and estates of the family devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, fifth viscount, *b.* in 1740. His lordship *m.* in 1767, Bridget, daughter of Commodore-Arthur Forrest, (who *d.* commander-in-chief on the Jamaica station,) by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

GZOROX, his successor.

Edmund, commissioner colonial audit office. John, *m.* Miss Mayne, and *d.* in 1811, leaving issue,

1. George.
2. John.
3. Emily.

Henry-Dilkes, captain R.N.; *m.* Maria-Jane, daughter of J. B. Clerke, *esq.* and has issue.

Frederick-Gerald, of the Foreign-office.

Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* in 1797, to Rear-admiral Percy Frazer, who *d.* in 1827.

Cecilia, *m.* in 1803, to J. R. Gregg Hopwood, *esq.* of Hopwood Hall, in the county of Lancaster.

Anna-Maria-Bridget, *m.* in 1794, to the Very Rev. Charles-Henry Hall, dean of Durham, who *d.* in 1827.

Bridget-Augusta-Forrest, *m.* in 1806, to Captain the Hon. Charles Herbert, R.N. who *d.* in 1808.

Georgiana, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Hornby, nephew of the Earl of Derby.

Beatrice-Charlotte, *m.* in 1820, to the Rev. Colin Campbell.

Lucy-Juliana, *m.* to Sir John Morris, *bart.*

The viscount *d.* 8th January, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GZOROX, sixth viscount, *b.* 5th January, 1768. This nobleman *m.* first, 8th February, 1783, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Langmead, *esq.* M.P. for Plymouth, by whom (who *d.* in 1810) he had one surviving daughter,

Lucy-Elizabeth.

His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1811, Frances-Harriet, daughter of Rear-admiral Sir Robert Barlow, K.C.B. and sister of the present Countess of Nelson, by whom he had issue,

GRORER, present peer.

Robert-Barlow Palmer, *b.* 30th November, 1816.

James-Master-Owen, *b.* 20th July, 1818.

Russell-John-Morris, *b.* 4th August, 1823.

Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 13th February, 1832.

Hilare-Caroline.

Lord Torrington, who attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue, *d.* 18th June, 1831.

Creations — Baronet, 19th November, 1715. Viscount, &c. 21st September, 1721.



Arms—Quarterly: sa. and ar. in the first quarter a lion rampant of the second.

Vest—An heraldic antelope, statant, erm. horned, tusked, maned, and hooved, or.

Supporters—**Dexter**, an heraldic antelope erm. horned, tusked, maned, and hooved or, standing on a ship-gun, ppr.; **Sinister**, a sea-horse, ppr. on a like gun.

Motto—Tuebor.

Seats—Yotes Court, and Godden Green, Kent.

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS, (George-Ferrars Townshend,) Earl of Leicester; Viscount Townshend, of Raynham, in the county of Norfolk; Baron Townshend, of Lynn Regis, in the same county; Baron Ferrars, of Chartley; Baron Compton; one of the co-heirs to the barony of Bouchier; and a baronet; *b.* 13th December, 1778; *m.* 12th May, 1807, Sarah, daughter of William-Dunn Gardner, esq. His lordship inherited the honors, as third marquess, at the decease of his father, 27th July, 1811. The marquess is high-steward of Tamworth.

Lineage.

This ancient house deduces its descent from Lodovic, a noble Norman, who, settling in England during the reign of **HENRY I.**, assumed the surname of Townshend, and by marriage with Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas de Haville, obtained the manor of Raynham, in the county of Norfolk, which has ever since remained in possession of his descendants, and is now the principal country residence of the family. Directly descended from this personage was

ROGER TOWNSHEND, a lawyer of great emi-

nence in the reign of **EDWARD IV.** and **M.P.** for Calne, in Wiltshire. In the 1st year of **EDWARD V.** Mr. Townshend was constituted king's serjeant-at-law, and the year following, nominated by **RICHARD III.** one of the justices of the court of common-pleas, wherein he continued until his decease, his patent being renewed by **HENRY VII.**, who also conferred upon him the honor of knighthood. Sir Roger *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Sir William de Brewse, knt. of Wenham Hall, in the county of Suffolk; in consequence of which alliance, the Townshend family may quarter the arms of the ancient Barons of Brember, of the family of Braose, and likewise of Milo, Earl of Hereford, Newmarch, Baron of Brecknock, &c. &c. Sir Roger had issue six sons and four daughters. He *d.* in the 8th year of **Henry VII.**, and his eldest son, Sir Roger Townshend, knt. dying without issue, we shall proceed with the second son,

JOHN TOWNSHEND, esq. of Brampton, in the county of Norfolk, who *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Sir John Heydon, K.B. of Beaconsthorp, in the same county, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TOWNSHEND, esq. of Brampton. This gentleman *m.* Catharine, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Humphry Brown, knt. of Ridley, in the county of Chester, one of the justices of the court of common-pleas, and dying in 1544, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROGER TOWNSHEND, of Raynham, who received the honor of knighthood, in 1588, from Charles, Lord Howard, of Effingham, for his spirited conduct against the Armada. Sir Roger *m.* Jane, youngest daughter of Sir Michael Stanhope, knt. of Shelford, in the county of Nottingham; and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TOWNSHEND, knt. **M.P.** for the county of Norfolk, temp. Elizabeth, and a very distinguished member of the first parliament of King James. During the sitting of which, however, Sir John had the misfortune to engage in a quarrel with Sir Matthew Brown, of Beachworth Castle, which terminated in a duel, fought on horseback on Hounsloew Heath, wherein both the combatants were mortally wounded; Sir Matthew dying on the spot; and Sir John Townshend soon after, on the 2nd August, 1603, leaving two sons by Anne, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Stiff Key, in the county of Norfolk; by the eldest of whom,

1. **ROGER TOWNSHEND**, esq. **M.P.** for the county of Norfolk, who was created a baronet 16th April, 1617, he was succeeded. Sir Roger *m.* Mary, second daughter and co-heiress of Horatio, Lord Vere, of Tilbury, by whom he had two sons and five daughters. He *d.* 1st January, 1636, and was *s.* by his elder son,

2. **SIR ROGER**, who *d.* during his minority, when the title devolved upon his brother,

3. **SIR HORATIO**. This gentleman having rendered essential services to the royal cause, during the usurpation, and being one of the most forward in restoring the monarchy, was elevated to the peerage, after the accomplishment of that most desirable event, (20th April, 1661,) by the

title of *Baron Townshend, of Lynne Regis*; and advanced, 11th December, 1682, to the dignity of *Viscount Townshend, of Raynham*. His lordship *m.* first, Mary, daughter and sole heir of Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham, in Sussex, but had no issue. He espoused, secondly, Mary, daughter of Sir Joseph Ashe, knt. of Twickenham, in the county of Middlesex, by whom he had three sons, viz. Charles, Roger, and Horatio. The viscount *d.* in December, 1687, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, second viscount. This nobleman was employed as a diplomatist, and resided, as ambassador extraordinary, at the Hague, in the reign of *Queen Anne*. After the accession of *King George I.*, his lordship filled the office of secretary of state, and was appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland; but declining to proceed to that kingdom, he was constituted, 11th June, 1730, president of the council. His lordship, subsequently, re-filled the office of secretary of state; was frequently nominated one of the lords-justices, during the occasional sojourn of his Majesty in his Germanic dominions; and was installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter 28th July, 1734. He *m.* first, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Thomas, Lord Pelham, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Thomas, one of the tellers of the exchequer, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, whose eldest son was created, in 1789, *Viscount Sidney*: (see that dignity.)

William, whose son was created *Baron Bayning, of Foxley*, in 1797: (see that dignity.)

Roger, *d.* unmarried.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, first Earl Cornwallis.

His lordship *m.* secondly, in July, 1713, Dorothy, daughter of Robert Walpole, esq. of Houghton, in the county of Norfolk, and sister of the minister, Sir Robert Walpole, by whom he had four sons and two daughters. The viscount *d.* in June, 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, third viscount, *b.* 11th July, 1700, who had been previously summoned to parliament 24th May, 1723, as *Baron Lynne, of Lynne Regis*, and appointed one of the lords of the bedchamber. His lordship *m.* in 1723, Audrey, only daughter and heiress of Edward Harrison, esq. of Balls, in the county of Hertford, by whom he had five sons and one daughter, of whom, the Honorable Charles Townshend, of Adderbury, in the county of Oxford, so celebrated for his brilliant talents, was the second son. Mr. Townshend, who filled several high official situations, was nominated, in 1766, chancellor of the exchequer, and one of the lords of the treasury, in which high post he continued until his decease, 4th September, 1767. The viscount *d.* 12th May, 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, fourth viscount, *b.* 28th February, 1724, a field-marshal, and colonel of the second regiment of dragoon-guards. His lordship *m.*

first, in 1751, Lady Charlotte Compton, only surviving child of James, Earl of Northampton, by whom he had four sons and four daughters,

GEORGE, his successor.

John, some time M.P. for the University of Cambridge, *m.* Georgiana, daughter of William Poyntz, esq. of Midgham, by whom he has issue,

1. Charles-Fox (deceased).

2. John, *m.* Elizabeth-Jane, eldest daughter of Lord George Stuart, and has issue.

3. George-Osborne, in holy orders.

4. Audrey-Harriet, *m.* 11th October, 1826, to the Rev. R. Ribsedale.

5. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* to Captain Augustus Clifford, R.N.

6. Jane, *m.* to John Hildyard, esq.

Frederick-Patrick, in holy orders.

Charles-Patrick-Thomas, *d.* in 1796.

Charlotte,

Caroline, } all *d.* young.

Frances, }

Elizabeth, *m.* 7th May, 1790, to General William Loftus, lieutenant of the Tower of London, and colonel of the 2nd dragoon-guards, the eldest male heir of the family of the Viscount Loftus, of Ely, a title which became extinct in 1726. (See Marquess of Ely). Her ladyship *d.* 21st March, 1811, leaving issue,

1. George-Colby, of Wolland, *m.* in 1821, Catherine, only daughter and heiress of John Traver, esq. of Wolland House, Dorsetshire.

2. Arthur, M.A. and rector of Fincham, Norfolk.

3. Charles, an officer in the army, *m.* Jane, daughter of Colonel John Dixon, and has issue.

4. Ferrars, captain in the 1st guards.

5. Frederick, captain in the army.

6. Charlotte, *m.* to Lord Charles-Vere Townshend.

7. Elizabeth-Georgiana.

8. Anne-Harriet, *d.* in 1825.

9. Jane-Perceval-Compton.

Lady Townsend inherited, from her mother, Elizabeth Shirley, Baroness Ferrars, of Chartley, that barony; and from her father, the barony of Compton. She *d.* at Dublin, 14th September, 1770, during the government of the viscount, as lord-lieutenant of that kingdom, to which important office he was appointed in 1767. His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1773, Anne, daughter of Sir William Montgomery, bart. of Ireland, by whom he left two sons and four daughters,

William, *d.* in the West Indies.

James-Nugent-Boyle-Bernardo, captain R.N.

M.P.; *m.* 8th May, 1813, Elizabeth, daughter of P. Wallis, esq.

Anne, *m.* to Harrington Hudson, esq.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1797, to George, Duke of Leeds.

Honoraria-Maria.

Henrietta, m. in 1811, to the Hon. Lieutenant. William de Blaquiere.

The viscount was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS TOWNSEND, in the county of Norfolk, 27th October, 1787. He had served under King George II. at the battle of Dettingen, and was also present at Fontenoy, Culloden, and Lafeldt. His lordship d. 14th September, 1807, and was s. by his eldest son,

GEORGE, second marquess, b. 18th April, 1753, who had been summoned to parliament, at the demise of his mother, as *Baron Ferrars de Chartley*, a barony which, with others, he inherited from her ladyship, and was created, 18th May, 1784, *Earl of Leicester*. His lordship m. 24th December, 1777, Charlotte, daughter of Eaton Mainwaring-Ellerker, esq. of Risby Park, in the county of York, and co-heiress of her brother, Roger Mainwaring-Ellerker, esq. by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-FERRARS, present marquess.

Charles-Vere, b. 16th September, 1786; m. 24th March, 1812, Charlotte, eldest daughter of General William Loftus, Lieutenant of the Tower, by his aunt, the late Lady Elizabeth (Townshend) Loftus, but has no issue.

Charlotte-Barbara, m. in 1805, to (the late) Lieutenant-colonel Cecil Bishopp, eldest son of the late Lord de la Zouch, and d. in 1807.

Harriet-Anne, m. in 1813, to Edward Ferrars, esq. of Baddeley Clinton, in the county of Warwick, by whom (who d. in 1830) she has issue.

Elizabeth-Margaret, m. in 1815, to Joseph-Moore Boulbee, esq. of Springfield House, in the county of Warwick, and has issue.

The marquess d. 27th July, 1811.

Creations—Baron Ferrars, of Chartley, originally by writ of summons, 27th Edward I. Baron Compton, by writ, 14th Elizabeth. Baronet, 16th April, 1617. Baron Townshend, 30th April, 1661. Viscount, 11th December, 1683. Baron of Lynne, by writ, 24th May, 1723. Earl of Leicester, 18th May, 1784. Marquess, 27th October, 1787.



Arms—As. a chev. erm. between three escallops ar.

Crest—A buck, trippant, ppr.

Supporters—DEXTER, a buck sa.; SINISTER, a greyhound ar.

Motto—Hæc generi incrementa fides.

Seats—Tamworth Castle, Warwickshire; Raynham Hall, Norfolk; Balls Park, Herts.

TRAQUAIR, EARL OF, (Charles Stuart,) Baron Stuart, of Traquair; and Baron Linton and Cabarston, in the peerage of Scotland; b. 31st January, 1781; s. to the honors, as eighth earl, at the decease of his father, 14th October, 1827.

Lineage.

JAMES STUART, second son of Sir James Stuart, black knight of Lorn, by Jean, queen-dowager of King JAMES I. who was created Earl of Buchan in 1469, left a son, by a lady of the family of Murray, of Philiphaugh,

JAMES STUART, who obtained a charter of legitimation 20th February, 1468-9, and received, by deed of gift, the barony of Traquair, which was confirmed by royal charter, dated 18th May, 1492. He m. Katharine, daughter and sole heiress of Richard Rutherford, of that ilk; with whom he acquired the baronies of Rutherford and Wells, in the county of Roxburgh; and falling at Flodden, in 1513, was s. by his son,

WILLIAM STUART, of Traquair; whose great-grandson,

SIR JOHN STUART, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland 19th April, 1628, by the title of *Baron Stuart, of Traquair*, and created 22nd June, 1633, *Baron Linton and Cabarston*, and EARL OF TRAQUAIR. His lordship m. Katharine, daughter of David, first Earl of Southesk, by whom he had one son and four daughters. This nobleman was constituted lord-treasurer-deputy of Scotland by King CHARLES I.; and when that unfortunate prince was subsequently confined in the Isle of Wight, his lordship raised a regiment of horse for his Majesty's service, and marching at its head to the battle of Preston, himself and his son, Lord Linton, fell into the hands of the rebels, and were committed to the castle of Warwick, where the earl remained four years; being at last, however, released, he returned home, and suffered extreme poverty. His lordship d. in 1659, and was s. by his son,

JOHN, second earl, who m. first, in 1649, Harriet, second daughter of George, Marquess of Huntly, by whom he had no issue; and secondly, Anne, daughter of George, second Earl of Wintoun; and dying in 1666, was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, third earl. This nobleman dying unmarried in 1741, the honors devolved upon his only surviving brother,

CHARLES, fourth earl. His lordship m. Lady Mary Maxwell, daughter of Robert, fourth Earl of Nithsdale, by whom he had two sons and six daughters, and was s. by his elder son,

TRE

CHARLES, fifth earl. His lordship *m.* Theresa, daughter of Sir Baldwin Conyers, of Great Stoughton, in the county of Huntingdon, bart. but dying without issue in 1764, the honors devolved upon his brother.

JOHN, sixth earl. This nobleman *m.* Christiansa, daughter of Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstrutherfield, in the county of Fife, and left issue.

CHARLES, his successor.

Christina, m. to Cyrus Griffin, esq.

Mary.

Lucy.

And dying 28th March, 1779, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, seventh earl, who m. 19th August, 1773, *Mary*, daughter and co-heiress of George Ravenscroft, esq. of Wickham, in the county of Lincoln, and had

CHARLES, present peer.

Louisa.

His lordship *d.* in October, 1827.

Creations—Baron, 19th April, 1628, to the first lord and his heirs male bearing the name of Stuart. Earl, &c. 22nd June, 1633, to the first earl and his heirs male bearing the name of Stuart.



Arms—Quarterly: first, or, a fesse, chequy, ar. and az. for STUART; second, az. three garbs or, for BUCHAN; third, sa. a mullet ar. for TRAQUAIR; fourth, ar. an orle gu. in chief three martlets sa. for RUTHERFORD.

Crest—A garb, lying fesseways, thereon a crow, wings expanded and endorsed ppr.

Supporters—Two bears ppr.

Motto—Judge nought.

Seat—Traquair Castle, in the county of Peebles.

TRELAWNEY, THE REVEREND SIR HENRY, baronet, of Trelawney, in the county of Cornwall; inherited the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his father, 11th December, 1772; *m.* in 1778, *Anne*, daughter of the Rev. James Brown, by whom he has issue,

WILLIAM-Lewis, who assumed, in 1802, the surname of SALUSBURY, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Owen Salusbury Brereton, esq.,

TRE

and *m.* in 1807, *Patience*, daughter of John-Philip Carpenter, esq. of Mount Tavy, in the county of Devon.

Hamlin, major of artillery, *m.* *Martha*, daughter of Joseph Rogers, esq.

Jonathan.

Anne-Letitia.

Mary, m. to John Harding, esq.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its surname from the lordship of Trelawney, or Treleon, in the parish of Altonern, in the county of Cornwall; which, in the time of EDWARD the Confessor, was the property of its earliest known ancestor, EDUNI, whose son,

HAMELIN, was likewise the owner of Treleon, after the Norman invasion, by a tenure from the Earl of Mortain, as found at the general survey. From this Hamelin lineally descended

SIR JOHN TRELAWNEY, member for the county of Cornwall, and one of the coroners thereof; which office, in former times, was conferred upon the most eminent knights in the shire alone. This Sir John acquired great renown in the French wars of King Henry V. and obtained from that monarch a pension of £20 a year. Under the figure of KING HENRY, which formerly stood over the great gate at Launceston, was the distich—

He that will do ought for me,

Let him love well Sir John Tirlawnee.

From Sir John, we pass over several very eminent personages to

SIR JONATHAN TRELAWNEY, who served the office of high-sheriff of Cornwall in the 37th year of Elizabeth, and was knight of that shire in the 39th year of the same reign, and in the first year of King James. Sir Jonathan *m.* Elizabeth, second daughter of Sir Henry Killigrew, by whom he had two sons and three daughters. He *d.* during the parliamentary session of 1604; and the house of commons, as a mark of high respect, attended his funeral at St. Clement's Danes. Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his elder son,

1. **JOHN TRELAWNEY**, esq. of Trelawney, who was created a baronet 1st July, 1628. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 6th year of King Charles I. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Reginald Mohun, bart. of Bocomnock, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JONATHAN**, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Seymour, bart. by whom he had (with other issue)

John, who predeceased him, *s. p.*

JONATHAN, successor to the baronetcy.

Henry, a brigadier-general in the army, *m.*

Rebecca, daughter and co-heiress of Matthew Hales, esq. and had issue,

HARRY, fifth baronet.

William, who left issue,

WILLIAM, sixth baronet.

Harry, a general in the army, who *d.* in 1800, leaving

CHARLES, who assumed the sur-

name and arms of **BRERETON**, on the demise of Owen-Salusbury Brereton, esq.

Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

3. **THE RIGHT REV. SIR JONATHAN**, lord bishop of Bristol in 1685; one of the seven prelates committed to the Tower by King James II. His lordship was translated, after the revolution, to the see of Exeter first, and thence, in 1707, to that of Winchester, when he was appointed prelate of the order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Rebecca, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Hele, esq. of Bascombe, in the county of Devon; and dying 19th July, 1731, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR JOHN**, who *d. s. p.* in 1736, and his brothers having predeceased him, without issue, the title reverted to his first cousin, and brother-in-law,

5. **SIR HARRY** (refer to Henry, son of the second baronet), who had *m.* Letitia, second daughter of Sir Jonathan Trelawney, bishop of Winchester, and had (with three daughters) one son, **CHARLES**, who predeceased him. Sir Harry *d.* at an advanced period of life, in 1762, when the title devolved upon his nephew and son-in-law,

6. **SIR WILLIAM** (refer to Henry, son of the second baronet), an officer of rank in the royal navy, and governor of Jamaica, where he *d.* in 1773, and his remains were honored with public obsequies in the island. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Letitia, daughter of his predecessor, by whom he left issue, Letitia-Anne, the wife of Paul Treby Treby, esq. of Plympton, in the county of Devon, and his successor, the **REV. HENRY TRELAWNEY**, the present baronet.

Creation—1st July, 1628.



Arms—Ar. a chev. sa. between three oak leaves vert.

Crest—On a wreath, a wolf passant, ppr.

Mottos—Sermoni consona facta; and, Virtus patrimonio nobilior.

Seat—Eglosayle, Cornwall.

TREVELYAN, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Nettlecombe, in the county of Somerset; *m.* in August, 1791, Maria, daughter of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, bart. of Charlton, in the county of Kent, by whom he has had, with other issue,

11.

4 B

WALTER-CALVERLEY.

Alfred, *m.* in 1830, Miss Boyce, daughter of John Boyce, of Limerick, esq. and dying the same year of his marriage, left a posthumous son, *b.* in 1831.

Maria-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Noel Thomas Ellison, rector of Hunstville, Somersetshire. Julia.

Emma.

Beatrice, *m.* 13th May, 1830, to Captain Ernest Augustus Perceval, youngest son of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval.

Sir John *s.* to the title, as fifth baronet, at the decease of his father, 18th April, 1828.

Lineage.

This very ancient Cornish family derives its surname from the lordship of Tre-Villion, or Trevelyan, near Fowey, in the county of Cornwall, of which it was possessed antecedent to the Conquest.

JOHN-TREVELYAN, esq. high-sheriff of the county of Somerset, in the 16th of King James I., rebuilt the mansion-house of Nettlecombe, and, marrying Urith, sister of Sir John Chichester, knt. of Ralegh, in the county of Devon, was *s.* at his decease, in 1623, by his son,

JOHN TREVELYAN, esq. who married Margaret, daughter of George Luttrell, esq. of Dunster Castle, county of Somerset, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE TREVELYAN, esq. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Strode, knt. of Parnham, in the county of Dorset, and had three sons. Mr. Trevelyan, who suffered considerably during the civil wars, by his fidelity to the crown, had not the consolation of witnessing the restoration of the monarchy, as he *d.* a short time before that desirable event, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. **GEORGE TREVELYAN**, esq. of Nettlecombe, who was created a baronet 24th January, 1661-2. Sir George *m.* Mary, only daughter and heiress of John Willoughby, esq. of Leahill, in the county of Devon, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN**, M.P. for the county of Somerset. This gentleman *m.* first, Urith, daughter of Sir John Pole, of Shute, in the county of Devon, by whom he had one daughter who died a child. He espoused, secondly, Susanna, daughter and heir of William Warren, esq. of Stallensthorpe Devon, and dying in 1755, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

3. **SIR GEORGE**, *b.* in 1707; *m.* Julia, only daughter of Sir Walter Calverley, bart. of Calverley, in the county of York, and eventually heiress, in 1777, of her brother, Sir Walter Calverley-Blacket, (who had assumed the name of Blacket, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Sir William Blacket, bart.) and dying in 1768, was *s.* by his elder son,

4. **SIR JOHN**; *b.* in 1735; *m.* Louisa-Marianne.

daughter and co-heiress of Peter Symond, esq. a merchant of London, and had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

Walter, in holy orders, m. Charlotte, third daughter of the late John Hudson, esq. of Basingsby, in the county of York, and has issue.

George, in holy orders, archdeacon of Bath; m. Harriet, third daughter of Sir Richard Neave, bart. and d. in 1827, leaving issue.

William-Pitt.

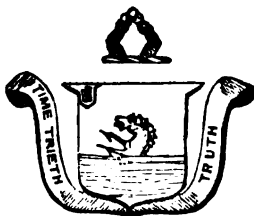
Willoughby, d. in 1784.

Julia.

Louisa, d. in 1811.

Sir John Trevelyan, who represented the county of Somerset in three successive parliaments, d. in 1828.

Creation—24th January, 1661-2.



Arms—Gu. a demi-horse ar. hooved and maned or, issuing out of water in base ppr.

Crest—Two arms counter-embowed ppr. habited az. holding in the hands a bezant.

Motto—Time trieth truth.

Seats—Nettlecombe, Somersetshire; Wallington, Northumberland.

TRIMLESTOWN, BARON, (John-Thomas Barnewall, M.R.A.) of Trimlestown, in the county of Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; b. 29th January, 1775; m. in 1794, Maria-Theresa, daughter of Richard Kirwan, esq. of Cregg, in the county of Galway, by whom (who d. in September, 1824) he has issue,

THOMAS, b. in 1796.

His lordship s. to the dignity, as fifteenth baron, at the decease of his father, 16th of April, 1813.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient knightly house of Barnewall, of Crickstown Castle, in the county of Meath, the early descent of which will be found under the head of **SIR ROBERT BARNEWALL**, bart.

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, knt. of Crickstown, chief justice of the court of king's-bench, in Ireland, m. Maude, widow of Sir ——— Drake, of Drakerath, and had two sons. Nicholas, the elder, s. at Crickstown; while the younger,

SIR ROBERT BARNEWALL, knight, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland by King Edward IV. 4th of March, 1461, as **BARON TRIMLESTOWN**, of Trimlestown, in the county of Meath. "The next patent of creation that occurs," says Mr. Lynch, in his work upon Feudal Dignities, "is one of considerable importance, as being the first grant (in Ireland) of any description of peerage conveying, by express words, the dignity of a *Baron of Parliament*. This patent is dated 4th March, in the 2nd of EDWARD IV., and thereby the king ordained and constituted Robert Barnewall, knt. for his good services to the king's father when in Ireland, *ad essendum unum Baronum Parliamenti nostri infra terram nostram predictam*: to hold to him and the heirs-male of his body lawfully begotten, and to be called by the name of *Domini et Baronis de Trymleleston*, &c.; and also that the said [Sir Robert should be one of his, the king's, council within the said land, during his life, with the fee of £10 yearly, payable out of the fee-farm of the Salmon Leap and Chapelizod," &c. His lordship m. first, Lady Anne Brune, or Browne, by whom he acquired a considerable estate, and had two sons. He m. secondly, Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Plunket, but had no issue. His lordship was s. at his decease by his elder son,

CHRISTOPHER, second baron, who obtained a pardon for his participation in the treason of Lambert Simnell. His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Plunket, of Rathmore, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, third baron, who had been appointed, in 1509, second justice of the court of king's-bench in Ireland. His lordship was appointed vice-treasurer of Ireland in 1522, and high-treasurer in two years afterwards. In 1532, he received a fee-farm grant of 136 acres of arable land in Dunleer, to hold as the manor of Trim, and, in 1534, he was constituted lord-high chancellor of Ireland. His lordship m. no less than four times, and was s. at his decease, in 1538, by the only son of his first wife, Jane, daughter of John Bellew, esq. of Bellewstown,

PATRICK, fourth baron. This nobleman m. Catherine, daughter of ——— Taylor, esq. of Swords, and relict of Christopher Delahyde, esq. recorder of Drogheda, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT, fifth baron, who, according to Hollingshed, "was a rare nobleman, and endowed with sundry good gifts, who, having well wedded himself to the reformation of his miserable country, was resolved for the whetting of his wit, which hathless was pregnant and quick; by a short trade and method he took in his study to have sipt up the very sap of the common law, and upon this determination sailing into England, sickened shortly after, at a worshipful matron's house at Cornbury, named Margaret Teler, where he was, to the great grief of all his country, pursued with death, when the weal of the public had most need of his life." This nobleman m. Anne, only daughter of Mr. Alderman Richard Fyan, of the city of Dublin; but dying issue-

less, in 1573, the barony devolved upon his brother,

PATER, sixth baron. This nobleman dying in 1598, was *s.* by his only son, by Catherine, daughter of Sir Christopher Nugent, and granddaughter of Richard, Lord Delvin,

ROBERT, seventh baron, who *m.* Genet, daughter of Thomas Talbot, esq. of Dardestown, by whom he had five sons and nine daughters. His lordship had a memorable dispute with the Lord Dunsany, regarding precedence, which was decided in favor of Lord Trimlestown, by the privy council, in 1634. He *d.* in 1639, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MATTHIAS, eighth baron (eldest son of the Hon. Christopher Barnewall, by Elisabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Fitzgerald, knight). This nobleman, serving against the *Usurper*, CROMWELL, was excepted from pardon for life, and had his estates sequestered; but surviving the season of rebellion and rapacity, he regained a considerable portion of his property. His lordship *m.* in 1641, Jane, daughter of Nicholas, first Viscount Netterville, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ROBERT, ninth baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir John Dongan, baronet, and niece of William, Earl of Limerick, by whom he had two sons and five daughters. His lordship sat in *King James's* parliament, in 1689, and dying in the June of that year, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATTHIAS, tenth baron, who had a commission in the first troop of *King James's* guards, under the Duke of Berwick, and fell in action against the Germans, in 1692, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, eleventh baron. The late lord having been attainted by *King William*, that monarch granted the estates of the family to Henry, Lord Sidney, created Earl Romney; but those estates were subsequently recovered at law, and are still enjoyed by the noble house of Trimlestown. His lordship *m.* Mary, only daughter of Sir John Barnewall, knight, second son of Sir Patrick Barnewall, baronet, of Crickstown, by whom he had six sons and four daughters. He *d.* 7th of April, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, twelfth baron. This nobleman lived for many years in France, and pursued the study of medicine with great success; after his return to Ireland, he resided at Trimlestown, and gratuitously and freely communicated his advice to all who applied for it. His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son, (by his first wife, Margaret, daughter of James Rochford, esq. of Lorragh, in the county of Kildare.)

THOMAS, thirteenth baron, a knight of Malta, who conformed to the established church, and had a confirmation of the dignity, (which although adopted, was unacknowledged from the time of Cromwell,) 3rd March, 1795. His lordship dying, however, unmarried, the title reverted to his cousin,

NICHOLAS, fourteenth baron, *b.* 8th June, 1726. His lordship *m.* first, in 1769, Martha-Henrietta,

only daughter of Monsieur Joseph D'Aguin, president of the parliament of Thoulouse, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, present peer.

Rosalie, *m.* 3rd December, 1766, to Peter, Count D'Alton, and *d.* in 1815.

The baron *m.* secondly, 8th August, 1797, Alicia, second daughter of Major-general Charles Eustace. He *d.* 10th April, 1813.

Creation—4th March, 1461.



Arms—Erm. a bordure engr. gu.

Crest—From a plume of five ostrich feathers or, gu. az. vert. and ar. a falcon, rising, of the last.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a griffin ar. beaked and winged or; *Sinister*, a lion gu. armed and langued az. both collared gold.

Motto—Malo mori quam foedari.

Seat—Trimlestown Castle, county of Meath.

TROLLOPE, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Casewick, in the county of Lincoln; *b.* 8th May, 1800; inherited the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his father, 28th of April, 1820.

Lineage.

1. **THOMAS TROLLOPE**, esq. of Casewick, was created a baronet 5th February, 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* first, Hester, daughter of Nicholas Street, esq. of Hadleigh, in the county of Suffolk, by whom he had one son and a daughter: he *m.* secondly, Mary, daughter of Sir Christopher Clitheroe, knight, of London, by whom he had four sons, and dying in 1631, was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR WILLIAM**. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, relict of William Thorold, esq. and daughter of Sir Robert Carr, baronet, chancellor of the exchequer in the reign of *King Charles II.* by whom he had an only daughter, Elizabeth-Carr, who *m.* Charles Fox, esq. eldest son of Sir Stephen Fox, knight. Sir William dying thus without male issue, in 1678, the title reverted to (his half-brother, Thomas's son), his nephew,

3. **SIR THOMAS**, who m. Susannah, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Clobery, of Bradstone, Devonshire, knt., by whom he had several children. He d. in 1720, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. **SIR THOMAS**. This gentleman m. Diana, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Middleton, esq. of Stansted, in the county of Essex, by whom he had six sons and a daughter. He d. in 1764, and was s. by his grandson,

5. **SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM**, (son of Thomas Middleton Trollope, esq. by Isabella, daughter of Sir John Thorold, baronet), who d. unmarried, in 1780, when the title devolved upon his brother,

6. **SIR JOHN**. This gentleman m. in 1798, Anne, daughter of Henry Thorold, esq. of Coxwold, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he left, with two other sons and three daughters,

1. **JOHN**, the present baronet.

2. **Charles**.

3. **Arthur**.

Sir John d. in 1820.

Creation—5th February, 1641.



Arms—Vert, three bucks trippant ar. attired or, within a bordure of the second.

Crest—On a mount vert, a buck trippant as in the arms, in the mouth an oak-leaf ppr.

Seat—Casewick, Lincolnshire.

TROTTER, SIR COUTTS, baronet, of Westville, in the county of Lincoln, so created 27th July, 1821; b. 15th February, 1767; m. 12th August, 1802, Margaret Gordon, daughter of the Honorable Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville, (a lord of session,) third son of William, second Earl of Aberdeen, by Anne, Countess of Dumfries and Stair, by whom he has issue,

1. **Anne**, m. 2nd April, 1823, to Lieutenant-colonel James Lindsay, of the grenadier guards, M.P., son of the Honorable Robert Lindsay, (second son of James, fifth Earl of Balcarra) by Elizabeth, third daughter of Sir Alexander Dick, baronet, and has issue,

COUTTS, to whom the baronetcy descends in remainder.

Margaret.

Alice.

2. **Jane**, m. 25th June, 1827, to Gibbs-Crawford Antrobus, esq. of Eaton Hall, in the county of Chester, M.P.

3. **Susan**, m. in 1831, to the Hon. George Thomas Keppel, second son of the Earl of Albemarle.

4. **Margaret**.

Lineage.

The surname of Trotter is of very great antiquity in the county of Berwick; and the progenitors of the present family were settled at Castleshields, in that county, at a very remote period.

ALEXANDER TROTTER, esq. of Castleshields, m. Jean, daughter of Sir Robert Stuart, the first baronet of Allanbank, in the county of Berwick, and had, with other children,

ARCHIBALD TROTTER, esq. (second son), who m. Jean, daughter and heiress of Robert Mowbray, esq. of Castlelaw, and had issue,

ROBERT, who succeeded at Castlelaw, and d. leaving issue.

Alexander, of Dreghorn, county of Edinburgh.

John, of Durham Park, county of Middlesex.

COUTTS, created a baronet as above.

Katharine.

Creation—27th July, 1821.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. on a chief ind. az. three mullets, pierced, of the field, in base a crescent gu. second and third, gu. a lion rampant arg. crowned or, armed and langued az. on the shoulder a crescent of the first, all within a bordure ermine.

Crest—A horse, trotting, ppr.

Supporters—**DEXTER**, a horse proper; **SINISTE**R, a lion argent, armed and langued, azure.

Motto—Festina lente.

Town Residence—Grosvenor-square.

Seats—West Ville, Lincolnshire; and Brandsbury, Middlesex.

TROWBRIDGE, SIR EDWARD-THOMAS, baronet, of Asher, in the county of Devon, inherited the title, as second ba-

ronet, from his father, the late Sir Thomas, who was lost on board H.M.S. Blenheim, supposed in the Southern Ocean, in 1806; *m.* 29th October, 1810, Anna-Maria, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Alexander-Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B. and cousin of the Earl of Dundonald, by whom he has, with other issue,

INGLIS, *b.* 6th December, 1816.

Sir Edward is a captain in the royal navy.

Lineage.

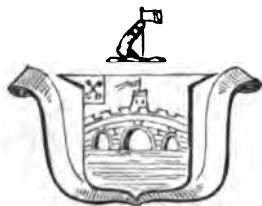
1. ADMIRAL THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, of the royal navy, was created a baronet 23rd November, 1799, in consideration of his gallant participation, as commodore, in the glorious victory of the Nile, in 1798. Sir Thomas *m.* Mrs. Frances Richardson, and had issue,

EDWARD-THOMAS, the present baronet.

Charlotte, who *m.* Major-general Egerton, brother of Sir Philip-Grey Egerton, bart., of Oulton Park.

Sir Thomas Trowbridge, being then on board the Blenheim, was appointed, in 1806, commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope; on which station, in consequence of a dreadful hurricane that the ships under his orders encountered, they were all dispersed, and of his own, the Blenheim, with the Java, and others, no authentic intelligence has ever since been obtained.

Creation—23rd November, 1799.



Arms—Or, over water in base, on a bridge of three arches, in fesse, embattled, a tower ppr. a canton, az. charged with two keys, in saltier, wards upwards, gold.

Crest—On a wreath, a dexter arm, embowed, ppr. holding a flag, staff erect, thereon a broad pendant az. charged with two keys in saltier as in the arms.

Seat—Blomer, Sussex.

TUITE, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Sonagh, in the county of Westmeath; *b.* 8th June, 1778; inherited the title, as ninth baronet, at the decease of his uncle, in August, 1805; *m.* 8th June, 1807, Janet, widow of Major Woodall, of the 12th regiment of foot, and has issue.

Lineage.

This very ancient family deduces its lineage from

SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, *knt.* who accompanied Strongbow into Ireland in 1173, and from whom lineally descended

JOHN TUITE, *esq.* of Sonagh, in the county of Westmeath, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Edward Nugent, *esq.* of Dysart, and dying in 1607, was *s.* by his son,

1. OLIVER TUITE, *esq.* of Sonagh, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 16th June, 1622. Sir Oliver *m.* Mabel, daughter of Sir Gerald Aylmer, bart. of Donadea, and dying in 1642, was *s.* by his grandson,

2. SIR OLIVER (eldest son of Thomas Tuite, *esq.* by Martha, daughter of Thomas Luttrell, *esq.* of Luttrellstown), who was *s.* by his son,

3. SIR JAMES; at whose decease, unmarried, the title reverted to his uncle,

4. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Diana, daughter of — Mabbott, *esq.* and niece of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, by whom he had, with several sons, an only daughter, Jane, *m.* to Thomas Candler, *esq.* of Callan Castle, in the county of Kilkenny. Sir Henry *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

5. SIR JOSEPH, who *m.* in 1706, Mary, daughter of Robert Perceval, *esq.* of Knightsbrook, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1727, by his son,

6. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* first, in 1728, Mary, daughter of George Rochford, *esq.* and sister of the Earl of Belvedere, by whom he had one son,

GEORGE, his successor; and, secondly, in 1741, Mary, daughter of Marcus Anthony Morgan, *esq.* of Colletstown, in the county of Sligo, by whom he had three sons, viz.

Henry, who *s.* his brother in the baronetcy. Marcus-Anthony, *m.* Patience, second daughter of Marlborough Stirling, *esq.* by whom he had, with two daughters, one son,

GEORGE, the present baronet. Hugh, of Sonagh, *m.* in 1792, Sarah-Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel Chevenix, and had issue.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

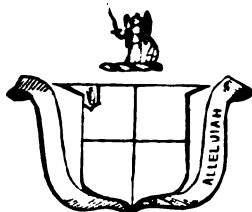
7. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman was barbarously murdered at Sonagh, by some men who rushed into the room wherein he was sitting with his favorite dog; and what rendered the circumstance extraordinary, the assassins departed without attempting to plunder the house. They killed the dog, however, lest it should create an alarm, and they were never subsequently discovered. Sir George dying unmarried, was *s.* by his half-brother,

8. SIR HENRY, an officer in the royal navy, who *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, second daughter of Thomas Cobbe, *esq.* of Newbridge, in the county of Dublin, and granddaughter of his grace, Charles (Cobbe), archbishop of Dublin, by whom he had

TUR

no issue. Sir Henry d. in August, 1805, when the title devolved upon his nephew, GEORGE TUITZ, esq. the present baronet.

Creation—16th June, 1622.



Arms—Quarterly, ar. and gu.

Crest—An angel, vested ar. holding in the dexter hand a flaming sword ppr. and the sinister resting upon a shield of the arms.

Motto—Alleluiah.

Seat—Lissievolin, county of Westmeath.

TURING, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Foveran, in the county of Aberdeen; s. to the title, as — baronet; m. in 1797, Anne, daughter of Colonel Donald Campbell, of Glensaddel, who d. in December, 1809.

Lineage.

This baronetcy of Nova Scotia was created in 1639; but we have no means of tracing the descent of the present baronet.

TURNER-PAGE, SIR GREGORY-OSBORNE, baronet, of Ambrosden, in the county of Oxford; b. 28th September, 1785; inherited the title, as fourth baronet, at the decease of his father, 4th January, 1805; m. 28th April, 1818, Eleanor-Eliza, only daughter of John-Wolsey Bayfield, esq. by whom he has

Elisa-Helen, b. 7th February, 1820.

Lineage.

1. EDWARD TURNER, esq. (second son of John Turner, esq. an eminent and opulent merchant of London), was created a baronet 24th August, 1733. He m. in 1718, Mary, eldest daughter of Sir Gregory Page, bart. of Blackheath, in the county of Kent, by whom he had three sons. Sir Edward was chosen chairman of the court of

TUR

directors to the Hon. East India Company in 1733. He d. in 1735, and was s. by his only surviving son,

2. SIR EDWARD, b. in 1719, who inherited the monied property of his great uncle, Edward Turner, esq. and the landed fortune of his uncle, John Turner, esq. of Sunbury, in the county of Middlesex. This gentleman m. in 1730, Cassandra, eldest daughter of William Leigh, esq. of Addlestrop, in the county of Gloucester, and left, with two daughters,

GREGORY, his successor.

John, b. in 1752, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Bevil Dryden, esq. assumed the name of Dryden, and was created a baronet in 1793.

Sir Edward d. 31st October, 1766, and was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR GREGORY, b. 10th February, 1746, who assumed the surname and arms of PAGE, in addition to those of his own family, upon succeeding to the fortune of his great-uncle, Sir Gregory Page, bart. of Wricklemarsh, in the county of Kent. He m. in 1785, Frances, daughter of Joseph Howell, esq. of Elm, in the county of Norfolk, by whom he left issue,

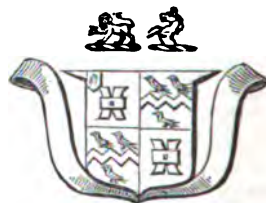
GREGORY-OSBORNE, the present baronet.

Edward-George-Thomas, b. 12th September, 1780, m. in 1818, Miss Williams, of Southampton.

Anne-Leigh-Guy, m. to H. W. Barron, esq. of Mount Barron, in the county of Waterford.

Sir Gregory d. in 1803.

Creation—24th August, 1733.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a fer-de-moline, sa. for TURNER; second and third az. a fesse, indented, between three martlets or, for PAGE.

Crests—A lion passant, guardant, ar. ducally crowned or, holding in the dexter paw a fer-de-moline, as in the arms, for TURNER; a demi-horse per pale dancettée or and az. for PAGE.

Seat—Battlesden Park, Bedfordshire.

TURTON, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Starborough Castle, in the county of Surrey, so created 13th May, 1796; b. 27th September, 1764; m. Mary, only daughter and heiress of the Rev. John Michell, rector of

TUR

Thornhill, in the county of York, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS-EDWARD-MICHELL, *b.* 8th November, 1796, *m.* 2nd November, 1812, Louisa, second daughter of Major-general Browne, which lady obtained a divorce in 1831, and is married again.

Mary.

Anne, *m.* in 1810, to Henry Patterson, esq. and *d.* in June, 1827.

Sarah, *m.* Lieutenant-colonel J. P. St. Clair, late of the royal artillery.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1817, to John Clementson, esq.

Sir Thomas Turton is clerk of the juries in the court of common-pleas.

Lineage.

WILLIAM TURTON, esq. of West Bromwich, in the county of Stafford, left two sons. The elder, William Turton, esq. *d.* in 1634, and the younger, JOHN TURTON, esq. marrying Frances, daughter of John Hall, esq. of Caldmore, had two sons, William, father of Sir John Turton, *knt.* one of the barons of the exchequer, and subsequently one of the judges of the court of king's bench, in the reign of King William III.

And

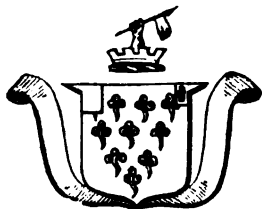
JOHN TURTON, esq. who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Howe, esq. of Walsall, in the county of Stafford, and had (with three daughters) two sons; the younger of whom,

WILLIAM TURTON, esq. of Oakhouse, in the county of Stafford, *d.* in 1682, and his second son,

WILLIAM TURTON, esq. marrying Mary, daughter of Richard Stevens, esq. of Sulham, in the county of Berks, left (with other children)

WILLIAM TURTON, esq. of Soundess, in the county of Oxford, a military officer, who served at the battles of Minden and Warbourg. This gentleman *m.* first, Mary, daughter of — Freeman, esq. by whom he had two daughters; and, secondly, Jane, daughter of Thomas Clarke, esq. of Hertford, M.D., by whom he had three sons and a daughter; of which family, the present Sir Thomas Turton is the youngest son.

Creation—13th March, 1796.



Arms—Or, ten trefoils, slipped, vert, four, three, two, and one; a canton gu.

TWE

Crest—Out of a mural coronet ar. a cubit arm, erect, vested vert, cuff of the first, holding in the hand ppr. a banner, per pale, ar. and of the second, fringed gold, staff also of the first, headed or.

Seat—Starborough Castle, Surrey.

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS OF, (George Hay,) Earl of Gifford, Earl of Tweeddale, in the county of Peebles; Viscount Walden, and Baron Hay, of Yester, in the peerage of Scotland, and one of the representative lords; *b.* 1st February, 1787; inherited the honors, as eighth marquess, at the decease of his father, 9th August, 1804; *m.* 28th March, 1816, Lady Susan Montague, third daughter of his grace, William, fifth and present Duke of Manchester, by whom he has issue,

GEORGE, *Earl of Gifford*, *b.* 26th April, 1822.

Arthur, *b.* 9th November, 1824.

William-Montagu, *b.* 27th January, 1826.

Susan-Georgiana, *b.* in 1817.

Hannah-Charlotte, *b.* in 1818.

Louisa-Jane, *b.* in 1819.

Elizabeth, *b.* in 1820.

Another daughter, *b.* in 1830.

His lordship, who is a colonel in the army, and aide-de-camp to the king, served as aide-de-camp to his grace the Duke of Wellington, in the late peninsular war, and was wounded, while acting in that capacity, at the battle of Busaco, 27th September, 1810. The marquess is a knight of the Thistle, companion of the Bath, hereditary chamberlain of Dumfermline, and lord-lieutenant of the county of Haddington.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE HAYA, settled in Lothian nearly seven centuries ago, and filled the office of royal butler during the reigns of MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM the Lion. He *d.* about the year 1170, and left, by his wife, ———, daughter of Ranulph de Soulis, feudal lord of Liddisdale,

WILLIAM, ancestor of the noble family of EAROL.

And

ROBERT DE HAYA, whose grandson,

Sir JOHN DE HAYA, *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Robert de Lyne, and acquired by her the lands of Locherworth, in the county of Edinburgh. From this marriage lineally descended

Sir WILLIAM HAY, of Locherworth, sheriff of Peebles, who was deputed ambassador to England, upon several occasions, in the reign of ROBERT III., and during the regency of the DUK OF ALBANY. Sir William was the founder, in 1420, of the collegiate church of Yester. He *m.*

Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Gifford, of Gifford Hall and Yester, in the county of Haddington, and obtained those estates by the alliance, and had three sons; the youngest and longest surviving of whom,

SIR DAVID HAY, of Yester, m. Lady Mary Douglas, relict of Alexander, first Lord Forbes, and only daughter of George, first Earl of Angus, by Mary, daughter of King ROBERT III., and was s. by his son,

JOHN HAY, of Yester, who was created a peer by solemn investiture in parliament, by the title of *Lord Hay, of Yester*, 29th January, 1487-8. His lordship m. first, Mary, daughter of John, Lord Lindsey, of Byers, by whom he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He espoused secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of George Cunningham, son of Sir William Cunningham, of Belton, by whom he had two other sons and two daughters. He was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, second lord, who fell at Flodden in 1513, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, third lord. This nobleman m. first, Elizabeth Douglas, daughter of George, master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, sixth Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son and daughter. He espoused secondly, ——— daughter and sole heiress of Dickson, of Smithfield, in the county of Peebles, by whom he had a son,

John, who inherited his mother's estates, and from him descends Sir John Hay, baronet, of Smithfield.

His lordship was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN, fourth baron, who m. Margaret, eldest daughter of William, fourth Lord Livingston, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. This nobleman was taken prisoner at the battle of Pinkie, 10th September, 1547, and sent to the Tower of London, where he remained until peace was concluded, when he obtained his liberty. He d. in 1557, and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, fifth baron. His lordship m. Margaret, daughter of Sir John Kerr, of Fernihirst, and dying in 1576, was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, sixth baron. This nobleman m. Mary Maxwell, daughter of John, Lord Herries, and had issue,

Margaret.

Jean, m. to Alexander Horsburgh, of Horsburgh, in the county of Peebles, and had a son,

JOHN.

Agnes.

Christian, m. to Archibald Newton, of Newton, in the county of Haddington.

Elizabeth, m. to Tweedie, of Drumelszier, in the county of Peebles.

Grizel, m. to George Hay, of Alderston.

His lordship, at his decease, was s. in his honors by his brother,

JAMES, seventh baron. His lordship m. Margaret, third daughter of Mark, first Earl of

Lothian, and dying in 1600, was s. by his elder son,

JOHN, the eighth baron, who was created, 1st December, 1646, *Earl of Tweeddale* to himself and his heirs male for ever. His lordship had the command of a regiment in the royal army, at the commencement of the troubles in King CHARLES the First's reign. He m. first, Jane, daughter of Alexander, Earl of Dumfermline, by whom he had one son, JOHN; and, secondly, Margaret, daughter of Alexander, sixth Earl of Eglington, by whom he had another son, William. His lordship d. in 1654, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN, second earl, who was advanced, 17th December, 1694, to the dignities of *Viscount Walden, Earl of Gifford*, and *Marquess of Tweeddale*, with remainder to his heirs-male whatsoever. His lordship m. Lady Jane Scott, daughter of Walter, first Earl of Buccleugh, by whom he had issue,

JOHN his successor.

David, who obtained from his father the estate of Belton. He d. in 1727, leaving two sons,

John of Belton, d. s. p. and was s. by his brother,

James of Belton, m. Dorothea, daughter of John Hay, esq. and d. in 1798, leaving an only son,

James, of Belton, captain R. N. m. and has issue.

Alexander, of Spott, m. Miss Catherine Charteris, and left issue,

John, of Lawfield, d. s. p.

William, of Lawfield and Spott, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir R. Sinclair, of Stevenston, by whom he had, with other issue,

Robert, of Lawfield and Spott, m. and has a son, William.

Gilbert, } d. unmarried.

William, }
Margaret, m. to Robert, third Earl of Roxburgh.

Jean, m. to William, first Earl of March.

The earl, who filled the offices of a commissioner of the treasury, and one of the extraordinary lords of session before the Revolution, was nominated, after that event, LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, when he obtained his promotion in the peerage. He d. in 1697, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, second marquess, b. in 1645. His lordship m. in 1666, Lady Anne Maitland, only child and heiress of John, Duke of Lauderdale; and had, with two daughters, three sons,

CHARLES, his successor.

John, brigadier-general under the Duke of Marlborough, d. s. p. in 1706.

William, of Newhall, a brigadier-general in the army, and lieutenant colonel of the first foot-guards, m. Margaret, only child of John Hay, esq. of Linplum, and had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, of Newhall, who d. in 1775, leaving issue,

1. William of Newhall, *m.* first, Lady Catherine Hay, and secondly, Mary, only daughter of William Nisbet, but *d. s. p.* in 1781.
2. GEORGE, who inherited as SEVENTH MARQUESS.
3. Edward, who assumed, upon his marriage with the Hon. Maria Murray Mackenzie, co-heiress of the Cromatic estates, the additional surname and arms of MACKENZIE. Mr. Hay Mackenzie left, at his decease, one son and two daughters,
 - JOHN, of Newhall, *m.* and has issue.
 - Isabella, *m.* to John Buckle, *esq.* Georgiana, *m.* to Viscount Kelburn.
4. Dorothea, *m.* to James Hay, *esq.* of Belton.
5. Margaret, *m.* to Alan Macdougall, *esq.* who *d.* in 1807.
- ii. James, *d.* leaving issue.
- iii. Richard, who upon succeeding to the estates of NEWTON, assumed the name and arms of that ancient family. Mr. Hay Newton *d.* in 1776, leaving, with other issue, a son, William Hay Newton, *esq.* of Newton, whose son is the present William Hay Newton, *esq.* of Newton.

The marquess was nominated LORD-CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND in 1764, and was high-commissioner to represent her Majesty, Queen Anne, in the session of parliament, when the act of security became a law. He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, third marquess, who *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by his eldest son, (by Susan, daughter of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, and widow of John, Earl of Dundonald),

JOHN, fourth marquess, an extraordinary lord of session, and the last person who held a similar appointment. His lordship *m.* in 1749, Frances, daughter of John, Earl of Granville, and was *s.* in 1762, by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, fifth marquess, who died a minor, in 1770, when the honors reverted to his uncle,

GEORGE, sixth marquess. This nobleman died without issue, in 1787, when the honors reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE, seventh marquess (refer to William, of Newhall, youngest son of the second marquess). This nobleman *m.* in 1785, Lady Hannah-Charlotte Maitland, daughter of James, seventh Earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had issue, GEORGE, present marquess.

James, a lieutenant-colonel in the army; *m.* in August, 1813, Elizabeth, daughter of James Forbes, *esq.* of Seaton, in the county of Aberdeen, and has issue.

John, captain in the royal navy, M.P. for the county of Haddington; *d.* 1st April, 1793.

ii.

- 4 C

Edward-George, a major in the army; *b.* 24th August, 1800.

Thomas.

Mary-Turner.

Dorothea-Frances, *m.* 23rd October, 1809, to John-Henry Lea, *esq.* clerk to the house of commons, and has issue.

Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* in 1815, to James Tharpe, *esq.* of Chippenham Park, in the county of Cambridge.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1813, to James-Joseph Hope-Weir, *esq.* of Craigie Hall.

Jane.

Julian-Tomlinson.

The marquess *d.* at Verdun, in August, 1804.

Creations—Baron, 29th January, 1487—S. Earl, 1st December, 1646. Marquess, &c. 17th December, 1694.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, azure three cinquefoils *ar.* for FRASER; second and third, gu. three bars *erm.* for GIFFORD, of Yester; over all, upon an escutcheon *ar.* three escutcheons *gu.* for the paternal coat of HAY.

Crest—A goat's head, erased, *ar.* armed *or.*

Supporters—Two bucks *ppr.* attired and unguled *or.*, each gorged with a collar *az.* charged with three cinquefoils *ar.*

Motto—Spare nought.

Seat—Yester House, Haddingtonshire.

TWISDEN, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Bradbourn, in the county of Kent; *b.* in 1785; inherited the title, as eighth baronet, at the demise of his father, 9th February, 1810; *m.* in February, 1811, Catherine-Judith, daughter of the Rev. William Coppard, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he has no surviving issue.

Lineage.

This is a younger branch of the house of Twysden, of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, baronets, which changed the "y" to an "i" in the spelling of the name, for distinction merely.

1. THOMAS TWISDEN, *esq.* a lawyer of eminence, (second son of Sir William Twysden, first baronet, of Peckham, by Anne, daughter of Sir Moyle Pinch, bart.) having been appointed one of the

judges of the court of king's bench, was created a baronet 13th June, 1666. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, daughter of John Tomlinson, *esq.* and dying in 1683, was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR ROGER, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir John Marsham, *bart.* and was *s.* at his decease, in February, 1702-3, by his only son,

3. SIR ROGER. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of John Musters, *esq.* and was *s.* in 1728, by his eldest son,

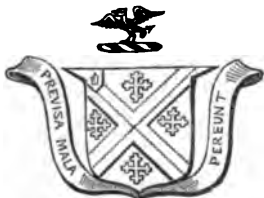
4. SIR THOMAS; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1737, the title devolved upon his brother,

5. SIR ROGER, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Edmund Watton, *esq.* of Addington, in the county of Kent, and widow of Leonard Bartholomew, *esq.* and was *s.* in 1779, by his eldest son,

6. SIR ROGER. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of — Waldash, *esq.* and dying in 1779, left a posthumous daughter, —, who *m.* Thomas Law Hodges, *esq.* of Hemsted Place, Kent. The baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

7. SIR JOHN-PAPILLON. This gentleman *m.* in 1782, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Geary, *bart.* sister of the late Sir William, and aunt of the present Sir William-Richard-Powlett Geary, by whom he had an only son, JOHN, the present baronet.

Creation—13th June, 1666.



Arms—Gyronny of four *ar.* and *gu.* a saltier between four cross-crozelets all counterchanged.

Crest—On a wreath, a cockatrice *az.* wings displayed or.

Motto—*Prævisa mala pereunt.*

Seat—Bradbourne House, Kent.

TWYSDEN, SIR WILLIAM-JERVIS, baronet, of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, in the county of Kent, *b.* in 1760; *s.* to the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1767; *m.* in May, 1786, Frances, daughter of Alexander Wynch, *esq.* formerly governor of Madras, by whom he has issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* in 1788.

2. Francis-James, *b.* in 1803.

3. John, *b.* in 1806; *m.* 8th January, 1820, to Cecilia, daughter of Louis Baselguette, *esq.* of Eastwick Park, Surrey.

4. Frances.

5. Flora.

6. Mary, *m.* in 1819, to Henry-Duncan Twysden, *esq.* of the R.N.

7. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1827, to Charles-Henry Seale, *esq.* captain R.N.

8. Isabella-Camilla, *m.* in 1824, to the Rev. Robert Orgil Lemon.

Lineage.

The patriarch of this family, ADAM DE TWYSDEN, possessed the estate of Twysenden, in Kent, temp. Edward I. He *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN DE TWYSDEN, whose great grandson, ROGER DE TWYSDEN, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Thomas Chelmington, of Chelmington, in Kent, and from him descended

WILLIAM TWYSDEN, *esq.* of Chelmington, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Roydon, *esq.* of Roydon Hall, Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

ROGER TWYSDEN, *esq.* of Roydon Hall, who was captain of a troop of Kentish gentlemen, at the camp formed at Tilbury, to oppose the hostile irruptions of the Spaniards, in 1588, and was high sheriff of Kent in the 14th Elizabeth. He *m.* Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Wyat, of Allington Castle, who was beheaded in 1553, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN, *knt.* who was created a baronet 29th June, 1611. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Moyle Finch, *bart.* by whom he had five sons and two daughters. The second son, Thomas, became one of the judges of the court of king's-bench, changed the spelling of his name to Twisden, was created a baronet, and founded another family (see Twisden, baronet) while the eldest,

2. SIR ROGER, succeeded his father, in 1627. This gentleman was the learned editor of the "Decem Scriptores." He *m.* Isabella, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Saunders, *knt.* of Ewell, in the county of Surrey, and dying in 1672, was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for the county of Kent in the reign of JAMES II. This gentleman *m.* Frances, daughter and heiress of Josiah Crisp, *esq.* by whom he had nine sons and three daughters. He *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

4. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1710, Catharine, only daughter and heiress of Sir Francis Withers, *knt.* one of the judges of the court of king's-bench, by whom he had two daughters, namely,

Frances, *m.* to George Ogle, *esq.*

Catharine, *m.* to George Cooke, *esq.*

He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his brother,

5. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Jane, granddaughter of Sir Thomas Twisden, *bart.* of Bradbourn, one of the judges of the court of king's bench, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1751, by his eldest son,

6. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Mary, daughter of George Jervis, *esq.* by whom he left WILLIAM-JERVIS, the present baronet.

Heneage, *m.* in 1802, Anne, daughter of Sir John-Dixon Dyke, *bart.* and *d. s. p.* in 1826.

Thomas, capt. R.N. *m.* Isabella, daughter of Henry Duncan, esq. and *d.* in 1801, leaving issue,

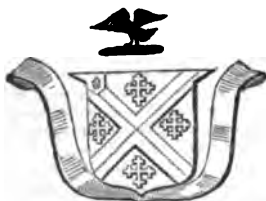
1. Henry Duncan, R.N., *m.* his cousin, Mary, daughter of Sir William Twysden.

2. Thomas, in holy orders, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of E. N. W. Fortescue, esq. of Fallowpit, Devon.

Frances, *m.* first, Archibald, eleventh Earl of Eglinton, by whom she had two daughters; and, secondly, after his lordship's decease, Francis Moore, esq. son of the late Dr. Moore, and brother of the lamented General Sir John Moore.

Sir William *d.* in 1767.

Creation—29th June, 1611.



Arms—Gyronny of four ar. and gu. a saltier, between four cross crosslets, all counterchanged.

Crest—On a wreath, a cockatrice az. winged, &c. or.

Seat—Roydon Hall, Kent.

TYRCONNEL, EARL OF, (John-Delaval Carpenter,) Viscount Carlingford, of Carlingford, and Baron Carpenter, of Kilkenny, in the county of Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 16th December, 1790; inherited the honors, as fourth earl, at the decease of his brother, 20th December, 1812; *m.* 1st October, 1817, Sarah, only child of Robert Crowe, esq. of Kiplin, in the county of York, by whom he has no issue.

Lineage.

WILLIAM CARPENTER, esq. of Homme, descended from a very ancient Herefordshire family, *d.* in the year 1520, and from him lineally descended

THOMAS CARPENTER, esq. who bequeathed his estate to his second-cousin,

LIEUT.-GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE, LORD CARPENTER. This nobleman, who was a youngson, commenced his career as page to the Earl of Montagu, in his embassy to the court of France, in 1671, and, on returning, in the next year, rode as a private gentleman in the third troop of guards; from which station (then deemed an honorable introduction to a military life,) Mr. Carpenter was appointed quarter-master to the

Earl of Peterborough's regiment of horse; the lieutenant-colonelcy of which he subsequently attained. In 1693, Colonel Carpenter *m.* Alice, daughter of William, first Viscount Charlemont, and widow of James Margetson, esq. and purchased afterwards, for eighteen hundred guineas, a part of his lady's dowry, the king's own regiment of dragoons, the command of which he retained until his decease, distinguishing himself at its head, in the battle of Almanza, in 1707, the battle of Almenara, in 1710, and upon other eminent services. In 1709, he had attained the rank of lieutenant-general. In 1716, General Carpenter was appointed governor of Minorca, and subsequently commander-in-chief of all the forces in Scotland, when he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by patent, dated 29th May, 1719, as *Baron Carpenter, of Kilkenny, in the county of Kilkenny*. His lordship died in 1731, and was succeeded by his only son,

GEORGE, second baron, lieutenant colonel of the first regiment of horse-guards. His lordship *m.* in 1722, Elizabeth, only daughter of David Petty, esq. of Wanstead, in the county of Essex, and was *s.* in 1749, by his only son,

GEORGE, third baron, *b.* in 1723. This nobleman *m.* in March, 1747-8, Frances, only daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Clifton, bart. of Clifton, in the county of Nottingham, and heiress of her mother, Lady Frances Coote, only daughter of Nanfran, second Earl of Bellamont, by whom he had, (with other issue,) *m.*

GEORGE, his successor.

Charles, a naval officer of rank, who died in 1803, leaving issue, by Elizabeth, only daughter of Thomas Mackenzie, esq.

GEORGE, who *s.* as third earl.

JOHN-DELAVAL, fourth (and present) earl.

Lord Carpenter was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Carlingford* and *Earl of Tyrconnel*, 1st May, 1761; and dying the year after, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

GEORGE, second earl, *b.* in 1750; *m.* first, in 1772, Frances Manners, eldest daughter of the celebrated military commander, Lieut.-general John, Marquess of Granby, and granddaughter of John, third Duke of Rutland, which marriage was dissolved, by act of parliament, in 1777, and the lady espoused Philip, second son of David, Lord Newark. His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1780, the Hon. Sarah-Hussey Delaval, youngest daughter of John, Lord Delaval, and left an only daughter,

Susan-Hussey, who *m.* in 1805, Henry, second Marquess of Waterford, and *d.* 7th June, 1827.

The earl *d.* 15th April, 1805, when the honors devolved upon his nephew,

GEORGE, third earl. This nobleman, who was *b.* in 1788, impelled by the love of military enterprise, entered into the Russian army as a volunteer, and died in that service from excessive fatigue, at Wilna, 20th December, 1812. His lordship was unmarried, and the honors devolved,

TYR

at his decease, upon his brother, JOHN-DELAVAL CARPENTER, esq. the present Earl of Tyrconnel.

Creations—Baron, 29th May, 1719. Earl, &c. 1st May, 1761.



Arms—Pale of six ar. and gu. on a chev. az. three cross crosslets or.

Crest—A globe in a frame, all or.

Supporters—Two horses, per fesse, embattled, ar. and gu.

Motto—Per acuta belli.

Seat—Keplin, in the North Riding of the county of York.

TYRELL, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Boreham House, in the county of Essex; so created 28th September, 1809; *b.* 20th July, 1762; *m.* in November, 1791, Sarah, only daughter of the late William Tyssen, esq. of Waltham House, in the county of Herts, by whom he has issue,

JOHN-TYSSSEN, *b.* 21st December, 1795; lieutenant-colonel of the West Essex militia; *m.* in 1819, Eliza, eldest daughter and co-heiress of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, bart. of Chevet, in the county of York, and has issue.

Charles-Tyssen, *b.* 22nd June, 1864.

Anna-Maria, *m.* to John-Robert-Spencer Phillips, esq. of Riffham's Lodge, in Danbury, Essex, and has issue.

Mary, *m.* to John Wright, esq. only son of Peter Wright, esq. of Hatfield Priory, Essex, and has issue.

Lineage.

This family has been of knightly degree ever since the Conquest, when

SIR WALTER TYRELL, a Norman knight, came into England, and soon after became tenant of the manor of Langham, in the county of Essex, which he held at the general survey, under Richard de Tonbrigg. Of this Sir Walter, Morant, in his History of Essex, observes, "whether he was the same person who shot William Rufus in new Forest, or whether he did it at the instigation of Archbishop Anselm, through the persuasion of a fanatic monk, as it is asserted

TYR

by Alan de Insulis, we are not able to determine." It is far, indeed, from being an ascertained point, that this family is descended from the Walter Tyrell who slew Rufus; and as far as it from being certain that the deed was done designedly. Ordericus Vitalis, in his History of Normandie, relates, that Sir Walter Tyrell, on his death-bed, declared that he was not so much as in the field when William Rufus was killed. From Sir Walter Tyrell descended

SIR JOHN TYRELL, of Heron, sheriff of Essex and Hertfordshire in 1423, who served in the French wars of King Henry V., and was appointed, by that monarch, surveyor of the carpenters for the new works at Calais, with the wages of twelve pence per day. Sir John was also treasurer of the household to King Henry VI.; and marrying Alice, daughter and co-heiress of William Coggleshall, of Little Sandford, in the county of Essex, from that union, through a long line of eminent personages, lineally descended

JOHN TYRELL, of Hatfield Peverell, in the county of Essex, high-sheriff of that shire in 1770, who *m.* first, Sarah, youngest daughter and co-heiress of John Higham, esq. of Boreham, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Anne, eldest daughter of the Rev. William Master, rector of East Hanningfield, in the county of Essex, by whom he had

JOHN, created a baronet as above.

Mary-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Jenner, D.D. rector of Buckland and Midley, in Kent, and *d.* in 1803, leaving issue.

Mr. Tyrell d. 3rd November, 1786.

Creation—28th September, 1800.



Arms—Ar. two chevrons az. within a bordure, engr. gu.

Crest—A boar's head, erect, ar. out of the mouth, a peacock's tail ppr.

Supporters—Two tigers, regardant, ppr.

Motto—Sans crainte.

Seat—Boreham House, Essex.

TYRONE, BARON, of Haverford West, in the county of Pembroke, in the peerage of England.

Creation—8th August, 1786.

See Marquess of Waterford.

VANE, EARL OF, (Charles-William Vane-Stewart,) and Viscount Seaham, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; so created with remainder to the male issue of his second marriage; Baron Stewart, of Stewart's Court, and Ballilacon, in the county of Donegal, also in the peerage of the empire, by creation, in 1814.

See Marquess of Londonderry.

VANE-FLETCHER, SIR FRANCIS, baronet, of Hutton Hall, in the county of Cumberland; *b.* in 1797; *m.* 10th April, 1823, Diana Olivia, third daughter of Charles George Beauclerk, esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham. Sir Frederick inherited the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his father, in March, 1832.

Lineage.

This family derives from a common ancestor with the noble houses of Vane, Marquesses of Cleveland, and Fane, Earls of Westmorland, namely,

HOWELL AP VANE, esq. of Monmouthshire, from whom lineally descended

SIR HENRY VANE, who received the honor of knighthood for his distinguished bravery at the battle of Poitiers. Sir Henry *m.* Grace, daughter and heiress of Sir Stephen de la Leke, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN VANE, esq. This gentleman *m.* Isabel, daughter of Walter Beltoft, esq. and co-heiress of Martin St. Owen, esq.; from which marriage descended

HENRY VANE, esq. who changed his surname to Fane, and marrying Isabel, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Persall, esq. left three sons, at his decease, towards the close of the fifteenth century. The youngest of whom

JOHN FANE, esq. of Hilden, in the county of Kent, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of John Dartnall, esq. by whom he had four sons and three daughters. From the eldest son, Richard Fane, esq. of Badshill, Kent, the Earls of Westmorland descend; and the youngest,

JOHN FANE, esq. of Tunbridge, having married Joan, daughter and heiress of Sir Edward Hawte, *knt.* was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY FANE, esq. of Hadloe, in the county of Kent, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Henry White, esq. of Christ Church, in the county of Southampton, and relict of Sir John Goodsaive, *knt.* and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY FANE, esq. of Hadloe, who *m.* first, Mary, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Fane, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Margaret, daughter of Roger Twisden, esq. of East Peckham, and dying in 1596, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY FANE, of Raby Castle, in the county of Durham, offeror to King Charles I. who resumed the ancient surname of Vane.

This gentleman *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Darcy, esq. of Tolleshurst Darcy, in the county of Essex, by whom he had fourteen children; from the eldest of whom, Sir Henry Vane, so celebrated during the protectorate, descends the Marquess of Cleveland; while the second son,

SIR GEORGE VANE, *knt.* of Long Newton, in the county of Durham, marrying Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Sir Lionel Maddison, *knt.* and dying in 1679, left four sons; the third of whom,

LIONEL VANE, esq. of Long Newton, in the county of Durham, *m.* Catherine, daughter of Sir George Fletcher *bart.* (and granddaughter, maternally, of Hugh Hare, first Viscount Coleraine, a dignity which expired with the third lord, in 1740,) by whom he had thirteen children. The third son,

WALTER VANE, esq. upon the demise of his elder brother, succeeded to the Hutton estates, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of Fletcher. This gentleman *m.* first, Mercy, daughter of Samuel Wright, esq. of Wanstead, in the county of Essex, by whom he had an only son, his successor; and, secondly, Mary-Anne, only daughter and heiress of Godfrey Woodward, esq. of Putney, by whom he had several children. He *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. LIONEL WRIGHT FLETCHER-VANE, esq. of Hutton Hall, in the county of Cumberland, who was created a baronet 10th June, 1796. He *m.* Rachel, daughter of David Griffith, esq. of Llandkennell, in the county of Carmarthen, by whom he had, with two other sons and two daughters, a son,

FREDERICK, second baronet.

Sir Lionel *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR FREDERICK, *b.* 27th February, 1760, who *m.* 9th March, 1797, Hannah, daughter of John Bowerback, esq. of Joraby, in the county of Cumberland, by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS, present baronet.

Frederick-Henry, *b.* 18th May, 1807.

Sophia-Mary.

Sir Frederick *d.* in March, 1832.

Creation—10th June, 1786.



Arms—Az. three sinister gauntlets, two and one, or.

Crest—On a wreath, a dexter gauntlet, erect, holding a sword, all ppr. pommel and hilt or.

Seats—Hutton Hall, and Armathwaite, both in Cumberland.

VAUGHAN, SIR ROBERT-WILLIAMES, baronet, of Nannau, in the county of Merioneth, inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1796; *m.* in September, 1801, Anna-Maria, daughter of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, bart., by whom he has an only son,

ROBERT-WILLIAMES, *b.* 25th June, 1803.

Lineage.

HOWEL VAUGHAN, of Gwengraig, in the county of Merioneth, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Edward Owen, of Hengwrt, and granddaughter of Lewis Owen, one of the Barons of the Welsh Exchequer, and M.P. for the county of Merioneth, who was barbarously murdered near Dinas-mowddu in 1555. Howel was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT VAUGHAN, of Hengwrt, a celebrated antiquary, the friend and correspondent of Archbishop Usher, and author of "British Antiquities Revived," who *m.* Katherine, daughter of Griffith Nanney, esq. of Nanney, in the county of Merioneth, and was *s.* in June, 1607, by his eldest son,

HOWEL VAUGHAN. This gentleman *m.* first, Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Owen, esq. of Ystymcegid, in the county of Carnarvon, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Lowry, eldest daughter and heiress of Derwas Griffith, of Glyntwymin, in the county of Montgomery, and relict of Humphrey Pughe, esq. of Aberffrydan, and was *s.* by his only son,

HOWEL VAUGHAN, esq. who *m.* Sydney, daughter of John Price, esq. of Rhiwlas, in the county of Merioneth, by whom he had two sons and a daughter, and was *s.* by the elder son,

ROBERT VAUGHAN, esq. of Hengwrt, *b.* in 1695; *m.* Janet, third daughter and co-heiress of Hugh Nanney, esq. of Nanney, (now called Nannau,) by whom he had three sons and three daughters, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH VAUGHAN, esq. of Hengwrt and Nannau, high-sheriff of Merionethshire in 1752, at whose decease, unmarried, the estates devolved upon his next brother,

1. ROBERT-HOWEL VAUGHAN, esq. of Hengwrt and Nannau, who was created a baronet 21st June, 1791. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, daughter of Edward Williames, esq. of Ystymcollwyn, in the county of Montgomery, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT-WILLIAMES, present baronet.

Edward-Williames, an officer of rank in the foot-guards, who assumed the additional surname of Salisbury, and *d.* in 1807, unmarried.

Griffith-ap-Howel, of Rûg and Hengwrt, colonel of the Merionethshire militia.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1798.

Creation—21st June, 1791.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ermine, a lion rampant gu.; second and third, gu. a lion rampant, ermine.

Crest—A lion, rampant, az. gorged with an antique coronet or.

Seats—Nannau, in the county of Merioneth; and Ystymcollwyn, Montgomeryshire.

VAVASOUR, THE HONORABLE SIR EDWARD-MARMADUKE, baronet, of Haslewood, in the county of York; *b.* in 1786; *m.* 5th August, 1813, Marcia-Bridget, only daughter of James Lane-Fox, esq. of Barnham Park, in the county of York, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he has issue,

1. EDWARD, *b.* 17th January, 1815.
2. Charles, *b.* 13th April, 1817.
3. William, *b.* 26th February, 1822.
4. George, *b.* 16th July, 1824.
5. Philip, *b.* 26th February, 1826.
6. Marcia.
7. Mary.
8. Anne.

This gentleman, who is second son of Charles-Philip, late Lord Stourton, having inherited, by bequest, the estates of his cousin, Sir Thomas Vavasour, baronet, of Haslewood, in the county of York (with whom that ancient baronetcy expired, 20th January, 1826), assumed by sign manual, in February, 1826, the surname of VAVASOUR only, with the arms of Vavasour, quarterly with those of his own family; and was created a baronet 14th February, 1828.

Lineage.

The very ancient family which this baronet now represents, derived its surname from the high office held in former times by its senior members, that of *King's Valvasour*,* a dignity little inferior to the baronial.

SIR MAUGER LE VAVASOR is mentioned in

* VALVASOUR. The Valvasours in Lombardy, whence originally they appear to have come, were inferior to the *Capitanei*, which compre-

Doomsday Book, temp. WILLIAM the Conqueror, as holding in chief of the Percys, Earls of Northumberland, considerable manors and estates in Sutton, Easelwood, Saxhall, &c. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR MAUGER LE VAVASOR, whose son,

SIR WILLIAM LE VAVASOR, Lord of Haslewood, was a judge in the reign of HENRY II., and one of the witnesses to the charter of the Abbey of Sawley, in Yorkshire, refounded by Matilda de Percy, Countess of Warwick. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT LE VAVASOUR, who was sheriff of Nottingham and Derby temp. HENRY III., and served the office for eight years successively. He *m.* Julian, daughter of Gilbert de Ross, of Stecton, in Yorkshire, and dying 38th HENRY III. was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LE VAVASOUR, Lord of Haslewood, who *m.* Alice, daughter of Robert Cockfield, and had two sons, viz.

WILLIAM (Sir), his successor.

Malgerius, who had the manors of Denton and Aakwith, and was ancestor of the VAVASORS, of WENTON, now represented by William Vavasor, esq. of Weston Hall, the last male representative of the ancient house of Vavasor.

Sir John was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM LE VAVASOUR, who had license from King EDWARD I. to castellate his mansion house at Haslewood. He was subsequently in the wars of Scotland, and had summons to parliament as a BARON, from 6th February, 1299, to 7th January, 1313. His lordship *m.* Nichola, daughter of Sir Stephen, and sister of Sir Richard Wallis, of Newton, and had three sons, Robert, Henry, and William, but none of these were summoned to parliament, or esteemed barons. The line appears to have been continued by the second son,

SIR HENRY VAVASOUR, of Haslewood, from whom we pass to his great grandson,

WILLIAM VAVASOR, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Langton, knt., by whom he had HENRY, his successor, and John, ancestor of the (now extinct) families of Spalding Moor and Newton. He *d.* in 1452, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY VAVASOR, knt. sheriff of Yorkshire in the 16th EDWARD IV., who *m.* Joan, daughter of Sir William Gascoign, knt. The fifth in descent from this marriage,

WILLIAM VAVASOUR, of Haslewood, *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Manners, knt., and granddaughter of the Earl of Rutland, and had with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

hended dukes, marquesses, counts, &c.; but they were invested, either by the sovereign or lord with some territory of feudal command, without any of those designations of nobility. So that Vavasor meant a powerful description of vassal; *validus Vassalus*.

Henry, a secular priest.

John, a lay brother amongst the Jesuits.

George, who *d.* unmarried.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS VAVASOUR, esq. of Haslewood, who was created a baronet 24th October, 1623. Sir Thomas *m.* Ursula, daughter of Walter Giffard, esq. of Chillington, in the county of Stafford, by whom he had issue,

WALTER, his successor.

William, a major in the service of King CHARLES I. *d.* unmarried.

Thomas, also in the military service of King CHARLES, fell at Marston Moor.

John, *d.* unmarried.

Peter, of York, M.D., *m.* Elisabeth, daughter of Philip Langdale, esq. of Langthorpe, and had two sons,

WALTER, who *s.* as fourth baronet.

Peter.

Anne, a nun.

Frances, *m.* to Alphonso Thuenge, esq. of Kelton Castle, in Yorkshire.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WALTER. This gentleman raised a regiment of horse in the royal cause, and remained unshaken in his allegiance during the civil war. He *m.* Ursula, daughter of Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, by whom he had four sons and a daughter, and was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son,

SIR WALTER, who *d.* without issue, in 1713, when the title reverted to (the son of Doctor Vavasour, of York), his first cousin.

SIR WALTER, who *d.* unmarried in 1740, and was *s.* by (the son of his brother Peter) his nephew,

SIR WALTER. This gentleman *m.* first, Elisabeth, daughter of Peter Vavasour, esq. of the county of York, but had no surviving issue; and, secondly, in 1741, Dorothy, eldest daughter and co-heiress (with her sister Mary, Lady Stourton) of Marmaduke, fourth Lord Langdale, of Holme, by whom he had three sons, viz.

WALTER, his successor.

THOMAS, who *s.* as seventh baronet.

Peter, a general officer in the Austrian service, and chamberlain to the Emperor at Presbourg. He *m.* the Countess of Paisburgh, but *d. s. p.* in 1818.

Sir Walter *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

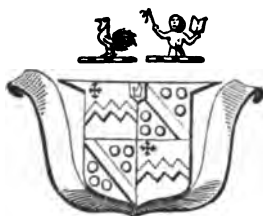
SIR WALTER, sixth baronet, who *m.* Jane, only daughter of William Langdale, esq. of Langthorpe; but dying *s. p.* in 1802, the title devolved upon his next brother,

SIR THOMAS, seventh baronet; at whose decease unmarried, in 1826, the baronetcy expired, while the estates in Yorkshire passed, as stated above, by Sir Thomas's will, to his cousin,

THE HON. EDWARD MARMADUKE STOURTON, who assumed the surname of VAVASOUR, and in whose person the baronetcy has been revived.

Creation—14th February, 1828.

VEN



Arms—Quarterly : first and fourth, or, a fesse dancettée sa. in the dexter chief a cross crosslet fitchée of the first for difference, for VAVASOUR ; second and third, sa. a bend or, between six fountains, for STOURTON.

Crest of VAVASOUR—A cock gu. charged with a fountain.

Crest of STOURTON—A demi-friar of the order of flagellants, habited ppr. and holding in his right hand a scourge, and in his left an open book.

Seat—Haslewood, Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR, SIR HENRY-MAGHULL-MERVIN, baronet, of Spaldington, in the county of York, *b.* 19th July, 1768 ; *m.* in 1807, Anne, eldest daughter of William Vavasour, esq. LL.D., of Dublin, by whom he has issue,

1. HENRY-MERVIN, *b.* 17th July, 1814.
2. Mervinia.
3. Anne-Mervinia.
4. Emma-Matilda.

Sir Henry, who is a lieutenant-general in the army, inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 15th March, 1813.

Lineage.

HENRY NOOTH, esq. (eldest son of — Nooth, prebendary of Wells), *b.* in 1712, *m.* in 1732, Bridget, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Mervin, esq. of Dorsetshire, by whom he had four sons and a daughter. The second son,

1. HENRY NOOTH, esq. a lieutenant-colonel in the army, *m.* Anne-Asaheton, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Mail Yates, esq. of Maghull, (by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey Trafford, esq. of Trafford, in the county of Stafford, and his wife, Anne, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Asaheton, bart., of Middleton, by Mary, only daughter of Thomas Vavasour, esq. of Spaldington, in the county of York ; which Thomas, who *d.* in 1679, settled his fortune, by will, on his said daughter, and her descendants, upon the condition of their assuming the surname and arms of Vavasour). Colonel Nooth, upon his marriage with Miss Yates, did accordingly, by sign manual, in 1791, adopt that

VEN

surname and those arms, and was created the first Baronet of the United Kingdom 20th March, 1801. Sir Henry *d.* in March, 1813, leaving an only surviving child, HENRY-MAGHULL-MERVIN, the present baronet.

Creation—20th March, 1801.



Arms—Or, a fesse indented sa. charged with a fleur-de-lis ar.

Crest—On a wreath, a cock gu. combed, wattled, and legged, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis or.

Seats—Spaldington and Melbourne Hall, both in the county of York.

VENTRY, BARON, (Thomas-Townsend-Aremberg Mullins,) of Ventry, in the county of Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet ; *b.* in January, 1786 ; *m.* Eliza, second daughter of Sir John Blake, bart., and has issue two sons. His lordship *s.* to the honors, as third baron, at the decease of his uncle, 5th October, 1827.

Lineage.

This noble family derives from a common ancestor with that of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton, namely,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, knight, of Sefton, in the county of Lancaster, from whom descended WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, or MULLINS, of Burnham, in the county of Norfolk, whose son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM MULLINS, esq. settled in Ireland, and obtained considerable grants in the province of Ulster, which he sold, and purchased estates in the county of Kerry. Mr. Mullins sat in two successive parliaments in the reign of King WILLIAM. He *m.* Jane, daughter and heiress of the Very Reverend Dean Evelyn, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM MULLINS, esq. of Burnham, in the county of Kerry, (son of Frederick Mullins, esq. by Martha, eldest daughter of Thomas Blennerhassett, esq. and granddaughter, maternally, of Dermot, fifth Baron of Inchiquin,) who *m.* Mary, daughter of George Rowan, esq. and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS MULLINS, esq. who was created a baronet 7th December, 1797, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland 20th July, 1800, as BARON VENTRY, of Ventry, in the county of Kerry. His lordship *m.* in 1775, Elizabeth, daughter of

VEN

Townsend Gunn, esq. of Rattoo, in the same county, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-TOWNSEND, his successor.

Townsend, b. in 1763; m. in 1784, Christabella, daughter of Solomon Dayrolles, esq. of Henley Park, and died, leaving an only son,

THOMAS-TOWNSEND-ARMSBERG, present **LORD VENTRY**.

Thomas, m. in 1810, Mrs. Archer, widow of Major-general Archer, and daughter of William Reader, esq. by whom he left at his decease, in 1823, no issue.

Richard, m. and has issue.

Edward, a major in the army; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hilliard, esq. and has issue,

1. Thomas, b. in 1807; m. in 1827, Jemima, daughter of the late Captain William Broughton, R.N.

2. William-Bishop.

3. Edward-Guyon.

4. Elizabeth-Jemima.

5. Clara-Maria.

Frederick, in holy orders; m. in 1800, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Henry Croker, esq. of Johnstown, and has, with other issue,

Frederick-William, M.P. for the county of Kerry, m. in 1828, Lucia, eldest daughter of the late Captain William Broughton, R.N., C.B.

Theodora, m. to Edward Brice, esq. of Kilvoot, in the county of Antrim.

Elizabeth, m. in 1780, to Richard Blennerhasset, esq.

Arabella, m. in 1780, to Richard McGillicuddy, esq. of Whitfield.

Charlotte, m. in 1792, to Richard Pierse Mahony, esq. and d. in 1816.

Catherine, m. in 1792, to James Hoxier, esq.

Helena-Jane, m. in 1799, to Arthur Blennerhasset, esq. of Blennerville.

The baron d. 11th January, 1824, and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-TOWNSEND, second baron, who m. first, 12th July, 1784, Sarah-Anne, daughter of Sir Riggs Falkiner, bart. and had issue,

Anne, widow of Richard Orpen Townsend, esq. of Ardully, in the county of Antrim.

Elizabeth, m. in 1810, to Nicholas de Lacherois Cromelin, esq. of Corradoor Castle, in the county of Downe.

His lordship m. secondly, in 1790, Frances-Elizabeth, only daughter of Isaac Sage, esq. which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1796; and, thirdly, in 1797, Clara, daughter of Benjamin Jones, esq. by whom he had

Thomas, b. 12th August, 1798, who d. in 1817. The baron d. in 1827, and thus leaving no male issue, the honors devolved upon his nephew,

THOMAS-TOWNSEND, present peer.

Creations — Baronet, 7th December, 1797. Baron, 29th July, 1800.

VER



Arms—As. a cross moline or, quarter-pierced of the field.

Crest—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped below the shoulders ppr. wreathed about the temples.

Supporters—Two lions collared and ducally crowned.

Motto—Vivere sat vincere.

Seat—Burnham House, county of Kerry.

VERNEY, SIR HENRY, baronet, b. 8th December, 1801; s. to the title as second baronet, at the decease of his father, Lieutenant-general Sir Harry Calvert, 3rd September, 1826, and assumed the surname of **VERNEY** only, with the arms of Verney quarterly with those of his own family, by sign manual, 23rd March, 1827.

Lineage.

1. **HARRY CALVERT**, esq. eldest son of Peter Calvert, esq. and grandson of Felix Calvert, esq. of Albury Hall, in the county of Hert, having attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, and being honored with the grand cross of the Bath, was created a baronet 3rd December, 1818. Sir Harry m. Caroline, second daughter of Thomas Hammersley, esq. of Pall Mall, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, present baronet.

Frederick, b. in 1806.

Mary, m. in 1827, to the Rev. John W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.

Emily-Caroline.

Frances-Anne, m. in 1825, to Abel Smith, esq. M.P.

Sir Harry was lieutenant-governor of Chelsea hospital, and adjutant-general of the forces. He d. 3rd September, 1826.

Creation—3rd December, 1818.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth az. on a cross ar. embriated or, five mullets gu., for VERNY; second and third, paly of six, ermineois and pean, a bend engr. countercharged for CALVERT.

Crests—VERNEY; a demi-phoenix in flames, ppr. charged with five mullets, in cross or, and looking at rays of the sun. CALVERT; out of a mural coronet, ar. two spears erect, therefrom two pennons flowing towards the dexter, one ermineois, the other pean.

Motto—*Servata fides cineri.*

VERNON, LORD, (George-Charles Venables-Vernon,) Baron of Kinderton, in the county of Chester; b. in December, 1779; m. 25th August, 1802, Frances-Maria, only daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir John-Borlase Warren, baronet, G.C.B. and has issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, M.P., b. 22nd June, 1803, m. 20th Oct. 1824, Isabella-Caroline, daughter of Cathbert Ellison, esq. M.P., and has issue,

1. Augustus-Henry, b. at Rome, 1st February, 1829.
2. Caroline-Maria.
3. Another daughter.

His lordship s. to the dignity, as fourth baron, at the decease of his father, 27th March, 1829.

Lineage.

This noble family is descended from the lords of Vernon, in the duchy of Normandy. Their common ancestor, WILLIAM DE VERNON, assumed that surname from the town and district of Vernon, of which he was proprietor, in 1052. This William had two sons,

RICHARD DE VERNON, who both came into and } England with William
WALTER DE VERNON, } the Conqueror. The elder,

RICHARD, Lord of Vernon, was one of the barons created by Hugh Lupus, Earl of the county palatine of Chester, by the title of Baron of Shipbroke. This Richard, who, according to Domesday Book, was a considerable landed proprietor, was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DE VERNON, whose great-grandson, RICHARD DE VERNON, had a grant, in the 37th of HENRY III. of the castle and manor of Pecke, and dying before his father, left four sons, whereof

WARINE, who s. his grandfather as Baron of Shipbroke, m. Andra, daughter and co-heir of William Malbank, Baron of Wich-Malbank, now Nantwich, in the county of Chester, with whom he acquired several manors in that shire, and by whom he had two sons, WARINE and Ralph. He was s. by the elder

WARINE, Baron of Shipbroke, who m. Margaret, daughter of Ralph de An-

deville, and relict of Hugh de Altarius, by whom he had a son, WARINE (who d. s. p.) and three daughters, his co-heirs, viz.

MARGERY, m. to Richard de Wilbraham.

EDITH, m. to Sir William Stafford, knt.

ROHESIA, m. to John Littlebury.

These ladies, after prolonged litigation with their uncle RALPH, were obliged to surrender to him a moiety of their patrimony. The son of this Ralph, Sir Ralph de Vernon, is said to have lived to the age of one hundred and fifty, and thence was generally called the OLD LIVER.

And,

SIR WILLIAM DE VERNON, knt. of Harlaston, in the county of Stafford (the third son), was chief justice of Chester in the reign of HENRY III. He m. Alice, daughter and co-heiress of William de Avenall, of Haddon, in the county of Derby, and was s. by his son,

RICHARD DE VERNON, in right of his mother. He m. Margaret, daughter of Robert, Baron of Stockport, and acquired by her the manor of Appleby-Parva, and the advowson of Appleby-Magna, in Leicestershire. His grandson,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, m. Maud, daughter and co-heir of William de Camville, BARON CAMVILLE, of Clifton (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*), and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM VERNON, living in 1330, who m. Benedicta, sister and heir of Fulk Pembroke, knt. of Tonge Castle, in Shropshire, and was s. by his son,

SIR RICHARD VERNON, who was speaker of the parliament held at Leicester, 4th of Henry VI., and was constituted, by patent, treasurer of Calais. He m. Janette, daughter and heir of Sir Rees ap Griffith, knt. and dying in 1452, was s. by his son,

SIR WILLIAM VERNON, knt. treasurer of Calais, and constable of England for life. Sir William was the last person who so held the high and important office of constable. Such a grant being considered too influential for a subject, the constableness has ever since been conferred *pro hac vice*. He m. Margaret, daughter of William Swynfen, and co-heiress of Sir Robert Pype, knt. and dying in 1467, was s. by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY VERNON, Lord of Haddon, &c. &c. This gentleman was governor and treasurer to Prince Arthur, eldest son and heir apparent of KING HENRY VII.; and, according to tradition, the prince spent much of his time with Sir Henry, at Haddon, where one of the apartments was called the *Prince's Chamber*. Sir Henry m. Anne, daughter of John, second Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had (with three daughters and two younger sons)

RICHARD (Sir), who inherited Haddon, and marrying Margaret, daughter of Sir Robert Dymoke, knt. left at his decease in 1516,

GEORGE (Sir), of Haddon, who *d.* in 1565, seised of thirty manors, having by Margaret, daughter of George, Lord Talboys, two daughters, his co-heirs, viz.

Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Manners.

Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Stanley, second son of Edward, Earl of Derby.

Thomas, of Stocksey.

HUMPHREY, of whom presently.

John (Sir), of Sudbury.

This Sir Henry Vernon gave the great bell to Tonge, of forty-eight hundred weight, and six yards round, and a rent out of his manor of Norton, for the tolling of it "when any Vernon comes to town." He *d.* in 1511. The third of his sons,

HUMPHREY VERNON, esq. marrying Alice, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Ludlow, of Hodnet, in the county of Salop, and granddaughter, maternally, of Richard Gray, Lord Powis, obtained that estate, and left, at his decease in 1542 (with other issue) two sons,

GEORGE, who inherited Hodnet, and whose grandson, Henry Vernon, esq. was created a baronet in 1666, a dignity that expired with the third baronet, Sir Richard Vernon.

And

THOMAS VERNON, esq. who *m.* Helena, daughter of Ralph Shirley, and left, in 1556, an only son,

WALTER VERNON, esq. of Houndshill. This gentleman *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Lyttleton, of Pillaton, in the county of Stafford, and was *s.* in 1592, by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD VERNON, knt. who *m.* Margaret, daughter and sole heiress of Henry Vernon, esq. of Hilton and Edington, in the county of Stafford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY VERNON, esq. *b.* in 1616. This gentleman *m.* Muriel, daughter and heiress of Sir George Vernon, of Haslington, judge of the common-pleas, and dying in 1638, was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE VERNON, esq. of Sudbury, who *m.* first, Margaret, daughter of Edwin Onely, of Catesby, in the county of Northampton, and had one son, Onely, who *d. s. p.* and five daughters, viz.

Margaret, *m.* to Godfrey Meynel, esq.

Muriel, *m.* first to — Boothby, esq.; and, secondly, to the Rev. Dr. Vernon.

Catherine, *m.* to — Drake, esq.

Mary, *m.* to — Drake, esq.

Henrietta, *m.* to Sir William Poole, knt. of Worrall, in Cheshire.

George Vernon espoused secondly, Dorothy Shirley, sister of Robert, Earl Ferrers, by whom he had two other daughters. He *m.* thirdly, Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Vernon, of London, merchant, and dying in 1702, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY VERNON, esq. of Sudbury, M.P. for the

county of Stafford, who *m.* Anne, only daughter and heiress of Thomas Pigott, esq. by Mary, sister of Sir Peter Venables, the last Baron of Kinderton, descended from Sir Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, living A.D. 1505, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

GEORGE VERNON, esq. of Sudbury; who assumed the additional surname and arms of VENABLES, in 1728, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal ancestors, at the decease of his cousin, Anne, Countess of Abingdon, last surviving daughter of Peter Venables, Baron Kinderton, issueless, and was elevated to the peerage, as LORD VERNON, *Baron of Kinderton, in the county of Chester*, 1st May, 1762. His lordship *m.* first, in 1734, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, sixth Lord Howard, of Edingham, by whom (who *d.* in 1740) he had surviving issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

Mary, *m.* in 1763, to George Adams, esq. of Orgrave, in the county of Stafford, who assumed the name of Anson.

His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1741, Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Lee, bart. of Hartwell, in the county of Buckingham, but had no issue; and, thirdly, in 1744, Martha, third daughter of the Hon. Simon Harcourt, and sister of Simon, first Earl of Harcourt, by whom he had

HENRY, successor to his brother, as third baron.

Edward, in holy orders, lord archbishop of York, who, upon inheriting the Harcourt estates, assumed the surname of HARCOURT; *b.* 10th October, 1757, *m.* 3th February, 1784, Anne, third daughter of Granville, first Marquess of Stafford, and has issue,

1. George-Granville, M.P. for Lichfield, and barrister at-law; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Richard, second Earl of Lucan, and has issue an only daughter, Elizabeth-Lavinia, *b.* in 1816.

2. Leveson, in holy orders, archdeacon of Cleveland, *b.* in 1788, *m.* Caroline-Mary, daughter of John, Lord Selsey.

3. William, in holy orders, *m.* in 1824, Matilda-Mary, daughter of Lieut.-col. William Gooch, and has issue two sons and a daughter.

4. Frederic-Edward, captain R.N.

5. Henry.

6. Granville, M.P. *m.* in 1814, Frances-Julia, daughter of Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, esq. and has issue six sons and a daughter.

7. Octavius-Henry, captain R.N.

8. Charles.

9. Francis, captain in the army.

10. Egerton.

11. Anne.

12. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* to Sir John V. B. Johnstone, bart. M.P.

13. Georgiana.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1765, to George-Simon, second Earl of Harcourt, and *d.* 25th Jan. 1836.

VER

Martha.
Anne.

His lordship *d.* 21st August, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, second baron. This nobleman *m.* first, 16th July, 1757, Louisa-Barbarina, daughter and sole heiress of Bussey, Lord Mansel, by whom he had no surviving issue. He espoused, secondly, in 1787, Georgiana, daughter of William Fauquier, esq. by whom he had an only daughter,

Georgiana, *m.* to Edward, third Baron of Suffield, and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 18th June, 1813, when the barony devolved upon his half-brother,

HENRY, third baron, *b.* 7th April, 1747, *m.* first, 14th February, 1779, Elizabeth-Rebecca-Anne, daughter of Sir Charles Sedley, bart. by whom (who *d.* in July, 1793) he had issue,

GEORGE-CHARLES, present peer.
Catherine.

Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 4th November, 1816, to the Rev. Brooke Boothby, prebendary of Southwell, who *d.* in 1829.

His lordship *m.* secondly, 29th November, 1795, Alice-Lucy, daughter of Sir John Whiteford, bart. by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had

Henry-Sedley, lieutenant-colonel grenadier guards, *m.* 29th August, 1822, Eliza-Grace, daughter of Edward Coke, esq. and has issue,

Edward.
Henrietta.

John-Sedley, in holy orders, *m.* in 1830, Frances-Barbara, daughter of Thomas Duncombe, esq.

His lordship *d.* in March, 1829.

Creation—1st May, 1702.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *az.* two bars *ar.* for **VENABLES**; second, *ar.* a fret *sa.* for **VERNON**; third, *or.* on a fesse *az.* three garbs of the first for **VERNON**, of Haslington.

Crest—A boar's head, erased, *sa.* ducally gorged and bristled *or.*

Supporters—**Dexter**, a lion *gu.*, collared and chained *or.*; **Sinister**, a boar *sa.* ducally collared and chained *or.*

Motto—*Ver-non semper viret.*

VER

Seats—Sudbury Park, Derbyshire; St. Clere Ryde, Isle of Wight.

VERULAM, EARL OF, (James-Walter Grimston,) and Viscount Grimston, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Baron Verulam, of Gorbamby, in the county of Herts, in the peerage of Great Britain; Viscount Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, of Dunboyne, in the county of Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Forrester, of Corstorphine, in the peerage of Scotland; and a baronet of England; *b.* 26th of September, 1775; *m.* 11th August, 1807, Lady Charlotte Jenkinson, daughter of Charles, first Earl of Liverpool, by whom he has issue,

JAMES-WALTER, Viscount *Grimston*, M.P. *b.* 22nd February, 1809.

Edward-Harbottle, *b.* 2nd August, 1812.

Robert, *b.* 18th September, 1816.

Charles, *b.* 3rd October, 1818.

Francis-Silvester, *b.* 8th December, 1822.

Katharine, *b.* 18th April, 1816.

Emily-Mary, *b.* 4th February, 1816.

Mary-Augusta-Frederica, *b.* 29th July, 1821.

Jane-Frederica-Harriot-Mary, *b.* 17th January, 1825.

His lordship *s.* to the Irish honors, and barony of Verulam, in England, with the baronetcy, at the decease of his father, 1st January, 1809; inherited the Scottish dignity from his maternal cousin, Anna-Maria, Baroness Forrester, as eighth baron, in 1808; and obtained the earldom and viscounty of the United Kingdom, by creation, 24th November, 1815. Lord Verulam is lord-lieutenant of the county of Herts.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from **GRIMSTON**, in the county of York, where its founder in England,

SYLVESTER DE GRIMSTON, settled at the period of the Conquest. This Sylvester was standard-bearer in the army of the CONQUEROR, at the battle of Hastings, and, the year following, was appointed chamberlain to the new monarch, when he did homage for Grimston, Hoxton, Tonsted, and other lands, which he held of Lord Roos, as of his honor of Roos, in Holderness. From Sylvester de Grimston lineally descended

MARMADUKE DE GRIMSTON, who *m.* Frances, daughter of George Gill, of Hertford, and had three sons,

Thomas, his heir, who left no issue.

Robert, of whom presently.

John, dean of Windsor in 1418.

ROBERT DE GRIMSTON, the second son, marrying the daughter of Sir Anthony Spilman, removed to the estates obtained through his wife,

in Suffolk, (lands at Risehungsles and Ipswich,) in which he was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, esq. who *m.* first, Philippa, daughter of John, Lord Tiptoft, sister and co-heiress of John, Earl of Worcester, and widow of Thomas, Lord Roos, but had no issue. He *m.* secondly, Mary, daughter of William Drury, esq. of Rougham, in the county of Suffolk, and had four sons and three daughters; by the eldest of whom,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, esq. he was succeeded. This gentleman's grandson,

SIR EDWARD GRIMSTON, knt. served, in several parliaments for the borough of Ipswich, in the reign of ELIZABETH; was called to the privy-council of her majesty, and continued comptroller of Calais, an office to which he was appointed in 1552, by King EDWARD VI. In the beginning of 1558, Calais being taken by the Duke of Guise, Sir Edward Grimston, the comptroller, was amongst the chief prisoners, and was closely confined in the Bastille; from which, however, he effected his escape in two years afterwards, by cutting out one of the window bars with a file, and letting himself down by a rope, conveyed to him by his servant, with whom he changed clothes. Sir Edward lived to the advanced age of ninety-eight, and was succeeded at his decease by his son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, esq. of Bradfield, in Essex, M.P. for the borough of Eye, in the 31st of ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* Joan, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Risby, esq. of Lavenham, in Suffolk, and granddaughter, maternally, of John Harbottle, esq. of Crosheld, in the same county, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in 1610, by the elder,

1. SIR HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, knt. of Bradfield, who was created a baronet 25th November, 1612. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Essex in 1614, and represented that county in three parliaments, during the reign of CHARLES I. Sir Harbottle *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Coppenger, esq. of Stoke, in Kent, by whom he had five sons, and was *s.* by the second, but eldest surviving,

2. SIR HARBOTTLE. This gentleman, who was a lawyer, and member of parliament for Colchester, in the beginning of King CHARLES the First's reign, took part against the court, as long as he could constitutionally do so; but, after the murder of the king, (from whose mock trial until the perpetration of that foul deed, Sir Harbottle was kept in close confinement,) he lived in retirement till the restoration of the monarchy, when he was chosen SPEAKER of the house of commons, 25th April, 1660, which accomplished that desirable event. He was afterwards called to the privy-council, and constituted master of the rolls, and recorder of Harwich. Sir Harbottle *m.* first, Mary, daughter of Sir George Crooke, knt. one of the justices of the court of common-pleas, by whom he had six sons, of which five predeceased himself, and two daughters, namely,

Mary, *m.* to Sir Capel Luckyn, bart. of Messing Hall, and had, with other issue,

SIR WILLIAM LUCKYN, bart. who *m.* Mary, daughter of Mr. Alderman Sherrington, of London, and had, *inter alios*,

SIR HARBOTTLE LUCKYN, bart.

WILLIAM LUCKYN, of whom presently as heir to his great-uncle, Sir Samuel Grimston.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir George Grubham How, bart. of Cold Berwick, Wilts.

He *m.* secondly, Anne, eldest daughter, and eventually heiress, of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Culford Hall, Suffolk, and widow of Sir Thomas Meantys, by whom he had no surviving issue. Sir Harbottle *d.* at the advanced age of eighty-two, in 1683, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

3. SIR SAMUEL, M.P. for St. Albans, in the reigns of King CHARLES II. and King WILLIAM, who *m.* first, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henneage, Earl of Nottingham, lord-high-chancellor of England, by whom he had an only daughter, Elizabeth, who *m.* William, second Marquess of Halifax. Sir Samuel *m.* secondly, Anne, youngest daughter of John, second Earl of Thanet; but leaving no male issue, at his decease, in 1700, the baronetcy expired, while his large estates devolved by bequest upon his great-nephew,

WILLIAM LUCKYN, esq. M.P. for St. Albans, who assumed the surname of GRIMSTON, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 20th May, 1719, by the titles of *Baron Dunboyne, and Viscount Grimston*. His lordship, upon the decease of his elder brother, Sir Harbottle Luckyn, in 1736, unmarried, inherited the baronetcy of his family, as fifth baronet (a dignity conferred 2nd March, 1628, upon Sir William Luckyn, knt. of Little Waltham, in Essex). The viscount *m.* Jane, daughter of James Cooke, esq. of the city of London, and dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, second viscount. This nobleman *m.* Mary, daughter of John Aakell Bucknall, esq. of Oxney, in the county of Hertford, and had issue,

JAMES-BUCKNALL, his successor.

William, who assumed the surname and arms of BUCKNALL, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, and dying in 1814, left, by Sophia, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Hoare, esq. of Boreham, in the county of Essex, an only daughter, Sophia, who *m.* the Hon. Berkeley Paget, brother of Henry-William, present Marquess of Anglesey.

Harbottle, in holy orders, D.D. who assumed the surname of BUCKNALL, and *d.* in 1823. Mary, *m.* to William Hale, esq.

Susannah Aakell, *m.* to John Warde, esq. Frances-Cooke.

Charlotte-Johanna.

His lordship *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-BUCKNALL, third viscount, *b.* 9th May,

1747; m. in 1774, Henrietta, only daughter and heiress of Edward Walter, esq. of Stalbridge, in the county of Dorset, (by Henrietta, second daughter of George Forrester, fifth Baron Forrester, in the peerage of Scotland,) by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES-WALTER, the present earl.
2. Harriet.
3. Charlotte.

His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of England, as *Baron Verulam, of Gorkhambury, in the county of Herts*, 9th July, 1790. He d. 1st January, 1809.

Barony of Forrester.

TO WHICH THE EARL OF VERULAM HAS SUCCEEDED.

SIR ADAM FORRESTER, a wealthy burgess of Edinburgh, living temp. DAVID II. and ROBERT II. obtained charters from the crown, and was s. by his son,

SIR JOHN FORRESTER, of Corstorphin, from whom we pass to his lineal descendant,

GEORGE FORRESTER, of Corstorphin, who was created a baronet in 1625, and a peer of Scotland, by patent dated 22nd July, 1633, as *BARON FORRESTER, of Corstorphin*. His lordship m. Christian, daughter of Sir William Livingstone, of Killyth, by whom he had issue,

Helen, m. to William, ninth Lord Ross.

Margaret, m. to John Shaw, of Sornbeg.

— m. to James Hamilton, of Grange.

Joanna, m. to James, eldest son of Lieutenant-general William Baillie, of Torwood Head.

Lillias, m. to William, second son of the said Lieutenant-general Baillie.

Lord Forrester having no male issue, his lordship and General Baillie made a settlement of their respective estates on JAMES BAILLIE, and the issue male of his marriage with JOANNA FORRESTER; which failing, on WILLIAM BAILLIE, and the issue male of his marriage with LILLIAS FORRESTER; which failing to their respective heirs-general. Lord Forrester also resigned his peerage into the king's hands, and obtained a new charter, with the former precedency to himself for his life; and after his decease to the Baillies as the estates had been settled. His lordship d. in 1654, and was s. in conformity with the renewed charter, by his son-in-law,

JAMES BAILLIE, of Torwoodhead, who had, by his first wife, an only son, WILLIAM, who d. in infancy. He m. secondly, Lady JEAN RUTHVEN, daughter of Patrick, Earl of Forth and Brentford, by whom he had three sons and two daughters, who all assumed the name of Ruthven. This nobleman was murdered in his garden at Corstorphin, 20th August, 1679, with his own sword, by Christian Hamilton, wife of James Nimmo, merchant, and daughter of James Hamilton, of Grange, grandson of the first Lord Forrester. She was convicted of the crime, and sentenced to death, but escaped out of Edin-

burgh prison 20th September, in the same year, but was taken the next day, and beheaded at the cross of Edinburgh, 13th November following. His lordship was s. by his brother,

WILLIAM BAILLIE, as third Lord Forrester, but he never assumed the title. He married, as stated above, Lillias, daughter of the first Lord Forrester, and dying in 1681, his son,

WILLIAM BAILLIE, claimed, and was allowed the peerage, as fourth Lord Forrester. He assumed the name of Forrester. His lordship m. Margaret, daughter of Sir Andrew Birnie, of Saline, one of the senators of the college of justice, and was s. at his decease, in 1765, by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE FORRESTER, fifth Lord Forrester. This nobleman was a military officer, and served with reputation under the Duke of Marlborough. He m. Charlotte, daughter and co-heiress of Anthony Rowe, esq. of Oxfordshire, and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

Caroline, who s. as Baroness Forrester.

Harriet, who m. Edward Walter, esq. of Stalbridge, in the county of Dorset, M.P. and left an only daughter,

HENRIETTA-WALTER, whom m. James-Bucknell, third Viscount Grimston, and was mother of

* JAMES-WALTER, present EARL OF VERULAM.

His lordship was s. at his decease, in 1727, by his son,

GEORGE FORRESTER, sixth baron, captain R.N. and an officer of high reputation. He d. s. p. in 1749, and was s. by his cousin,

WILLIAM FORRESTER, seventh baron (son of the Hon. John Forrester, youngest son of the fourth lord). This nobleman dying unmarried, in 1763, the title devolved upon his cousin,

THE HONORABLE CAROLINE FORRESTER, eldest daughter of George, the fifth lord, as Baroness Forrester. Her ladyship m. George Cockburn, esq. of Ormiston, by whom she had two daughters, and was s. at her decease, in 1784, by the elder,

THE HONORABLE ANNA-MARIA, as second Baroness Forrester. Her ladyship died, unmarried, in 1808, when (her sister having predeceased her) the barony devolved upon her cousin, JAMES, present Earl of Verulam, grandson of her ladyship's aunt, the Honorable Henrietta Forrester, and her husband, Edward Walter, esq.

Creations—Baronet, 7th March, 1628. Viscount of Ireland, 29th May, 1719. Baron of Scotland, 22nd July, 1633. Baron of England, 9th July, 1790. Earl, &c. of the United Kingdom, 24th November, 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth ar. on a fesse sa. three mullets of six points, pierced, or; in the dexter chief point an ermine spot, for GRIMSTON; second and third, sa. a fesse, dancettée, between two leopards' faces or, for LUCKYN.



Crest—A stag's head, erased, ppr. attired or.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a stag regardant, ppr. attired or; *Sinister*, a griffin, regardant, or.

Motto—Mediocria firma.

Town Residence—Grosvenor-square.

Seat—Gorhambury, Hants.

VINCENT, SIR FRANCIS, baronet, of Stoke d'Aubernon, in the county of Surrey; b. in 1803; inherited the title, as tenth baronet, at the decease of his father, 17th January, 1809; m. in May, 1824, Augusta-Elizabeth, only child of the late Honorable Charles Herbert, R.N. and granddaughter of the first Earl of Carnarvon.

Lineage.

This ancient family removed from the county Northampton, wherein it had been established for ages, to the county of Surrey, upon the marriage of

THOMAS VINCENT, esq. in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, with Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Thomas Lyfield, esq. of Stoke D'Aubernon, in the latter county, when the said Thomas exchanged his manor of Bernake with Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, for lands in the vicinity of his wife's estate. This gentleman had the honor of a visit at Stoke, from Queen ELIZABETH, when her Majesty conferred upon him the distinction of knighthood. Sir Thomas d. in 1613, and was s. by his eldest son,

1. SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, knight, who was created a baronet 26th July, 1620, and represented the county of Surrey in parliament, in the first year of the reign of King CHARLES I. Sir Francis m. thrice, but had issue by his first wife, Sarah, daughter of the Right Honorable Sir Amias Paulet, solely. He was s. at his decease by his only surviving son,

2. SIR ANTHONY. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Surrey in the twelfth year of King CHARLES I., which county had previously been united with Sussex, and one sheriff answered for both. Sir Anthony was attached to the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered in consequence. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of

Sir Arthur Acland, of Killerton, in the county of Devon, and was s. at his decease by his only son,

3. SIR FRANCIS, member for Dover in the long parliament; who m. first, Catherine, daughter of George Pitt, esq. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, serjeant-at-law, by whom he had three sons and two daughters; and, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Henry Vane, knight, of Hadlow, in the county of Kent, by whom he had two sons and two daughters. Sir Francis was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

4. SIR ANTHONY; at whose decease, without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

5. SIR FRANCIS, M.P. for the county of Surrey in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE. This gentleman m. Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan Ashe, esq. of the city of London, by whom he had six sons and four daughters, and, dying at the advanced age of ninety, in 1736, was s. by the third, but eldest surviving, son,

6. SIR HENRY, M.P. for Guildford in 1727-8, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Bazalil Sherman, esq. of London, by whom he had two sons and five daughters. Hester, the fourth daughter, m. John Smyth, eleventh Earl of Clanricarde. Sir Henry d. in 1767, and was s. by his only surviving son,

7. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of David Kilmaine, esq. of London, banker, by whom he acquired a very considerable fortune, but had no issue. He m. secondly, Mary, daughter of Lieutenant-general Thomas Howard, by whom he had four sons and a daughter: and, thirdly, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, baronet, of Fatteshall, and relict of Anthony Langley Swimmer, esq., by whom he had no issue. He d. in 1775, and was s. by his eldest son,

8. SIR FRANCIS, who m. Mary, daughter of Richard Muilman-Trench-Chiswell, esq. M.P. and dying in 1791, was s. by his only son,

9. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman m. 10th January, 1802, Jane, daughter of the Honorable Edward Bouverie, and granddaughter of Jacob, first Viscount Folkestone, by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS, the present baronet.

Everard, who d. in 1816.

Sir Francis d. in 1809.

Creation—26th July, 1620.



Arms—As. three quatrefoils ar.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet ppr. a bear's head az.

Motto—*Vincenti dabitur.*

Seat—Stoke D'Abernethy, Surrey.

VIVIAN, SIR RICHARD-HUSSEY, baronet, of Truro, in the county of Cornwall; *b.* 28th July, 1775; *m.* in 1804, Eliza, daughter of Philip Champion de Crespigny, esq., by whom (who *d.* in July, 1831) he has issue,

CHARLES-CRESPIGNY, *b.* 24th February, 1828.

John-Cranch-Walker.

Charlotte-Eliza.

Jane-Frances-Anne.

This gentleman, a general officer in the army, colonel of the 12th dragoons, a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, and one of the king's equerries, was created a baronet 19th January, 1828.

Sir R. H. Vivian is commander-in-chief of the forces in Ireland.

Lineage.

THE REVEREND THOMAS VIVIAN, of Truro, *m.* in 1747, Mary, daughter of John Hussey, esq. of Oakhampton, barrister-at-law, and dying in 1793, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN VIVIAN, esq. vice-warden of the Stannaries, who *m.* in 1774, Betsey, only surviving child of the Reverend Richard Cranch, and dying in 1826, left

RICHARD-HUSSEY, created a baronet as above. John-Henry, major in the royal stannary artillery, *m.* 1816, Sarah, eldest daughter of Arthur Jones, esq. and has issue.

Creation—19th January, 1828.



Arms—Or, on a chev. az. betw. three lions' heads erased ppr. as many annulets of the field; on a chief embattled gu. a wreath of oak of the first between two medals, the dexter representing the gold medal and clasp for the actions of Sahagren, Benevente, and Orthes; the sinister, the silver Waterloo medal.

Crest—A demi-hussar of the 18th regiment, holding in his right hand a sabre, and in his left a pennon flying to the sinister, gu., and in-

scribed in gold letters, "Croix d'Orde," issuant from a bridge of one arch, embattled, and having at each end a tower.

Motto—*Cor nobyle, cor immobyle.*

Seat—Truro, Cornwall.

VIVYAN, SIR RICHARD-RAWLINSON, baronet, of Trelowarren, in the county of Cornwall, and knight of that shire; *b.* 6th of June, 1801; inherited the title, as eighth baronet, at the decease of his father, 27th January, 1820.

Lineage.

This family is of very great antiquity in the county of Cornwall, and flourished there more than seven centuries ago.

JOHN VIVYAN, esq. *m.* Honor. daughter and heiress of Richard Ferrars, esq. of Trelowarren, by whom he acquired that lordship, which continues the principal abode of his descendants, to the present period, and in which he was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD VIVYAN, esq. of Trelowarren, whom Leland designates "a gallant courtier," and who served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 9th and 20th years of Henry VII. This gentleman *m.* Florence, daughter of Richard Arundel, esq. of Trevice, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL VIVYAN, esq. who was *s.* by his son, JOHN VIVYAN, esq. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Hugh Courtenay, and one of the co-heiresses of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire, and from this marriage lineally descended

1. SIR RICHARD VIVYAN, knt. of Trelowarren, M.P. who was created a baronet 12th February, 1644-5. This gentleman was master of the mint at Exeter, during the rebellion, and suffered in person and property for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* Mary, daughter of James Bulteel, esq. of Barnstaple, in the county of Devon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR VYEL, who *d.* without issue, in 1696, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

3. SIR RICHARD, M.P. for the county of Cornwall, in the reign of Queen Anne, (eldest son of Charles Vyvyan, esq. of Mertham, Cornwall, by Mary, elder daughter and co-heiress of Richard Eriaye, of Trevannan, in the same county). This gentleman *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of Francis Vyvyan, esq. of Coswarth, and dying in 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* in 1730, Grace, only daughter and heiress of the Rev. Carew Hoblyn, by whom he had issue, (with two daughters,)

RICHARD, his successor.

Carew, successor of his brother.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his elder son,

5. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1781, when the title devolved upon his brother,

WAK

6. THE REVEREND SIR CAREW, at whose decease, without issue, in 1814, it reverted to his first-cousin,

7. SIR VYEL, great-grandson of Sir Richard, the third baronet, (being grandson of Richard Vyvyan, and Phillippa, his wife, daughter and co-heiress of Hugh Pepper, esq. of Tresmarrow, Cornwall, and son of Philip Vyvyan, esq. of Tresmarrow, by Mary, daughter and sole heiress of Sheldon Walter, esq. of Tremesal, in Cornwall.) This gentleman *m.* in 1790, Mary, only daughter of Thomas-Hutton Rawlinson, esq. of Lancaster, by whom he had issue,

RICHARD, present baronet.

Vyel-Francis, *b.* in 1801, in holy orders, *m.* in 1823, Anne, youngest daughter of J. N. Taylor, esq. of Southgate, Middlesex, and has issue.

Thomas-Hutton, *b.* in 1805.

Edward-Walter, *b.* in 1808.

Mary-Hannah.

Harriett-Elisabeth.

Sir Vyel *d.* in 1826.

Creation—12th February, 1644–5.



Arms—Ar. a lion rampant gu. armed sa.

Crest—A horse passant, furnished ppr.

Town Residence—20, Great George-street, Westminster.

Seat—Trelowarren, Cornwall.

WAKE, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Clevedon, in the county of Somerset, D.C.L.; *b.* in April, 1768; *m.* first, in 1790, Miss Sitwell, only daughter of Francis Sitwell, esq. of Renshaw, in the county of Derby, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he has a son,

CHARLES, *b.* 21st November, 1791; *m.* first, 23rd August, 1815, Mary-Alice, eldest daughter of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, bart.; who *d.* issueless, in 1816; and, secondly, in June, 1822, Charlotte, second daughter of Crawford Tait, esq. of Harriestown, North Britain, and has issue.

Sir William *m.* secondly, in 1793, Miss Gambier, daughter of the late Vice-admiral James Gambier, by whom he has issue,

1. John-William, *b.* 19th April, 1801.

2. Jane-Sophia.

3. Emma-Georgiana.

11.

4 E

WAK

4. Cecilia.

5. Charlotte-Jane.

Sir William *s.* to the title, as eighth baronet, at the decease of his father, in October, 1785.

Lineage.

The Wakes are mentioned by Brompton, in the immediate train of the Conqueror; but it is the opinion of antiquaries, that the individual of the name of Wake, recorded in the roll of Battle Abbey, was one of those who, being weary of Harold's rule, fled into Normandy, and invited *Duke WILLIAM*; hence the family is supposed to have been of importance prior to the Conquest. From

BALDWIN, LORD WAKE, founder of the Abbey of Brun, who *d.* in 1156, descended, through a long line of eminent ancestors,

SIR THOMAS WAKE, knt. gentleman of the bed-chamber, and a member of the privy-council to King EDWARD IV. This Sir Thomas was so extensive a landed proprietor in the counties of Somerset, Northampton, Kent, and the principality of Wales, that he acquired the designation of "The Great Wake." He was one of the knights for Northamptonshire, in parliament, and sheriff of the same county in the reign of HENRY V.; and, in the 27th of HENRY VI., M.P. for Somersetshire. Sir Thomas *m.* Agnes, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Lovell, knt. and was *s.* by his son,

ROGER WAKE, esq. of Blysworth; whose great-grand-son,

1. BALDWIN WAKE, esq. of Clevedon, in the county of Somerset, was created a baronet 8th December, 1621. Sir Baldwin *m.* Abigail, daughter of Sir George Digby, knt. of Colehill, in the county of Warwick, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR JOHN. This gentleman raised a troop of horse for King CHARLES I., and mortgaged his estate to procure the sinews of war. He *m.* twice: first, Bridget, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Sandys, esq. of Plumpton, in the county of Northampton, by whom he had two sons: and, secondly, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of George Brokesby, esq. of Frithby, in the county of Leicester, by whom he had a third son. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Diana, daughter of Sir Drury Drury, bart., by whom he had eight sons. The fifth son, Samuel, assumed the name of Jones, upon obtaining Waltham Abbey, in Essex, as a gift, from Sir Samuel Jones. Sir William *d.* in January, 1697–8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR JOHN; at whose decease, without issue, in 1714, the title devolved upon his brother,

5. SIR BALDWIN, who was *s.* by his grandson,

6. SIR CHARLES, (only son of Baldwin Wake, esq. by Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Edward Lane, esq. of Hanslope, in the county of Buckingham.) This gentleman, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his uncle, Charles Wake Jones, esq. assumed the surname of Jones,

WAK

and inherited the manors of Waltham Holy Cross, and Nazeing, in the county of Essex, and Courteen Hall, in the county of Northampton. Sir Charles Wake-Jones *d.* in 1775, and leaving no issue, the title reverted to his kinsman.

7. SIR WILLIAM, (grandson of Sir William, the third baronet, through his fourth son, the Rev. Robert Wake, by Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenfield, esq.) This gentleman *m.* Miss Walker, of Weston, in Yorkshire, and dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

8. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary, only daughter and heiress of Richard Fenton, esq. of Bank Top, in the county of York, by whom he left issue,

WILLIAM, the present baronet.

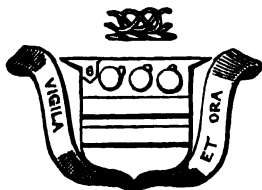
Richard, who *m.* Miss Dunkin, daughter of Sir William Dunkin, one of the judges of the supreme court of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* in 1823,) he had issue.

Marianne, *m.* to Colonel Roberts.

Charlotte.

Sir William *d.* in 1785.

Creation—5th December, 1621.



Arms—Or, two bars gu. in chief three torteaux.

Crest—On a wreath, a knot (commonly called Wake's knot).

Motto—Vigilia et ora.

Seats—Courteen Hall, Northamptonshire; Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk.

WAKEMAN, SIR OFFLEY-PARBURY, baronet, of Perdiswell, in the county of Worcester; *b.* 17th May, 1799; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 23rd April, 1831.

Lineage.

THOMAS WAKEMAN, esq. of the city of Worcester, *m.* Mary, daughter of Henry Parry, esq. of Welch Pool, and left a son,

1. THOMAS WAKEMAN, esq. who was created a baronet 26th February, 1828. He *m.* first, in August, 1787, Theodosia, daughter of John Freeman, esq. of Gaines, in the county of Hereford; of which marriage (which was dissolved by act of parliament 1796,) one daughter survives, Anne, *m.* to Thomas Sneypp, esq. Sir Henry *m.* secondly, in June, 1797, Sarah, only daughter

WAL

and heiress of Richard-Ward Offley, esq. of Hinton, in the county of Salop, and had issue.

OFFLEY-PARBURY, present baron.

Edward-Ward, in holy orders.

Emily Offley.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1831.



Arms—Pale of six, vert and ar., a saltier engr. erm.

Crest—Between two palm-branches ppr., a lion's head erased ar., vomiting flames, gorged with a collar engr. and cottised vert, and charged with three ermine spots or.

Motto—Nec temere, nec timide.

Seats—Perdiswell Hall, Worcestershire, and Hinton Hall, Shropshire.

WALDEGRAVE, EARL, (John-James Waldegrave), of the county of Northampton; Viscount Chewton, and Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, in the county of Somerset; and a baronet; *b.* 30th July, 1785; inherited the honors, as sixth earl, at the demise of his brother, 29th June, 1794; *m.* Miss Anne King, of Hastings, by whom he has (with two other sons and two daughters)

——— Viscount Chewton, *b.* 8th February, 1816.

Lineage.

The surname of this family, derived from a place in the county of Northampton, was anciently written Walgrave: and we find, so far back as the year 1205, John de Walgrave serving the office of sheriff of London. The great-great-grandson of this eminent citizen,

SIR RICHARD WALGRAVE, knt. of Smallbridge, in the county of Suffolk, having represented that shire in parliament in the reigns of Edward III. and of Richard II., was chosen speaker of the house of commons in the latter, an office he was obliged to serve by the command of the king, although entreating to be excused. This Sir William *d.* in 1401, and was *s.* by his son, (by his wife Joan, daughter and heiress of ——— Silvester, of Bruers, in Suffolk.)

SIR RICHARD WALGRAVE, knt. who, succeeding to the inheritance of his mother, was styled Lord of Bruers and Silvesters; which Sir Richard, with Lord Clinton, Sir John Howard, and Lord

Falconbridge, was appointed in 1462, to keep the seas; and landing 10,000 men in Brittany, won the town of Conquet, with the Isle of Rhée. He *m. Jane*, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Montechensy, of Edwardstown, in the county of Suffolk; and, dying in 1634, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM WALORAVE, *knt.* whose son,

SIR THOMAS WALORAVE, received the honor of knighthood from King RICHARD, for his valour at Towton Field, 20th March, 1461, the day of the battle. Sir Thomas married Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Fray, *knt.* lord-chief-baron of the exchequer, by whom he had, with three daughters, three sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.

EDWARD, ancestor of the present family.

Richard.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest son; while the second,

EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, *esq.* settled at Boreley, in Essex. This gentleman *m. Elizabeth*, daughter and co-heiress of John Cheyne, *esq.* of the county of Devon; and dying in 1501, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WALDEGRAVE, *esq.* who *m. Lora*, daughter of Sir John Rochester; and dying 6th October, 1543, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, *esq.* This gentleman had a grant, to himself and his heirs, of the manor and rectory of West Haddon, in the county of Northampton, in the first year of EDWARD VI. and in the seventh year of the same reign, being a principal officer in the household of the Lady MARY, (afterwards Queen,) he incurred the king's displeasure, by refusing to forbid the celebration of the mass in her house; and, together with Sir Robert Rochester, his uncle, and Sir Francis Englefield, the two other principal officers, who had offended on the same account, was first committed to the fleet, 29th August, and, two days afterwards, sent to the Tower. Sir Edward remained in custody, although permitted to remove to his own house in consequence of indisposition, until the accession of his royal mistress to the throne, when he was recompensed, by being sworn of the privy-council, constituted master of the great wardrobe, and receiving a grant of the manor of Chewton, in Somersetshire. Sir Edward was subsequently a person of great power during the reign of MARY, but, after her decease, he was divested of his employments and committed to the Tower by Queen ELIZABETH, where he died 1st September, 1501, leaving two sons and three daughters, by his wife, Frances, daughter of Sir Edward Nevil, *knt.* and was *s.* by the elder,

CHARLES WALDEGRAVE, *esq.* of Staininghall, in Norfolk, and of Chewton, in the county of Somerset. This gentleman *m. Jeronyma*, daughter of Sir Henry Jerningham, of Cossey Hall, vice-chancellor, master of the horse, and a member of the privy-council, temp. Queen MARY, and dying 25th January, 1650, was *s.* by his only son,

1. SIR EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, *knt.* who, at the advanced age of seventy, took up arms in the royal cause, at the breaking out of the civil wars, and was, in consequence, created a baronet 1st August, 1643. At the impounding of Lord Essex's army in Cornwall, 1644, Sir Edward, with his regiment kept the pass at Saltsay; and, being charged by the parliamentary horse, in an attempt to break through, he thrice rallied his men, and although twice unhorsed, eventually succeeded in making forty prisoners. This gallant veteran, who continued to distinguish himself in the council and the field, was *s.* at his decease by his only son, (by Eleanor, daughter of Sir Thomas Lovel, of Harling, in the county of Norfolk,)

2. SIR HENRY, who *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3. SIR CHARLES. This gentleman *m. Helen*, daughter of Sir Francis Englefield, baronet, of Englefield, in the county of Berks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR HENRY, who was elevated to the peerage 20th January, 1685-6, by the title of *Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, in the county of Somerset*, and was appointed, in the following February, comptroller of the king's household. His lordship *m. Henrietta*, natural daughter of King JAMES II. by Mrs. Arabella Churchill, sister of John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had two sons and a daughter, Arabella, who took the veil. His lordship withdrew into France at the Revolution, and dying, at Paris, in 1689, was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, second baron, who conformed to the church of England, and took the oaths and his seat in the house of lords, 12th February, 1721-2. This nobleman was employed as a diplomatist of the first grade, from the year 1725 until 1740, and was elevated to the *Viscounty of Chewton*, and *Earldom of Waldegrave*, 13th September, 1720. His lordship was sworn of the privy-council in 1735, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter 20th February, 1738. He *m. Mary*, second daughter of Sir John Webbe, of Hatherop, in the county of Gloucester, bart. by whom he had three sons and a daughter: and dying 11th April, 1741, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, second earl, *b.* 4th March, 1714-15. This nobleman was appointed, 18th December, 1752, governor and privy-purse to his *Majesty*, King GEORGE III., then Prince of Wales, and to Prince Edward, Duke of York; and, in two days afterwards, being sworn of the privy-council, took his seat at the board accordingly. In 1757, the earl was installed a knight of the Garter, and in the same year appointed one of the tellers of the exchequer. His lordship *m.* in 1750, Maria, second illegitimate daughter of Sir Edward Walpole, K.B. by whom he had three daughters only. Her ladyship, after the earl's decease, became the wife of his *Royal Highness* WILLIAM-HENRY, late *Duke of Gloucester*, by whom she was mother of the present Duke of Gloucester, and of *Princess SOPHIA of Gloucester*. The earl *d.*

of the small-pox, 12th April, 1762, and left behind him "Historical Memoirs from 1754 to 1757." Having no male issue, the honors devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, third earl, who *m.* in 1751, Elizabeth, fifth daughter of John, Earl Gower, by whom he had three sons and four daughters. His lordship's second son, Admiral the Hon. Sir William Waldegrave, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Radstock*. The earl was a lieutenant-general in the army, governor of Plymouth, and master of the horse to her Majesty Queen Anne. He *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, fourth earl, *b.* in 1751; *m.* in 1782, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Laura Waldegrave, daughter of James, the second earl, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

JOHN-JAMES, present earl.

Edward, a lieutenant in the seventh dragoons, unfortunately drowned on his return from Spain, in 1809.

William, captain R.N. *b.* 29th August, 1787; *m.* in 1812, to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Samuel Whitbread, esq. of Cardington, in the county of Bedford, and has issue,

1. William-Frederick, *b.* in 1816.
2. Samuel.
3. George.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Laura.
6. Maria.
7. Mary.

Wilhelmina-Maria, *m.* to Nathaniel Mickelthwaite, esq. of Beeston Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* in 1805.

His lordship *d.* 22nd October, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, fifth earl, *b.* in 1784, and unfortunately drowned in the Thames, near Eton, 25th June, 1794, when the honors devolved upon his brother, the Hon. **JOHN-JAMES WALDEGRAVE**, present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 1st August, 1643. Baron, 29th January, 1685-6. Earl, &c. 13th September, 1729.



Arms—Per pale, ar. and gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, per pale, ar. and gu.

Supporters—Two talbots *sa.* eared or, each gorged with a mural coronet ar.

Motto—Caelum non animum.

Seats—Navestoke, Essex; Strawberry Hill, Middlesex.

WALLACE, BARON, (Thomas Wallace,) of Knaresdale, in the county of Northumberland; *m.* 16th February, 1814, Jane, daughter of John, second Earl of Hopetoun, and relict of Henry, (Dundas,) first Viscount Melville, by whom (who *d.* 8th June, 1829) he has no issue.

This nobleman obtained his peerage by patent of creation, dated in 1828. He had previously filled several high official situations, and was sworn of his Majesty's most honorable privy-council. Lord Wallace is one of the directors of Greenwich hospital. His lordship is only son of the late James Wallace, esq. of Carleton Hall, in the county of Cumberland, barrister-at-law, solicitor-general in 1777, and, subsequently, attorney-general, by Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Simpson, esq. of Carleton Hall.

Creation—1828.

Seat—Carleton Hall, Cumberland.

WALLACE-DUNLOP, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of Craigie, in the county of Ayr; *m.* first, Eglington, daughter of Sir William Maxwell, baronet, of Montreith, and sister of the late Duchess of Gordon, by whom he has issue,

JOHN-ALEXANDER, a major-general in the army, whose gallant conduct at the battle of Busaco, in 1810, as lieutenant-colonel of the 88th foot, in leading his regiment to the attack, received the thanks of the Duke of Wellington, in his grace's despatches. He *m.* Janet, daughter of William Rodger, esq.

Sir Thomas, after the decease of his first lady, *m.* secondly, but has no issue by that marriage. He *s.* to the title, as sixth baronet, at the demise of his maternal grandfather, Sir Thomas Wallace, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of Wallace.

Lineage.

The family of Wallace, which the present baronet represents, is the parent stock whence the renowned Sir William Wallace descended, and it has been established in Scotland since the reign of *King David*, for we find its founder, Eimerus Galleus, a subscribing witness to that monarch's foundation-charter of the Abbey of Kelso.

RICHARD WALENSE, (supposed to be the son of Eimerus,) obtained the extensive estate of Riccarton, which was possessed by his descendants as military tenants of the Stewarts, until that family ascended the throne, when the Wallaces, no longer sub-feudal vassals, became tenants to the crown in *capite*. From this Richard, (the common progenitor of all the numerous families of Wallace,) immediately descended.

ADAM WALLACE, of Riccarton, living about the middle of the twelfth century; who left two sons,

RICHARD, his successor.

Malcolm, Laird of Ellerslie, who m. Jean, daughter of Sir Ronald Crawford, of Crosbie, sheriff of Ayr, and was father of the celebrated SIR WILLIAM WALLACE, of Ellerslie, the victorious opponent of the English monarch, Edward I. and the patriotic upholder of the freedom of Scotland. This illustrious hero, who so often braved the dangers of the battle field, and bade defiance to his own and his country's foes, fell at length, the victim of perfidy, beneath the murderous axe of the foreigner, 23rd August, 1305, having been betrayed into the hands of his enemies by one of his associates, Sir John Monteith. Sir William Wallace leaving no legitimate issue, (he had a natural daughter, who m. Sir William Baillie, of Hoprig,) his estate of Ellerslie returned to the elder branch of Riccarton, since of Craigie, and went off again in patrimony, to another younger branch of the family, about the beginning of the reign of King Robert III.; whose descendants continued a separate branch until 1678, when the estate again reverted to the original stock. Mrs. Scott, mother of the present Duchess of Portland, and of Viscountess Canning, was supposed to be the last representative of this immortal hero.

Adam Wallace was s. at his decease by his elder son,

SIR RICHARD WALLACE, of Riccarton, whose grandson,

JOHN WALLACE, of Riccarton, m. Margaret, only daughter and heiress of Sir John Lindsay, of Craigie, and was s. by his eldest son,

ADAM WALLACE, Laird of Craigie, from whom lineally descended, through a long line of eminent persons,

JOHN WALLACE, esq. of Craigie, who m. Margaret Maxwell, daughter of the Earl of Moreton, and sister of the Earl of Nithsdale, by whom he had five sons, and was s. by the eldest,

1. HEW WALLACE, esq. of Craigie, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to heirs general, in 1669. Sir Hew m. Esther Ker, daughter of the Laird of Littledean, but leaving no issue at his decease, the title devolved upon his nephew,

2. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman m. Eupham, daughter of William Gemmill, esq. of Templeland, by whom he had two sons and four daughters.

Sir Thomas, who filled the high judicial office of lord-justice-clerk, was s. at his decease by his elder son,

3. SIR WILLIAM, who m. Miss Menzies, daughter of — Menzies, of Pitfodders; but leaving an only daughter, at his decease, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman m. Rachael, daughter of Sir Hew Wallace, of Wolmet, and was s. by his eldest son,

5. SIR THOMAS, who m. Eleanor, daughter of Colonel Agnew, of Lochryan, by whom he had a son, a captain in the guards, (who predeceased him,) and an only daughter, his heiress,

FRANCES-ANNE WALLACE, who m. John Dunlop, esq. of Dunlop, and had (with six daughters) THOMAS, who s. his grandfather, and is the present baronet.

Andrew, a brigadier-general in the army, d. in 1804.

James, a lieutenant-general in the army, who distinguished himself under the Duke of Wellington, in the Peninsular war.

John.

Anthony, of the royal navy.

Creation—1669.

Seat—Craigie, Ayrshire.

WALLER, SIR JONATHAN - WATHEN, baronet, of Braywick Lodge, in the county of Berks, so created 27th December, 1814; b. 6th October, 1769; m. first, Elizabeth, second daughter of Thomas Slack, esq. of Braywick Lodge, by whom he has issue,

THOMAS-WATHEN, b. in June, 1804.

Ernest-Adolphus, b. in December, 1808.

Georgiana, m. 6th July, 1830, to the Rev. Sainsbury Langford Sainsbury.

Anna, m. in 1823, to John Jarrett, esq. of Camerton House, in the county of Somerset.

Sir Jonathan m. secondly, in 1812, the Right Honorable Sophia-Charlotte, relict of the Honorable Penn-Asheton Curzon, and Baroness Howe, in her own right, (see Howe, Baroness,) by whom he has no issue.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Waller derives from ALURED DE WALLER, of Newark, in the county of Nottingham, who d. in 1183, (see Domesday Book), and from whom lineally descended

DAVID DE WALLER, master of the rolls to King Edward III. for thirty years. This David d. issueless; but from his only brother,

HENRY WALLER, sprang

JOHN WALLER, of Groombridge, in the county of Kent, who m. the daughter and heiress of — Landsdall, esq. of Landsdall, in Sussex, and was father of

RICHARD WALLER, a gallant participator in the glories of Agincourt, who, in honor of having

made prisoner the Duke of Orleans in that memorable conflict, obtained, from Henry V. the addition to his crest, of a shield of the arms of the duke, pendent from the sinister side of a walnut tree, which his descendants have ever since borne. The French prince having been brought to England, was confined at Mr. Waller's seat, at Groombridge. The grandson and direct successor of this gentleman,

JOHN WALLER, esq. of Groombridge, *m.* Anne, daughter of William Whetenhall, esq. and dying in 1617, left two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.

John, ancestor of the Wallers of Beaconsfield, in the county of Bucks; of which family was Edmund Waller, the poet, so celebrated for his abortive suit to Lady Dorothy Sydney, under the name of Scharissa. The great-grandson of the poet is the present

HARRY-EDMUND WALLER, esq. of Hall Barn, who *m.* in 1826, Caroline-Elizabeth, daughter of John Larking, esq. of Clare House, Kent, and has issue.

WILLIAM WALLER, esq. of Groombridge, the elder son, was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WALTER WALLER, knt. of Groombridge, who left two sons by his second wife, Mary, daughter of Richard Hardress, esq. namely, GEORGE; whose son and heir, Sir Hardress Waller, was a major-general in the parliament army;

And

SIR THOMAS WALLER, knt. lieutenant of Dover Castle, in the reign of King JAMES I. who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Lord Dacre, and had a son,

SIR WILLIAM WALLER, knt. so celebrated as commander-in-chief of the parliament forces in the West. The youngest son of this eminent person,

THOMAS WALLER, esq. was grandfather of

THOMAS WALLER, esq. of South Lambeth, who *d.* in 1731, leaving an only son, James, who *d.* without issue, in 1802, and a daughter,

ANNE WALLER, who *m.* first, John Allen, esq. of London, by whom she had no issue; and, secondly, Jonathan Wathen, esq. of East Acton, Middlesex; by whom she had an only child,

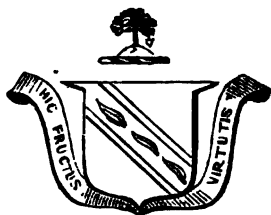
MARY WATHEN, who *m.* Joshua Phipps, esq. second son of Robert Phipps, esq. of Walthamstow, in the county of Essex, and left, at her decease, an only son,

JONATHAN, who, as sole heir to both his grandmother, and uncle, James Waller, assumed, by sign manual, in 1814, the surname and arms of Waller only, and was created a baronet, as above.

Creation—27th December, 1814.

Arms—*Sa.* three walnut leaves or, between two bendlets ar.

Crest—On a mount vert, a walnut-tree, ppr. on the sinister side an escutcheon pendent, charged with the arms of France, with a label of three points ar.



Mottoes—Hic fructus virtutis; and, AZINCOURT.

Town Residence—Norfolk-street, Park-lane.

Seat—Pope's Villa, Twickenham, Middlesex.

WALLER, SIR EDMUND, baronet, of Lisbrian, in the county of Tipperary; *b.* in July, 1797; *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, upon the demise of his uncle in July, 1830; *m.* 29th March, 1828, Selina-Maria, second daughter of George Waller, esq. of Prior Park, in the county of Tipperary, and has issue,

ROBERT, *b.* 1st January, 1831.
Eliza-Matilda.

Lineage.

RICHARD WALLER, esq. (of the family of Waller, of Groombridge, in England; see Sir Jonathan-Wathen Waller,) went to Ireland as a soldier of fortune in Cromwell's army, in 1641, and left two sons, the elder of whom,

RICHARD WALLER, esq. of Cully, in the county of Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Redmond, esq.; and dying in 1701, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD WALLER, esq. who, dying issueless in 1711, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM WALLER, esq. of Cully. This gentleman *m.* Blanche, daughter of ——— Weeks, esq., by whom he had six sons and a daughter. The eldest son, Richard, succeeded at Cully; and the fourth son,

SAMUEL WALLER, esq. barrister-at-law, seated himself at Newport, in the county of Tipperary. Mr. Waller *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas Jocelyn, esq. (ancestor of the Earls of Roden,) by whom he had four sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

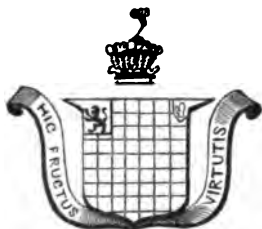
1. ROBERT WALLER, esq. of Lisbrian, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 16th May, 1798. Sir Robert was one of the commissioners of the revenue, and M.P. for Dundalk. He *m.* Catherine, daughter of the Rev. Charles Moore, by whom he had four sons and four daughters. He *d.* in August, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *d.* without issue, (while serving the office of high-sheriff of the King's county,) in 1826, and was *s.* by his brother,

3. THE REV. SIR CHARLES TOWNSEND, at
362

whose decease without issue in 1830, the title devolved upon his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—10th May, 1780.



Arms—Chequy, or and az. on a canton, gu. a lion rampant, double queued, of the first.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a plume of five ostrich-feathers, the second and fourth az. the first, third, and fifth ar. surmounting an eagle's claw, gu.

Motto—Honor et veritas.

Seat—Newport, county of Tipperary.

WALLSCOURT, BARON, (Joseph-Henry Blake,) of Ardfry, in the county of Galway, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 2nd June, 1797; inherited the dignity, as third baron, at the demise of his cousin, 11th October, 1816; *m.* 23rd September, 1822, Elizabeth, only daughter of William Lock, esq. of Norbury, in the county of Surrey, and has had issue,

Henry-Joseph, *b.* in 1823, and *d.* in 1828.

William-Richard, *b.* 6th May, 1825, and *d.* in 1829.

Elizabeth-Frederica.

Lineage.

The founder of the family of Blake, in Ireland, was Richard Blake, a soldier of fortune, who accompanied Prince John to that kingdom, in 1185, and having obtained considerable grants of land in the county of Galway, settled there. From a younger son of this gallant warrior lineally descended

ROBERT BLAKE, esq. of Ardfry, in the county of Galway, who *m.* Anne, only daughter of Richard Drury, esq. and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD BLAKE, of Ardfry, one of the privy-council in the reign of King Charles I., knight of the shire for Galway in 1680, and speaker of the supreme council of Killenny in 1648. From this eminent person we pass to his lineal descendant,

JOSEPH BLAKE, esq. of Ardfry, who *m.* in 1746, Honoria, only daughter of Dermot Daly, esq. and had issue,

JOSEPH-HENRY, his successor.

Ignatius-Charles, a captain of dragoons; *m.* in 1794. Helena, eldest daughter of

William Casbell, esq. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and died in 1797, leaving issue,

JOSEPH-HENRY, successor to his uncle.

Louisa-Helena, *m.* to R. Bourne, esq. of Lynberry, in the county of Westmeath.

Henry-James, colonel of the Galway militia; *m.* Anne, daughter of John French, esq. of Galway, and left issue,

JOSEPH-HENRY, present peer.

John, *b.* 13th October, 1801.

Errol, *b.* in 1803.

Henry, *b.* in 1805.

Honoria, *b.* in 1800.

Joanna-Harriet, *m.* first, to Richard Burke, esq. of Glinak; and, secondly, to Dominick Daly, esq.

Elizabeth-Jemima, *m.* first, to George, Earl of Errol; and, secondly, after his lordship's decease, to the Right Hon. John Hookham Frere.

Agnes-Maria, *m.* in 1807, to Charles Aldrich, esq. and *d.* in 1806.

Margaret.

Louisa-Honoria, *m.* 1810, to Lord Oakley.

Mr. Blake's eldest son,

JOSEPH-HENRY BLAKE, esq. *b.* 5th October, 1765, married, in 1784, Lady Louisa-Catherine-Mary Bermingham, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, Earl of Louth, by whom he had an only daughter, Anastasia, who *m.* in 1803, Luke, second Lord Clonbrock, and died in 1816. Mr. Blake having represented the county of Galway, in the Irish parliament, for several years, was elevated to the peerage, 30th July, 1800, by the title of BARON WALLSCOURT, of Ardfry, with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father; and dying 28th March, 1803, was succeeded, accordingly, by (the son of Captain Ignatius Blake,) his nephew,

JOSEPH, second baron, who *d.* in 1816, when the barony devolved upon his first cousin, JOSEPH-HENRY BLAKE, esq. the present peer.

Creation—30th July, 1800.



Arms—Ar. a fret gu.

Crest—A leopard, passant, ppr.

Supporters—DEXTERA, a leopard, guardant, ppr. ducally gorged and chained or; SINISTER, an antelope ar. armed and hooved or, collared and chained gu.

Motto—Virtus sola nobilitat.

Seat—Ardfry, Galwayshire.

WALSHAM, SIR JOHN-JAMES-GARBETT, baronet, of Knill Court, in the county of Hereford; *b.* 6th June, 1805; *m.* 25th May, 1826, Frances, second daughter of Matthew Bell, of Woolington House, in Northumberland, esq. by whom he has issue,

JOHN, *b.* 29th October, 1836.

Anna, *b.* 20th May, 1828.

Sir John, who is deputy-lieutenant of the counties of Hereford and Radnor, was created a baronet 30th September, 1831, in consideration of his being the eldest co-heir and representative of General Sir Thomas Morgan, bart., whose title (extinct since 1768) was conferred upon him, in 1660, as a reward for his great military services, and for his zeal in forwarding the Restoration.

Lineage.

This very ancient family dates its first establishment in England from the conquest, being descended from

WILLIAM MALET, constable of York, a Norman baron of great distinction, to whose charge the remains of **HAROLD** were entrusted after the battle of Hastings, and who was himself slain in action with the Danes in 1069. His eldest son,

ROBERT MALET, lord great chamberlain of England in the reign of **HENRY I.**, and Baron of Eye, was grandfather of

WALTER MALET, Lord of Sibton, whose second son, **Reginald**, took the name of **Peyton** from that lordship, and was grandfather of **Sir John de Peyton**, knt. (ancestor of that distinguished family,) and also of

SIR ROBERT DE UFFORD, knt. who assumed that surname from his Lordship of Ufford, in Suffolk; he was appointed lord justice of Ireland in 1260, accompanied Edward I. in his expedition to the Holy Land in 1270, was again justice of Ireland in 1276, and died in 1306, leaving issue, by his wife Mary, widow of William, Baron de Say; John de Ufford, Archbishop of Canterbury, and

SIR ROBERT DE UFFORD, knt. who having greatly distinguished himself in the Scotch wars of Edward I., was summoned to parliament as Lord Ufford in 1310, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.) This powerful baron married Cicely, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Robert de Valoines, knt. Lord of Walsham, (by Mary, sister and heiress of William de Blount, Baron of Ixworth,) and by her had issue amongst other children, Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, K.G. one of the most eminent commanders in the French wars of Edward III.; and

SIR EDMUND DE WALSHAM, knt. Lord of Colton, in Norfolk; who, in compliance with a very prevalent custom of that period, adopted the

name which his descendants have since borne, from his mother's Lordship of Walsham, in Suffolk. Sir Edmund was great-grandfather of

THOMAS WALSHAM, of Colton, esq. who is mentioned in "*Blome's Britannia*," as one of the principal gentry of Norfolk in the reign of Henry V., and whose second son,

RICHARD WALSHAM, esq. being possessed of lands in Cheshire in right of his wife, Joan, daughter and heiress of his kinsman John Walsham, settled in that county, and was father of

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne, esq. who obtained considerable possessions in Radnorshire, by his marriage with Mary, granddaughter and co-heiress of Sir Jenkin Hervey, of Llanvair, in the county of Montgomery, knt. and by her was grandfather of

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne, esq. who *m.* Jane, daughter and heiress of Thomas Chapman, esq. a Herefordshire justice of the peace. His grandson,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne, esq. *m.* Anne, daughter of Peter Lloyd, of Boulbroke, esq. sheriff of the county of Radnor in 1548 and 1557; and dying in 1599, was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne, esq. who having *m.* Barbara, daughter and heiress of Francis Knill, of Knill Court, in the county of Hereford, esq. (the lineal descendant of Sir John de Knill, knt. Lord of Knill, in the twelfth century) became possessed of that ancient inheritance, in which he was *s.* in 1639, by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, esq. who was summoned in 1643, to the knightly service for the manor of Knill, by attending the king in his wars. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Roger Lyde, of Lyde's Court, in the county of Hereford, esq. and dying in 1648, was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, esq. sheriff of the county of Radnor in 1663; this gentleman *m.* Joanna, daughter of John Jones, of Llemdetty Court, in the county of Brecon, esq. and sister of Colonel Jenkin Jones, one of the judges of King Charles I.; and was succeeded in 1667, by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, esq. sheriff of the county of Radnor in 1670. He *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Lygon, knt. of Madresfield Court, (ancestor of the Earls of Beauchamp) but by her had no issue; and secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Child, knt. of Kinlett Hall, in Shropshire, and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, esq. deputy lieutenant of the county of Radnor. He *m.* Hester, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Morgan, bart. of Kinnersley Castle, in Herefordshire, M.P. for that county, and governor of Chester; and was succeeded in 1734, by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, esq. deputy lieutenant of the county of Radnor, who having *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Alderman Ford, of Hereford, died in 1781, without

WAL

issue male, when his only child, Elizabeth, became the sole heiress and representative of the Knills and Walshams, who had been Lords of the manor and Parish of Knill, since the reign of Henry II.; she m. in 1767,* Francis Garbett, of Huntington Park, in Herefordshire, esq. sheriff of the county of Radnor 1790, and was s. at her decease by his only son,

JOHN GARBETT WALSHAM, of Knill Court, esq. colonel of the royal Radnor Militia, and deputy-lieutenant of the counties of Hereford and Radnor. Colonel Walsham m. in 1804, Anna-Maria, daughter and sole heiress of Hugh Hughes, of Bodwyn, in Anglesey, esq. (a gentleman paternally descended from the British Princes of Wales,) and d. in 1819, leaving issue an only child, John-James, who was created a baronet as above.

Creation—30th September, 1831.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, sable, on a cross voided, or, five crosslets pattée fitchée of the last, for WALSHAM; second and third, gules, a griffin fitchée, a lion rampant, or, for KNILL.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-eagle with two heads, displayed, sable, having pendant from the neck an escutcheon, argent, charged with a saracen's head couped at the neck, proper, and wreathed round the temples, azure.

Motto—Sub libertate quietem.

Seat—Knill Court, Herefordshire.

WALSH-BENN, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Ormathwaite, in the county of Cumberland, M.P.; b. 9th of December, 1798; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 7th July, 1825; m. 9th November, 1825, Jane, youngest daughter of George-Henry, sixth Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and has

ARTHUR, b. 14th April, 1827.

* Francis Garbett, the baronet's paternal grandfather, was the only son of Samuel Garbett, of Pool Hall, in the county of Warwick, esq. a very eminent merchant, whose great-grandfather, John Garbett, of Morvil, esq. (a Shropshire justice of the peace, in the reign of Charles I.), was the lineal descendant of Robert Garbett, of Acton Burnel, esq. an officer in the body-guard of King Henry VII. in 1486.

II.

4 F

WAL

Marriage.

1. JOHN BENN, esq. of Ormathwaite, b. 10th February, 1759, was created a baronet 14th June, 1804. Sir John m. Margaret, daughter of Joseph Powke, esq. of Bexley, in the county of Kent, and granddaughter of Joseph Walsh, esq. governor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, the present baronet.

Elizabeth, who m. in 1821, George Digby, esq. a captain in the royal navy, second son of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham.

Sir John Benn and his lady assumed the additional surname and arms of Walsh, by royal permission, 4th April, 1794, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of John Walsh, esq. of Warfield, in the county of Berks. Sir John d. in 1825.

Creation—14th June, 1804.



Arms—Ar. a fesse sa. cottised, wavy, gu. between six martlets of the second.

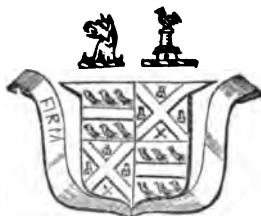
Crest—A griffin's head, erased, per fesse, wavy, ar. and erm. beak and ears or.

Town Residence—5, Upper Harley-street.

Seats—Ormathwaite, Cumberland; and Warfield, Berks.

WALSH, SIR, baronet, of Ballykileaven, in the Queen's County; s. to the title in December, 1831.

This baronetcy of Ireland was created 27th July, 1777; but we can supply no further information regarding it.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. a fesse sa. between six martlets sa.; second and third, sa. on a saltier ar. between three towers or, in.

585

flames ppr. (one in chief and one at each side,) and in base two tilting-spears, in saltier, ppr. five cocks gu.

Crests—First, on a wreath, a griffin's head erased, ar. langued gu.; second, on a wreath, a tower ar. thereon a cock gu. langued az.

Motto—Firm.

WALSINGHAM, BARON, (Rev. Thomas De Grey,) of Walsingham, in the county of Norfolk; *b.* 10th April, 1778; *m.* 12th of August, 1802, Elizabeth, daughter of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Brownlow North, Bishop of Winchester, by whom he has had issue,

THOMAS, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6th July, 1804.
William-Brownlow, *b.* in 1805, and *d.* in 1819.
Brownlow-North-Osborn, *b.* 3rd July, 1808.
Frederick, *b.* 25th November, 1810.
George, *b.* 15th November, 1811.
Francis, *b.* 12th February, 1815.
Elizabeth-Augusta.
Henrietta-Maria.
Georgina.

His lordship inherited the dignity, as fourth baron, at the decease of his brother, 26th of April, 1831. Lord Walsingham is in holy orders, archdeacon of Surrey, prebendary of Winchester, and chaplain to the king.

Lineage.

This is a branch from the original stock of the very ancient family of Grey, Earls of Stamford, springing from

WILLIAM DE GREY, of Cavendish, in the county of Suffolk, third son of Henry de Grey, by Isolda, sister, or niece, and co-heiress of Robert Bardolph, whose second son,

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, married, about the year 1306, Alice, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard de Cornerth, and acquired thereby the estate of Cornerth, in Suffolk. This Sir Thomas *d.* in 1331, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, who *m.* Isabel, daughter and co-heiress of Fulk Baynard, esq. of Merton, in the county of Norfolk, and obtaining that ancient residence of the Baynards, settled there; and his descendants have ever since made it the principal place of their abode. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER DE GREY, of Merton; at the decease of whose son, Thomas, in minority, and his daughters, issueless, the estates devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS DE GREY, clerk, who died in the beginning of the fifteenth century, and was *s.* by his nephew,

FULK DE GREY, esq., from whom we pass, through a long line of distinguished ancestors, to

JAMES DE GREY, esq. who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Martin Stuteville, of Dalham, in the county of Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE GREY, esq. of Merton, M.P. for Thetford, in Norfolk, in 1663. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas

Bedingfield, esq. of Durham, in the county of Suffolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS DE GREY, esq. of Merton, M.P. for the county of Norfolk, in the fifth and sixth parliaments of Great Britain, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Wyndham, esq. of Felbridge, in the same county, and dying in 1763, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DE GREY, esq. a lawyer of eminence, who was appointed solicitor-general, by Queen ANNE, in 1761; and re-appointed to the same office, by King GEORGE I. in 1764; constituted attorney-general in 1766; and elevated to the bench 26th January, 1771, as chief-justice of the court of common-pleas, when he received the honor of knighthood. Sir William resigned his judicial office 8th June, 1786; and was advanced to the peerage 17th October following, by the title of BARON WALSINGHAM, of Walsingham, in the county of Norfolk. His lordship *m.* 12th November, 1743, Mary, daughter of William Cowper, esq. of the Park, in the county of Hertford, by whom he had issue, Charlotte, (who *m.* in 1760, Joseph Wyndham, esq. of Earsham House, in the county of Norfolk, and *d.* in 1810,) and an only surviving son, his successor, in 1781.

THOMAS, second baron, *b.* 14th July, 1748; *m.* in 1772, Augusta-Georgiana-Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir William Irbys, first Lord Boston, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

THOMAS, present peer.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, to William Goaling, esq. of Roehampton, Surrey.

Augusta-Mary.

Lord Walsingham filled, for twenty years, the office of chairman of the committees of the house of lords, and was granted, by the Prince Regent, upon retiring, in 1814, a pension of £2000 a year for life. His lordship was also comptroller of the first fruits and tenths. He *d.* 16th January, 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, third baron, who *m.* 16th May, 1804, Matilda, eldest daughter of Paul-Cobb Methuen, esq. but had no issue. His lordship being unfortunately burnt to death, together with Lady Walsingham, at his house, in Harley-street, 20th April, 1831, the honors of the family devolved upon his brother, the present peer.

Creation—17th October, 1760.



Arms—Barry of six, arg. and az. on a chief of the first three annulets, gu.

Crest—A wivern's head ppr.

Supporters—Two wiverns, regardant, arg. collared az. chained or, each charged on the breast with three annulets, in fesse gu.

Motto—*Excitari non hebescere.*

Town Residence—Upper Portland Place.

Seat—Merton Hall, Norfolk.

WARDLAW, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Pitreavie, in the county of Fife; *b.* in 1754; *m.* in 1782, Miss Elizabeth Anderson, by whom he had issue,

George, *b.* in 1786; a surgeon in the royal navy, who *d.* unmarried, in 1817, after attaining the highest reputation, and visiting every quarter of the globe, in the discharge of his professional duties.

John, *b.* in 1788; *d.* unmarried in 1824.

ALEXANDER, *b.* in 1792.

William, *b.* in 1794.

Archibald, *b.* in 1796.

Margaret.

Elisabeth.

Susan, *d.* in 1815.

Sir William *s.* to the title, as eleventh baronet, at the decease of his cousin, 1st January, 1824.

Lineage.

This Anglo-Saxon family was amongst those that fled into Scotland at the period of the Conquest, and, being hospitably received by King MALCOLM CANMORE, settled in that kingdom. Of the Wardlaws, Captain Wardlaw compiled a genealogical account, from their first coming from Saxony into England, about the beginning of the sixth century, up to his own time; a copy of which was in the royal library of France until the Revolution; and, according to family tradition, the elder branch of the house, the Wardlaws, of Torrie, had also a copy, which was carried down to his own time, the close of the fifteenth century, by Sir Henry Wardlaw.

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, *knt.* of Torrie, in the county of Fife, *m.* a niece of Walter, the great steward of Scotland, and had issue,

ANDREW, his successor.

Walter, the celebrated CARDINAL WARDLAW, Bishop of Glasgow, and ambassador to England in 1308.

Christian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hay, of Lockert, ancestor of the family of Tweeddale.

Ellen, *m.* to the Count de Rohan, ancestor of the Duke de Rohan.

Sir Henry was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANDREW WARDLAW, *knt.* of Torrie, (the genealogist of the family mentioned above), who *m.* the daughter and heiress of James de Vallonius, (which alliance brought the estate of Lochor into the Wardlaw family,) by whom he had two sons,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.

2. Henry, was archbishop of St. Andrews, and one of the most celebrated men of his time. He and his brother, Sir William, were the faithful friends of Robert III., supporting the sickly monarch, against

the insidious arts of the Duke of Albany, when loyalty had almost forsaken the land. To Wardlaw the king committed the charge of the heir to the throne, and by him France was selected as a secure retreat for the Earl of Carrick. The captivity of the prince in England, by a breach of the law of nations, was the consequence of this measure, which the prelate could not have foreseen. On the return of the royal James to his kingdom, he found his venerable guardian still filling his archiepiscopal chair of Saint Andrews. Wardlaw was immediately sent for, and during his life he continued the chief stay of his royal master. Besides founding the University, this munificent prelate built a bridge over the mouth of the Eden, of six arches, long considered the first in Scotland, at his own expense.

Sir Andrew was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM WARDLAW, of Torrie, about the year 1421; and dying in 1432, was *s.* by his son, (by Margaret, daughter of Sir John Oliphant, lineal descendant of the Princess Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Bruce),

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, of Torrie. This gentleman was one of those who attended the daughter of the Scottish monarch on her way to Rochelle, upon her marriage with the Dauphin of France. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Lindsay, of Byres, ancestor of the Earls of Crawford, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROBERTUS WARDLAW, of Torrie and Balmule, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT WARDLAW, of Torrie, &c. whose son,

SIR JOHN WARDLAW, was the first in the list of names, in the inquisition taken before the sheriff of Fife, in 1517, respecting the landholders in that county. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER WARDLAW, of Torrie, who *m.* Agnes, daughter of the master (afterwards Earl) of Rothes, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, who was summoned to parliament in 1560. He *d. s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ANDREW WARDLAW, of Torrie, who *m.* in 1578, Agnes Dalgleish, and left, with a daughter, who *m.* Sir James Scott, of Balweary, two sons,

Henry, the elder son, succeeded at Torrie, but his male line is now extinct.

SIR CUTHBERT WARDLAW, (the younger son), received, in patrimony, the lands of Balmule. This gentleman *m.* Catherine Dalgleish, by whom he had a very numerous family, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, of Balmule and of Pitreavie. This gentleman was chamberlain to Queen Anne, of Scotland, consort to King James VI. of that kingdom, and the First of England; from whom the following letter is still preserved in the family;

"To our right trusty servant, Henry Wardlaw, of Balmule, chamberlain of our rents of Dunfermline."

"ANNA REGINA.

"Henry Wardlaw.

"Having appointed the Lady Wintown, younger, to assist for us at the christening of the Earl of Hume's child, these are to require you to wait upon her at that time, and, according to our custom, to distribute, in our name, amongst the servants, the sum of 500 merks Scots, and the same shall be thankfully allowed to you again in your accmpts.

"Given under our hand, at Whitehall, the 28th October, 1612."

Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease, by his eldest son,

1. HENRY WARDLAW, esq. of Pitreavie, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 24th April, 1672, Elizabeth, daughter of John Skene, esq. of Halliards, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

George, who *s.* as fifth baronet.

David, the seventh baronet.

William, *b.* in 1680; *m.* Miss Bisset, and had (with a daughter and another son) Alexander, who *m.* Miss Campbell, and was father of WILLIAM WARDLAW, esq. who inherited as eleventh (and present) baronet.

Sir Henry was succeeded at his decease, by his eldest son,

3. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* in 1606, Elizabeth, second daughter of Sir Charles Halket, baronet, of Pitferran, by whom he had, with four daughters, his successor,

4. SIR HENRY; at whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his uncle,

5. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Miss Oliphant, and was *s.* by his only son,

6. SIR HENRY, a military officer; at whose decease, unmarried, the baronetcy devolved upon his uncle,

7. SIR DAVID. This gentleman *m.* Jean, only child and heiress of — Rolland, esq. of Craighouse, and was *s.* by his only son, (Sir David *m.* a second time, but had no issue),

8. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Miss Janet Taylor, by whom he had two sons and five daughters, and dying in 1782, was *s.* by his elder son,

9. SIR DAVID. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, daughter of Andrew Symson, esq. of Broomhead, by whom he had five sons and three daughters, and was *s.* 13th April, 1793, by his youngest and only surviving son,

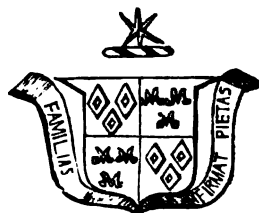
10. SIR JOHN, a colonel in the army, who *m.* Jean, second daughter of Charles Mitchell, esq. of Pitheadie, and Balbridge, (and sister of the late Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchell, and of Sir Charles Mitchell,) by his wife, Margaret Forbes, niece of Sir David Forbes, of Newhall, bart. by whom he had several children; but left at his decease in 1823, an only surviving daughter and heiress,

JANE, who *m.* Andrew Clarke, jun. esq. of Comrie Castle, in the county of Perth,

who has assumed the additional surname of WARDLAW, eldest son of R. Clarke, esq. of Comrie Castle, by Isabella, eldest daughter of R. Wellwood, esq. of Garve, niece to the late Rev. Sir Henry Moncrieff-Wellwood, bart. and grand-niece to the present Sir Robert Preston, of Valleyfield.

Sir John dying thus without male issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, WILLIAM WARDLAW, esq. present baronet, (refer to William, youngest son of second baronet).

Creation—1631.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *az.* three maces or, for WARDLAW; second and third, *az.* three water-bougets or, for VALANGE.

Crest—An étoile or.

Motto—Familias firmat pietas.

Town Residence—Edinburgh.

Note—Queen Anne, the consort of King James the Sixth and First, bestowed a place of sepulture upon this ancient family; and the following inscription appears, much defaced, however, over the door-way of the burial vault.—"Anna Regina Magnæ Britannie, ac Domina Domini de Dunfermline, Domini Henrico Wardlaw, de Pitreavie, militi, et suis posteris, hunc locum in Sepulturam dedit—1616."

WARREN, SIR AUGUSTUS, baronet, of Warren's Court; *b.* in 1791; *s.* to the title, as third baronet, upon the decease of his father, 30th January, 1821.

Lineage.

This family was founded in Ireland at the revolution, by one of the officers of King William's army; whose son and heir,

ROBERT WARREN, esq. of Killany, in the county of Cork, *m.* Anne, sister of William Cooke, esq. and dying in 1743, was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. ROBERT WARREN, esq. of Warren's Court and Cook'stown Castle, in the county of Cork, who was created a *BARONET OF IRELAND* 7th July, 1784. Sir Robert *m.* first, Mary, daughter of Augustus Carey, esq. by whom he had six sons and five daughters; and, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of John Lawton, esq. by whom he had two sons and two daughters. He *d.* in

WAR

1811, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his first marriage.

2. **SIR AUGUSTUS, M.P.** for the city of Cork from 1793 to 1790. This gentleman *m.* Mary, third daughter of James Bernard, esq. of Castle Bernard, in the county of Cork, and sister of Francis, Earl of Bandon, by whom (who *d.* 14th November, 1825) he had issue,
Augustus, present baronet.

John-Borlace, *b.* in 1790.

Hester, *m.* 30th July, 1808, to John Colthurst, esq.

Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Somers Payne.

Sir Augustus *d.* in 1821.

Creation—7th July, 1784.

Seats—Warren's Court, and Cook's town Castle, Corkshire.

WARRENDER, THE RIGHT HONORABLE SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Lochend, East Lothian, N.B.; *b.* 5th December, 1782; inherited the title, as the fourth baronet, at the decease of his father, in June, 1799; *m.* 10th Oct. 1810, Anne, youngest daughter of George-Evelyn, third Viscount Falmouth. Sir George is a commissioner for the affairs of India, a privy-councillor, and M.P. for Sandwich.

Lineage.

1. **GEORGE WARRENDER**, esq. of Lochend, an eminent merchant of Edinburgh, having filled the office of lord-provost of that city, in the reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I., was created a baronet by the latter monarch, for his zealous loyalty, 2nd June, 1715; from which year he represented the Scottish metropolis in parliament until the period of his decease. Sir George *m.* twice, and was *s.* in March, 1721-2, by the only son of his first wife, Margaret, daughter of — Lawrie, esq. of Edinburgh.

2. **SIR JOHN**, who *m.* in 1730, Henrietta, daughter of Sir Patrick Johnston; and dying in 1773, was *s.* by his only surviving son.

3. **SIR PATRICK**, a cavalry officer of rank at the celebrated battle of Minden, and M.P. for the burghs of Haddington, Dunbar, &c. This gentleman *m.* in 1780, Miss Blair, by whom he left issue,

GEORGE, present baronet.

John, an officer in the foot-guards, *m.* first, in 1823, Lady Juliana-Jane Maitland (who *d.* in 1827), daughter of James, present Earl of Lauderdale; and, secondly, 25th June, 1831, the Hon. Frances-Henrietta Arden, sister to Lord Alvanley.

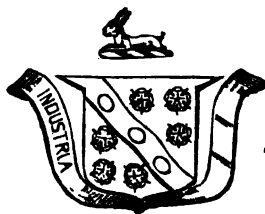
Charlotte, *m.* to Colonel John Dalrymple, brother of Sir Hugh Dalrymple, Hamilton, bart.

Sir Patrick was king's remembrancer in the court of exchequer. He *d.* in 1799.

Creation—2nd June, 1715.

Arms—Ar. on a bend wavy between six roses gu. three plates.

WAT



Crest—On a wreath, a hare sejant ppr.

Motto—Industria.

Town Residence—22, Albemarle-street.

Seats—Lochend, Dunbar; and Clifden Park, Bucks.

WARWICK, EARL OF.

See Earl Brooke and Warwick.

WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF, (Henry De-la-Poer Beresford,) Earl and Viscount Tyrone; Baron Beresford, of Beresford, in the county of Cavan; and Baron De La Poer, of Curraghmore, in the county of Waterford, in the peerage of Ireland; and a baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, in the county of Pembroke, in the peerage of Great Britain; *b.* 26th of April, 1811; inherited the honors, as third marquess, at the decease of his father, 16th of July, 1826.

Lineage.

The surname of **BERESFORD**, or, as it was formerly written, **BEREFORD**, was assumed from Bereford, or Beresford, in the parish of Alstonfield, in the county of Stafford; of which manor **JOHN DE BERESFORD** was seized, in 1067, (1st **WILLIAM RUFUS**), and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH DE BERESFORD; from whom lineally descended

JOHN BERESFORD, lord of Beresford and Enson, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Bassett, of Blore, in the county of Stafford, and had, with other issue,

John, his heir,

THOMAS, ancestor of the Marquess of Waterford.

John Beresford *d.* in 1475, and was *s.* at Beresford, by his eldest son; while the second,

THOMAS BERESFORD, esq. seated himself at Newton Grange, in the county of Derby, where he was resident temp. **KINGS HENRY VI.** and **EDWARD IV.** The former of whom he served in his French wars, and, according to tradition, mustered a troop of horse, at Chesterfield, consisting, alone, of his sons, and his own and their attendants. Mr. Beresford married Agnes, daughter and heiress of Robert Hassal, esq. of Arc-luyd, in the county of Chester, by whom he had

sixteen sons and five daughters, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Aden; but we pass to the seventh,

HUMPHRY BERESFORD, esq. who eventually became of Newton Grange. This gentleman *m.* Margery, daughter of Edmond Berdesley, or Beresley, esq. and was *s.* by his second son, (the eldest having left a daughter only at his decease.)

GEORGE BERESFORD, whose eldest son,

MICHAEL BERESFORD, esq. was an officer in the court of wards, and seated at Oxford, and the Squires, in the county of Kent. This gentleman, who was living in 1574, *m.* Rose, daughter of John Knevitt, esq. and had seven sons and four daughters; of whom

TRISTRAM BERESFORD, esq. the third son, going into Ireland in the reign of James I. as manager of the corporation of Londoners, known by the name of the Society of the new plantation in Ulster, settled at Coleraine, in the county of Londonderry, and was *s.* by his elder son,

1. SIR TRISTRAM BERESFORD, of Coleraine, knt. of the shire for Londonderry in the parliament of 1601, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 5th May, 1605. Sir Tristram *m.* first, Anne, eldest daughter of John Rowley, esq. of Castle-roe, in the county of Londonderry, by whom he had one son and two daughters; and, secondly, Sarah, daughter of — Sackville, esq. and had three sons and three daughters. He *d.* 15th January, 1673, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. SIR RANDAL, M.P. who *m.* Catharine, younger daughter of Francis, Viscount Valentia, and niece, maternally, of Philip, first Earl of Chesterfield, and dying in October, 1681, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

3. SIR TRISTRAM. This gentleman commanded a regiment of foot against King JAMES II., and was attainted by the parliament of that monarch. Sir Tristram *m.* in 1687, Nichola-Sophia, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Hugh Hamilton, Baron of Glenawly, and had issue one son and four daughters. He *d.* 16th June, 1761, and was succeeded by his son,

4. SIR MARCUS, who *m.* 16th July, 1717, Catherine Poer, Baroness le Poer, daughter and heiress of James, third Earl of Tyrone, (see family of Le Poer, at foot,) and was advanced to the peerage of Ireland 4th November, 1726, by the titles of *Baron Beresford, of Beresford, in the county of Cavan, and Viscount Tyrone*, and was created *Earl of Tyrone* 18th July, 1746. His lordship had surviving issue,

1. GEORGE DE LA POER, his successor.

II. John, *b.* 14th March, 1737-8, barrister-at-law. This gentleman was appointed, in 1770, a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland, at which board he presided for many years. In 1772, he was appointed, by patent, Taster of the wines in the port of Dublin, and was sworn of his majesty's most honorable privy-councils in Great Britain and Ireland. He *m.* first, 12th November, 1760, Anne-Constantia, daughter of General Count de Ligondes, of the house of Ligondes, of Auvergne, in France, and had issue,

Marcus, *b.* 14th February, 1764; *m.* 22th Feb. 1791, Frances-Arabella, daughter of Joseph, first Earl of Miltown, and *d.* in 1767, leaving issue,

1. William.

2. Elisabeth, *m.* to Felix Ledbroke, esq.

George, in holy orders, Lord-bishop of Kilmore; *b.* 19th July, 1765; *m.* Frances, daughter of Jervis Parker Bushe, esq. of Kilfane, and has issue two sons and two daughters.

John-Claudius, *b.* 23rd October, 1766; *m.* 3rd March, 1795, Elisabeth-M-Kenzie, daughter of Archibald Menzies, esq. This gentleman, who is a privy-councillor in Ireland, represented the city of Dublin, of which he is an alderman, some time in parliament.

Charles-Cobbe, in holy orders, *b.* 22nd October, 1770; *m.* Amelia, ninth daughter of Sir William Montgomery, bart. and has issue.

Catherine, *m.* in 1775, to Lieutenant-colonel the Right Hon. Henry-Theophilus Clements, who *d.* 26th October, 1795.

Anne-Constantia, *m.* first, in 1796, to Robert Unisacke, esq. of Woodhouse, in the county of Waterford, who *d.* in 1802; and, secondly, 2nd July, 1805, to — Doyne, esq.

Jane, *m.* in 1788, to the Right Hon. Sir George-Fitzgerald Hill, bart. governor of St. Vincent's, and colonel of the Londonderry militia.

Mr. Beresford *m.* secondly, in 1774, Barbara, second daughter of Sir William Montgomery, bart. of Magbie Hill, North Britain, and had

Henry-Barré, *b.* 25th September, 1784; *m.* Eliza, daughter of John Bailey, esq. and has issue five sons and two daughters.

William-Hamilton.

Hannah.

Frances-Honorie, *m.* 2nd July, 1805, to James Whyte, esq.

Elisabeth.

Clara, *m.* in 1812, to the Rev. James-Spencer Knox.

III. William, in holy orders, Lord-archbishop of Tuam, created *Baron Decker*; see that dignity.

IV. Anne, *m.* in 1728, to William Annesley, first Viscount Glerawley.

V. Jane, *m.* in 1743, to the Right Hon. Edward Cary, of Dungen, in the county of Derry, M.P. for that shire, and *d.* in 1792.

VI. Catherine, *m.* first, in 1748, to Thomas Christmas, of Whitefield, in the county of Waterford, M.P. for that shire; and, secondly, in 1754, to the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones, and *d.* in 1763.

VII. Aramantha, *m.* in 1755, to George Paul Monck, esq. and *d.* in 1818.

viii. Frances-Maria, m. in 1762, to the Right Hon. Henry Flood, of Farnly, in the county of Kilkenny, M.P., and d. in 1815.

ix. Elizabeth, m. in 1751, to Thomas Cobbe, esq. of Newbridge, in the county of Dublin. The Earl of Tyrone d. 4th April, 1763, and was s. by his eldest son,

GEORGE-DE-LA-POER, second earl; b. 5th Jan. 1735, m. in April, 1760, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Henry Monck, esq. of Charleville, and Lady Isabella Bentinck, daughter of Henry, first Duke of Portland, by whom he had issue, HENRY-DE-LA-POER, his successor.

John-George, archbishop of Armagh, and lord-primate of Ireland; b. 22nd November, 1773.

George-Thomas, a privy-councillor, comptroller of the household, custos-rotulorum of the county of Waterford, and colonel of its militia; b. 12th February, 1781, m. in 1806, Mademoiselle Harriet Schutz, and has issue,

1. Elizabeth-Harriet-Georgiana.

2. Harriet-Susan-Isabella.

3. Caroline-Susan-Catherine.

Isabella-Anne, m. in 1812, to Sir John-William Head Bridges, of Wootton Court, in the county of Kent, M.P.

Catherine.

Anne.

Elizabeth-Louisa, m. first, to Major-general Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B.; and, secondly, 12th February, 1831, to Major-general Sir Thomas Reynell, bart., K.C.B.

Lord Tyrone inherited the ancient barony of De La Poer at the decease of his mother, 27th July, 1760. His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 21st August, 1796, as *Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, in the county of Pembroke*; and created MARQUESS OF WATERFORD, in the peerage of Ireland, 19th August, 1789. He d. 3rd December, 1800, and was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY-DE-LA-POER, second marquess; b. 23rd May, 1773, m. 29th August, 1805, Susanna, only daughter and heiress of George, second Earl of Tyroconnel, by whom he had issue,

HENRY-DE-LA-POER, present peer.

William, b. 2nd December, 1812.

John, b. in 1814.

James, b. in 1816.

Sarah-Elizabeth, m. 2nd November, 1828, to Viscount Ingestrie, son of Earl Talbot.

His lordship, who was a knight of St. Patrick, a privy-councillor in Ireland, governor of the county of Waterford, and colonel of the Waterford militia, d. 16th July, 1826. The marchioness d. 7th January, 1827.

Creatious.—Baronet, 5th May, 1665. Baron La Poer, 23rd November, 1375. Viscount Tyrone, 4th November, 1720. Earl, 18th July, 1746. Marquess, 10th August, 1789 (in the peerage of Ireland). Baron of Great Britain, 21st August, 1796.

Arms.—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. crussily fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure, engr.

sa. for BRANSPORD; second and third, ar. a chief, indented, sa. for LA POER.



First Crest.—A dragon's head, erased, ar. pierced through the neck, with a broken spear or, point ar. thrust through the upper jaw for BRANSPORD.

Second Crest.—A stag's head cabossed, ppr. attired or, between the horns a crucifix of the last, thereon the resemblance of Jesus ppr. for LA POER.

Supporters.—Two angels ppr. vested ar. crined and winged or, each holding in the exterior hand a sword, erect, also ppr. pomel and hilt or.

Motto.—Nil nisi cruce.

Seats.—Curraghmore, in the county of Waterford; Ford Castle, Northumberland.

Family of De-La-Poer.

SIR ROGER LE POER, knt. who accompanied Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, into Ireland, obtained for his services there very considerable territorial grants. Of Sir Roger, Cambrensis writes, "It might be said without offence, there was not a man who did more valiant acts than Roger le Poer; who, although he were young and beardless, yet he showed himself a lusty, valiant, and courageous gentleman, and who grew into such good credit, that he had the government of the country about Leighlin, as also in Ossory, where he was traitorously killed; on whose slaughter a conspiracy was formed among the Irish to destroy the English, and many castles were destroyed." Sir Roger married a niece of Sir Amory St. Laurence (ancestor of the noble house of Howth), and left a son,

JOHN LE POER; from whom descended

NICHOLAS LE POER, who had summons to parliament as BARON LE POER, 23rd November, 1375, and thrice afterwards, in 1378, 1381, and 1383, being the most ancient writs to be found in the Rolls' office of Ireland. This nobleman was s. by his son,

RICHARD, second baron, who was created *Lord Le Poer, Baron of Curraghmore*, by King HENRY VI. in 1452. His lordship m. a daughter of Richard Butler, second son of the Earl of Ormonde, and was s. by his son,

PETER, third Baron LE-POER, and second baron of Curraghmore, who m. the daughter of Lord Decies, and left

RICHARD, who was re-created, 13th Sept. 1535, *Lord Le Poer, Baron of Curraghmore*. This nobleman *m. Catharine*, daughter of Pierce, Earl of Ormonde, and dying in 1551, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN (More), *Lord le Poer, b.* in 1516. Of this nobleman, Sir Henry Sidney, in his account of the province of Munster to the lords of the council, thus writes:—"27 Feb. 1575. The day I departed from Waterford, I lodged that night at Corragmore, the house that the Lord Power is baron of; where I was so used, and with such plenty and good order entertained (as adding to it the quiet of all the country adjoining, by the people called *Power Country*, for that surname has been since the beginning of Englishmen's planting inhabitants there), it may be well compared with the best ordered country in the *English Pale*. And the lord of the country, though he be of scope of ground a far less territory than his neighbour is, yet he lives in shew far more honorably and plentifully than he or any other, whatsoever he be, of his calling, that lives in this province." His lordship *m. Ellen*, daughter of James, fifteenth Earl of Desmond, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, *Lord Le-Poer*, who *m. Catharine*, daughter and heiress of John, Viscount Buttevant, and dying in 1607, was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, *Lord Le-Poer* (son of John Oge, the late lord's eldest son, who was killed in his father's lifetime, by Edmund Fitzgerald, the *White Knight*, by Hellen, daughter of David, Viscount Buttevant). His lordship *m. Ruth*, daughter and heiress of Robert Pyphoe, esq. of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, *Lord Le-Poer*. This nobleman was advanced, 9th October, 1673, to the *Viscounty of Decies and Earldom of Tyrone*. His lordship *m.* in 1654, Dorothy, daughter of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, and dying in 1690, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, second earl; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1663, the honors devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, third earl, who *m. Anne*, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Andrew Rickards, esq. of Dangan Spidoge, in the county of Kilkenny, by whom he left at his decease, 10th August, 1704, an only daughter and heiress,

LADY CATHERINE POER, who *m. Sir Marcus Beresford* (as stated in the family of Beresford).

Upon the decease of his lordship, the *Earldom of Tyrone*, and all his other honors, except the original barony by writ, expired, but that devolved upon his daughter, as *BARONESS LE POER*.

WATERFORD AND WEXFORD, EARL OF, (John Talbot,) Baron of Dungarvan, and hereditary high-seneschal of Ireland (Earl of Shrewsbury, in England; see that dignity).

On the 17th July, 1446, King Henry VI. created John Talbot first Earl of Shrewsbury, whom his majesty styles in the patent, "John,

Earl of Shrewsbury and of Wexford, Lord Furnivall and Le Strange," Earl of Waterford, and Baron of Dungarvan, to hold the same with the extensive estates and royalties therein mentioned, by the service of being *SENESCHAL OF THE KING IN IRELAND*, in remainder to the heirs male of his body. These honors, with the estates then granted, as well as the whole county of Wexford, already in Lord Shrewsbury's possession by inheritance, continued in the enjoyment of the successive earls until 1537, when the "Act of Absentees" was passed, by which the estates of the Talbot family, and others, were seized on by the crown. On this account, in 1612, when Gilbert, Lord Shrewsbury, sought his writ, as a peer of Ireland, the English judges were consulted, who gave an opinion, that the act which divested the estates had the same effect as to honors, which, according to their construction, could not exist without territorial possessions. But there appear, in the paper offices, numerous acts of the king and his council, of the lord-lieutenant and privy-council of Ireland, petitions of the nobility of England, and the resident peers of Ireland, as also several orders on the journals of the lord's house, proving that however well founded this opinion might be as to peerage in England, it was wholly opposed to, and inconsistent with, the long established rights of the peerage, prerogative of the crown, and law of parliament, as then and previously known in Ireland. Therefore numerous creations of persons (who had no estates in Ireland,) by JAMES I. and his successor, and the different subsequent resolutions of the house of lords show that this opinion was not received as law, and consequently, in the years 1661, 1692, and 1697, Francis and Charles, Earls of Waterford, are recognized on the journals of the house, as Earls of Waterford, and peers of Ireland. On the death of the latter the titles devolved upon a branch of the family labouring under religious disabilities, and these disabilities continued from that year, 1717, until 1829, when they were removed by parliament, and the present earl, in 1831, petitioned the house of lords for leave to vote for representative peers of Ireland, as eldest heir male of John, first Earl of Shrewsbury, under the patent of Henry VI. creating the earldom of Waterford, barony of Dungarvan, and seneschalship of Ireland, as above-mentioned. This petition was referred to a committee of privileges, wherein, after hearing counsel on several occasions, and after much legal argument, it was at length decided that his lordship's claim and right to vote should be, and was thereby allowed.

WATERPARK, BARON, (Henry-Manners Cavendish,) of Waterpark, in the county of Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; and a baronet of Great Britain, M.P., and lieutenant-colonel in the army; *b.* 9th November, 1793; *s.* to the honors, as third baron, at the decease of his father, 1st June, 1830.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a branch of the ancient house of Cavendish, from which the Dukes of Devonshire derive; and was seated at Doveridge Hall, in the county of Derby, temp. Edward VI.

1. **HENRY CAVENDISH**, esq. eldest son of William Cavendish, esq. of Doveridge Hall, by Mary, daughter of Sir Timothy Tyrel, of Shotover, in the county of Oxford, accompanied his kinsman, William, third Duke of Devonshire, into Ireland, when his grace went to that kingdom as lord-lieutenant, in 1737, and was appointed teller of the exchequer, and sworn of the privy-council there. He *m.* in 1730, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Pyne, esq. of Waterpark, in the county of Cork, granddaughter, paternally, of Sir Richard Pyne, lord-chief-justice of Ireland, and his wife, Lucy, daughter of the Duke of Montagu, and niece, maternally, of Sir Richard Edgcombe, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

Pyne, *m.* in 1768, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosby, dean of Limerick, by whom she had, with other children, William, present *Lord Ebrandon*.

Mary, *m.* to George Quin, esq. and had an only daughter, Mary, who *m.* Thomas Taylor, Marquess of Headfort.

Frances, *m.* to Sir Frederick Flood, bart. of Newton Ormonde, in the county of Kilkenny.

Mr. Cavendish *m.* secondly, 6th October, 1748, Catherine, daughter of Henry Prittie, esq. of Dunalley Castle, in the county of Tipperary, and widow of Sir Richard Meade, bart. by whom he had one son. The Right Hon. gentleman was created a baronet of Great Britain 7th May, 1755, and dying 31st May, 1776, was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR HENRY**, *b.* 13th September, 1732, who was appointed receiver-general of Ireland in 1770, and sworn of the privy council; *m.* 5th August, 1757, Sarah, only daughter and heiress of Richard Bradshaw, esq. lineally descended from Lord-president Bradshaw, by whom he had issue,

RICHARD, his successor.

George, *b.* 26th August, 1766; secretary to the lords of the treasury in Ireland; *m.* first, in 1803, Letitia-Catherine, daughter of James Caulfeild, esq. who *d.* issueless, in 1805; and, secondly, Catherine, daughter of R. Smyth, esq.

Augustus, F.S.A., groom of the king's bed-chamber, who assumed, in 1790, the surname and arms of his maternal grandfather Richard Bradshaw, esq.; *m.* 15th Novem-

11.

ber, 1790, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of James St. John Jeffreys, esq. of Blarney Castle, (whose previous marriage with George-Frederick, seventh Earl of Westmeath, had been dissolved in the same year.) Frederick, *m.* in 1801, Eleanor, daughter of Arthur, second earl of Arran, and *d.* in 1812. Catherine, *m.* to Baron de Ville, and *d.* in 1800. Deborah, *m.* to (the late) Sir Richard Musgrave, bart.

Sarah, *m.* to Arthur, first Earl of Mount Norris, and has issue.

Anne, *m.* in 1793, to James Caulfeild, second Lord Kilmaine, and has issue.

Lady Cavendish was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 14th June, 1792, by the title of **BARONESS WATERPARK**, of *Waterpark*, in the county of Cork, with remainder to her issue male, by her husband, Sir Henry Cavendish; and dying in 1807, the barony devolved, accordingly, upon Sir Henry's eldest son and heir,

RICHARD, as second baron, who inherited, also, the baronetcy, as third baronet, at the demise of his father. His lordship *m.* 6th August, 1780, Juliana, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, and Mullinast Castle, in the county of Kildare, by whom he had issue,

HENRY-MANNERS, present lord.

Richard, assistant to the Resident at Delhi. George-John, captain R.N.

Augustus, in holy orders, *m.* in 1830, to Mrs. Leigh.

Frederick, a captain in the army.

Thomas, in holy orders.

Sarah-Georgiana, *m.* 11th November, 1810, to George-Richard Philipps, esq. M.P. only son of Sir George Philipps, bart.

Anne-Emma.

Juliana, *m.* Frederick Taylor, esq. of Crickwell House, in the county of Salop, and has issue.

Catherine.

Lord Waterpark *d.* 1st June, 1830.

Creations—Baronet, 7th May, 1755. Baron, 14th June, 1792.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, sa. three bucks' heads, cabossed, ar. attired, or.; second and third, ar. two bendlets, the upper sa. the lower gu. for BRADSHAW.

WEB

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a snake nowed ppr.

Supporters—Two stags, the DEXTER, per fesse, indented, gu. and sa.; the SINISTER, ppr. gorged with a chaplet of roses, alternately ar. and az. both attired and unguled or.

Motto—Cavendo tutus.

Town Residence—Half Moon-street.

Seats—Doveridge Hall, Derbyshire; Waterpark, county of Cork.

WATSON, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Fulmer, in the county of Bucks; *m.* in 1789, Juliana, daughter of the late Sir Joseph Copley, bart. by whom he has issue.

CHARLES WAGER, *m.* in 1827, Jemima-Charlotte, eldest daughter of Charles-Garth Colleton, esq. of Haines Hill, Berks, and has issue.

Juliana, *m.* in 1824, to the Rev. Thomas Calvert, D.D.

Cecil, *m.* in 1821, to Richard-Greaves Townley, esq. of Fulborne, in the county of Cambridge.

Henrietta, *m.* in 1823, to the Rev. William Acton.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1824, to John Gibbons, esq. eldest son of Sir John Gibbons, bart.

This gentleman, who is son of the late gallant and distinguished Admiral Charles Watson, was created a baronet 22nd March, 1760.



Arms—Ar. on a chev. engr. az. between three marlets sa. as many crescents or.

Crest—A griffin's head, erased, ar. ducally gorged or.

Seat—Fulmer, Bucks.

WEBB, SIR HENRY, baronet, of Oldstock, in the county of Wilts; *b.* in 1806; inherited the title, as seventh baronet, at the demise of his father, 26th of March, 1823.

Lineage.

The founder of this family was

WILLIAM WEBB, of Salisbury, merchant, who lived in the time of HENRY VIII. He *m.* Catharine, daughter and heir of John Barrow, esq. and was *s.* by his elder son,

WEBB

JOHN WEBB, esq. of Oldstock, in the county of Wilts, who was *s.* by his elder son.

SIR JOHN WEBB, knt. of Canford, in the county of Dorset, who was *s.* by his son (by Catharine, daughter of Sir Thomas Treaham, knt. of Rushden, Northamptonshire),

1. **JOHN WEBB**, esq. of Oldstock, who was created a baronet 2nd April, 1644, in consideration, as stated in the patent, of the sacrifices made by his family in the royal cause. Sir John *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir John Carryl, knt. of Harting, Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1660, by his eldest son,

2. **SIR JOHN**, who *m.* Mary, only daughter of John Blomer, esq. of Hathrop, in Gloucestershire, by the Hon. Frances Browne, daughter of Anthony, Viscount Montagu, and sole heiress of her brothers John and William Blomer, and was *s.* at his decease in 1700, by his only son,

3. **SIR JOHN**. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, daughter and co-heiress of John, Lord Belasyse, (second son of Viscount Fauconberg, and grandson, maternally, of John Powlett, Marquess of Winchester,) by whom he had, with five daughters, two sons, viz.

JOHN, who *m.* first, Mabella, youngest daughter of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, bart. by whom he had two daughters,

1. Mary.

2. Barbara.

He espoused, secondly, Anne, daughter of Henry, Lord Teynham, but had no other issue. He *d.* in the lifetime of his father.

THOMAS, successor to the baronetcy.

Sir John *d.* in 1745, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

4. **SIR THOMAS**, who *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Gybson, esq. of Wellford, in Hampshire, by whom he had two sons,

JOHN, his successor.

Joseph, *m.* Mary, daughter of John White, esq. by whom he had one surviving son, **THOMAS**, who inherited the baronetcy; and a daughter, Anne, who *m.* in 1780, Anthony-James Radcliffe, fourth Earl of Newburgh.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1763, and was succeeded by his elder son,

5. **SIR JOHN**. This gentleman *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Thomas Salvin, esq. of Easingwold, in the county of York, by whom he had several children, but none to survive, except

BARBARA, who *m.* Anthony, sixth Earl of Shaftesbury, and left an only daughter and heiress,

Lady BARBARA ASHLEY-COOPER, who *m.* the Hon. William Francis Ponsonby.

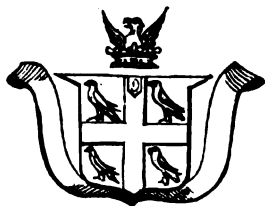
Lady BARBARA is one of the co-heiress to the Barony of Mauley, through the Salvins (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*).

Sir John *d.* in 1706, when the title reverted to (the son of his deceased brother Joseph) his nephew,

6. **SIR THOMAS**. This gentleman *m.* first, in 1700, Charlotte-Frances, daughter of Charles, twelfth Viscount Dillon, by whom he had an only son, **HENRY**, the present baronet; and, secondly,

condly, Martha-Matilda, daughter of Sir Quile Somerville, bart. and relict of Gustavus, fifth Viscount Boyne, by whom he had no child. Sir Thomas *d.* 26th March, 1823.

Creation—2nd April, 1614.



Arms—Gu. a cross between four falcons or.
(*Vest*—A demi-eagle displayed, issuing out of a ducal coronet or.

Seats—Oldstock, county of Wilts; Hathrop, Gloucestershire.

WEBSTER, SIR GODFREY-VASSAL, baronet, of Battle Abbey, in the county of Sussex; *b.* in 1789; inherited the title, as fifth baronet, at the demise of his father, 3rd June, 1800; *m.* in 1814, Charlotte, eldest daughter of Robert Adamson, esq. of Hill-street, Berkeley-square, by whom he has several children.

Lineage.

JOHN WEBSTER, esq. of Bolsover, in the county of Derby, was returned into chancery, in the twelfth year of *King HENRY VI.* among the gentlemen of Derbyshire, who made oath, on behalf of themselves and their retainers, for the observance of the peace and of the king's laws. From this John lineally descended

PETER WEBSTER, esq. who inherited a portion of Bolsover, and had, among other sons,

SIR GODFREY WEBSTER, knt. of Nelmcs, in the county of Essex, who *m.* Abigail, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Gordon, esq. of the Mere, in the county of Stafford, and was *s.* by his son,

1. **THOMAS WEBSTER**, esq. who was created a baronet 21st May, 1703. This gentleman, about the year 1717, was elected, by the freeholders of Essex, verderer of the ancient forest of Waltham, in that county, having purchased, in 1700, the noble mansion and estate of Waltham, from Charles, Earl of Dorset. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, daughter and heiress of Edward Cheek, esq. of Stamford-Orcas, in the county of Somerset, by whom he had two sons (successively baronets,) and three daughters. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1750, and was *s.* by his elder son,

2. **SIR WHISTLER**, who *d.* without issue, in 1766, when the title devolved upon his brother,

3. **SIR GODFREY**. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Cooper, esq. of Lock-

ear, in the county of Derby, by whom he left an only son, his successor,

4. **SIR GODFREY**, who *m.* in 1786, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Vassal, esq. of the Island of Jamaica, (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, and her ladyship espoused, subsequently, in 1797, Henry-Richard, present Lord Holland,) by whom he had issue,

GODFREY-VASSAL, present baronet.

Harriet, wife of the Hon. Captain Fellow, R.N. second son of Edward, Viscount Exmouth, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1820.

Sir Godfrey *d.* in 1800.

Creation—21st May, 1703.



Arms—Az. on a bend ar. cottised or, between two demi-lions rampant erm. a rose gu. seeded and leaved ppr. between two boars' heads couped sa. langued of the fifth.

Crest—A dragon's head couped, regardant, quarterly, per fesse embattled, vert and or, flames issuing from the mouth ppr.

Seat—Battle Abbey, county of Sussex.

WEDDERBURN, SIR DAVID, baronet, of Ballindec, in the county of Perth; *b.* in March, 1775; *m.* in September, 1800, Margaret, daughter of George Browne, esq. of Illeston, in the county of Roxburgh, by whom he has no surviving issue; *s.* his father, 13th June, 1803; and was created a baronet of the United Kingdom, with remainder to the heirs-male of his great-grand-

* This place, so celebrated, arose immediately after the battle of Hastings, when William, elated with his triumph, founded, in commemoration of the fortunate issue of the war, and as a lasting memorial of his victory, a monastery, dedicated to St. Martin, and called De Bello, or Battle, upon the very spot where HAROLD breathed his last. A town soon afterwards sprung up, of the same name; and, as the monastery enlarged, one hundred and fifteen houses were built around it, and those formed the original town of Battle Abbey. In this monastery were deposited the CONQUEROR's sword and coronation robes, and the celebrated roll of his companions in arms, which was lost, however, at the suppression of religious houses by *King HENRY VIII.*

father, Sir Alexander Wedderburn, 18th August, 1803. Sir David represented St. Andrews in two parliaments; he resigned his seat in 1818, and was appointed post-master-general of Scotland in 1823.

Lineage.

This surname, spelt *Wederburn*, *Wedderburne*, or *Wedderburn*, was assumed from the lands and barony of Wedderburne, in the county of Berwick, but at what period is uncertain.

WALTER DE WEDDERBURN, swore fealty to Edward I., of England, at "Berewyk on Twed," 28th August, 1296. His lineal heiress,

ALICE, OF WEDDERBURN, m. in 1413, Sir David Home, of Thurston, who obtained, in consequence, a charter of the barony from the Superior, Archibald, fourth Earl of Douglas, which was confirmed under the great seal, 19th April, 1430. From this marriage descended the Earls of Marchmont, &c. &c. while the collateral male-heir of the family,

JAMES WEDDERBURN, who settled about the year 1400, in the county of Forfar, left a son,

DAVID WEDDERBURN, mentioned in charters of 1464, and 1481, whose great-grandson,

DAVID WEDDERBURN, of Croft, in the county of Forfar, had two sons, the younger a general officer in the Swedish service, and the elder, his successor,

ROBERT WEDDERBURN, of Croft, whose son, ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, of Croft, m. in 1560, Janet, daughter of James Myln, of Drimmie, and had, inter alios, two sons,

ALEXANDER, his heir.

James, D. D. Lord-bishop of Dunblane, and dean of the chapel royal, d. in 1639, and was interred in the cathedral at Canterbury.

Mr. Wedderburne was s. by his elder son,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, of Kyngany, who accompanied King JAMES VI. into England, in 1603; and, when about to return to Scotland, received a diamond ring from the monarch's own finger, a mark of royal friendship still preserved by his successors. This gentleman m. Helen, daughter of John Ramsay, esq. of Brachmont, in the county of Fife, by whom (with daughters) he left at his decease in 1626,

Alexander, of Kyngany, b. in 1581, and d. in 1683, leaving a son,

Alexander, of Kyngany, M.P. for, and provost of Dundee, in 1661 and 1662, whose grandson,

Alexander, of Kyngany, obtained a charter under the great seal, 12th March, 1706, erecting Kingany and other lands into one barony, to be called WEDDERBURN. He d. in 1717, and his male heirs failed in 1761, but he is represented in the female line by the present Henry-Scrymgeour Wedderburn, of Wedderburn, heritable royal standard bearer for Scotland, who is married, and has issue.

JAMES, progenitor of the present baronets.

John (Sir), physician to King Charles I., d. in 1679.

JAMES WEDDERBURN, esq. the second son, a merchant of Dundee, m. Margaret, daughter of James Goldman, esq. of Sandford, by whom he had two sons,

ALEXANDER, his heir.

Peter (Sir), of Gosford, a lord of session, from whom descended Alexander, late Earl of Rosslyn, and the present Sir Charles Halkett, bart. of Pitfirran.

Mr. Wedderburne was s. by his elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, knt. of Blackness, in the county of Linlithgow, one of the Scots commissioners to the treaty of Rippon in 1641; one of the deputies to the king at Newcastle, from the Scots committee of estates in 1646, and a commissioner from the parliament to London in 1632, to treat of a union: he m. Matilda, daughter of Sir Andrew Fletcher, a lord of session, and dying in 1676, was s. by his son,

1. JOHN WEDDERBURN, esq. of Blackness, an advocate at the Scottish bar, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 9th August, 1704. Sir John m. in 1667, Rachael, daughter of David Dunsmoir, esq. and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, who m. Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Alexander Seton, baronet, of Pitmedden, one of the senators of the college of justice, and was s. by his only son,

3. SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN, at whose decease, without issue, in 1722, the title devolved upon his cousin,

4. SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, who had previously purchased the estate of Blackness from his predecessor. This gentleman, who had been governor of Broughty Castle for the Chevalier de St. George in 1715, m. Catherine, daughter of John Scott, and dying in 1741, was s. by his eldest son,

5. SIR JOHN, who m. Jean, daughter of John Fullerton, esq. of that ilk. This gentleman, who served in Prince Charles's life-guard in 1745-6, was taken prisoner after the battle of Culloden, attainted and executed, with four others, on Kennington Common, 28th November, 1746, his eldest son,

6. SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN, of Ballendean, in the county of Perth, continued, however, to assume the title: he adhered also to the fortunes of the abdicated family, and was a cornet in Lord Ogilvy's regiment. He m. first, Margaret, eldest daughter of David Ogilvy, called Earl of Airlie, a lieutenant-general in the French service, and knight of St. Louis, by whom he left issue.

DAVID, present baronet.

Margaret, m. Philip Dundas, esq. governor of Prince of Wales's Island, and d. in 1806, leaving issue,

1. Robert-Adam, m. in 1828, Lady Mary Bruce, daughter of the Earl of Elgin.
2. William, an officer in the army.

WEL

Jean, *m.* to John Hope Oliphant, *esq.* and has an only daughter, Jean, *m.* in 1828, to Sir James Ramsay, *bart.* of Banff.

Sir John *m.* secondly, Alicia, daughter of Colonel James Dundas, of Dundas, by whom (who *d.* in 1831,) he left issue at his decease in 1803, John, accountant-general at Bombay, *m.* and has issue.

Alexander, lieutenant colonel in the army, and captain Coldstream-guards.

Mary.

Susan.

Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* to the late General John, Earl of Hopetoun.

Anne, *m.* to Sir John Hope, baronet, of Craigie Hall, and has issue.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 9th August 1704, forfeited in 1745. Baronet of the United Kingdom, 18th August, 1803.



Arms—Ar. a chevron, betw. three roses gu. barbed vert.

Crest—An eagle's head, erased, *ppr.*

Supporters—Two griffins.

Mottos—Above the crest, *Aquila non capta muscas.* Below the shield, *Non degener.*

Seas—Ballendean House, and Blackness Forfarshire, North Britain.

WELBY, SIR WILLIAM-EARLE, baronet, of Denton House, in the county of Lincoln; *b.* in November, 1768; *m.* in August, 1792, Wilhelmina, only daughter and heiress of William Spry, *esq.* governor of Barbadoes, by whom he has issue,

GLYNNE-EARLE, *b.* in June, 1806; *m.* in March, 1828, Frances, daughter of the late Sir Montague Cholmeley, baronet, and has issue.

Wilhelmina, *m.* to the Rev. F. Browning, prebendary of Salisbury.

Penelope, *m.* to Clinton-Fynes Clinton, *esq.* M.P.

Katharine, *m.* to the Rev. T. W. Northmore, of Cleve, Devonshire.

Jane.

Caroline.

Elizabeth, *m.* in February, 1829, to Thomas-James Ireland, *esq.*

Sir William *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 6th November, 1815.

WEL

Lineage.

Of this very ancient Lincolnshire family, several members had the honor of representing their native county in parliament; amongst whom were Richard Welby, in the ninth year of Henry V., Nicholas Welby, in the twenty-ninth of Henry VI., Richard Welby, in the twelfth of Edward IV., and in the years 1634 and 1636.

WILLIAM WELBY, *esq.* (descended from John, Lord Cayston, otherwise Welby, a surname derived from the manor of Welby, near Grantham, who assisted Robert de Todeni, Baron of Belvoir, in the defence of his castle, temp. William the Conqueror). This gentleman having purchased the manor of Denton from Sir William Thorold, removed from the adjoining mansion, where his ancestors had resided from the time of King Henry VIII. Mr. Welby was so highly esteemed at the Restoration, that he was one of the Lincolnshire gentlemen nominated for the honor of knighthood of the royal oak, but the idea of forming such an order was subsequently abandoned. He *m.* in 1633, Eleanor, daughter of John Williams, *esq.* by whom he had seven sons and as many daughters. He *d.* in 1637, and his youngest son,

RICHARD WELBY, *esq.* became, eventually, his heir. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1705, and was lord of the manors of Welby, Saperton, Swinstead, and Stragglethorpe. He *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of John Towers, *esq.* of Haddenham, in the Isle of Ely, and dying in 1713, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WELBY, *esq.* of Denton, sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1746, and colonel of the South Lincolnshire militia. Mr. Welby *m.* Catharine, daughter of James Cholmondeley, *esq.* of Easton, in the county of Lincoln, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

1. WILLIAM-EARLE WELBY, *esq.* of Denton House, who was created a baronet 27th June, 1801. Sir William *m.* first, Penelope, daughter of Sir John Glynn, *bart.* of Hawarden Castle, by whom he had

WILLIAM-EARLE, present baronet.

Penelope, who *m.* Thomas-Augustus Northmore, *esq.* of Cleve, in the county of Devon, and *d.* in 1792.

He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Robert Cope, *esq.* of Spondon, in the county of Derby, and widow of Thomas Williamson, *esq.* of Allington, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he left

1. Thomas-Earle. 2. Charles-Cope.

3. Montague-Earle, in holy orders, *m.* in May, 1819, Felicia-Eliza, only daughter of the late Rev. H. A. Hele.

4. Richard. *m.* in 1812, Mrs. Penton, widow of Henry Penton, *esq.* M.P. for Winchester.

5. John.

6. Catharine.

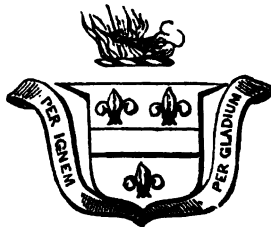
7. Elizabeth.

8. Eleanor Catharine.

9. Maria-Rebecca.

Sir William *d.* in 1815.

Creation—27th June, 1891.



Arms—Sa. a fesse, between three fleurs-de-lis ar.

Crest—An arm, embowed, in armour, issuing fesse-ways, from clouds, ppr. holding a sword ar. pommel and hilt or, over flames of fire, also ppr. issuant from the wreath.

Motto—Per ignem, per gladium.

Seat—Denton Hall, Lincolnshire.

WELLESLEY-MARQUESS, (Richard Wellesley, K.G., K.S.L., and D.C.L.) of Norragh, Earl Mornington, of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, of Dangan Castle, and Baron Mornington, all in the county of Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Wellesley, of Wellesley, in the county of Somerset, in the peerage of Great Britain; a knight of the most noble order of the Garter, and of St. Patrick, lord-steward of His Majesty's household; *b.* 20th June, 1759; inherited the earldom of Mornington and the inferior Irish honors at the decease of his father, Garrett, first Earl of Mornington, 22nd May, 1784; obtained the British barony, by creation, 20th October, 1797; and was elevated to the Irish marquessate 2nd December, 1799, in consideration of his distinguished services as governor-general of India, where he triumphed over the Sultan Tippoo, and destroyed the empire of Mysore. His lordship *m.* first, in 1794, Hyacinthe-Gabrille, only daughter of Monsieur Pierre Roland, by whom (who *d.* 5th November, 1816, he had no issue; and, secondly, 29th Oct. 1825, Marianne, daughter of Richard Caton, esq. of the United States of America, and widow of Robert Patterson, esq. Since his first appearance in public life, Lord Wellesley has taken a distinguished part in the political drama, which his profound views as a statesman, his powerful eloquence as an orator, and his liberal and enlightened mind, pre-eminently fit him to sustain.

The Marquess has recently filled the high office of viceroy of Ireland.

Lineage.

The surname of this eminent family was ori-

ginally COWLEY or COLLEY, and it deduces, paternally, its descent from Walter Cowley, esq. solicitor-general of Ireland in 1537: an office which he surrendered to John Bathe, in 1546: and was appointed, by a patent dated 6th November, 1548, surveyor-general of the kingdom. The elder son and heir of this learned person,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, who was a captain in the army of Queen ELIZABETH, a privy-councillor in Ireland, and a personage of considerable influence, *m.* Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Cusack, of Cussington, in the county of Meath, lord-chancellor of Ireland, and had two sons,

George (Sir,) of Edenderry, whose male line terminated with his grandson; and his estates were carried, by his granddaughter, into the family of Blundell;

and

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, who, in the reign of ELIZABETH, was constable of the fort of Philipstown, seneschal of the King's County, and providore of the army, (A.D. 1561.) This gentleman *m.* Anne, second daughter of his grace, Adam Loftus, lord-archbishop of Dublin, by whom he had two sons and three daughters, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, who *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of Christopher Peyton, esq. auditor-general of Ireland; and dying in 1637, was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUDLEY COLLEY esq. of Castle Carbery, member for Philipstown, in the first parliament after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Henry Warren, esq. of Grangebegg, in the county of Kildare, and had eight sons and seven daughters; of whom,

Elizabeth, the third, but eldest surviving daughter, *m.* Garret Wellesley, esq. of Dangan, in the county of Meath, (see family of Wellesley, at foot) and had surviving issue,

1. William.

2. Garret.

3. Mary, *m.* to Wentworth Harman, esq. of Rawne, in the county of Longford, captain of the battle-axe guard.

Mr. Wellesley was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM WELLESLEY, esq. of Dangan, at whose decease, *s. p.* the estates devolved upon his brother,

GARRET WELLESLEY, esq. of Dangan, M.P. for the county of Meath, who *m.* Catharine, daughter of Maurice Keating, esq. of Marraghmore, in the county of Kildare, but died without issue, 23rd September, 1728, when all his estates devolved, by bequest of the deceased, upon his cousin,

RICHARD COLLEY, esq. upon that gentleman's assumption of the surname and arms of WELLESLEY.

Dudley Colley, *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Bolland, esq. of Dublin, and daughter of George Sankey, esq. of Balenrath, in the King's County, by whom he had three daughters,

and was *s.* at his decease, in July, 1674, by his eldest son,

HENRY COLLEY, esq. of Castle Carbery, who *m.* Mary, only daughter of Sir William Usher, of Dublin, by whom he had issue,

Henry, M.P. for Strabane, who *m.* in 1710, Lady Mary Hamilton, third daughter of James, Earl of Abercorn, and dying in 1723, left one son, Henry, who died in infancy, and two daughters, the younger of whom, Mary, *m.* in 1747, Arthur Pomeroy, esq.

RICHARD, of whom presently.

Anne, *m.* to William Pole, esq. of Ballyfin, in the Queen's County, by whom (with four daughters) she had two sons, PARIAM Pole, esq. who was *s.* by his brother, William Pole, esq. who, dying without issue in 1778, bequeathed his estates to his kinsman, the Hon. William Wellesley, who assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of Pole, and is the present Lord Maryborough.

Mr. Colley died in 1700, and his younger son,

RICHARD COLLEY, esq. having succeeded, 23rd September, 1728, to the estates of the Wellesley family, (refer to descendants of Elizabeth Colley, who *m.* Garret Wellesley, of Dangan), assumed the surname and arms of Wellesley. In 1713, Mr. Colley had been appointed second chamberlain of the court of exchequer in Ireland, and sat in parliament for the borough of Trim, until elevated to the peerage of Ireland 9th July, 1746, by the title of *Baron of Mornington*. His lordship *m.* 23rd December, 1719, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John Sale, LL.D. register of the diocese of Dublin, and M.P. for Carysfort, by whom he had one surviving son and two daughters. He died 31st January, 1758, and was succeeded by his only son,

GARRET, second baron, *b.* 10th July, 1735, who was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Wellesley, of Dangan Castle, and Earl of Mornington, in the county of Meath*, 2nd October, 1760. His lordship *m.* 6th February, 1750, Anne, eldest daughter of Arthur (Hill), first Viscount Duncannon, by whom he had issue,

RICHARD, present Marquess Wellesley.

William, created *Baron Maryborough*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, (see that dignity,) heir-presumptive to the Irish earldom of Mornington, and the inferior titles.

Arthur, created *Duke of Wellington* (see that dignity).

Gerald-Valerian, in holy orders, D.D. a prebendary of Durham, and chaplain to the king; *b.* 7th December, 1770; *m.* 2nd June, 1802, Emily - Mary, eldest daughter of Charles Sloane, first Earl of Cadogan, and has had issue,

1. Arthur-Richard, captain rifle-brigade, *b.* in 1804, and *d.* 21st August, 1830.
2. Charles.
3. George.

4. Emily.

5. Georgiana-Henrietta, *m.* in 1827, to the Rev. George Darby St. Quintin.

6. Mary.

7. Cecil.

Henry, *b.* 20th January, 1773, created Lord Cowley (see that dignity).

Anne, *m.* first, 4th January, 1790, to the Hon.

Henry Fitzroy, who *d.* in 1794; and, secondly, to Charles-Culling Smith, esq.

His lordship *d.* 22nd May, 1784.

Creations—Baron, 9th July, 1746. Earl, &c. 2nd October, 1760. Marquess, 2nd December, 1790: (Irish honors). Baron of Great Britain, 20th October, 1797.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu. a cross ar. between five plates, saltierwise, in each quarter, for WELLESLEY: second and third, or, a lion, rampant, gu. ducally gorged of the field, for COLLEY; and as an honorable augmentation, by sign manual, in December, 1799, an inescutcheon purpure charged with an estoile, radiated, wavy, between eight spots of the royal tiger, in pairs, saltierwise, or, representing the standard of the Sultan of Mysore.

Crest—First: A cubit arm, erect, vested, . . . enfiled with a ducal coronet . . . holding a staff, bendwise, on the top thereof the union standard of Great Britain and Ireland, and underneath the Mysore Standard, all ppr.

Second: out of a ducal coronet or, a demilion gu. holding a banner, purp. charged with an estoile, radiated, wavy, between eight spots of the royal tiger, in pairs, saltierwise, or, staff gold, surmounted by a pennon ar. charged with the cross of St. George. A motto over this crest in Hindostan characters.

Motto—Over this crest, *Virtutis fortuna comes*, Fortune is the attendant on virtue.

Supporters—The DEXTER, a lion gu. holding in the off-paw the republican flag of France, inscribed *Republic of France*, within a wreath of laurel, the staff broken, all ppr.; SINISTER, the royal tiger, guardant, vert, spotted, or, supporting in the off-paw, the Mysore standard, staff also broken, all ppr.; both supporters ducally gorged and chained, gold.

Motto—Porro unum est necessarium.

Town Residence—St. John's Lodge, Inner Park, Regent's Park.

Seat—Marble Hall, Twickenham.

House of Wellesley.**THE MARQUESS'S MATERNAL FAMILY.**

The very eminent family of Wesley, or Wellesley, or, as it was formerly written, de Welesley, alias Welseley, was founded in Ireland, by a gentleman of that name, of an ancient Anglo-Saxon family, who held the honorable station of standard bearer to King HENRY II., and having accompanied that monarch into Ireland, in 1172, obtained, for his military services, large grants of land in the counties of Meath and Kildare, a considerable portion of which his descendants still enjoy. From this successful soldier descended

WILLIAM DE WELLESLEY, who appears to have been summoned to parliament as a baron of the realm, by the title of *Baron of Noragh*, in 1339, and had a grant by patent, from EDWARD II. of the custody of the Castle of Kildare, for life; but that monarch conferring, subsequently, the office upon John Fitz-Thomas, Earl of Kildare, together with the county of Kildare, to hold to his heirs male for ever, William de Wellesley was removed, and lost the fee of £20 a year annexed thereto; in recompense whereof, however, King EDWARD III. granted him a commission, dated at Molyngar, March, 1342, to have the custody of the manor of Demor, then in the crown, from the 1st of August, 1341, with the annual fee of twenty marks. His lordship was father of

SIR RICHARD DE WELLESLEY, who served the office of sheriff of Kildare in the year 1418. This gentleman does not appear to have inherited the barony from his father, and for what reason that dignity ceased with the first possessor, we have not been able to ascertain. Sir Richard m. Johan, eldest daughter, and eventually heiress of Sir Nicholas de Castlemartin, by which alliance he obtained the lordships of Dangan, Mornington, Clonebrenny, and several other manors, and was s. by his son,

GERALD DE WELLESLEY, of Dangan, from whom lineally descended,

WILLIAM WELLESLEY, esq. of Dangan Castle, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of James Cusack, esq. of Portraine, in the county of Dublin, and was s. by his eldest son,

VALERIAN WELLESLEY, esq. of Dangan Castle. This gentleman m. Anne, relict of Christopher Nugent, esq. (brother of the first Earl of Westmeath,) and daughter of — Cusack, esq., by whom he was father of Garret Wellesley, who espoused, as stated above, Miss Colley.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF, (Arthur-Wellesley,) Marquess of Douro, Marquess of Wellington, Earl of Wellington, of Wellington, in the county of Somerset; Viscount Wellington, of Wellington and of Talavera, and Baron Douro, of Wellesley, in the county of Somerset; b. at Dangan Castle, in the county of Meath, 1st May, 1769; m. 10th April, 1806, Catherine, third daughter of

Edward Michael, second Lord Longford, by whom (who d. 25th April, 1831) he has issue,

ARTHUR, Marquess of Douro, b. 3rd February, 1807, M.P. major in the rifle-brigade.

Charles, b. 10th January, 1808, captain grenadier-guards.

To attempt even the most abridged epitome of the glorious achievements of this pre-eminent military commander, would far, very far indeed, exceed our limits, and would, in the present day at least, be a work of supererogation. We shall, therefore, merely confine ourselves to stating, *that* his grace, who is the third son of Garrett, first Earl of Mornington, and brother of the present Marquess of Wellesley, commenced his military career upon active service in 1794, when he commanded a brigade, under his Royal Highness the Duke of York, in the unsuccessful expedition to Holland; *that* he was subsequently engaged in India, where he exhibited traits of that transcendent military genius, which, at no distant period, was destined to elevate him to the enviable rank of one of the first and greatest captains of the age; *that*, in 1808, he entered upon the field, where the full harvest of his renown was to be reaped; and that his good sword has, since that period, opened to him the very highest honors of the state—honors conferred with the most enthusiastic approbation of the people, and accompanied by the most popular and liberal grants from the national purse. His grace was created Baron Douro, of Wellesley, in the county of Somerset, and Viscount Wellington, of Talavera, and of Wellington, in the same county, 4th September, 1809; Earl of Wellington, 28th February, 1812; Marquess of Wellington, 18th August, 1812; and Marquess of Douro and Duke of Wellington, 3rd May, 1814. His grace is also Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, and a grandee of the first class in Spain; Duke of Vittoria, Marquess of Torres Vedras, and Count Vimiera, in Portugal; and most illustrious of all, PRINCE OF WATERLOO, a principality conferred by the King of the Netherlands upon his grace, in consideration of his last, greatest, and most decisive victory over the French army, commanded by the Emperor Napoleon in person, 18th July, 1815.

The Duke of Wellington is a field-marshal in the army, colonel of the royal regiment of horse-guards, and colonel-in-chief of the rifle brigade. His grace is a knight of the most noble order of the Garter, a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, and of all the most distinguished foreign orders.

Having thus glanced at the military exploits of the Duke of Wellington, and enumerated the honors so nobly won by these immortal achievements, we turn from the field to the cabinet, and there find the same master-mind engaged in the still more glorious work of internal pacification; restoring domestic concord to a distracted empire, consolidating her energies, augmenting her resources, and enlarging her freedom. Called upon to preside over his Majesty's councils, as first minister of the crown, this illustrious personage has hitherto most fully sustained his high reputation in this new sphere of action; to do less, might accomplish much—to do more, would be impossible. These remarks were made in 1829.—The Duke of Wellington has since ceased to guide the helm of the state. His administration is no more; few, however, of its predecessors have merited so glorious an epitaph as may be inscribed upon its monumental tablet—

"Religious Liberty."

The Duke of Wellington is lord-warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of the Tower, commissioner of the Royal Military College, and Military Asylum, lord-lieutenant of the county of Hants, &c. &c.

Lineage.

See *that* of the Marquess Wellesley.

Creations—Viscount, &c. 4th September, 1809.
Earl, 28th February, 1812. Marquess, 18th August, 1812. Duke, &c. 3rd May, 1814.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu. a cross ar. between five plates, in saltier, in each quarter, for WELLESLEY; second and third, or, a lion rampant, gu. for COLLEY; and as an honorable augmentation, in chief an escutcheon, charged with the crosses of St. George, St. Andrew, and St. Patrick, conjoined, being the union badge of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gu. holding a forked pennon of the last, flowing to the sinister, one third per pale, from the staff ar. charged with the cross of St. George.

Supporters—Two lions gu. each gorged with an eastern crown and chained or.

Motto—*Virtutis fortuna comes.*

Town Residence—Apsley House, Piccadilly.

Seat—Strathfieldsay House, near Reading, Berkshire.

WEMYSS, EARL OF, (Francis-Wemyss Charteris-Douglas,) and Baron Elcho, to which honors he succeeded, as seventh earl, at the decease of his grandfather, 24th August, 1808; Earl of March, Viscount Peebles, and Baron Douglas, of Niedpath, honors inherited at the decease of William, third Earl of March, and fourth Duke of Queensberry, in 1810, all in the peerage of Scotland. His lordship was b. 15th April, 1772; and m. 31st May, 1794, to Margaret, daughter of Walter Campbell, esq. of Shawfield, by whom he has issue,

FRANCIS, *Lord Elcho*, m. in 1817, Louisa, fourth daughter of Richard, second Earl of Lucan, and has, with three daughters, three sons,

1. Francis, b. 4th August, 1818.

2. Richard. 3. George.

Eleanor, m. in 1820, to Walter-Frederick Campbell, esq. of Shawfield, M.P. for the county of Argyll, eldest son of the late Colonel John Campbell, and grandson, maternally, of John, first Duke of Argyll.

Katherine, m. in 1824, to George-Harry, Lord Grey, of Groby, eldest son of the Earl of Stamford and Warrington.

Charlotte, m. in 1825, to A. Fletcher, esq. of Saltoun Castle.

Louisa-Antoinetta.

Harriet, m. 3rd September, 1829, to George Grant Suttie, esq. of Balgone, and Preston Grange.

Jane.

Caroline.

His lordship had another daughter,

Lady Margaret, who m. in December, 1824, John Wildman, esq. captain of hussars, and d. in October, 1825.

The Earl of Wemyss was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, as Baron Wemyss, of Wemyss, in the county of Fife, 17th July, 1821. His lordship is lord-lieutenant of the county of Peebles.

Lineage.

This ancient family traces its origin to John, baronial Lord of Weems, whence the surname was probably derived, who was younger son of the celebrated Macduff, Thane of Fife, the vanquisher of the tyrant Macbeth.

SIR MICHAEL DE WEMYSS was sent, according to Fordun, in 1290, with Sir Michael Scot, to Norway, by the lords of the regency in Scotland, to conduct the young Queen MARGARET to her dominions; but her Majesty unfortunately

died upon her journey, at the Orkneys. Sir Michael swore fealty to EDWARD I., in 1296, and he witnessed the act of settlement of the crown of Scotland, by King ROBERT I., at Ayr, in 1316. From this Sir Michael lineally descended.

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* first, in 1574, Margaret, eldest daughter of William, Earl of Morton, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, in 1581, Anne, sister of James, Earl of Moray, by whom he had, with other issue,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who was created a baronet 29th May, 1625, and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as *Baron Wemyss, of Elcho*, 1st April, 1628. His lordship was advanced to the dignities of EARL OF WEMYSS, in the county of Fife, and *Lord Elcho and Methel*, 28th June, 1638. This nobleman, although indebted for his honors to King CHARLES I., took part against his royal master, and sided with the parliamentarians. He *m.* in 1610, Jane, daughter of Patrick, seventh Lord Gray, by whom he had six children, and was *s.* in 1649, by his only son,

DAVID, second earl. This nobleman *m.* first, in 1628, Jean, daughter of Robert Balfour, Lord Barleigh, by whom he had an only surviving daughter,

Jane, who became, first, the wife of Archibald, Earl of Angus; and, after his lordship's decease, of George, Earl of Sutherland.

The Earl of Wemyss *m.* secondly, Lady Eleanor Fleming, daughter of John, second Earl of Wigton, but had no issue. He espoused, thirdly, Margaret, daughter of John, sixth Earl of Rothes, (widow successively, of James, Lord Balgony, and Francis, Earl of Buccleugh,) by whom he had an only surviving daughter, MARGARET, in whose favor his lordship, having resigned his peerage to the crown, obtained, 3rd August, 1672, a new patent, conferring the honors of the family, with the original precedence, upon her ladyship. He *d.* in 1686, when the baronetcy expired, but the other dignities descended, accordingly, to his daughter,

LADY MARGARET WEMYSS, as Countess of Wemyss. Her ladyship espoused SIR JAMES WEMYSS, of Caskyberry, who was created 15th April, 1672, for life, *Lord Burntisland*, having had previously a charter of the castle of Burntisland. The issue of this marriage were

DAVID, successor to the countess's honors.

Anne, who *m.* David, Earl of Leven and Melville, and had issue.

Margaret, *m.* to David, Earl of Northesk.

The Countess of Wemyss *m.* secondly, George, first Earl of Cromarty, but had no issue; she *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by her only son,

DAVID, third earl. This nobleman, who was appointed, by Queen ANNE, lord high-admiral of Scotland, sworn of the privy-council, and constituted one of the commissioners for concluding the treaty of Union, *m.* first, in 1697, Lady ANNE DOUGLAS, daughter of William, first Duke of Queensberry, and sister of James, Duke of Queens-

berry and Dover, and of William, first Earl of March, by whom he had one surviving son,

JAMES his successor.

His lordship *m.* secondly, Mary, daughter of Sir John Robinson, baronet, of Farningwood, in the county of Northampton, but had no issue; and, thirdly, in 1716, Elisabeth, daughter of Henry, Lord Sinclair, by whom he had two daughters, namely,

Elizabeth, wife of William, sixteenth Earl of Sutherland.

Margaret, wife of James, Earl of Moray.

Lord Wemyss, who was one of the representative peers, *d.* 15th March, 1729, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, fourth earl, *b.* 1690, *m.* in 1729, Janet, only daughter and heiress of Francis Charteris, esq. of Amisfield, in the county of Haddington, by whom he had, with four daughters,

DAVID, Lord Elcho.

FRANCIS, who inherited the estates of his maternal grandfather, and assumed the surname of Charteris, before that of Wemyss.

James, M.P. for the county of Sutherland, who *m.* in 1757, his cousin, Lady Elisabeth Sutherland, only daughter of William, sixteenth Earl of Sutherland, and had, with junior issue, a son,

William, of Wemyss, a Lieutenant-general in the army, *m.* in 1768, Frances, daughter of the late Sir William Erskine, baronet, of ———, and dying in 1822, left issue,

1. James, now of Wemyss, captain R.N., *b.* in 1789, *m.* in 1826, Lady Emma Hay, daughter of William, Earl of Errol, and has issue.
2. William, lieutenant-colonel in the army, *b.* in 1790, *m.* in 1826, Lady Isabella Hay, daughter of William, Earl of Errol, and has issue.
3. Frances, *m.* to Lord Loughborough.

The earl's eldest son,

DAVID, Lord Elcho, having been involved in the rising of 1745, fled into France after the battle of Culloden, and was attainted. The family honors remained, therefore, from the death of the earl, (the 21st March, 1756,) during his lordship's life, under the influence of that penal statute; but at his demise, without issue, in 1787, they were revived, and inherited by his brother,

THE HON. FRANCIS CHARTERIS-WEMYSS, as fifth earl, *b.* in 1723; *m.* in 1745, Lady Catherine Gordon, daughter of Alexander, second Duke of Gordon, by whom he had issue,

Francis, *Lord Elcho*; *b.* 31st January, 1740; *m.* 18th July, 1771, Susan, daughter of Anthony Tracy-Keck, esq. and dying in 1808, left issue,

FRANCIS, present earl.

Henrietta-Charlotte-Elisabeth, *m.* in 1797, to George-Harry, sixth and present Earl of Stamford.

These ladies were raised to the rank and precedence of an earl's dau.

Susan, m. in 1790, to Lieutenant-general Sir Henry Clinton, G.C.B., and d. in 1816.

Katherine, m. in 1805, to the Honorable Edward-Richard Stewart, son of John, seventh Earl of Galloway.

Augusta, m. in 1810, to Warner-William, second Earl of Rosemore.

Frances, m. in 1790, to the Reverend William Trail, D.D. who d. in 1831.

The earl d. in August, 1808, and was s. by his grandson, FRANCIS, the present peer, who inherited the earldom in March, as well as the lands and lordship of Niedpath, at the demise of William, fourth Duke of Queensberry, 23rd December, 1810, as heir male of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, first wife of David, third Earl of Wemyss, daughter of William, first Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Honorable William Douglas, who was created Earl of March, 26th April, 1697.

Creations—Baron, 1st April, 1628; Earl, 25th June, 1633; Earl of March, &c. 26th April, 1697, (Scottish honors.) Baron of the United Kingdom, 17th July, 1821.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, a fesse az. within a double treasure flory, counterflory, gu.; second and third, or, a lion rampant, sa.

Crest—A swan ppr.

Supporters—Two swans ppr.

Mottos—For WEMYSS, *Je pense*. For CHARTERIS, *This our charter*. For MARCH, *Forward*.

Seats—Niedpath Castle, in the county of Peebles; Armisfield and Gosford, Haddingtonshire.

WENLOCK, BARON, (Robert Lawley,) of Wenlock, in the county of Salop, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a baronet; m. in September, 1793, Maria, daughter of the late Joseph Denison, esq. and sister of the Marchioness Conyngham, by whom he has no issue. His lordship inherited the baronetcy upon the demise of his father in 1793, and obtained his peerage, by letters patent, dated 7th September, 1831.

Lineage.

THOMAS LAWLEY, esq. cousin and heir of John, Lord Wenlock, privy-councillor to King EDWARD

IV., and knight of the Garter, s. to the estates of that nobleman, upon his demise, in 1471 (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*), and from him (Thomas) descended

RICHARD LAWLEY, esq. of Spoonhill, who m. Barbara, daughter and heiress of Edmund Rudgely, esq. and was s. by his only son,

FRANCIS LAWLEY, esq. of Spoonhill, high-sheriff of Salop in the year 1577. This gentleman m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Newport, knt. of High-Ercall, in Salop, by whom he left two sons and a daughter. Richard, the elder son, m. Alice, daughter and heiress of John Caston, esq. of Caston, and d. without issue in 1623; and the younger son,

1. THOMAS LAWLEY, esq. of Spoonhill, became continuator of the family. He was created a baronet 16th August, 1641. Sir Thomas represented the county of Salop in parliament in 1661. He m. Anne, daughter and co-heiress of John Manning, esq. of Hackney, in Middlesex, by whom he had two sons and a daughter; and was s. by his elder son,

2. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman m. Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Whitmore, baronet, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. Sir Francis, who was master of the jewel-office, dying in October, 1696, was s. by his eldest son,

3. SIR THOMAS, who m. first, Rebecca, second daughter and co-heiress of Sir Humphrey Winch, bart. of Everton, in the county of Bedford, by whom he had one surviving son and two daughters. He m. secondly, Mrs. Perkins, and had a son and daughter. Sir Thomas d. in September, 1729, and was s. by his elder son,

4. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman m. in 1726, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Lambert Blackwell, bart. by whom he had two daughters and an only son, his successor,

5. SIR ROBERT, who m. Jane, only daughter of Beilby Thompson, esq. of Crech, in the county of York, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, now LORD WENLOCK.

Francis, M.P. for the county of Warwick, m. in 1815, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of George Talbot, esq. of Guiting, in the county of Gloucester.

Paul-Beilby, M.P. for Wenlock, who assumed, by sign manual, and in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Beilby Thompson, esq. the surname of THOMPSON only; m. in 1817, Caroline, youngest daughter of Richard, Lord Braybrooke, and has issue,

Beilby-Richard.

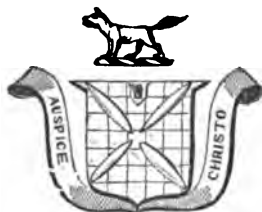
Jane, m. in 1793, to Henry, Lord Middleton. Mildred-Rebecca, m. Marmaduke Dayrell, esq. of Shayly Campe, Cambridgeshire. Cordelia.

Sir Robert d. in 1793.

Creation—Baronetcy, 16th August, 1641. BARONY, September, 1831.

Arms—A. a cross formée, extending to the extremities of the shield, chequy or, and sa.

Crest—On a wreath, a wolf passant, sa.



Motto—Auspice christo.

Town Residence—3, Carlton House-terrace.

Seats—Spoonhill, Salop; and Cranwell, Staffordshire.

WENTWORTH, SIR CHARLES-MARY, baronet, of Parlut, in the county of Lincoln, D.C.L.; *b.* in 1775; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 1820.

Lineage.

"The ancient and honorable family of Wentworth," says Thoresby, in his History of Leeds, "which for six hundred years hath borne the honor of knighthood, was seated four hundred years before that in the county of York; the ancient and chief seat of the principal branch of this noble family hath been, for many ages, at Wentworth Woodhouse, in the wapentake of Strafford, whence they spread into other parts, at Ganthorpe Hall, and Potter Newton, in the parish of Leedes." Thoresby gives two pedigrees of the Wentworth family. In the second, wherein he deduces the descent to Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, who was beheaded 12th May, 1641, he commences with Reginald Wyntword de Wyntworth, whose descendant in the seventh generation, Robert de Wentworth, living in the reign of Henry III., *m.* Emma, daughter and heiress of the ancient family of Woodhouse.

The Wentworths of Yorkshire intermarried with the Neville and Clifford families, previous to the sixteenth century, and with many other families of the first distinction; and we find on record, William de Wentworth, abbot of the priory of Monk Bretton, in Yorkshire, in 1323; and Hugh, son of Henry de Wentworthe, who gave eleven acres of his demesne lands in Wentworth to the said priory, in 1392. Of this very illustrious family, was

WILLIAM WENTWORTH, esq. who emigrated from the county of York, to Boston, in America, in the year 1628, and removed, subsequently, to New Hampshire. This gentleman was grandfather of

JOHN WENTWORTH, esq. lieutenant-governor of New Hampshire, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of Mark Hunkyn, esq. by whom he had eighteen children, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BENNING WENTWORTH, esq. governor of New Hampshire; at whose decease, without issue, the estates devolved upon his nephew,

I. JOHN WENTWORTH, esq. LL.D., eldest son of Mark Hunkyn Wentworth, esq. of Portsmouth, in New Hampshire, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Rindge, esq. of the same place), who was nominated, in 1766, governor of New Hampshire, and surveyor-general of the woods in America, which high offices he continued to fill, until the breaking out of the civil war; when, remaining firmly attached to the cause of his sovereign, he was rewarded with the government of Nova Scotia, and the honourable privilege of bearing, in the chevron of his arms, two keys, emblematic of his fidelity. Mr. Wentworth, who was created a baronet 16th May, 1796, returned to England in 1810, after forty-six years of faithful and devoted services in North America. He *m.* Frances, daughter of Samuel Wentworth, esq. of Boston, in North America, by whom he had an only son, **CHARLES-MARY**, the present baronet. He *d.* in 1820.

Creation—16th May, 1796.



Arms—Sa. on a chev. engr. or, between three leopards' faces ar. two antique keys, chevron-wise, az. wards upwards.

Crest—On a mount vert, a griffin, passant, per pale or and sa. charged with two antique keys, erect, in fesse, counterchanged.

Motto—En Dieu est tout.

Seat—Parlut, Lincolnshire.

WESTCOTE, BARON, of the county of Longford, in the peerage of Ireland. *Creation*, 31st July, 1776.

See Lord Lyttleton.

WESTMEATH, MARQUESS OF, (George-Thomas-John Nugent,) Earl of Westmeath, and Baron Delvin, of Delvin, in the county of Westmeath, in the peerage of Ireland, and a representative peer; *b.* 17th July, 1785; *m.* 29th of May, 1812, Emily-Anne-Bennet-Elizabeth, second daughter of James, first Marquess of Salisbury, by whom he has an only surviving daughter, Lady Rose Nugent, *b.* in 1814. His lordship inherited the earldom, as eighth earl, at the decease of his father, 30th December, 1814, and obtained the marquessate, by creation, 12th January, 1822. The marquess is lord-lieutenant of the county of Westmeath, and colonel of its militia.

Lineage.

This noble family has been settled in Ireland since the subjugation of that country by Henry II. Its founder,

SIR GILBERT DE NUGENT, one of the knights who accompanied Hugh de Lacie in the expedition to Ireland, having *m.* Rosa, the sister of the said Hugh, obtained thereby the lordship of Delvin; but, his sons predeceasing him, he was *s.* at his decease by his brother,

RICHARD NUGENT, whose only daughter and heiress carried the barony of Delvin into the family of Johns, or Jones, into which she married, and it so remained until brought back by the intermarriage of

SIR WILLIAM NUGENT, of Balrath, descended from Christopher Nugent, esq. the third brother of Sir Gilbert, with Catherine, daughter and heiress of John Fitz Jones, Baron of Delvin. This Sir William was elected, 10th November, 1401, sheriff of Meath, by the county; in which office he was confirmed by the king, for one year, and again during pleasure, by patent, 21st November, 1402. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

RICHARD, second Baron of Delvin, who, in consequence of his services and expenses in the king's wars, to the impoverishment of his fortune, had an order, dated at Trim, 20th February, 1428, to receive twenty marks out of the exchequer. This Richard *m.* Catherine daughter of Thomas Drake, sister and heiress of Nicholas Drake, Lord of Drakerath, in the county of Meath, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, third Baron of Delvin, who *m.* Elizabeth, elder daughter and co-heiress of Sir Robert Hollywood, of the county of Dublin, and granddaughter, maternally, of Christopher, third Lord of Killeen, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, fourth Baron of Delvin, who *m.* the daughter of Sir Robert Preston, of Gormanston, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD NUGENT, *knt.* fifth Baron of Delvin, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the Earl of Kildare, and was *s.* by his son,

CHRISTOPHER, sixth baron, who was father of

RICHARD, seventh Baron, who had summonses to parliament in the years 1486, 1490, and 1493, and was constituted, by the lords justices and council, in 1496, commander and leader in chief of all the forces destined for the defence of the counties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, and Louth. His lordship was, subsequently, summoned to parliament in 1498, but failing to appear, he was fined forty shillings for non-attendance. In 1504, Lord Delvin accompanied the Earl of Kildare to the famous battle of Knocktough, in Connaught, and was the first to throw a spear into the ranks of the Irish, by which he chanced to kill one of the Burkes. In 1527, his lordship was nominated lord-deputy of Ireland, and conducted the public affairs with integrity and honor, until treacherously taken prisoner by O'Connor. That native chieftain having made inroads upon the confines of the Pale, in 1528, Lord Delvin ordered the detention of a yearly rent, due to him out of cer-

tain carucates of land in the county of Meath; which procedure led to a conference at the castle of Rathin, belonging to Sir William D'Arcie, when, by stratagem, the lord-deputy was seized and detained prisoner, many of his attendants being slain, wounded, and taken. Walter Wellesley, of Dangan Castle, and Sir Walter Delahide, of Moyclare, were, subsequently, deputed to expostulate with O'Connor, and to procure his lordship's liberation, but ineffectually; when another lord-deputy was appointed to administer the government, and Lord Delvin remained in confinement, until O'Connor's pension was restored. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Lord Houth, and had two sons,

Sir Christopher Nugent, who *m.* Marian, daughter of Nicholas, Lord Houth, and predeceasing his father, left five sons and two daughters.

Sir Thomas Nugent, of Carlanstown, founder of the family, now represented by the Duke of Buckingham, as Earl Nugent.

His lordship *d.* 28th February, 1537, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, eighth baron by tenure, and second by writ, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Jenico, Viscount Gormanston, and dying in 1560, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, ninth Baron of Delvin, by tenure, and third by writ. This nobleman obtained a commission from the crown, in 1567, authorising him to extirpate the O'Mores, sons of Ferrasse Mac Rosse, and their followers; but, notwithstanding the zeal his lordship evinced in that service, he was himself sent prisoner to London, in 1580, and committed to the Tower, on suspicion of holding correspondence with the rebels of Leinster; but his innocence being soon afterwards fully established, he was enlarged, and, returning to Ireland, was present in Sir John Perrott's parliament, in 1585. In 1588, he obtained a grant of the priory of Fourie, in the county of Westmeath; and being, in 1593, appointed, by commission, leader of the forces raised in the county of Westmeath, at the general hosting, on the hill of Tarah, when, with the Nugents, his kinsmen, he brought twenty horsemen thither; and so acceptable were his services to *Queen Elizabeth*, that, by privy-seal, A.D. 7th May, 1597, she ordered him a grant in fee farm, of so many manors and forfeited lands, in the counties of Cavan and Longford, at his election, as should amount to the crown-rent £100 a year English. But this grant not having been executed during his life, on account of the troubles in Ireland, *King James*, 10th August, 1603, ordered £60 in lands, per annum, to be granted to his widow and son. His lordship *m.* Mary, daughter of Gerald, eleventh Earl of Kildare, and dying in 1602, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, tenth Baron of Delvin by tenure, and fourth by writ. This nobleman was arrested in 1607, and committed, by the Lord-deputy Chichester, to the castle of Dublin, upon a charge of high-treason, being concerned in a conspiracy

with the Earls of Tyrone and Tyrconnel, and others, to surprise the castle of Dublin, cut off the lord-deputy and council, dissolve the state, and set up a government of their own. His lordship effected, however, his escape, by the assistance of his servant, and was, subsequently, proclaimed a traitor. Surrendering in the following year, he obtained a pardon under the great seal, (A.D. 1606,) and so entirely re-established himself, in a few years, in royal favor, that he was created EARL OF WESTMEATH 4th September, 1621. His lordship *m.* Jane, daughter of Christopher, ninth Lord Killeen, and dying in 1641, was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, second earl (only son of Christopher, Lord Delvin, who predeceased his father, by Anne, eldest daughter of —, Earl of Antrim). This nobleman *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Nugent, of Moyrath, bart. and had, with junior issue.

CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, who *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Richard Butler, esq. of Kilcash, and niece of James, first Duke of Ormonde, and dying in the lifetime of his father, left a son,

RICHARD, who *s.* as third earl.

THOMAS, of Pallace, in the county of Galway, lord-chief-justice of the court of king's-bench, was created Baron Nugent, of Riverston, in the county of Westmeath, in 1680, but the title being conferred after the king (James II.) had abdicated the English crown, is not allowed to his descendant and representative, the present possessor of Pallace.

The earl *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his grandson, RICHARD, third earl. This nobleman, adopting a religious life, became a friar of the order of Capuchins, and dying in April, 1714, at Wassey, in a convent of his order, the honors devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, fourth earl, who had a colonel's command in the army of King JAMES II. and was outlawed in consequence, in 1691; but being one of the hostages exchanged for the observance of the articles of Limerick, the outlawry was reversed, and he was restored to his estates and honors. His lordship *m.* Margaret, only daughter of John, Lord Bellew, by whom he had several children; but only two daughters survived. He *d.* at the advanced age of ninety-six, in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, fifth earl, a major-general in the army, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Count Molza, of Modena, by whom he had three sons and a daughter. His lordship *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, K.P. sixth earl, who conformed to the established church. This nobleman *m.* first, in 1742, Mary, only daughter and heiress of Walter-Durand Stapleton, esq. by whom he had an only son, Richard, Lord Delvin, who fell in a duel, in 1761. He espoused, secondly, in 1766, Catharine, daughter and co-heiress of Henry White, esq. of Pichfordstown, in the county of Kildare, by whom he had surviving issue,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, his successor.

Catherine, who *m.* in 1784, the Hon. John Rodney.

His lordship *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his only son, GEORGE-FREDERICK, seventh earl, *b.* 18th November, 1760; *m.* first, in 1784, Marianne, eldest daughter of James St. John Jeffreys, esq. of Blarney Castle, in the county of Cork, and niece of John, first Earl of Clare, Lord-high-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he left GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, the present Marquess of Westmeath. His lordship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in 1796, he *m.* secondly, in 1797, Lady Elizabeth-Emily Moore, dau. of Charles, second Marquess of Drogheda, by whom he had issue, Robert-Seymour, *b.* 2nd June, 1805.

Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* in 1820, to the Hon. Lionel-Charles Dawson, son of John, first Earl of Portarlington.

Catherine-Anne, *b.* 10th May, 1801; *m.* in 1823, to Francis Bruen, esq.

The earl *d.* 30th December, 1814.

Creations—Baron by tenure, temp. Henry II.; by summons, 1486. Earl, 4th September, 1621. Marquess, 12th January, 1622.



Arms—Erm. two bars gu.

Crest—A cockatrice, rising, ppr. tail nowed, comb and wattles gu.

Supporters—Two cockatrices, wings elevated and endorsed, ppr. tails nowed, combed and wattled gu.

Motto—Decrevi.

Seats—Clonyn, county of Westmeath; Clontarf, Roscommonshire.

WESTMINSTER, MARQUESS OF, (Robert Grosvenor,) Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, in the county-palatine of Chester, and a baronet; lord-lieutenant of the county of Flint; *b.* 22nd March, 1767; *m.* 30th April, 1794, Eleanor, only daughter of Thomas, late Earl of Wilton, by whom he has issue,

RICHARD, Earl Grosvenor, M.P.; *b.* 27th January, 1795; *m.* 16th September, 1819, Elisabeth-Mary, youngest dau. of George, second Marquess of Stafford, and his Marchioness, Elisabeth, Countess of Sutherland, in her own right, and has had issue,

1. Gilbert, *b.* in 1823, and *d.* in 1824.
2. HUGH-LUPUS, *b.* 13th October, 1825.
3. Eleanor, *b.* 22nd October, 1829.

4. Mary-Frances, *b.* 2nd December, 1831.
5. Elizabeth, *b.* 9th July, 1834.
6. Evelyn, *b.* 16th December, 1836.
7. Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 14th June, 1838.
8. Octavia, *b.* 22nd September, 1839.
9. Agnes, *b.* 24th January, 1831.

THOMAS, *Earl of Wilton*, (see that dignity.)
Robert, M.P. *b.* 24th April, 1801; *m.* 17th May, 1831, Honorable Charlotte Wellesley, daughter of Lord Cowley.

His lordship *s.* to the honors, as second Earl Grosvenor, upon the demise of his father, 2nd June, 1802, and was created Marquess of Westminster in Sept. 1831.

Lineage.

This noble family traces its descent, in the male line, to an illustrious house which flourished in Normandy for a century and a half before the conquest of England, and obtained its surname, from having held the high and powerful office in that principality, of *LE GROSVENOUR*. The founder of the family, Gilbert Le Grosvenor, came to England in the train of the Conqueror, and was nephew of Hugh Lupus, Count of Avranches, and, subsequently, Earl of Chester, uncle of the victorious monarch. The immediate ancestor of the present earl, however, was

RAUFÉ LE GROSVENOR, who *m.* first, Joan, only daughter and heiress of John Eton, esq. of Eton, (now Eaton,) in the county of Chester, and had, with other issue, his heir.

ROBERT GROSVENOR, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Sir William Norris, of Speake, in the county of Lancaster, and was *s.* by his second but eldest surviving son,

RICHARD GROSVENOR. This gentleman *m.* in the first year of Henry VIII., Catherine, third daughter, and one of the co-heiresses, of Richard Cotton, esq. of Rudware-Hampstall, in the county of Stafford, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1542, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS GROSVENOR, knt. who *m.* in the 20th year of King Henry VIII., Maud, daughter of Sir William Pole, knt. of Poole, in the county of Chester, and was *s.* in 1546, by his eldest son,

THOMAS GROSVENOR, esq. of Eaton. This gentleman *m.* Anne, daughter of Roger Bradshaigh, esq. of Haigh, in the county of Lancaster, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1579, by his eldest son,

RICHARD GROSVENOR, esq. of Eaton, who served the office of high-sheriff of Chester in 1602. He *m.* Christian, daughter of Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, in the county of Chester, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1619, by his eldest surviving son.

1. SIR RICHARD GROSVENOR, knt. who was created a baronet 23rd February, 1621-2. Sir Richard served the office of sheriff for the county of Chester, in the 22nd year of James I.; and for the county of Denbigh, in the following year. He was mayor of the city of Chester, and one of the knights of the shire, A.D. 1625. Sir Richard *m.* thrice, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1645, by the eldest son of his first marriage, with

Lettice, second daughter of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, jun. of Cholmondeley, in Cheshire,

2. SIR RICHARD, high-sheriff of the county of Cheshire in 1644, at which time he raised the *posse comitatus*, to oppose the parliamentarians commanded by Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, and continued firm in his loyalty during the whole of the civil wars; whereby he suffered considerably, having had his landed property sequestered. Sir Richard *m.* in 1628, Sidney, daughter of Sir Roger Mostyn, of Moystyn, in the county of Flint, knt. and dying 31st January, 1664, was *s.* by his grandson,

3. SIR THOMAS, (eldest son of Roger Grosvenor, esq. by Christian, daughter of Sir Thomas Myddleton. This Roger, who was as celebrated for his fidelity to royalty as his father, was one of the thirteen gentlemen of Cheshire nominated to be knights of the royal oak in 1660, but that order was subsequently abandoned, lest it should revive dormant animosities. Mr. Grosvenor fell in a duel in 1691.) Sir Thomas, the third baronet, represented the county of Chester in parliament, in the reigns of Charles II., James II., and William III., and was mayor of the city of Chester in 1685. He *m.* Mary, only daughter and heiress of Alexander Davies, esq. of Ebury, in the county of Middlesex, by which alliance the Grosvenor family acquired their great estates in London and its vicinity. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman acted as grand cup-bearer at the coronation of King George II., by presenting to his Majesty the first cup of wine after he had been crowned, and had the cup as his fee. Sir Richard *m.* first, Jane, daughter of Sir Edward Wyndham, bart. of Orchard Wyndham, in the county of Somerset, by whom he had no surviving issue. He espoused, secondly, Diana, only daughter of Sir George Warburton, bart. of Arley, in the county of Chester, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1732, when the title devolved upon his brother,

5. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for Chester, who *d.* unmarried, 31st January, 1733, and was *s.* by his brother,

6. SIR ROBERT, M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Jane, only surviving child and heiress of Thomas Warre, esq. of Shepton Beauchamp, in the county of Somerset, and of Swell Court, in the same shire, by whom he had with four daughters two sons,

Richard, his successor.

Thomas Grosvenor, esq. of Swell Court, *m.* 21st September, 1759, Deborah, daughter and co-heiress of Stephen Skynner, esq. of Walthamstow, and had, (with other children,)

Richard, who assumed the additional surname of "Earl-Drax," before that of Grosvenor, upon his marriage with Miss Drax, daughter and heiress of Edward Drax, esq.

Thomas, *b.* in 1764, lieutenant-general in the army, *m.* in 1797, Miss Heathcote, sister of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, bart.

Sir Robert d. 1st August, 1755, and was s. by his elder son,

7. SIR RICHARD, (the twentieth in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenor, the companion in arms of William the Conqueror,) who was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, in the county palatine of Chester*, 8th of April, 1761, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Belgrave*, and EARL GROSVENOR, 5th July, 1784. His lordship m. 10th July, 1764, Henrietta, daughter of Henry Vernon, esq. of Hilton Park, in the county of Stafford, and his wife, Henrietta, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by whom (who m. after his lordship's decease, General Porter, and d. in 1828) he left an only surviving child, ROBERT, present earl. His lordship d. 5th August, 1892.

Creations—Baronet, 23rd February, 1621-2. Baron, 8th April, 1761. Earl, &c. 5th July, 1784. Marquis, 8th September, 1831.



Arms—Az. a garb or.*

Crest—A talbot, statant, or.

Supporters—On each side a talbot, rampant, regardant, or, gorged with a plain collar az.

Motto—Nobilitatis, virtus, non stemma character.

Town Residence—Grosvenor House.

Seats—Eaton Hall, Cheshire; Halkin Castle, Flintshire; Motcombe House, Dorsetshire; and Moor Park, Herts.

WESTMORELAND, EARL OF, (John Fane), and Baron Burghersh, K.G.; b. 1st January, 1759, inherited the honors, as tenth

earl, at the decease of his father, 26th April, 1774; m. first, 20th May, 1782, Sarah-Anne, only daughter and heiress of Robert Child, esq. of Osterley Park, in the county of Middlesex, an eminent banker of London, by whom (who d. 9th November, 1793) he has issue,

JOHN, *Lord Burghersh*, G.C.H. and C.B.; b. 3rd February, 1784; m. 26th June, 1811, Priscilla-Jane, daughter of the Right Hon. William Wellesley-Pole, (now Lord Maryborough,) by whom he has

George-Augustus-Frederick-John, b. 19th June, 1810.

Ernest-Fitzroy, b. in 1824.

Francis, b. in 1825.

A son, b. in 1827.

Maria-Louisa, b. in 1822.

His lordship is a major-general in the army, and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Naples.

Sarah-Sophia, who inherited, by bequest, the immense fortune of her maternal grandfather, and m. in 1804, George, fifth and present Earl of Jersey.

Augusta, m. first, in 1804, to John, second Lord Boringdon, now Earl of Morley, from whom her ladyship was divorced, by act of parliament, in 1809, and she m. in the same year, the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.

Maria, m. 16th November, 1805, to John-William, Viscount Duncannon, M.P. eldest son of the Earl of Beborough.

The Earl of Westmoreland married secondly, in March, 1800, Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Saunders, esq. by whom he has

Henry-Sutton, b. 13th January, 1804, M.P. for Lyme Regis, and major in the 34th foot.

Montague-Villiers, b. 19th September, 1805. Cicily-Jane-Georgiana.

His lordship is recorder of Lyme Regis, and lord-lieutenant of the county of Northampton.

Lineage.

It appears, from an ancient pedigree, that the ancestors of the Earl of Westmoreland, and of the Marquess of Cleveland, originally wrote their surname Vane, and that they were descended from Howell ap Vane, of Monmouthshire, who lived long antecedently to the Conquest. The immediate progenitor, however, of these noble houses,

JOHN VANE, of Hilden, in the county of Kent, lived temp. HENRY VI., and had a grant during that reign of the manor of Hadloe, in the same county. This gentleman m. Isabel, daughter of John Darell, esq. and had (with three daughters) four sons,

* One of the Earl's ancestors, Sir Robert le Grosvenor, had a protracted litigation with Sir Richard le Scrope, about a coat of arms, in which that gentleman was plaintiff and Sir Robert defendant. The suit was tried before the high constable and high marshal of England, and others commissioned for that purpose, and lasted three years, not being decided until 1380.

Sir Richard le Scrope complained of Sir Robert le Grosvenor's using a particular coat, viz. azure, a bend or, which belonged to him; and the decision of the court confirmed Sir Richard's right, but permitted Sir Robert le Grosvenor to use instead "AZ. A GARB OR," which has ever since continued the arms of the family.

Henry, who *d.* without issue, in the 23th of Henry VIII.

RICHARD, progenitor of the family now before us.

Thomas.

John, ancestor of the Earls of Darlington, (recently advanced to the Marquisate of Cleveland.)

The second son,

RICHARD FANE, esq. of Badsell, in Tudely, in Kent, inherited the manor of Snergate, with other extensive possessions, from his father, and was residuary legatee of his elder brother, Henry. He *m.* Agnes, daughter and heiress of Thomas Stidolph, esq. of Badsell, and dying in 1540, was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE FANE, esq. of Badsell, who served the office of sheriff of Kent, in the 4th and 5th of PHILIP AND MARY, and marrying Joan, daughter of William Waller, esq. of Groombridge, in the same county, was succeeded, at his decease in 1571, by his elder son,

THOMAS FANE, esq. who, being involved in the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt, in the 1st year of Queen MARY, was committed to the Tower, and attainted for high-treason, but pardoned by her majesty, and set at liberty, after he had been ordered for execution. Mr. Fane, in the ensuing reign, was knighted at the castle of Dover, 20th August, 1573, by Robert, Earl of Leicester, in the presence of the queen. He *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Colepepper, of Bedbury, but had no issue. He espoused, secondly, in 1574, Lady Mary Neville, only daughter and heiress of Henry, Lord Abergavenny, the lineal descendant of Edward Neville, younger son of Ralph Neville, first Earl of Westmoreland of the family of Neville, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.) by whom he had issue four sons and two daughters. Sir Thomas *d.* 13th March, 1599, and in fifteen years afterwards, 25th May, 1604, his widow,

LADY MARY FANE, was restored to the dignity of Baroness Le Despencer, the letters patent of restoration beginning thus: "Whereas Hugh Le Despencer, formerly justice of England in the reign of King Henry III., was one of the barons of England, by the name of Baron Le Despencer, to him and his heirs, and was summoned to parliament among the barons, 40th Henry III.; and whereas Mary Fane, daughter and heiress of Henry, Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of George, Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of George, Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Isabel, sister and heiress of Richard Le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, and Lord Le Despencer, son of Edward, Lord Le Despencer, by Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Bartholomew, Lord Burghersh, son of Edward Le Despencer, son of Hugh, Lord Despencer, Earl of Winchester, and Baron Le Despencer, who was son of Hugh, the aforesaid justice of England, who was summoned to parliament 40th Henry III., among the peers; and not only born of an honorable and illustrious stock, but shewed himself adorned with all vir-

tues, and worthy of his descent, &c. &c." Her ladyship *d.* 28th June, 1626, and was *s.* in the ancient barony thus restored, by her eldest son,

FRANCIS, K.B. who had himself been previously advanced to the peerage 20th December, 1624, by the ancient titles of his maternal family, *Baron Burghersh*, and *Earl of Westmoreland*. His lordship *m.* Mary, only daughter and heiress of Sir Anthony Mildmay, knight of Apelthorpe, in the county of Northampton, by whom he acquired a very considerable augmentation of fortune, and had seven sons and six daughters, of whom,

MILDWAY, succeeded to the honors.

Thomas, *d.* unmarried.

Francis (Sir), K.B. of Fulbeck, in the county of Lincoln, and Aston, Yorkshire, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of William West, esq. of Tirbeck, co-heir to her brother, John West, and widow of John, Lord Darcy, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis (Sir), K.B. who *m.* Hannah, daughter of John Rushworth, esq. of the county of Essex, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Henry, *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas Scrope, esq. of Bristol, and sister and co-heiress of John Scrope, esq. of Walmaley, in the county of Oxford, secretary to the treasury, by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS, M.P. barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, who inherited the peerage as eighth *EARL OF WESTMORELAND*.

Henry, of Wormaley, Oxfordshire, M.P. for Lyme Regis, who *m.* first, Charlotte, only daughter of Nicholas Rowe, esq. the celebrated poet, by whom he had an only daughter, CHARLOTTE, who espoused Sir William St. Quintin. Mr. Fane *m.* secondly, Anne, daughter of Dr. John Wynn, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and had one daughter, Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Stapleton, of Greys Court, baronet. He wedded, thirdly, in 1748, Charlotte, daughter of Richard Luther, esq. and had, with other issue,

John, of Wormaley, who *m.*

Lady Elizabeth Parker, daughter of the Earl of Macclesfield, and left, with several junior children, a son and successor, John Fane, esq. now of Wormaley, who *m.* in 1801, Elizabeth, daughter of William-Louises Stone, esq. and has issue.

The earl d. 23rd March, 1628, and was s. by his eldest son,

MILDMAY, second earl. This nobleman was made one of the knights of the Bath at the coronation of King CHARLES I.; and, at the breaking out of the civil war, arrayed himself under the royal banner; but in 1643, according to Whitlock, in his memorials, "The Earl of Westmoreland, and divers other delinquents, came into the parliament, desiring the benefit of the declaration of both kingdoms for composition;" and 22nd April, 1645, "the Earls of Westmoreland, Holland, Thanet, Monmouth, and the Lord Saville, took the oath appointed by parliament for such as came unto them before the commissioners of the Great Seal." His lordship concurring, however, in the restoration of the monarchy, was constituted, jointly with John, Earl of Bridgewater, 30th of July, 1660, lord-lieutenant of the county of Northampton. He m. first, Grace, daughter of Sir William Thornhurst, of Herne, in the county of Kent, and granddaughter maternally of Thomas Howard, Viscount Blindon, by whom he had one son (his successor) and five daughters; and, secondly, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Horace, Lord Vere, of Tilbury, and relict of Sir Roger Townshend, of Raynham, in the county of Norfolk, knt. by whom he had Vere, who s. his brother in the earldom, &c. and four daughters. Lord Westmoreland was author of a scarce volume of poems, printed only for private circulation, in 1648, entitled, "Otia Sacra," of which the following specimen is extracted from Parke's royal and noble authors,

"Virtus vera nobilitas."

"What doth he get, who e'er prefers
The 'scutcheons of his ancestors?
This chimney piece of gold or brass?
That coat of arms blazoned in glass?
When these with time and age have end,
Thy prowess must thyself commend.
The smooty shadows of some one
Or others trophies carved in stone,
Defac'd, are things to whet, not try
Thine own heroicism by,
For cast how much thy merit's score
Falls short of those went there before;
By so much art thou in arrear,
And stain'st gentility, I fear.

True nobleness doth those alone engage,
Who can add virtue to their parentage."

His lordship d. 12th February, 1665, and was s. by his eldest son,

CHARLES, third earl. This nobleman m. twice, but dying without issue in September, 1691, the honors devolved upon his half-brother,

VERE, fourth earl, K.B. who m. Rachael, only daughter and heiress of Mr. Alderman Bence, of the city of London, by whom he had four sons and six daughters. His lordship d. 29th December, 1693, and was s. by his eldest son,

VERE, fifth earl. This nobleman dying unmarried, 19th May, 1699, within a few days of being of age, the honors devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, sixth earl, who m. Catherine, widow of Richard Beaumont, esq. of Whitley, and daughter and heiress of Charles Stringer, esq. of Charleston, in Yorkshire; but dying without issue, 4th June, 1736, the honors devolved upon his next brother,

JOHN, seventh earl. This nobleman, having distinguished himself as a military officer under the Duke of Marlborough, had been previously elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4th October, 1733, by the title of *Baron Catherlough*. His lordship, subsequently, obtained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army. He m. Mary, only daughter and heiress of Lord Henry Cavendish, second son of William, Duke of Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26th August, 1762, the Irish peerage expired, while the barony of Despensers, being a barony in fee, was confirmed to Sir Francis Dashwood, baronet, of West Wycomb, in the county of Buckingham, 19th April, 1763, as only son and heir of Sir Francis Dashwood, bart. by Lady Mary Fane, eldest daughter of Vere, fourth Earl of Westmoreland, by his wife, Rachael, daughter of Mr. Alderman Bence; and the earldom of Westmoreland, with the barony of Burghersh, reverted to the next male heir,

THOMAS FANE, esq. M.P. for Lyme Regis, as eighth earl (refer to descendants of Sir Francis Fane, K.B. third son of Francis, first earl.) His lordship m. Elizabeth, daughter of William Swymmer, a merchant of Bristol, by whom he had two sons and two daughters, viz.

JOHN, his successor.

Henry, M.P.; m. 12th January, 1778, Anne, daughter of the late Edward-Buckley Batson, esq. of London, and dying in 1802, left issue,

1. Henry (Sir), G.C.B., lieutenant-general in the army, colonel of the 1st dragoon guards, b. in 1778.
2. Edward, in holy orders, prebendary of Lincoln; b. in 1783; m. in 1816, Maria, daughter of Walter Parry Hodges, esq. and has issue six sons and four daughters.
3. Vere, m. in 1815, to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Charles Chaplin, esq. and has issue one son and three daughters.
4. William, H. E. I. C. S.; m. in 1811, Louisa Hay, daughter of Thomas Dashwood, esq. and has issue two sons and five daughters.
5. Mildmay, lieutenant-colonel in the army.
6. Robert-George-Cecil, king's sergeant for the duchy of Lancaster.
7. Anne, m. to Lieutenant-general John Michel.
8. Caroline, m. to Charles Chaplin, esq.
9. Harriet, m. to the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot.

He d. 12th November, 1771, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN, ninth earl. This nobleman m. first, 26th March, 1758, Augusta, daughter of Lord Monta-

gue Bertie, son of Robert, Duke of Ancaſter, by whom he had iſſue,

JOHN, preſent earl.

Thomas, an officer of rank in the army, b. 6th July, 1760; m. in 1789, Anne, daughter of — Lowe, eſq. and died in 1807, leaving iſſue a ſon,

John-Thomas, lieutenant-colonel in the army, and M.P. for Lyme Regis; m. in 1816, Marianne, eldeſt daughter of J. M. Jackson, eſq. and has one ſon, Auguſtus-John.

Auguſta, m. in 1781, to William, preſent Earl of Lonsdale.

His lordſhip m. ſecondly, 28th May, 1767, Lady Susan Gordon, daughter of Coſmo-George, third Duke of Gordon, by whom he had

Susan, m. to John Drummond, eſq. and d. in 1793.

Elizabeth, m. in 1790, to Sir John Lowther, baronet.

Mary, m. 16th January, 1792, to George Flud-ſer, eſq.

The earl d. 20th April, 1774.

Creation—Earl, &c. 29th December, 1624.



Arms—Az. three dexter gauntlets, backs, af-
frontée, or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head
ar. pied ſa. armed of the fiſt, charged on the
neck with a roſe gu. barbed and ſeeded ppr.

Supporters—DEXTER, a griffin, per fefſe, ar.
and or, gorged with a plain collar, and lined ſa.;
SINIſTER, a bull ar. pied ſa. collared and lined
or, at the end of a line a ring, and three ſtapes
of the laſt.

Motto—Ne vile fano.

Town Reſidence—Groſvenor-ſquare.

Seats—Apelthorpe, Northamptonſhire; and
Brimpton, in the county of Somereſet.

WHARNCLIFFE, BARON, (James-
Archibald Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie) of
Wortley, in the county of York, b. in Octo-
ber, 1776; m. 30th March, 1799, Elizabeth-
Caroline-Mary, daughter of John, fiſt Earl
of Erne, by whom he has iſſue,

JOHN, M.P. b. 23rd April, 1801; m. 12th De-
cember, 1823, Georgiana-Elizabeth, third
daughter of Dudley, fiſt Earl of Harrowby,
and has two ſons, and a daughter, Mary-
Caroline.

Charles, b. 3rd June, 1802, captain in the
army, m. 17th February, 1831, Lady Em-
eline Manners, ſecond daughter of the
Duke of Rutland.

James-Archibald, b. 3rd July, 1805.

Caroline-Jane, m. 30th Auguſt, 1830, to the
Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, third ſon of
Earl Talbot.

This nobleman, who repreſented the county
of York for ſeveral years in parliament, ob-
tained his peerage by patent, dated 12th of
July, 1826.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble houſe of Stuart,
Earls and Marqueſſes of Bute, ſpringing from

JOHN, third Earl of Bute, K.G., who m. in
1736, Mary, only daughter of Edward Wortley
Montagu, eldeſt ſon of the Hon. Sidney Wortley
Montagu, ſecond ſon of Edward, fiſt Earl of
Sandwich, and had, with other iſſue,

JAMES-ARCHIBALD STUART, (ſecond ſon), a
lieutenant-colonel in the army, and M.P. for the
county of Bute, in 1774, 1784, and 1806. Colonel
Stuart having ſucceeded in 1794, at the deceaſe
of his mother, (who had been created a peerceſſ
as BARONEſſ MOUNTSTUART) to her ladyſhip's
great Yorkſhire and Cornwal estates, aſſumed
in January, 1793, by ſign manual, the additional
ſurname of WORTLEY, and ſubſequenty inher-
iting the extenſive landed property in Scotland
of his uncle, the Right Honorable JAMES-STUART
MACKENZIE, aſſumed, in 1803, the name and
arms of MACKENZIE OF ROSEHAUGH. He m. 8th
June, 1767, Margaret, daughter of Sir David
Cunynghame, baronet, of Levingtone, in the
county of Linlithgow, and had iſſue,

JOHN, an officer in the Coldſtream guards,
M.P. d. unmarried, in 1797.

JAMES-ARCHIBALD, created Lord Wharn-
cliffe, as above.

George, b. in 1783; d. in 1813.

Mary, m. 1st June, 1813, to the Right Hon.
William Dundas, M.P. for Edinburgh,
keeper of the ſignet, and register of Sa-
ſines, in Scotland.

Louisa-Harcourt, m. 23rd June, 1801, to the
Earl of Beverley.

Colonel Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie d. 1st March,
1818, and was ſ. by his only ſurviving ſon,
JAMES-ARCHIBALD.

Creation—12th July, 1826.

Arms—Quarterly: fiſt and fourth, as. a ſtag's
head, caboſſed, within two branches of laurel,
or, for MACKENZIE; ſecond for WORTLEY, ar. on
a bend, between ſix martlets gu. three beaſtants:
on a canton, the arms of Stuart; third, for STU-
ART, or, a fefſe, chequy, as. and ar. within a
double treſſure, ſtory, counterſtory, gu.



Crests—First: An eagle rising from a rock, ppr. for MACKENZIE.

Second: An eagle's leg, plumed on the thigh with three feathers, ar. for WORTLEY.

Third: A demi-lion, rampant, gu. for STUART.

Supporters—DEXTER, a horse ar. bridled gu.; SINISTER, a stag, ppr. attired or, each gorged with a double tressure, flossy, counterfory, gu.

Motto—Avito viret honore.

Town Residence—15, Curzon-street, May-fair.

Seats—Wortley Hall, Sheffield, Yorkshire; Belmont Castle, Perthshire; and Broom Hall, Middlesex.

WHELER, SIR TREVOR, baronet, of Leamington Hastings, in the county of Warwick; *b.* 20th December, 1792; *m.* 15th October, 1817, Lucy, only daughter of George Dandridge, esq. of the Commandery, Worcestershire, and has had issue,

Trevor, who *d.* young.

Lucy-Penelope, *b.* 31st January, 1826.

Jane, *b.* 25th September, 1828.

Sir Trevor, who is a major in the army, inherited the title, as ninth baronet, at the decease of his father, 14th February, 1830.

Lineage.

1. **SIR WILLIAM WHELER**, knt. M.P. for Queenborough, was created a baronet 11th August, 1660, with special remainder to his cousin, Charles Wheler, esq. of Martin Hussingtree, in the county of Worcester. Sir William *m.* a lady of the royal household, of whom, in Melville's Memoirs, and Carte's History of England, the following circumstance is related. "King Charles I. at the beginning of his troubles, delivered to Lady Wheler a casket, which she was to take care of, and to return it to his Majesty on the delivery of a ring. The evening before the king was beheaded, the ring was sent to Lady Wheler, and the casket delivered to the messenger." Sir William fled from the plague in London, to Derby, where he *d.* in 1666, and, leaving no issue, the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon

2. **SIR CHARLES WHELER**, of Birberry, in the county of Warwick, and of Martin Hussingtree,

in the county of Worcester. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Sir Francis Bindloss, of Berwick Hall, in the county of Lancaster, and granddaughter maternally of Thomas, eighth Lord de la Warr, by whom he had three sons and two daughters. Sir Charles was colonel of a regiment of foot, and governor of the Leeward Islands, in the reign of King CHARLES II. and M.P. for the university of Cambridge. He had the honor of being one of the gentlemen entrusted to convey the plate of the university to King CHARLES I., during the difficulties of that monarch. He *d.* 26th August, 1683, and was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son,

3. **SIR WILLIAM**. This gentleman *m.* Teresa, daughter of the Honorable Edward Widdrington, (son of Sir William Widdrington, baronet, who was created Baron Widdrington, of Blankney, in the county of Lincoln, 10th November, 1643, a dignity forfeited by the attainder of William, the fourth baron, in 1716), by whom he had four sons and five daughters. Sir William *d.* in 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR TREVOR**, who *d.* in 1718, unmarried, when the title devolved upon his brother,

5. **SIR WILLIAM**. This gentleman *m.* Penelope, daughter of Sir Stephen Glynn, baronet, of Hawarden Castle, in the county of Flint, by whom he had five surviving sons, namely,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Francis, an officer in the army.

Charles, a clergyman, who *s.* in turn to the baronetcy.

Edward, *m.* and left issue at his decease. (at Calcutta, where he was member of the supreme council), 10th October, 1783.

John, prebendary of Westminster.

Sir William *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

6. **SIR WILLIAM**, who *m.* Lucey, only daughter and heiress of Giles Knightly, esq. of Woodford, in the county of Northampton, by whom he had several children, but only one to survive, namely, Lucey, who *m.* in 1777, Edward-Sacheverel-Wilmot Sitwell, esq. of Stainsby, in the county of Derby. Sir William *d.* in 1790, when the baronetcy and a considerable portion of the estates devolved upon his brother,

7. **THE REV. SIR CHARLES, M.A.**, prebendary of York. This gentleman *m.* Lucy, daughter and eventually co-heiress, of the Right Hon. Sir John Strange, knt., master of the rolls, by whom he had, with four daughters,

TREVOR, his successor.

Charles-John, *m.* Isabel, daughter of John Close, esq. of Eastby, in the county of York, and has issue.

William, in holy orders, *m.* Charlotte, daughter of William Harding, esq. of Barocet, in the county of Warwick, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 12th July, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

8. **SIR TREVOR**, who *m.* Harriet, daughter of Richard Beresford, esq. of Ashbourne, in the county of Derby, by whom he had issue,

1. TREYOR, present baronet.
2. Francis, an officer in the 2nd Bengal Native Cavalry, m. in February, 1827, Caroline, daughter of the Rev. C. Palmer, and has issue, one son and a daughter.
3. Harriet.
4. Lucy, m. in April, 1828, to James Malony, esq. of Kiltasson, county Clare.
5. Maria.
6. Charlotte.
7. Agnes.

Sir Trevor d. in 1830.

Creation—6th August, 1600.



Arms—Or, a chev. between three leopards' faces sa.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spread-eagle issuant gu.

Motto—Facie tenus.

Seat—Leamington Hastings, Warwickshire.

WHICHCOTE, SIR THOMAS, baronet, of London; b. in 1813; s. to the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his father, 23rd August, 1829.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from Whichcote, in the county of Salop, where it was seated as early as the reign of HENRY II.

JOHN WHICHCOTE m. Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of John Tirwhit, esq. of Harpewell, and from him descended

1. JEREMY WHICHCOTE, esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and solicitor-general to the PRINCE ELECTOR PALATINE, who was created a baronet 2nd April, 1600. Sir Jeremy m. Anne, eldest daughter and co-heir of Joseph Grave, esq. by whom he had seven sons and two daughters: the elder daughter, Anne, m. Sir Francis Pemberton, knt. lord-chief-justice of the court of common-pleas, and, subsequently, of the king's-bench. Sir Jeremy was warden of the Fleet prison during the usurpation; an office which he purchased at the express instance of the exiled monarch, CHARLES II., in order that he might protect the agents of royalty, by officiating in the character of jailer himself. He d. in 1677, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR PAUL, of Quy Hall, in the county of

Cambridge. This gentleman m. Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Gould, bart. by whom he had four sons and five daughters, and was s. in 1721, by his only surviving son,

3. SIR FRANCIS, M.P. for the county of Cambridge, who m. first, Mary, only daughter of Joseph Banks, esq. of Revesby Abbey, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he had no issue; and secondly, in 1737, Frances, daughter of Edward Hall, esq. and relict of Sir Neville Hickman, baronet, of Gainsborough, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he had two sons. He d. in 1775, and was s. by the elder,

4. SIR CHRISTOPHER, b. in 1738. This gentleman m. Jane, daughter of Thomas Whichcote, esq. of Harpewell, in the county of Lincoln, and dying 9th March, 1786, was s. by his only son,

5. SIR THOMAS, b. 5th March, 1763, m. 24th June, 1785, Diana, third daughter of the late Edward Turnor, esq. of Ponton, in the county of Lincoln, by whom (who d. 4th February, 1826) he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Benjamin, b. 19th May, 1792.

Francis, b. 19th June, 1793, in holy orders, m. 4th November, 1826, Eliza, only daughter of Robert Bree, esq., M.D.

George, b. 21st December, 1794.

Christopher, b. 5th February, 1806.

Diana, m. in 1810, to Harman-Gerard Hilbers, esq.

Henrietta, m. in 1807, to James Atty, esq. captain North Lincoln militia, and d. in 1810.

Caroline, m. in 1814, to Francis Willes, esq.

Catharine, m. in 1816, to the Rev. John Hamner, M.A.

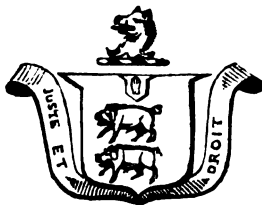
Louisa.

Sir Thomas d. in September, 1829, and was s. by his eldest son,

6. SIR THOMAS, who m. 9th April, 1812, Lady Sophia Sherard, third daughter of Philip, fifth Earl of Scarborough, by whom he left (with other issue) at his decease, 25th August, 1829, a son,

THOMAS, present baronet.

Creation—2nd April, 1600.



Arms—Erm. two boars passant gu. langued az. tusks and bristles or.

Crest—On a wreath, a boar's head erased and erect gu. langued az. armed or.

Motto—Justi et droiti.

Seat—Aswarby, Lincolnshire.

WHITE, SIR THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, baronet, of Wallingwells, in the county of York; *b.* in October, 1801; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 28th October, 1817; *m.* 4th March, 1824, Georgiana, daughter of George Ramsay, esq. of Bornbom, N.B., and has issue,

Georgiana, *b.* 18th November, 1825.
Another daughter, *b.* 16th July, 1829.

Lineage.

THOMAS WHITE, esq. (son of Nicholas White, esq. of the county of Suffolk), purchased the manor of Tuxford, but resided chiefly at Woodhead, in the county of Rutland. He *m.* Anne Cecil, eldest sister of William, Lord Burghley, lord-high-treasurer of England, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN WHITE, knt. of Tuxford, who served the office of sheriff of Nottinghamshire in the 20th year of King James I. This gentleman *m.* Dorothea, daughter of Sir John Harpur, bart. of Swarkeston, in the county of Derby, and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS WHITE, esq. of Tuxford; whose grand-son,

THOMAS WHITE, esq. of Tuxford, M.P. *m.* in 1606, Bridget, only daughter and heiress of Richard Taylor, esq. of Wallingwells, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WHITE, esq. of Tuxford and Wallingwells; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1760, the estates devolved upon his brother,

TAYLOR WHITE, esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, judge of Chester, recorder of Stamford, deputy-recorder of Nottingham, and steward of East Retford, who *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Thomas Errington, esq. of Beaufort; and, secondly, Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Major-general John Armstrong, and was *s.* by the eldest son of the last lady.

TAYLOR WHITE, esq. *b.* in 1743, who *m.* Sarah, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Isaac Woollaston, bart. and was *s.* in 1795, by his eldest son,

1. **THOMAS-WOOLLASTON WHITE**, esq. of Wallingwells, who was created a baronet 20th December, 1809, with remainder to the male issue of his deceased father. Sir Thomas *m.* 3rd Jan. 1801, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Blagg, esq. of Tuxford, by whom he left issue,

THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, present baronet.

Taylor, *b.* in 1804, married.

Anne, *m.* in 1827, to William Kirke, esq. of East Retford.

Sarah.

Lydia.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1817.

Creation—20th December, 1802.

Arms—Gu. a chev. vair, between three lions rampant or.



Crest—Out of a ducal coronet ar. a demi-eagle, with wings expanded sa.

Seat—Wallingwells, Yorkshire.

WICKLOW, EARL OF, (William-Howard,) Viscount Wicklow, of Wicklow, and Baron Clonmore of Clonmore Castle, in the county of Carlow, in the peerage of Ireland, and one of the representative lords; *b.* in 1788; *m.* in February, 1816, Lady Cecil-Frances Hamilton, daughter of John-James, first Marquess of Abercorn, by whom he has issue,

Eleanor-Cecil, *b.* in 1817.

Harriet, *b.* in 1820.

Frances, *b.* in 1821.

Anne-Jane, *b.* in 1824.

Another daughter, *b.* in 1831.

His lordship, who is lord-lieutenant of the county of Wicklow, and colonel of its militia, succeeded to the honors of his family, as third earl, at the decease of his father, 27th September, 1818.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT HOWARD, Lord-bishop of Elphin, *b.* in 1683, who inherited the estates of his family, at the decease of his elder brother, Hugh Howard, esq. of Shelton, in the county of Wicklow, *m.* in 1724, Patience, daughter and sole heiress of Godfrey, Boleyn, esq. of Fenner; and dying in 1740, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RALPH HOWARD, esq. M.P. for the county of Wicklow, and a member of the privy-council in Ireland, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as *Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, in the county of Carlow*, 21st July, 1778, and created *Viscount Wicklow*, 23rd June, 1785. His lordship *m.* in 1755, Alice, (who was raised to the peerage as *COUNTESS OF WICKLOW*, 20th December, 1793,) only daughter and heiress of William Forward, esq. of Castle Forward, in the county of Donegal, M.P. by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, } successive peers.
WILLIAM, }

Hugh, *m.* in 1792, Catherine, second daughter of the Very Rev. Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin, and niece of John, first Earl of Darnley, and has issue,

1. Ralph, M.P. for the county of Wicklow.
2. Robert.

3. Isabella, *m.* to the Hon. Granville Leveson Proby.

4. Theodosia, *m.* to Richard, fifth Viscount Powerscourt.

Boleyne, in holy orders.

Katherine.

Mary, *m.* in 1797, to the Rev. Thomas Hoare, and *d.* in 1798.

His lordship *d.* 29th June, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, second viscount, who became EARL OF WICKLOW, at the decease of his mother, 7th March, 1807; but dying unmarried, 23rd October, 1815, the honors devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, second earl, who had assumed the surname and arms of Forward, upon inheriting the estate of his maternal relatives, but resumed his family name of Howard, by royal license, on succeeding to the peerage. His lordship *m.* 31st March, 1787, Eleanor, only daughter of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, granddaughter of James, third Viscount Charlemont, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, present earl.

Francis, in holy orders; *m.* in 1824, Frances, daughter of the Right Rev. George Beresford, Lord-bishop of Kilmore, and has issue,

WILLIAM, *b.* 25th April, 1825.

Robert, *d.* in 1828.

Isabella-Mary, *m.* in 1815, to William-Meade Symthe, esq. of Barbaville, in the county of Westmeath.

Eleanor, *m.* in December, 1816, to T. J. Featherstone, esq. of Blacklyn Castle, in the county of Westmeath.

Mary, *m.* 9th July, 1822, to the Rev. James-William Arnold.

Alicia, *m.* 11th May, 1830, to William Bisset, esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1818.

Creations—Baron, 21st July, 1778. Viscount, 23rd June, 1785. Earl, 20th December, 1793.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, the arms of HOWARD; second and third, *ar.* a lion rampant gu.

Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion, statant, guardant, or, ducally gorged gu. holding in his mouth an arrow ppr.

Supporters—Two stags ppr. ducally gorged, and the sinister chained, or.

Mottoes—Inservi Deo et letare; and, Certum pete finem.

Town Residence—2, Cavendish-square.

Seats—Shelton Abbey, Wicklowshire; and Castle Forward, in the county of Donegal.

WIGAN, BARON, of Haigh Hall, in the county of Lancaster, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Creation—5th July, 1826.

See Earl of Balcarres.

WIGRAM, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Walthamstow, in the county of Essex; *m.* Selina, daughter of the late Sir John Hayes, bart., and sister of the present Sir Thomas-Pelham Hayes, (by Anne, daughter of the Hon. Henry White,) by whom he has, with two daughters, four sons, viz.

ROBERT.

George-Augustus-Frederick, to whom his late Majesty GEORGE IV. and the present KING WILLIAM, stood sponsors.

Frederick-Wellington, to whom the late Duke of York, and the Duke of Wellington were sponsors.

Fitzroy.

Sir Robert inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 6th November, 1830. He is a deputy-lieutenant for the county of Essex, D.C.L. in the University of Oxford, and for twenty-five years a representative in the imperial parliament.

Lineage.

The family of FITZ-WIGRAM, or WIGRAM, is one of great antiquity in Ireland, where they held large possessions.

PATRICK FITZ-WIGRAM, one of the citizens of Wexford, made prisoner of Robert Fitz-Stephen, and delivered him up to HENRY II.

JOHN WIGRAM, born at Wexford, was canon of Windsor in 1458.

NICHOLAS WIGRAM distinguished himself at Wexford, when it was besieged by CROMWELL, in 1649. The terms offered upon that occasion by the usurper are as follow:

Sir,

11th October, 1649.

I HAVE had the patience to peruse yor propositions to which I might have returned an answer with some diadaine, but (to be short) I shall give the souldiers and non-commissioned officers quarter for life, and leave to goe to their severall habitasons, with their wearing cloaths, they engaging themselves to live quietly there; and to take upp armes noe more against the parliament of England; and the commissioned officers quarter for their lives, but to render themselves prisoners; and as for the inhabitants, I shall engage myself that no violence shall be offered to their goods, and I shall protect the towne from

plunder. I expect your positive answers instantly, and if you will upon these terms surrender and quite in one hour, send forth to me four officers of the quality of field officers, and two aldermen for the performance thereof; I shall thereupon forbear all acts of hostility.

Your servant,
(Signed) O. CROMWELL.

LOFTUS WIGRAM was taken prisoner at the battle of Ross.

HENRY WIGRAM was a distinguished officer in the service of the King of Spain.

JOHN WIGRAM, b. in 1712, m. in 1742, his first cousin, Mary, daughter of Colonel Clifford, (a descendant of the Cliffords of Chudleigh,) and granddaughter of Highgate Boyd, esq. of Roplar, near Wexford, by Margaret Loftus, daughter of Henry Loftus, of Dungulph, who succeeded to the title of Viscount Loftus, of Loftus Castle, (which title became extinct at his lordship's decease in 1716.) Mr. Wigram was s. by his only child,

1. ROBERT WIGRAM, esq. (the nineteenth in descent) of Walthamstow House, in the county of Essex; b. at Wexford, 30th January, 1743; m. first, Catherine, youngest daughter of Francis Broadhurst, esq. of Mansfield, in the county of Nottingham, by whom (who d. in 1786,) he had issue,

ROBERT, present baronet.

William, M.P. for New Ross, a director of the East India Company.

Catherine, m. to Charles Tottenham, esq. of Ballycurry, late M.P. for New Ross, and first cousin to the Marquess of Ely.

Maria.

He espoused secondly, Eleanor, youngest daughter of John Watts, esq. and had further issue, Money, m. Mary, daughter of Charles-Hampden Turner, esq. of Rook's-nest Park, Surrey, and has issue.

Henry-Loftus.

James, m. Anne, daughter of Richard Arkwright, esq. of Womersley Castle, in Derbyshire.

Ely, captain Coldstream guards.

Charles.

Joseph, in holy orders.

Octavius, m. Isabella, daughter of the late Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, lord bishop of Derry, and niece to the Earl of Ranfurly.

Edward, m. Catherine, niece of Lord Carrington.

Loftus, barrister-at-law.

George, m. Fanny Bligh, daughter of the Lady Theodosia Bligh, and niece to the late Earl of Darnley; Marquess of London derry, and the Dowager Countess of Roden.

William-Pitt, in holy orders.

Eleanor, m. to Unwin Heathcote, esq. of Shephallbury, Herts.

Anne, m. to the Rev. Joseph Arkwright, of Markhall, Essex.

Anna-Maria.

Mr. Wigram, who was a member of parliament and lieutenant-colonel commandant of the 6th

regiment of loyal London volunteers, was created a baronet 30th October, 1805.

Creation—30th October, 1805.



Arms—Ar. on a pale gu. three escallopes or, over all a chev. engr. counterchanged; on a chief, waves of the sea, thereon a ship, representing an English vessel of war of the sixteenth century, with four masts, sails furled, ppr. colours flying gu.

Crest—On a mount vert, a hand in armour, couped at the wrist, fessewise, ppr. charged with an escallop holding a fleur-de-lis, erect, or.

Supporters—On either side an eagle, wings elevated, ar. collared gu. and charged on the breast with a trefoil vert.

Town Residence—Connaught-place.

Seats—Walthamstow House, Essex; and Belmont, in the county of Worcester.

WILLIAMS-HAMLYN, SIR JAMES, baronet, of Clovelly Court, in the county of Devon; s. to the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his father, 3rd December, 1829; m. Mary, fourth daughter of Earl Fortescue, and has issue.

Lineage.

1. JAMES HAMMETT, esq. (son and heir of Richard Hammett, esq. by Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of — Riden, esq.) assumed the additional surname and arms of Hamlyn, upon inheriting the estates of his great-uncle, Zachary Hamlyn, esq. of Clovelly Court, in the county of Devon, and was created a baronet 23rd June, 1795. Sir James m. Arabella, only daughter and heiress of Thomas Williams, esq. of Edwinstford, in the county of Carmarthen, and niece of Sir Nicholas Williams, bart. (who was lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the county of Carmarthen, and M.P. for the same shire, in the reign of King George I.), by whom he had issue,

JAMES, his successor.

Zachary, d. young.

Arabella, m. to Ambrose St. John, esq. M.P. and d. in 1805.

Charlotte, m. to Sir Arthur Chichester, bart. Sir James d. in 1811, and was s. by his son,

2. SIR JAMES, who assumed the additional surname of WILLIAMS. He m. 22nd July, 1789, Diana-Anne, daughter of Abraham Whitaker, esq.

WIL

of Stratford, in the county of Essex, and had issue,

JAMES, present baronet.

Charles, commander R.N.

Orlando, in holy orders, m. Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Rev. Charles Pyne Coffin, and d. 30th November, 1831.

Diana.

Arabella, m. in 1820, to Charles, present Lord Barham.

Charlotte, m. to Sir A. Chichester, bart. of Youldston.

Sir James d. in 1829.

Creation—23rd June, 1793.



Arms—Or, a falcon sa. belted gu. between three roses of the last, leaves vert.

Crest—A swan ar. collared gu. wings endorsed, beaked and legged or, holding in the beak a bird-bolt sa.

Motto—Mei virtute me involvo.

Town Residence—32, Upper Grosvenor-street.

Seats—Clovelly Court, Devonshire; Edwinstford, in the county of Carmarthen.

WILLIAMS, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Bodelwyddan, in the county of Flint; b. 9th January, 1794; s. to the title, as second baronet, upon the demise of his father, 9th October, 1830.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the very eminent house of Williams-Wynn, baronets, of Wynn-stay, in the county of Denbigh, springing from

JOHN WILLIAMS, esq. of Chester, barrister-at-law, second son of Sir William Williams, bart. speaker of the house of commons, (ancestor of the present Sir Watkin Williams-Wynne, bart.) Mr. Williams m. Catherine, daughter of Sir Hugh Owen, bart. of Orleton, by whom he had several children; of which, the eldest surviving son,

JOHN WILLIAMS, esq. of Bodelwyddan, was chief-justice of Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in 1741. He m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Henry Bennett, esq. and was s. by his only son,

BENNETT WILLIAMS, esq. b. in 1735; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Hesket, esq. of Roskell, II.

4 K

WIL

in the county of Lancaster, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1786,

JOHN, his successor.

William, in holy orders.

Roger-Hesketh-Fleetwood.

Emma, m. to the Rev. Hugh-Davies Griffiths.

Margaret.

The eldest son,

1. JOHN WILLIAMS, esq. was created a baronet 24th July, 1798; m. in 1791, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Hugh Williams, esq. of Tifry, in the county of Anglesea, and had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

Hugh, b. in 1802.

William, in holy orders, b. in 1805.

Harriet.

Emma.

Margaret, m. in 1829, to Lord Willoughby de Broke.

Mary-Elizabeth, m. in 1823, to George Lucy, esq. of Charlecote, in the county of Warwickshire, and has issue.

Ellin, m. in February, 1832, to William Owen, son of Sir J. Stanley, bart.

Sir John d. in 1830.

Creation—24th July, 1798.



Arms—Ar. two foxes counter-salient, in saltier gu., a crescent for difference.

Crest—An eagle, displayed, or.

Motto—Cadam ar cyfrwys.

Seats—Bodelwyddan, Flintshire; Tifry, Anglesea.

WILLIAMS - GRIFFIES, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Llwyny-Wormwood, in the county of Carmarthen; m. first, Jane, only daughter and heiress of the Rev. Doctor John Lewis, of Tredeved, in the county of Pembroke, and niece of the late Alderman Sir Watkin Lewis, of London, by whom he had no surviving issue; and, secondly, Anna-Margaret, daughter of Herbert Evans, esq. of Highmead, in the county of Cardigan, by whom he has

1. JOHN-GEORGE-HERRBERT, m. 1st June, 1816, Mary-Anne, only daughter of Joseph Shawe, esq. of Bath, and has

GEORGE-HERRBERT, b. in 1817.

617

2. Erasmus-Henry, *m.* in 1819, Caroline, only daughter of Henry Griffiths, *esq.*
3. Frederick-Lewis.
4. Watkin-Elias.
5. David-Herbert.
6. Anne, *m.* in 1820, to Lewis Grant, *esq.*
7. Anna-Margaretta.
8. Jane-Isabella.
9. Eliza-Maria-Decima, *m.* 12th April, 1831, to William-Holwell Short, *esq.* eldest son of the Rev. Lawrence Short, of Ashover Rectory, Derbyshire.
10. Mary-Anne-Caroline.

This gentleman, whose paternal name is Griffies, (being the son of the Rev. John Griffies, of Croydon, by Anne, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Thackeray,) assumed the additional surname of WILLIAMS, by sign manual, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of David Williams, *esq.* of St. Peter, in the county of Carmarthen, (who had married his aunt, Anne Griffies,) and was created a baronet 22nd May, 1815.

Creation—22nd May, 1815.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ar. on a chev. engr. gu. between three bulls' heads, cabossed, sa. a rose between two fleurs-de-lis of the field, for WILLIAMS; second and third, az. a fesse, dancettée, erm. between four griffins, segreant, or, for GRIFFIES.

Crest of Williams—A bull's head, erased at the neck, pean, armed or, in the mouth a spear, the staff broken ppr.

Crest of Griffies—A griffin segreant, az. beaked and armed, or, wings elevated erm. the claws supporting a scaling ladder of the second.

Seat—Llwyn-y-Wornwood, Carmarthenshire.

WILLIAMSON, SIR HEDWORTH, baronet, of Markham, in the county of Nottingham; *b.* 1st November, 1797; inherited the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his father, 14th March, 1810; *m.* 18th April, 1826, Anne-Elizabeth, third daughter of Thomas-Henry, Lord Ravensworth, by whom he has issue,

HEDWORTH, born at Florence, 25th March, 1827, and baptised there on the 22nd of the ensuing month.

Lineage.

1. **THOMAS WILLIAMSON**, *esq.* (eldest son and heir of Robert Williamson, *esq.* of Great Markham, by Faith, fifth daughter of Sir Edward Ayscough, of South Kelsey, in the county of Lincoln,) was created a baronet 3rd June, 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* twice, but left issue only by his first wife, Jane, eldest daughter of Sir Edward Hussey, bart. of Honington, in Lincolnshire, namely, three sons and a daughter; by the eldest of whom,

2. **SIR THOMAS**, he was succeeded. This gentleman was compelled, from the involvement of his fortune, by the first baronet, in the cause of *KING CHARLES I.*, and his own subsequent expenses at the court of *KING CHARLES II.*, to alienate the whole of his Nottingham estates. He *m.* Dorothy, youngest daughter and co-heiress of George Fenwick, *esq.* of Brinkburne, in the county of Northumberland, by whom he obtained the estate of Monkwearmouth, but had no children. He *d.* in 1703, when the title and fortune devolved upon his brother,

3. **SIR ROBERT**, who *m.* Rebecca, daughter of John Burrows, *esq.*; and dying in 1706, was *s.* by his son,

4. **SIR WILLIAM**, who executed the office of high-sheriff of Durham for twenty-four successive years. This gentleman *m.* first, Elizabeth, youngest daughter and co-heiress of John Hedworth, *esq.* of Harraton, in the county of Durham, by whom he had a large family. He espoused, secondly, Mary, daughter and heiress of William Featherstonhaugh, *esq.* but had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son,

5. **SIR HEDWORTH**, high-sheriff of Durham, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Huddleston, *esq.* of Mellom Castle, in the county of Cumberland, and left two sons, namely, Thomas, the younger, a clergyman, rector of Stoke Damarel, in the county of Devon; and his successor, at his decease, in 1780,

6. **SIR HEDWORTH**, who *s.* his father as sheriff of Durham. This gentleman *m.* in 1794, Maria, daughter of Sir James Hamilton, knight, of the county of Monaghan, in Ireland, by whom he had issue,

HEDWORTH, present baronet.

William-Hamilton, *b.* in 1800.

Robert-Huddleston, *b.* in 1810.

Maria-Dorothea, the wife of David Barclay,

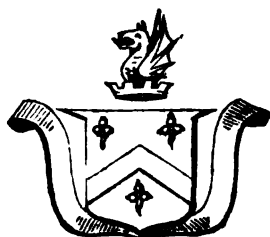
esq. of Berryhill, in the county of Surrey.

Sophia-Jane, *m.* 6th September, 1823, to the Hon. Thomas Dundas.

Sir Hedworth *d.* in 1810.

Creation—3rd June, 1642.

Arms—Or, a chev. gu. between three trefoils slipped, sa.



Crest—On a mural crown gu. a demi-wiver's head, or.

Seat—Whitburn Hall, county of Durham.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON, (Henry Peyto Verney,) b. 5th April, 1773; inherited the title, as eighth baron, at the decease of his brother, 1st September, 1820, and as heir general to the barony of Latimer, created by writ of summons 20th December, 1299, his lordship is by right Lord Latimer, although he has not established his right; m. in March, 1829, Margaret, third daughter of Sir John Williams, bart. of Bodelwyddan.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Willoughby de Eresby, springing from

SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, knt. (third son of Sir Robert Willoughby, fourth Lord Willoughby de Eresby, by his first wife, Alice, daughter of Sir William Skipwith), which Sir Thomas m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, and was s. by his only son,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, whose only son and heir, by Joan, daughter and heir of ——— Welby,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, knt. m. Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney, knt. of Broke, in the county of Wilts, and was s. by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, knt. of Broke, who, aiding the cause of Henry, Earl of Richmond, and participating in the victory of Bosworth, was advanced to the peerage, by the new monarch, (HENRY VII.), by writ of summons, dated (in the seventh year of his reign) 12th August, 1492, as **LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE**. His lordship m. Blanch, daughter and heiress of Sir John Champernoun, by whom he had one son, ROBERT, and a daughter, Elizabeth, m. to John, Lord Dynham. Lord Willoughby was captain-general of the forces sent in aid of the Duke of Brittany against the French, in the 4th of Henry VII., and marshal of the English army sent into France in four years afterwards. His lordship d. in 1502, and was s. by his only son,

ROBERT, second baron, summoned to parliament 28th November, 1511. His lordship m.

first, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Richard, Lord Beauchamp, of Powyck, by whom he had an only son,

EDWARD, who predeceased him, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Nevill, Lord Latimer, three daughters, viz.

1. ELIZABETH.
2. Anne, d. unmarried.
3. Blanch, m. to Sir Francis Dantry, knt. and d. s. p.

The eldest daughter,

ELIZABETH WILLOUGHBY, m. Sir Fulke Greville, second son of Sir Fulke Greville, of Milcote, in Warwickshire, and had (with two younger sons, ROBERT, ancestor of the present EARL OF BROSSE AND WARWICK; and Sir Edward)

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, who m. Anne, daughter of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmorland, and dying in 1608, left a son and daughter, viz.

FULKE, created *Lord Broke*, of *Beauchamp's Court*, in 1620, d. unmarried in 1628, when the dignity ceased.

Margaret, who became sole heiress at the decease of her brother, Lord Broke. This lady m. Sir Richard Verney, knt. of Compton Murdad, in Warwickshire, and had eight children; the eldest of whom,

Sir Greville Verney, knt. m. Catherine, daughter of Sir Robert Southwell, knt. of Woodrising, in the county of Norfolk, and granddaughter (maternally) of Charles Howard, Earl of Nottingham, and had issue,

Greville, whose line ceased with his grandson, William, in 1683.

RICHARD, of Belton, of whom, as the restored Baron Willoughby, we shall treat presently. George, who d. unmarried.

Elizabeth, m. to William Peyto, esq. of Chester-ton, in the county of Warwick.

Lord Willoughby m. secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset, by whom he left two daughters,

Elizabeth, m. to John Powlett, Marquess of Winchester.

Anne, m. to Charles Blount, son and heir of William, Lord Mountjoy.

His lordship d. in 1523, when the barony fell into abeyance between his granddaughters, and so remained until claimed, in 1604, and allowed to

SIR RICHARD VERNEY, *knt.* of Belton, in the county of Rutland, whose immediate descent is particularised above. (The family of Verney derives from William de Vernai, whose son, William, is mentioned as living in the beginning of the twelfth century, and the said William's grandson, Roger de Vernai, or Verney, as seated, in the latter end of the same era, at Bromshulfe, in the county of Stafford.) Sir Richard Verney, third Lord Willoughby de Broke, was born 28th January, 1621, and represented the county of Warwick in parliament before and after the Revolution. He received the honor of knighthood 1st April, 1685, upon presenting an address from Warwickshire to King James II. His lordship *m.* twice: first, Mary, daughter of Sir John Prettyman, *knt.* and baronet, of Lodington, in the county of Leicester, by whom he had three sons and a daughter; and, secondly, Frances, daughter of Thomas Dove, *esq.* of Upton, in the county of Northampton, by whom he had a son, who *d.* about the period of majority; and a daughter, Diana, who *m.* Sir Charles Shuckburgh, baronet, of Shuckburgh, in the county of Warwick. Lord Willoughby, who was esteemed a very learned antiquary, is mentioned by Sir William Dugdale as a person "happily qualified with most ingenious inclination, from whom he received much assistance for rectifying the map of the hundred of Kineton, in the county of Warwick, as also in the delineation of divers monuments for adorning the work;" and Mr. Wright, in his *Antiquities of the county of Rutland*, treating of Belton, says, "It was the seat of Richard Verney, *esq.* a true lover of antiquities, and a worthy Mæcenas." His lordship lived to the advanced age of ninety, and dying 18th July, 1711, was *s.* by his youngest and only surviving son,

THE HON. AND REV. GEORGE VERNEY, as fourth baron, canon of Windsor, in the deanery of which place his lordship was installed, in 1713, and nominated register of the most noble order of the Garter. He *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir John Heath, of Brastede, in the county of Kent, *knt.* heiress, through her mother, of Sir John Mennes, *knt.* and through her grandmother, of the Scot's Earl of Carrick, by whom he had surviving issue,

RICHARD, his successor.

John, an eminent lawyer, who, after filling the offices of attorney-general to Queen Caroline, and chief-justice of Chester, was nominated master of the rolls in 1738, and sworn of the privy-council. He *m.* Abigail, only daughter of Edward Harley, *esq.* of Eyewood, in the county of Hereford, by whom he had an only son,

JOHN-PETTY, who inherited as sixth baron.

Margaret, *m.* to Anthony Duncombe, *esq.* of Barford, in the county of Wilts. His lordship *d.* 26th December, 1728, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

RICHARD, fifth baron, who *d.* in 1752, without issue, when the barony reverted to his nephew,

JOHN-PETTY, as sixth baron, *b.* in 1738. His lordship *m.* in 1761, Lady Louisa North, daughter of Francis, first Earl of Guilford, and sister of the celebrated minister, Lord North, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-PETTY, his successor.

Henry, the present baron.

Louisa, heiress presumptive to the barony, *m.* in 1793, to the Rev. Robert Bernard, prebendary of Winchester, and has issue,

1. Robert, *b.* in 1809.

2. Louisa, *m.* to J. Townshend, *esq.*

His lordship *d.* 15th February, 1816, and was *s.* his eldest son,

JOHN-PETTY, seventh baron, who *d.* without issue, in 1820, when the dignity devolved upon his brother, the Hon. HENRY PETTY VERNEY, present baron.

Creation—12th August, 1492.



Arms—Gu. three crosses, rearscellé or: a chief, vairé, ermine and ermines.

Crest—A Saracen's head, affronté, couped at the shoulders ppr. ducally crowned or.

Supporters—Two antelopes *ar.* semée of tarteaux, armed and unguled or.

Motto—Vertue vaunceeth.

Town Residence—21, Hill-street, Berkeley-square.

Seat—Compton Verney, near Stratford-upon-Avon, in the county of Warwick.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, BARON, (Peter-Robert Drummond-Burrell,) and Baron Gwydyr, of Gwydyr, in the county of Carnarvon, and a privy-councillor; *b.* in March, 1782; *m.* 20th April, 1807, Clementina-Sarah, daughter and sole heiress of James Drummond, first Lord Perth, (a dignity now extinct) by whom he has issue,

ALBERIC, *b.* 25th December, 1821.

Clementina-Elizabeth, *m.* 8th October, 1827, to Gilbert-John Heathcote, *esq.* M.P. eldest son of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, *bart.*

Elizabeth-Susan.

Charlotte-Augusta-Arabella.

In consequence of this alliance with the
620

heiress of Lord Perth, his lordship assumed by sign manual, 5th of November succeeding his marriage, the additional surname and arms of DRUMMOND. He inherited the barony of Gwydyr, as second baron, at the decease of his father, 29th June, 1820, and the ancient barony of WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, as nineteenth baron, upon the demise of his mother, 29th December, 1828, as well as the joint-hereditary great-chamberlainship of England.

Lineage.

This is one of the very ancient baronies created by writ of summons, which pass, being heritable by heirs male or female, at different periods, into different families, and sometimes remain for centuries dormant; for, in the instance of there being no male heir, but several female, the barony does not devolve upon the eldest daughter, but upon all conjointly, and cannot, consequently, be inherited until there be a single heir to the whole, without the especial interference of the crown.

The lordship of Eresby, which constituted the head of this barony, was settled, by WILLIAM the Conqueror, with other manors, upon

WALTER DE BEC, one of his companions in arms, who m. Agnes, daughter and heiress of Hugh, son of Pinco, Lord of Tathall, in the county of Lincoln, and was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY DE BEC, of Eresby, in the county of Lincoln, whose son and heir,

WALTER BEKE, m. Eva, niece and heiress of Walter de Grey, Archbishop of York, and was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY BEKE, who m. Hawise, sister of Thomas de Muleton, and was s. by his son,

WALTER BEKE, who left three sons,

JOHN, of whom presently.

Anthony, Bishop of Durham, and patriarch of Jerusalem. Of this prelate, Godwin, in his catalogue of bishops, gives the following account: "Before the end of that yeere, 1283, it seemeth Anthony Beake was invested in the bishopricke of Durham, in which he so flourished, as neuer I think any of his predecessors came neer him. He was wonderfull rich, not onely in ready money, but in lands also and temporal revenues; for he might dispend yeerely (besides that which belonged to his myter) 5000 markes. Much of that he had of the Lord Vessy, who thinking so to conueigh it vnto his base son, William, (for that he had no other issue,) passed it ouer to this bishop in trust; which trust, men say, he neuer answered. A man now of this extraordinary welth must not content himselfe with ordinary titles; therefore he procured the pope to make him patriarke of Hierusalem, and obtained of the king the principality of the Isle of Man." (For a more detailed narrative of this celebrated

prelate and the family of Bec, see *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.)

Thomas, lord-bishop of St. David's.

The eldest son and heir,

JOHN BEKE, had license of King Edward I. in the fourth year of that monarch's reign, to make a castle of his manor-house at Eresby, and was summoned to parliament, amongst the barons of the realm, in the twenty-third and twenty-fourth of the same reign; dying in seven years afterwards, his lordship left issue, by his wife, Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Lord Furnival,

WALTER, his son and heir, Lord of Eresby, who survived his father but a few years, and d. issueless, when the BARONY OF BEC, of ERESBY, fell into ABERNAGE, as it still continues.

Alice.

Margaret, m. to Richard de Harcourt.

Mary, d. unmarried.

ALICE BEKE, the eldest daughter, and one of the co-heiresses of her brother, married

SIR WILLIAM DE WILLOUGHBY, knight, great-grandson of Ralph de Willoughby, lord of the manor of Willoughby, in the county of Lincoln; which Sir William de Willoughby, in the 54th of HENRY III. was signed with the cross, together with many other persons of the first rank, who accompanied that monarch's son, Prince EDWARD, into the Holy Land. He d. in 1306, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, who, upon the decease of Anthony Beke, bishop of Durham, succeeded, as next heir to that prelate. This Robert Willoughby being actively engaged in the French and Scottish wars of KING EDWARD I. was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, in the 7th of EDWARD II. (20th July, 1313,) as LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY; and dying in three years afterwards, was s. by his son, (by Margaret, daughter of Edmund, Lord Deincourt.)

JOHN WILLOUGHBY, then a minor, who was committed to the wardship of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, for which that nobleman paid a thousand marks to the king. In the 20th of EDWARD II. this John Willoughby received the honor of knighthood, by bathing, &c. having all the necessary appendages out of the king's wardrobe; and in the 1st of EDWARD III. making proof of his age, had livery of his lands, and was summoned to parliament from 27th January, 1332, to 10th March, 1340. His lordship subsequently distinguished himself in the Scottish wars, and was one of the principal commanders at the battle of Cressi. He m. Joan, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Rosceline, knt. and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN, third Lord Willoughby de Eresby. This nobleman was engaged in the wars of Gascony, in the 30th of EDWARD III. and in the next year participated in the glory of Poitiers. His lordship m. Cicily, daughter of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, and dying in the 46th of EDWARD III. was s. by his son,

ROBERT, fourth baron, who inherited, as nephew and one of the co-heirs of William de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, upon the decease of that nobleman, in the fifth of RICHARD II.; and in four years afterwards, his lordship accompanied John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, into Spain, for the recovery of the inheritance of Constance, his duchess, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Peter, King of Castile. Lord Willoughby *m.* first, Alice, daughter of Sir William Skipwith, by whom he had

WILLIAM, his successor.

Robert.

Thomas, ancestor of the Lords Willoughby de Broke. (See that dignity.)

John.

Bryan.

His lordship espoused, secondly, Margery, daughter of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, but had no issue; and, thirdly, Elisabeth, daughter and heiress of William, Lord Latimer, and widow of John Nevil, Lord Raby, but it does not appear that he had any issue by her ladyship. He *d.* 13th RICHARD II. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, fifth baron. This nobleman was one of the peers in the parliament of the 22nd of RICHARD II., when that monarch made a formal resignation of his royal dignity. His lordship *m.* first, Lucy, daughter of Roger, Lord Strange, of Knokin, by whom he had (with four daughters)

ROBERT, his successor.

Thomas (Sir), a celebrated warrior, who received the honor of knighthood for his valour in the field. He *m.* Joan, daughter and co-heir of Sir Richard Arundell, *knt.* and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT (Sir), who was also found to be next heir male to his uncle, ROBERT, Lord Willoughby, in the 30th HENRY VI. He *m.* Cecily, second daughter of Leo, Lord Welles, and dying in the 5th Edward IV. was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT (Sir), who *d.* in two years afterwards, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHRISTOPHER (Sir), who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir William Jenney, of Knotthall, Suffolk, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor, of whom hereafter, as ninth LORD WILLOUGHBY.

Christopher, from whom the Lords Willoughby, of Parham, derived.

Thomas, ancestor of Lord Middleton.

Lord Willoughby *m.* secondly, Joan, daughter of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, (by Joan, surnamed the Fair Maid of Kent, only daughter of Edmund, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of King Edward II.) and widow of Edmund, of

Langley, Duke of York, son of King Edward III. (Her ladyship, after Lord Willoughby's decease, married a third husband, Henry, Lord Scrope; and a fourth, Henry Bromflete, Lord Vesey.) Lord Willoughby *d.* in the 11th of Henry IV. and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, sixth baron. This nobleman took a distinguished part in the French wars of HENRY V. and participated in the triumph of Agincourt. He was subsequently at the storming of the castle of Caen, and at the protracted siege of Roan. In the reign of HENRY VI. he shared the laurels of Vernoll; and, with Sir John Falstolf, soon afterwards gallantly defeated a projected surprise of Charles de Villiers. For all these eminent services, his lordship was created *Lord Willoughby, of Monblay and Beaumesnil*, and *Earl of Vendome and Beaumont*, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* first, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of John Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had an only daughter, JOAN. He espoused secondly, Maud, daughter of Sir Richard Stanhope, knight, and cousin and co-heiress of Ralph, Lord Cromwell, of Tatsall, but had no issue. His lordship dying in the 30th of HENRY VI. the honors acquired by himself expired, while the barony devolved upon his only daughter and heiress,

JOAN WILLOUGHBY, who *m.*

SIR RICHARD WELLES, knight, who bore in her right the title of Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and was summoned to parliament, as seventh baron, in 1455. His lordship was son of Leo, sixth baron Welles, who fell in one of the conflicts between the houses of York and Lancaster, and was attainted in 1461. Lord Willoughby obtained a full restoration, however, in blood and honors in 1468; but fell a victim, afterwards, himself to the vibrations of fortune between the red and white roses, and was beheaded in 1469, when his only son,

ROBERT, eighth Lord Welles, and eighth Lord Willoughby, coming into immediate conflict with the Yorkists, under King EDWARD IV. at Stamford, and suffering a signal defeat, was taken prisoner and beheaded himself (refer to *Burke's Extinct Peerage*). The baronies then devolved upon his only sister and heiress,

JOANE WELLES, who *m.*

RICHARD HASTINGS, and he was summoned to parliament, as Baron Welles; but dying without issue in 1503, and his lady in three years afterwards, the ancient barony of Willoughby reverted to her ladyship's kinsman (refer to Sir Thomas Willoughby, younger son of WILLIAM, fifth baron.)

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, as ninth baron. This nobleman *d.* in 1525, and was *s.* by his only daughter, (by his second wife, the Lady Mary Salines.)

KATHERINE, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby. Her ladyship *m.* twice: first, Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, brother-in-law of King HENRY VIII., by whom she had two sons, Henry and Charles, who both *d.* in minority. She espoused

secondly, Richard Bertie, esq. by whom she had a son and heir, Peregrine. Her grace, the Duchess of Suffolk, *d.* in 1580, when her son,

PERCIVAL BERTIE, claimed the ancient barony, and was summoned to parliament, as tenth Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 16th January, 1581. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Vere, daughter of John, Earl of Oxford, and sister and heiress of Edward, seventeenth Earl of Oxford, lord-high-chamberlain of England, by whom he had five sons and a daughter, Catherine, who *m.* Sir Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, in the county of Northampton, subsequently created Lord Rockingham. Lord Willoughby *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, eleventh baron, who claimed the earldom of Oxford, and the great-chamberlainship of England, in right of his mother, but succeeded in establishing his pretensions to the chamberlainship only; he was, however, created *Earl of Lindsey*, 22nd of November, 1626. In 1630, his lordship was installed a knight of the Garter; and, at the breaking out of the civil war, was nominated commander-in-chief of the king's forces. Of this nobleman, Lord Clarendon says, "He was a man of great honor, and spent the youth and vigour of his age in military actions and commands; and albeit he indulged to himself great liberties of life, yet he still preserved a very good reputation with all men, and a very great interest in his country, as appears by the supplies he and his son brought to the king's army; the companies of his own regiment of foot being commanded by the principal knights and gentlemen of Lincolnshire, who engaged themselves in the service, principally out of their personal affection for him." The barony of Willoughby de Eresby merged in this earldom of Lindsey, and the dukedom of Ancaster, to which honor the fourth earl was elevated, until the demise of Robert, fourth duke, without issue, in 1779 (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*), when the dukedom of Ancaster, and the marquissate and earldom of Lindsey, reverted to his grace's uncle, the Hon. Brownlow Bertie, with whom those honors expired in 1809; and the ancient barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his grace's sisters and heiresses,

PRISCILLA-BARBARA-ELIZABETH, the wife of Sir Peter Burrell, bart. first Baron Gwydyr;

And

GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE, the wife of George-James, first Marquess Cholmondeley; and so it remained, until terminated by the crown, 18th March, 1780, in favor of the elder co-heir,

PRISCILLA, who thus became Baroness Willoughby de Eresby. Her ladyship was *b.* 16th February, 1761; she *m.* as stated above, 23rd February, 1779; Sir Peter Burrell, bart. first Lord Gwydyr, by whom (*who d.* in 1820) she had issue,

PETER-ROBERT, second Lord Gwydyr, and present LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

Merick-Lindsey-Peter, *b.* 20th June, 1766; *m.* 13th July, 1807, Frances, youngest daughter of the late James Daniell, esq. and has issue,

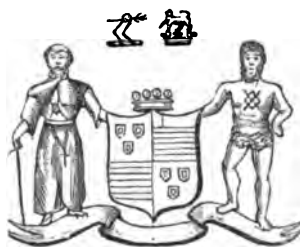
1. Peter-Robert-Charles, *b.* in 1810.
2. Lindsey-Peter.
3. Willoughby-James-Peter.
4. Georgiana-Charlotte.
5. Emma.
6. Susan-Anne.
7. Emily-Aurora.
8. Marcia-Sarah.
9. Charlotte-Anne.

William-Peregrine-Peter, *b.* 1st of October, 1788.

Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana, *m.* in 1826, to John, second Earl of Clare.

Her ladyship, who was joint hereditary great-chamberlain of England, *d.* 29th of December, 1828.

Creations—Originally by writ, 20th July, 1313. By patent, 18th March, 1780.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, vert, three plain shields ar. each having a bordure eng. or; second and third, or, three bars gu.

Crests—First, a naked arm embowed, and holding a branch of laurel ppr. second, on a ducal coronet, a slouth hound ppr. collared gu.

Supporters—DEXTER, a pilgrim, or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary or; SINISTER, a savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy, all ppr.

Motto—Animus non deficit æquus.

Town Residence—Piccadilly.

Seats—Langley Park, Kent; Gwydyr, Carnarvon; and Drummond Castle, Perthshire.

WILLOUGHBY, SIR HENRY-POL-LARD, baronet, of Baldon House, in the county of Oxford; *b.* 17th November, 1796; inherited the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his brother, 24th June, 1813.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient house of Willoughby, from which the noble families of Wil-

loughby de Eresby and Willoughby de Broke derive; springing from

THE HON. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of Robert, fourth Baron Willoughby de Eresby (see that dignity), whose second son (by Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney, of Broke, in the county of Wilts),

SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, fixed his residence at Turner's Piddell, in the county of Dorset; and from him (through a junior descendant) lineally sprang

BENJAMIN WILLOUGHBY, esq. of the city of Bristol, who d. in 1725, leaving, by Mary, daughter and heiress of Christopher Cole, jun. of Carlton, in the county of Gloucester (with two younger sons, who d. issueless), a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, esq. of Berwick Lodge, in the county of Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol. This gentleman m. first, Mary, second daughter of Abraham Rickens, esq. of Bristol, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Rebecca, only daughter and heiress of James Fisher, esq. of Somerton, in the county of Somerset, by whom he left an only surviving son,

1. CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, esq. of Baldon House, in the county of Oxford, who was created a baronet 8th December, 1794. Sir Christopher m. first, in 1776, Juliana, daughter of the Rev. John Burville, by whom he had an only daughter,

Juliana,

and, secondly, in 1780, Martha, daughter of the late Maurice Evans, esq. by whom he had issue,

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, his successor.

HENRY, the present baronet.

John, who m. Elizabeth, only daughter of Col. Kennedy.

Maria-Selina, m. in 1827, to Thomas Davis, esq. of Llangattock, in the county of Brecon.

Frances-Elizabeth.

Cicely, m. 14th April, 1831, to the Rev. Charles Dilmott Hill, M.A. of Felcham, Surrey.

Sir Christopher d. 5th February, 1806, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, who d. unmarried, in 1813, when the title devolved upon his brother, HENRY WILLOUGHBY, esq. the present baronet.

Creation—8th December, 1794.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, sa. a cross

engr. or; second and third, gu. a cross moline, ar. all within a bordure, gobony, of the last and third.

Crest—A Saracen's head, couped ppr. ducally crowned or.

Motto—Vérité sans peur.

Seat—Baldon House, Oxfordshire.

WILMOT, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Chaddesden, in the county of Derby; b. 5th July, 1765; inherited the title, as third baronet, at the demise of his father, 9th September, 1793; m. first, in March, 1796, Lucy, eldest daughter of Robert Grimston, esq. of Newwick, in the county of York, by whom (who d. in 1812) he has issue,

HENRY-SACHEVEREL, m. in December, 1826, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward-Miller Mundy, esq. of Shipley Hall, Notts.

Richard-Coke, b. in 1802.

Anlaby-Meade, b. in 1803.

John, b. in 1807.

Edward-Woollett, b. in 1806, m. 3rd Feb.

1831, Augusta-Matilda, only daughter of Charles Champion, esq. of Beaumont Chase.

Edmund, b. in 1800.

Lucy-Maria, m. in 1819, to the Rev. Samuel Rickards.

Harriet, m. in 1821, to the Rev. G. Cornish, eldest son of G. Cornish, esq. of Salcombe Hill, in the county of Devon.

Sir Robert m. secondly, in 1817, Mrs. Craufurd, widow of Daniel Craufurd, esq. by whom he has a daughter,

Ellen-Frances, b. in 1819.

Lineage.

The name of Wylmot, or Willmot, is very ancient in England. Speed mentions Willmot, a nobleman of Sussex, in the time of King ETHELRED. This family (as we find by deeds in their possession, some of which were made before the custom of dating those instruments began, and others bearing date 1382) was settled, antecedently to the Conquest, in Nottinghamshire; from whence it removed into the county of Derby, in 1530, where, according to Sir William Dugdale, it flourished in great repute, and produced many eminent persons.

JOHN WYLMOT, esq. of Spoondon, purchasing the estate of Chaddesden, in Derbyshire, made it the place of his residence, where his descendants have since continued. From this John lineally sprang

ROBERT WYLMOT, esq. of Chaddesden, who purchased considerable estates at Osmaston, Litchurch, and other places in Derbyshire. This gentleman m. Dorothea, daughter of Lawrence Shrigby, of Shrigby, in the county of Chester,

by whom he had (with two daughters) two surviving sons,

EDWARD, his successor.

Nicholas, ancestor of the Wilmots (baronets), of Osmaston.

Mr. Wylmot was s. by his elder son,

THE REV. EDWARD WYLMOT, D.D.; whose grandson,

ROBERT WYLMOT, esq. rebuilt the mansion of Chaddesden, and marrying Joyce, daughter and, eventually, co-heiress of William Sacheverell, esq. of Staunton, in Leicestershire, was s. by his eldest surviving son,

EDWARD WYLMOT, esq. b. in 1693, a physician of great eminence, who was created a baronet 18th February, 1750, for his professional services to the family of his majesty King George II. He was, subsequently, nominated physician-general to the army, and physician in ordinary to his majesty, King George III. Sir Edward m. Sarah-Marsh, daughter of Richard Meade, esq. physician in ordinary to King George II., by whom he had a son and two daughters, viz.

ROBERT, his successor.

Anne, who m. Thomas Heron, esq.

Jane, who m. Thomas Williams, esq.

Sir Edward d. 21st November, 1786, and was s. by his son,

2. SIR ROBERT MEADE. This gentleman m. Mary, daughter and heiress of William Woollett, esq. by whom he had

ROBERT, the present baronet.

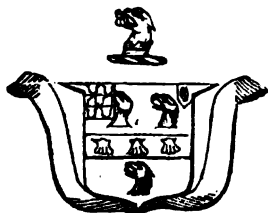
Edward, m. Anne, only child of Dr. Chambers, of Stretton, in the county of Leicester, and left, at his decease, four sons and three daughters.

Louisa, the wife of William-Cave Brown, esq. of Stretton.

Eliza, the wife of Francis Bradshaw, esq. of Holbrooke, in the county of Derby.

Sir Robert s. 9th September, 1793.

Creation—15th February, 1796.



Arms—Sa. on a fesse or, between three eagles' heads, couped, ar. as many escallops gu. a canton vair, erm. and of the fourth.

Crest—An eagle's head, couped, ar. gorged with a mural coronet sa. in the beak an escalllop gu. *Seat*—Chaddesden, Derbyshire.

WILMOT, SIR ROBERT, baronet, of Osmaston, in the county of Derby; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the demise of II.

his father, 14th November, 1772; m. first, Julia, daughter of the late Admiral Byron, granddaughter of William, fourth Lord Byron, and widow of the Hon. William Byron, by whom (who d. in 1788) he has one son,

ROBERT JOHN (Rt. Hon. Sir), Governor-general, and commander of the forces at Ceylon, b. in December, 1784; m. 1st September, 1806, Anne, eldest daughter of the late Eusebius Horton, esq. of Catton, in the county of Derby, and assumed, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of that gentleman, the additional surname of HORTON, and has had issue,

Robert-Edward, b. in 1806.

Christopher, b. in 1809.

Frederick, b. in 1819.

Anne-Augusta.

Harriett-Louisa, d. in 1831.

Emily-Julia.

Sir Robert m. secondly, in 1795, Mary-Anne, only daughter of Charles Howard, esq. of Pipe Grange, in the county of Stafford, by whom he has

Charles-Foley, b. in 1796, government attaché at the court of St. Petersburg.

Eardley-Nicholas, b. in 1800, a major in the army.

Montagu, b. in 1805, government-writer at Ceylon.

Elizabeth-Augusta, m. 17th August, 1836, to General Sir Richard Church, knt. of his Majesty's Hanoverian order of Guelph, and of several highly dignified foreign orders.

Augusta-Anne, m. in 1816, to Valentine, present Earl of Kenmare.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the family from which the celebrated state physician, Sir Edward Wilmot, of Chaddesden, bart. descended: (see that title.)

SIR NICHOLAS WYLMOT, knt. serjeant-at-law, and deputy-recorder of Nottingham, (second son of Robert Wylmot, esq. of Chaddesden,) inherited, under the will of his father, Osmaston, and other estates in Derbyshire; and marrying Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Harpur, of Calke, in the county of Derby, was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT WYLMOT, esq. member for Derby in the first parliament of WILLIAM AND MARY. This gentleman m. Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Edward Eardley, esq. of Eardley, in the county of Stafford, by whom he had seven sons and a daughter. He d. in 1722, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT WYLMOT, esq. who m. Ursula, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Samuel Marow, bart. of Berkswell, in the county of Warwick, by whom, with two daughters, he had two surviving sons,

ROBERT, his successor.

John-Eardley, an eminent lawyer, who received the honor of knighthood, and was

constituted one of the judges of the court of king's-bench; from which (after being appointed one of the commissioners of the great seal) he was promoted to the chief-justiceship of the court of common-pleas in 1766. (See Sir Eardley Wilmot, bart.)

Mr. Wilmot was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT WILMOT, esq. of Osmaston, who was created a baronet 15th September, 1772. Sir Robert *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Foot, esq., by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, present baronet.

William.

Elizabeth.

Sir Robert *d.* 14th November, 1772.

Creation—15th September, 1772.



Arms—*Sa.* on a fesse or, between three eagle's heads, coupé, *ar.* as many escallops *gu.* all within a bordure, engr. of the second.

Crest—An eagle's head, erased, *ar.* in the beak an escallop *gu.*

Seat—Osmaston, Derbyshire.

WILMOT-EARDLEY, SIR JOHN-EARDLEY, baronet, of Berkswell Hall, in the county of Warwick, so created 19th July, 1821; *b.* 21st February, 1783; *m.* first, Elizabeth-Emma, daughter of C. H. Parry, esq. M.D. of the city of Bath, by whom (who *d.* in 1818) he has issue,

1. JOHN-EARDLEY.
2. Frederick-Marow.
3. Edward-Rivett.
4. Arthur-Parry.
5. Henry-Robert.
6. Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* to George Graham Blackwell, esq. of Ampney Park, in the county of Gloucester.
7. Selina-Matilda-Caroline.

Sir John *m.* secondly, in 1819, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Robert Chester, of Bush-Hall, in the county of Hertford, master of the ceremonies to the king, by whom he has issue.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient house of Wylmot, or Wilmot, of Chaddesden, in the county of

Derby, (see Sir Robert Wilmot,) springing directly from

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-EARDLEY WILMOT, knt. (second son of Robert Wilmot, esq. of Osmaston, and great-grandson of Robert Wilmot, esq. of Chaddesden,) which Sir John-Eardley was a privy-councillor, and lord-chief-justice of the court of common-pleas. His lordship *m.* Sarah, daughter of Thomas Rivett, esq. of Derby, and had issue,

JOHN, of whom presently.

Mary-Marow, *m.* to the late Right Hon.

Lord Eardley.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the late Sir Thomas Blomfield, bart.

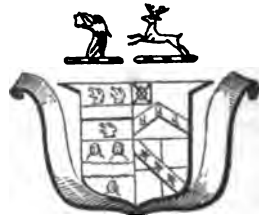
Sir John, who twice refused the great seal, as lord-chancellor, with a peerage, *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WILMOT, esq. of Berkswell Hall. This gentleman, who was *b.* in 1756, was called to the bar, and appointed one of the masters in chancery. He *m.* first, Frances, only daughter of Samuel Sainthill, esq. by whom he had, with four daughters,

JOHN-EARDLEY, created a baronet, as above.

He *m.* secondly, Sarah, daughter of Colonel Haslam, by whom he left no issue. Mr. Wilmot assumed, by sign manual, the additional surname of EARDLEY, being descended from the ancient family of that name, seated at Audley, in Staffordshire.

Creation—10th July, 1821.



Arms—Quarterly: first, *sa.* on a fesse or, between three eagle's heads, coupé, *ar.* as many escallops, *gu.* for WILMOT; second, *ar.* on a chevron, *as.* three garbs or; a canton *gu.* charged with a fret gold for EARDLEY; third, *as.* a fesse, engr. or, between three maidens' heads, ppr. crined gold for MAROW; fourth, quarterly, *ar.* and *sa.* a bend *gu.* charged with three mullets of the first.

Crest of WILMOT—An eagle's head, coupé, *ar.* in the beak an escallop, *gu.*

Crest of EARDLEY—A buck, courant, *gu.* attired and unguled or.

Seat—Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire.

WILSON, SIR THOMAS-MARYON, baronet, of East-Bourne, in the county of

Sussex; b. 14th April, 1800; inherited the title, as eighth baronet, at the decease of his father, 22nd July, 1821.

Lineage.

This is one of the branches of a very ancient Yorkshire family, founded by

THOMAS WILSON, esq. of Elton, in that county, who was living in 1254; and from whom lineally descended

JOHN WILSON, esq. of Sheffield House, in the county of Sussex, barrister-at-law, who was sworn, 9th May, 1633, a justice of the peace for that shire, and was associated with the principal gentry, as one of the commissioners for the contribution towards the repair of St. Paul's cathedral, London. This gentleman m. in 1601, Mary, second daughter of Thomas Gardener, esq. of London, master of the fine office, and was s. by his third and eldest surviving son,

1. WILLIAM WILSON, esq. of East Bourne, who having distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars, was created a baronet 4th March, 1660. Sir William m. Mary, daughter of Francis Haddon, esq. of East Haddon, in the county of Northampton, by whom he had five sons and two daughters, and dying in 1685, was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, who m. Richard, second daughter and co-heiress of Richard Pecock, esq. of North End, Middlesex, and was s. in 1718, by his grandson,

3. SIR WILLIAM, (only son of William Wilson, esq. by Jane, daughter and heiress of Nicholas Townley, esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, and co-heir of Nicholas Gildredge, of East Bourne.) This gentleman dying unmarried, 23rd January, 1723, the title, and chief part of the fortune, reverted to his cousin,

4. SIR THOMAS, (grandson of Sir William, the first baronet, through his fourth son, Thomas Wilson, esq. by Anne, daughter of George Courthorpe, esq. of Wadhurst, in Sussex.) This gentleman m. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Hutchinson, of Uckfield, in the county of Sussex, by whom he had three sons and two daughters. He d. in 1759, and was s. by his eldest son,

5. SIR EDWARD; at whose decease, unmarried, 24th June, 1760, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

6. SIR THOMAS-SPENCER. This gentleman m. Jane, daughter of John Badger, esq., by whom he had issue,

THOMAS-MARYON, his successor.

Maria, m. to John Trevelyan, esq.

Margaretta-Elizabeth, m. in 1787, to Charles George, present Lord Arden.

Jane, m. first, in August, 1790, to the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, (assassinated in 1812,) by whom she had several children; and, secondly, in 1815, to Lieutenant-colonel Sir Henry W. Carr, K.C.B.

Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson was a Lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 50th re-

giment of foot. He d. in 1798, and was s. by his only son,

7. SIR THOMAS-MARYON, who m. in 1799, Elizabeth, daughter of James Smith, esq. a captain in the royal navy, and left issue,

1. THOMAS-MARYON, present baronet.

2. John-Maryon, of Fitzjohns, Essex; m. Julia, fifth daughter of George Wade, esq. of Dunmow.

3. Jane-Elizabeth.

4. Maria-Margaretta, m. in 1830, to the Rev. Arthur Drummond.

5. Julia.

Sir Thomas d. in 1821.

Creation—4th March, 1660.



Arms—Sa. a wolf salient, in chief three estoiles, or.

Crest—A demi-wolf, as in the arms.

Mottos—Res non verba; and, Pro legibus ac regibus.

Seats—Searles, Sussex; and Charlton House, Kent.

WILTON, EARL OF, (Thomas-Egerton,) and Viscount Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, in the county of Hereford; b. 30th December, 1799; inherited the peerage, as second earl, at the demise of his maternal grandfather, 23rd September, 1814; and assumed, by royal permission, in 1821, the surname and arms of that nobleman, EGERTON, instead of those of his paternal family, GROSVENOR. His lordship m. 29th November, 1821, Lady Mary-Margaret Stanley, only daughter of Edward, twelfth Earl of Derby, by his second countess, and has had issue,

THOMAS, Viscount Grey de Wilton, b. 9th October, 1825, and d. 23rd April, 1836.

Mary-Grey, b. 7th April, 1827.

Lineage.

This family, and the houses of Bridgewater and Cholmondeley, derive from a common progenitor, namely,

ROBERT FITZBUCH, of Malpas, in Cheshire, one of the barons of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester temp. WILLIAM the Conqueror, whose only daughter and heiress married

WILLIAM LE BELWARD, who thus acquired the barony of Malpas, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LE BELWARD, baron of Malpas, who *m.* Beatrix, illegitimate daughter of Hugh (Keruelloc), Earl of Chester, by whom he had three sons,

DAVID, of whom presently.

Robert, who assumed the surname of Cholmondeley, from his seat within the barony; and founded the family of Cholmondeley.

Richard.

The eldest son,

DAVID DE MALPAS, otherwise *Le Clerc*, from being secretary to the Earl of Chester, *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of Ralph ap Eynion, by whom he had two sons,

William, Baron of Malpas, who left no issue, but a bastard son, David;

And

PHILIP DE EGERTON, (the youngest son,) which name he assumed from the lordship of Egerton, within the barony of Malpas, where he took up his abode sometime in the beginning of the thirteenth century. This Philip was *s.* by his son,

DAVID DE EGERTON, who was heir to his uncle, William, Baron of Malpas, but was ousted of his inheritance by his bastard cousin, David. It is, however, stated, by Camden, that he eventually recovered a moiety of the barony. From this David lineally descended

SIR JOHN EGERTON, of Egerton, *knt.* who fell, with the flower of the Cheshire gentry, in the memorable battle fought on the 2nd September, 1499, at Bloreheath, in Staffordshire, between Lord Audley, on the part of Henry VI., and Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, the general of Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York. Of this memorable conflict, Drayton, in his "Polyolbion," alluding to the knights of Cheshire, thus speaks:—

"There Dutton Dutton kills; a Done doth kill a Done;

A Booth a Booth; and Leigh by Leigh is overthrown;

A Venables against a Venables doth stand;
And Troutbeck fighteth with a Truthbeck, hand to hand;

There Mollneux doth make a Molineux to die;
And Egerton the strength of Egerton doth try.
Oh! Cheshire! wert thou mad of thine own native gore;

So much until this day thou never shed'st before!
Above two thousand men upon the earth were thrown,

Of whom the greater part were naturally thine own."

Sir John Egerton *m.* Margaret, daughter of Sir John Fitton, of Cheshire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP EGERTON, *esq.* of Egerton, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of William Maluwarding, *esq.* of Ightfield, and had issue,

William his successor, who died issueless.

JOHN, of whom presently.

Ralph (Sir), of Ridley; from whose illegitimate son, by Alice Sparks, Sir Ralph Egerton, of Ridley, the noble house of Bridge-water sprang.

JOHN EGERTON, *esq.* the second son, having succeeded to the fortune, upon the decease of his brother, became "of Egerton," and marrying Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Hugh Done, *esq.* of Oulton, in Cheshire, was *s.* by his only son,

PHILIP EGERTON, *esq.* of Egerton and of Oulton, who *m.* Jane, daughter and heiress of Sir Gilbert Smith, of Cuedley, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR PHILIP EGERTON, knight, sheriff of Cheshire in the 6th of Queen Mary. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Sir Randal Brereton, of Ipstones, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN EGERTON, *esq.* who *m.* Jane, daughter of Piers Mostyn, *esq.* of Talacre, in the county of Flint, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN EGERTON, knight. This gentleman *m.* first, Margaret, daughter of Sir Rowland Stanley, of Hooton, by whom he had five sons and three daughters; and, secondly, Anne, daughter of Robert Bernard, *esq.*, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1614, and was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son,

1. SIR ROWLAND EGERTON, of Egerton and Oulton, who was created a baronet 15th April, 1617. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, daughter of Arthur, fifteenth Lord Grey, of Wilton, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, (son of William, Lord Grey, of Wilton, K.G. by his wife Mary, daughter of Charles Somerset, Earl of Worcester,) and only sister and heiress (at his lordship's decease, a prisoner in the Tower,) of Thomas, Lord Grey, of Wilton; which dignity being a barony in fee, passed originally from the Longchamps, to the Fitzhughs, and from that family, by an heiress, to John, Lord Grey, in 1317, whence it descended to Thomas, the last baron, who was attainted in 1604, when it expired (refer to *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.) Sir Rowland Egerton had with other issue,

Thomas, who *d. s. p.* before his father.

John, his successor.

Philip (Sir), from whom the present Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, baronet, immediately descends, and through whom he inherits this ancient baronetcy.

Sir Rowland *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving, son,

2. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Anne, daughter of George Wintour, *esq.* of Derham, in the county of Gloucester, and was *s.* in 1674, by his only son,

3. SIR JOHN, who *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of William, and sister and sole heir of Edward Holland, *esq.* of Heaton and Denton, in Lancashire, by whom he had six sons. He espoused, secondly, Anne, only daughter and heir of Francis Wolferstan, *esq.* of Statfold, in Staffordshire, and had two other sons and two daughters. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

4. **SIR HOLLAND.** This gentleman m. in 1712, Eleanor, youngest daughter of Sir Roger Cave, baronet, of Stanford, in the county of Northampton, and dying in 1730, was s. by his eldest son,

5. **SIR EDWARD**, who died unmarried, in March, 1744, when the title devolved upon his brother,

6. **SIR THOMAS-GREY.** This gentleman m. in 1748, Catharine, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Copley, rector of Thornhill and Wakefield, in the county of York, and was s. in 1766, by his son,

7. **SIR THOMAS**, who was elevated to the peerage 15th May, 1784, by the title of *Baron Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, in the county of Hereford*. His lordship m. in 1769, Eleanor, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Asheton, baronet, by whom he had several children, but one only to survive, namely, **ELEANOR**, who m. in 1794, Robert, Viscount Belgrave, now **MARQUESS OF WESTMINSTER**. In consequence of the decease of Lord Grey de Wilton's elder children, his lordship obtained a new patent, 26th June, 1801, creating him *Viscount Grey de Wilton and EARL OF WILTON*, with special remainder to the second and to all the younger sons, successively, of his daughter, by her then husband, Lord Belgrave, or to her male issue by any future husband. His lordship d. 23rd September, 1814, when the baronetcy devolved upon John-Grey Egerton, esq. of Oulton Park, in the county of Chester, the lineal descendant of Sir Rowland Egerton, the first baronet, through his second son, Sir Philip Egerton, knight; the barony of Grey de Wilton, created in 1784, expired; but the earldom and viscounty of 1801 devolved, according to the limitation, upon his lordship's grandson, the Hon. **THOMAS GROSVENOR**, now Egerton, second son of Robert, present Marquess of Westminster.

Creation—26th June, 1801.



Arms—Ar. a lion, rampant, gu. between three pheons sa.

Crest—Three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier or, headed and feathered sa. tied together with a ribbon gu.

Supporters—DEXTER, a wivern or; SINISTER, a lion ar. ducally crowned or.

Motto—Virtuti, non armis, fido.

Town Residence—13, Grosvenor-square.

Seat—Heaton Hall, Lancashire.

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF, (Charles-Ingoldsby Paulet,) Earl of Wiltshire, and Baron St. John, of Basing; b. in 1774; inherited the honors, as thirteenth marquess, at the decease of his father, 22nd April, 1800; m. 31st July following, Anne, second daughter of John Andrews, esq. of Shotney Hall, in the county of Northumberland, by whom he has issue,

JOHN, Earl of Wiltshire, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, b. 3rd June, 1801.

Charles, b. 13th August, 1802, m. 18th August, 1831, Caroline-Margaret, third daughter of Sir John Ramsden, baronet.

George, b. 12th August, 1803, commander R. N.

William, b. 7th July, 1804, major in the army. **Frederick**, b. 12th May, 1810, in the life-guards.

Annabella, m. 6th August, 1827, to Captain William Ramsden, R.N. second son of Sir John Ramsden, bart.

Cecilia.

His lordship, who is premier marquess of England, is groom of the stole to the king.

Lineage.

This family is said by Collins to derive its surname from the lordship of **PAULET**, in Somersetshire, whereof its progenitor, Hercules, Lord of Tournon, in Picardy, became proprietor, upon settling in England, in the reign of **HENRY I.** But by Collinson's History of that county, it appears that Walter de Dowal owned this lordship in the time of the CONQUEROR; and that from him it descended to the Paganel, Fitzhardings, Gaunts, and Gournays. It is certain, however, that the Paulets enjoyed from a very early period a manor in this parish, and hence doubtless took their surname.

SIR JOHN PAULET, knt. m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir John Creedy, of Creedy; and dying in 1378, left two sons, Sir Thomas, the elder, progenitor of the Earls Paulet, and

WILLIAM PAULET, (the younger son), of Melcomb Paulet, in Somersetshire, serjeant-at-law, from whom sprang the extinct ducal house of Bolton, and

SIR WILLIAM PAULET, great-grandson of John Paulet, esq. by Constance de Poynings, one of the co-heiresses of her brother, Sir Thomas de Poynings, Lord St. John, of Basing, (at the decease of which nobleman, the barony of St. John, of Basing, and Poynings, fell into abeyance, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*). This Sir William, enjoying the confidence of King **HENRY VIII.**, was elevated, by that monarch, to the peerage, 9th March, 1538-9, as **Baron St. John, of Basing**, and, at his majesty's decease, was appointed one of the executors to his will. Lord St. John continuing a leading political character, was created, in the ensuing reign, 12th January, 1549-50, **Earl of Wiltshire**; and, 12th October, 1551, **Mar-**

QUESS OF WINCHESTER. He was installed a knight of the Garter, and held the important office of LORD-TREASURER OF ENGLAND during the reigns of EDWARD VI., and QUEENS MARY and ELIZABETH. The marquess being asked how he had contrived to preserve the treasurership through so long a series of changeable years? replied, by being a willow, not an oak. This nobleman erected the beautiful and magnificent seat called Basing, in the county of Southampton. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Alderman Sir William Capel, *knt.* of the city of London; and dying at the advanced age of ninety-seven, 10th March, 1572, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, second marquess, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John, and by that title was one of the peers who sat 10th January, 1571-2, on the trial of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. His lordship *m.* first, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Robert Willoughby, Lord Broke, by whom he had four sons and two daughters; and, secondly, Winifred, daughter of Sir John Bruges, *knt.* lord-mayor of London, and widow of Sir Robert Sackville, *knt.* but had no other issue. He *d.* 4th November, 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, third marquess, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John, of Basing. This nobleman was a man of letters, and was enrolled amongst the poets of his day. His lordship *m.* one of the daughters of William, Lord Howard, of Effingham, and dying 24th November, 1598, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, fourth marquess. This nobleman entertained QUEEN ELIZABETH most magnificently at Basing, during one of her majesty's tours, by which, and other expenses, he involved himself in pecuniary difficulties. His lordship *m.* Lucy, daughter of Sir Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, by whom he had six sons; the second surviving of whom,

HENRY, who was seated at Amport, in the county of Hants, *m.* Lucy, daughter of Sir George Philipot, of Thrupton, Hampshire, and was *s.* in 1673, by his son,

FRANCIS, of Amport. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants. and was *s.* in 1696, by his only son,

NORTON, who *m.* Jane, daughter of Sir Charles Worsley, of Droxford, and had eight sons; the youngest, but longest survivor of whom,

GEORGE FAULTY, *esq.* succeeded as TWELFTH MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER.

The marquess *d.* in February, 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, fifth marquess, who, at the commencement of the civil wars, hoisted the royal banner on the battlements of Basing, and there triumphantly maintained it so long as a single stone of the noble mansion remained; but *that*, after

a protracted siege, falling by storm, into the hands of the Usurper, was burnt to the ground, and the marquess's property, in plate, jewels, &c. destroyed by the rebels to the amount of £200,000. His lordship had, however, the satisfaction of living to witness the restoration of the monarchy. He *d.* in 1674, and was buried at Englefield, where the following lines, by Dryden, appear upon his monument:

"He who in impious times undaunted stood,
And midst rebellion durst be just and good:
Whose arms asserted, and whose suffering more,
Confirm'd the cause, for which he fought before.
Rests here rewarded by a heavenly prince,
For what his earthly could not recompense.
Pray, reader, that such times no more appear,
Or, if they happen, learn true honor here.
Ark of his age's faith and loyalty,
Which (to preserve them) heaven confirm'd in thee.

Few subjects could a king like thine deserve,
And fewer such a king so well could serve.
Blest king, blest subject, whose exalted state
By sufferings rose, and gave the law to fate;
Such souls are rare, but mighty patterns, given
To earth, were meant for ornaments to heaven."

His lordship *m.* first, Jane, daughter of Thomas, Viscount Savage, by whom he had one son, CHARLES, his successor. He espoused, secondly, Honora, daughter of Richard, Earl of St. Albans and Clanricarde, by whom he had four sons and three daughters; and, thirdly, Isabel, daughter of William Howard, Viscount Stafford. The marquess was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, sixth marquess, who was elevated to a dukedom 9th April, 1690, as DUKE OF BOLTON. His grace *m.* first, Christian, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Frecheville, of Stavelay, afterwards created Lord Frecheville, by whom he had no surviving issue; and, secondly, Mary, eldest illegitimate daughter of Emanuel Scroop, Earl of Sunderland, and widow of the Hon. Henry Carey, by whom he had two sons and three daughters. Of this duke, Burnet says, "This year," (1690,) "died the Marquess of Winchester, whom the king had created Duke of Bolton. He was a man of a strange mixture. He had the spleen to an high degree, and affected an extravagant behaviour; for many weeks he would not open his mouth, till such an hour of the day, when he thought the air was pure. He changed the day into night, and often hunted by torch light, and took all sorts of liberties to himself; many of which were very disagreeable to those about him. He was a man of profuse expense, and of a most ravenous avarice to support that; and though he was much hated, yet he carried matters before him with such authority and success, that he was in all respects the great riddle of the age." His grace was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, second duke, lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1717. His grace *m.* first, in 1679, Margaret, daughter of George, Lord Coventry, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Frances,

WIN

daughter of William Ramaden, esq. of Byrom, in the county of York, by whom he had two sons and two daughters; and, thirdly, Henrietta Crofts, youngest natural daughter of James Scot, Duke of Monmouth, by Eleanor, youngest daughter of Sir Robert Needham, knt. by whom he had one son. He *d.* 21st January, 1731-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, third duke, K.G. constable of the Tower of London, and lord-lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets. His grace *m.* first, Anne, daughter and sole heiress of John Vaughan, Earl of Carberry, by whom he had no issue. He espoused, secondly, Mrs. Lavinia Bestwick, well known as an actress in the character of Polly Peachum, by whom he had no legitimate issue, but had three sons* prior to the decease of the first duchess. He *d.* 26th August, 1754, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

HARRY, fourth duke, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of Charles Parry, esq. of Oakfield, in the county of Berks, by whom he had two sons and two daughters, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, fifth duke, K.B.; at whose decease, unmarried, in 1765, the honors devolved upon his brother,

HARRY, sixth duke, admiral of the white. His grace *m.* first, in 1752, Henrietta, daughter of — Nunn, esq. of Eltham, in the county of Kent, by whom he had one daughter, Mary, who *m.* John, Viscount Hinchinbroke, eldest son of the Earl of Sandwich. The duke *m.* secondly, in 1765, Catherine, daughter of Robert Lowther, esq. and sister of James, Earl of Lonsdale, by whom he had two daughters,

Katharine, *m.* to the Earl of Darlington, (now Marquess of Cleveland,) and *d.* in 1807.

Amelia.

His grace *d.* 24th December, 1794, when the dukedom expired, but the Marquisate of Winchester and the minor honors devolved upon his kinsman,

GEORGE PAULET, esq. of Amport, (refer to descendants of Lord Henry Paulet, second surviving son of William, fourth marquess.) His lordship *m.* Martha, daughter of Thomas Ingoldesby, esq. by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-INGOLDESBY, present peer.

Henry, vice-admiral of the white, and knight-grand-cross of the Bath; *m.* 26th October, 1823, Anna-Maria, youngest daughter of Edward Ravenscroft, esq. and left at his decease, 28th January, 1832, two sons and two daughters, viz.

1. Henry-Charles, *b.* in 1814.

2. Edward.

* CHARLES PAULETT, in holy orders, rector of Icthen, Hants.

Percy Pawlett, an officer in the royal navy, who left a son,

Charles, in holy orders, rector of Roding, Essex.

Armand Pawlett, an officer in the army.

WIN

3. Anna-Maria.

4. Urania.

Urania-Anne, *m.* first, in 1785, to Henry, Marquess of Clanricarde; secondly, to Colonel Peter Kington, who fell at the storm of Buenos Ayres; and, thirdly, to Vice-admiral Sir Joseph-Sidney Yorke, K.C.B.

The Marquess of Winchester *d.* 22nd April, 1800.

Creations—Baron, 9th March, 1538-9. Earl, 19th January, 1540-50. Marquess, 12th October, 1551.



Arms—Sa. three swords in pile, points in base ar. pommels and hilts or.

Crest—A mount vert, thereon a falcon, rising or, gorged with a ducal coronet gu.

Supporters—Two hinds, purpure, semée of estoiles ar. ducally gorged or.

Motto—Ayme loyaulté.

Town Residence—Cavendish-square.

Seats—Amport Park, and Rotherfield Park, Hampshire.

WINCHILSEA, EARL OF, (George Finch-Hatton,) Earl of Nottingham, Viscount Maidstone, of Maidstone, Baron Finch, of Daventry, in the county of Northampton, and a baronet; *b.* 22nd May, 1791; inherited the honors, as tenth earl, at the demise of his cousin, 2nd August, 1826; *m.* 26th July, 1814, Georgiana-Charlotte, eldest daughter of James, third Duke of Montrose, by whom he has issue,

GEORGE-JAMES, Viscount Maidstone, *b.* 31st May, 1815.

Caroline, *b.* 6th July, 1816.

Lineage.

It is the opinion of Sir William Dugdale, that this family is descended from a common ancestor with the Herberts, Earls of Pembroke, namely, Henry Fitz-Herbert, chamberlain to KING HENRY I.; and Leland says, "The Finches that be now, say, that their proper name is Herbert, and that, with marriage of the Finche's heir, he took Finche's name. One Vincent Finch, in Henry the Fourth's days, recovered, by a suit, the manor of ———, by Winchelsea." And in an

old inscription in Brabourne church, the name is written Herbert, alias Finch.

WILLIAM FINCH, esq. of Netherfield, in the county of Sussex, (lineally descended from Vincent Herbert, otherwise Finch, of Netherfield, who lived there about the close of Edward the Second's reign,) was sheriff of Sussex and Surrey, in the 8th of King Henry VI. This William m. Agnes, daughter of Walter Roo, esq. of Dartford, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN HERBERT, alias FINCH, who dying issueless, was s. by his brother,

HENRY FINCH, of Netherfield, who m. Alice, only daughter and heiress of Philip Belknap, esq. of the Moat, near Canterbury, (which alliance caused the first establishment of the family in Kent,) and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FINCH, knt. who distinguished himself in the French wars of King HENRY VIII. and, for his services, obtained a grant of the manor of Borowe Marche, otherwise Burmarsh, in the county of Kent, part of the possessions of the monastery of St. Austin, near Canterbury. Sir William m. twice; first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Crowmer, of Tunstal, and relict of Sir Richard Lovelace, of Bethesda, in the county of Kent, by whom he had three sons. He espoused secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir John Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, in the county of Surrey, by whom he had two sons and three daughters. He was s. at his decease by his eldest son,

LAWRENCE FINCH, esq. who m. Mary, daughter and heiress of Christopher Kemp, esq.; but dying without issue, was s. by his brother,

THOMAS FINCH, esq. who, for his services against Sir Thomas Wyatt, and upon other important occasions, was made one of the knights of the carpet 2nd October, 1553, the day after the coronation of Queen Mary, in the palace of Westminster, before her majesty, in her chamber of presence, under the cloth of state, by the Earl of Arundel, who was commissioned to confer the honor. In the sixth year of the next reign, Sir Thomas was made knight-marshal of the forces in Newhaven, then besieged by the French, but perished by shipwreck, with a numerous suite, in his voyage to that place. Sir Thomas m. Catherine, elder daughter, and one of the co-heiresses, of Sir Thomas Moyle, chancellor of the court of augmentations, of Eastwell, in the county of Kent, by whom he obtained that estate, and had, with other issue,

MOYLE, his successor.

Henry (Sir), serjeant-at-law, whose son and heir, Sir John Finch, lord-chief-justice of the court of common-pleas, and lord-keeper of the great seal, was created Lord Finch, of Fordwich, in the county of Kent, and d. in 1601. (when the dignity expired, see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*.) leaving an only daughter, who m. Sir George Radcliffe.

Sir Thomas was s. by his eldest son,

1. SIR MOYLE FINCH, knt. of Eastwell, in the county of Kent, who was created a baronet 29th

July, 1611. Sir Moyle m. Elisabeth, only daughter of Sir Thomas Heneage, knt. of Copt Hall, Essex, (see family of Heneage, at foot.) by Anne, daughter of Sir Nicholas Poyntz, of Acton Poyntz, in the county of Gloucester, and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle. By this marriage Sir Moyle had, with other issue,

THROPHILUS, his successor.

Thomas.

Heneage (Sir), serjeant-at-law, recorder of the city of London, and speaker of the house of commons, m. first, Frances, daughter of Sir Edmund Bell, of Beaupre-Hall, in the county of Norfolk, by whom he had seven sons and four daughters. Sir Heneage m. secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of William Cradock, esq. of Staffordshire, and widow of Richard Bennet, esq. by whom he had two daughters. He d. in 1631, and was s. by his eldest son,

HENEAGE FINCH, esq. b. 23rd December, 1621, one of the leading members in the parliament that restored King CHARLES II. and solicitor-general in 1663, who had first the honor of knighthood conferred upon him, and was then created a baronet. In 1661, Sir Heneage was chosen treasurer of the Inner Temple, and autumn or summer reader of the society, in which latter capacity he attained very high reputation; his readings being attended by all the learned professions, by the nobility, and, finally, by the king, (CHARLES II.) and his court; and terminating in a grand entertainment given by the learned reader, to his majesty, in the great hall of the Temple. In 1670, Sir Heneage was constituted attorney-general, and made lord-keeper of the great seal 9th November, 1673, when he was elevated to the peerage, (10th January, 1673-4) as *Lord Finch, of Daventry, in the county of Northampton*. His lordship was declared LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND 19th December, 1675, and advanced, 12th May, 1681, to the dignity of EARL OF NOTTINGHAM. He m. Elisabeth, daughter of Mr. William Harvey, and had fourteen children. His lordship d. 18th December, 1682, and was s. by his eldest son,

DANIEL, second Earl of Nottingham, of whom presently, as sixth EARL OF WINCHILSEA.

Francis, barrister-at-law.

Sir Moyle d. in 1614, and, in some years afterwards, his widow was elevated to the peerage, (8th July, 1623,) by the title of *Viscountess of Maldstone*, and advanced, 12th July, 1628, to the dignity of *COUNTESS OF WINCHILSEA*, with remainder of both honors to the heirs male of her body. Sir Moyle Finch was s. by his eldest son,

2. **SIR THEOPHILUS**, at whose decease, without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

3. **SIR THOMAS**, who succeeded to the peerage as first *Viscount Maidstone*, and **EARL OF WINCHILSEA**, upon the demise of his mother, 13th March, 1633. His lordship *m.* Cecillie, daughter of John Wentworth, esq. by whom he left three sons and five daughters. He *d.* at his house in Charter-House yard, in the (then) suburbs of London, 4th November, 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, second earl. This nobleman having adhered firmly to the royal family during their misfortunes, and contributed, by his exertions, to the restoration of the monarchy, was created, by **CHARLES II.** 26th June, 1660, as a special mark of royal favor, and in consideration of his lordship's descent from the ancient house of Herbert, formerly possessors of the manor of Eastwell, *Baron Fitz-Herbert, of Eastwell, in the county of Kent*. His lordship *m.* four wives, by whom he had twenty-seven children, sixteen of whom lived to maturity. His first lady was Diana, daughter of Francis, Lord Willoughby, of Parham, by whom he had no surviving child. The second was Lady Mary, second daughter of William Seymour, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had seven sons and four daughters. The third, Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Northcliffe, of Langton, in the county of York, (who had been married twice previously; first, to Christopher Lister, esq.; and, secondly, to Sir John Wentworth, of Elmsall,) by whom he had two daughters; and the fourth, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of John Ayres, esq. of the city of London, by whom he had a son **JOHN**, and two daughters. The earl was lord-lieutenant of the county of Kent, and governor of Dover Castle, at the time that **KING JAMES II.** making an attempt to depart the kingdom, was stopt at Feversham, when his Majesty sent for Lord Winchilsea, who prevailed with the king to return to London. His lordship *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES, third earl, (posthumous son of Lord Maidstone, who fell in the naval engagement with the Dutch, 28th May, 1672, by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Windham, esq. of Felbridge Hall, in the county of Norfolk.) This nobleman *m.* Sarah, daughter of Henry Nourse, esq. of Woodlands, in the county of Wilts; but his only son pre-deceasing him in infancy, the honors reverted, at his lordship's decease, 14th August, 1712, to his uncle,

HENEAGE, fourth earl, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmonton, in the county of Southampton, a lady celebrated for her poetic talents; but dying without issue, 30th September, 1726, the honors devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN, fifth earl; at whose demise, without issue, 9th September, 1729, the barony of Fitzherbert expired; while the earldom of Winchilsea, and the viscounty of Maidstone, reverted to his kinsman,

II.

4 M

DANIEL, second Earl of Nottingham, and Baron Finch, of Darenty, (refer to Heneage, speaker of the house of commons, third son of Sir Moyle Finch, first baronet, and his descendants,) as sixth Earl of Winchilsea. This nobleman took an active part in political affairs, before and after the Revolution. His lordship *m.* twice; first, Lady Essex Rich, second daughter and co-heiress of Robert, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had one daughter, Mary, who *m.* first, William Saville, Marquess of Halifax; and after his decease, John, Duke of Roxburghe, Lord Winchilsea and Nottingham, *m.* secondly, Anne, only daughter of Christopher, Viscount Hatton, by whom he had, with other issue,

DANIEL, his successor.

William, M.P. a privy-councillor; envoy extraordinary to the court of Sweden in 1724, and vice-chamberlain of the household; *m.* first, Lady Anne Douglas, sister of Charles, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, but had no issue; and, secondly, Charlotte, second daughter of Thomas, Earl of Pomfret, and had, with four daughters,

GEORGE, who inherited as eighth **EARL OF WINCHILSEA**.

John, *d.* in 1763, leaving an only daughter, Elizabeth, *m.* to John Mason, esq. of Greenwich.

Henry, *d.* unmarried.

Edward, assumed the additional surname of **HATTON**, in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of his aunt, Anne, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Christopher, Viscount Hatton. Mr. Finch-Hatton, who was M.P. for the university of Cambridge, was employed as a diplomatist, and became, subsequently, one of the grooms of the bed-chamber, and master of the robes. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Palmer, bart. of Wingham, in the county of Kent; and dying in 1771, left issue,

George, of Eastwell Park, Kent, *b.* in 1747, who *m.* Elizabeth-Mary, eldest daughter of David-Murray, second Earl of Mansfield, and dying 17th February, 1823, left issue,

GEORGE, who *s.* as (ninth and present) **EARL OF WINCHILSEA**.

Daniel-Heneage, in holy orders, chaplain to the king, *m.* in 1822, Lady Louisa Greville, second daughter of the Countess of Mansfield, and has two sons and a daughter.

Louisa-Anne, *m.* to Lieutenant-general Charles Hope, who *d.* in 1828.

Anna-Maria.

Emily-Mary, *m.* to the Rev. A. C. Lawrence.

Edward, barrister-at-law, and a bencher of the Inner Temple.

Harriet-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1781, to

633

Sir **Jenison - William Gordon**, bart.
K.C.B. who *d.* in 1831.

Anne.

The earl, who filled the office of principal secretary of state for some years after the accession of King William, and was high in the estimation of Queen Anne, and of King George I. *d.* 1st January, 1729-30, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DANIEL, seventh Earl of Winchilsea, and third Earl of Nottingham, who filled the offices, successively, of comptroller of the household, lord of the admiralty, and president of the council. His lordship *m.* first, in 1720, Lady Frances Fielding, daughter of the Right Hon. Basil, Earl of Denbigh, by whom he had one daughter, Lady Charlotte; and, secondly, January, 1737-8, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Palmer, baronet, of Wingham, in the county of Kent, by whom he had four surviving daughters,

Mary, *m.* to Sir George Osborn, bart. of Cricksands.

Essex.

Hatton.

Augusta.

He *d.* in 1769, and leaving no male issue, the honors devolved upon his nephew,

GEORGE, eighth Earl of Winchilsea, and fourth Earl of Nottingham. His lordship, who was a knight of the Garter, and lord-lieutenant of the county of Rutland, *d.* unmarried, 2nd August, 1826, when the honors devolved upon his cousin, **GEORGE FINCH HATTON**, esq. the present peer, (refer to Edward, fourth son of Daniel, second earl of Nottingham, and sixth earl of Winchilsea.)

Creations—Baronet, 29th July, 1611; and a second Baronetcy, (that conferred upon the first Earl of Nottingham), 7th June, 1660. Viscount Maidstone, 8th July, 1623. Earl of Winchilsea, 12th July, 1628. Baron Finch, 10th January, 1673-4. Earl of Nottingham, 12th May, 1681.



Arms—First and fourth, *ar.* a chev. between three garbs gu.; second and third, *ar.* a chev. between three griffins, passant, wings endorsed *sa.*

Crest—A pegasus, current, *ar.* winged, maned, and hooped or, ducally gorged of the last.

Supporters—**DEXTER**, a pegasus, *ar.* wings, mane, and hoof, or, ducally gorged of the last;

SINISTER, a griffin, wings endorsed, *sa.* ducally gorged or.

Mottos—Nil conscire sibi; and, Virtus tatisima cassis.

Seats—Kirby, Northamptonshire; Eastwell Park, Kent.

Family of Heneage.

The family of Heneage flourished in the county of Lincoln, from the reign of Henry III. and were seated at Hainton, in that shire, having been enriched by marriages with the heiresses of the houses of Preston and Bucton.

ROBERT HENEAGE, auditor of the duchy of Lancaster and surveyor of the Queen's woods beyond Trent, *d.* 4th July, 1556, leaving by his first wife, —, daughter and co-heiress of Ralph Bucton, esq. of Hemswell, a son,

SIR THOMAS HENEAGE, knt. of Copt Hall and Brightlingsea, both in the county of Essex, M.P. for the county of Lincoln, *m.* Anne, daughter of Sir Nicholas Poyntz, of Acton Poyntz, in Gloucestershire, and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, by whom he had an only daughter and heiress,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* Sir Moyle Finch, as in the text, and was created Countess of WINCHILSEA.

Sir Thomas Heneage was captain of the guards, treasurer of the chamber, vice-chamberlain of the household, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and a privy-councillor in the reign of Elizabeth.

WINN, SIR EDMUND-MARK, baronet, of Nostell, in the county of York; *b.* 15th August, 1762; inherited the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his cousin, 13th October, 1805.

Lineage.

This family is the head or chief of the eminent house of Wynne, Wynn, or Winn, founded, according to tradition, by a cadet of the family of Gwedir, who left Wales in the sixteenth century, and took up his abode in the city of London.

GEORGE WYNN, of London, draper to Queen Elizabeth, obtained a patent of arms, 10th May, 1604, and dying in six years afterwards, left a son,

EDMUND WYNN, esq. of Thornton Crtels, in the county of Lincoln, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Rowland Berkeley, and sister of Sir Robert Berkeley, knt. one of the judges of the court of king's-bench, by whom he had (with five daughters)

GEORGE, his successor.

Rowland, an alderman of London.

Mark, of Little Warley, in the county of Essex.

Mr. Wynn *d.* in 1645, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. GEORGE WINN, esq. who served the office of high-sheriff of Lincoln in 1637. This gentleman was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars; and the following autograph letter of King CHARLES II. with the attached acknowledgment, is still preserved in the family:

"Trustie and well beloved, we greet you well.

"We have received due information of your good affection to the king, our royal father, and to us, which causeth us to have recourse to your kindness in this time of our great necessity, intreating you to supply us with the present loanes of two hundred pounds sterling, and to paye the same unto our trustie and well beloved Thomas Harflett, esq. for our use. And wee doe hereby oblige ourselfe to repaye the said sum of two hundred pounds unto you againe, with interest, for the forbearance thereof, as soone as by any means we shall be enabled thereunto. And because wee knowe how much it may concerne you, that what you shall doe herein may be kept secrett, wee assure you that wee have given express order in that behalfe to the said Mr. Harflett, and are verie confident that he will be carefull of our service, and of your security, as well in that particular, as in all other things: as wee shall also be obliged to be mindful upon all occasions for your advantage of so great and so seasonable a service.

"Given under our hand and seale at Hefordshuice, the Vith day of July, in the 24th year of the raigne of our royall father, the king."

"Receipt.

"Received accordinge to the contents above-mention'd, of Mr. George and Mr. Rowland Winn, the 1st August that now is, the sum of two thousand gilders, by mee,

"Thomas Harflett."

Mr. Winn having the gratification of witnessing the restoration of the monarchy, was created a baronet 3rd December, 1660, by the designation of Sir George Winn, of Nostell, in the county of York, an estate he had purchased, and upon which he was then residing. Sir George m. first, Rachel, daughter of John Turner, esq. of Ham, in the county of Surrey, who d. issueless; secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Alderman Jeffrys, of the city of London, by whom he had, with other issue,

EDMUND, his successor.

George, whose grandson, George Winn, esq. was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron Headley (see that dignity).

Sir George m. thirdly, Anne, daughter of Sir William Pelham, of Brocklesby, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he had no issue. He d. in 1667, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR EDMUND, who served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1671; m. twice, but had issue by his second wife only,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Edmund, of Acton, in the county of York, m. Miss Ward, and d. in 1729, leaving

Thomas, of Acton, who m. Mary, daugh-

ter of Humphry Duncalfe, esq. and dying in 1780, left

EDMUND-MARK, seventh (and present) baronet.

Sarah, m. to John Durore, esq. colonel coldstream guards.

Elizabeth, m. to Thomas Watkinson Payler, esq. of Ileden, Kent.

He d. in 1694, and was s. by his eldest son,

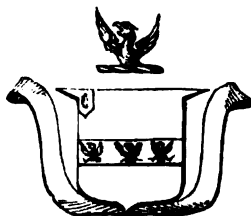
3. SIR ROWLAND. This gentleman m. Letitia, daughter and co-heiress of William Harbord, esq. and was s. in 1721, by his eldest son,

4. SIR ROWLAND, who m. in 1729, Susanna, daughter and co-heiress of Mr. Alderman Henshaw, of the city of London, by whom he had three sons and six daughters. He d. in 1765, and was s. by his eldest son,

5. SIR ROWLAND. This gentleman m. Sabine-Louise, only daughter and heiress of Jacques Philippe, Baron D'Hervert, governor of Vevay, in Switzerland, and dying 20th July, 1785, was s. by his only son,

6. SIR ROWLAND, b. 3rd June, 1775, who d. unmarried, in October, 1805, when the estates devolved upon the son of his sister, John William-son, esq. and the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman, EDMUND-MARK WINN, esq. the present baronet. (Refer to descendants of Edmund, second son of second baronet.)

Creation—3rd December, 1660.



Arms—Erm. on a fesse vert, three eagles displayed, or.

Crest—A demi-eagle, displayed, as in the arms.

Motto—Tout pour Dieu et ma patrie.

Seat—Acton, Yorkshire.

WINNINGTON, SIR THOMAS-EDWARD, baronet, of Stanford Court, in the county of Worcester, M.P.; b. in 1772; inherited the title, as third baronet, at the decease of his father, in January, 1805; m. in November, 1810, Isabella, daughter of John Taylor, esq. of Moseley Hall, in the county of Worcester, by whom he has a son, b. 24th January, 1814.

Lineage.

This very ancient family derives its surname from the township of Winnington, in Cheshire, and its origin from

ROBERT, son of Ldolph de Twemlow, who settled at Winnington, and thence adopted that surname. He *d.* in 1294, and from him descended, through a younger branch,

FRANCIS WINNINGTON, esq. a colonel in the service of King CHARLES II. who left a son,

SIR FRANCIS WINNINGTON, knt. of Stanford Court, in the county of Worcester, an eminent lawyer, and solicitor-general to King JAMES II. whose great-grandson,

1. EDWARD WINNINGTON, esq. was created a baronet 15th February, 1753. Sir Edward *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his only son, (by Mary, daughter of John Ingram, esq. of Bewdley.)

2. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 14th November, 1749; *m.* the Hon. Anne Foley, daughter of Thomas, first Lord Foley, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS-EDWARD, present baronet.

Richard, in holy orders, who assumed his maternal surname of Ingram, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of — Ingram, esq. of Ribbesford.

Francis.

Henry.

Charles-Fox, in holy orders; *m.* in 1819, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Robert Thornton Heysham, esq. of Stagenhoe Park, Herts.

Sophia, *m.* to F. W. Campbell, esq. of Barbreck, N.B.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Arthur-C. Onslow.

Harriet, *m.* to Phipps-Vansittart Onslow, esq.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1905.

Creation—15th February, 1753.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, *ar.* an orle between eight martlets *sa.*; second and third, *sa.* a salient, engr. *or.*

Crest—A saracen's head, full faced, couped at the shoulders, *ppr.* wreathed about the temples, *ar.* and *sa.*

Motto—Grata sume manu.

Seats—Stanford Court, and Winterdyne, Staffordshire.

WINTERTON, EARL OF, (Edward Turnour,) Viscount Turnour, and Baron Winterton, of Gort, in the county of Galway, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 13th June,

1784; *m.* 28th May, 1809, Lucy Louisa, daughter of John Heys, esq. and has issue,

EDWARD, Viscount Turnour, *b.* 18th May, 1810; *m.* 19th January, 1832, Maria, third daughter of Sir Peter Pole, bart.

Charlotte-Emily-Harriet.

Lucy-Louisa-Maria.

Heys.

Lord Winterton inherited the honors of his family, as third earl, at the decease of his father, 25th April, 1831.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from its ancient place of residence in Normandy, La Tour Noir, (the Black Castle,) whose lords were denominated Les Sires De Teurnoir, and by contraction, Tournor, in the list of those who had received grants from WILLIAM the Conqueror, as given in detail, by William Tardieu, in his *Chronicles of Normandie*.

SIR EDWARD TURNOUR, knt. a lawyer of great eminence, filled, after the Restoration, successively, the offices of attorney-general to the Duke of York, speaker of the house of commons, solicitor-general to the king, prime serjeant-at-law, and was finally raised to the bench 23rd May, 1671, as lord-chief-baron of the court of exchequer. His lordship *m.* first, Sarah, daughter of Mr. Alderman Gore, of the city of London, by whom he had two surviving sons and a daughter; and, secondly, Mary, daughter and heiress of Henry Ewer, esq. of South Mimms, in the county of Middlesex, but had no other issue. Sir Edward *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD TURNOUR, knt. M.P. This gentleman *m.* Isabella Keith, daughter of William, Earl Marischal of Scotland, by whom he had surviving issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Sarah, *m.* to Francis Gee, esq. and left an only surviving daughter, Sarah Gee, of whom presently.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES TURNOUR, who *d.* without issue; when his niece,

SARAH GEE (who had *m.* Joseph Garth, esq.), becoming heiress and representative of the family of Turnour, was nominated heir-general to his estates, by Edward Turnour, esq. of Shillinglee, with remainder to her son,

EDWARD-TURNOUR GARTH, esq. who, upon inheriting the entire property of his maternal ancestors, at the decease of his mother in 1744, assumed the surname and arms of TURNOUR, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 16th of April, 1761, by the title of *Baron Winterton, of Gort, in the county of Galway*; and created, 12th of February, 1766, *Viscount Turnour*, and EARL OF WINTERTON. His lordship *m.* first, in 1756, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, Lord Archer, by whom he had issue,

WIN

EDWARD, his successor.

George, *b.* 4th February, 1768; *m.* Emilie de Beausset, niece of the Cardinal Duc de Beausset, and left issue, at his decease, in 1813.

1. George, *b.* in 1790.
2. Edward-Archer.
3. Anne-Emily, *m.* to the Chevalier de Pariset.
4. Frances, *m.* in 1820, to William Granville, *esq.*
5. Jane.

Anne, *m.* first, to George-Gordon Browne, *esq.*, and, after his decease, to F. Remington, *esq.* M.D. Her ladyship *d.* in 1824.

Catherine, *m.* in 1778, to William-Bacon Forster, *esq.* and *d.* —.

Isabella.

Frances, *m.* to the late John Allen, *esq.*

Sybella.

The earl *m.* secondly, in 1778, Elizabeth, daughter of John Armstrong, *esq.* of Godalming, in the county of Surrey, by whom he left

Edward-John, in holy orders, *b.* 8th November, 1778; *m.* first, in November, 1799, Elizabeth, daughter of William Richardson, *esq.* accountant-general of the Hon. East India Company, by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he has issue,

1. Edward, *m.* Elizabeth-Maunsell, daughter of William Crease, *esq.*
2. Arthur-Edward-George, *b.* in 1804.
3. Francis-Edward.
4. Edmund-Edward.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Harriott-Lydia.

He espoused secondly, in May, 1825, Rebecca, eldest daughter of the late Rev. David Jones, by whom he has also issue,

1. Henry-Edward.
2. Nicholas-Edward.
3. Another son, *b.* 18th of March, 1832.
4. A daughter.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, to Francis, son of William Richardson, *esq.* and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* in August, 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-GARTH, second earl, who *m.* first, in 1781, Jane, daughter of Richard Chapman, *esq.* of London, by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, present earl.

Arthur-Richard, commander R.N., *b.* in 1787; *m.* 1st September, 1829, Charlotte-Fitz-Herbert, daughter of George Daysh, *esq.* of Patworth, and has a son, *b.* in 1831.

Adolphus-Augustus, in holy orders, *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1812, Jessie, daughter of John Dewar, *esq.* and has issue,

1. Charles-Chad.
2. Arthur.
3. Edward.
4. Adolphus-Augustus.
5. Anne-Chad.
6. Another daughter.

Jane.

WIS

Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Chad, bart.
Isabella-Elizabeth.

His lordship *m.* secondly, in 1795, Harriet, eldest daughter of the late William Board, *esq.* of Paxhill Park, in the county of Sussex, and relict of the Rev. John Bodicote, by whom (*who d.* 25th April, 1831) he had no issue. The earl *d.* 25th April, 1831.

Creations—Baron, 10th April, 1761. Earl, &c. 12th February, 1766.



Arms—Ermines, on a cross, quarter-pierced, ar. four fers-de-moline sa.

Crest—A lion passant, guardant, ar. holding in the dexter paw a fer-de-moline sa.

Supporters—Two lions ar. semée of fer-de-moline sa.

Motto—Esse quam videri.

Town Residence—Rose Villa, St. John's-wood.

Seat—Shillingee Park, Surrey.

WISEMAN, SIR WILLIAM-SALTON-STALL, baronet, of Canfield Hall, in the county of Essex, captain in the royal navy; *b.* 5th March, 1784; inherited the title, as seventh baronet, at the decease of his grandfather, 30th January, 1810; *m.* in 1812, Catherine, second daughter of Sir James Mackintosh, knight, by whom (*who d.* in 1822) he has, with other issue,

EDMUND, *b.* 11th December, 1812.

William-Saltonstall, *b.* 4th August, 1814.

Sir William *m.* secondly, 5th April, 1827, Eliza, eldest daughter of the Reverend George Davis, B.D. rector of Cranfield, Bedfordshire.

Lineage.

This family appears to have existed in the county of Essex since the time of EDWARD IV., and to have been in possession of Much Canfield Park, in that shire, which was acquired by purchase, in the reign of EDWARD VI. by

SIR JOHN WISEMAN, one of the auditors of the exchequer, temp. HENRY VIII. who was knighted for his bravery at the battle of Spurs. He *m.* Agnes, daughter of Ralph Joscelyn, *esq.* of Great Cranfield, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WISEMAN, esq. who m. Margery, daughter of Sir William Waldgrave, of Smallbridge, in Suffolk, under treasurer of Calais, by whom he had six sons and two daughters. The two elder sons having no issue, and the third being a monk, the estates and representation devolved eventually upon the fourth son,

THOMAS WISEMAN, esq. who m. Alice, daughter and heir of Robert Myles, esq. of Sutton, in Suffolk, and had two sons,

Robert, who d. s. p. and,

1. WILLIAM WISEMAN, esq. who was created a baronet 29th August, 1628. Sir William m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Henry Capel, knt. of Raynes, in the county of Essex, by whom he had (with two daughters)

WILLIAM, his successor.

Edward (Sir).

Capel, Lord bishop of Dromore.

Sir William d. in July, 1643, and was s. by his eldest son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, who d. in 1664, and was s. by his eldest son, (by his second wife, Arabella, daughter of Sir Thomas Hewet, bart. of Pishobury, in the county of Hartford).

3. SIR THOMAS; at whose decease, without issue, in 1733, the title devolved upon his brother,

4. SIR CHARLES, who d. unmarried, in 1751, and was s. by his nephew.

5. SIR WILLIAM; at whose decease, issueless, in 1774, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

6. SIR THOMAS, (great-grandson of Sir Edward Wiseman, knt. second son of the first baronet). This gentleman m. first, in 1757, Mary, daughter of Mr. Michael Godden, master-attendant of the dock yard at Chatham, by whom (who d. in 1766) he had

EDMUND, m. Jemima, daughter of Michael Arne, esq. and left, at his decease, in 1784,

WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, present baronet. Thomas, of Northfleet, Kent, m. in 1777, Susannah, daughter of Alexander Bookham, esq. and has issue.

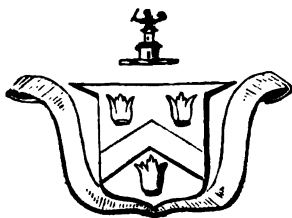
William, of Brompton, Kent, m. Elizabeth, daughter of John Robertson, esq. of London, and has issue.

Sir Thomas m. secondly, Sarah, daughter of Thomas King, esq. of Gravesend, by whom he had

Anne, m. to Joseph Lawford, esq.

He d. in 1810, and was s. by his grandson.

Creation—29th August, 1628.



Arms—Sa. a chev. erm. between three crowns ar.

Crest—On a wreath, a castle triple-towered or, port open ar. out of the top a demi-moor issuant, armed, ppr. in his right hand a dart ar. barbed and lighted or, in his left a Roman target of the last.

Residence—Northfleet, Kent.

WODEHOUSE, BARON, (John Wodehouse,) of Kimberley, in the county of Norfolk, and a baronet; b. in 1741; m. in 1769, Sophia, only child and heiress of Charles Berkeley, esq. of Bruton Abbey, in the county of Somerset, and niece of John, last Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, (a barony which expired in 1773,) by whom (who d. in 1825) he has issue,

JOHN, Lord-lieutenant and vice-admiral of the county of Norfolk, and colonel of the East Norfolk militia; b. 11th January, 1771; m. 18th November, 1796, Charlotte-Laura, only daughter and heiress of John Norris, esq. of Wilton Park, in the county of Norfolk, and has surviving issue,

1. HENRY, b. in 1790, m. in 1825, Anne, only daughter of Theophilus Thornhaugh Gurdon, esq. and has a son, John, b. in 1836.

2. Edward, commander R.N.

3. Berkeley, captain of cavalry.

4. Bertram, a military officer.

5. Alfred.

6. Sophia-Laura, m. to Raikes Currie, esq.

7. Charlotte-Laura.

8. Harriet-Laura.

9. Caroline-Laura.

Philip, Vice-admiral of the blue, b. 16th July, 1773; m. 7th May, 1814, Mary-Hay, daughter of Charles Cameron, esq. and has issue,

1. Edwin, b. in 1817.

2. Constantine.

3. Margaret.

4. Jane.

5. Agnes.

6. Elinor.

Armine, in holy orders, b. 5th March, 1776; m. 23rd December, 1815, Emily, third daughter of Sir Thomas Beauchamp-Proctor, bart.

William, in holy orders; b. in 1782; m. in 1807, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Hussey, esq. and has issue,

1. William-Thomas, an officer in the army, b. in 1800.

2. George.

3. Frederick.

4. Arthur.

5. Algernon.

6. Isabella.

WOD

7. Elizabeth-Louisa.

8. Rachel.

Sophia.

Letitia, widow of the late Sir Thomas Maynard Hazlrigge, bart.

Frances.

His lordship *s.* to the baronetcy, as sixth baronet, at the decease of his father, in May, 1777, and was elevated to the peerage 26th October, 1797.

Lineage.

This family traces its descent to a very remote period in English history, one of its ancestors having received the honor of knighthood from HENRY I.; and another, John Wodehouse, having distinguished himself in 1415, at the celebrated battle of AZINCOURT, and, as a reward for his valour, obtained from HENRY V. the crest, as well as the arms, motto, and supporters, now borne by his noble descendants.

1. SIR PHILIP WOODHOUSE, knt. of Kimberley, (the twenty-first in lineal descent from the founder of the family, Sir Constantine de Wodehouse, who flourished temp. HENRY I. and the eighth in direct line from the hero of AZINCOURT), was created a baronet 29th June, 1611. Sir Philip *m.* Grizell, daughter of William Yelverton, esq. of Rougham, in the county of Norfolk, and widow of Herman La Strange, esq. of Hunstanton, and was *s.* by his son,

2. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Blanch, daughter of John, Baron of Hunsdon, and sister of Henry, Earl of Dover, and was *s.* by his son,

3. SIR PHILIP, who *m.* Lucy, daughter of Sir Thomas Cotton, baronet, and was *s.* by his grandson,

4. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the county of Norfolk. This gentleman *m.* first, Elizabeth, sister of John, Lord Bingley, by whom he had no issue; and, secondly, Mary, daughter of William, Lord Lempster, and dying in 1754, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

5. SIR ARMINE, who *m.* Letitia, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Bacon, sixth baronet of that ancient family, by whom he left

JOHN, created a baron, as above.

Philip, in holy orders, *b.* in 1745; *m.* in 1775, Appollonia, daughter and co-heiress of John Nourse, esq. of Woodeston, in the county of Oxford, and *d.* in 1811, leaving issue,

1. Philip, lieutenant-colonel in the army.

2. Charles, in holy orders, prebendary of Norwich; *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1821, Lady Dulcebella Hay, daughter of William, Earl of Errol, and has issue.

3. Letitia, *m.* to George Mainwaring.

4. Elizabeth.

5. Lucy, *m.* in 1800, to her first cousin, Edmund Woodhouse, esq. and left issue.

6. Appollonia.

WOL

Thomas, *b.* in 1747, barrister-at-law; *m.* Sarah, daughter of the late Pryce Campbell, esq. of Stackpole Court, in the county of Pembroke, and had (with other children)

Edward, of Sennow Lodge, Norfolk, *m.* in 1800; Lucy, daughter of his uncle, the late Rev. Philip Wodehouse, and has issue.

Sir Armine, who represented the county of Norfolk in five parliaments, and was colonel of the East Norfolk militia, *d.* in May, 1777.

Creations—Baronet, 29th June, 1611. Baron, 26th October, 1797.



Arms—Sa. a chev. or, gutté de sang, between three cinquefoils, erm.

Crest—A dexter hand, issuing from clouds ppr. holding a club, with the motto, *Frappes fort*, over it.

Supporters—Two savages ppr. wreathed about the temples and waists with oak-leaves vert, each with a club over the exterior shoulder.

Motto—Azincourt.

Seat—Kemberley, Norfolk.

WOLFF, SIR JAMES-WILLIAM-WESTON, baronet, of Cams Hall, in the county of Hants; *b.* 24th November, 1778; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 20th January, 1809.

Lineage.

1. JACOB WOLFF, esq. (son of Baron Godfrey Wolff, of Moscow), a native himself of the Russian empire, and, by creation of FRANCIS I. Emperor of Germany, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, having been naturalized in England, was created a baronet 18th October, 1766. Sir Jacob *m.* in the December following, Ann, only daughter of the Right Hon. Edward Weston, secretary of state in Ireland, second son of the Right Rev. Dr. Stephen Weston, bishop of Exeter, in 1724, by whom he had

JAMES-WILLIAM-WESTON, present baronet.

Lucy, *m.* first, to Major Parslow; and, secondly, to Major Ditcher.

Sir Jacob *d.* in 1800.

Creation—18th October, 1766.



Arms, Crest, &c. as described in the German patent, viz. A shield, erect, divided in four quarters; in the centre of which, an escutcheon, with the arms following; vert, a wolf, passant, ppr. and in chief, three fleurs-de-lis ar. the arms of VAN WOLFF. In the first quarter of the achievement or, an eagle, displayed, sa. ducally crowned gu. In the second quarter az. an armed arm issuing out of the clouds from the sinister, grasping a sword, in the attitude of striking, ppr. In the third quarter, ar. a naked arm issuing out of the clouds from the sinister holding a palm branch, ppr. And, lastly, in the fourth quarter, or, a triangle sa. Over the arms an imperial baron's coronet, with five pearls, fixed on a circle of gold, surmounted with three full-faced helmets, ppr. thereon as many crests; viz. on the centre helmet a demi-wolf, salient, ppr. issuing out of a ducal coronet or; on the dexter helmet, a ducal coronet or, thereon a fleur-de-lis or, between two imperial eagles' wings, displayed, tawney; on the sinister helmet a ducal coronet or, thereon an eagle, displayed, sa. ducally crowned gu.

Supporters—Two lions rampant, regardant, double-queued, or.

Motto—Dante Deo.

Seat—Lyndhurst, Hants.

WOLSELEY, SIR CHARLES, baronet, of Wolseley, in the county of Stafford; *b.* in 1769; *m.* first, in 1792, Mary, daughter of the Hon. Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, in the county of Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 16th July, 1811) he has one surviving son,

1. **SPENCER-WILLIAM**, *b.* in October, 1799.

And, secondly, in 1812, Anne, youngest daughter of Anthony Wright, esq. of the county of Essex, by whom he has

2. Charles.

3. Henry.

4. Edward.

Sir Charles inherited the title, as seventh baronet, at the demise of his father, 5th August, 1817.

Lineage.

This ranks amongst the most ancient families of Staffordshire, one of its ancestors being Lord

of Wolseley, in the thirteenth century; and another, one of the barons of the exchequer, in the reign of EDWARD IV.

1. **ROBERT WOLSELEY**, esq. clerk of the king's letters patent (son of John Wolseley, esq. of Stafford, by Isabella, daughter of John Porter, esq. of Chillington, in the same county), was created a baronet 28th Nov. 1628. Sir Robert *m.* Mary, second daughter of Sir George Wroughton, knt. of Wilcot, in the county of Wilts, by whom he had five sons and six daughters. The youngest son, Colonel William Wolseley, commanded the Inniskillen regiment at the battle of the Boyne, and was subsequently appointed master of the ordnance, sworn of the privy-council, and constituted one of the lords-justices of Ireland. Sir Robert *d.* 21st September, 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2. **SIR CHARLES**. This gentleman was a distinguished senator during the reigns of the *Charles's*, having represented the county of Stafford in parliament, and taken an active part in public affairs. He *m.* Anne, youngest daughter of William, first Viscount Say and Sele, by whom he had (with other issue),

Robert, a staunch parliamentary, high in favor with the *Usurper*, CROMWELL, and one of his lords; and, subsequently, in the confidence of King WILLIAM, by whom he was deputed envoy to Brussels. He *d.* unmarried, in 1697.

WILLIAM, } successively baronets.
HENRY, }

Richard, a captain in the service of King WILLIAM in Ireland, who *m.* Frances, daughter of — Burneston, esq. and had three sons,

WILLIAM, who *s.* as fifth baronet.

Robert, whose son,

Admiral William Wolseley, *m.* Miss Moore, of Dublin.

Richard, of Mount Arran, in the county of Carlow, created a baronet of Ireland.

Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Somerville, esq. and was mother of William Somerville, esq. author of the "Chase."

Sir Charles *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

3. **SIR WILLIAM**. This gentleman met his death, unfortunately, by drowning, 8th July, 1728. Passing, in his return from Lichfield, in a travelling chariot and four, about eight o'clock in the evening, a little brook, in a village called Long, at the instant that an adjacent dam had been broken down by the effects of a thunder-storm, a sudden rush of water overwhelmed the carriage, and immediately sunk it. The coachman was carried by the torrent into an orchard, at the distance of a hundred yards, and saved his life by ascending the boughs of an apple-tree. Sir William dying unmarried, the title devolved upon his brother,

4. **SIR HENRY**, who *d.* unmarried, in 1730, when the title reverted to his nephew,

5. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his only son.

6. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1740, *m.* in 1765, Miss Chambers, by whom he left issue,

CHARLES, the present baronet.

Robert, in holy orders, *m.* Miss Hand, daughter of Archdeacon Hand, and *d.* in 1815.

Henry, *m.* in 1793, Charlotte, daughter of John D. Halliday, *esq.*, which lady *d.* in 1836.

William-Edward.

Maria, *m.* to the Rev. John Ryland.

Charlotte, *m.* to Major-general Browne.

Caroline, *m.* to Robert Haig, *esq.*

Cecilia, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Prowett.

Sir William *d.* 5th August, 1817.

Creation—23th November, 1628.



Arms—Ar. a talbot passant gu.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a talbot's head erased ppr.

Seat—Wolseley, Staffordshire.

WOLSELEY, THE REV. SIR RICHARD, baronet, of Mount Wolseley, in the county of Carlow; *b.* 15th June, 1760; *s.* to the title, as fourth baronet, at the decease of the late Sir William Wolseley, *m.* first, in 1786, Mary Anne, daughter of the late Rev. Jeremiah Symes, of Ballybeg, in the county of Wicklow; secondly, Mary, daughter of William Richard Middlemore, of Grantham, in the county of Lincoln, *esq.*, and, thirdly, Elizabeth, daughter of William Smith, of Golden Bridge House, in the county of Dublin, *esq.*

Lineage.

This is a branch of the very ancient family of Wolseley (baronets), of Wolseley, in the county of Stafford, founded by

CAPTAIN RICHARD WOLSELEY (third surviving son of Sir Charles Wolseley, second baronet, of Wolseley), an officer in the army of King William, in Ireland, who *m.* Frances, daughter of — Burneston, *esq.* and had three surviving sons,

William, who inherited the English baronetcy and estates at the decease of his uncle.

Robert, father of Admiral William Wolseley, who *m.* Miss Moore, of Dublin.

And,

1. RICHARD WOLSELEY, *esq.* of Mount Arran,

II.

4 N

in the county of Carlow (to whom his father left his Irish estates), who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 19th January, 1744. Sir Richard *m.* in May, 1727, Alice, fourth daughter of Sir Thomas Molyneux, of Castle Dillon, in the county of Armagh, and widow of William, younger son of Sir John Rogerson, *knt.* and dying in 1768, was *s.* by his eldest son,

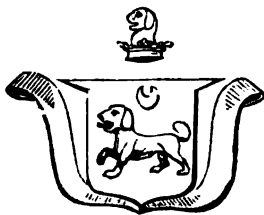
2. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Letitia, only daughter of Anthony Morley, *esq.* of Celbridge, and was *s.* at his decease in 1780, by his only son,

3. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease, the title devolved upon the present baronet (son of the late Colonel Clement Wolseley, of Wolseley Bridge, in the county of Carlow).

HAIR PRESUMPTIVE.

CLEMENT WOLSELEY, *esq.*, nephew of the present bart.

Creation—19th January, 1744.



Arms—Ar. a talbot passant, gu. a crescent for difference.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a talbot's head ppr.

Seat—Mount Wolseley, county of Carlow.

WOMBWELL, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Wombwell, in the county of York; *b.* 4th March, 1769; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 2nd November, 1780; *m.* in 1791, Lady Ann Belasyse, daughter of Henry, second Earl of Fauconberg, (an earldom which expired at his lordship's decease in 1702, but the Viscounty of Fauconberg continued until the decease of Charles, the seventh viscount, in 1815, when that honor also ceased;) by whom (who *d.* 7th July, 1808) he had issue,

GEORGE, *b.* 13th April, 1792; *m.* 23rd June, 1824, Georgiana, youngest daughter of Orby Hunter, *esq.* of Croland Abbey, in the county of Lincoln.

Henry-Walter, *b.* 24th May, 1795.

Lineage.

The first ancestor of this family upon record ROBERT DE WOMSWELL, living temp. King STEPHEN, a person of consideration in that era, derived his surname from the place of his residence, Wombwell, in the county of York. From this Robert descended

ROGER WOMSWELL, of Barnsley, in the county

of York; *b.* 31st May, 1708, who *m.* Mary, daughter of J. Chadwick, esq., and dying at sea in a voyage to Gibraltar, was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. **GEORGE WOMBWELL**, esq. who purchased and brought back into the family the ancient estate of Wombwell, which had been alienated by an heiress. This gentleman having filled the chair of the East India Company, was created a baronet 26th August, 1778. Sir George *m.* Susannah, only daughter of Sir Thomas Rawlinson, knight, alderman of the city of London, by whom he left issue,

GEORGE, the present baronet.

Susannah, *m.* to Edward Roche, esq.

Caroline-Francis, *m.* to Richard Clay, esq.

Sir George *d.* in 1780.

Creation—20th August, 1778.



Arms—Gu. a bend, between six unicorns' heads, erased, ar.

Crest—A unicorn's head, couped ar.

Motto—In well beware.

Seat—Wombwell, Yorkshire.

WOOD, SIR FRANCIS-LINDLEY, baronet, of Barnsley, in the county of York; *b.* 16th December, 1771; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his uncle, 9th July, 1795; *m.* 15th January, 1798, Mary-Anne, daughter and heiress of Samuel Buck, esq. of New Granges, recorder of Leeds, and deputy-lieutenant of the West Riding of the county of York, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, *b.* in December, 1800, M.P. for Wareham, *m.* Lady — Grey, daughter of Earl Grey.

Samuel-Francis.

Anne, *m.* 20th March, 1824, to John Walbanke Childers, esq. of Cantley, near Doncaster.

Mintage.

This branch of the ancient and eminent Yorkshire family of Wood, was founded by

GEORGE WOOD, esq. of Monk Bretton, near Barnsley, in the West Riding; which manor he purchased in the seventh year of King James I.; and from him lineally descended

HENRY WOOD, esq. of the same place, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Simpson, esq.

of Stainforth, in the county of York, by whom he had three sons and six daughters; of whom the second son,

FRANCIS WOOD, esq. a justice of the peace, and deputy-lieutenant of the county of York, *m.* first, Mary-Dorothy, daughter of the Rev. Charles Palmer, prebendary of York, by whom he had issue,

Henry, D.D. vicar of Halifax, rector and lord of the manor of Hemsworth, in the county of York; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Gore, esq. but left no surviving issue.

FRANCIS, of whom presently.

Charles, of Bowling Hall, a very eminent naval officer, who died of wounds received in action 9th October, 1782, leaving issue by his wife, Caroline, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Lacon Barker, esq. of Otley, in the county of York,

FRANCIS-LINDLEY, present baronet.

Henry.

Caroline-Dorothea, *m.* C. Armstrong, esq.

Elizabeth, *m.* to E. O'Reilly, esq.

1. **FRANCIS WOOD**, esq. (the second son,) of Swine, in the county of York, was created a baronet 22nd January, 1784, with remainder to his brother, Doctor Wood, and to the sons of his deceased brother, Captain Wood, R.N. Sir Francis *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Anthony Ewer, esq. of the Lea, in the county of Hertford; but dying without issue, and Doctor Wood having predeceased him, issueless, the baronetcy devolved upon the elder of his nephews, **FRANCIS-LINDLEY WOOD**, esq. the present baronet.

Creation—22nd January, 1784.



Arms—Az. three naked savages, ambulant, in fesse, ppr., in their dexter hands, a shield ar. charged with a cross gu., in their sinister, a club resting on their shoulders, also ppr.

Crest—A savage as in the arms, the shield sa. charged with a griffin's head, erased ar.

Motto—Perseverando.

Seat—Hemsworth, near Pontefract, Yorkshire.

WOOD, SIR MARK, baronet, of Gatton Park, in the county of Surrey; *b.* 14th December, 1794; *s.* to the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 6th February, 1829.

Lineage.

1. MARK WOOD, esq. of Gatton, in the county of Surrey, (eldest son of Alexander Wood, esq. of Perth, N.B.; a colonel in the East India Company's service,) was created a baronet 3rd October, 1806. Sir Mark m. 17th May, 1786, Rachel, daughter of Robert Dashwood, esq. and had issue,

MARK, present baronet.

Elisa-Georgiana-Rachel; m. in 1816, to William Joseph Lockwood, esq. of Dew's Hall, Essex.

Upon the demise of Mark Wood, esq. late governor and captain-general of the Isle of Man, without issue, Sir Mark became heir and representative of the ancient family of Wood, of Largo. He d. in 1829.

Creation—3rd October, 1806.



Arms—Ar. a tree, eradicated, and erect, ppr.

Crest—On a wreath, a ship in full sail, ppr.

Supporters—On either side a sailor, habited ppr.

Motto—Tutus in undis.

Town Residence—Pall-mall.

Seats—Gatton Park, Surrey; Llanthony Abbey, and Penyeoyd Castle, Monmouthshire.

WRAXALL, SIR WILLIAM-LASCELLES, bart. of Wraxall, in the county of Somerset; b. in 1791; s. to the title, at the decease of his father, in 1831.

Lineage.

1. NATHANIEL-WILLIAM WRAXALL, esq. of Wraxall, in Somersetshire, went out to Bombay, in 1769, as a civil servant of the Hon. East India Company, was appointed judge-advocate and paymaster to the forces on the expedition sent into Guzerat, and against Baroche in 1771, and was created a baronet 21st December, 1813. Sir Nathaniel was known, in the literary world, as the author of several historical and other works. He m. in 1789, Jane, daughter of Peter Lascelles, esq. of Knights House, in the county of Hert, and had issue,

WILLIAM-LASCELLES, present baronet.

Charles-Edward, of the royal artillery, b.

9th August, 1792, m. in 1827, Miss Madden; and has issue,

Charles-Lascelles-Frederic, b. 2nd January, 1828.

Emilie-Fannie.

Sir Nathaniel d. in 1831.

Creation—21st December, 1813.



Arms—Lozengey, erminois, and az. on a chev. gu. three estoiles or.

Crest—On a wreath, a buck's head, cabossed, and erased, gu. charged on the breast with two lozenges, in fesse, and between the attires an estoile, or.

WREY, SIR BOURCHIER, baronet, of Trebitch, in the county of Cornwall; inherited the title, as eighth baronet, at the decease of his father, 20th November, 1826. Sir Bouchier is one of the heirs to the barony of Fitzwarine, which has been in abeyance for nearly two centuries.

Lineage.

ROBERT LE WREY, living in the reign of King Stephen, was the progenitor of

JOHN WREY, esq. who m. Blanch, daughter and heiress of Henry Killigrew, esq. of Wolston, in Cornwall, by whom, with other large possessions, he acquired the manor of Trebitch, in the same county, where the Wreys became, subsequently, seated, and was s. by his eldest son,

1. SIR WILLIAM WREY, knt. of Trebitch, high-sheriff of Cornwall 41st of Queen Elizabeth, who was created a baronet 30th June, 1628. This gentleman is described, by Mr. Crew, "as a man of hospitality, and a general welcomer of his friends and neighbours." He m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, in the county of Devon, and was s. at his decease, in 1636, by his son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, who m. Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Sir Edward Chichester, then of Eggesford, in the county of Devon; created afterwards, Earl of Donegal, in Ireland, and was s. in 1645, by his only son,

3. SIR CHICHESTER. This gentleman m. Anne, third daughter and co-heiress of Edward Bouchier, Earl of Bath, and Baron Fitzwarine, and relict of James, Earl of Middlesex, by whom he left four sons and a daughter. At the demise of

her father, the Earl of Bath, in 1636, the Countess of Middlesex, with her two sisters, (the Countess of Denbigh, and Lady Grey, of Groby,) became co-heiresses to the ancient barony of Fitzwarine, which has remained ever since in abeyance, (refer to *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Sir Chichester, who was a faithful and gallant cavalier, received, after the restoration of the monarchy, the appointment of colonel of the Duke of York's regiment, and was appointed governor of Sheerness. He d. in 1668, and was s. by his eldest son,

4. **SIR BOURCHIER**, K.B. a colonel in the army, and M.P. who m. Florence, daughter of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenstone, by whom he left two sons and a daughter. He d. in 1696, and was s. by his elder son,

5. **SIR BOURCHIER**, M.P. This gentleman m. Diana, daughter of John Rolle, esq. by whom he had five sons and four daughters. He d. in 1726, and was s. by his eldest son,

6. **SIR BOURCHIER**, colonel of the North Devon militia, and M.P. This gentleman m. first, in 1749, Mary, daughter of John Edwards, esq. of Highgate, who d. without issue in 1751; and, secondly, in 1755, Ellen, daughter of John Tresher, esq. by whom he left

BOURCHIER, his successor.

William-Bourchier, in holy orders, rector of Tawstock and Combintinhead, in the county of Devon; m. Sophia, daughter and co-heiress of George Bethell, esq. of Bradford, Wilts.

Ellen, m. to the Rev. Henry Whinfield.

Dyonisia, m. to Robert Harding, esq. of Upcott.

Florentina, m. to Richard Long, esq.

Anne-Maria, m. to N. Roundell Toke, esq. of Godington, in Kent.

Sir Bourchier d. in 1784, and was s. by his elder son,

7. **SIR BOURCHIER**, D.C.L. b. in 1759; m. first, in 1787, Anne, daughter of Sir Robert Palk, baronet, of Halden, in the county of Devon, by whom (who d. in 1791) he had issue,

BOURCHIER, present baronet.

Robert-Bourchier.

Anne-Eleanor, m. to Edward Hartopp, esq. of Little Dalby, in the county of Leicester.

Sir Bouchier m. secondly, in 1793, Anne, daughter of John Osborne, esq. and had

Henry-Bourchier, in holy orders, m. in 1827, to Ellen-Maria, only daughter of N. R. Tooke, esq. of Godlington, Kent.

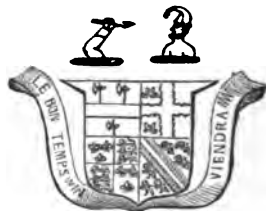
Eleanora-Elizabeth, m. in 1815, to Albany Saville, esq. of Sweetland, Devon.

He d. in 1826.

Creation—20th June, 1628.

Arms—Quarterly: first **WREY**; sa. a fesse between three pole-axes, ar. helved gu.; second, **BOURCHIER**, ar. a cross, engr. gu. between four water bougets, sa.; third, **PLANTAGENET**, quarterly: first and fourth, az. three fleurs-de-lis or;

second and third gu. three lions passant, guardant, in pale or; fourth, **BOHUN**, az. a bend ar. cottised or, between six lions rampant, or.



Crest—An arm embowed, habited sa. the hand pr. holding a hatchet, ar. helved gu.

Another Crest—A man's head in profile, couped at the shoulders, on the head a ducal coronet, thereon a cap, turned forwards and tasselled of the second, charged with a Catherine wheel, gold.

Motto—Le bon temps viendra.

Seats—Trebitch, Cornwall; Tawstock House, Devon.

Family of Bourchier.

THOMAS, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, sixth son of King Edward III. left a daughter and heiress,

ANNE PLANTAGENET, who m. William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, and had a son,

WILLIAM BOURCHIER, who married Thomasine, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Hankeford, by Elizabeth, sister and heiress of Fulke, Lord Fitzwarine, and was summoned to parliament, in right of his wife, as a baron, by that title, 6th Henry VI. His lordship was s. by his son,

FULKE, Baron Fitzwarine, (summoned in 1472,) who m. Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Lord Dynham, and was s. by his son,

JOHN, Baron Fitzwarine, created **EARL OF BATH** 28th Henry VIII. His lordship m. Cecilia, daughter of Egidius, Lord Daubeny, and sister and heiress of Henry, Earl of Bridgewater, and was s. by his son,

JOHN, fourth baron and second earl, who m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Walter Hungerford, knt. by whom he had one daughter, Elizabeth. He m. secondly, Eleanor, daughter of George Manners, Lord Ros, and had, with other issue,

JOHN, Lord Fitz-Warine, who d. s. p. leaving a son,

WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.

The earl m. thirdly, Margaret, daughter and heiress of John Donington, esq. and had two daughters. He d. in 1660, and was s. by his grandson,

WILLIAM, fifth baron and third earl. This nobleman m. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis, Earl of Bedford, and was s. by his son,

EDWARD, sixth baron and fourth earl, who m. Dorothy, daughter of Lord St. John, of Bletsoe, by whom he left three daughters and co-heiresses.

Elizabeth, m. to the Earl of Denbigh, and d. s. p.

Dorothy, m. to Lord Grey, of Groby.

Anne, m. first, to the Earl of Middlesex; and, secondly, to Sir Chichester Wrey.

At the decease of his lordship, the barony of Fitzwarine fell into abeyance between his daughters, and it so continues with their representatives; while the mansion of Tawstock, in Devonshire, and his lordship's principal estates, devolved upon his grandson, Sir Bouchier Wrey.

WRIGHT, SIR JAMES-ALEXANDER, baronet, of South Carolina; b. at Charleston, 28th July, 1799; inherited the title, as third baronet, upon the demise of his great-uncle, 16th September, 1816.

Lineage.

This family derives from THOMAS WRIGHT, of Kilverton, in the county of Norfolk, living in the reign of Henry VII. from whom descended

SIR ROBERT WRIGHT, *knt.* chief-justice of the court of king's-bench at the trial of the seven bishops, temp. James II.; from whom we pass to

ROBERT WRIGHT, *esq.* who removed to South Carolina, where he d. chief-justice, leaving a son,

1. JAMES WRIGHT, *esq.* attorney-general, chief-justice, and afterwards governor of the province of Georgia, who was created a baronet 8th December, 1772. He m. in 1740, Sarah, only daughter and heiress of Captain Maidman, of the army, by whom (who was drowned on her voyage to England in 1763,) he had

JAMES, his successor.

Alexander, b. in 1751, who settled in Jamaica, after the American Revolution; m. in 1768, Elizabeth, only child and heiress of John Izard, *esq.* of South Carolina, and had issue,

JAMES, m. Caroline-Mary, daughter of John Simmons, *esq.* of South Carolina; and dying in 1803, left

JAMES-ALEXANDER, present bart.

Elizabeth.

Susan.

John-Izard, m. and left issue.

Charles, captain in the army, m. and d. s. p.

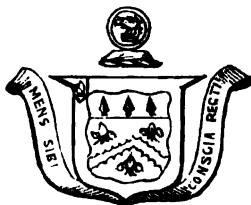
Anne, m. to Rear-admiral Wallace, d. s. p.

Mary, m. to General Barrow, and has a son.

Sir James d. in 1786, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

2. SIR JAMES, who m. Mary, daughter of John Smith, *esq.* some time governor of South Carolina, but dying without issue, 16th September, 1816, the title reverted to his grand-nephew, JAMES ALEXANDER WRIGHT, *esq.* the present baronet.

Creation—8th December, 1772.



Arms—Sa. a chev. engr. ar. between three fleurs-de-lis or, on a chief of the last, three spears' heads ppr. the whole within a bordure, wavy, erm.

Crest—On a mount vert and within an annulet or, a dragon's head couped at the neck ar. semée of annulets sa. and murally gorged gu.

Motto—Mens sibi conscia recti.

Seat—Carolside, Berwickshire.

WROTTESELEY, SIR JOHN, baronet, of Wrottesley Hall, in the county of Stafford, M.P. for Staffordshire, and F.S.A.; b. 24th October, 1771; inherited the title, as ninth baronet, at the demise of his father, 23rd April, 1787; m. first, 23rd June, 1795, Lady Caroline Bennett, daughter of Charles, fourth Earl of Tankerville, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, b. 5th August, 1798; m. 28th July, 1821, Sophia-Elizabeth, third daughter of Thomas Gifford, *esq.* of Chillington, in the county of Stafford.

Charles-Alexander, b. 21st October, 1798.

Robert, b. 2nd June, 1801.

Walter, b. 8th April, 1810.

Henrietta, m. 10th January, 1830, to H. Straubenze, *esq.* of Spenithorne, in the county of York.

—, a daughter.

Her ladyship dying in 1818, Sir John m. secondly, in 1819, the Hon. Mrs. Bennett, daughter of John Conyers, *esq.* of Cophall, in the county of Essex, and relict of the Hon. Captain John-Astley Bennett, of the royal navy, brother of the deceased Lady Caroline Wrottesley.

Lineage.

About the period of the Norman Conquest the manor of Wrottesley, in Staffordshire, from which this ancient family derives its surname, was in the possession of the monks of Eversham, and it so continued until the reign of HENRY II. when the holy fathers exchanged it for Moreton, and other lands, with

SIMON DE COCTON, younger son of William de Cocton, of Cocton, in the county of Warwick, whose son and successor,

ADAM DE WROTTESLEY, was the first to bear that surname. This Adam appears as a witness to two deeds in the Monasticon. He was living in the reign of HENRY III., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR HUGO DE WROTTESLEY; whose son,

SIR HUGH DE WROTTESLEY, attended EDWARD III. at the siege of Calais, and had a license from that monarch, in the same year, (23rd of his reign,) to make a park at Wrotesley. Sir Hugh was, subsequently, very famous, and was amongst the first knights of the Garter, upon the institution of that noble order. He *m.* first, Mabelle, daughter of Sir Philip ap Rees; and, secondly, Isabel, daughter of John Aderne, of Alford, and was *s.* in 1381, by the only son of his first marriage,

JOHN WROTTESLEY, esq. of Wrotesley, whose grandson,

SIR WALTER WROTTESLEY, knt. lord of the manor of Perton, *m.* Jane, daughter and heiress of Hugh Barry, esq. of Berks, and dying in 1473, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD WROTTESLEY, esq. of Wrotesley, who *m.* Dorothy, daughter of John, Lord Dudley, and relict of Sir John Musgrave, knt. and was *s.* by his only son,

WALTER WROTTESLEY, esq. whose great-grand-son,

SIR HUGH WROTTESLEY, knt. *m.* Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Devereux, knt. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. WALTER WROTTESLEY, esq. of Wrotesley, who was created a baronet, 30th August, 1642. This gentleman distinguished himself by zealous attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars, and converted his mansion into a garrison for the king. Sir Walter *m.* Mary, daughter of John Grey, esq. of Enville, in the county of Stafford, by whom he had five sons and five daughters, and was *s.* by the eldest son,

2. SIR WALTER. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Woolrich, bart. of Dudmaston, and was *s.* by his only son,

3. SIR WALTER, who *m.* first, Eleanor, daughter of Sir John Archer knt. of Coopersall, in the county of Essex, one of the justices of the court of common-pleas, by whom he had two surviving sons and four daughters; and, secondly, Anne, daughter of Mr. Justice Burton, by whom he had a son and two daughters. Sir Walter pulled down the old hall at Wrotesley, and built up a more splendid one, in 1696. He was *s.* by the eldest surviving son of his first marriage,

4. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Frances, daughter of the Hon. John Grey, and granddaughter of Henry, first Earl of Stamford, by whom he had five sons and five daughters. He *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

5. SIR HUGH. This gentleman dying unmarried, in 1729, the title devolved upon his brother,

6. SIR WALTER; to whom succeeded, in 1731, his next brother,

7. THE REV. SIR RICHARD, *b.* in 1711; *m.* Lady Mary Gower, daughter of John, first Earl Gower, by whom he had one son and five daughters. Sir Richard was appointed one of the royal chaplains in 1763, and dean of Worcester, in 1765; he had, previously to taking orders, represented Tavistock in parliament, and was one of the principal clerks of the board of green cloth. He died in 1769, and was *s.* by his only son,

8. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the county of Stafford. This gentleman married, in 1770, the Hon. Frances Courtenay, daughter of William, first Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, in the county of Devon, by whom he left issue,

1. JOHN, present baronet.

2. Hugh, *d.* in 1830.

3. Charles.

4. Charlotte, *m.* in 1822, to the Rev. John Hillyer; and, secondly, to captain Gordon, R.N.

5. Louisa.

Sir John was a major-general in the army, and colonel of the 45th regiment of foot. He *d.* 23rd April, 1787.

Creation—30th August, 1642.



Arms—Or, three piles, sa. a canton erm.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a boar's head erm. (sometimes borne az.) armed and crined, gold.

Supporters—(Granted to Sir Hugh Wrotesley K.G.) two unicorns.

Town Residence—13 George-street, Hanover-square.

Seat—Wrotesley Hall, in the county of Stafford.

WYLIE, SIR JAMES, knight and baronet. This gentleman, who was first physician to his Imperial Majesty, Alexander, late Emperor of Russia, received the honor of knighthood at Ascot Heath races, in 1814, from the Prince Regent, (his late Most Gracious Majesty,) conferred with the sword of the late Hetman, Count Platoff; and was created a baronet 2nd July, in the same year.

Creations—2nd July, 1814.



Arms—Az. a bend arg. between a fox ppr. in chief, and in base two mullets of the second in honorable augmentation, on a chief or, the imperial eagle of Russia.

Crest—A Cossack mounted and in the act of charging at full speed ppr.

Supporters—Two Russian foot soldiers in the attitude of attention.

Motto—Labore et scientiâ.

Residence—Russia.

WYNFORD, BARON, (William Draper Best,) of Wynford Eagle, in the county of Dorset, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 13th December, 1767; *m.* 6th May, 1794, Mary-Ann, second daughter of Jerome Knapp, esq. and has issue,

WILLIAM SAMUEL, *b.* in 1796, *m.* in 1821, Jane, daughter of W. Thoyts, esq. and has three sons and two daughters.

Thomas, captain R.N. *b.* in 1799.

Samuel, in holy orders, *b.* in 1802, *m.* in 1826, Charlotte Willis, youngest daughter of Sir James Burrough.

John-Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1810.

Grace-Ann, *m.* to Philip Lake Godsal, esq. Ann, *m.* to Captain William Martin, R.N.

Lord Wynford having previously presided as chief-justice of the court of common-pleas, was elevated to the peerage 4th June, 1829.

Creation—4th June, 1829.

Town Residence—Sackville-street.

WYNN-WILLIAMS, SIR WATKIN, baronet, of Wynnstey, in the county of Denbigh; *b.* 26th October, 1772; inherited the title, as fifth baronet, at the decease of his father, 29th July, 1789; *m.* 4th February, 1817, Lady Henrietta-Antonia Clive, eldest daughter of Edward, present Earl of Powis, by whom he has issue,

WATKIN, *b.* 22nd May, 1820.

Herbert-Watkin, *b.* 29th April, 1822.

Henrietta-Charlotte.

Sir Watkin represents the county of Denbigh in parliament.

Lineage.

This very ancient family of the principality of Wales is descended from Cadrod Harrod, or the Handsome, a British chieftain, who resided at Tremadog, and was lord of Tallybolion, in the beginning of the twelfth century. The paternal surname was originally Williams. The first baronet,

1. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, esq. an eminent lawyer, recorder of Chester, and speaker of the house of commons in the reign of King CHARLES II., was knighted by King JAMES II., upon his appointment to the solicitor-generalship, and created a baronet 6th July, 1688. Sir William, while speaker, was tried, upon an information brought against him in the court of king's bench, for a libel, in causing to be printed (as speaker of the house of commons) the information of Thomas Dangerfield, gent.; and, although he pleaded the privilege of parliament, and that he had acted in obedience to the orders of the house, he was, nevertheless, fined ten thousand pounds; the greater part of which he was, eventually, compelled to pay. Sir William was constituted one of the king's council, after the Revolution, and terminated his political life by the introduction of the *Treating Act*, which passed into a law, and still continues one of the safeguards to the purity of parliament. He *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Watkin Kiffin, esq. of Glascoed, in the county of Denbigh, by whom he left two sons and a daughter. Sir William *d.* 11th July, 1700, and was *s.* by his elder son,

2. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. This gentleman *m.* first, Jane, daughter and heiress of Edward Thelwall, esq. of Plas-y-ward, in the county of Denbigh, by Sidney, daughter and heiress of William Wynn, son of Sir John Wynn, baronet, of Gwedyr, by whom he left three sons and several daughters. He *m.* secondly, Catherine, daughter of Mutton Davies, esq. of Cosanna, in Denbighshire, but had no other issue. He died in October, 1740, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

3. SIR WATKIN, M.P. for the county of Denbigh, who inherited the seat of Wynnstey, in that county, and the other estates of his great-grandfather, Sir John Wynn, already mentioned; and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of WYNN. He *m.* first, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Edward Vaughan, esq. of Llwydiart and Llangedwyn, by whom he had no surviving issue; and, secondly, Frances, daughter of George Shakeley, esq., by whom he left two sons, and was *s.* at his decease, (occasioned by a fall from his horse in returning from hunting,) 26th September, 1749, by the elder,

4. SIR WATKIN, M.P. for the county of Denbigh. This gentleman *m.* first, 6th April, 1760, Lady Henrietta Somerset, fifth daughter of Charles, fourth Duke of Beaufort, who *d.* in

a few months afterwards; and, secondly, in December, 1771, Charlotte, daughter of the Right Honorable George Grenville, sister of the late Marquess of Buckingham, and aunt of the present Duke of Buckingham, by whom he left issue,

WATKIN, present baronet.

Charles-Watkin, (Rt. Hon.) of Llangedwin, Denbighshire, a privy-councillor, member of parliament for the county of Montgomery, D.C.L. and F.S.A.; b. 9th October, 1775 m. 9th April, 1806, Mary, eldest daughter of Sir Foster Cunliffe, baronet, and has issue,

1. Watkin-Henry, b. 29th June, 1816.
2. Charles-Watkin, b. 4th Oct. 1822.
3. Charlotte.
4. Mary.
5. Harriot-Hester.
6. Sidney.

Henry-Watkin (Sir), minister-plenipotentiary to the Court of Denmark, b. in 1763; m. in 1812, the Hon. Esther Smith, sixth daughter of Robert, Lord Carrington, and has issue.

Frances.

Charlotte, m. in 1806, to lieutenant-colonel William Shipley, eldest son of the Dean of St Asaph, and has issue.

Henrietta-Elizabeth, m. in 1810, to Thomas Cholmondeley, esq. of Vale Royal, in the county of Chester, who has been elevated to the peerage, as Lord Delamere, (see that dignity.)

Sir Watkin d. in July, 1780.

Creation—6th July, 1688.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, vert, three eagles displayed, in fesse or, for WYNN; second and third, ar. two foxes counter-salient, in saltier, gu. the dexter surmounted of the sinister, for WILLIAMS.

Crest—An eagle displayed or.

Town Residence—St. James's-square.

Seat—Wynnastay.

YARBOROUGH, BARON, (Charles-Anderson-Pelham,) of Yarrowborough, in the county of Lincoln; b. 8th August, 1781; m. 11th August, 1806, Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte, second daughter of the Hon. John-

Bridgman Simpson, (second son of Henry, first Baron Bradford;) by whom he has issue,

CHARLES-ANDERSON-WORSLEY, b. 12th April, 1800; m. 19th December, 1831, the Hon. Adelaide Maude, daughter of Lord Harwarden.

Dudley-Worsley, b. 20th April, 1812.

Charlotte, m. 19th November, 1831, to Joseph-William Copley, esq. only son of Sir Joseph Copley, bart.

Her ladyship, who was heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Richard Worsley, bart. d. 30th July, 1813. Lord Yarrowborough s. to the peerage, as second baron, at the decease of his father, the 23rd September, 1823.

Lineage.

This family derives, maternally, from WILLIAM PELHAM, (third son of Sir William Pelham, of Laughton, in the county of Sussex, by his second wife, Mary, daughter of William, Lord Sands, of the Vine,) one of the most eminent military commanders of the reign of ELIZABETH. In 1569, Mr. Pelham commanded the pioneers in the army under the Duke of Norfolk, sent to the assistance of the Scots against the French. In 1592, he was at the taking of Caen, in Normandy, and in 1593 he was wounded in the defence of Newhaven. He was subsequently employed in Ireland, and received the honor of knighthood, for his services in that kingdom, in 1570; in which year, the lord-deputy, Sir William Draper, deceasing, Sir William Pelham was appointed, in October, by the council, justicier of Ireland, with the authority of lord-deputy, until a lord-deputy should be appointed; and he administered the government until September, 1590. Upon his return from Ireland, Sir William was sworn of the privy-council, appointed master of the ordnance, and eventually constituted field-marshal. He d. 24th November, 1597, leaving an only son and heir, (by his first wife, Eleanor, daughter of Henry Nevile, Earl of Westmoreland.)

SIR WILLIAM PELHAM, knt. who m. Anne, eldest daughter of Charles, Lord Willoughby, of Parham, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PELHAM, knt. of Brocklesby, in the county of Lincoln. This gentleman m. Frances, daughter of Edward Conway, Viscount Conway, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES PELHAM, esq. of Brocklesby, who m. first, Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Hussey, bart. of Dodington, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he had no surviving issue. He m. secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Pelham, of Halland, in the county of Sussex, who died issueless; and, thirdly, Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Wharton, esq. of Beverley, in the county of York, and sister and co-heiress of Sir Michael Wharton, knt., by whom he had three sons and four daughters, and was s. by his eldest and only surviving son,

CHARLES PELHAM, esq. of Brocklesby, who *m.* twice, but dying without surviving issue, bequeathed his estates to his great-nephew, Charles Anderson, esq. of whose family we shall now treat.

MARY PELHAM, eldest sister of the above-named Charles Pelham, married

FRANCIS ANDERSON, esq. of Mandy, in the county of Lincoln, great-great-grandson of the eminent lawyer, Sir Edmund Anderson, knight, lord-chief-justice of the court of common-pleas for twenty-three years, (in the reign of ELIZABETH,) and left, with another son and two daughters,

FRANCIS ANDERSON, esq. of Manby, who *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Carter, esq. of Basavern, in the county of Denbigh, and had issue,

CHARLES, of whom presently.

Francis-Evelyn, a lieutenant-colonel in the army; *m.* Caroline, daughter of General Johnston.

Frances-Maria.

Marriot, *m.* to Paul Moss, esq.

The elder son and heir,

CHARLES ANDERSON, esq. assumed the surname and arms of Pelham, upon inheriting the estates of his great-uncle, Charles Pelham, esq. of Brocklesby, in the county of Lincoln, as already mentioned; and was elevated to the peerage 13th August, 1794, by the title of BARON YANBOROUGH, of Yarborough, in the county of Lincoln. His lordship *m.* in 1770, Sophia, only daughter and heiress of George Anfrere, esq. of Chelsea, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, present peer.

George, *b.* 15th September, 1785.

Sophia, *m.* in 1802, to Dudley Long-North, esq. of Glenham Hall, in the county of Suffolk, who *d.* in 1829.

Caroline, *m.* in 1797, to Robert-Carey Elwes, esq. and *d.* in July, 1812.

Maria-Charlotte, *m.* in 1804, to William Tennant, esq. of Aston Hall.

Arabella, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas Heneage, esq.

Georgiana-Anne, *m.* in 1811, to Bateman Dashwood, esq. of Well, in the county of Lincoln.

His lordship *d.* in 1823.

Creation—13th August, 1794.



Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, grand quarters, quarterly, first and fourth, *as.* three pelicans *ar.* vulning themselves ppr. for PELHAM; second and third, gu. two demi-belts, paleways, in fesse, with buckles in chief, *ar.* second and third, grand quarters *ar.* a chev. between three crosses, flory, *sa.* for ANDERSON.

Crests—First, a peacock, in pride, ppr. for PELHAM; second, a water-spaniel or, for ANDERSON.

Supporters—DEXTER, a bay horse, regardant, charged on the body with three antique buckles, in bend, sinister, *sa.* SINISTER, a water-spaniel, regardant, ppr. charged on the body with three crosses, flory, in bend *sa.*

Motto—Vincit amor patriæ.

Town Residence—17, Arlington-street, Piccadilly.

Seats—Brocklesby, Lincolnshire; Appuldurcombe Park, Isle of Wight.

YEA, SIR WILLIAM-WALTER, baronet, of Pyrland Hall, in the county of Somerset; *b.* 19th April, 1784; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the demise of his grandfather, in November, 1806; *m.* 24th of the previous June, Anne, daughter of David-Robert Michel, esq. of Dawlish, in the county of Dorset, by whom he has issue,

LACY-WALTER-GILES, *b.* 20th May, 1806, an officer in the army.

Raleigh-Henry, *b.* 2nd June, 1817.

Julia-Eliza, *b.* 5th April, 1815.

Lineage.

1. WILLIAM YEA, esq. only surviving son of David Yea, esq. of Brompton Ralph, in the county of Somerset, by Joan, daughter and heiress of Nathaniel Brewer, esq. of Tolland, in the same county, was created a baronet 11th June, 1750. Sir William *m.* Julia, eldest daughter of Sir George Trevelyan, bart. by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-WALTER, *m.* Jane, daughter of Francis Newman, esq. of Cadbury House, in the county of Somerset, and *d.* in 1804, leaving

WILLIAM-WALTER, present baronet.

Henry-Lacy, *b.* in 1798.

Jane-Newman.

Georgiana, *m.* in 1804, to Haynes-Gibbes-Allen, esq. of Barbadoes.

Julia-Eleanora.

Louisa.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1820, to Robert Grant, esq. son of Sir Archibald Grant, of Monymusk.

Lacy, *b.* 21st January, 1759; *m.* Miss Duff. George, *b.* 1st April, 1760.

Sir William *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his grandson, WILLIAM-WALTER, present baronet.

Creation—11th June, 1750.

YOU



Arms—Vert. a ram, passant, ar.
Crest—A talbot, passant, ar.
Motto—Esto semper fidelis.
Seat—Pyrland Hall, Somersetshire.

YOUNG, SIR WILLIAM-LAURENCE, baronet, of the island of Dominica, and of Marlow Park, in the county of Buckingham; b. 29th September, 1806; inherited the title as fourth baronet, at the demise of his father, 3rd Nov. 1824; m. in March, 1832, Caroline, fifth daughter of John Norris, esq. of Huyhnden House, Bucks.

Lineage.

1. **WILLIAM YOUNG**, esq. lieutenant governor of Dominica, was created a baronet 3rd May, 1768. Sir William m. first, Sarah, daughter of Sir John Fagg, bart., who d. without issue; and secondly, in 1747, Elizabeth, only child of Brook Taylor, esq. LL.D. and F.R.S., by whom he had an only son, his successor, at his decease, in 1788.
2. **SIR WILLIAM**, F.R.S. and F.S.A. This gentleman m. first, in 1777, Sarah, daughter of Charles Laurence, esq., by whom he had issue, **WILLIAM-LAURENCE**, his successor, with three other sons and two daughters. He m. secondly, in 1792, Barbara, daughter of Richard Talbot, esq. of Malahide Castle, in Ireland, and the present Baroness Talbot, of Malahide, but had no other issue. Sir William was governor of the Island of Tobago, and dying there, 10th Jan. 1811, was s. by his eldest son.
3. **SIR WILLIAM-LAURENCE**, who m. 21st December, 1805, Anne-Louisa, second daughter of William Tuffnell, esq. of Langlays, in the county of Essex, by whom he had issue,

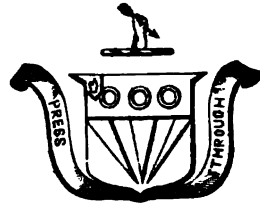
WILLIAM-LAURENCE, present baronet.
 Henry-Tuffnell, b. 9th October, 1810.
 Brook, b. 16th August, 1813.
 George-Augusta, b. 28th April, 1822.
 Sophia-Louisa.
 Mary-Anne.
 Emma-Catherine.

Creation—3rd May, 1769.

Arms—Or, three piles sa. on a chief of the first, as many annulets of the second.

Crest—A cubit arm erect, the hand grasping an arrow, all ppr.

YOU



Motto—Press through.

YOUNG, SIR GEORGE, baronet, of Formosa-place, in the county of Bucks; b. 19th August, 1797; inherited the title, as second baronet, at the decease of his father, 14th December, 1826. Sir George is a captain in the royal navy.

Lineage.

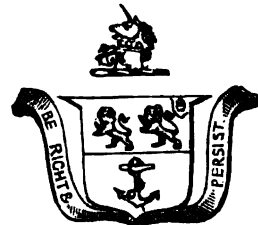
SIR GEORGE YOUNG, knt. admiral of the white, m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Bradshaw, esq. by whom (who d. 11th October, 1830,) he had a son and three daughters; and, secondly, Anne, daughter of William Battie, esq. M.D., but had no issue. Sir George d. in 1810, and was s. by his son,

1. **SAMUEL YOUNG**, esq. who was created a baronet 24th November, 1813. Sir Samuel m. in 1796, Emily, daughter of Charles Baring, esq. of Exmouth, by whom he had issue,

1. **GEORGE**, present baronet.
2. Charles Baring, b. in 1801.
3. Henry, in the civil service of the East India Company.
4. Horatio.
5. William-Jackson.
6. Emily.
7. Lucia.
8. Louisa-Caroline.

Sir Samuel d. in 1826.

Creation—24th November, 1813.



Arms—Per fesse, sa. and ar. in chief two lions rampant, guardant, in base an anchor, erect, with cable, all counterchanged.

Crest—On a wreath, a demi-unicorn, couped, erm. armed, crined, and unguled, or, gorged with

a naval crown, as supporting an anchor, erect, sa.

Motto—Be right and persist.

Town Residence—Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury.

Seat—Formosa-place, near Maidenhead, Berks.

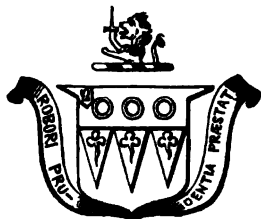
YOUNG, SIR WILLIAM, baronet, of Baillieborough Castle, in the county of Cavan; m. in 1806, Lucy, youngest daughter of Colonel Charles Frederick, and has issue,

JOHN, b. in 1807.

Thomas, b. in 1811.

This gentleman was created a baronet 28th August, 1821.

Creation—28th August, 1821.



Arms—Ar. three piles sa. each charged with a trefoil, slipped, or, on a chief of the second, three annulets of the third.

Crest—On a wreath, a demi-lion rampant, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, and holding in the dexter paw a dagger, erect.

Motto—Robori prudentia præstat.

Seat—Baillieborough Castle, Cavanshire.

ZOUCHE, BARONESS, (Harriet-Anne Curzon,) of Harringworth; b. 7th September, 1787; m. 14th October, 1808, the Honorable Robert Curzon, M.P., son of Assheton, first Viscount Curzon, and has issue,

ROBERT, b. 16th March, 1810.

Edward-Cecil, b. 8th November, 1812.

This barony having fallen into abeyance upon the decease of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Lord de la Zouche, 11th November, 1828, the crown was pleased to terminate the same in favor of his lordship's elder daughter (the present baroness) immediately after.

Lineage.

The family of Bisshopp deduces its pedigree from

WALTER BISSHOPP, who came into England with King HENRY II. from Gascony. From this individual, through a long line of distinguished persons, lineally descended

THOMAS BISSHOPP, esq. representative in parliament for Gotton, in Surrey, in 1642; who m. Elizabeth, relict of William Scot, esq. and only daughter of Sir Edward Belknap, knt., privy-councillor to King HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII.; by which marriage he obtained a considerable estate in Sussex, where he afterwards resided. He had issue, his successor,

1. THOMAS BISSHOPP, esq. M.P. for Gotton, in the 27th of ELIZABETH, and high-sheriff of the county of Surrey in 1385 and 1602; who was afterwards knighted, and created a baronet, by King JAMES I. 23rd July, 1620. Sir Thomas, having lived to an advanced age, was s. by his eldest surviving son,

2. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman suffered incarceration and confiscation, by his attachment to King CHARLES I. He m. Mary, fourth daughter of Nicholas Tufton, Earl of Thetford, and was s. at his decease by his only surviving son,

3. SIR CECIL, who was s. at his decease, in 1705, by his only surviving son,

4. SIR CECIL. This gentleman was s. in October, 1725, by his eldest son,

5. SIR CECIL, M.P., who d. in 1778, and was s. by his eldest son,

6. SIR CECIL. This gentleman m. Susan, eldest daughter, and, eventually, sole heiress, of John Hedges, esq. of Finchley, in the county of Middlesex, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. He d. in September, 1779, and was s. by his elder son,

7. SIR CECIL, who preferred a claim to the ancient barony of De la Zouch, in right of his mother, and was eventually summoned to parliament, in the same, a dignity originally created by summons 13th January, 1308, (3 Edward II.) when

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE was called to parliament, as Baron De la Zouche, or Zouche. From this nobleman the barony descended, in regular succession, to

EDWARD LA ZOUCHE, the eleventh baron; summoned to parliament, from 2nd April, 1571, to 17th May, 1625; in which latter year he died, leaving two daughters, namely,

Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Tate. between whom and their descendants the barony fell into abeyance, and so continued, until called out by the crown, 27th August, 1815, in favor of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, baronet, whose mother, Susan Hedges, was, maternally, great-great-great-granddaughter of Sir William Tate, by Elizabeth Zouche, eldest daughter and co-heiress of the last baron.

Mary, wife, first, of Thomas Leighton, esq.; and, secondly, of William Connard, esq.

Sir Cecil became then

BARON DE LA ZOUCHE. His lordship, who was b. 29th December, 1753, m. 27th June, 1782, Harriet-Anne, only daughter and heiress of William

ZOU

Southwell, esq. of Frampton, in the county of Gloucester, and had issue, . . .

Cecil, lieutenant-colonel in the army; m. Charlotte-Barbara, eldest daughter of the Marquess Townshend, but d. of wounds received in action in Upper Canada, 10th July, 1813, without issue.

Charles-Cecil, R.N., d. unmarried, 10th May, 1866.

HARRIET-ANNE, present baroness.

ZOU

Katherine-Annabella, m. in 1826, to George-Richard Pechell, esq. captain R.N.

His lordship d. 11th November, 1828, when the baronetcy passed to his kinsman, Sir George Bishopp, (see that title), and the barony fell into abeyance between his two daughters, and was terminated as stated above.

Creation—13th January, 1306.

Seat—Parham Park, Sussex.



APPENDIX.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.



ARCHBISHOPS.

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF, Right Hon. William-Howley, D.D., primate of all England, and metropolitan, consecrated Bishop of London in 1813, and translated to the archiepiscopal see of Canterbury in 1828.



Arms—Az. an episcopal staff in pale or, and consigned with a cross pattée ar. surmounted of a pall of the last, charged with four crosses formée, fitchée, sa., edged and fringed, gold.

Residence—Lambeth Palace.

YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF, Right Hon. Edward Harcourt D.C.L., primate of

England, and lord-high-almoner to the king, consecrated Bishop of Carlisle in 1791, and translated to the archiepiscopal see of York in 1807.

His grace is the sixth son of George Vernon, esq. who assumed the additional surname and arms of Venables in 1728, and was created, in 1762, Baron Vernon. The Archbishop of York, upon inheriting the Harcourt estates, assumed the surname of Harcourt, only.

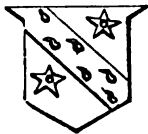


Arms—Gu. two keys in saltier ar. in chief a royal crown or.

Residence—Bishop's Thorpe Palace, near York.

BISHOPS.

BANGOR, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Christopher Bethell, D.D., Archdeacon of Anglesey and Bangor, consecrated Bishop of Gloucester in 1824, and translated to the present see in 1830.



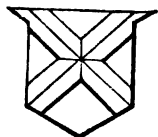
Arms—Gu. a bend or, guty de poix, between two mullets pierced ar.

Residence—Bangor Palace, Caernarvon.

BATH AND WELLS, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend George-Henry Law, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1812, and translated to the present see in 1824.

His lordship is eighth son of the late Right Reverend Edmund Law, Bishop of Carlisle. He is brother of Edward, first Lord Ellenborough, and uncle of the present lord.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.



Arms—Az. a saltire quarterly, quartered or and ar.

Residence—Wilton Palace, in the county of Somerset.

BRISTOL, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Robert Gray, D.D. consecrated in 1827.



Arms—Sa. three ducal crowns in pale or.

Residence—Bristol Palace.

CARLISLE, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend and Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., third son of Algernon, Earl of Beverley, consecrated Bishop of Rochester in June, 1827, and translated to the present see in the September following.



Arms—Ar. on a cross sa. a mitre labelled, or.

Residence—Rose Castle, Cumberland.

CHESTER, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend John Bird Sumner, D.D., consecrated in 1828.



Arms—Gu. three mitres labelled or.

Residence—Palace, Chester.

CHICHESTER, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Edward Maltby, D.D., consecrated in 1831.



Arms—Az. a presbyter John, sitting on a tombstone; in his left hand a mound, his right extended, all or, with a linen mitre on his head, and in his mouth a sword ppr.

Residence—Palace, Chichester.

DURHAM, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend William Van Mildert, D.D., Count Palatine and custos-rotulorum of the principality of Durham, consecrated Bishop of Landaff in 1819, and translated to the present see in 1826.



Arms—Az. a cross between four lions rampant, or.

Residence—Palace, Durham.

Country Seat—Auckland Castle, Durham.

ELY, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Bowyer-Edward Sparke, D.D., F.R. and A.S., consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1809, and translated to the present see in 1812.



Arms—Gu. three ducal crowns, or.

Residence—Palace, Ely.

Country Seat—Wisbeach Castle, Cambridge.

EXETER, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Henry Philpotts, D.D., and a prebendary of Durham, consecrated in 1830.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.



Arms—Gu. a sword in pale, ppr. hilt or, and two keys in saltier, gold.

Residence—Palace, Exeter.

GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend James-Henry Monck, D.D., consecrated in 1830.



Arms—Az. two keys in saltier or.

Residence—Palace, Gloucester.

HEREFORD, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend George-Isaac Huntingford, D.D., F.R.S., and warden of Winchester college, consecrated Bishop of Gloucester in 1802, and translated to Hereford in 1815.



Arms—Gu. three leopards' heads reversed, jessant as many fleurs-de-lis or.

Residence—Palace, Hereford.

LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY, BISHOP OF, Honorable and Right Reverend Henry Ryder, D.D. and Dean of Wells, consecrated Bishop of Gloucester in 1815, and translated to the present see in 1824.

His lordship is youngest son of Nathaniel, (Ryder,) late Lord Harrowby, and brother of the present Earl of Harrowby.



11.

4 P

Arms—Party per pale, gu. and ar. a cross, potent, and quadrat in the centre, between four crosslets, pattée, all counterchanged.

Residence—Palace, Lichfield.

LLANDAFF, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Edward Copleston, D.D., and Dean of St. Paul's, consecrated in 1827.



Arms—Sa. two croziers in saltier or, and ar.; on a chief, az. three mitres labelled, gold.

Town Residence—Deanery, St Paul's.

Seat—Landaff Court, Glamorganshire.

LINCOLN, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend John Kaye, D.D., F.R.S., master of Christ's college, and Regius Professor of Divinity at the university of Cambridge, consecrated Bishop of Bristol in 1820, and translated to the present see in 1827.



Arms—Gu. two lions passant guardant, or, on a chief, az. the Virgin and Child sitting, crowned and bearing a sceptre of the second.

Residence—Buckden Palace, Hampshire.

LONDON, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Charles-James Blomfield, D.D., Dean of the Chapel Royal, consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1824, and translated to the present see in 1828.



Arms—Gu. two swords in saltier, ar. pommels or.

Town Residence—St. James's-square.

Seat—Fulham House, Middlesex.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.

NORWICH, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Henry Bathurst, D.C.L., F.S.A., consecrated in 1805.

His lordship is son of the late Benjamin Bathurst, esq. of Lidney, in the county of Gloucester, (by Catherine, daughter of the Reverend Laurence Broderick, D.D.) nephew of Allen, first Earl Bathurst, and cousin of the present earl.



Arms—Az. three mitres, labelled or.

Residence—Palace, Norwich.

OXFORD, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend and Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., second brother of the present Lord Bagot, consecrated in 1829.



Arms—Sa. a fesse ar. in chief, three ladies' heads, arrayed and veiled, ar. crowned, or; in base, an ox of the second, passant over a ford, ppr.

Residence—Cuddesden Palace, near Oxford.

PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Herbert Marsh, D.D., F.R. and A.S., Lady Margaret's Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, consecrated Bishop of Llandaff in 1816, and translated to the present see in 1819.



Arms—Gu. two keys in saltier between four cross-croissants, fitchée, or.

Residence—Palace, Peterborough.

ROCHESTER, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend George Murray, D.D. Dean of Worcester, consecrated Bishop of Sodor and

Mann in 1813, and translated to the present see in 1827. His lordship is second son of the late Right Hon. and Right Reverend Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, son of John, third Duke of Atholl.



Arms—Ar. on a saltier, gu. an escallop shell, or.

Residence—Bromley Palace, Kent.

ST. ASAPH, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend William Carey, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Exeter in 1820, translated to the present see in 1830.

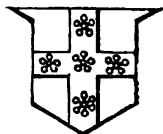


Arms—Sa. two keys in saltier ar.

Residence—Palace, St. Asaph.

ST. DAVID'S, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend John Banks Jenkinson, D.D., consecrated in 1825.

His lordship is son of the late Colonel John Jenkinson, and nephew of Charles, First Earl of Liverpool.



Arms—Sa. on a cross, or, five cinquefoils of the first.

Residence—Abergwilly Palace, Carmarthenshire.

SALISBURY, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Thomas Burgess, D.D., Chancellor of the order of the Garter, and prebendary of Durham, consecrated Bishop of St. David's in 1803, and translated to the present see in 1825.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.

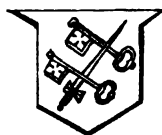


Arms—Az. the Holy Virgin and Child, with a sceptre in her left hand, all or.

Places of Residence—Salisbury Palace, Wilts; and Salisbury Tower, Windsor Castle.

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Charles-Richard Sumner, D.D., prelate of the Order of the Garter, and provincial subdean of Canterbury, consecrated Bishop of Llandaff in 1826, and translated to the present see in 1827.

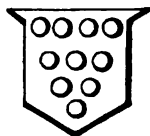
Arms—Gu. two keys indorsed in bend, the uppermost ar., the other or, a sword interposed between them in bend, sinister, of the second, pommel and hilt gold.



Residence—Palace, Winchester.

Seat—Farnham Castle, Surrey.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Robert-James Carr, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Chichester in 1824, translated to the present see in 1831.



Arms—Ar. ten torteaux.

Residence—Palace, Worcester.

PRELATES OF IRELAND.

The Irish Prelates are Peers of Parliament alternately, four in each Session.



ARCHBISHOPS.

ARMAGH, ARCHBISHOP OF, Right Honorable and Most Rev. Lord John-George De la Poer Beresford, D.D.; Primate of all Ireland; prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, lord-almoner, and a privy-councillor in Ireland; consecrated Bishop of Cork in 1806, translated to Raphoe in 1807, to the Archbishopric of Dublin in 1820, and to the primacy in 1822.

His grace is uncle to the present Marquess of Waterford.

The Archbishop of Armagh is one of the spiritual lords of parliament for Ireland in the present session (1832).



Arms—Az. an episcopal staff ar. ensigned with a cross pattée or, surmounted by a pall of the second edged and fringed gold, charged with four crosses formée fitchée sa.

Residence—Palace, Armagh.

CASHEL, ARCHBISHOP OF, Right Honorable and Most Reverend Richard Laurence, D.D. Bishop of Emly, and primate of Munster; consecrated in 1822.



Arms—Gu. two keys indorsed in saltier or.
Residence—Palace, Cashel.

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP OF, Right Honorable and Most Reverend Richard Wateley, D.D., and Bishop of Glandelagh; primate of Ireland, and chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick; consecrated in 1831.



Arms—same as those of Armagh.
Residence—Tallagh Castle.

PRELATES OF IRELAND.

TUAM, ARCHBISHOP OF, Right Honorable and Most Reverend Power le Poer Trench, D.D., Bishop of Ardagh, and primate of Connaught; consecrated Bishop of Waterford in 1802, translated to Elphin in 1810, and to the present archiepiscopal see in 1819.

His grace is brother of the Earl of Clancarty.

Arms—Az. three persons erect, under as many canopies or, faces, &c. ppr. The first representeth the archbishop in his pontificals; the second, the

Holy Virgin, over her head a glory, and in her left arm the infant Jesus, head radiant; the third an angel with right arm elevated, and a lamb under the left.



Residence—Palace, Tuam.

BISHOPS.

CLOGHER, BISHOP OF, Right Hon. and Right Reverend Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe in 1804, translated to Leighlin and Ferns in 1820, and to the present see in 1822.

His lordship is second son of Charles, first Marquess of Ely, and is one of the spiritual lords of parliament in the present session (1832).



Arms—Az. a bishop in pontifical robes seated on his chair of state, and leaning towards the sinister; his left hand supporting a crozier, his right pointing to the dexter chief, all or; the feet upon a cushion gu. tasselled gold.

Residence—Clogher Palace, Tyrone.

CLONFERT AND KILMACDUAH, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Christopher Butson, D.D.; consecrated in 1804.



Arms—Az. two croziers indorsed in saltier or.

Residence—Clonfert House, Galway.

CLOYNE, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend John Brinkley, D.D.; consecrated in 1826.



Arms—Az. a mitre labelled or, between three crosses pattée fitchée arg.

Residence—Cloyne Palace, Cork.

CORK AND ROSS, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Samuel Kyle, D.D.; consecrated in 1830.



Arms—Ar. a cross pattée gu. charged with a crozier in pale, enfiled with a mitre labelled or.

Residence—Palace, Cork.

DERRY, BISHOP OF, Honorable and Right Reverend Richard Ponsonby, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe in 1828, and translated to the present see in 1831.

His lordship is brother of John, present Lord Ponsonby.



Arms—Gu. a crozier and sword in saltier, the one or, the other ar. pomelled and hilted gold;

PRELATES OF IRELAND.

on a chief az. a harp of the third, stringed of the second.

Residence—Down House, Londonderry.

DOWN AND CONNOR, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Richard Mant, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe in 1820, translated to the present see, in 1823.



Arms—Az. two keys indorsed in saltier, or, suppressed by a lamb in fesse ar.

Residence—Knocknagony, Belfast.

DROMORE, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend James Saurin, D.D.; consecrated in 1820.



Residence—Dromore House, county of Down.

ELPHIN, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend John Lealie, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Dromore in 1812, and translated to the present see in 1820.



Arms—Sa. two croziers indorsed in saltier or, in base a lamb couchant ar.

Residence—Elphin House, in the county of Roscommon.

KILDARE, BISHOP OF, Honorable and Right Reverend Charles Dalrymple Lindsay, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe in 1803, and translated to the present see in 1804.

His lordship is fifth son of John, fifth Earl of Balcarres.



Arms—Ar. a saltier eng. az. on a chief az. a book open ppr. garnished and clasped or.

KILLALA AND ACHONRY, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend James Verchoyle, D.D.; consecrated in 1810.



Arms—Az. two keys indorsed in saltier ar.

Residence—Killala House, Killala.

KILLALOE, AND KILFANORA, BISHOP OF, Honorable and Right Reverend Edmund Knox, D.D.; consecrated in 1831.

His lordship is brother of the present earl of Ranfurly, and is one of the spiritual lords of parliament in the present session (1832).



Arms—Ar. a cross gu. between twelve trefoils slipped vert; on a chief az. a key in pale or.

Residence—Palace, Killaloe, county of Clare.

KILMORE, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend George de la Poer Beresford, D.D.; consecrated in 1802.

His lordship is second son of the late Right Honorable John Beresford, first commissioner of the Revenue in Ireland; nephew of Sir John Beresford, first Earl of Tyrone; and cousin of the present Marquess of Waterford, and of his Grace, the Archbishop of Armagh. He is one of the spiritual lords of parliament in the present session (1832).

Arms—Ar. a cross az. in each quarter five trefoils slipped vert.

PRELATES OF IRELAND.



Residence—Kilmore House, county of Cavan.

LEIGHLIN AND FERNS, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Thomas Elrington, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Limerick in 1820, and translated to the present see in 1822.



Arms—Sa. two keys indorsed in saltier or, suppressed with a mitre labelled of the last.

Residence—Palace, Ferns.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend John Jebb, D.D.; consecrated in 1822.



Arms—Az. in the dexter chief a crozier, in the sinister a mitre labelled, and in base two keys indorsed saltierwise, all or.

Residence—Palace, Limerick.

MEATH, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Nathaniel Alexander, D.D.; consecrated Bishop of Clonfert in 1801, translated to Down and Connor in 1804, and to the present see in 1823.

His lordship is son of Robert Alexander, esq.; and nephew of James (Alexander), first Earl of Caledon.



Arms—Sa. three mitres labelled or.
Residence—Ardbraccan House, in the county of Meath.

OSSORY, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Robert Fowler, D.D.; consecrated in 1813.



Residence—Palace, Kilkenny.

RAPHOE, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend William Bissett, D.D.; dean of the vice-regal chapel; consecrated in 1822.



Arms—Ermine, a chevron per pale az. and or, charged on the dexter side with the sun in splendor, ppr. and on the sinister with a cross pattée gu.

Residence—Palace, Raphoe, county of Donegal.

WATERFORD AND LISMORE, BISHOP OF, Honorable and Right Reverend Richard Bourke, D.D.; consecrated in 1813.

His lordship is second son of Joseph Deane, late Earl of Mayo, and brother and presumptive heir to the present earl.



Arms—Az. a saint standing on three degrees of steps vert, in loose robes, with rays of glory round his head, holding a crucifix before him in pale, his hands extended to the extremities of the cross, the foot of which rests on the upper step, all or.

Residence—Palace, Waterford.



PRELATES,

NOT PEERS OF PARLIAMENT.

BARBADOES AND LEEWARD ISLANDS, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend William-Hart Coleridge, D.D.; consecrated in 1824.



CALCUTTA, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Daniel Wilson, M.A.; consecrated in 1832.



Arms—Gu. a crozier in bend or, headed ar. surmounted of an open book ppr.; on a chief indented erm. two palm branches in saltier vert, surmounted of a mitre gold.

JAMAICA, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend Christopher Lipscombe; consecrated in 1824.



NOVA SCOTIA, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend John Inglis, D.D.; consecrated in 1825.



QUEBEC, BISHOP OF, Honorable and Right Reverend Charles-James Stewart, D.D.; consecrated in 1826.

His lordship is son of John, seventh Earl of Galoway.



Arms—Gu. a lion of England holding in the dexter fore paw a key erect ar.; on a chief wavy as. an open book with clasps, also ppr. surmounted of a crozier gold; a canton of the second, charged with the cross of St. George, between four crosses pattée, fitchée, sa.

SODOR AND MANN, BISHOP OF, Right Reverend William Ward, D.D.; consecrated in 1828.



Arms—Ar. upon three ascents the Holy Virgin standing with her arms distended between two pillars, on the dexter whereof is a church; in base the ancient arms of Mann upon an inescutcheon.

Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Mann.

*. The bishopric of Sodor and Mann is in the gift of his grace of Atholl.

PEERAGES,

CLAIMED, AND NOW BEFORE THE HOUSE OF LORDS, OR UNDER
THE PRIOR INVESTIGATION OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

ANNANDALE, Marquisate, Earldom,
and Barony of, in the PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND.

Claimants { JOHN-JAMES-HOPK-JOHNSTONE, esq.
JOHN-HENRY-GOODINGE-JOHNSTONE,
esq.
SIR ROBERT GRAHAM, bart. of Esk.
JAMES JOHNSTONE, esq. of Dromore
Lodge, in the county of Monaghan,
as heir male whatsoever.

Descent of the Dignity.

JAMES JOHNSTON, of *Johnston*, in Annandale, a favorite of *King CHARLES I.*, was raised to the peerage by that monarch, by patent, dated at Holyrood House, 20th June, 1633, as LORD JOHNSTON, of *Lockwood*, to himself and his heirs male for ever, and was created EARL OF HARTFELL 18th March, 1643, with the same remaindership. His lordship m. Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest daughter of William, first Earl of Queensberry, and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.

Mary, m. first, to Sir George Graham,* of Netherby; and, secondly, Sir George

Fletcher, of Hutton Hall, both in Cumberland. Her ladyship had issue of both marriages, and dying in 1637, aged 33, was buried at Netherby.

Janet, m. to Sir William Murray, of Stanhope, in the county of Peebles, bart. and had issue.

Margaret, m. to Sir Robert Dansell, of Glenae, but d. s. p.

The earl espoused two other wives, but had no further issue. His lordship d. in 1653, and was s. by his son,

JAMES, second earl. This nobleman, who adhered firmly to the STUARTS, was sworn of the privy-council upon the restoration of *King CHARLES II.* The title of EARL OF ANNANDALE having become extinct by the death of James Murray, the second earl, of that family, Lord Hartfell made a resignation of his peerage into the hands of the king, who granted a new patent 13th February, 1661, creating him EARL OF ANNANDALE AND HARTFELL, Viscount of *Annand*, Lord *Johnston*, of *Lochwood*, *Lochmaben*, *Mofatdale*, and *Evandale*, to himself and his heirs-male, whom failing, to the eldest heirs-male of his body, and the eldest heirs-male of the body of such heirs-male, bearing the name and arms of Johnston, which arms they shall be bound to assume; whom, all failing, to the nearest heirs whatsoever of his lordship, with the former precedence of 18th March, 1643. He obtained likewise a charter, 3rd April, 1662, erecting his whole lands into a lordship, earldom, and regality, with the office of hereditary constable of the castle of Lochmaben, to himself and his heirs whatsoever. He had also a grant of the office of hereditary steward of the stewardry of Annandale. His Lordship m. Lady Harriet Douglas, fourth daughter

* There is some doubt regarding this marriage, and upon that depends the claim of SIR ROBERT GRAHAM, bart. of Esk. Sir Robert maintains that this lady did not marry his ancestor, but espoused the Earl of Crawford. He asserts that it was Mary, the niece of her ladyship, and daughter of James, second earl, who did m. Sir George Graham, of Netherby, and that he descends from that union. In support of the allegation, an old monumental inscription so describes her ladyship.

PEERAGES CLAIMED, ETC.

ter of William, first Marquess of Douglas, and had issue,

William, his successor.

JOHN,* who had a charter of the lands of Stapleton, in Annandale, and *d.* according to Sir Robert Douglas, *s. p.*

Mary, *m.* 6th March, 1670, to William, fifteenth Earl of Crauford. Her ladyship's issue are now extinct. It is this lady whom Sir Robert Graham, of Esk, alleges *m.* his ancestor, Sir George Graham, of Netherby, and upon that his claim to the Annandale peerage depends.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Montgomery, of Skelmorlie, in the county of Ayr.

Harriet, *m.* to Sir John Carmichael, of Bonnyton, in the county of Lanark, and had issue.

Anne, *d.* unmarried.

His lordship *d.* 17th July, 1672, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, second Earl of Annandale, who was advanced, 4th June, 1701, to the MARQUISATE OF ANNANDALE, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever. He *m.* first, in 1682, Sophia, only daughter and heir of John Fairholm, of Craigiehall, in the county of Linlithgow, and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.

John, *d.* young.

William, killed in a duel, 4th September, 1721, and *d.* unmarried.

Henrietta, *m.* to Charles, first Earl of Hopetoun, and left

JOHN, second Earl of Hopetoun, whose son by his first wife, Anne Ogilvie,

JAMES, inherited as third Earl of Hopetoun. This nobleman dying in 1781, without male issue, the earldom passed to his half brother, John, fourth Earl of Hopetoun; but he left six daughters, the eldest of whom,

ANNA, *m.* Sir William Hope-Johnstone, and left a son,

JOHN - JAMES HOPE - JOHNSTONE, claimant of the Annandale peerage.

The marquess espoused, secondly, 20th November, 1718, Charlotte-Van-Lore, only child of John Vanden Bempde, of Pallmall, by whom he acquired considerable property, and had issue,

* The claimant, JOHN-HENRY GOODINGE-JOHNSTONE, professes to derive from this gentleman. He alleges, that

THE HON.

JOHN JOHNSTON, of Stapleton, *m.* Elizabeth Belchier, and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his son, JOHN JOHNSTON, who *m.* Jane Price, of Leominster, and dying 15th April, 1760, left issue,

THOMAS, who *d.* *s. p.*

SARAH, *m.* to William Goodinge, and was mother of the claimant,

JOHN-HENRY GOODINGE-JOHNSTONE.

GEORGE, who *s.* as fourth marquess.

John, who *d.* unmarried in 1742.

His lordship *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, second marquess, who *d.* unmarried, in 1730, when the estate of Craigiehall devolved upon his nephew, the Hon. Charles Hope, and the titles upon his half-brother,

GEORGE, third marquess. The loss of his brother LORD JOHN JOHNSTON, deeply affecting the spirits of this nobleman, he became eventually deranged; and an inquest from the court of chancery in 1746, declared him incapable of managing his own affairs. His lordship *d.* 29th April, 1792, when his English estates, derived from his mother, passed to that lady's son (by her second husband), SIR RICHARD VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTON, bart.; his Scottish estates to his grand nephew of the half blood, James, third Earl of Hopetoun; and his personal property became the subject of litigation before the court of chancery in England, and court of session in Scotland. It was finally determined, that he was domiciled in England, and that his personal estate, wherever situated, was distributable according to the law of England. In consequence, that property, amounting to £415,000, fell to be divided into three equal portions, between Sir Richard Vanden Bempde-Johnston, Charles Johnstone, his uterine brother, and his niece of the half blood, Lady Christian Hope, widow of Thomas Graham, of Balgowan. Since the decease of his lordship, the honors of the house of Annandale have remained dormant.

ATHENRY, BARONY OF, in the PEERAGE OF IRELAND. PREMIER BARONY of that kingdom.

*Lady HARRIETT ST. GEORGE,** dan. of William St. Lawrence, Earl of Howth, by *Lady MARY BIRMINGHAM*, one of the daughters and co-heirs of Thomas Birmingham, nineteenth LORD ANTHONY, and Earl of Louth.
EDMUND BIRMINGHAM, esq. of Dalgan, in the county of Galway.

Referred by the CROWN, to the house of Lords, under the advice of the attorney-general (Denman) for their lordships' decision upon the point of law—"whether the barony of Athenry were limited to the heirs general, or to the heirs male of the first baron."

Descent of the Dignity.

WILLIAM DE BIRMINGHAM accompanied HENRY II. in the invasion of Ireland, and became LORD BIRMINGHAM, OF ATHENRY, in 1178. From this nobleman we pass to his descendant,

* This lady has died, we believe, since the claim was preferred.

PEERAGES CLAIMED, ETC.

ROBERT BIRMINGHAM, thirteenth Lord Athenry, who sat as premier baron in the Irish parliament of the 27th Elizabeth. This nobleman had issue,

1. **RICHARD**, who *s.* as fourteenth baron, at the decease of his father in 1614, and from him the title passed in regular succession to **THOMAS BIRMINGHAM**, nineteenth lord, who was created **EARL OF LOUTH** in 1786. His lordship *d.* in 1799, leaving three daughters his co-heirs, viz.

Elizabeth.

Mary, *m.* to William St. Lawrence, second Earl of Howth, and left four daughters, namely,

1. **HARRIET**, *m.* to Arthur French St. George, esq. of Tyrone, in the county of Galway, and is one of the CLAIMANTS to the BARONY OF ATHENRY.
2. **Isabella**, *m.* to William Richard, Earl of Annealey, and *d.* in 1827.
3. **Matilda**, *m.* to Major William Burke.
4. **Mary** *m.* to — Trotter, esq. and *d.* in 1825.

Louisa.

11. **Meiler**, of Dalgan, whose great-great-grandson,

Major JOHN BIRMINGHAM, of Dalgan, died in 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN BIRMINGHAM, who petitioned for, and assumed the title of **LORD ATHENRY**, as heir male. He *d. s. p.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his nephew, **EDWARD BIRMINGHAM**, of Dalgan, one of the CLAIMANTS to the BARONY OF ATHENRY.

111. **Thomas**, of Kelbey, whose male line ceased with **WILLIAM BIRMINGHAM**, of Rose-Hill, who left two daughters his co-heirs, Mary, *m.* to the Earl of Leitrim.

Anne, *m.* to Francis William, present Earl of Charlemont.

The BARONY OF ATHENRY has been dormant since the death of the Earl of Louth in 1751.

BERNERS, BARONY OF, in the PEERAGE OF ENGLAND. By writ of summons, dated 26th May, 1455, in ABEYANCE.

Petitioner to have the abeyance terminated: **ROBERT WILSON**, esq. of Diddington and Ashwelthorpe, both in Norfolk.

Descent of the Dignity.

SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, K.G. having married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Berners of West Horsley, in Surrey, was summoned to parliament, as "**JOHN BOURCHIER DE BERNERS, CHEVALIER**," from 26th May, 1455 to 19th August, 1462. He was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, second Baron Berners, summoned to parliament from 14th October,

1466, to 9th November, 1529. His lordship *m.* Lady Catherine Howard, daughter of John, Duke of Norfolk, and had two daughters his co-heirs, Jane and Mary: the younger *m.* Alexander Unton, esq. but died issueless. His lordship *d.* in 1532, when the BARONY OF BERNERS appears to have become DORMANT, although his estates devolved upon his only surviving daughter,

Jane, who *m.* Edmund Knyvett, esq. of Ashwelthorpe, in Norfolk, serjeant porter to **KING HENRY VIII.**, by whom she had, with several other children,

JOHN KNYVET (the eldest son), of Ashwelthorpe, and Plumstead, both in Norfolk, who *m.* Agnes, daughter of Sir John Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, in Oxfordshire, and dying before his mother, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS KNYVET, knight, who inherited also the estates and rights of his grandmother, **JANE BOURCHIER**: and having petitioned the Crown for the BARONY OF BERNERS, obtained a certificate upon a reference of his petition by **KING JAMES I.** to the lords commissioners for the office of earl-marshal, of his right and title to the said Barony, but died 9th February, 1616, before he had the king's confirmation thereof. He *m.* Muriel, daughter of Sir Thomas Parry, knt. and was *s.* by his grandson, **THOMAS KNYVET**, who *m.* Catherine, youngest daughter of Thomas, Lord Borough, of Gainsborough, and sister and co-heir of the last Lord Borough, and had, with younger children,

SIR JOHN KNYVET, who left, with other issue, all of whom *d. s. p.* two daughters,

1. **Elizabeth**, who *m.* Thomas Glemham, esq. and left a son,

THOMAS, who *d. s. p.* in 1710.

2. **KATHERINE**, who claimed, and was confirmed in the BARONY OF BERNERS. Her ladyship *m.* Thomas Bokenham, esq. but *d. s. p.* in 1748, when the dignity fell into abeyance, as it still continues.

The younger brother of Sir John Knyvet,

THOMAS KNYVET, of Mutford, in Suffolk, *m.* Emone, daughter of Thomas Hayward, esq. and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN KNYVET, who *m.* Lucy, daughter and co-heiress of Charles Suckling, esq. and had several children, of

PEERAGES CLAIMED, ETC.

whom only two left issue, viz.

1. Elizabeth, m. to Henry Wilson, esq. of Didlington, in Norfolk, and had a son,

HENRY - WILLIAM WILSON, of Ashwellthorpe, who was s. by his son, ROBERT WILSON, who now claims the BARONY OF BERNERS.

2. Lucy, who m. Thomas Holt, esq., nephew of Lord chief justice Holt, and had an only child, ELIZABETH-ANNE, who m. Thomas Strangways, esq. of Barham Wood, Herts, and had (with two sons, who both d. s. p., one in infancy) an only daughter.

LOUISA STRANGWAYS, who m. Richard Strangways, esq. of Well, Yorkshire, and had surviving issue,

1. THOMAS, capt. in the army, m. Catherine, youngest dau. of Col. Brooke, of the dragon guards of Scholes, and had an only dau. Caroline-Frances, who d. 20th July, 1831.
2. John of London.
3. Edward, of Ripon, m. in 1830, Georgiana, daughter of the late John Walker, esq. of Walterclough, Yorkshire.
4. D'Arcy, of London.
5. Louisa, m. to William Morton, esq. of Ripon, in Yorkshire, and has issue.

THE BARONY OF BERNERS is now in ABERNACE between Mr. WILSON,* as representative of the elder co-heir ELIZABETH KNTVET, and Mrs. LOUISA STRANGWAYS, as representative of the younger co-heir LUCY KNTVET.

BUTTEVANT, VISCOUNTY OF, in the PEERAGE OF IRELAND.

Claimant—JAMES REDMOND BARRY, esq.

Descent of the Dignity.

DAVID BARRY, lord of Oletan, Buttevant, &c. was summoned to parliament in 1381. (4th and 5th Richard II.) as "*David de Barry Miles.*" He d. in 1397, and was s. by his son,

JOHN DE BARRY, who had livery of his estates, 26th February, 1393, by the name of "*John Fitz-David Barry.*" He was twenty-five years old and upwards at his father's death, and was then married to Ellice, the daughter of Gerald, Earl of Desmond.

The earliest document which mentions the title of VISCOUNT BUTTEVANT,† bears date in 1406, and is enrolled on the patent roll, in the rolls office of chancery, in Ireland, of the 12th of King JAMES I. It recites that John Barry, esq. required a certain deed to be enrolled in chancery, dated the Monday next before the Epiphany, in the 7th of King HENRY IV., (1406,) whereby James, VISCOUNT BUTTEVANT, granted to John Stapleton, gentleman, the lands of Island Cullyne, at the rent of two shillings Irish per annum. This JAMES was probably created VISCOUNT BUTTEVANT, either by King RICHARD II. on his last visit to Ireland, or by HENRY IV. soon after his accession; whether he was son or brother of the above-mentioned John Fitz-David cannot as yet be proved.

WILLIAM BARRY, Viscount Buttevant, was summoned to parliament as *premier* Viscount of Ireland, in the 6th year of HENRY VII. (1490.)

The grandson of this Lord, JAMES-FITZ-JOHN BARRY, Viscount Buttevant, executed a deed dated 9th February, in the 3rd and 4th of PHILIP and MARY, whereby he settled his estates of *Buttevant, Oletan, &c.* upon himself for life, with remainder to the heirs of his body; in failure of which upon his cousin, JAMES-FITZ-RICHARD BARRY-ROX, commonly called Baron of Ishawne, and after him, upon various other persons. His lordship d. without male issue, 20th March, 1557, and was s. by his cousin, aforesaid,

* The crown has acquiesced in the prayer of Mr. Wilson, and that gentleman, so soon as some *pro forma* evidence be completed, will be summoned as LORD BERNERS.

† The patent, or the enrollment thereof, by which the LORD BARRY, of Oletan, in the kingdom of Ireland, was raised to the dignity of VISCOUNT BUTTEVANT, has not been discovered.

PEERAGES CLAIMED, ETC.

JAMES-FITZ-RICHARD BARRY-ROE, Viscount Buttevant, who was summoned to the parliament of Ireland, which met 12th January, 1550. His lordship d. in 1582, leaving (with two younger sons),

1. **RICHARD**, who never bore the title of Viscounty of Buttevant, in consequence of being deaf and dumb. He d. *s. p.* in 1622.

2. **DAVID**, who, in consequence of the incapacity of his elder brother, was summoned to parliament as **VISCOUNT BUTTEVANT**, in 1585. The son of this David—another **DAVID BARRY**, predeceased him, leaving a son,

DAVID BARRY, who succeeding his grandfather and grand-uncle, became **VISCOUNT BUTTEVANT**, and was created in 1627, **EARL OF BARRYMORE**, in which higher dignity the VISCOUNTY merged until the decease issueless, 20th December, 1623, of

HENRY BARRY, eighth **EARL OF BARRYMORE**, when that dignity became **EXTINCT**, and the VISCOUNTY OF BUTTEVANT devolved, as he alleges, upon **JAMES-REDMOND BARRY**, the claimant.

3. **WILLIAM**, of Lieslee, who was s. by his son, **JAMES**, who was s. by his son,

WILLIAM, who forfeited the estate of Lieslee, in the time of **CROMWELL**. He was living in 1656. His son and successor,

JAMES, was of Ballymachraheen, in the county of Cork. He d. about 1700, and left a son,

JAMES, of Mount Barry, in the county of Cork, who d. in 1802, having had issue,

WILLIAM, who d. *s. p.*

JAMES, of Donoughmore, who d. in 1800, leaving a son,

JAMES - REDMOND BARRY, heir of his grandfather, and claimant of the VISCOUNTY OF BUTTEVANT.

DE WAHULL, BARONY OF, in the PEERAGE OF ENGLAND.

Claimant—**JONATHAN CHETWOOD**, esq. of Woodbrook, in the Queen's county.

Descent of the Dignity.

THOMAS DE WAHULL, of Wahull, (now Wodhull, or Odhull), in the county of Bedford, was summoned to parliament as a **BARON**, by **KING EDWARD I.** 26th January, 1297. He d. in 1304, seized of the barony of Wahull, as also of the manor of Wahull, in the county of Bedford, and Pateshill, in Northamptonshire, leaving, by his

wife, Hawise, daughter of **Henry Fraers**, an infant son and heir,

JOHN DE WAHULL, who, although possessed of the barony of Wahull, had no similar summons to parliament, nor had any of his descendants. This **John d.** 10th **EDWARD III.** and from him we pass to his descendant,

ANTHONY WODEHULL, who attaining majority, 31st **HENRY VIII.** had livery of his lands, but dying in two years afterwards, left, by Anne, his wife, daughter of **Sir John Smith**, an only daughter and heiress,

AGNES WODEHULL, who espoused, first, **Richard Chetwode**, esq. third son of **Sir Roger**, ancestor of the present **Sir John Chetwode**, bart.; and secondly, **Sir George Calverley**, **knt.**, by the latter she had two sons, who both predeceased her; and by the former, an only son, her heir,

SIR RICHARD CHETWODE. This gentleman, in the time of **JAMES I.**, preferred a claim to the barony of Wahull, as possessor of the manor and castle of Odell, (Wahull,) and his petition being referred to the Duke of Lennox, the Lord Howard, and the Earl of Nottingham, these noblemen made a report in his favor, (see *Burke's Extinct Peerage*), but their recommendation was not carried into effect, and **Sir Richard** in consequence declined accepting a peerage, under a new creation by patent, which was then offered to him. His son,

RICHARD CHETWODE, m. Anne, daughter and co-heiress of **Sir Valentine Knightley**, (son and heir of **Sir Richard Knightley**, by the Lady Eliza Seymour, daughter of **Edward**, Duke of Somerset,) and had a son,

VALENTINE CHETWODE, who m. Mary, daughter of **Francis Shute**, esq. of Upton, in the county of Leicester, and had two sons,

KNIGHTLEY, in holy orders, dean of Gloucester. This gentleman had two children, John and Eliza, who both d. unmarried.

JOHN, in holy orders, D.D. who had a son,

KNIGHTLEY, who inherited the estates, and became representative of the family upon the decease of his cousins, John and Eliza. He m. Hester, daughter and heir of **Richard Brooking**, esq. of Totness, in the county of Devon, and sister of the Bishop of Cloyne, and had (with a daughter, Anne, m. to **Joseph Stopford**, esq. brother of **James**, Earl of Courtown) a son,

VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY CHETWOOD, who marrying **Henrietta-Maria**, dau. of **Sir Jonathan Cope**, bart. of Brewhorn, in the county of Oxford, aunt of **Arabella**, Duchess of Dorset, present Countess of Whitworth, and of **Catharine**, Countess of Aboynne, and also sister of **Mary**, Lady Jenkinson, first cousin of **Charles**, Earl of Liverpool, left a son,

JONATHAN CHETWOOD, esq. of Woodbrook, in the Queen's county, the present CLAIMANT to the BARONY OF DE WAHULL.

PEERAGES CLAIMED, ETC.

KELLIE, EARLDOM OF, in the
PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND.

Claimant—JOHN - FRANCIS - MILLER ERSKINE,
Earl of Marr.

Descent of the Dignity.

THE HONORABLE SIR ALEXANDER ERSKINE, knt. of Gogar, in the county of Mid-Lothian, (fourth son of John, fourth Lord Erskine, by Margaret, daughter of Archibald, second Earl of Argyll, and brother of John, Earl of Mar, regent of Scotland), was sworn, in 1578, of his Majesty's (Scottish) privy-council, nominated governor of Edinburgh Castle, and constituted vice-chamberlain of Scotland. He m. Margaret, daughter of George, fourth Lord Home, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. On the death of his brother, the Regent, in 1572, Sir Alexander was entrusted with the custody of King James VI., and the keeping of the Castle of Stirling, where his Majesty resided, on office which he executed with great fidelity, until the Castle was seized by his nephew, the Earl of Mar, in 1578, who made himself master of the King's person, and turned Sir Alexander out of the fortress; the disgrace of which expulsion so deeply affected his eldest son, Alexander, a youth of great promise, that he is said to have died of grief in the same year. Sir Alexander Erskine's next son,

SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, born in the same year with King James I., and educated with that monarch, having accompanied him into England, was created, in 1603, *Baron of Dirlتون*, in the county of Haddington; and, 18th May, 1606, *Viscount Fentoun*, (being the first person raised to that degree of nobility in Scotland), with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship was advanced to the EARLDOM OF KELLIE 12th March, 1619, to himself, and his heirs male bearing the name of ERSKINE, he was at the same time installed a knight of the Garter, and sworn of the privy-councils of England and Scotland. The earl m. thrice, but had issue by his first wife, Anne, daughter of Gilbert Ogilvie, esq. of Pourie, only, viz. a daughter, Anne, and

Alexander, Viscount Fentoun, who m. Anne, daughter of Alexander, first Earl of Dunfermline, and left (with a younger son, George, and three daughters),

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. ALEXANDER, who s. as third earl.
3. Charles. This gentleman joined the royalists under the Earl of Middleton, and was taken prisoner at the Braes of Angus, in 1654. In 1663, he was installed lord-lion-king-of-arms, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 20th August, 1666. Sir Charles purchased the barony of Cambo, in Fifeshire, 1669, and dying in 1677, was s. by his only son,

SIR ALEXANDER, second baronet, of Cambo, lord-lion-king-of-arms, by commission dated 20th January,

1702, to himself and his heirs. This gentleman joined the Earl of Mar in 1715, but having surrendered, suffered but temporary imprisonment. He m. Mary, daughter of the third Earl of Kellie, and had issue,

Charles, } successive baronets,
John, } all d. unmarried.
William, }

David, who left

CHARLES, sixth baronet.

THOMAS, who s. as ninth EARL OF KELLIE.

METHUEN, late EARL OF KELLIE.

Thomas.

Colin, who settled at Rome, and whose son,

CHARLES, obtained a cardinal's hat in 1801, and d. in 1811.

Sir Alexander d. in 1735, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES, third baronet, who was s. in 1753, by his brother,

SIR JOHN, fourth baronet, d. in 1754, s. by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM, fifth baronet, d. in 1780, s. by his nephew,

SIR CHARLES, sixth baronet, m. Miss Cheyne, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, seventh baronet, s. in 1791, by his brother,

SIR CHARLES, eighth baronet, of whom hereafter as EARL OF KELLIE.

Thomas, first Earl of Kellie, d. in 1630, and his only son, Lord Fentoun, having predeceased him, his lordship's honors devolved upon his grandson,

THOMAS, second earl, at whose decease, unmarried, 3rd February, 1643, the honors devolved upon his brother,

ALEXANDER, third earl, who was s. in 1677, by his only son,

ALEXANDER, fourth earl. His lordship m. Anne, eldest daughter of Colin, third Earl of Balcarra, and was s. in 1710, by his only son,

ALEXANDER, fifth earl. His lordship m. twice, but had issue only by his second wife, Janet, daughter of Doctor Archibald Pitcairn, namely, Thomas, Archibald, and Andrew. The earl being engaged in the rebellion of 1745, his name stands first in the act of attainder of 1746; but his lordship surrendering in due time, the penalties of the act were averted. He d. in 1756, and was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS, sixth earl, who d. unmarried, in 1781, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

ARCHIBALD, seventh earl, one of the representative peers of Scotland. This nobleman dying also unmarried, (8th May, 1797), the peerage reverted to his kinsman,

PEERAGES CLAIMED, ETC.

SIR CHARLES ERSKINE, eighth baronet of Cambus, as eighth earl, (refer to descendants of Charles, third son of Viscount Fentoun, eldest son of the first earl). This nobleman dying unmarried, 28th October, 1799, was *s.* by his uncle,

THOMAS ERSKINE, as ninth earl (revert to same as the last). This nobleman, who was *b.* in 1745, *m.* in 1771, Anne, daughter of Adam Gordon, esq. of Ardoch, in the county of Ross, but had no issue. His lordship was one of the representative peers of Scotland; a knight-commander of the royal Swedish order of Gustavus Vasa, and lord-lieutenant of the county of Fife. He *d.* 6th February, 1828, and was *s.* by his brother,

METHUEN-KELLIE ERSKINE, as tenth earl. His lordship *m.* Jane, daughter of the late Adam Gordon, esq. of Ardoch, but *d. s. p.* 3rd December, 1829, when the **EARLDOM OF KELLIE** became *Dormant*.

LENNOX, DUKEDOM OF, in the **PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND**. Refer to the Duke of Richmond, and the Earl of Darnley, in the Dictionary.

TRIMBLESTOWN, BARON OF, (John Barnewall.) This nobleman has petitioned parliament to confirm his right of voting at the election of representative peers in Ireland. His lordship and his predecessors being Roman Catholics, this is the first application made by the family to parliament since the union, and is now preferred under the sanction of the Catholic Relief-Bill.

SLANE, BARONY OF, in the **PEERAGE OF IRELAND**.

Claimants — **JAMES FLEMING**, esq., as heir male of the *Hon.* **JOHN FLEMING**, third son of **CHRISTOPHER**, Lord Slane, who sat in parliament in 1615.
GEORGE BRYAN, esq. of Jenkinstown, in the county of Kilkenny, as sole heir of the *Hon.* **ALICE FLEMING**, youngest daughter of **RANDAL**, Lord Slane.

Descent of the Dignity.

ARCHENBALD, a nobleman of Flanders, came into England with **WILLIAM the Conqueror**, and acquired lands in Devonshire and Cornwall. His grandson,

ARCHENBALD, of Flanders, attended **HENRY II.** in the invasion of Ireland, and acquired the lordships of Astmayn and Eskertenen, in Tipperary, with those of Newcastle and Slane, on the river Boyne, from the latter of which he and his descendants took their title of honour. His son,

STEPHEN, of Flanders, accompanied, in his father's lifetime, and at the express command of

the *KING*, **Prince JOHN**, then constituted Lord of Ireland, to take possession of his government. This Stephen survived to the reign of **HENRY III.**, and died in that monarch's first expedition into Gascony. He was *s.* by his son,

BALDWIN DE FLEMING, who had a military summons in 1242 to attend *King* **HENRY III.** in his Scottish wars. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD LE FLEMING, who was fined for some offence in 1277, and then styled **BARON OF SLANE**. He was *s.* by his son,

BALDWIN LE FLEMING, who was summoned to the parliament at Kilkenny in 1730, as **LORD SLANE**.^{*} He was *s.* by his son,

SIMON LE FLEMING, Lord Slane, who had summons to parliament temp. **EDWARD III.**, and was placed, after Sir Robert Preston, Lord of Kells, in Ossory and Gormanston. His lordship *d.* in 1370, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS LE FLEMING, *Lord Slane*. This nobleman espoused first Elisabeth, daughter of Robert Preston, Lord Gormanston, and had a son,

CHRISTOPHER (Sir), his successor. His lordship married, secondly, Catharine, daughter of **JAMES, EARL OF ORMOND**, and had another son,

WILLIAM, of Newcastle, in the county of Meath, who left, with other issue,

JAMES, who eventually inherited the Manor of Slane, and was summoned to parliament as Lord Slane.

Lord Slane *d.* in 1434, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHRISTOPHER FLEMING, Lord Slane, who *m.* first, Levita, daughter and co-heir of Martin Ferrers, of Beere Ferrers, in Devonshire, and had a son,

JOHN, who *d. vitz patris*, leaving

CHRISTOPHER, who *s.* his grandfather.

Anne, *m.* to Walter Dillon, esq.

Amia, *m.* to John Bellew, esq.

His lordship espoused secondly Elisabeth, daughter and co-heir of John, son and heir of Sir David Wogan, by whom he had a son,

DAVID, who inherited the manor of Slane, and was summoned to Parliament as *Lord Slane*.

Christopher, Lord Slane, *d.* in 1447, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHRISTOPHER FLEMING, Lord Slane, summoned to parliament 29 **HENRY VI.** He *d. s. p.* in 1457, when his sisters[†] inherited, as co-heirs, the Eng-

^{*} This nobleman is called by the claimant Fleming, *11th* lord, and by the claimant Bryan, *1st* lord.

[†] The claimant BRYAN maintains that the **BARONY OF SLANE** fell into *ABYSSANCE* between these ladies, and doubtless, if the practice were that which prevails in England, it did; but the subsequent possessors of the Manor of Slane appear to have borne the title, and to be summoned as Lords Slane to parliament. Major Bryan asserts that these were new creations.

PEERAGES CLAIMED, ETC.

lish estates, as well as some property in Ireland, while the MANOR OF SLANE devolved upon their uncle, by the half blood.

DAVID FLEMING, who was summoned to parliament as Lord Slane, and took his seat in 1462. He m. Alicia, daughter of Sir Robert Dillon, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Anne.

Margaret, m. to John D'Arcy of Platin.

Elizabeth.

His lordship d. in 1463, and was s. by his son, THOMAS FLEMING, Lord Slane, who d. s. p. in 1471, when his sisters* became his co-heirs, but the MANOR OF SLANE devolved upon his cousin and heir male,

JAMES FLEMING, of New Castle, who was summoned to parliament, and took his seat as LORD SLANE, 12 EDWARD IV. His lordship m. Elizabeth, widow of Christopher, Lord Killeen, and daughter and co-heir of Sir William Welles, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had issue,

CHRISTOPHER, his successor.

George (Sir), of Stephenstown, who m. Margaret, sister of Piers, Earl of Ormonde, and left a son,

THOMAS, who eventually inherited the MANOR OF SLANE, and became LORD SLANE.

Thomas, of Derpatrick, whose grandson, WILLIAM, inherited the MANOR OF SLANE.

His lordship d. in 1491, and was s. by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER FLEMING, Lord Slane, who was constituted, by letters patent in 1513, LORD HIGH TREASURER OF IRELAND. He m. Ellys, daughter of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.

Elinor, d. s. p.

Catherine, m. to Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Crickstown.

His lordship d. in 1518, and was s. by his son, JAMES FLEMING, Lord Slane. This nobleman

sate in the parliament of 1541, which conferred the crown, as King of Ireland, upon HENRY VIII. His lordship d. s. p. in 1576, leaving his only surviving sister, Catherine, Lady Barnewall, his heir, but the MANOR OF SLANE devolved upon his kinsman,

THOMAS FLEMING, of Stephenstown, who was summoned to parliament as LORD SLANE, in 1585.

* The claimant Bryan, alleges that the Barony of Slane, conferred upon David Fleming in 1462, was a new creation, and that it fell into ABERNANCE between these ladies.

† LADY BARNEWALL in this instance, according to the English practice, as the only surviving daughter of CHRISTOPHER, Lord Slane, and sister and heir of JAMES, Lord Slane, should have become BARONESS SLANE, but the dignity appears to descend continually with the MANOR OF SLANE.

He m. Katherine, daughter of James, Viscount Gormanston, and had two daughters,

ELINOR, m. to her kinsman, WILLIAM FLEMING, who succeeded her father in the MANOR OF SLANE, as heir at law.

Catherine, m. to Piers Butler, esq. of Old Abbey, in the county of Kilkenny.

His lordship d. in 1597, and was s. in the MANOR OF SLANE by his kinsman and son in law,

WILLIAM FLEMING, of Derpatrick, who d. in 1612, and was s. by his son,

CHRISTOPHER FLEMING, who was summoned to and took his seat in parliament as Lord Slane, in 1613, and 1615. This nobleman m. Elinor, daughter of Patrick Barnewall, esq. of Turvey, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, who succeeding, his father, but being a friar of the order of St. Francis, petitioned the king, that his next brother might enjoy the barony of Slane; which petition his Majesty was pleased to grant, and he confirmed accordingly the dignity to WILLIAM, the second son, and the heirs male of his body, during the lifetime of Thomas.

WILLIAM, successor to the title under the petition of his brother.

JOHN, from whom the claimant JAMES FLEMING deduces his descent.

Patrick, } all d. s. p.
James, }
Lawrence, }

Mary.

Margaret.

Elinor.

His lordship d. in 1625, and his second son,

WILLIAM FLEMING, was summoned to and took his seat in parliament as LORD SLANE, during the lifetime of his elder brother, anno 1634. He m. Anne, daughter of Randall, Earl of Antrim, and widow of Christopher, Lord Delvin, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES his successor.

RANDALL, successor to his brother.

Michael, d. s. p.

Thomas, of Gillanstown, in the county of Meath, who left a son,

WILLIAM, of Fleming-Hall, who assumed the title of Lord Slane, on the death of Christopher, Viscount Longford, but it was not acknowledged on account of the outlawry against his grandfather. He left an only child,

CHRISTOPHER, who d. in 1772, leaving three daughters, Sarah, Anne, and Jane.

William, Lord Slane, was outlawed, after his death in 1641, but afterwards declared innocent by the king and commissioners appointed under the act of settlement. The outlawry was revived, however, after the REVOLUTION, to deprive his family of the peerage. He was s. by his eldest son,

CHARLES FLEMING, Lord Slane, a military man

PEERAGES CLAIMED, &c.

of eminence, distinguished in the Cromwellian wars in Ireland against the usurper, and afterwards in the service of Louis XIV. He *d. s. p.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his brother,

RANDALL FLEMING, Lord Slane, who got possession of all his estates at the Restoration. He *m.* first, Elinor, daughter of Sir Richard Barnewall, baronet, of Crickstown, by whom he had a daughter,

Mary, who *m.* first, Richard Fleming, esq. of Staholmock, and had a son, JAMES, who *d.* young. She espoused secondly, Colonel Oliver O'Garra, descended, according to the *Abbe Mac Geoghegan*, from the ancient house of the O'Garas, of Coolavin, in the county of Sligo, and had four other sons, who are thus mentioned by the same historian. "The three eldest having entered into the service of Spain, the first died there with the rank of brigadier-general; the second is colonel of the regiment of Hibernia; and the third lieutenant-colonel of the regiment of Ireland; the latter's conduct at the battle of Valletti attracted the notice of his Catholic Majesty, who rewarded him with a commandery of the order of Calatrava. The fourth son, Oliver O'Garra, having attached himself to the service of Leopold, Duke of Lorraine, that Prince honored him with the charge of master of the horse to his two sons, by the elder of whom, when the Prince became EMPEROR, O'Garra was made a privy-councillor, and constituted comptroller of the household to the princess his sister."^{*}

Lord Slane espoused secondly, Penelope, daughter of Henry, Earl of Drogheda, and had issue,

- I. CHRISTOPHER, his successor.
- II. Henry, outlawed in 1691, and *d.* unmarried.
- III. Randall, *d.* issueless.
- IV. Alice, *m.* to Sir Gregory Byrne, bart. (his second wife,) and had two sons,
 1. Charles Byrne, who *m.* Miss Margaret Colclough, and had four sons and four daughters, viz.

Dudley, John, Cesar, James, Mary, Anne, Margaret, Frances.	}	who all <i>d.</i> issueless.
---	---	------------------------------
 2. Henry Byrne, of Oporto, who *m.* Catherine, daughter of James Eustace, esq. of Yeomanstown, in the county of Kildare, and left an only child, CATHERINE XAVIERIA BYRNE, who wedded George Bryan, esq. and dying in 1779, left two sons,

Eustace Bryan, who *d. s. p.* in 1766.

GEORGE BRYAN, of Jenkinsonstown, in the county of Kilkenny, ONE OF THE PRESENT CLAIMANTS.

Lord Slane *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his son,

CHRISTOPHER FLEMING, Lord Slane.^{*} This nobleman, while yet scarcely eighteen years of age, unhappily saw in his own demeane the great contest between JAMES and WILLIAM: the battle of the Boyne was fought almost under the walls of Slane Castle, wherein his lordship entertained King JAMES the night before that memorable engagement. In consequence of his lordship's fidelity to that unfortunate monarch, from whose family his predecessors had received so many favors, he was outlawed and attainted in the year 1691, and all the ancient family estates became forfeited, and were sold, pursuant to the provisions of the English statute 11th and 12th WILLIAM III. After the accession, however, of QUEEN ANNE, when the crown considered his youth and peculiar situation, as also the services he had rendered her majesty in her armies abroad, his lordship received a grant 7th April, 1707, of £300 per annum for his support; and, by an act of the English parliament, was subsequently restored in blood. It should be observed, that the parliament of Ireland had already, viz. 7th December, 1695, passed an act, confirming the attainder of Christopher Fleming, late Baron of Slane; and by a resolution of the house of lords of that kingdom, made 2nd December, 1697, it was ordered, "that such lords whose ancestors or themselves stand outlawed on record, ought not to have privilege of sitting in this house, or take upon them, on any occasion, any title of honor." Under this and subsequent orders, Lord Slane and several others of the most ancient peers in Ireland, who had incurred attainders, during the disastrous periods of 1641 and 1688, were debarred the use of their accustomed titles; and from that time until about the end of the last century, when HIS MAJESTY, King GEORGE III. permitted the reversal of several attainders, all such peers used the words "commonly called" before their titles of honor, and in that manner were styled in all law and equity proceedings; Lord Slane, however, considering himself restored in blood, by the English statute just mentioned, presented a petition to the house of lords in Ireland, praying his writ of summons "that he might take his place as a peer of this realm," he having been "restored to his blood and title of honor in this kingdom;" but no definitive order was made on this petition, owing to the jealousy then existing, as to the question of the paramount authority of the English legislature, and which authority his lordship seems to have acknowledged, in obtaining the above statute of reversal. He was subsequently created (1713) by QUEEN ANNE, VISCOUNT

^{*} Histoire de l'Irlande, par Monsieur L'Abbe Mac Geoghegan.

^{*} This nobleman is considered to be the twenty-second baron by the claimant Fleming.

PEERAGES CLAIMED, &c.

LONGFORD. His lordship, who was a lieutenant-general in the Portuguese service, m. Anne, daughter of Sir Patrick Trant, bart. and left an only daughter, **HELLEN**, who d. unmarried in 1743. He d. in 1728, when the Viscounty of Longford expired, and the barony of Slane became **DORMANT**.

Note—**LORD DUNSANY**, was also a claimant to the **SLANE** peerage, as one of the co-heirs of Christopher, Lord Slane, who had summons in 1613 and 1615, and his lordship petitioned parliament accordingly, upon the presumption that he descended from *The Hon. MARY FLEMING*, only daughter of Randall, Lord Slane, by his first wife, and half sister of Christopher, Viscount Longford, and last Lord Slane, but it has since been established that his lordship did not derive from that lady, but from her first husband by a former wife, thus,

RANDALL, Lord Slane, left by **Elinor Barnewall**, his first wife, an only child, the above mentioned

MARY FLEMING, who m. first **RICHARD FLEMING**, esq. of Stahalmock, and had an only son,

JAMES, who d. young.

Richard Fleming, of Staholmock, was a widower, and had an only daughter by his first wife,

BRIDGET FLEMING, who m. **Randall Plunket**, eleventh Lord Dunsany, great-grandfather of the present lord.

Peerage claimed, but postponed until the question now pending in the house of lords, between HEIRS MALE, and HEIRS GENERAL, as to the right of inheritance or law and usage of dignities in Ireland, be determined.

HACKETT, BARONY of, in the peerage of Ireland.

Claimant—**MICHAEL HACKETT**, esq. of Brooklawn.

Descent of the Dignity.

PAGANUS DE HACKETT, one of the knights who passed over to Ireland in the suite of Henry II., obtained from that monarch large grants in the province of Leinster, and amongst others the seignior, which, after him, was, and is still called, **Hacketstown**; there, and in the adjacent fortress of **Cloamore**, as on the very frontiers of the English districts, and next adjoining the mountainous range of country possessed by the native chieftains, the **Barons de Hackett** resided, **Lords-guardant** as they may be called, of one of the principal openings, or passes into the English settlements. The name of **Paganus de Hackett** is mentioned in several documents of that period, as also those of his sons, **REGINALD** and

WILLIAM, which latter gave up his infant son, **Peter**, to **King JOHN**, in 1204, as one of the hostages for **John de Courcy**, Earl of Ulster; and afterwards when that king visited Ireland in the year 1210, the same **Sir William** is entered as one of the nobles and knights who assembled before the Earl of Salisbury on that occasion at **Kilkenny**. It is unnecessary to detail here the royal charters and other instruments which relate to the successive members of this family and to its junior branches which settled in the southern part of the kingdom. But it appears that when the crown issued its writs to the nobles of Ireland to give their aid and influence to the chief-governors then sent over, or to afford their counsel on public occasions, and more especially when the kings of England sent military writs of summons to the Irish barons requiring their presence with men, arms, and horses, the **Lords Hackett** were regularly summoned with the other peers in such cases, and accordingly we find the names of **Lords Robert, John, and William de Hackett** successively, and at several periods between the years 1298 and 1370, with those of the Earls of Ulster, Louth, Kildare, Desmond, and other the more potent magnates, contained in those writs issued by the crown requiring their attendance with men, horses, and arms, in the Scotch, Welsh, and French wars. In the certified list of the peers who sat in the parliament of Edward I., the **Barons de Hackett** are included. However limited this sketch must be, we cannot pass over without some notice, a curious record respecting a younger brother of **Lord de Hackett**, which is illustrative of a practice known in every European country where the feudal system had been introduced, and of those chivalrous pursuits and feats of arms which seem to be the exclusive occupation of noble families in the 13th and 14th centuries. This document is an indenture in the Norman French language of that day, dated 5th February, 1307, whereby **Henry le Fitz-Geoffrey Hackett** engaged himself for life to assist **Sir John Wogan**, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, against all men except the king and his friend **Richard**, Earl of Ulster, and that when not occupied for the said earl in the field, "en lieu de guerre," he would come to the aid of the lord-lieutenant and continue with him, he, the lord lieutenant, however, paying twelve pence per day for each man at arms and accoutred horse in his **Sir Henry's** retinue, besides "bouche en court," for himself and his men, and ten pence per day for hay, oats, the iron-furniture of the horses, and wages of the garrons in attendance on them; should **Sir John** require his aid while engaged in the field elsewhere, for the Earl of Ulster, he pledges himself to command sufficient men to march to the assistance of the lord-lieutenant, he, however, giving the same **Sir Henry Hackett** an equivalent for all war horses lost in combat, or as the words are, "en fait d'armes." Besides the ancient barony, the district called **Stillorgan**, as also, the manor of **Coolmine**, near the metropolis, belonged to the **Lords Hackett**,

PEERAGES, CLAIMED, &c.

and the last named seigniory is now enjoyed by the dean and chapter of St. Patrick, under the release which Lord Peter Hackett, John his son and heir, and the Lady Le Pett his wife made thereof to the Archbishop of Dublin, who obtained the king's license at Westminster, to confer it for ever upon that dean and chapter. It appears, also, that Lord Richard Hackett, through his mother Anastasia, and her sister Eglantina, inherited as a co-heir, certain rights in the estates of the Cruise family and of Hugh Tyrrell, Lord Baron of Castleknock, as was decided in the king's courts in the reign of Henry VI. For some generations afterwards this family continued to enjoy their feudal fief, and until the reign of Henry VIII., when their kinsmen the Geraldines having incurred a public attainer, they suffered a considerable diminution of their ancient estates, and, subsequently, Lord Peter Hackett, "wrung into undutifulness" by such deprivation of the family property, joined in his revolt with the Earl of Desmond, to whom he had formed new ties of alliance by his

marriage with the Lady Maud Fitzgerald. Like all the kindred of that unhappy Earl, the Hackett family felt the unappeasable severities of Queen Elizabeth's government, and experienced nearly a total deprivation of their estates; yet it is a singular circumstance, that at the end of the following century, whatever portion of their property had escaped the wreck of ages, we find them risking for what they considered to be the just rights of the crown of England. James Hackett, who adhered to King James II., and bore arms in his service, left a son Peirce, with whom the agonized parent had a remarkable, though, but a momentary interview when flying into exile after the defeat of the *royal* cause, as the family tradition pathetically, at this day, relates. From him descended (his great grandson) the late Peirce Hackett, esq. who left issue Michael, now of Brooklawn, esq. (descendant and heir male of the Barons de Hackett); John, a captain in the royal navy; Thomas, Henry, and Peirce.

SURNAMES

OF

THE PEERS AND PEERESSES,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED,

With the Heirs Apparent or Presumptive, to each Title.

A. denotes Aunt. B. Brother. C. Cousin. G. Grandson. N. Nephew. S. Sister. U. Uncle.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Abbot	Baron Colchester ..	None	Hon. P. H. Abbot, B.
Abbott	Baron Tenderden ..	Hon. J. H. Abbott	
Abercromby	Baron Abercromby ..	Hon. G. Abercromby	
Acheson	Earl Gosford ..	Lord Acheson	
A'Court	Baron Heytesbury ..	Hon. W. A. A'Court	
Addington	Viscount Sidmouth ..	Hon. W. L. Addington	
Agar	Earl of Normanton ..	Viscount Somerton	
Alexander	Earl of Stirling ..	Viscount Canada	
Alexander	Earl of Caledon ..	Viscount Alexander	
Allen	Viscount Allen ..	None	Richard Allen, esq., U.
Amherst	Earl Amherst ..	Viscount Holmesdale	
Annesley	Earl Annesley ..	Viscount Glerawley	
Annesley	Earl Mountnorris ..	Viscount Valentia	
Anson	Earl of Lichfield ..	Viscount Anson	
Arbuthnott	Viscount Arbuthnott ..	Hon. John Arbuthnott	
Arden	Baron Albanley ..	None	Hon. R. Pepper Arden, B.
Arundel (Monkton) ..	Viscount Galway ..	Hon. G. E. Arundel	
Arundel	Baron Arundel ..	None	Hon. H. B. Arundel, B.
Ashburnham	Earl of Ashburnham ..	None	Hon. P. Ashburnham, B.
Aston	Baron Aston ..	None	Unknown: patent to heirs male of the first lord for ever, bearing the surname and arms of Aston.
Aylmer	Baron Aylmer ..	None	Hon. F. W. Aylmer, captain R. N., B.
Bagot	Baron Bagot ..	Hon. William Bagot	
Bampfylde	Baron Poltimore ..	None	None.
Barnewall	Viscount Kingsland ..	None	
Barnewall	Baron Trimleston ..	Hon. Thomas Barnewall	
Barrington	Viscount Barrington ..	Hon. G. W. Barrington	
Basset	Baron De Dunstanville and Baron Basset	None to the barony of De Dunstanville None	None to the barony of De Dunstanville. Hon. Frances Basset, his lordship's only daughter.
Bathurst	Earl Bathurst ..	Lord Apsley	
Beaueclerk	Duke of St. Albans ..	None	Lord F. C. P. Beaueclerk, B.
Bennet	Earl of Tankerville ..	Lord Ossuleton	
Bentinck-Scott	Duke of Portland ..	Marquess of Tichfield	
Beresford De-la-Poer ..	Marquess of Waterford	None	Lord W. De-la-Poer Beresford, B.
Beresford	Viscount Beresford ..	None	None.
Beresford	Baron Decies ..	Hon. W. R. J. Beresford	
Berkeley	Earl Berkeley ..	None	Hon. G. C. G. Fitz Hardinge.
Berkeley	Baron Segrave ..	None	None.

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Bernard.. . . .	Earl of Bandon .. .	Viscount Bernard	
Bertie.. . . .	Earl of Lindsey .. .	None	Hon. Montagu P. Bertie, B.
Bertie	Earl of Abingdon .. .	Lord Norreys	
Best	Baron Wynford .. .	Hon. William Samuel Best	
Bingham	Earl of Lucan .. .	Lord Bingham	
Bingham	Baron Clanmorris .. .	Hon. John Bingham	
Blackwood	Baron Dufferin & Claneboye	None	Hon. and Rev. John Blackwood, B.
Blake	Baron Wallscourt .. .	None	John Blake, esq. B.
Blaquiere	Baron De Blaquiere .. .	None	Lieut.-General Hon. W. Blaquiere, B.
Blayne	Baron Blayne .. .	Hon. C. D. Blaney	
Bligh	Earl of Darnley .. .	Lord Clifton	
Bloomfield	Baron Bloomfield .. .	Hon. J. A. Douglas	
Boscawen	Earl of Falmouth .. .	Lord Boscawen-Rose	
Bourke	Earl of Mayo .. .	None	Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bourke, lord-bishop of Waterford and Lismore, B.
Bouverie	Earl of Radnor .. .	Viscount Folkestone	
Bowes	Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn	Lord Glamis	
Boyle	Earl of Cork and Orrery	Viscount Dungarvan	
Boyle	Earl Shannon .. .	Viscount Boyle	
Boyle	Earl of Glasgow .. .	Viscount Kelburne	
Brabazon	Earl of Meath .. .	Lord Brabazon	
Brand	Baron Dacre .. .	None	Major - General Henry Brand-Trevor, B.
Bridgeman	Earl of Bradford .. .	Viscount Newport	
Brodrick	Viscount Midleton .. .	Hon. G. Alan Brodrick	
Bromley	Baron Montfort .. .	None	None.
Brougham	Baron Brougham and Vaux	None	None.
Browne	Marquess of Sligo .. .	Earl of Altamont	
Browne.. . . .	Earl of Kenmare .. .	None	Hon. Thomas Browne, B.
Browne	Baron Kilmaine .. .	Hon. J.-Lyon Browne	
Bruce Brudenell .. .	Marquess of Ailesbury .. .	Earl Bruce	
Bruce.. . . .	Earl of Elgin and Kincardine	Lord Bruce	
Brudenell	Earl of Cardigan .. .	Lord Brudenell	
Burgh	Baron Downes .. .	None	None.
Bury	Earl of Charleville .. .	Lord Tullamore	
Butler	Marquess of Ormonde .. .	Earl of Ossory	
Butler	Earl of Carrick .. .	None	Lieutenant-Col. Hon. H. Edward Butler, B.
Butler	Earl of Lanesborough .. .	None	George-J. Butler - Danvers, esq. C.
Butler, ...	Earl of Kilkenny .. . and Viscount Montgarret	None	Honorable H. Butler, to the viscounty of Mountgarret, B.
Butler	Earl of Glengall .. .	None	None of the earldom. To the barony of Caber, unknown.
Butler	Baron Dunboyne .. .	Hon. T. F. Butler	
* Butler	Viscount Galmoye .. .	None	Hon. W. Butler, B.
Byng	Viscount Torrington .. .	None	Hon. R. B. Byng, B.
Byron	Baron Byron .. .	Hon. George-Anson Byron	
Cadogan	Earl of Cadogan .. .	None	Lord Oakley.

* This dignity is not yet restored : see Dictionary.

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Cadogan	Lord Oakley	Hon. Mr. Cadogan	
Calthorpe	Baron Calthorpe	None	Hon. Fred. Gough-Calthorpe, B.
Campbell	Duke of Argyll	None	Lord John-Douglas-Edw. Henry Campbell, B.
Campbell	Marquess of Breadalbane	Earl of Ormelie	
Campbell-Hume	Countess de Grey	None	Lord Grantham, N.
Campbell	Earl Cawdor	Viscount Emlyn	
Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings	Countess Loudoun ..	Marquess of Hastings	
Canning	Viscountess Canning ..	Hon. Chas. John Canning	
Canning	Baron Garragh	Hon. C. H. S. G. Canning	
Caradoc	Baron Howden	Hon. T. R. Caradoc	
Carey	Viscount Falkland ..	Hon. Mr. Carey	
Carleton	Baron Dorchester	None	Hon. and Rev. Richard Carleton, U.
Carnegie	Earl of Northesk	None	Hon. J. J. Carnegie, B.
Carpenter	Earl of Tyrconnell ..	None	None.
Cathcart	Earl Cathcart	Lord Greenock	
Caulfeild	Earl of Charlemont ..	None	Hon. Henry Caulfeild, B.
Cavendish	Duke of Devonshire ..	None	The Earl of Burlington.
Cavendish	Earl of Burlington ..	Lord Cavendish, G.	
Cavendish	Baron Waterpark	None	Hon. Rich. Cavendish, B.
Cecil Gascoigne	Marquess of Salisbury	Viscount Cranbourne	
Cecil	Marquess of Exeter ..	Lord Burghley	
Chetwynd	Viscount Chetwynd ..	Hon. R. W. Chetwynd	
Chichester	Marquess of Donegal ..	Earl of Belfast	
Chichester	Lord Templemore ..	Hon. H. S. Chichester	
Cholmondeley	Marquess Cholmondeley	None	Lord H. W. H. Cholmondeley, B.
Cholmondeley	Baron Delamere	Hon. H. Cholmondeley	
Churchill-Spencer ..	Duke of Marlborough ..	Marquess of Blandford	
Clements	Earl of Leitrim	Lord Clements	
Clifford	Baron de Clifford	None	
Clifford	Baron Clifford, of Chudleigh	Hon. Hugh C. Clifford	
Clinton-Pelham-Fiennes	Duke of Newcastle ..	Earl of Lincoln	

The heirs of his lordship's sisters.

Sophia, wife of John Russell, esq. and only surviving child of Colonel Geo. Cousmaker, by the Hon. Catherine Southwell, and heiress of her brother, Geo. Cousmaker, esq.

The Hon. Sophia-Mary Townsend, and Mary-Elizabeth Countess of Romney, daughters of John Thomas, second Viscount Sydney, by his first wife, the Honourable Sophia Southwell.

Viscount Bury, eldest son of the present Earl of Albemarle, by his first countess, the Honourable Elizabeth Southwell.

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Clive	Earl of Powis	Viscount Clive	
Cochrane	Earl of Dundonald ..	Lord Cochrane	
Cocks	Earl Somers	Viscount Eastnor	
Cole	Earl of Enniskillen ..	Viscount Cole	
Colville	Baron Colville, of Culross	None	Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Chas. Colville, G.C.B., B.
Colyear	Earl of Portmore ..	None	Lieut.-Col. Hon. William Colyear, B.
Compton	Marquess of Northampton	Earl Compton	
Coningsby-Capel ..	Earl of Essex	None	A. A. Capel, esq. N.
Conway - Seymour - Ingram	Marquess of Hertford ..	Earl of Yarmouth	
Conyngham	Marquess of Conyngham	Earl of Mountcharles	
Cooper	Earl of Shaftesbury ..	Lord Ashley	
Copley	Baron Lyndhurst	None	None.
Corry-Lowry	Earl of Belmore	Viscount Corry	
Cotton	Viscount Combermere ..	Hon. Wellington Cotton	
Coventry	Earl of Coventry	Viscount Deerbhurst	
Courtenay	Earl of Devon	None	Wil. Courtenay, esq. C.
Cowper	Earl Cowper	Viscount Fordwich	
Cradock	Baron Howden	Hon. John-Robert Cradock	
Cranstoun	Baron Cranstoun	None	Unknown; patent to heirs male of the first lord for ever, bearing the surname and arms of Cranstoun.
Craven	Earl Craven	None	Hon. Geo.-Augustus Craven, B.
Creighton	Earl of Erne		Hon. Lt. Col. J. Creighton, B.
Crewe	Baron Crewe	Hon. Lieutenant-general John Crewe	
Crofton	Baron Crofton	None	Hon. Wil. Crofton, B.
Crosbie	Baron Brandon	None	None.
Cuffe	Earl of Desart	None	John-Otway Cuffe, esq. C. son of the late Hon. and Rev. Hamilton Cuffe, to the barony of Desart only.
Curson-Roper	Baron Teynham	Hon. Henry Roper-Curson	
Curzon	Baron Scarsdale	Hon. Nathaniel Curzon	
Curzon	Baroness Zouche	Hon. Robert Curzon	
Cust	Earl Brownlow	Viscount Alford	
Dalrymple	Earl and Viscount of Stair	None	Sir John Hamilton Dalrymple, to the viscountcy of Stair only.
Dalzell	Earl of Carnwath	Lord Dalsell	
Dawney-Burton	Viscount Downe	Hon. William - Henry Dawney	
Dawson	Earl of Portarlington ..	None	Hon. Capt. Henry Dawson-Damer, R.N., B.
Dawson	Baron Cremorne	None	Hon. V. Dawson, B.
Deane	Baron Muskerry	Hon. R. F. Deane	
De Burgh	Marquess of Clanricarde	Baron Dunkellin	
De Courcy	Baron Kingsale	None	Wil. De Courcy, esq. B.
De Grey	Baron Walsingham	Hon. Thomas De Grey	
De Montmorency	Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency	None	None.
De Montmorency	Viscount Montmorres ..	Hon. Hervey de Montmorency	

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
De Ros-Fitzgerald	Baron de Ros	None	Hon. Lieut.-Col. W.L.L. Fitzgerald De Ros, B.
Devereux	Viscount Hereford.. ..	Hon. Henry-Cornwall Devereux	
Digby	Earl Digby	None	
Dillon	Earl of Roscommon ..	None	Peter Dillon, esq., U.
Dillon	Baron Chonbrock	None	None.
Dormer	Baron Dormer	Hon. J. B. J. Dormer	
Douglas Scott	Duke of Buccleugh ..	Earl of Dalkeith	
Douglas-Charteris-Wemyss	Earl of Wemyss and March	Lord Elcho	
Douglas.. .. .	Marquess of Queensberry	None	John Douglas, esq., B.
Douglas	Earl of Morton	Lord Aberdour	
Douglas.. .. .	Earl of Selkirk		Unknown; patent to heirs male of first lord for ever.
Douglas	Baron Douglas	None	Hon. Chas. Douglas, B.
Drummond Hay.. .. .	Earl of Kinnoul.. ..	Viscount Duplin	
Drummond	Viscount Strathallan ..	Hon. W. H. Drummond	
Duff	Earl of Fife	None	Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Duff, B.
Dunbar	Baron Duffus	Hon. G. Dunbar	
Duncan	Earl of Camperdown ..	Viscount Duncan	
Duncombe	Baron Feversham.. ..	Hon. W. Duncombe	
Dundas	Viscount Melville ..	Hon. H. Saunders Dundas	
Dundas	Baron Dundas	Hon. Thomas Dundas	
Dutton	Baron Sherborne	Hon. J. H. L. Dutton	
Eden	Baron Auckland	None	Hon. and Rev. Robert Eden, B.
Edgcombe	Earl Mount Edgcombe	Viscount Valletort	
Edwardes.. .. .	Baron Kensington ..	Hon. H. E. Edwardes	
Egerton.. .. .	Earl of Wilton	None	Lord Rob. Grosvenor, B.
Ellis-Agar.. .. .	Viscount Clifden	Lord Dover	
Ellis-Agar	Earl Normanton	Viscount Somerton	
Ellis-Agar.. .. .	Baron Dover	Hon. Henry-Agar Ellis	
Ellis	Baron Howard de Walden	Hon. Mr. Ellis	
Ellis	Baron Seaford	Lord Howard de Walden	
Eliot	Earl of St. Germans..	Lord Eliot	
Elphinstone	Baron Elphinstone ..	None	Hon. Vice-Ad. C.-Elphinstone-Fleming, U.
Elphinstone-Mercer ..	Baroness Keith	None	None.
Erskine	Earl of Marr		Hon. H. D. Erskine, U.
Erskine	Earl of Buchan	Lord Cardross	
Erskine	Earl of Rosslyn	Lord Loughborough	
Erskine.. .. .	Baron Erskine	Hon. Thomas A. Erskine	
Fairfax	Baron Fairfax	Hon. Mr. Fairfax	
Falconer-Keith	Earl of Kintore	Lord Inverury	
Fane	Earl of Westmoreland..	Lord Burghersh	
Fermor	Earl of Pumphret.. ..	Lord Lempster	
Fielding	Earl of Denbigh	Viscount Fielding	
Piennes-Twisleton-Eardley, ...	Baron Saye and Sele	Hon. W. T. Eardley-Twisleton-Piennes	
Finch.. .. .	Earl of Aylesford	Lord Guernsey	
Fitz-Clarence	Earl of Munster.. ..	Viscount Fitz-Clarence	
Fitzgerald.. .. .	Duke of Leinster	Marquess of Kildare	
Fitzgerald	Baron Fitzgerald and Vesey	None	Hon. and Rev. H. Vesey Fitzgerald, B.
Fitzgibbon	Earl of Clare	None	Hon. Col. Rich.-Hobart Fitzgibbon, B.
Fitzherbert	Baron St. Helens	None	None.
Fitzmaurice	Earl of Orkney	Viscount Kirkwall	
Fitzroy	Duke of Grafton	Earl of Euston	

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Fitzroy	Baron Southampton..	None	Hon. Henry Fitzroy, B.
Fitzwilliam-Wentworth	Earl Fitzwilliam	Viscount Milton	
Fitzwilliam	Viscount Fitzwilliam ..	None	None.
Flower	Viscount Ashbrook ..	Hon. Henry Walker	
Foley	Baron Foley	Hon. Thomas-Henry Foley	
Forbes	Earl of Granard	Viscount Forbes	
Forbes	Baron Forbes	Hon. James Forbes	
Forester	Baron Forester	None	Hon. G.C. Weld Forester, B.
Fortescue	Earl Fortescue	Viscount Ebrington	
Poster	Viscount Massareene ..		Hon. Chichester Foster, B.
Poster	Viscount Ferrard	Viscount Massareene	
Fox-Vassal	Baron Holland	Hon. Henry-Edw. Fox	
Fraser	Baron Saltoun, of Abernethy	None	Hon. Wm. Fraser, B.
Freke-Evans	Baron Carberry	None	Percy Evans-Freke, esq. B.
Ffrench	Baron Ffrench	Hon. Mr. Ffrench	
Gage	Baron Gage	Hon. Henry E. Hall Gage	
Gambier	Baron Gambier	None	None.
Gardner	Baron Gardner	None	F. C. Gardner, esq. C.
Germain-Sackville ..	Duke of Dorset	None	Hon. G. Sackville-Germain, B.
Gifford	Baron Gifford.. ..	None	Hon. J. Gifford, B.
Ginkell-de-Reede-de ..	Earl of Athlone.. ..	None	Hon. Wm. de Reede Ginkell, U.
Gordon	Duke of Gordon	None	To the dukedom of Gordon, and English dignities, (Earl of Norwich and Baron Gordon,) none. To the Marquisate of Huntley, and other Scots' honors, the Earl of Aboyne. To the baronies in fee, his grace's sisters.
Gordon	Earl of Aboyne	Lord Strathaven	
Gordon	Earl of Aberdeen	Lord Haddo	
Gordon	Viscount Kenmure	None	Adam Gordon, esq. R. N. N.
Gore	Earl of Arran.. ..	None	Col. Hon. W. J. Gore, B.
Gower-Levison	Marquess of Stafford..	Earl Gower	
Gower-Levison	Baron Gower	Hon. George Leveson Gower (Lord Trentham)	
Gower-Sutherland.. ..	Countess of Sutherland	Earl Gower	
Gower-Levison	Viscount Granville ..	Hon. Granville-G. Gower	
Graham	Duke of Montrose.. ..	Marquess of Graham	
Graham.. .. .	Baron Lynedoch	None	None.
Graves	Baron Graves.. ..	None	Hon. G.A.F.C. Graves, B.
Gray	Baron Gray.. ..	Hon. John, master of Gray	
Grenville - Chandos - Brydges-Nugent-Temple	Duke of Buckingham & Chandos	Marquess of Chandos	
Grenville	Baron Grenville	None	
Greville	Earl of Brooke and Warwick	Lord Brooke	
Greville	Countess of Mansfield	Earl of Mansfield	
Grey	Earl of Stamford and Warrington	Lord Grey	
Grey	Earl Grey.. ..	Viscount Howick	

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Griffin Neville-Aldworth	Baron Braybrooke ..	Hon. R. Cornwallis Griffin	
Grimston	Earl of Verulam	Viscount Grimston	
Grosvenor	Marquess of Westminster	Earl Grosvenor	
Hamilton	Duke of Hamilton and Brandon	Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale	
Hamilton	Marquess of Abercorn ..	None	Lord Claude Hamilton, B.
Hamilton	Earl of Haddington and Baron Melross	None	George Baillie Hamilton, esq. C. to the Scottish Honors only.
Hamilton	Baron Belhaven & Stenton	None	Hon. Wm. Hamilton, B. to Scottish honors only.
Hamilton	Viscount Boyne	Hon. G. F. J. J. Hamilton	
Hampden-Hobart ..	Earl of Buckinghamshire	None	Rev. Augustus Edward Hobart, B.
Handcock	Viscount Castlemaine ..	None	Hon. Rich. Handcock, B.
Harbord	Baron Suffield	Hon. Edward Vernon Harbord	
Hare	Earl of Listowell	Viscount Ennismore, G.	
Harley	Earl of Oxford	Lord Harley	
Harris	Earl of Malmesbury ..	Viscount Fitz-Harris	
Harris	Baron Harris	Hon. George Harris	
Hastings	Marquess of Hastings ..	None	His lordship's sisters, to the ancient baronies of Hastings, Hungerford, &c. but there is no presumptive heir to the marquess's other honors.
Hastings (Yelverton) ..	Baroness Grey de Ruthyn	None	Mary, wife of the Hon. and Rev. E. Powys, A.
Hastings	Earl of Huntingdon ..	None	Hon. G. F. Hastings, B.
Hatton-Finch	Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham	Viscount Maldstone	
Hawke-Harvey	Baron Hawke	None	Hon. Captain Stanhope Hawke, B.
Hay	Marquess of Tweeddale	Earl of Gifford	
Hay	Earl of Errol	Lord Hay	
Henley	Baron Henley	Hon. A. Henley	
Herbert	Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery	Lord Herbert	
Herbert	Earl of Carnarvon ..	Lord Porchester	
Hervey	Marquess of Bristol ..	Earl Jermyn	
Hewitt	Viscount Lifford	Hon. James Hewitt	
Hill	Marquess of Downshire	Earl of Hillsborough	
Hill	Baron Berwick	None	Right Hon. Wm. Noel-Hill, B.
Hill	Baroness Sandys	Lord Arthur Moyses-Wm. Hill, M.P.	
Hill	Baron Hill	None	Sir Rowland Hill, bart. N.
Holroyd	Earl of Sheffield	Viscount Pevensey	
Home	Earl Home	Lord Douglas	
Hood	Viscount Hood	Samuel Hood, esq. G.	
Hood	Baron Bridport	Hon. Alex.-Nelson Hood	
Hope	Earl of Hopetoun	Viscount Althrie	
Hotham	Baron Hotham	None	G.-Fred. Hotham, esq. capt. R.N., B.
Howard	Duke of Norfolk	Earl of Surrey	
Howard	Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire	Viscount Andover	
Howard	Earl of Carlisle	Viscount Morpeth	
Howard	Earl of Wicklow	None	Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard, B.

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Howard	Baron Howard of Effingham	Hon. Henry Howard	
Howe Curzon	Earl Howe	Viscount Curzon	
Hughes	Baron Dinorben	Hon. W. L. Hughes	
Hutchinson	Earl of Donoughmore	None	John-Mely-Hutchinson, esq. N. To all his lordship's honors save the British Barony of Hutchinson, of Alexandria.
Irby	Baron Boston	Hon. George-Ives Irby	
Jenkinson	Earl of Liverpool	None	None.
Jerningham	Baron Stafford	Hon. H. V. Jerningham	
Jervis	Viscount St. Vincent	Hon. Wm. Jervis Jervis	
Jocelyn	Earl of Roden	Viscount Jocelyn	
Jones	Viscount Ranelagh	None	Hon. Richard Jones, U.
Kennedy	Marquess of Ailesa	Earl of Casilda	
Kenyon	Baron Kenyon	Hon. Lloyd Kenyon	
Keppel	Earl of Albemarle	Viscount Bury	
Kerr	Duke of Roxburghe	None	Not established.
Kerr	Marquess of Lothian	None	Lord Henry-Francis Charles Kerr, B.
King	Earl of Kingston	Viscount Kingborough	
King	Baron King	Hon. Wm. King	
King	Viscount Lorton	Hon. Robert King	
Kinnaird	Baron Kinnaird	None	Hon. G. H. St. Vincent de Ros Kinnaird, B.
Knox	Earl of Ranfurly	Lord Northland	
Kynmound-Murray-Elliott	Earl Minto	Viscount Melgund	
Lake	Viscount Lake	None	Hon. Warwick Lake, B.
Lambert	Earl of Cavan	Frederick-John-William, the Earl's grandson	
Lambe	Viscount Melbourne	Hon. G. A. F. Lamb	
Lambton	Baron Durham	Hon. G. F. D'Arcy Lambton	
Lascelles	Earl of Harewood	Viscount Lascelles	
Law	Baron Ellenborough	None	Hon. Charles E. Law.
Lawless	Baron Cloncurry	Hon. Edward Lawless	
Lawley	Baron Wenlock	None	None.
Lee-Dillon	Viscount Dillon	Hon. Charles - Henry Dillon	
Leeson	Earl of Miltown	Viscount Russborough	
Legge	Earl of Dartmouth	Viscount Lewisham	
Leicester-Fleming	Baron de Tabley	None	Hon. Wm. H. Leicester, B.
Lennox	Duke of Richmond and Duke of Lennox	Earl of March & Darinley	
Leslie	Earl of Rothes	None	Hon. Thomas-Jenkins Leslie, B.
Liddell	Baron Ravensworth	Hon. Hen. Tho. Liddell	
Lindsay	Earl of Balcarres	Lord Lindsay	
Lister	Baron Ribblesdale	Hon. Thomas Lister	
Livingstone Radcliffe-Eyre	Earl of Newburgh	None	Hon. Francis-Eyre-Radcliffe Livingstone.
Loftus	Marquess of Ely	Viscount Loftus	
Long	Baron Farnborough	None	None.
Lowther	Earl of Lonsdale	Viscount Lowther	
Lloyd	Baron Mostyn	Hon. Edward Mostyn	
Ludlow	Earl of Ludlow	None	None.
Lysaght	Baron Lisle	None	Hon. George Lysaght, B.
Lytelton	Baron Lyttelton	Hon. G. W. Lyttelton	

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Macdonald	Baron Macdonald ..	Hon. A. W. R. Macdonald	
Macdonnell	Countess of Antrim ..	None	Lady Charlotte Kerr, S.
Mackay	Baron Reay	None	Alex. Mackay, esq. B.
Mackenzie-Wortley-Stuart	Baron Wharnccliffe ..	Hon. J. Stuart-Wortley	
M'Clellan	Baron Kirkcubright	None	Unknown. Patent to heirs-male for ever of the first lord, bearing his name and arms.
Mahon	Baron Hartland	None	Hon. and Rev. Maurice Mahon, B.
Maitland	Earl of Lauderdale ..	Viscount Maitland	
Major-Henniker	Baron Henniker	Hon. J. Henniker-Major	
Manners	Duke of Rutland	Marquess of Granby	
Mann	Earl Cornwallis	Viscount Brome	
Marshall	Earl of Romney	Viscount Marshall	
Massey	Baron Massey	Hon. H. H. Massey	
Massey	Baron Clarina	Hon. Mr. Massey	
Matthew	Earl of Landaff	None	Hon. G. Matthew, B.
Maude	Viscount Hawarden ..	Hon. C. Maude	
Maule	Baron Panmure	Hon. Fox. Maule	
Maxwell	Baron Farham	None	Rev. H. B. Maxwell, B.
Maynard	Viscount Maynard ..	Hon. C. Maynard	
Meade	Earl of Clanwilliam ..	None	Hon. Lieutenant-General Robert Meade, U.
Melville-Lealie	Earl of Leven and Melville	None	Hon. John - Thornton Lealie, B.
Mitford	Baron Redesdale	None	None
Molesworth	Viscount Molesworth ..	None	J. Molesworth, esq. B.
Molyneux	Earl of Sefton	Viscount Molyneux	
Monck	Earl of Rathdown ..	None	Hon. C. J. K. Monck, B. To the Viscounty and barony of Monck, only
Monson	Baron Monson	None	W. J. Monson, esq. C.
Montagu	Duke of Manchester ..	Viscount Mandeville	
Montagu	Earl of Sandwich	None	None.
Montague	Baron Rokeby	None	Hon. Lieutenant-colonel John Montague, B.
Montgomerie	Earl of Eglinton	None	William Montgomerie, esq. of Annick Lodge, C.
Moore	Marquess of Drogheda	None	Hen.-F.-Seymour Moore, esq. N.
Moore	Earl of Mountcashell ..	Lord Kilworth	
Moreton	Baron Ducie	Hon. H. G. F. Morton	
Mullins	Baron Ventry	Hon. D. Mullins	
Murray	Duke of Atholl	Lord Glenlyon, B.	
Murray	Earl of Dunmore	Viscount Pincastle	
Murray	Earl of Mansfield ..	Lord Murray	
Murray	Baron Elibank	Hon. John Murray, B.	
Murray	Baron Glenlyon	Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick-John Murray	
Nairne-Murray	Baron Nairne	Hon. Henry Nairne, G.U.	
Napier	Baron Napier	Hon. F. Napier	
Needham	Earl of Kilmorey	Viscount Newry	
Nelson	Earl Nelson	None	Thomas Bolton, esq. son of his lordship's deceased sister Susanah, wife of Thomas Bolton, esq.

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Neville	Earl of Abergavenny ..	Viscount Neville	
Noel	Baron Barham	Hon. C.G. Noel	
North	Earl of Guilford	Lord North	
Norton	Baron Grantly	None	G. C. Norton, esq. B.
Nugent	Marquess of Westmeath	None	Hon. Robert - Seymour Nugent, B. to the earl- dom of Westmeath.
O'Brien	Marquess of Thomond	None	Rear - admiral Lord J. O'Brien, B.
O'Callaghan	Viscount Lismore ..	Hon. C. O'Callaghan	
Ogilvie-Grant	Earl of Seafield	None	Hon. Col. F.W. Grant, B.
Ogilvy	Earl of Airlie	Lord Ogilvy	
O'Grady	Viscount Guiltamore ..	Hon. Col. S. O'Grady	
O'Neill	Earl O'Neill	None	Hon. John-Bruce-Rich- ard O'Neill, to the vis- county and barony, B.
Ongley-Henley	Baron Ongley	None	Hon. Montague Ongley, B.
Onslow	Earl Onslow	Viscount Cranley	
Osborne	Duke of Leeds	Marquess of Carmarthen	
Paget	Marquess of Anglesey ..	Earl of Uxbridge	
Pakenham	Earl of Longford ..	Lord Silchester.	
Parker	Earl of Macclesfield ..	None	Hon. Thomas Parker, B.
Parker	Earl of Morley	Viscount Boringdon	
Parkyn	Baron Ranelagh	None	None.
Parsons	Earl of Rosse	Lord Oxmantown	
Paulet	Marquess of Winchester	Earl of Wiltshire	
Peachey	Baron Selsey	None	Hon. and Rev. John-Wil- liam Peachey, B. Hon. F. T. Pelham, B.
Pelham	Earl of Chichester ..	None	
Pelham-Anderson	Baron Yarborough ..	Hon. Charles Anderson- Pelham	
Pellow	Viscount Exmouth ..	Hon. Pownall-Bastard Pellow	
Pennington	Baron Muncaster	None	None.
Perceval	Earl of Egmont	Viscount Perceval	
Perceval	Baron Arden	Hon. Capt. George-James Perceval, R.N.	
Percy	Duke of Northumberland	None	Lord Prudhoe, B.
Percy	Baron Prudhoe	None	None.
Percy	Earl of Beverley	Lord Lovaine	
Pery	Earl of Limerick	Lord Glentworth	
Petre	Baron Petre	Hon. William Petre	
Petty	Marquess of Lansdowne	Earl of Kerry	
Phipps	Earl of Mulgrave	Viscount Normanby	
Pierrepont	Earl Manvers	Viscount Newark	
Pindar	Earl Beauchamp	None	Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. Henry-Beauchamp-Phy- gon, B.
Pitt	Earl of Chatham	None	None.
Pitt	Baron Rivers	None	Hon. H. Pitt, B.
Plunket	Baron Plunket	Hon. and Rev. Thomas Plunket	
Plunkett	Earl of Fingal	Lord Killeen	
Plunkett	Baron Dunsany	Hon. Randal Plunket	
Plunkett	Baron Louth	None	Hon. Randall-Matthew Plunket, B.
Pole	Baron Maryborough ..	Hon. William Pole-Til- ney-Long-Wellesley	
Ponsonby	Baron Harberton ..	None	Hon. and Rev. John Po- meroy.
Ponsonby	Earl of Besborough ..	Viscount Duncannon	
Poulett	Earl Poulett	Viscount Hinton	

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Powlett	Baron Bayning	None	None
Powlett-Orde	Baron Bolton	None	Hon. T. Powlett, B.
Powys	Baron Lilford	None	Hon. Robert-Vernan Powys, B.
Pratt	Marquess Camden ..	Earl of Brecknock	
Preston	Viscount Gormanstown.	Hon. Edward-John-Anthony Preston	
Primrose	Earl of Roseberry ..	Lord Dalmeny	
Prittle	Baron Dunally	None	Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittle, B.
Proby	Earl of Carysfort ..	None	Hon. Granville Leveson Proby, B. capt. R.N.
Quin-Wyndham	Earl of Dunraven ..	Viscount Adare	
Ramsey-Horne	Earl of Home	Lord Dunglass	
Ramsay	Earl of Dalhousie ..	Lord Ramsay	
Rice	Baron Dynevor	Hon. Geo. Rice Trevor	
Robinson	Viscount Goderich ..	Hon. G. F. S. Robinson	
Rodney	Baron Rodney	None	Hon. Thomas-James (originally Rodney, but by assumption) Harley, B.
Rolle	Baron Rolle	None	None
Rollo	Baron Rollo	Hon. William Rollo	
Rous	Earl of Stradbroke ..	None	Hon. Capt. H. J. Rous, R.N., B.
Rowley	Baron Langford	Hon. C. W. R. Rowley	
Rushout	Baron Northwick ..	None	Hon. and Rev. George-Rushout-Bowles, B.
Russell	Duke of Bedford	Marquess of Tavistock	
Ruthven	Baron Ruthven	None	Hon. Wilhelmina Ruthven, S.
Ryder	Earl of Harrowby ..	Viscount Sandon	
St. John	Viscount Bolingbroke	Hon. Henry St. John	
St. John	Baron St. John of Bletshoe	None	Rev. Edw. Beauchamp St. John, C. eldest son of Col. the Hon. George St. John, (son of the eleventh lord), who was lost, with his lady and four children, upon his return from Bombay, in 1804.
St. Lawrence	Earl of Howth	Viscount St. Lawrence	
St. Leger	Viscount Doneraile ..	Hon. H. St. Leger	
St. Maur	Duke of Somerset ..	Lord Seymour	
Sandford	Baron Mount-Sandford	None	None.
Sandilands	Baron Torphichen ..	Hon. Robert Sandilands	
Saumarez	Baron de Saumarez ..	Hon. & Rev. J. Saumarez	
Saunderson Lumley ..	Earl of Scarborough ..	None	Hon. & Rev. John (originally Saunderson, but by assumption) Saville, B.
Savile	Earl of Mexborough ..	Viscount Pollington	
Scott	Earl of Clonmell	Lord Earlsfort	
Scott	Earl of Eldon	Viscount Encombe, G.	
Scott-Montagu	Baron Montagu	None	None.
Scott	Baron Stowell	Hon. William Scott	
Sempill	Baron Sempill		Hon. Maria-Janet Sempill, S.
Sherard	Earl of Harborough ..	None	None.
Shirley	Earl Ferrers	Viscount Tamworth, G.	
Shore	Baron Teignmouth ..	Hon. Chas. John Shore	
Sinclair	Earl of Caithness ..	Lord Berriedale	

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Sinclair	Baron Sinclair	Hon. James Sinclair	
Smith	Baron Carrington	Hon. Robt. John Smith	
Smythe	Viscount Strangford	Hon. G. A. F. S. Smythe	
Somerset	Duke of Beaufort	Marquess of Worcester	
Somerville	Baron Somerville	None	Hon. Kenehm Somerville, capt. in royal navy, B.
Southwell	Viscount Southwell	Hon. Charles-Henry Southwell	
Spencer	Earl Spencer	Viscount Althorpe	
Spencer.. .. .	Baron Churchill	Hon. F. G. Spencer	
Stanhope	Earl of Chesterfield	Lord Stanhope	
Stanhope	Earl Stanhope	Viscount Mahon	
Stanhope	Earl of Harrington	Viscount Petersham	
Stanley	Earl of Derby	Lord Stanley	
Stapleton	Baroness Le Despencer		Miss Adelaide Stapleton, C.
Stewart	Earl of Galloway	Viscount Garlies	Hon. William Stewart.
Stewart	Baron Blantyre		
Stewart-Vane	Marquess of London- derry	Viscount Castlereagh	
Stewart-Vane	Earl Vane.. .. .	Viscount Seaham	
Stewart	Earl of Castle Stewart..	Viscount Stewart	
Stopford	Earl of Courtown	Viscount Stopford	
Stourton	Baron Stourton	Hon. Charles Stourton	
Strangways-Fox	Earl of Ilchester	Lord Stavordale	
Stratford	Earl of Aldborough	Viscount Amiens	
Strutt	Baroness Rayleigh	Hon. J. J. Strutt	
Stuart-Chrichton	Marquess of Bute.. ..	None	Lord Pat. J. H. Stuart Chrichton, B.
Stuart	Earl of Moray	Lord Doune	
Stuart	Earl of Traquair	None	Unknown. Patents to heirs male for ever.
Stuart	Baron Stuart de Rothe- say	None	None.
Sutton-Manners	Baron Manners	Hon. Mr. Manners-Sut- ton	
Taafe.. .. .	Viscount Taafe		Hon. Louis Taafe, B.
Talbot	Earl Shrewsbury	None	George Talbot, esq. B.
Talbot-Chetwynd	Earl Talbot	Viscount Ingestrie	
Talbot	Baroness Talbot.. ..	Hon. Richard - Wogan Talbot	
Taylor	Marquess of Headfort	Earl of Bective	
Temple - Nugent Gren- ville	Baron Nugent	None	None.
Temple	Viscount Palmerston	None	Hon. Wm. Temple, B.
Thellusson	Baron Rendlesham	None	Hon. and Rev. William Thellusson.
Thurlow-Hovell	Baron Thurlow		Hon. Thos. H. Thurlow.
Thynne	Marquess of Bath	Viscount Weymouth	
Thynne	Baron Carteret	None	Lord John Thynne, B.
Toilemache	Countess of Dysart	Lord Huntingtower	
Toler	Earl of Norbury	Viscount Glandine	
Tonson	Baron Riversdale	None	Hon. Charles - Ludlow Tonson, B.
Townshend	Marquess Townshend		Lord Chas.-Vere Towns- hend, B.
Townshend	Viscount Sydney	None	Hon. Col. H. G. Pewys- Townshend, U.
Trefusis	Baron Clinton	None	Hon. Charles - R. Trefu- sis, B.
Trench	Baron Ashdown	None	Frederick Trench, esq. N.
Trench-Le-Poer	Baron Clancarty	Viscount Dunlo	
Trevor-Hill	Viscount Dungannon	Hon. Arthur Hill-Trevor	
Tuchet-Thicknesse	Baron Audley	Hon. George - E. Thick- nesse-Touchet	

SURNAMES OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.

<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Heir Apparent.</i>	<i>Heir Presumptive.</i>
Tufton	Earl of Thanet	None	Hon. Henry Tufton, B.
Turnour	Earl of Winterton ..	Viscount Turnour	
Upton.. .. .	Viscount Templetown ..	Hon. H. Montagu Upton	
Vane	Marquess of Cleveland	Earl of Darlington	
Vanneck	Baron Huntingfield ..	Hon. Joshua Vanneck	
Vansittart	Baron Bexley	None	None.
Vaughan	Earl of Lisburne	Lord Vaughan	
Vereker.. .. .	Viscount Gort	Hon. J. Pendergast Vereker	
Verney	Baron Willoughby de Broke	None	Hon. Louisa Barnard, S.
Vernon Venables ..	Baron Vernon	Hon. G. J. Venables Vernon	
Vesey.. .. .	Viscount De Vesci ..	Hon. Thomas Vesey	
Villiers	Earl of Clarendon ..	None	George W. F. Villiers, esq. N.
Villiers-Child	Earl of Jersey	Viscount Villiers	
Waldegrave	Earl of Waldegrave ..	Viscount Chewton	
Waldegrave.. .. .	Baron Radstock.. ..	None	Hon. William Waldegrave, capt. R.N., B.
Wallace	Baron Wallace	None	None.
Waller	Baroness Howe	Earl Howe	
Wallop	Earl of Portsmouth ..	None	Hon. Newton Fellowes, B.
Walpole.. .. .	Earl of Orford	Lord Walpole	
Ward	Earl of Dudley	None	
Ward	Viscount Bangor	Hon. Edw. Ward	
Watson	Baron Sondes.. ..	None	Hon. Geo. John (originally Watson, but by assumption,) Miles, B.
Weddell	Baron Grantham		Lord Goderich, B.
Wellesley.. .. .	Duke of Wellington ..	Marquess of Douro	
Wellesley	Marquess Wellesley..	None	Lord Maryborough, to the Irish earldom of Mornington and inferior titles, B.
Wellesley.. .. .	Baron Cowley.. ..	Hon. Henry Wellesley	
West	Earl Delawarr	Viscount Cantelupe	
Westenra.. .. .	Baron Rosmore	Hon. H. R. Westenra	
White	Earl of Bantry	Viscount Beerhaven	
Wilbraham-Bootle ..	Baron Skelmersdale ..	Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham	
Willoughby	Baron Middleton	None	Capt. Digby Willoughby, R.N. C.
Willoughby-Drummond	Baron Willoughby de Eresby	Hon. A. Willoughby	
Windsor	Earl of Plymouth ..	None	Hon. Tho. Windsor, U.
Wingfield	Viscount Powerscourt..	None	Rich. Wingfield, esq. C.
Winn	Baron Headley	None	Mark Wynn, esq. N.
Wodehouse	Baron Wodehouse	Hon. John Wodehouse	
Wyndham	Earl of Egremont.. ..	None	Hon. Percy-Chas. Wyndham, B.
Wynn	Baron Newborough ..	None	Hon. Spencer - Bulkeley Wynn, B.
Yelverton	Viscount Avonmore ..	Hon. Barry Charles Yelverton	
Yorke	Earl of Hardwicke ..	None	Right Hon. Chas.-Philip Yorke, Half-B.

TITLES,

(BY COURTESY.)

BORNE BY THE ELDEST SONS OF DUKES, MARQUESSSES, AND EARLS.

<i>Courtesy Title.</i>	<i>Highest Title.</i>	<i>Courtesy Title.</i>	<i>Highest Title.</i>
Aberdour, Lord	Earl of Morton.	Cardross, Lord	Earl of Buchan.
Acheson, Viscount	Earl of Gosford.	Carlingford, Viscount ..	Earl of Tyrconnel.
Adare, Viscount	Earl of Dunraven.	Caermarthen, Marquess	Duke of Leeds.
Aughrim, Lord	Earl of Athlone.	Carlown, Viscount	Earl of Portarlington.
Aithrie, Viscount	Earl of Hopetoun.	Cassilis, Earl	Marquess of Ailsa.
Alexander, Viscount ..	Earl of Caledon.	Castle-Cuff, Viscount ..	Earl Desart.
Alford, Viscount	Earl Brownlow.	Castlerough, Viscount ..	Marq. of Londonderry.
Althorpe, Viscount ..	Earl Spencer.	Castlerosse, Viscount	Earl of Kenmare.
Altamont, Earl	Marquess of Sligo.	Caulfeild, Viscount ..	Earl of Charlemont.
Amiens, Viscount	Earl of Aldborough.	Cavendish, Lord	Earl of Burlington.
Ancrum, Earl	Marquess of Lothian.	Chandos, Marquess ..	Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
Andover, Viscount ..	Earl of Suffolk.	Chelsea, Viscount ..	Earl of Cadogan.
Apsley, Lord	Earl Bathurst.	Chewton, Viscount ..	Earl Waldegrave.
Ashley, Lord	Earl of Shaftesbury.	Clements, Viscount ..	Earl of Leitrim.
Balgonie, Lord	Earl of Leven & Melville.	Clifton, Lord	Earl of Darnley.
Beaumont, Marquess ..	Duke of Roxburghe.	Clive, Viscount	Earl Powis.
Beerhaven, Viscount ..	Earl of Bantry.	Clonmore, Lord	Earl of Wicklow.
Bective, Earl	Marquess of Headfort.	Cochrane, Lord	Earl of Dundonald.
Belfast, Earl	Marquess of Donegal.	Cockermouth, Lord ..	Earl of Egremont.
Bernard, Viscount ..	Earl of Brandon.	Cole, Viscount	Earl of Enniskillen.
Berriedale, Lord ..	Earl of Caithness.	Colcabbill, Viscount ..	Earl of Digby.
Bertie, Lord	Earl Lindsey.	Compton, Earl	Marq. of Northampton.
Bingham, Lord	Earl of Lucan.	Corry, Viscount	Earl Belmore.
Binning, Lord	Earl of Haddington.	Cranbourn, Viscount ..	Marquess of Salisbury.
Blandford, Marquess ..	Duke of Marlborough.	Cranley, Viscount	Earl of Onslow.
Boringdon, Viscount ..	Earl of Morley.	Creighton, Viscount ..	Earl of Erne.
Boscawen-Rose, Lord ..	Earl of Falmouth.	Curzon, Viscount	Earl Howe.
Boyle, Viscount	Earl of Shannon.	Daer, Lord	Earl of Selkirk.
Brabazon, Lord	Earl of Meath.	Dalkeith, Earl	Duke of Buccleugh.
Brecknock, Lord	Marquess of Camden.	Dalmeny, Lord	Earl of Rosebery.
Brooke, Lord	Earl of Warwick.	Dalrymple, Viscount ..	Earl of Stair.
Brome, Viscount	Earl Cornwallis.	Dalzell, Lord	Earl of Carnwath.
Bruce, Earl	Marquess of Ailesbury.	Darlington, Earl ..	Marquess of Cleveland.
Bruce, Lord	Earl of Elgin.	Deerhurst, Viscount ..	Earl of Coventry.
Brudenel, Lord	Earl of Cardigan	Deakford, Lord	Earl of Seafield.
Burford, Earl	Duke of St. Albans.	Delvin, Lord	Marquess of Westmeath.
Burghersh, Lord	Earl of Westmorland.	Douglas, Marquess ..	Duke of Hamilton.
Burghley, Lord	Marquess of Exeter.	Douro, Marquess	Duke of Wellington.
Bury, Viscount	Earl of Albemarle.	Doune, Lord	Earl of Moray.
Caher, Lord	Earl of Glengall.	Drumlanrig, Viscount ..	Marq. of Queensberry.
Canada, Viscount ..	Earl of Stirling.	Duncan, Viscount ..	Earl of Camperdown
Cantalupo, Viscount ..	Earl of Delawarr.	Duncannon, Viscount ..	Earl of Besborough.

TITLES BY COURTESY.

<i>Courtesy Title.</i>	<i>Highest Title.</i>	<i>Courtesy Title.</i>	<i>Highest Title.</i>
Dungarvan, Viscount ..	Earl of Cork.	Howick, Viscount ..	Earl Grey.
Dunglass, Lord	Earl Home.	Huntingtower, Lord ..	Countess of Dysart.
Dunkellin, Lord	Marquess of Clanricarde.	Huntley, Marquess ..	Duke of Gordon.
Dunlo, Viscount	Earl of Clancarty.	Hyde, Lord	Earl of Clarendon.
Dunluce, Viscount ..	Countess of Antrim.		
Dunwich, Viscount ..	Earl of Stradbroke.	Ikerrin, Viscount ..	Earl of Carrick.
Duplin, Viscount	Earl of Kinnoull.	Inchquin, Earl of ..	Marquess of Thomond.
Dursley, Viscount ..	Earl Berkeley.	Ingestrie, Viscount ..	Earl Talbot.
		Inverurie, Lord	Earl of Kintore.
Earlsfort, Lord	Earl of Clonmell.		
Eastnor, Viscount ..	Earl Somers.	Jermyn, Earl	Marquess of Bristol.
Ebrington, Viscount ..	Earl Fortescue.	Jocelyn, Viscount ..	Earl of Roden.
Ednam, Viscount	Earl of Dudley.		
Elcho, Lord	Earl of Wemyss & March	Kelburne, Viscount ..	Earl of Glasgow.
Eliot, Lord, ...	Earl of St. Germans.	Kerry, Earl	Marquess of Lansdowne.
Elmley, Viscount	Earl Beauchamp.	Kilcourse, Viscount ..	Earl of Cavan.
Emlyn, Viscount	Earl of Cawdor.	Kildare, Marquess of ..	Duke of Leinster.
Encombe, Viscount ..	Earl of Eldon.	Kilkenny-West, Lord ..	Earl of Roscommon.
Ennismore, Viscount ..	Earl of Listowel.	Killeen, Lord	Earl of Fingal.
Erskine, Lord	Earl of Marr.	Kinnaird, Viscount ..	Earl of Newburgh.
Euston, Earl	Duke of Grafton.	Kilworth, Lord	Earl of Mountcashell.
		Kingsborough, Viscount	Earl of Kingston.
Fielding, Viscount ..	Earl of Denbigh.	Kirkwall, Viscount ..	Countess of Orkney.
Fincastle, Lord	Earl of Dunmore.		
Fitz-Clarence, Viscount	Earl of Munster.	Lascelles, Viscount ..	Earl of Harewood.
Fitzgibbon, Viscount ..	Earl of Clare.	Leicester, Earl of ..	Marquess Townshend.
Fitzharris, Viscount ..	Earl of Malmesbury.	Lempster, Lord	Earl of Pomfret.
Folkestone, Viscount ..	Earl of Radnor.	Leslie, Lord	Earl of Rothes.
Forbes, Viscount	Earl of Granard.	Lewisham, Viscount ..	Earl of Dartmouth.
Fordwich, Viscount ..	Earl Cowper.	Lincoln, Earl of	Duke of Newcastle.
		Lindsay, Lord	Earl of Balcarres.
Garlies, Viscount ..	Earl of Galloway.	Linton, Lord	Earl of Traquair.
Gifford, Earl	Marquess of Tweeddale.	Loftus, Viscount	Marquess of Ely.
Gifford, Lord	Earl Clanwilliam.	Lorn, Marquess of ..	Duke of Argyll.
Gower, Earl	Marquess of Stafford.	Lovaine, Lord	Earl of Beverley.
Glamis, Lord	Earl of Strathmore and	Loughborough, Lord ..	Earl of Rosslyn.
	Kinghorna.	Lowther, Viscount ..	Earl of Lonsdale.
Glandine, Viscount ..	Earl of Norbury.	Lucas, Lord	Countess de Grey.
Glenworth, Lord	Earl of Linerick.	Lumley, Viscount	Earl of Scarborough.
Glerawley, Viscount ..	Earl of Annesley.	Lymington, Viscount ..	Earl of Portsmouth.
Graham, Marquess ..	Duke of Montrose.		
Granby, Marquess ..	Duke of Rutland.	Macduff, Viscount ..	Earl of Fife.
Greenock, Lord	Earl Cathcart.	Mahon, Viscount	Earl of Stanhope.
Grey, of Groby, Lord ..	Earl of Stamford and	Maidstone, Viscount ..	Earl of Winchilsea.
	Warrington.	Maitland, Viscount ..	Earl of Lauderdale.
Grey de Wilton, Viscount	Earl of Wilton.	Malden, Viscount	Earl of Essex.
Grimstone, Viscount ..	Earl of Verulam.	Mandeville, Viscount ..	Duke of Manchester.
Grosvenor, Earl	Marq. of Westminster	Matthew, Viscount ..	Earl of Landaff.
Guernsey, Lord	Earl of Aylesford.	March, Earl of	Duke of Richmond.
		Marsham, Viscount ..	Earl of Romney.
Haddo, Lord	Earl of Aberdeen.	Mauchline, Lord	Countess of Loudoun.
Hamilton, Viscount ..	Marquess of Abercorn.	Melgund, Viscount ..	Earl of Minto.
Harley, Lord	Earl of Oxford.	Middlesex, Earl of ..	Duke of Dorset.
Hartington, Marquess ..	Duke of Devonshire.	Milsington, Viscount ..	Earl of Portmore.
Hastings, Lord	Earl of Huntingdon.	Milton, Viscount	Earl Fitzwilliam.
Hawkesbury, Lord ..	Earl of Liverpool.	Molyneux, Viscount ..	Earl of Sefton.
Hay, Lord	Earl of Errol.	Monck, Viscount	Earl of Rathdown.
Herbert, Lord	Earl of Pembroke and	Montgomerie, Lord ..	Earl of Eglintoun.
	Montgomery.	Moore, Viscount	Marquess of Drogheda.
Hillsborough, Earl ..	Marq. of Downshire.	Morpeth, Viscount ..	Earl of Carlisle.
Hinchinbroke, Viscount	Earl of Sandwich.	Mornington, Earl of ..	Marquess Wellesley.
Hinton, Viscount	Earl Poulett.	Mountcharles, Earl of	Marquess Conyngham.
Hobard, Lord	Earl of Buckingham-	Mountgarret, Viscount	Marquess of Kilkenny.
	shire.	Mountstuart, Viscount..	Marquess of Buta.
Holmesdale, Viscount ..	Earl of Amherst.	Murray, Lord	Earl of Mansfield.

TITLES BY COURTESY.

<i>Courtesy Titles.</i>	<i>Highest Titles.</i>	<i>Courtesy Titles.</i>	<i>Highest Titles.</i>
Naas, Lord	Earl of Mayo.	Sherard, Lord	Earl of Harborough.
Neville, Viscount ..	Earl of Abergavenny.	Silchester, Lord	Earl of Longford.
Newark, Viscount.. ..	Earl of Manvers.	Somerton, Viscount ..	Earl of Normanton.
Newport, Viscount ..	Earl of Bradford.	Stanhope, Lord	Earl of Chesterfield.
Newry, Viscount	Earl of Kilmorey.	Stanley, Lord	Earl of Derby.
Newton-Butler, Lord	Earl of Lanesborough.	Stavordale, Lord	Earl of Ilchester.
Normanby, Viscount ..	Earl Mulgrave.	Stopford, Viscount ..	Earl of Courtown.
Norreys, Lord	Earl of Abingdon.	Strathaven, Lord	Earl of Aboyne.
North, Lord	Earl of Guilford.	Strathnaver, Lord ..	Countess of Sutherland.
Ogilvy, Lord	Earl of Airlie.	Stuart, Viscount	Earl of Castle Stuart.
Ormelia, Earl.. ..	Marq. of Breadalbane.	Sudley, Viscount	Earl of Arran.
Ossery, Earl	Marquess of Ormonde.	Suirdale, Viscount ..	Earl of Donoughmore.
Ossulston, Lord	Earl of Tankerville.	Surrey, Earl of	Duke of Norfolk.
Oxmantown, Lord ..	Earl of Rosee.	Talbot, Lord	Earl of Shrewsbury.
Parker, Viscount	Earl of Macclesfield.	Tamworth, Viscount..	Earl Ferrers.
Pelham, Lord	Earl of Chichester.	Tavistock, Marquess of	Duke of Bedford.
Perceval, Viscount ..	Earl of Egmont.	Titchfield, Marquess of	Duke of Portland.
Percy, Earl.. ..	Duke of Northumberland.	Trafalgar, Viscount ..	Earl Nelson.
Petersham, Viscount ..	Earl of Harrington.	Tufts, Lord	Earl of Thanet.
Pevensey, Viscount ..	Earl of Sheffield.	Tullamore, Lord	Earl of Charleville.
Pitt, Viscount.. ..	Earl of Chatham.	Tullibardine, Marquess	Duke of Atholl.
Pollington, Viscount..	Earl of Mexborough.	Tunbridge, Viscount..	Earl Rochford.
Porchester, Lord	Earl of Carnarvon.	Turnour, Viscount ..	Earl of Winterton.
Preston, Viscount ..	Earl of Ludlow.	Tyrone, Earl of	Marquess of Waterfo
Proby, Viscount	Earl of Carysfort.	Uffington, Viscount ..	Earl Cravan.
Ramsay, Lord	Earl of Dalhousie.	Uxbridge, Earl of ..	Marquess of Anglesey.
Rawdon, Earl.. ..	Marquess of Hastings.	Valentia, Viscount.. ..	Earl of Mountnorris.
Raymond, Viscount ..	Earl O'Neill.	Vallertort, Viscount ..	Earl of Mount Edgecumbe.
Rocksavage, Earl of ..	Marquess Cholmondeley.	Vaughan, Lord	Earl of Lisburne.
Rosehill, Lord	Earl of Northesk.	Villiers, Viscount ..	Earl of Jersey.
Royston, Viscount.. ..	Earl of Hardwicke.	Walpole, Lord.. ..	Earl of Orford.
Russborough, Viscount	Earl of Miltown.	Weymouth, Viscount	Marquess of Bath.
Sandon, Viscount ..	Earl of Harrowby.	Wiltshire, Earl of.. ..	Marquess of Winchester.
St. Asaph, Viscount ..	Earl of Ashburnham.	Windsor Lord	Earl of Plymouth.
St. Lawrence, Viscount	Earl of Howth.	Worcester, Marquess of	Duke of Beaufort.
Beymour, Lord	Duke of Somerset.	Yarmouth, Earl of ..	Marquess of Hertford.

Note.—The HIGHEST TITLES in the above list are given as borne at the *present* period. This observation refers to honors heritable, and *now enjoyed* by heiresses.

PEERAGES OF ENGLAND, IRELAND, AND SCOTLAND;

COLLECTIVELY, IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

"All peers of Scotland shall be peers of Great Britain, and have rank next after the peers of the like degree in England at the time of the Union."—23rd Article of Union with Scotland, confirmed by 5 Anne, cap. 8.

"The Lords of Parliament, on the part of Ireland, shall have the same privileges as the lords on the part of Great Britain; and all the Lords Spiritual of Ireland shall have rank next after the Lords Spiritual of the same rank in Great Britain, and shall enjoy the same privileges (except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords), and the Temporal Peers of Ireland shall have rank next after the Peers of the like rank in Great Britain at the time of the Union; and all peerages of Great Britain and Ireland, shall, in all other respects, enjoy the same privileges, except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords.—Act of Union with Ireland, 30 and 40 Geo. III. cap. 67.

S.—Scotland.

I.—Ireland.

DUKEDOMS.

Norfolk	Devonshire	Argyll	Dorset
Somerset	Marlborough	Atholl	Newcastle
Richmond	Rutland	S. { Montrose	Northumberland
Grafton	Hamilton	Roxburgh	I. { Leinster
Beaufort	S. { Buccleuch	Brandon	Wellington
St. Albans	Lennox	Portland	Buckingham and
Leeds	Gordon	Manchester	Chandos.
Bedford			

MARQUISATES.

Winchester	Hertford	I. Ely	I. { Westmeath
S. { Queensberry	Bute	Exeter	Ormonde
Tweddale	Waterford	Northampton	Clanricarde
Lothian	I. { Downshire	Camden	Bristol
Lansdowne	Donegal	Anglesey	Cleveland
Stafford	Drogheda	I. { Cholmondeley	Ailsa
Townshend	Wellesley	Londonderry	Breadalbane
Salisbury	Thomond	Conyngham	Westminster.
Bath	Headfort	Hastings	
Abercorn	Sligo	Ailesbury	

EARLDOMS.

Shrewsbury	Denbigh	Chesterfield	Doncaster
Derby	Westmoreland	Thanet	Shaftesbury
Huntingdon	Berkshire	Sandwich	Berkeley
Pembroke	Lindsey	Essex	Nottingham
Devon	Stamford	Cardigan	Abingdon
Suffolk	Winchilsea	Carlisle	Plymouth.
Montgomery			

PEERAGES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

S.	Scarborough	I.	Oxford and Mortimer	I.	Orrery	I.	Kenmare	
	Rochford		Ferrers		Granard		Rosalyn	
	Albermarle		Dartmouth		Athlone		Craven	
	Coventry		Tankerville		Fitswilliam		Onslow	
	Jersey		Aylesford		Kerry		Romney	
	Poulett		Cowper		Darnley		Chichester	
	Sutherland		Stanhope		Egmont		Wilton	
	Errol		Harborough		Besborough		I. {	Limerick
	Marr		Macclesfield		Carrick			Glancarty
	Roths		Pomfret		Shelburne		I. {	Powis
	Morton		Graham		Shannon			Nelson
	Buchan		Waldegrave		Laneborough		I. {	Coxford
	Eglintown		Ashburnham		Pife			Rosse
	Cassilis		Harrington		Ludlow		I. {	Normantoun
	*Caithness		Portsmouth		Tyrconnel			Charleville
	Moray		Buckinghamshire		Moir		I. {	Manners
	Home		Fitswilliam		Arran			Orford
	Strathmore and Kinghorn		Brooke		Courtown		I. {	Grey
	Abercorn		Egmont		Milton			Lonsdale
	Haddington		Guilford		Charlemont		I. {	Harrowby
	Galloway		Cornwallis		Mexborough			Mulgrave
	Lauderdale		Hardwicke		Winterton		I. {	Harewood
	Loudoun		Hecheater		Howth			Minto
	Kianoul		Delawarr		Kingston		I. {	Cathcart
	Dumfries		Radnor		Sefton			Verulam
	Stirling		Spencer		Roden		I. {	Brownlow
	Elgin		Chatham		Liaburne			St. Germans
	Traquair		Bathurst		Glanwilliam		I. {	Morley
	Wemyss		Hilsborough		Nugent			Bradford
	Dalhousie		Clarendon		Aldborough		I. {	Beauchamp
	Airlie		Mansfield		Mountcashel			Bantry
	Carnwath		Abergavenny		Antrim		I. {	Glengall
	Leven		Norwich		Longford			Sheffield
	Dysart		Talbot		Portarlington		I. {	De Grey
	Selkirk		Grosvenor		Mayo			Eldon
	Northesk		Strange		Annealey		I. {	Falmouth
	Kincardine		Mount-Edgumbe		Enniakillen			Howe
	Balcarres		Portescue		Erne		I. {	Somers
	Aboyne		Digby		Carysfort			Stradbroke
	Newburgh		Beverley		Kilkenny		I. {	Rathdowne
	Dundonald		Mansfield		Mountmorris			Listowel
	Kintore		Carnarvon		Desart		I. {	Dunraven & Mount
	Breadalbane		Liverpool		Clonmel			Earl
	Aberdeen		Cadogan		Wicklow		I. {	Vane
	Dunmore		Malmesbury		Clare			Amherst
	Melville		Waterford and Wexford		Lucan		I. {	Dudley
	Orkney		Cork		Belmore			Cawdor
	March		Rosecommon		Landaff		I. {	Norbury
	Seafield		Desmond		O'Neill			Munster
	Stair		Meath		Bandon		I. {	Burlington
	Roseberry		Fingall		Castle Stuart			Camperdown
	Glasgow		Cavan		Donoughmore		I. {	Lichfield
	Portmore				Caledon			Ranfurly.
	Hopetoun							

VISCOUNTCIES.

S.	Hereford	S.	Arbuthnot	St. John	Maynard
	Falkland		Dumblane		Sydney
	Stormont		Strathallan		Hood.
	Kenmure		Bolingbroke		

* Caithness—This earldom is not in its proper place in the Union Roll, where it is postponed to Roths, &c. created subsequently to 1465.—Wood's Douglas.

PEERAGES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

I.	Gormanston	I.	Middleton	I.	Lifford	I.	Lake
	Grandison		Boyne		Bangor		Granville
	Dillon		Allen		Melbourne		Frankfort
	Lumley		Grimston		Cliffden		Gort
	Strangford		Barrington		Doneraile		Exmouth
	Tasffe		Gage		Harberton		Hutchinson
	Ranelagh		Palmerston		Hawarden		Castlemaine
	Fitzwilliam		Galway		Ferrard		Beresford
	Kingsland		Powerscourt		Avonmore		Combermere
	Skeffington		Ashbrook		St. Vincent		Goderich
	Cholmondeley		Mountmorres		Melville		Canning
	Downe		Dungannon		Sidmouth		Guillamore.
	Strabane		Southwell		Templetown		
	Molesworth		De Vesel		Lismore		
	Chetwynd		Clermont		Lorton		

BARONIES.

S.	De Ros	S.	Fairfax	I.	Tyrone	I.	Sherrard
	Le Despencer		Aston		Carleton		Conway
	De Clifford		Reay		Suffield		Carberry
	Dudley		Forrester		Dorchester		Aylmer
	Clinton		Kirkcudbright		Kenyon		Farnham
	Dacre		Elibank		Howe		Brandon
	Zouche		Belhaven and Stan-		Braybrooke		Lisle
	Willoughby de Eres-		ton		Fisherwick		Clive
	by		Duffus		Douglas		Mulgrave
	Grey de Ruthyn		Rollo		Grenville		Arden
	Stourton		Ruthven		Thurlow		Newborough
	Willoughby de		Nairne		Auckland		Mac Donald
	Broke		Kinnaird		Lytelton		Kensington
	Howard of Effing-		Boyle		Mendip		Westcote
	ham		Hay		Selsey		Ongley
	St. John of Bletahoe		Middleton		Dundas		Massy
	Howard of Walden		King		Yarborough		Rokeby
	Petre		Monson		Stuart		Muskerry
	Saye and Sele		Montfort		Salterford		Hood
	Arundel of War-		Ponsonby		Dawney		Riversdale
	dour		Sondes		Brodrick		Muncaster
	Clifton		Grantham		Calthorpe		Auckland
	Dormer		Scarsdale		Gwydyr		Kilmaine
	Teynham		Boston		De Dunstanville		Cloncurry
	Stafford		Holland		Rolle		Clonbrock
	Byron		Lovell and Holland		Basset		St. Helens
	Clifford of Chud-		Vernon		Wellesley		Waterpark
	leigh		Ducie		Carrington		Graves
	Forbes		Sundridge		Bayning		Bridport
	Saltoun of Aberne-		Hamilton		Bolton		Rancliffe
	thy		Hawke		Wodehouse		Huntingfield
	*Gray		Foley		Nortwick		Carrington
	Cathcart		Dynevor		Lilford		Rossmore
	Sinclair		Walsingham		Ribblesdale		Keith
	Sempill		Bagot		Fitzgibbon		Hotham
	Elphinstone		Southampton		Kingsale		Cremorne
	Somerville		Grantley		Trimbleston		Headley
	Torphichen		Rodney		Dunsany		Teignmouth
	Blantyre		Carteret		Louth		Crofton
	Colville of Culross		Berwick		Dunboyne		Ffrench
	Cranstoun		Sherborne		Digby		Henley
	Napier		Montagu		Blayne		Langford

* By the date of Lord Gray's patent, 9th October, 1437, it would seem that his lordship should precede Lord Forbes, whose creation was in 1440, and at the election of peers of Scotland, 12th May, 1730, Lord Gray protested for precedency, and against the calling of Lord Forbes, or any other baron before himself.

PEERAGES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCY.

I. { De Blaquiere Henniker Dufferin and Clan- boye Ventry Wallacourt Mount Sandford Dunally Hardland Clanmorris Radstock Gardner Nugent Ashtown Clarina Moore Loftus Carysfort Alvanley Abercrombie St. Helens Redesdale Rivers Ellenborough Sandys Arden Sheffield Keith Barham	I. Rendlesham Erskine Monteagle Ardrossan Lauderdale Granard Crewe Ponsonby Gardner Manners Gambier Hopetoun I. Decies Niddry Lynedoch Hill Dalhousie Meldrum Ross Grinstead Foxford Melbourne Churchhill Harris Prudhoe Colchester I. { Garvagh Howden	Ker Minster Ormonde Wemyss Clanbrassil Kingston Slickester Glenlyon Maryborough Oriell Stowell Ravensthorpe Delamere Forester Rayleigh I. Downes Bexley Gifford I. Penhurst Bloomfield Tadcaster Somerhill Wigan Ranfurly Farnborough De Tabley Wharcliffe Feverham	Seaford Fitzgerald and Ve- sey Lyndhurst Fife Tenterden Plunket Melros Cowley Stuart de Rothsay Heytesbury Rosebery Clanwilliam Durham Skalmersdale Wallace Wynford Brougham & Vaux I. Talbot Panmure Poltimore Oakley Wenlock Mostyn Segrave Templemore Dinorben De Saumares.
--	--	--	---

Note.—The foregoing list comprehends *all* the peerages extant, excepting minor titles that merge in superior ones of the same kingdom. It must be understood, however, that in many instances two or more dignities centre in one individual: Thus—the Duke of Richmond is placed in his precedence as an English duke, and also as a Scottish one, as Duke of Lennox. The Duke of Leinster is amongst the dukes in his Irish dukedom, and amongst the viscounts in his English viscounty, &c. &c. Some lords too enjoy distinct peerages of the same grade, inherited from different ancestors, and, in such cases, both titles are given, each in its own order of precedence.

PEERAGES OF EACH KINGDOM.

SEPARATELY,

IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE, WITH DATES OF CREATION.

OF ENGLAND.

DUKEDOMS.

Norfolk	1483	Leeds	1604	Brandon	1711	Northumberland	1706
Somerset	1546-7	Bedford	1604	Portland	1716	Wellington	1814
Richmond	1675	Devonshire	1604	Manchester	1719	Buckingham	} 1822
Grafton	1675	Marlborough	1702	Dorset	1730	and	
Beaufort	1682	Rutland	1703	Newcastle	1756	Chandos	
St. Albans	1684						

MARQUISATES.

Winchester	1551	Abercorn	1700	Camden	1812	Bristol	1836
Lansdown	1784	Hertford	1703	Anglesey	1815	Cleveland	1827
Stafford	1786	Bute	1706	Cholmondeley	1815	Alisa	1831
Townshend	1787	Exeter	1801	Hastings	1816	Breadalbane	1831
Salisbury	1789	Northampton	1812	Allesbury	1821	Westminster	1831
Bath	1789						

EARLDOMS.

Shrewsbury	1442	Coventry	1607	Warwick	1759	Romney	1691
Derby	1485	Jersey	1607	Delawarr	1761	Chichester	1801
Huntingden	1529	Poulett	1706	Radnor	1765	Wilton	1691
Pembroke	1551	Oxford and Mortimer	1711	Spencer	1765	Powis	1694
Devon	1553			Chatham	1766	Nelson	1805
Suffolk	1603	Ferrers	1711	Bathurst	1772	Manvers	1806
Montgomery	1605	Dartmouth	1711	Hillsborough	1772	Orford	1806
Denbigh	1622	Tankerville	1714	Clarendon	1776	Grey	1806
Westmoreland	1624	Aylesford	1714	Mansfield (enjoyed now by a Countess)	1776	Lonsdale	1807
Berkshire	1625	Cowper	1718	Abergavenny	1784	Harrowby	1809
Lindsay	1626	Stanhope	1718	Norwich	1784	Mulgrave	1812
Stamford	1628	Harborough	1719	Talbot	1784	Harewood	1812
Winchelsea	1628	Macclesfield	1721	Strange	1786	Minto	1813
Chesterfield	1628	Pomfret	1721	Mount Edgcumbe	1789	Cathcart	1814
Thanet	1628	Graham	1722	Fortescue	1789	Verulam	1815
Sandwich	1660	Waldegrave	1729	Digby	1790	Brownlow	1815
Essex	1661	Ashburnham	1730	Beverley	1790	St. Germans	1815
Cardigan	1661	Harrington	1742	Mansfield	1792	Morley	1815
Carlisle	1661	Portsmouth	1743	Caernarvon	1793	Bradford	1815
Doncaster	1662	Brooke	1746	Warrington	1796	Beauchamp	1816
Shaftesbury	1672	Buckinghamshire	1746	Liverpool	1796	De Grey (enjoyed now by a Countess)	1816
Berkeley	1679	Fitzwilliam	1749	Cadogan	1800	Eldon	1821
Nottingham	1681	Egremont	1752	Malmesbury	1801	Falmouth	1821
Abingdon	1682	Guilford	1753	Rosalyn	1801	Howe	1821
Plymouth	1682	Cornwallis	1754	Craven	1801	Somers	1821
Scarborough	1690	Hardwicke	1754	Onslow	1801	Stradbroke	1821
Albemarle	1695	Ilchester	1756				

PEERAGES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

Vane	1823	Dudley	1827	Munster	1831	Camperdown	1831
Amherst	1826	Cawdor	1827	Burlington	1831	Litchfield	1831

VISCOUNTCIES.

Hereford	1542	Sydney	1789	Gordon	1814	Combermere	1826
Bolingbroke	1712	Hood	1796	Granville	1815	Goderich	1827
St. John	1716	St. Vincent	1801	Exmouth	1816	Canning, (enjoyed now by a Viscountess)	1828
Torrington	1721	Melville	1802	Hutchinson	1821		
Leinster	1747	Sidmouth	1805	Beresford	1823		
Maynard	1767	Lake	1807	Clancarty	1824		

BARONIES.

De Ros	1264	Southampton	1780	Redesdale	1802	Bexley	1822
Le Despencer	1264	Grantley	1782	Rivers	1802	Gifford	1824
De Clifford	1260	Rodney	1782	Ellenborough	1802	Penshurst	1825
Audley	1296	Carteret	1784	Sandys (enjoyed now by a Baroness)	1802	Tadcaster	1826
Clinton	1298	Berwick	1784	Arden	1802	Somerhill	1826
Dacre	1308	Sherborne	1784	Sheffield	1802	Wigan	1826
De la Zouche		Montagu	1786	Keith (enjoyed now by a Baroness)	1803	Farinley	1826
Willoughby de Eresby	1314	Tyrone	1786	Barham	1805	Farnborough	1826
Grey de Ruthyn (enjoyed now by a Baroness)	1324	Carlton	1786	Erskine	1806	Wharnccliffe	1826
Stourton	1447	Suffield	1786	Monteagle	1806	Faversham	1826
Willoughby de Broke	1492	Dorchester	1786	Ardrossan	1806	Seaford	1826
Howard of Effingham	1533	Kenyon	1788	Lauderdale	1806	Lyndhurst	1827
St. John	1558-9	Howe (enjoyed now by a Baroness)	1788	Granard	1806	Fife	1827
Howard de Walden	1597	Braybrooke	1788	Crewe	1806	Tenterden	1827
Petre	1603	Fisherwick	1790	Ponsonby	1806	Plunket	1827
Saye and Sele	1603	Douglas	1790	Gardner	1806	Melros	1827
Arundel	1606	Gage	1790	Manners	1807	Cowley	1828
Clifton	1608	Grenville	1790	Gambier	1807	Stuart de Rothsay	1828
Dormer	1615	Thurlow	1792	Hopetoun	1809	Heytesbury	1828
Teynham	1616	Auckland	1793	Lynedoch	1814	Rosebery	1828
Stafford	1640	Lyttelton	1794	Niddry	1814	Clanwilliam	1828
Byron	1643	Mendip	1794	Hill	1814	Durham	1828
Clifford	1672	Seley	1794	Dalhousie	1815	Skelmersdale	1828
Boyle	1711	Dundas	1794	Meldrum	1815	Wallace	1828
Hay	1711	Yarborough	1794	Ross	1815	Wynford	1829
Middleton	1711	Stuart	1796	Grinstead	1815	Brougham and Vaux	1831
King	1725	Stewart	1796	Foxford	1815	Kilmarnock	1831
Monson	1728	Salterford	1796	Melbourne	1815	Fingall	1831
Montfort	1741	Dawson	1796	Churchill	1815	Sefton	1831
Ponsonby	1749	Brodrick	1796	Harris	1815	Rossie	1831
Sondes	1760	Calthorpe	1796	Prudhoe	1816	Dover	1831
Grantham	1761	De Dunstanville	1796	Colchester	1817	Kenlis	1831
Scarsdale	1761	Rolle	1796	Ker	1821	Chaworth	1831
Boston	1761	Wellesley	1797	Minster	1821	Dunmore	1831
Holland	1762	Carrington	1797	Ormonde	1821	Ludlow	1831
Lovell and Holland	1762	Bayning	1797	Wemyss	1821	Hamilton	1831
Vernon	1762	Bolton	1797	Clanbrassil	1821	Howden	1831
Ducle	1763	Wodehouse	1797	Kingston	1821	Panmure	1831
Sundridge	1766	Northwick	1797	Silchester	1821	Oakley	1831
Hawke	1776	Lilford	1797	Glenlyon	1821	Poltimore	1831
Hamilton	1776	Ribblesdale	1797	Maryborough	1821	Wenlock	1831
Foley	1776	Basset	1797	Oriel	1821	Mostyn	1831
Dynevor	1780	Fitzgibbon	1799	Stowell	1821	Segrave	1831
Walsingham	1780	Moore	1801	Ravensworth	1821	Templemore	1831
Bagot	1780	Loftus	1801	Delamere	1821	Dinorben	1831
		Carysfort	1801	Forester	1821	Cloncarry	1831
		Alvanley	1801	Rayleigh (enjoyed now by a Baroness)	1821	De Saumarez	1831
		Abercromby	1801				
		St. Helens	1801				

PEERAGE IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

OF SCOTLAND.

DUKEDOMS.

Hamilton	1643	Lennox	1675	Argyll	1701	Montrose	1707
Buccleuch	1673	Gordon	1684	Atholl	1703	Roxburgh	1707

MARQUISATES.

Queensberry	1682	Tweeddale	1694	Lothian	1701
-------------	------	-----------	------	---------	------

EARLDOMS.

Sutherland (enjoyed now by a Countess)	1236	Strathmore and Kinghorn	1606	Traquair	1633	Newburgh	
Errol	1452	Abercorn	1610	Wemyss	1633	Dundonald	1690
Marr	1457	Haddington	1619	Dalhousie	1633	Kintore	1677
Roths	1457	Galloway	1623	Airlie	1630	Breadalbane	1677
Morton	1457	Lauderdale	1623	Carnwath	1630	Aberdeen	1682
Buchan	1460	Loudoun (enjoyed now by a Countess)	1623	Leven	1641	Dunmore	1686
Eglinton	1507	Kinnoul	1633	Dysart (enjoyed now by a Countess)	1643	Orkney	1701
Cassilis	1500	Dumfries	1633	Selkirk	1646	Seafield	1703
Caithness		Stirling	1633	Northesk	1647	Stair	1703
Moray	1502	Elgin	1633	Kincardine	1647	Rosebery	1703
Home	1604			Balcarras	1650-1	Glasgow	1703
				Abeyne	1661	Portmore	1703
						Hopetoun	1703

VISCOUNTCIES.

Falkland	1620	Kenmure	1633	Dumblane	1673
Stormont	1621	Arbuthnott	1641	Scathallan	1686

BARONIES.

Forbes	1440	Elphinstone	1500	Fairfax	1627	Belhaven & Stenton	1675
Saltoun of Abernethy	1445	Somerville	1563-4	Aston	1627	Duffus	1650
Gray*	1457	Torphichen	1606	Reay	1628	Rollo	1651
Cathcart	1447	Blantyre	1609	Forrester	1633	Ruthven	1651
Sinclair	1488-9	Colville of Culross	1609	Kirkcudbright	1633	Nairne	1671
Sempill	1494-5	Cranstown	1627	Elibank	1643	Kinnaird	1682

OF IRELAND.

DUKEDOM.

Leinster.	1766.
-----------	-------

MARQUISATES.

Waterford	1780	Wellesley	1790	Ely	1800	Westmeath	1822
Downshire	1780	Thomond	1800	Londonderry	1816	Ormonde	1825
Donegal	1791	Headfort	1800	Conyngham	1816	Clanricarde	1825
Drogheda	1791	Sligo	1800				

* See note regarding Lord Gray, at foot of "Peerages Collectively."

† SUMERVILLE occurs in the *Fœdera*, 15th Dec. 1430, but the date of creation is not certainly ascertained.

PEERAGES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

EARLDOMS.

Waterford and Wex-		Ludlow	1760	Longford	1785	Donoughmore	1800
ford	1447	Tyrconnel	1761	Portarlington	1786	Caledon	1800
Cork	1620	Moir	1762	Mayo	1785	Kenmare	1800
Roscommon	1622	Arran	1762	Annesley	1789	Limerick	1803
Desmond	1622	Courtown	1762	Enniskillen	1789	Clancarty	1803
Meath	1627	Miltown	1763	Erne	1784	Gosford	1806
Fingall	1628	Charlemont	1763	Carysfort	1789	Rosse	1806
Cavan	1647	Mexborough	1766	Kilkenny	1793	Normanton	1806
Granard	1664	Winterton	1766	Mountmorris	1793	Charleville	1806
Athlone	1691-2	Howth	1767	Desart	1793	Bantry	1816
Fitz-William	1717	Kingston	1768	Clonmel	1793	Glengall	1816
Kerry	1722	Sefton	1771	Wicklow	1793	Sheffield	1816
Darnley	1725	Roden	1771	Clare	1795	Kilmorey	1822
Egmont	1733	Lisburne	1776	Leitrim	1795	Rathdown	1822
Besborough	1739	Clanwilliam	1776	Lucan	1795	Listowel	1822
Carrick	1749	Nugent	1776	Belmore	1797	Dunraven and	
Sheburne	1753	Aldborough	1777	Landaff	1797	Mount-Earl	1822
Shannon	1756	Montcahehl	1781	O'Neill	1800	Norbury	1827
Lanesborough	1756	Antrim (enjoyed now		Bandon	1800	Ranfurly	1831
Pife	1760	by a Countess)	1785	Castle Stuart	1800		

VISCOUNTCIES.

Gormanston	1478	Strabane	1710	Ashbrook	1751	Harberton	1791
Grandison	1620	Molesworth	1716	Mountmorres	1763	Hawarden	1793
Dillon	1621	Chetwynd	1717	Dungannon	1766	Ferrard	1797
Lumley	1628	Middleton	1717	Southwell	1776	Avonmore	1800
Strangford	1628	Boyne	1717	De Vesci	1776	Templetown	1806
Taafe	1628	Allen	1717	Clermont	1776	Lismore	1806
Ranelagh	1628	Grimston	1719	Lifford	1781	Lorton	1806
Fitz-William	1629	Barrington	1720	Bangor	1781	Frankfort	1816
Kingsland	1646	Gage	1720	Melbourne	1781	Gort	1816
Massareene	1660	Palmerston	1722	Clifden	1781	Castlemaine	1822
Cholmondeley	1661	Galway	1727	Doneraile	1785	Guilamore	1831
Downe	1680	Powerscourt	1743				

BARONIES.

Kingsale	1181	Kensington	1776	Carrington	1796	Mount-Sandford	1800
Trimbleston	1461	Westcote	1776	Rossmore	1796	Dunally	1800
Dunsany	1490	Ongley	1776	Keith (enjoyed now		Hartland	1800
Louth	1541	Massey	1776	by a Baroness)	1797	Clanmorris	1800
Dunboyne	1541	Rokeby	1777	Hotham	1797	Radstock	1800
Digby	1620	Muskerry	1781	Cremorne	1797	Gardner	1800
Blayney	1621	Hood	1782	Headley	1797	Nugent	1800
Sherard	1627	Riversdale	1783	Teignmouth	1797	Ahtown	1800
Conway	1703	Muncaster	1783	Norwood	1797	Clarina	1800
Carbery	1715	Auckland	1789	Crofton	1797	Rendlesham	1806
Farnham	1756	Kilmaine	1789	Ffrench	1798	Decies	1812
Aylmer		Cloncurry	1789	Henley	1798	Garvagh	1819
Brandon	1758	Clonbrock	1790	Langford	1800	Howden	1819
Lisle	1758	St. Helens	1791	De Blaquiére	1800	Downes	1822
Clive	1762	Waterpark	1792	Henniker	1800	Bloomfield	1825
Mulgrave	1766	Graves	1794	Dufferin and Clane-		Fitzgerald and Vesey	1826
Arden	1770	Bridport	1794	boye	1800	Talbot (enjoyed now	
Newborough	1776	Rancliffe	1795	Ventry	1800	by a Baroness)	1831
Mac Donald	1776	Huntingfield	1796	Wallscourt	1800		

Note.—The prerogative of the Crown, regarding the Peerage of Ireland, has been limited by the Act of Union to the creation of one Peer *only*, upon the extinction of three Peerages, and upon no other occasion whatsoever.

HIS MAJESTY'S MOST HONORABLE PRIVY COUNCIL.

- June 5, 1790..H. R. H. Ernest-Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, K.G.
- Sept. 20, 1804..H. R. H. Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Sussex, K.G.
- Feb. 3, 1802..H. R. H. Adolphus-Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, K.G.
- Feb. 1, 1806..H. R. H. William-Frederick, Duke of Gloucester, K.G.
- July 1, 1816..H. R. H. Prince Leopold of Saxe Cobourg, K.G. (now King of Belgium).
- Nov. 24, 1830..Hen. Brougham, Lord Brougham and Vaux, Lord High Chancellor.
- Jan. 20, 1808..Edward-Venables, Lord Archbishop of York.
- Feb. 6, 1806..Henry-Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, Lord President of the Council.
- Nov. 24, 1830..John, Lord Durham, Lord Privy Seal.
- Aug. 8, 1780..James, Duke of Montrose, K.G.
- April 30, 1827..William Spencer, Duke of Devonshire, K.G. Lord Chamberlain.
- May 10, 1827..George-William-Frederick, Duke of Leeds, K.G.
- Feb. 12, 1806..John, Duke of Bedford.
- June 18, 1806..Alexander, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon.
- Nov. 26, 1830..Charles, Duke of Richmond.
- April 30, 1827..William-Henry-Cavendish, Duke of Portland.
- Dec. 20, 1821..Charles, Duke of Dorset, K.G.
- Mar. 23, 1825..Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
- Augustus, Duke of Leinster.
- April 8, 1807..Arthur, Duke of Wellington, K.G.
- Feb. 6, 1806..Richard, Duke of Buckingham, K.G.
- June 21, 1793..Marq. Wellesley, Lord-steward.
- Dec. 10, 1821..Henry, Marquess Conyngham, K.P.
- Mar. 20, 1812..Charles, Marquess of Winchester. 1831..Ulrick, Marq. of Clanricarde.
- May 28, 1790..George-Granville, Marquess of Stafford, K.G.
- June 1, 1826..James-Brownlow-William, Marquess of Salisbury.
- Mar. 20, 1812..Francis-Charles, Marquess of Hertford, K.G.
- June 21, 1793..John-Jefferies, Marquess Camden, K.G.
- April 30, 1827..Henry-William, Marquess of Anglessey, K.G.
- George, Marq. of Cholmondeley.
- June 21, 1793..Robert, Marq. of Westminster.
- July 23, 1814..Charles-William, Marquess of Londonderry, G.C.B.
- Feb. 23, 1821..James, Marquess of Graham.
- Aug. 29, 1783..Edward-Smith, Earl of Derby.
- William, Earl of Errol.
- Oct. 14, 1789..John, Earl of Westmoreland, K.G.
- Feb. 7, 1806..George, Earl of Carlisle.
- July 23, 1814..Copley-Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
- July 29, 1814..Thomas, Earl of Haddington.
- July 21, 1826..James, Earl of Lauderdale.
- July 3, 1799..Thomas, Earl of Elgin.
- July 23, 1814..George, Earl of Aberdeen, K.T.
- Nov. 24, 1830..William, Earl of Albemarle.
- George, Earl of Jersey.
- Archibald, Earl of Rosebery.
- Feb. 12, 1806..Charles Augustus, Earl of Tankerville.
- April 20, 1791..George, Earl of Macclesfield.
- July 11, 1794..William, Earl Fitzwilliam.
- Mar. 17, 1801..Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, K.G.
- July 11, 1794..George-John, Earl Spencer, K.G.
- April 3, 1789..John, Earl of Chatham, K.G.
- June 21, 1793..Henry, Earl Bathurst.
- Feb. 18, 1787..John-Charles, Earl of Clarendon.
- Sep. 17, 1817..Charles-Chetwynd, Earl Talbot, K.P.
- Mar. 9, 1808..Rich. Earl of Mount Edgcombe.
- June 21, 1793..James-George, Earl of Courtown, K.P.
- Mar. 26, 1812..Robert, Earl of Roden, K.P.
- John, Earl of Clare.
- James, Earl of Rosslyn.
- May 13, 1807..Rich. Earl of Clancarty, G.C.B.
- Nov. 21, 1803..Edward, Earl of Powis.
- Feb. 5, 1806..Charles, Earl Grey.
- Mar. 3, 1790..Dudley, Earl of Harrowby.
- June 6, 1804..Henry, Earl of Mulgrave, G.C.B.
- Sept. 28, 1798..William-Shaw, Earl Cathcart, K.T.
- July 17, 1790..John, Earl of Eldon.
- Dec. 30, 1815..William-Pitt, Earl Amherst.
- April 30, 1827..John-William, Earl of Dudley.
- Thomas, Earl of Lichfield.
- George, Earl of Belfast.
- Nov. 24, 1830..Lord John Russell.
- Aug. 17, 1827..Lord William-Henry-Cavendish Bentinck, G.C.B.
- Mar. 16, 1808..Percy-Clinton-Sydney, Viscount Strangford, G.C.B.
- Nov. 1, 1809..Henry-John, Viscount Palmers-ton.
- April 30, 1827..William, Viscount Melbourne.

HIS MAJESTY'S PRIVY COUNCIL.

Mar. 26, 1807..Robert, Viscount Melville, K.T.
 June 23, 1780..Henry, Viscount Sidmouth.
 July 19, 1804..Granville, Viscount Granville,
 G.C.B.
 Feb. 6, 1821..William, Viscount Berensford,
 G.C.B.
 Aug. 13, 1812..Frederick-John, Viscount Gode-
 rich.
 Mar. 23, 1822..John, Lord Burghersh.
 Nov. 24, 1830..Viscount Althorp.
 1831..Viscount Duncannon.
 May 30, 1828..William, Viscount Lowther.
 May 30, 1828..Lord Francis Leveson Gower.
 Feb. 7, 1806..Lord John Townshend.
 July 11, 1804..Lord John Thynne.
 Aug. 13, 1812..Lord George-Thomas Berensford.
 July 31, 1828..Charles-James, Lord Bishop of
 London.
 Aug. 27, 1806..Henry-Richard, Lord Holland.
 Lord Foley.
 May 14, 1804..George, Lord Carteret.
 Nov. 24, 1830..Lord Auckland.
 Dec. 21, 1783..William-Wyndham, Lord Gren-
 ville.
 June 30, 1821..Peter-Robert, Lord Gwydir, and,
 now, Lord Willoughby de Eres-
 by.
 Feb. 20, 1801..Charles-George, Lord Arden.
 Nov. 30, 1787..Alleyne, Lord St. Helena.
 April 8, 1807..John, Lord Teignmouth.
 Jan. 28, 1828..Edward, Lord Ellenborough.
 April 23, 1807..Thomas, Lord Manners.
 Feb. 13, 1828..Rowland, Lord Hill, G.C.B.
 Oct. 18, 1800..William, Lord Maryborough.
 Oct. 31, 1798..William, Lord Stowel.
 Nov. 30, 1820..John, Lord Lyndhurst.
 Jan. 14, 1805..Nicholas, Lord Bexley.
 July 13, 1817..Benj. Lord Bloomfield, G.C.B.
 Jan. 13, 1802..Chas. Lord Farnborough, G.C.B.
 Nov. 19, 1818..Charles, Lord Tenterden.
 May 10, 1827..William, Lord Plunket.
 Dec. 20, 1800..Henry, Lord Cowley, G.C.B.
 Sep. 24, 1814..Charles, Lord Stuart de Rothsay,
 G.C.B.
 Dec. 30, 1817..William, Lord Heytesbury, G.C.B.
 May 21, 1801..Thomas, Lord Wallace.
 May 25, 1824..William, Lord Wynford.
 Nov. 24, 1830..George, Lord Dover.
 Nov. 7, 1800..Charles-Manners Sutton, Speaker
 of the House of Commons.
 Jan. 4, 1804..Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.
 1831..Lord Robert Grosvenor.
 May 20, 1807..Hon. Henry Pierrepont.
 Aug. 13, 1812..Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey.
 Dec. 5, 1798..Thomas Grenville.
 June 25, 1806..William Dundas.
 Feb. 26, 1801..Charles-Philip Yorks.
 May 21, 1801..Sir William Grant, knt.
 Nov. 18, 1801..Charles Bathurst.
 Jan. 13, 1802..William Wickham.
 June 27, 1804..Charles Arbuthnot.
 Jan. 14, 1805..John-Hookham Frere.
 Jan. 14, 1805..Reginald-Pole Carew.
 Jan. 14, 1805..John Sullivan.

Mar. 12, 1806..Sir John Newport, bart.
 Nov. 25, 1807..Hon. Richard Ryder.
 Feb. 6, 1800..Sir John Nicholl, knt.
 Aug. 20, 1810..Sir John Sinclair, bart.
 Mar. 26, 1812..Sir Robert Liston, G.C.B.
 Aug. 13, 1812..Sir Robert Peel, bart.
 Mar. 19, 1814..Hugh Elliot.
 Aug. 10, 1814..William-Sturges Boorne.
 Mar. 17, 1815..William Adam.
 Dec. 4, 1815..Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.
 June 8, 1816..Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B.
 June 27, 1816..Sir Henry Russell, bart.
 May 31, 1817..Sir George-Fitzgerald Hill, bart.
 July 10, 1817..Sir John Beckett, bart.
 Dec. 30, 1817..Sir John Leach, knt.
 April 7, 1818..Sir George-Henry Rose, knt.
 May 28, 1819..Charles Grant.
 July 23, 1819..Sir Samuel Shepherd, knt.
 April 8, 1820..Sir David Boyle.
 Nov. 24, 1830..Edward G. Stanley.
 July 20, 1820..Stratford Canning.
 Oct. 10, 1820..Sir Gore Ouseley, bart.
 Dec. 10, 1821..Henry Goulburn.
 Jan. 17, 1823..Charles-Watkin-Williams-Wynn.
 Jan. 17, 1822..Sir William-Henry Freemantle.
 Mar. 28, 1822..Augustus-John Foster.
 Mar. 28, 1822..Hon. Sir Frederick-James Lamb,
 G.C.B.
 Feb. 4, 1822..Sir George Warrender, bart.
 Aug. 17, 1822..Charles Hope.
 Sir Nicholas Tindal.
 Jan. 19, 1824..Sir William Alexander, knt.
 April 7, 1824..Hon. William Noel Hill.
 Mar. 23, 1825..Charles Richard Vaughan.
 April 30, 1825..Henry-Watkin-Williams Wynn.
 July 27, 1826..Hon. Robert Gordon.
 April 30, 1827..Sir George Cockburn, G.C.B.
 May 10, 1827..Sir Samuel Hulse, knt.
 May 23, 1827..Hon. James Abercromby.
 May 23, 1827..Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton.
 June 30, 1827..Stephen-Rumbold Lushington.
 Aug. 17, 1827..John Charles Herries.
 Nov. 16, 1827..Sir James M'Intosh, knt.
 Nov. 16, 1827..Sir Launcelot Shadwell, knt.
 Nov. 16, 1827..Sir William Keppel, G.C.B.
 Mar. 5, 1828..Sir Christopher Robinson, knt.
 Feb. 5, 1828..Thomas-Frankland Lewis.
 May 30, 1828..Sir George Murray, G.C.B.
 May 30, 1828..Sir Henry Hardinge, K.C.B.
 May 30, 1828..Thomas-Peregrine Courtenay.
 June 16, 1828..John-Wilson Croker.
 June 28, 1828..Henry Hobhouse.
 July 23, 1828..Sir Robert Adair.
 Sir Brooke Taylor, K.C.H.
 Sir William Rae, bart.
 Nov. 24, 1830..Sir James Graham.
 George Robert Dawson.
 Nov. 24, 1830..Charles Poulett Thompson.
 Nov. 24, 1830..Sir J. W. Gordon.
 Nov. 24, 1830..Robert Grant.
 Sir James Kempt.
 Michael Angelo Taylor.
 Sir Henry Parnell, bart.
 Sir Edward Hyde, bart.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Instituted by King Edward III., 19th January, 1344.



HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

THE GARTER of dark-blue velvet, edged with gold, bearing the motto in golden letters, with buckle and pendant, or, richly chased. The garter is worn on the left leg, below the knee.

THE MANTLE of blue velvet, lined with taffeta; on the left breast the star embroidered: affixed to the mantle,

THE HOOD of crimson velvet.

THE SURCOAT, likewise of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta.

THE HAT of black velvet, lined with white taffeta; a plume of white ostrich feathers, in centre of which a tuft of black heron's feathers, all fastened to the hat by a band of diamonds.

THE COLLAR, gold, consisting of twenty-six pieces (the number of knights), each in form of a garter, enamelled az., and appended thereto,

THE GEORGE, or figure of St. George, on horseback, encountering the dragon. The George is worn, in common, pendant to a broad dark-blue riband, over the left shoulder.

THE STAR of eight points, silver, upon the centre of which the cross of St. George gu. encircled with the garter.

Motto—Honi soit qui mal y pense.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Duke of Cumberland
Duke of Sussex
Duke of Cambridge
Duke of Gloucester
Emperor of Austria
Emperor of Russia
King of Belgium
King of Prussia
King of Spain
King of the Netherlands
King of Denmark
Charles X. Ex-King of France
King of Wirtemberg
Duke of Saxe Meiningen

Duke of Brunswick
Earl of Chatham
Earl of Westmoreland
Earl Spencer
Marquess Camden
Duke of Rutland
Earl of Hardwicke
Duke of Beaufort
Marquess of Stafford
Earl of Lonsdale
Marquess Wellesley
Duke of Montrose
Duke of Newcastle
Duke of Wellington

Earl Bathurst
Marquess of Anglesey
Duke of Northumberland
Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
Marquess of Hertford
Marquess of Bath
Duke of Dorset
Duke of Devonshire
Duke of Leeds
Marquess of Exeter
Duke of Richmond
Duke of Bedford
Earl Grey. Extra Knight.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—Right Rev. Charles-Richard Sumner, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester.

Chancellor—Right Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D. Lord Bishop of Salisbury.

Registrar—Dean of Windsor.

Garter principal King at Arms—Sir Ralph Bigland, knight.

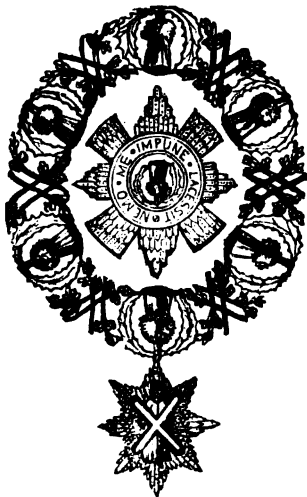
Usher of the Black Rod—Sir Thomas Tyrwhit, knight.

Deputy—Francis Quarne, esq.

. At a Chapter, held 3rd June, 1786, the number of knights was fixed at twenty-five, exclusive of the Sovereign, and the sons of his Majesty and his successors, who had been, or should be elected.

THE MOST ANCIENT ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Instituted by King Achiasus. Collar added by King James V. Revived by King James II. in 1679. And re-established by Queen Anne, 31st of December, 1703.



THE STAR of this order, which is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak, consists of a St. Andrew's cross, of silver embroidery, with rays emanating from between the points of the Cross; in the centre of which is a Thistle of gold and green, upon a field of green, surrounded by a circle of gold, bearing the motto of the Order in golden characters.

THE BADGE, OR JEWEL, worn pendant to a green ribbon over the left shoulder, and tied under the arm. It consists of a figure of St. Andrew, with the Cross before mentioned, enamelled and chased, on rays of gold: the cross and feet resting upon the ground of enamelled green.

THE COLLAR is of Thistles, intermingled with sprigs of rue.

Motto—Nemo me impune lacessit.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Duke of Sussex
Earl Cathcart
Earl of Aberdeen
Earl of Galloway

Earl of Abergavenny
Marquess of Ailesbury
Marquess of Tweeddale
Marquess of Queensberry

Marquess of Ailesa
Earl of Lauderdale
Viscount Melville.

EXTRA KNIGHTS.

Earl of Warwick
Earl of Aboyns
Earl of Fife

Earl of Moray
Duke of Buccleuch.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Dean—The Rev. George Cook, D.D.

Lord Lyon, King of Arms—Earl of Kinnoul.

Secretary—Lord Robert Ker.

Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod—Robert Quarne, esq.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

Instituted by King George III. February 5th, 1783.

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and fourteen Knights, with seven Officers.
The Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland for the time being is Grand Master.



THE STAR—A cross saltier gu. on a field ar., surmounted with a trefoil ppr. charged with three imperial crowns or, within a circle of gold, with motto, *QUI SEPARABIT*: the whole surmounted of eight rays of silver. This is embroidered on the left side of the cloak or coat.

THE COLLAR, of pure gold, composed of six harps and five roses, alternately joined together by twelve knots. In the front centre is a crown, to which hangs the badge or jewel of the order, of gold, enamelled similar to the star, with the exception of the rays.

THE JEWEL is pendant from a light-blue ribbon, scarfwise over the left shoulder. It is the same as the star, except that, in place of the rays, is a circle of trefoils.

KNIGHTS OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

THE SOVEREIGN.

The Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

Grand Master.

FIFTEEN KNIGHTS COMPANIONS.

His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland.

Marquess Conyngham
Marquess of Ely
Earl of Shannon
Earl O'Neill
Marquess of Thomond

Marquess of Sligo
Earl of Enniskillen
Earl of Longford
Marquess of Donegal
Earl Talbot

Earl of Caledon
Marquess of Ormonde
Earl of Meath
Earl of Fingall.

EXTRA KNIGHTS.

Earl of Courtoun
Earl of Roden

Marquess of Downshire
Marquess of Clanricarde

Earl of Charlemont
Earl of Landaff.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—His grace the Lord Primate of all Ireland, the Right Hon. Lord John-George De-la-Poer Beresford, Lord Archbishop of Armagh.

Chancellor—Archbishop of Dublin.

Registrar—Dean of St. Patrick.

Secretary—

Genealogist—Sir Stewart Bruce, bart.

Usher of the Black Rod—Sir Charles Vernon, knight.

Ulster King of Arms attending the Order—Sir William-Simon Betham, knight.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE MOST HONORABLE MILITARY ORDER OF THE BATH.



In the year 1725, King George I. revived this Order, (a very ancient one, deriving the name "of the Bath," from the ceremonial of bathing, which the knights underwent on the vigil of their inauguration,) and enacted statutes for its regulation, by which it was ordained to consist of the Sovereign, and thirty-seven Knights Companions.

By statute, 2nd of January, 1815, it was ordained, that "for the purpose of commemorating the auspicious termination of the long and arduous contest in which this empire has been engaged, the Order should be composed of three classes, viz.

1st. Class—to consist of Knights Grand Crosses, number not to exceed seventy-two, exclusive of the Sovereign and Princes of the Blood Royal; one sixth of which may be appointed for civil and diplomatic purposes. The remainder must have attained the rank of major-general in the army, or rear-admiral in the navy, and must have been previously appointed to the second class.

2nd Class—Knights' Commanders, number, not to exceed, upon the first institution, one

hundred and eighty, exclusive of Foreign officers, holding British commissions, of whom not exceeding ten may be admitted as honorary Knights Commanders; in the event of actions of signal distinction or of future wars, the number of this class may be increased. To be entitled to the distinctive appellation of knighthood; to have the same rights and privileges as Knights Bachelors, but to take precedence of them; to wear the badge, &c. pendant by a red riband round the neck, the star embroidered on the left side.

•• No person is now eligible to this class under the rank of major-general in the army, or rear-admiral in the navy.

3rd Class—Companions of the order; not limited in number; they are to take precedence of Esquires, but not entitled to the appellation, style &c. of Knights Bachelors. To wear the badge assigned to the third Class, pendant by a narrow red riband to the button-hole.

•• No officer can be nominated, unless he shall have received a medal, or other badge of honor, or shall have been especially mentioned in despatches in the London Gazette, as having distinguished himself in action.

THE STAR OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES, worn upon the left breast, is of silver, formed with eight points of rays, wavy, charged with three imperial crowns ppr. upon a glory of silver rays, surrounded with a ribbon, gu. upon which the motto of the order.

STAR OF KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, same as GRAND CROSSES.

STAR OF KNIGHTS COMPANIONS, same as GRAND CROSSES, but smaller.

THE COLLAR is composed of nine imperial crowns of gold, and eight gold roses and thistles, issuing from a gold sceptre, enamelled in proper colors, linked together with seventeen gold knots, enamelled white; pendant to the centre knot,

THE BADGE, viz. a rose issuing from the dexter side of a sceptre, and a thistle from the sinister, all between three imperial crowns encircled by the motto; the whole of gold.

Motto—Tria juncta in uno.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST HONORABLE MILITARY ORDER OF THE BATH.

Instituted in 1399. Revived in 1725.

ABBREVIATIONS OF FOREIGN ORDERS.

K.S.G.—Knight of St. George in Russia.
K.C.—Crescent, in Turkey.
K.W.—William, in the Netherlands.
K.M.T.—St. Maria Theresa, in Austria.

K.S.W.—St. Wladimir, in Russia.
K.T.S.—Tower and Sword, Portugal.
K.S.F.—Ferdinand, in Sicily.
K.C.S.—Charles III. in Spain.

THE SOVEREIGN.

PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL, KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES,

Not included in the number to which the first class is limited.

Field Marshal his Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, K.G.
Field Marshal his Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge, K.G.
Field Marshal his Royal Highness the Duke of Gloucester, K.G.
Field Marshal his Royal Highness the King of Belgium, K.G.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

Anglesey, General Henry, Marquess of, 7th Hussars, K.S.G., K.T.S., K.G., &c.
Barnes, Lieutenant-General Edward.
Bentinck, Lieut.-General Lord William Cavendish, 11th dragoons.
Beresford, Lieutenant-General Lord Viscount, governor of Jersey, K.T.S. 16th foot.
Brownrigg, General Sir Robert, bart. 9th foot.
Byng, Lieutenant-General Sir John.
Campbell, Major-General Sir Archibald.
Carew, Admiral Sir B. H.
Clarke, General Sir Alured, 7th foot.
Clinton, Lieut.-General Sir William-Henry, 55th foot.
Cockburn, Vice-Admiral Sir George.
Cochrane, Admiral Hon. Sir Alexander Inglis.
Codrington, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward.
Cole, Lieutenant-General Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry, M.P., governor of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort, 84th foot.
Colville, Lieutenant-General Hon. Sir C., K.C. and K.T.S.
Combermere, Lieut.-General Stapleton, Lord Viscount, K.T.S. and K.S.F.
Dalhousie, Lieutenant-General George, Earl of, 26th foot, and governor and commander-in-chief of the forces.
De Saumarez, Admiral James Lord, lieutenant-general of marines.
Donoughmore, General the Earl of, K.G. 18th foot, governor of Stirling Castle.
Don, General Sir George, 38th foot, and lieutenant-governor of Gibraltar.
Doyle, Lieutenant-General Sir John, bart. K.C. 87th foot, and governor of Charlemont.
Drummond, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gordon, 88th foot.
Durham, Admiral Sir Philip, C.H.
Exmouth, Admiral Edward Viscount, K.C.S. F.S.F., K.W., F.R.S.

Fane, Lieutenant-General Sir Henry.
Ferguson, General Sir Ronald.
Foley, Admiral Sir Thomas.
Gambier, Admiral James Lord.
Gordon, Lieutenant-General Sir J. W. bart.
Gordon, Duke of, General.
Grey, Hon. General Sir Henry.
Hardy, Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas M.
Hargood, Admiral Sir William.
Hewett, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Geo. bart. 61st foot.
Hill, Lieut.-Gen. Rowland Lord, K.T.S., K.M.T., and K.S.G. 53rd foot, and governor of Hull.
Hielop, Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas, bart.
Hope, Lieutenant-General Hon. Sir Alexander, 47th foot, lieutenant-governor of Edinburgh Castle.
Hope, Vice-Admiral Sir W. J.
Houston, Lieutenant-General Sir William.
Howard, of Effingham, Lieutenant-General Lord, 70th foot.
Howden, General John-Francis, Lord, K.C. 43rd foot.
Johnson, General Sir Henry, baronet, 5th foot, and governor of Ross Castle.
Keats, Vice-Admiral Sir R. Goodwin, major-general of the royal marines.
Kempt, Major-General Sir James, 81st foot, K.M.T., K.S.G., and K.S.W., lieutenant-governor of Fort William.
Keppel, General Sir William, 67th foot.
Londonderry, Lieut.-General Charles-William, Marquess of, 10th dragoons, K.T.S.
Ludlow, General George-James, Earl of, 30th foot, and lieutenant-governor of Berwick.
Lumley, Lieutenant-General Hon. Sir William.
Lynedoch, Lieutenant-General Thomas, Lord, K.T.S. 58th foot.
Malcolm, Major-General Sir John, East India Company's service.
Martin, Admiral Sir George.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

Madlin, Vice-Admiral Sir T. B.
 Montague, Admiral Sir George.
 Murray, Lieutenant-General Sir George, 42nd foot, and governor of the royal military college.
 Neale, Vice-Admiral Sir H., baronet.
 Nugent, General Sir George, baronet, M.P., 6th foot, and governor of St. Mawes.
 Orange, General, his Royal Highness the Hereditary Prince of.
 Oswald, Lieutenant-General St. John, 35th foot.
 Paget, General Hon. Sir Edward, 26th foot.
 Pakenham, Admiral Hon. Thomas.
 Rosalyn, James, Earl of, General, 9th dragoons.
 Rowley, Vice-Admiral Sir Josias, bart.
 Sherbrooke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Cope, 33rd foot.

Spencer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Brent, K.T.S. 40th foot.
 Stewart, Lieutenant-General Hon. Sir William, rifle brigade.
 Stopford, Admiral Hon. Sir Robert.
 Tarleton, General Sir Banastre, baronet, 8th dragoons, and governor of Berwick.
 Thornborough, Admiral Sir Edward.
 Trollop, Admiral Sir Henry.
 Walker, Lieutenant-General, Sir G. T., K.T.S. 84th foot.
 Warle, General Sir Henry.
 Wellington, Field Marshal, Duke of, K.G.
 Whithed, Sir James-Hawkins.
 Williams, Admiral Sir Thomas.

CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

Bagot, Right Hon. Sir Charles.
 Barlow, Sir George-Hilare, bart.
 Bloomfield, Right Hon. Benjamin, Lord.
 Canning, Sir Stratford.
 Clancarty, Earl of
 Cowley, Lord.
 Farnborough, Lord.
 Gordon, Sir Robert.

Granville, Viscount.
 Heytesbury, Lord.
 Lamb, Right Hon. Frederick-Charles.
 Liston, Right Hon. Sir Robert.
 Paget, Right Hon. Sir Arthur.
 Strangford, Viscount, K.T.S.
 Stuart-de-Rothsay, Lord.
 Thornton, Right Hon. Sir Edward.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

Alten, Major-general Count.
 Frimont, General Baron.
 Saxe Weimar, Duke Bernard of.
 Volkousky, General his Highness, Prince.

Wirtemberg, his Majesty, the King of.
 Woronzow, General Count.
 Zieten, General Count.

OFFICERS OF THE FIRST CLASS.

Dean of the Order—The Very Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Dean of Westminster.
Genealogist and Blank Courier Herald—Sir Ralph Bigland, knight, F.S.A.
Bath King at Arms—Algernon Greville, esq.
Deputy—James Pulman, esq. F.S.A.
Registrar and Secretary—Captain Seymour, R.N.
Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod, and Brunswick Herald—George Frederick Belts, esq. F.S.A.
Messenger—James Pulman, esq.

SECOND CLASS.

To consist of One Hundred and Eighty

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE BATH.

Adam, Major-Gen. Sir Fred., K.M.T. and K.S.A.
 Anson, Lieutenant-General Sir William, bart.
 Anson, Lieutenant-General Sir George, K.T.S.
 Arbuthnot, Major-General Sir Thomas, knight, 71st foot, aide-de-camp to the king.
 Arbuthnot, Colonel Sir Robert, K.T.S. Coldstream guards.
 Arnold, Major-General John.
 Aylmer, Lieutenant-General Lord.
 Barlow, Rear Admiral Sir Robert, R.N.
 Barnard, Major-General Sir A. F. groom of the bedchamber to the king.
 Barnes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edw. K.M.T. and S.A.
 Baynton, Rear-Admiral Sir Henry.
 Beauclerk, Vice-Admiral Lord A.
 Beckwith, Major-General Sir T. S.
 Bell, Lieutenant-General Sir Charles P.
 Berkeley, Colonel Sir G. H. F., K.T.S. and S.W.
 Beresford, Vice-Admiral Sir John, bart. K.C.
 Bingham, Major-General Sir G. R. 53rd foot.

Blackwood, Vice-admiral Hon. Sir Henry, bart.
 Blair, Lieutenant-General Sir Robert.
 Blakeney, Major-Gen. Sir Edw. K.T.S. 7th foot.
 Bouverie, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir Henry F., K.S.G.
 Bowser, Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas.
 Bradford, Lieutenant-General Sir T.
 Brenton, Rear-Admiral Sir J. bart. R.N., K.F.
 Brisbane, Lieutenant-General Sir T.
 Brisbane, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles, R.N.
 Broke, Captain Sir P. V. bart. R.N.
 Bunbury, Lieutenant-General, Sir H. E. bart.
 Byng, Lieutenant-Gen. Sir John, K.S.A., K.S.W. and K.M.T., 2nd West India regiment.
 Cameron Major-Gen. Sir Alan, col. 79th foot.
 Cameron, Major-General Sir John, 9th foot.
 Campbell, Lieutenant-General Sir H. F.
 Campbell, Major-General Sir Colin, K.M.T.G., M.L., and K.T.S.
 Campbell, Major-General Sir John, K.T.S.
 Carew, Vice-Admiral Sir B.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

- Carncross, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Joseph H.
 Colborne, Major-Gen. Sir John, K.M.T. and St. G.
 52nd foot, Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey.
 Cole, Captain Sir Christopher, R.N.
 Cooke, Lieutenant-General Sir George, 77th foot.
 Dallas, Major-General Sir Thomas.
 Dickson, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Jeremiah.
 Dickson, Col. Sir Alex. K.T.S. royal artillery.
 Disney, Lieutenant-Gen. Sir Moore, 15th foot.
 Dixon, Admiral Sir Manley.
 Donkin, Lieutenant-General Sir R. S.
 Douglas, Colonel Sir James.
 Downes, Lieutenant-Colonel Lord.
 Doyle, Lieutenant-Col. Sir J.-Milley, K.T.S.
 Dundas, Hon. Colonel Sir R. L., K.T.S.
 D'Urban, Major-General Sir Benjamin, K.T.S.
 Elley, Major-Gen. Sir John, K.M.T. and St. G.
 Eyre, Vice-Adm. Sir George, colonel of marines.
 Fahie, Rear-Admiral Sir W. C.
 Ferguson, Lieutenant-General Sir R. C.
 Fraser, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Augustus-Simon,
 royal artillery.
 Gardiner, Lieutenant-Col. Sir Robert-William.
 Gomme, Lieut.-Colonel Sir William-Maynard.
 Gordon, Lieutenant-General Sir J. W. bart.
 Gordon, Captain Sir J. A., R.N.
 Gore, Vice-Admiral Sir John.
 Gould, Admiral Sir Davidge.
 Grant, Lt.-Gen. Sir Colquhoun K.S.W.J. and W.
 Grant, Lieutenant-General Sir Kier.
 Greville, Hon. Major-General Sir Charles-J.
 Halkett, Lieutenant-General Sir Colin, Lieut.-
 Governor of Jersey.
 Halsted, Admiral Sir L. W.
 Hallowell, Rear-Admiral Sir Benjamin, K.T.
 Hamilton, Rear-Admiral Sir Edward.
 Hardy, Rear-Admiral Sir T. M. bart.
 Hardinge, Colonel Sir Henry.
 Hargood, Vice-Admiral Sir William.
 Hill, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Thomas Noel, K.T.S.
 Hope, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir James A.
 Hotham, Vice-admiral Hon. Sir Henry.
 Hotham, Vice-Admiral Sir William.
 Houston, Lieutenant-General Sir William.
 Howarth, Major-General Sir E.
 Inglis, Lieutenant-General Sir William.
 Jackson, Major-General Sir R. Downes.
 Keane, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, Governor of St. Lucia.
 King, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard, bart.
 Knight, Admiral Sir John.
 Laforey, Admiral Sir F. bart.
 Lambert, Lieutenant-General Sir John, K.S.W.,
 M.J., and W.
 Lake, Vice-Admiral Sir W. T.
 Lee, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard.
 Legge, Admiral Hon. Sir A. K.
 Leith, Colonel Sir Alexander.
 Lowe, Lieutenant-General Sir Hudson, K.S.G.
 Lumley, Hon. Lieutenant-General Sir William,
 Governor of Bermuda.
 Lyon, Major-General Sir James, K.S. and M.J.
 Lieut.-Governor of Portsmouth.
 Macfarlane, Lieutenant-General Sir Robert.
 McMahon, Major-General Sir T. bart.
 Maitland, Major-General Sir Peregrine, K.S.W.
 Lieut.-Governor of Upper Canada.
 Maitland, Rear-Admiral Sir Frederick Lewis.
 McLean, Major-General Sir John, K.T.S.
 Malcolm, Vice-Admiral Sir Pulteney.
 Malcolm, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir James.
 Martindell, Major-General Sir G.
 Martin, Vice-Admiral Sir T. Byam.
 May, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.T.S. royal artillery.
 Milne, Vice-Admiral Sir David, K.W.S.J.
 Montresor, Lieutenant-General Sir H.-T.
 Moore, Vice-Admiral Sir Graham.
 Moorsom, Admiral Sir Robert.
 Morris, Vice-Admiral Sir J. N.
 Nagle, Admiral Sir Edmund.
 Nichols, Admiral Sir Henry.
 Nicolls, Major-General Jasper.
 Nightingall, Lieutenant-General Sir Miles.
 O'Callaghan, Lieut.-General Hon. Sir R. W.
 Otway, Rear-Admiral Sir R. W. bart.
 Owen, Rear-Admiral Sir E.-W.-C. R.N.
 Paulett, Vice-Admiral Lord Henry.
 Pellew, Admiral Sir Israel.
 Penrose, Vice-Admiral Sir C. V., K.F.M.
 Pratt, Major-General Sir Charles.
 Pringle, Lieutenant-General Sir W.-H.
 Pritzler, Major-General Sir Theophilus.
 Reynell, Major-General Sir Thomas, bart.
 Robinson, Lieutenant-General Sir F.-Phillips.
 Ross, Lt.-Col. Sir Hew.-D., K.T.S. royal artillery.
 Rowley, Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah, bart.
 Rowley, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles, K.M.T.
 Sawyer, Admiral Sir Herbert.
 Scovell, Colonel Sir George, royal waggon train.
 Seymour, Captain Sir M. bart. R.N.
 Smith, Admiral Sir W.-Sidney, K.S. and K.F.,
 Lieutenant-general of marines.
 Smith, Major-General Sir Lionel.
 Somerset, Lieut.-General Lord R.-E., K.M.T.,
 S.W., and K.T.S.
 Somerset, Major-General Lord Fitzroy-James-
 Henry, K.M.T.
 Staines, Captain Sir Thomas, R.N., K.S.F.
 Stopford, Admiral Hon. Sir Robert.
 Stopford, Lieutenant-General Hon. Sir Edward,
 K.T.S. 41st foot.
 Stovin, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Frederick, 92nd foot.
 Sutton, Colonel Sir Charles, K.T.S.
 Talbot, Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir John, R.N.
 Torrens, Major-General Sir Henry, colonel royal
 African corps, K.T.S.
 Trollope, Admiral Sir Henry.
 Tucker, Captain Sir Edward, R.N.
 Tyler, Admiral Sir Charles.
 Vandeleur, Lieutenant-General Sir J.-O., K.S.W.
 and M.J. 10th dragoons.
 Vere, Colonel Sir C. Broke.
 Vivian, Lieutenant-General Sir R. Hussey, bart.
 K.M.T. and St. W.
 Wale, Lieutenant-General Sir Charles.
 Warde, Lieutenant-General Sir H.
 Wells, Admiral Sir John.
 Whittingham, Major-General Sir Samuel Ford.
 Williams, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas.
 Williams, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Richard.
 Williams, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir E.-K., K.T.S.
 Williams, Colonel Sir William, K.T.S.
 Wilson, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir James.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS IN THE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S SERVICE.

Adams, Major-General Sir John, bart.
 Arnold, Major-General Sir John.
 Barclay, Colonel Sir Robert.
 Blair, Lieutenant-General Sir Robert.
 Bowser, Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas.
 Browne, Major-General Sir G.-S.
 Brown, Major-General Sir Thomas.
 Dallas, Major-General Sir Thomas.

Doveton, Major-General Sir J.
 Jones, Lieutenant-General Sir Richard.
 Knox, Major-General Sir Alexander.
 M'Dowall, Major-General Sir Andrew.
 M'Lean, Major-General Sir Hector.
 Scott, Major-General Sir Robert.
 Scott, Major-General Sir H. S.
 Worsley, Major-General Sir Henry.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Alava, Don Miguel, Lieutenant-General.
 Borgo, General Pozzo di.
 Capellen, Vice-Admiral Baron Van de.
 Dornbeg, Major-General Wilhelm De.
 Hartmann, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Julius.
 Hertzberg, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir F. A. De.
 Heyden, Admiral Count.
 Hinaber, Major-General Sir Henry De.
 Hugul, General Baron.

La-Motte, Lieutenant-General.
 Linsingen, Lieutenant-General Charles, Baron.
 Low, Major-General Sigismund, Baron.
 Muffling, Major-General Baron De.
 Nugent, Lieutenant-General Count.
 Reede, General de.
 Rigny, Rear-Admiral de.
 Vincent, General Baron.
 Walmoden, Lieutenant-General Count.

THIRD CLASS.

Companions of the Order of the Bath, unlimited as to number.

Abercrombie, Hon. A., Col., Coldstream guards.
 Acheson, Colonel Honorable E., Coldstream gds.
 Adair, Thomas, Major, Royal Marines.
 Adams, Colonel J. W.
 Adye, Stephen G., Lieut.-Col. royal artillery.
 Agnew, Major P. W.
 Alen, Lieutenant-Colonel Luke.
 Aly, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles.
 Amburey, Major Thomas.
 Anderson, Major-General Paul.
 Anderson, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander.
 Andrew, Captain John-W., R.N.
 Andrews, Lieutenant-Colonel Augustus.
 Arbuthnot, Honorable Colonel Hugh.
 Arentschildt, Lieutenant-Colonel Victor.
 Arguinbeau, Lieutenant-Colonel L.
 Armstrong, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard.
 Ashworth, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles.
 Askew, Major-General Sir Henry.
 Auchmughty, Lieut.-Col. Samuel-B. 7th foot.
 Austin, F.-W. Captain R.N.
 Aylmer, Honorable F.-W. Captain R.N.
 Baddeley, Lieutenant-Colonel W. C.
 Bailey, Lieutenant-Colonel N. W., 80th foot.
 Baker, Captain Sir Henry, bart.
 Baker, Rear-Admiral Thomas, R.N., col. royal marines, K.W.
 Ballard, Rear-Admiral Volant-B., R.N.
 Barden, Major-James L.
 Baring, Lieutenant-Colonel G.
 Barrie, Captain Robert, R.N.
 Barnes, Major-General James-S., K.T.S.
 Battersby, Lieutenant-Colonel Francis.
 Bathurst, Major-General James.
 Baynes, R.L., Commander R.N.
 Beck, Lieutenant-Colonel Baron Adolphus.
 Beckwith, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles, 95th foot.
 Bell, Lieutenant-Colonel John.
 Bell, Major Thomas.
 Bentinck, Lord Frederick, Major-General.
 Bischoff, Lieutenant-Colonel Cecil.
 Black, Captain James, R.N.
 Blacker, Lieutenant-Colonel Val.

Blackwell, Major-General Nathaniel.
 Blake, Lieut.-Col. William-W., 20th dragoons.
 Bligh, Rear-Admiral John.
 Bloye, Captain Robert, R.N.
 Bodecker, Lieutenant-Colonel Rudolphus.
 Bosset, Lieutenant-Colonel Philip de.
 Bourke, Major-General Richard.
 Bowen, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry.
 Bowyer, Com.-Major.
 Boyse, Lieut.-Col. Shapland, 13th dragoons.
 Brace, Captain Edward, R.N. K.W., K.C.S.
 Bremer, Captain James J.-G., R.N.
 Bridger, Lieut.-Col. James-P., 12th dragoons.
 Bromhead, Lieutenant-Colonel John, 77th foot.
 Brooke, Major-General Arthur, 44th foot.
 Brotherton, Lieutenant-Colonel W.-Francis.
 Brown, Lieutenant-Colonel Gustavus.
 Brown, Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew, 79th foot.
 Browne, Lieutenant-Colonel John-F., 28th foot.
 Browne, Lieutenant-Colonel Fielding.
 Bruce, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles.
 Bryce, Colonel Sir Alexander, royal engineers.
 Buchan, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John, K.T.S.
 Buckner, Lieut.-Col. Richard, royal artillery.
 Bulow, Lieutenant-Colonel J., Baron.
 Bull, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert, royal artillery.
 Bullen, Captain Charles, R.N.
 Burghersh, Maj.-Gen. John Lord, K.M.T. and K.F.
 Burgoyne, Lieut.-Col. John-F., royal engineers.
 Burke, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas.
 Burnet, Lieutenant-Colonel John.
 Busche, Lieutenant-Colonel Baron Hans.
 Busche, Lieutenant-Colonel Baron Lewis.
 Byron, Captain Lord, R.N.
 Caldwell, Lieutenant-Colonel James.
 Caldwell, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander.
 Cameron, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander.
 Campbell, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Guy, bart.
 Campbell, Lieutenant-Colonel Collin, 1st foot.
 Campbell, Lieutenant-Colonel John, 42nd foot.
 Campbell, Lieut.-Colonel Archibald, 6th foot.
 Campbell, Lieut.-Colonel William, 23rd foot.
 Campbell, Captain Patrick, R.N.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

- Campbell, John-Norman, Commander, R.N.
 Capel, Hon. Rear-Admiral, C.T., R.N.
 Carey, Lieutenant-Colonel Octavius.
 Carol, Captain W.-F., R.N.
 Carroll, Colonel Sir William-P.
 Casement, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
 Chads, Captain H.D., R.N.
 Chambers, Major, P.L.
 Chapman, Lieut.-Col. S.-R., royal engineers.
 Cheney, Lieut.-Col. Edward, 2nd dragoons.
 Chetham, Captain E., R.N.
 Childers, Lieutenant-Colonel Michael.
 Church, Lieutenant-Colonel Rich, K.F., and
 K.S.G. of Reunion of Naples.
 Clarke, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Richard.
 Clifford, Captain A.-W.-J., R.N.
 Clifford, Lieutenant-Colonel Miller, 89th Foot.
 Clifton, Lieutenant-Colonel A. B., 1st dragoons.
 Coghlan, Captain Jeremiah, R.N.
 Collier, Captain-Francis-Augustus, R.N.
 Conway, Lieutenant-Colonel T. H. S.
 Coode, Captain John, R.N.K.F.
 Cooke, Lt.-Col. Hen. F., 83rd foot, K.G.O., K.S.G.
 Cooke, Lieut.-Col. Richard H., 1st horse guards.
 Corsellis, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas.
 Cother, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles.
 Cotton, Colonel Willoughby.
 Cowell, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
 Cross, Lieutenant-Colonel William, 36th foot.
 Crossedell, Lieutenant-Colonel John.
 Cuming, Captain William, R.N.
 Curtis, Captain Sir Lucius, bart. R.N.
 Curson, Captain Edward, R.N.
 D'Arcy, Major-Gen. Robert, royal engineers.
 Dalmer, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas.
 Dashwood, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 3rd foot guards.
 Davies, Major-General Lewis.
 Davy, Lieutenant-Colonel William-Gabriel.
 Dawes, Major-General Thomas Henry.
 Dawson, Hon. Maj. George Lionel, 1st dragoons.
 Deacon, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles.
 Delamain, Lieutenant-Colonel John.
 Dennie, Major W.H.
 Dick, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert H. 42nd foot.
 Dickson, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
 Dickinson, Richard, Commander R.N.
 Digby, Captain Henry, R.N.
 Dodgin, Lieutenant-Colonel Daniel, 69th foot.
 Doherty, Colonel Patrick, 13th dragoons.
 Dorville, Lieut.-Col. Philip, 1st dragoons.
 Douglas, Major-Gen. Sir Howard, bart., K.C.S.
 Douglas, Major-Robert, royal artillery.
 Douglas, Lieutenant-Colonel Neil, 79th foot.
 Downman, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, royal artillery.
 Doyle, Major-General Sir Charles William.
 Drummond, Major Percy, royal artillery.
 Duncan, Captain Hon. Henry, R.N.
 Duhantoy, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexis.
 Dundas, Hon. Captain George H.-L., R.N.
 Dunkin, J. W. Lieutenant-Colonel, 77th foot.
 Ebrington, Lieutenant-Colonel, R.G.
 Ekins, Rear-Admiral Charles.
 Elder, Colonel Sir George, knight.
 Elliotcombe, Lieut.-Col. Charles, royal engineers.
 Elliott, Captain Wm., R.N.
 Elphinstone, Col. Sir Howard, bt. royal engineers.
 Elphinston, Col. W.-K. 16th dragoons, K.S.W.,
 and K.S.A.
 Eustace, Colonel Wm.-C.
 Evans, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas, 70th foot.
 Everard, Lieutenant-Colonel Matthias.
 Ewart, Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. 67th foot.
 Fagan, Lieutenant-Colonel Christopher.
 Fair, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander.
 Farquhar, Captain Arthur, R.N.
 Faunce, Lieutenant-Colonel-D., 4th foot.
 Fead, Lieutenant-Colonel George, 1st guards.
 Fearon, Lieutenant-Colonel.
 Fellowes, Captain Sir Thomas, R.N.
 Fenwick, Lieutenant-Colonel Wm. Lieutenant-
 Governor of Penderennis Castle.
 Finch, Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. John.
 Fitzgerald, Colonel John E., 60th foot.
 Fitzroy, Captain Lord Wm., K.N.
 Ford, Major John.
 Forrest, Captain Thomas, R.N.
 Fraser, Major-General Hastings, 86th foot.
 Freemantle, Lieut.-Colonel John, Coldstream
 guards.
 Frith, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
 Fullarton, Lieutenant-Colonel J.
 Fuller, Lieutenant-Colonel Frances.
 Fyers, Lieutenant-Colonel Peter.
 Gahan, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert.
 Gardiner, Colonel John, 6th foot.
 Gibbs, Colonel Edward.
 Gill, Captain Charles, R.N.
 Gilmour, Colonel Dugald, rifle brigade.
 Godfrey, Captain Wm., R.N.
 Godwin, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry.
 Gold, Lieut.-Colonel Charles, royal artillery.
 Goldfinch, Lieut.-Col. Henry, royal engineers.
 Gosset, Major Wm., K.S.F.
 Gough, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, knight, 67th foot.
 Grant, Captain Charles, R.N.
 Grant, Major-General Sir Colquhoun, Colonel
 15th light dragoons.
 Greenock, Lieut.-Col. Charles, Lord, K.S.A.
 Greenwell, Lieut.-Col. Leonard, 43th foot.
 Gruben, Lieutenant-Colonel Baron.
 Guise, Major-Gen. John, 3rd foot guards.
 Halkett, Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh.
 Hall, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel.
 Hamerton, Lieutenant-Colonel J. M.
 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. Alexander, 30th foot.
 Hamilton, Captain Gawen-Wm. R.N.
 Hamilton, Lieutenant-Colonel Christopher.
 Hammond, Rear-Admiral Graham R. H., R. N.
 Hanchett, John M. late Captain R.N.
 Handcock, Captain John, R.N.
 Harcourt, Major-General Charles-A.
 Hardyman, Captain Lucius, R.N.
 Hare, Lieut.-Col. R.-G. 12th foot, K.S.W.
 Hare, Lieutenant-Colonel John.
 Harper, Captain John, R.N.
 Harris, Major-General Lord
 Harris, Captain George, R.N.
 Harrison, Lieut.-Colonel John-B., 50th foot.
 Harvey, Captain Booty, R.N.
 Harvey, Colonel John.
 Harvey, Rear-Admiral Thomas, R.N., Colonel
 royal marines.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

Hawkins, Lieutenant-Colonel John-P., 68th foot.
 Hay, Lieutenant-Colonel James, 16th dragoons.
 Hayes, Captain John, R.N.
 Hepburn, Major-Gen. Francis, 3rd foot guards.
 Herford, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
 Herriott, Lieutenant-General Frederick George.
 Hetzler, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert.
 Hewett, Colonel W. H.
 Hicks, Colonel John, 32nd foot.
 Hill, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard-C. knt. horse gds.
 Hill, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir D. St. Leger, knt.
 Hillyar, Captain James, R.N.
 Holcombe, Colonel Harcourt, royal artillery.
 Holmes, Lieut.-Col. George, 3rd dragoon guards.
 Hope, Captain Henry, R.N.
 Hopkinson, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles.
 Hornby, Captain Philippe, R.N.
 Hoste, Maj. Sir Geo. knt. K.F. royal engineers.
 Houston, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert.
 Hughes, Major James, 18th dragoons.
 Hunt, Lieutenant-Colonel John-Philip.
 Hunter, Major George.
 Imlack, Lieutenant-Colonel W.
 Ingestrie, Rtt. Hon. Viscount, Captain R.N.
 Innis, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
 Jackson, Captain Samuel, R.N.
 Jessop, Major John, 44th foot.
 John, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry.
 Jonstone, Major-General William, 68th foot.
 Johnston, Lieutenant-Colonel John.
 Jones, Colonel John-T., royal engineers.
 Jones, Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur, 71st foot.
 Janquieres, Lieutenant-Colonel C. de.
 Keating, Major-General Henry-S.
 Kelly, Lieutenant-Colonel Dawson.
 Kennah, Lieutenant-Colonel T.
 Kennedy, Lieutenant-Colonel Michael.
 Kerr, Captain Alexander, R.N.
 Kerrison, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edw. bart., 7th dragoons.
 Keyt, Lieutenant-Colonel John, 51st foot.
 King, Major-General the Honorable Henry.
 Knowles, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph.
 Krauchenburgh, Lieutenant-Colonel G.
 Latour, Lieutenant-Colonel P.-A.
 Lawrence, Captain John, R.N.
 Leach, Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan.
 Leighton, Lieutenant-Colonel David.
 L'Estrange, Colonel Guy, G.C., 31st foot.
 Lewis, Major George, R.M.
 Lightfoot, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas.
 Lindsay, Lieutenant-Colonel Martin, 78th foot.
 Lindesay, Lieutenant-Colonel Patrick, 39th foot.
 Llewellyn, Lieutenant-Colonel Rich.
 Lockyer, Captain Nicholas, R.N.
 Loring, Captain John Wentworth, R.N.
 Lutterman, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick.
 Lygon, Hon. Lieut.-Col. E.-P., 2nd life guards.
 McCreagh, Lieutenant-Colonel Michael.
 McBean, Colonel William, 54th foot.
 Macdonald, Lieut.-Col. Robert, royal artillery.
 Macdonald, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander, K.S.A. royal artillery.
 Macdonald, Major R., 1st foot.
 Macdonald, Lieutenant-Col. Donald, 92nd foot.
 Macdonnell, Colonel James, Coldstream guards, K.M.T. and St. W.

McDonald, Captain Colin, R.N.
 Macdonal, Colonel Robert.
 Macdowall, Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew.
 Mac Gregor-Murray, Sir Evan-John, bart.
 Mackenzie, Lieutenant-Colonel John.
 Mackie, Colonel George, 60th foot.
 McKellar, Lieutenant-Colonel Neil.
 Macleod, Lieut.-Colonel George, royal engineers.
 Macleod, Colonel Alexander.
 McLeod, Major-General John.
 McLeod, Captain Donald, R.N.
 McLeod, Colonel Norman, royal Scots.
 MacLaine, Colonel Archibald, K.C. (3)
 Macnair, Colonel John.
 Macpherson, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert-B.
 Maitland, Honorable Anthony, Captain R.N.
 Maitland, Captain Frederick-L., R.N.
 Mallet, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W.
 Manners, Lieutenant-Colonel Russell, 74th foot.
 Manners, Colonel Lord Charles-S. 3rd dragoons.
 Manners, Colonel Lord Robert, 10th dragoons.
 Mansel, Lieutenant-Colonel John, 53rd foot.
 Maples, Captain John-Fordyce, R.N.
 Markland, Captain John-D., R.N.
 Marryatt, Captain Frederick, R.N.
 Marshall, Captain J., R.N.
 Martin, G. B. Commander R.N.
 Mason, Captain F., R.N.
 Maude, Honorable James, Ashley, R.N.
 Maxwell, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles.
 Maxwell, Captain Sir Murray, R.N.
 Meade, Honorable Colonel John.
 Mein, Lieutenant-Colonel N.A. 43rd foot.
 Mercer, Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas, 3rd guards.
 Middlemore-Lieutenant-Colonel George.
 Miles, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward, 38th foot.
 Miller, Lieutenant-Colonel F. S.
 Miller, Lieutenant-Colonel George, 95th foot.
 Milnes, Lieutenant-Colonel C. James.
 Mitchell, Lieutenant-Colonel James, 92nd foot.
 Mitchell, Major Samuel, rifle brigade.
 Money, Captain R., R.N.
 Money, Lieut-Colonel Archibald, 11th dragoons.
 Montresor, Henry, Commander R.N.
 Moresby, Captain F., R.N.
 Montagu, Captain W.-A., R.N.
 Moresby, Captain Fairfax, R.N.
 Morrison, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph-W.
 Moore, Lieutenant-Colonel Lorenzo, 39th foot.
 Mounsey, Captain William, R.N.
 Moubay, Rear-Admiral R.-Hassey, R.N.
 Mulcaster, Captain W.-H., R.N.
 Muller, Lieutenant-Colonel George.
 Mundy, Captain G., R.N.
 Munt, Major Henry.
 Murray, Lieut.-Colonel George-H., 16th dragoons.
 Murray, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Henry, 18th dragoons.
 Murray, Major General John.
 Murray, Lieutenant-Colonel James P.
 Muttleberry, Lieut.-Colonel George, 69th foot.
 Napier, Lieutenant-Colonel W.-F.-P., 43rd foot.
 Napier, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles.
 Napier, Lieut.-Col. George-T., 3rd foot-guards.
 Napier, Captain Charles, R.N.
 Newall, Lieutenant-Colonel David.
 Newcombe, Captain Francis, R.N.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

- Nicolas, John-Toup, Captain R.N., K.C.F.M.
 Nicolay, Major General William.
 Noble, Major J.
 Norcott, Colonel Amos-G. rifle brigade.
 Nott, Lieutenant-Colonel F.L.
 Nugent, Major-General John.
 Oakley, Captain Lord, R.N.
 O'Donaghue, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W.
 O'Donnell, Lieutenant-Colonel H.
 Ogilvie, Lieutenant-Colonel James.
 O'Halloran, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph.
 O'Hara, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward, 63rd foot.
 O'Malley, Lieutenant-Colonel George.
 Ommaney, Rear-Admiral John A.
 Oswald, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert.
 Otway, Major-General Sir Loftus, knt.
 Pakenham, Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. H. R.
 Palmer, Captain Edmund, R.N.
 Parker, Lieut.-Colonel John B., royal artillery.
 Parker, Captain William, R.N.
 Parlbly, Lieutenant-Colonel B.P.
 Parry, Captain W. H. W., R.N.
 Paterson, Captain William, R.N.
 Patrickson, Colonel C. C., 43rd foot.
 Paton, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert.
 Pearce, Captain W. H., R.N.
 Pearson, Colonel Thomas.
 Peckell, Captain Sir Samuel-J., bart. R.N.
 Pelly, Lieutenant-Colonel Raymond, 33rd foot.
 Pellew, Hon. Captain Fleetwood-B.-R., R.N.
 Pepper, Lieutenant-Colonel H. S.
 Perceval, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
 Petersdorff, Lieutenant-Colonel C. de.
 Phillimore, Captain John, R.N.
 Pilfold, Captain J., R.N.
 Pilkington, Colonel Andrew.
 Plenderleath, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles.
 Pollock, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas.
 Ponsonby, Honorable Major-General F.-C., 12th dragoons.
 Prescott, Captain Henry, R.N.
 Prother, Lieutenant-Colonel David.
 Pym, Captain Samuel, R.N.
 Pynn, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry, knt. K.T.S.
 Quentin, Colonel George, 10th dragoons.
 Radstock, Captain Lord, R.N.
 Rainier, Captain P., R.N.
 Ramsay, Robert, Commander R.N.
 Rathborne, Captain Wilson, R.N.
 Reade, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas, 27th foot, K.F.
 Reeves, Lieutenant-Colonel George-J.
 Reitsenstein, Lieutenant-Colonel Baron A.
 Rice, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel, 51st foot.
 Richards, Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred.
 Richards, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
 Richardson, Captain Charles, R.N.
 Ridge, Major-Edward-J.
 Roberts, Lieutenant-Colonel G.-J.
 Roberts, Captain Samuel, R.N.
 Robertson, Major-General George-D.
 Robertson, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick de.
 Robinson, Lieut.-Col. William, marine artillery.
 Robinson, Lieutenant-Colonel W.-R.
 Rodd, Rear-Admiral John, R.N.
 Rogers, Major Thomas, royal artillery.
 Rolt, Lieutenant-Colonel John.
 Rooke, Colonel H.-W.
 Ross, Colonel John, 66th foot.
 Ross, Captain Charles-B.-H., R.N.
 Ross, Major-General John, rifle brigade.
 Rowan, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles, 32nd foot.
 Russell, Lieutenant-Colonel James.
 Ryves, G. F., Commander R.N.
 St. George, Major-General J.-B.
 Sale, Lieutenant-Colonel R. H.
 Saltoun, George, Lord, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st guards, K.M.T. and K.S.G.
 Saluberry, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles-D.
 Sayer, Captain George, (1) R.N.
 Schomberg, Captain-Charles-Marsh, R.N.
 Scott, Rear-Admiral George, R.N.
 Scott, Lieutenant-Colonel H. S.
 Searle, Captain Thomas, R.N.
 Seymour, Captain George-F., R.N.
 Sharpe, Captain A. Renton, R.N.
 Shawe, Lieutenant-Colonel Matthew, 84th foot.
 Skinner, Lieutenant-Colonel James.
 Sleigh, Colonel James-W., 11th dragoons.
 Smelt, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
 Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry-G.
 Smith, Captain John, R.N.
 Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir C. F. knt.
 Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W., royal artillery.
 Smith, Major Henry-Francis.
 Smyth, Major General Sir J. Carmichael, bart. royal engineers, K.M.T. and S.W.
 Snodgrass, Lieutenant-Colonel Kenneth.
 Snow, Lieutenant-Colonel E.W.
 Spencer, Captain Richard, R.N.
 Spencer, Hon. Sir P. Captain R.N.
 Straton, Lieut.-Colonel Joseph, 5th dragoons.
 Stanhope, Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel Leicester, 47th dragoons.
 Stannus, Major E. Gerrard.
 Staveley, Lieutenant-Colonel William.
 Stevenson, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert.
 Stewart, Captain James-Paterson, R.N.
 Stuart, Hon. Major-General W.
 Stuart, Captain Lord George, R.N.
 Sullivan, Captain Thomas-Ball, R.N.
 Sympher, Lieutenant-Colonel A.
 Talyer, Captain Joseph Needham, R.N.
 Taylor, Major-General John, 68th foot.
 Taylor, Colonel George.
 Thomas, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry, 27th foot.
 Thompson, Lieutenant-Colonel W. A.
 Thornhill, Major George.
 Thornton, Major-General William, 85th foot.
 Thornton, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry, 46th foot.
 Tidy, Lieutenant-Colonel F. S., 14th foot.
 Tobin, Captain George, R.N.
 Tolley, Colonel Henry, 16th foot.
 Torrens, Lieutenant-Colonel R., 1st West India regiment.
 Travers, Colonel Robert, 10th foot, K.F.
 Trevor-Brand, Major-General the Hon. Henry-Otway.
 Trollope, Captain George-B., R.N.
 Tulloh, Lieut.-Col. Alexander, royal artillery.
 Tweeddale, Lieut.-Col. G., Marquess of, K.T.
 Upton, Hon. Major-General A.-P., 1st foot guards, K.M.J.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

Usher, Captain Henry, R.N.
 Vigoureux, Lieutenant-Colonel C.-A., 30th foot.
 Vincent, Captain Richard-Budd, R.N.
 Viney, Lieut.-Colonel James, royal artillery.
 Wahala, Lieutenant-Colonel James.
 Walker, Lieutenant-Colonel L., 71st foot.
 Walker, Rear-Admiral James, R.N. and K.T.S.
 Wallace, Major-General Alexander, 88th foot.
 Warde, Lieutenant-Colonel John R.
 Warren, Captain Charles, R.N.
 Waters, Colonel J.
 Watson, Major-General James, 14th foot.
 Watson, Major W. L.
 Way, Colonel Sir G. H. B.
 Whitehead, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas.
 White, Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., 48th foot.
 Wilkins, Lieut.-Col. George, rifle brigade.
 Williamson, Lieut.-Col. J. S., royal artillery.

Willoughby, Captain Sir Nesbitt-J. R.N.
 Wilson, Lieutenant Colonel George-D.
 Wilson, Colonel Sir John.
 Wilson, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas.
 Wissel, Lieutenant-Colonel Augustus de.
 Wise, William-F., Captain R.N.
 Wood, Major-General Sir G. A., knt., royal
 artillery, K.M.T. and K.S.W.
 Wood, Rear-Admiral Sir James-A. knight, R.N.
 Wood, Lieutenant-Colonel-S.
 Wood, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas.
 Woodford, Major-General A.-G. Coldstream
 guards.
 Woodford, Lieut.-Col. J.-G., 1st foot guards.
 Woodgate, Colonel William.
 Worsley, Lieutenant-Colonel H.
 Wylley, Lieut.-Col. Alexander-C. 7th foot.
 Zuhlcke, Lieutenant-Colonel George-Henry.

HONORARY COMPANIONS OF THE BATH.

Major-General Brosin.
 Major-General Mareschal.
 Major-General Masow.
 Major-General O'Lalor.
 Major Baron Bodenhausen.
 Major Schreiberhofer.

Colonel Washington.
 Major Baumbach.
 Major Rambergh.
 Lieutenant-General Baron de Constance Re-
 becque.
 Major Abrahamson.

OFFICERS OF THE SECOND AND THIRD CLASSES.

Officer of Arms attendant upon the K.C.B. and Companions—Sir William Woods, knt.
Secretary to the Second and Third Classes of the Order—Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, knt.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

*Instituted 27th April, 1818, for the United States of the IONIAN ISLANDS, and for the
ancient sovereignty of Malta and its dependencies.*

Consisting of eight Knights Grand Crosses, twelve Knights Commanders, and twenty-four
 Knights, exclusive of British subjects, holding high and confidential employment in the
 service of the said United States, and in the government of Malta and its dependencies.

THE SOVEREIGN.

Grand Master,

H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, &c. &c.

FIRST CLASS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

Major-General Sir Frederick Adam, K. C. B.
 Lord High Commissioner.

First and principal Knight Grand Cross for the
 time being, the Admiral Commander-in-chief
 of all his Majesty's ships and vessels in the
 Mediterranean.

Ionian Islands.

His Highness Emanuel Baron Theotoky, of
 Corfu, President of the Senate of the United
 States of Ionian Islands.

The Most Illustrious Senator the Noble Stamo
 Calichiopulo, of Corfu.

The Noble Antonio Count Cornuto, of Zante.
Malta.

The Most Illustrious Doctor Guiseppe-Borg
 Olivier, late President of his Majesty's High
 Court of Appeal, and late Member of the
 Supreme Council of Justice for the Island of
 Malta and its dependencies.

The Most Illustrious Doctor Raffaello Chrispino
 Xerri, Member of the Supreme Council of
 Justice for the Island of Malta and its de-
 pendencies.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

SECOND CLASS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

The Most Noble Vetter Caridi, of Cephalonia.	Captain the Hon. Sir Anthony Maitland, C.B.
The Most Noble Antonio Count Theotoky, of Corfu.	The Most Noble Count Niccolo Anino Anastasio, of Cephalonia, Senator.
The Most Noble Dioniso Bulzo, of Zante.	The Most Noble Giovanni Cappadoca, of Corfu, Member of the Supreme Council of Justice.
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Frederick Hankey, Secretary to the Lord High Commissioner of the Protecting Sovereign, Secretary to the Most Noble the Primary Council and Legislative Assembly of the Ionian Islands.	The Most Noble Marino Veja, of Cephalonia, President of the Legislative Assembly.
Sir Richard Plasket.	Sir Alexander Wood.
Major-General Sir Patrick Ross, Lieut.-Col. of the 75th regiment, and late Resident for the Lord High Commissioner in the Island of Zante.	The Most Noble Count Demetrio Foscardi, of Zante, Senator.
	The Most Noble Calichiopulo Mansaro, President of the Primary Council.

THIRD CLASS.

KNIGHTS.

The Most Noble Giovanni Uleessino, of Zante.	The Noble Demetrio Valsamachi, of Cephalonia.
The Noble Giulio Domenichino, of Zante.	The Noble Andrea Mustoxidi, of Corfu.
The Most Noble Pietro Petrizzopulo, of Santa Maura.	The Noble Paolo Prossalendi, of Corfu.
The Noble Paolo Cappadoca, of Corfu.	The Noble Pandasin Caridi, of Cephalonia.
	The Noble Marco Carrassia, of Corfu.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate for the Ionian Islands—Monsignor Vescovo Macario, Provisionary Head of the Greek Church.
Prelate for Malta—The Most Reverend Doctor Giuseppe-Bartolomeo Xerri, Archdeacon and First Dignitary of the Cathedral Church at Malta.
King of Arms—Sir Ralph Bigland, knt.
Registrar—H. D. Maclean, esq.
Secretary—Lieut.-Colonel Sir Frederick Hankey, Knight Commander of the Order, &c. &c. &c.

NOTE.—We cannot vouch for the entire accuracy of these lists, as they are not official.

SCALE OF PRECEDENCE.

These marks
denote the
authorities.

* ——— Denotes by Statute 31 Henry VIII., cap. 16.
 † ——— by Statute 1 William and Mary, cap. 21.
 ‡ ——— by Letters Patent, 9, 10, and 14 James I.
 § ——— by Ancient Usage and Established Custom.

• The King's Children and Grandchildren.	† Speaker of the House of Commons.
• ——— Brethren.	† Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal.
• ——— Uncles.	‡ Viscounts' eldest sons.
• ——— Nephews.	‡ Earls' youngest sons.
• Archbishop of Canterbury.	‡ Barons' eldest sons.
• Lord Chancellor, or Lord Keeper, if a Baron.	‡ Knights of the Garter.
• Archbishop of York.	‡ Privy Councillors.
• Lord Treasurer.	‡ Chancellor of the Exchequer.
• Lord President of the Council.	‡ Chancellor of the Duchy.
• Lord Privy Seal.	‡ Chief Justice of the King's Bench.
• Lord Great Chamberlain. (a)	‡ Master of the Rolls.
• Lord High Constable.	‡ Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
• Earl Marshal.	‡ Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
• Lord High Admiral.	‡ Judges and Barons of the Coif.
• Lord Steward of the Household.	‡ Knights-bannerets Royal.
• Lord Chamberlain of the Household.	‡ Viscounts' younger sons.
• Dukes.	‡ Barons' younger sons.
• Marquesses.	‡ Baronets.
† Dukes' eldest sons.	‡ Knights-bannerets.
• Earls.	‡ Knights Grand Crosses of the Bath.
† Marquess' eldest sons.	‡ Knights Commanders of the Bath.
† Dukes' younger sons.	‡ Knights Bachelors.
• Viscounts.	‡ Baronets' eldest sons.
† Earls' eldest sons.	‡ Knights' eldest sons.
† Marquess' younger sons.	‡ Colonels.
• Secretary of State, if a Bishop.	‡ Baronets' younger sons.
• Bishop of London.	‡ Knights' younger sons.
• ——— of Durham.	‡ Serjeants-at-law.
• ——— of Winchester.	‡ Doctors.
• Bishops.	‡ Esquires.
• Secretary of State, if a Baron.	‡ Companions of the Bath.
• Barons.	‡ Gentlemen.

Married ladies and widows are entitled to the same rank amongst each other, as their husbands would respectively have borne between themselves, except such rank is merely professional or official; and unmarried ladies to the same rank as their eldest brother would bear amongst men, during the lives of their fathers.

VALVASORS.—The first name of dignity, next beneath a peer, was anciently that of *Vidames*, *Vicedomin*, or *Falvasor*, who are mentioned by our ancient lawyers, as *virī magnę dignitatis*, and Sir Edward Coke speaks highly of them. Yet they are at present entirely out of use; and our legal antiquaries are not agreed upon even their original or ancient office. Now, therefore, the first personal dignity, after the nobility, is a Knight of the Order of St. George, or of the *Garter*, first instituted by Edward III., anno 1344.—*Blackstone*.

(a) Lord Great Chamberlain, when in actual performance of official duty, statute 1 George I.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

D. Duke. M. Marquess. E. Earl. V. Viscount. B. Baron. Bt. Baronet.

- Absque labore nihil. *Without labour nothing.* Steele, Bt.
 A cruce salus. *Salvation through the Cross.* Mayo, E. Downes, B.
 A cuspidē corona. *A crown by the lance.* Middleton, V.
 A Deo et rege. *From God and the king.* Chesterfield, Stanhope, Harrington, Earls.
 A fin. *To the end.* Airle, E.
 A la volenté de Dieu. *At the will of God.* Strickland, Bt.
 Alba de Tormes. Hamilton, Bt.
 A ma puissance. *To my power.* Stamford, E.
 Accendit cantu. *He animates by crowing.* Cockburn, Bt.
 Advance with courage. Majoribanks, Bt.
 Equabiliter et diligenter. *With justice and diligence.* Redesdale, B.
 Equam servare mentem. *To preserve an equal mind.* Rivers, B. Green, Bt.
 Equanimiter. *Justly.* Suffield, B.
 Equo adeste animo. *Be present with mind unchangeable.* Cope, Bt.
 Equo pede propere. *Hasten forward in a steady pace.* East, Bt.
 Agincourt. Wodehouse, B.
 Aides, Dieu. *Help, O God.* Mill, Bt.
 Algiers. Exmouth, V.
 Ales volat propriis. *The bird flies to its own.* Thanet, E.
 Alleluiah. Tuite, Bt.
 Alla ta Hara. Mildmay, Bt.
 Altiora in votis. *Greater things are the objects of my wishes.* Des Vœux, Bt.
 Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur. *They will attain a higher point who direct their minds to things the most exalted.* Forbes, Bt.
 Altius tendo. *I aim at a higher object.* Kenlock, Bt.
 Amicitia virtutis que fœdus. *The league of friendship and virtue.* Hippealey, Bt.
 Amo. *I love.* Buccleuch, D.
 Amat victoria curam. *Victory loves care.* Clerk, Bt.
 Anchor, fast anchor. Gray, Bt.
 Animis et fato. *To courage and to fate.* Thriepland, Bt.
 Animo et fide. *By courage and faith.* Guilford, E.
 Animo non astutiâ. *By courage, not by craft.* Gordon, D. Gordon, Bt.
 Animus non deficit æquus. *A just mind is not wanting.* Willoughby D'Eresby, B.
 Animus tamen idem. *My mind yet the same.* Cuffe, Bt.
 Animum rege. *Rule thy mind.* Keith, Bt.
 Antiquum obtinens. *Possessing antiquity.* Bagot, B.
 Aperto vivere voto. *To live without a wish concealed.* Aylesford, E.
 Appetitus rationi pareat. *Let desire obey reason.* Fitzwilliam, R.
 Aquila non captat muscas. *The eagle catches not flies.* Graves, B.
 Ardua petit ardea. *The heron seeks high places.* Heron, Bt.
 Aspiro. *I aspire.* Ramsay, Bt.
 Astra, castra; numen, lumen, munimen. *The stars, my canopy; the Deity my director, my safeguard.* Balcarres, E.
 At spes non fracta. *But my hope is not broken.* Hopetown, E. Hope, Bt.
 Au bon droit. *To the just right.* Egremont, E.
 Au plaisir fort de Dieu. *At the mighty will of God.* Mount-Edgcumbe, E.
 Auctor pretiosa facit. *The giver makes them valuable.* Buckinghamshire, E.
 Audaces fortuna juvat. *Fortune favors the brave.* King, Bt.
 Audacter et sincere. *Boldly and sincerely.* Powis, E.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

- Auspice Christo. *Christ bring guide.* Wenlock, B. Davis, Bt.
 Auspicium melioris avi. *A pledge of better time.* St. Albans, D.
 Aut nunquam tentas, aut perices. *Either never attempt, or accomplish.* Dorset, D.
 Auxilio divino. *By divine assistance.* Drake, Bt.
 Auxilium meum à domino. *My help from the Lord.* Mostyn, Bt. Price, Bt.
 Auxilium ab alto. *Help from above.* Clonbrock, B. Martin, Bt.
 Avance. *Advance.* Portmore, E.
 Avances. *Advance.* Hill, B. Hill, Bart.
 Avant. *Before.* Stewart, Bt.
 Avi numerantur avorum. *A long line of ancestors are enumerated.* Grantley, B.
 Avise la fin. *Consider the end.* Ailaa, M.
 Avito vires honore. *He flourishes with ancestral honor.* Buts, M. Wharnccliffe, B. Stewart de Rothsay, B.
 Aymes loyauté. *Love loyalty.* Winchester, M. Bolton, B.
 Basis virtutum constantia. *Constancy is the foundation of virtues.* Hereford, V.
 Be fast. Mexborough, E.
 Be just and fear not. Liford, V.
 Be mindful. Cawdor, B. Campbell, Bt.
 Be right and persist. Young, Bt.
 Bear and forbear. Longford, V. Moreland, Bt.
 Bella! horrida bella! Wars! horrid wars! Lisle, V.
 Benigno numine. *Under a propitious divinity.* Chatham, E.
 Boulogne et Cadix. Heygate, Bt.
 Bis vivit qui bene. *He lives twice who lives well.* Becher, Bt.
 Bydand. Gordon, Bt.
 By faith we are saved. Cathcart, Bt.
 Cadarn yr cyfrwys. *Strong and dexterous.* Williams, Bt.
 Candida et constanter. *Candidly and constantly.* Coventry, E.
 Candida, secure. *Honestly, safely.* Lynedoch, B.
 Candida sed caute. *Candidly but cautiously.* Sinclair, Bt.
 Cassis tutissima virtus. *Virtue is the safest helmet.* Cholmondeley, M. Delamere, B.
 Cause caused it. Elphinston, B.
 Cave adsum. *Beware, I am present.* Jardine, Bt.
 Cavendo tutus. *Safe, by being cautious.* Devonshire, D. Waterpark, B. Burlington, E.
 Cedant arma togæ. *Let arms yield to the toga.* Read, Bt.
 Certum pete finem. *Aim at a sure end.* Thompson, Bt.
 Certa cruce salus. *Certain salvation through the cross.* Kinnaird, B.
 Chase. Geary, Bt.
 Che sara, sara. *What will be, will be.* Bedford, D. Russell, Bt.
 Cio che Dio vuole, io voglio. *What God wills I will.* Dormer, B.
 Christi crux est mea lux. *The cross of Christ is my light.* Northcote, Bt.
 Clarior e tenebris. *Brighter from obscurity.* Miltown, E. Puleston, Bt.
 Clementia et animia. *By clemency and courage.* Panmure, B.
 Coelestia canimus. *We sing of heavenly things.* Syngé, Bt.
 Coelitus mihi vires. *My strength is from heaven.* Ranelagh, V.
 Cælum non animum. *You may change your climate, not your mind.* Waldegrave, E.
 Comme je fus. *As I have been.* Dudley, E.
 Comme je trouve. *As I find.* Ormond, M. Galmoye, V. Butler, Bt.
 Commit thy work to God. Caithness, E.
 Compositum jus fas que animi. *Law and equity united.* Ellenborough, E.
 Concordant nomine facta. *Our deeds agree with our name.* Grace, Bt.
 Concordiâ crescimus. *We increase by concord.* Bromhead, B.
 Confido. *I trust.* Boyd, Bt.
 Conquiesco. *I am at rest.* Headfort, M. Metcalfe, Bt.
 Consequitur quodcumque petit. *He obtains whatever he seeks.* Headford, M.
 Consilio et prudentiâ. *By wisdom and prudence.* Clancarty, E.
 Consilio et animo. *By wisdom and courage.* Lauderdale, E. Maitland, Bt.
 Consilio non impetu. *By council not force.* Agnew, Bt.
 Constans fidei. *Steady to trust.* Ridley, Bt.
 Constantiâ et virtute. *By constancy and virtue.* Amherst, B.
 Contentement passe richesse. *Contentment surpasses riches.* Bowyer, Bt.
 Cor nobile, cor immobile. *A heart noble, a mind determined.* Vivian, Bt.
 Cor unum, via una. *One heart, one way.* Exeter, M.
 Corda serata pando. *I lay open locked hearts.* Lockhart, Bt.
 Corona mea Christus. *Christ my crown.* Chetwode, Bt.
 Coronat fides. *Faith crowns.* Pringle, Bt.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

- Courage. *Courage.* Cumming, Bt. Gordon, Bt.
 Courage sans peur. *Courage with naught of fear.* Gage, V.
 Craignes honte. *Fear shame.* Portland, D.
 Crede Byron. *Trust Byron.* Byron, B.
 Crescit sub pondere virtus. *Virtue grows under the imposed weight.* This idea owes its origin to the Palm-tree, which, according to the received opinion, grows the more in proportion to the incumbent weight. Denbigh, E. Chapman, Bt.
 Crom-a-boo. *Crom, (a castle formerly belonging to the Fitzgeralds,) to victory.* Leinster, D. De Ros, B.
 Cruci dum spiro fido. *Whilst I breathe, I trust in the cross.* Galway, V.
 Crux Christi nostra corona. *The cross of Christ is our crown.* Berkley, Bt.
 Curâ et candore. *With care and frankness.* Cunningham, Bt.
 Cura quietem. *Study quiet.* Hall, Bt.
 Data fata secutus. *Following his declared fate.* St. John, B.
 Dat deus incrementum. *God giveth increase.* Crofton, B. Crofton, Bt.
 De bon vouloir servir le roy. *To serve the king with good will.* Tankerville, E. Grey, E. Grey, Bt.
 Deckan. Hialop, Bt.
 Decrevi. *I have decreed.* Westmeath, M. Nugent, Bt.
 Decus summum virtus. *Virtue the highest honor.* Holbourne, Bt.
 Deeds show. Ruthven, B.
 Dei memor, gratus amicis. *Mindful of God, grateful to friends.* Antrobus, Bt.
 Delectare in domino. *To rejoice in the Lord.* Poltimore, B.
 Deo adjuvante non timendum. *God assisting, nothing is to be feared.* Fitzwilliam, V.
 Deo adjuvante fortuna sequatur. *God assisting, fortune may follow.* Exmouth, V.
 Deo date. *Give to God.* Arundel, of Wardour, B.
 Deo duce decrevi. *Under God's direction I have decreed.* Harnage, Bt.
 Deo duce, ferro comitante. *God being my guide, and my sword my companion.* Charlemont, E.
 Deo et principe. *For God and my prince.* Lamb, Bt.
 Deo, non fortuna. *From God, not fortune.* Digby, E.
 Deo, patriæ, amicis. *To God, my country, and friends.* Colchester, B.
 Deo, regi, patriæ. *To God, my king, and country.* Feverham, B.
 Deo regique liber. Johnson, Bt.
 Depressus extollor. *Having been depressed, I am exalted.* Mountgarret, V. Kilkenny, E.
 Despicio terrena, solem contemplor. *I despise earthly things, and contemplates the sun.* Beddingfield, Bt.
 Devant si je puis. *Foremost, if I can.* Mainwaring, Bt.
 Deum time. *Fear God.* Murray, Bt.
 Deum cole, regem serva. *Worship God, serve the king.* Enniskillen, E.
 Deus major columna. *God greater than a column.* Henniker, B. Henniker, Bt.
 Deus mihi providebit. *God will provide for me.* Goold, Bt. Burton, Bt.
 Deus pascit corvos. *God feeds the ravens.* Bridges, Corbet, Jones, Bts.
 Deus prosperat justos. *God makes the just prosper.* Heathcote, Bt.
 Deu avec nous. *God with us.* Berkely, E.
 Dieu aide. *God aids.* Montmorres, V. Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
 Dieu defend le droit. *God defends the right.* Spencer, E. Churchill, B.
 Dixi et non droit. *GOD AND MY RIGHT.* Motto of the Sovereigns of Great Britain.
 Difficilia quæ pulchra. *Fair things are difficult of attainment.* Elford, Bt.
 Disciplina, fide, perseverantiâ. *By discipline, fidelity, and perseverance.* Duckworth, Bt.
 Dicite iustitiam moniti. *Learn justice, being admonished.* Russel, Bt.
 Disponendo me, non mutando me. *By disposing of me, not by changing me.* Manchester, D.
 Divini gloria rurs. *The glory of the heavenly abode.* Ferrard, V.
 Do well and doubt not. Blakiston, Bt.
 Do no yll, quoth Doyle. Doyley, Bt.
 Do or die. Douglas, Bt.
 Domini factum est. *It is the Lord's doing.* Scott, Bt.
 Dominus providebit. *The Lord will provide.* Glasgow, E.
 Dread God. Kenmore, V. Carnegie, Bt. Gordon, Bt. Monro, Bt.
 Dread shame. Leighton, Bt.
 Droit et avant. *Right and forward.* Sydney, V.
 Droit et loyal. *Just and loyal.* Huntingfield, B.
 Ducit amor patriæ. *The love of country leads.* Phillips, Bt.
 Dulcius ex asperis. *Sweeter because with difficulty obtained.* Fergusson, Bt.
 Dum spiro spero. *While I breathe I hope.* Dillon, V.
 Dum sisto vigilo. *Whilst I stand I watch.* Gordon, Bt.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

- En dieu est mon espérance. *In God is my hope.* Gerard, Bt. Wentworth, Bt.
 En grace affie. *On grace depend.* Cardigan, E. Grace, Bt.
 En la rose je fleurie. *I flourish in the rose.* Richmond, D.
 En suivant la vérité. *In following truth.* Portsmouth, E.
 Erectus non elatus. *Exalted not elated.* Beaumont, Bt.
 Esperance en dieu. *Hope in God.* Northumberland, D. Beverley, E. Prudhoe, B.
 Essayez. *Try.* Dundas, B.
 Esse quam videri. *To be rather than to appear.* Winterton, E. Croft, St. Paul, Boevey, Bts.
 Esto quod esse videris. *Be what thou seemest to be.* Bondes, B.
 Esto semper fidelis. *Be ever faithful.* Yea, Bt.
 Esto sol testis. *Let the sun be a witness.* Jones, Bt.
 Equanimiter. *With equanimity.* Sheffield, E.
 Et decus et pretium recti. *Both the ornament and reward of integrity.* Grafton, D. Southampton, B.
 Et juste et vrai. *Both just and true.* Wray, Bt.
 Et mea messis erit. *And my harvest will arrive.* Denny, Bt.
 Et nos quoque tela sparimus. *And we too have hurled our javelins.* Hastings, M.
 Et vitam impendere vero. *To sacrifice even life to truth.* Holland, B.
 Et vi et virtute. *Both by strength and virtue.* Baird, Bt. Burrows, Bt.
 E'en do but spair nocht. Murray, Bt.
 Excitari non hebescere. *To be animated, not to become inactive.* Walsingham, B.
 Extant recte factis premia. *Rewards are justly given to deeds.* Coffin, Bt.
 Ex fide fortis. *Strong through faith.* Beauchamp, E.
 Facie tenus. *Up to the mark.* This translation for want of a better, has been adopted by the family. Wheeler, Bt.
 Faire mon devoir. *To do my duty.* Roden, E.
 Faire sans dire. *To do without boasting.* Ilchester, E.
 Famam extendere factis. *To extend fame by deeds.* Galway, V.
 Fama semper vivet. *Fame lives for ever.* Ravensworth, B.
 Familias firmat pietas. *Virtue strengthens families.* Wardlaw, Bt.
 Fare, fac. *Speak, do (i. e. do what you say.)* Fairfax, Bt.
 Fari que sentiat. *To say what he may think.* Oxford, E.
 Fax mentis honeste gloria. *Glory is the incitement of a noble mind.* Forbes, Bt.
 Fax mentis incendium glorie. *The incitement of glory is the fire-brand of the mind.* Granard, E.
 Fear God in life. Somerville, B.
 Fear to transgress. Clonmell, E.
 Feret ad astra virtus. *Virtue will bear you to the skies.* Kellet, Bt.
 Festina lente. *Hasten forward with caution.* Fingall, E. Plunket, Dunsany, Lowth, B.
 Trotter, Bt. and likewise as a jeu de mots, by Sir Henry On-slow.
 Fiat Dei voluntas. *God's will be done.* Meredith, Bt.
 Fide et fiducia. *With faith and trust.* Harnage, Bt. Rosebery, E.
 Fide et amore. *By fidelity and love.* Hertford, M. Carden, Bt.
 Fide et fortitudine. *By fidelity and fortitude.* Essex, E.
 Fide et virtute. *Through faith and virtue.* Gooch, Bt.
 Fide non armis. *By faith not arms.* Gambier, B.
 Fide sed cui vide. *Have confidence, but see well in whom thou placest it.* Astley, Bt. Sta-pylon, Bt.
 Fidei coticala crux. *The cross is the test of faith.* Baker, Bt. Jersey, E. Clarendon, E.
 Fideliter. *Faithfully.* Cunliffe, Bt.
 Fideli certa merces. *To the faithful man there is a certain reward.* Morley, E.
 Fides probata, coronat. *Tried faith crowns.* Campbell, Bt.
 Fidelite est de Dieu. *Fidelity is of God.* Powerscourt, V.
 Fides sufficit. *Faith sufficeth.* Halket, Bt.
 Fidem parit integritas. *Integrity produceth faith.* Kaye, Bt.
 Fidem et audax. *Faithful and bold.* Slade, Bt. Lisimore, V.
 Fiel pero desdichado. *Faithful though unfortunate.* Marlborough, D.
 Fight. Roslyn, E. Sinclair, B.
 Firm. Reid, Bt. Stair, E. Dalrymple, Bt. Walsh, Bt. Hay-Dalrymple, Bt. Hamilton, Bt.
 Firm to my trust. Glyn, Bt.
 Firmior quo paratior. *The more prepared, the more powerful.* Salkirk, E.
 Finis coronat opus. *The end crowns the work.* Baker, Bt.
 Finem respice. *Consider the end.* Darnley, E.
 Firmitas in celo. *Stability in Heaven.* St. George, Bt.
 Firmum in vita nihil. *Nothing is stable in life.* Bunbury, Bt. Richardson, Bt.
 Plecti non frangi. *To bend, not to break.* Palmerston, V.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

- Floreat majestas. Let majesty flourish.* Brown, Bt.
Follow me. Breadalbane, M. Campbell, Bt.
Forget not. Campbell, Bt.
Fortis acutus, salus ducum. A strong buckler is the safeguard of the leaders. Fortescue, E.
 For an explanation of this motto see lineage of Fortescue.
Fortem pœce animum. Wish for a strong mind. Saye and Sele, V.
Fortes fortuna juvat. Fortune favors the brave. Bloomfield, B.
Forti et fidei nihil difficile. To the brave and faithful man nothing is difficult. Muskerry, B.
Fortior leone justus. The just man is stronger than a lion. Goodricke, Bt.
Fortis cadere, cedere non potest. The brave man may fall, but cannot yield. Drogheda, M. Moore, Bt.
Fortis esto, non ferox. Be bold, not brutal. Winttingham, Bt.
Fortis qui prudens. He is strong who is prudent. Ormsby, Bt.
Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. Boldly, faithfully, successfully. Rathdown, E.
Fortiter et fideliter. Boldly and faithfully. Pennymann, Bt.
Fortiter gerit crucem. He bravely supports the cross. Donoughmore, E. Hutchinson, Bt.
 "He rear'd God's trophies, and his work pursued."—MILTON.
Fortune le vent. Fortune wills it. Chaytor, Bt.
Fortunâ favente. Fortune favoring. Falkner, Bt.
Fortitudine. By fortitude. Cunningham, Bt. Erakine, Bt. Hoste, Bt.
Fortitudine et prudentiâ. By fortitude and prudence. Powis, E. Lighton, Bt.
Fortitudine vincit. He conquers by fortitude. Doyle, Bt.
Forward. Queensberry, M. Castle Stuart, E. Stewart, Bt. Stirling, Bt.
Forward without fear. Gordon, Bt.
Foy est tout. Faith is every thing. Goderich, V.
Foy pour devoir. Faith for duty. Somerset, D.
Frangas non doctus. Thou mayest break not bend. Stafford, M. Granville, V. Gower, B.
Free for a blast. Clerk, Bt.
Frappe fort. Strike hard. Woodhouse, Bt.
Fuimus. We have been. Aylesbury, M. Elgin, E. Bruce, Bt.
Furor arma ministrat. Rage furnishes arms. Baynes, Bt.
Furth fortune, and fill the fetters. Athol, D. Dunmore, E. Glenlyon, B.
Gang forward. Stirling, Bt.
Garde la foi. Keep the faith. Poulett, E. Poulett, E. Kensington, B.
Gardes. Beware. Cave, Bt.
Gardes bien. Guard Well. Eglinton, E. Montgomery, Bt.
Gardes l'honneur. Preserve honor. Hanmer, Bt.
Gaudeo. I rejoice. Brown, Bt.
Gaudet tentamine virtus. Virtue exults in trial. Dartmouth, E.
Generositate. By generosity. Nicolson, Bt.
Gloria virtutis umbra. Glory is the shadow (i. e. the constant companion) of virtue. Longford, E.
Gnaviter. Industriously. Anderson, Bt.
Go through. Brenton, Bt.
God be my guide. Glengall, E.
God gives increase. Balfour, Bt.
God send grace. Erne, E.
Godfried. Godfrey, Bt.
Grace me guide. Grace guides me. Forbes, B.
Gradatim vincimus. We conquer by degrees. Curtis, Bt.
Grata diverso, via una. One way by different steps. Calthorpe, B.
Gratâ manu. With a grateful hand. Cull, Bt.
Grata quies. Rest is agreeable. Bexley, B.
Gratâ sume manu. Take with a grateful hand. Winnington, Bt.
Gratia naturam vincit. Grace excels nature. Edwards, Bt.
Grandescunt aucta labore. The profits of industry increase. Heytesbury, Bt.
Grip fast. Rothes, E. Leslie, Bt.
Gwell angua na chywydd. Rather death than shame. Mackworth, Bt.
Hæc generi incrementa fides. Faith gave these honors to our race. Townshend, M.
Hæc manus ob patriam. This hand for my country. Shuckburgh, Bt.
Halleluiahs. Aylmer, Bt.
Haut et bon. Great and good. Doneraile, V.
Hasard warily. Seton, Bt.
Heb Ddaw heb ddim Ddu a digon. Without God we have nothing. Williams, Bt.
Hic fructus virtutis. This is the fruit of virtue. Waller, Bt.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Hoc acerrior. *Safer by this.* Grierson, Bt.
 Honestas quam splendida! *How splendid are the acquirements of honor!* Barrington, V.
 Homo sum. *I am a man.* Homan, Bt.
 Honestas optima politia. *Honesty the best policy.* Owen, Bt.
 Honestus audax. *Honorably bold.* Rancilff, B.
 Honestus vivo. *I live honestly.* Halket, Bt.
 Honestus the best policy. Thomas, Bt.
 Honi soit qui mal y pense. *Accursed be he who thinks there's evil in it.* Order of the Garter.
 Honor fidelitatis premium. *Honor is the reward of fidelity.* Boston, B.
 Honor virtutis premium. *Honor is the reward of virtue.* Ferrers, E. Cork, E.
 Honore et virtute. *With honor and love.* Richards, Bt.
 Hora e sempre. *Now and always.* Pomfret, E. Denys, Bt.
 Hoc gloria reddit honores. *Glory affords these honors.* Drummond, Bt.
 Hostis honori invidia. *Envy is an enemy to honor.* Harborough, E.
 Humani nihil alienum. *Nothing that relates to man is foreign to me.* Talbot, E. Talbot, Bt.
 I dare. Carnwath, E. Dalsiell, Bt.
 I hope to speed. Cathcart, E.
 I make sure. Kirkpatrick, Bt.
 Ich dien. *I serve.* PRINCE OF WALES.
 Illuso lumine solem. *To behold the sun with sight unhurt.* Rosalyn, Bt.
 I mean well. Shaw, Bt. Stewart, Bt.
 Imperio regit Unus equo. *God alone commands with just sway.* Gunning, Bt.
 In bello quies. *Quiet in war.* Murray, Bt.
 In caligine lucet. *He shines in obscurity.* Baillie, Bt.
 In canopo ut ad canopum. Louis, Bt.
 In crucifixâ gloria mea. *My glory is in the cross.* Knatchbull, Bt.
 In Deo spero. *I trust in God.* De Saumarez, B.
 In God is all. Saltoun, Bt.
 In hoc signo spes mea. *In this sign is my hope.* Taaffe, V.
 In hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign shalt thou conquer.* Arran, E. Burke, Bt. O'Donnell, Bt.
 In omnia paratus. *Prepared for all things.* Dunally, B.
 In portu quies. *In the haven is repose.* Skelmersdale, B.
 In promptu. *In readiness.* Dunbar, Bt.
 In solo Deo salus. *In God alone is salvation.* Harewood, E.
 In te Domine speravi. *In thee, O Lord, have I confided.* Strathmore, E.
 In veritate victoria. *Victory is in truth.* Huntingdon. E. Hastings, Bt.
 In utraque fortunâ paratus. *Prepared for every chance.* Combermere, B.

"Whatever sky's above me
 Here's a heart for every fate."—BYRON.

In utroque fidelis. *Faithful in both.* Falkland, V.
 In utrumque paratus. *Ready for either.* Mackenzie, Bt.
 Indignante invidiâ florebit justus. *The just man will flourish despite of envy.* Brandon, B.
 Industriâ. *By industry.* Peel, Bt. Warrender, Bt. Fettes, Bt.
 Inébranlable. *Not to be shaken.* Acland, Bt.
 Ingenuas suscipit artes. *He fosters the polite arts.* Farnborough, B.
 Initium sapientie timor Domini. *The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom.* Martin, B.
 Innocentiâ securus. *Secure in innocence.* Jackson, Bt.
 Innocent and true. Arbuthnott, Bt.
 Inservi Deo et lætare. *Serve God and rejoice.* Wicklow, E.
 Intaminatis honoribus. *With unblemished honors.* St. Helena, B.
 Integra mens angustissima possessio. *An honest mind is the most august possession.* Blayney, B.
 Invitum sequitur honor. *Honour follows him without his seeking.* Donegall, M. Templemore, B.
 Jamais arriéré. *Never behind.* Selkirk, E. Douglas, B.
 J'ai bonne cause. *I have good reason.* Bath, M.
 J'aime la liberté. *I love liberty.* Ribton, B.
 J'avance. *I advance.* Cast, B.
 J'aime à jamais. *I love for ever.* James, B.
 Je le tiens. *I hold it.* Audley, B.
 Je maintiendrai le droit. *I will maintain the right.* Malmesbury, E.
 Je me fie en Dieu. *I trust in God.* Plymouth, E. Blois, Bt.
 Je ne cherche qu'un. *I seek but one.* Northampton, M.
 Je n'oublierai jamais. *I will never forget.* Bristol, M.
 Je pense. *I think.* Wemyss, E.
 Je pense plus. *I think the more.* Marr, E.
 Je suis prêt. *I am ready.* Farnham, E. Fraser, Bt.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Je veux le droit. *I will have the right.* Duckett, Bt.
 Je vive en espoir. *I live in hope.* Stradbroke, E.
 Jehovah jireh. Grant, Bt.
 Jouer en bien. *To rejoice in doing good.* Beckwith, Bt.
 Jour de ma vie. *The day of my life.* Delawarr, E.
 Judge nought. Buchan, E. Traquair, E.
 Judicium parium, aut lex terre. *The judgment of our peers, or the law of the land.* Camden, M.
 It is only by these, according to Magna Charta, that an Englishman can be condemned.
 This splendid quotation from the Great Charter was adopted as his motto by the first Lord Camden.

Juste et droit. *Just and right.* Whelbeck, Bt.
 Justum et tenacem. *Just, and firm of purpose.* Colthurst, Bt.
 Keep tryste. Semphill, B.
 Keep traist. Hepburn-Buchan, Bt.
 Kynd kynn knawne keppe. Kay, Bt.
 La bondad para le medra. *Goodness produces success.* Lennard, Bt.
 Labore. *By labour.* Tenterden, Bt.
 Labore et honore. *By industry and honor.* Rendlesham, B.
 Labor ipse voluptas. *Labour itself is a pleasure.* King, B.
 La vertu est la seule noblesse. *Virtue is the sole nobility.* Guilford, E.
 La vie durante. *Life lasting.* Cornwall, Bt.
 Labora ut in aeternum vivas. *Act in this life so as to live for ever in the next.* Apreecs, Bt.
 Labore et perseverantia. *By industry and perseverance.* Campbell, Bt.
 Lamh laidir an nachtar. *The strongest hand is on high.* O'Brien, Bt.
 Lomh derg eirin. *The red hand of Ireland.* O'Neil, E.
 Laissez dire. *Allow them to speak.* Middleton.
 Lauro scutoque resurgo. *I rise again with laurel and shield.* Lorraine, Bt.
 Laus Deo. *Praise be to God.* Arbuthnot, V.
 Lead on. Hotham, B.
 Le bon temps viendra. *The prosperous time will come.* Wrey, Bt. Farrington, Bt.
 Le jour viendra. *The day will come.* Durham, B.
 Le roy et l'estat. *The king and the state.* Ashburnham, E.
 Le roy le veut. *The king wishes it.* De Clifford, B.
 L'esperance me comfort. *Hope comforts me.* Nairne, B.

This motto is a curious compound of English and French, the word comfort being entirely unknown in the latter language.

Let Curzon hold what Curzon held. Howe, E. Curzon, V.
 Leve et reluis. Lawson, Bt.
 Levius fit patientia. *Evil becomes lighter by patience.* Burgess, Bt.
 Libertas. *Liberty.* Carbery, B. Birch, Bt.

"Freedom's battle once begun,
 Bequeath'd by bleeding sire to son,
 Though baffled oft, is ever won."—BYRON.

Libertas sub rege pio. *Liberty under a virtuous king.* Sidmouth, V.
 Libertate quietem. *Ease in liberty.* Woodford, Bt.
 Liberté toute entière. *Liberty complete.* Lanesborough, E.
 Lock stikker. *Be sure.* Morton, E. Douglas, Bt.
 Lord have mercy. Shathallan, V.
 Love as you find. Tempest, Bt.
 Love, serve. Shaftesbury, E.
 Loyal devoir. *Loyal duty.* Carteret, Bt.
 Loyal à la mort. *Loyal to death.* Loftus, Bt. Ely, M. Laforey, Bt.
 Loyal en tout. *Loyal in every thing.* Kenmure, E.
 Loyal je serai durant ma vie. *I will be loyal during my life.* Stourtown, B.
 Loyalité n'a honte. *Loyalty has not shame.* Newcastle, D.
 Loyaulté me oblige. *Loyalty binds me.* Lindsey, E. Bertie, Bt.
 Lucem spero. *I hope for light.* Kemp, Bt.
 Luceo non uro. *I shine, but do not burn.* Mackensie, Bt.
 Lux tua vita mea. *Thy life my light.* Blount, Bt.
 Lux venit ab alto. *Light comes from above.* Dallas, Bt.
 Lux tua via mea. *Thy light is my way.* Blunt, Bt.
 Ma force d'en haut. *My strength from above.* Mallet, Bt.
 Mahidpore. Hialop, Bt.
 Magistratus indicat viam. *The magistrate shows the man.* Lonsdale, E. Lowther, Bt.
 Magnanimiter crucem sustine. *Support suffering with magnanimity.* Kenyon, B.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Maintien le droit. *Support the right.* Bridges, Bt.
 Malgré le tort. *Despite of wrong.* Houghton, Bt.
 Malo mori quam foedari. *I had rather die than be debased.* Athlone, E. Kingland, V. Trimleston, B. Ffrench, B. Jackson, Bt. Barnewall, Bt. Harty, Bt.
 Manu forti. *With a bold hand.* Reay, B.
 Manus hæc inimica tyrannis. *This hand is hostile to tyrants.* Carysfort, B. Riversdale, B.
 Manus justa nardus. *A just hand is a precious ointment.* Maynard, V.
 Marte et arte. *By war and art.* Jones, Bt.
 Marte et ingenio. *By war and wit.* Smith, Bt.
 Martis non Cupidinis. *Attached to war, not love.* Fletcher, Bt.
 Mayer. Cameron, Bt.
 Mea gloria fides. *Fidelity, my glory.* Rockenham, M.
 Meâ virtute me involvo. *I envelope myself in my virtue.* Williams, Bt.
 Mediocritia firma. *Mediocrity is stable.* Verulam, E. Bacon, Bt.
 Meliore fide quam fortuna. *With better fidelity than fortune.* Grealey, Bt.
 Memor et fideles. *Mindful and faithful.* Selasy, B.
 Mens sibi conscia recti. *A mind conscious in itself of rectitude.* De Crespigny, Bt.
 Mens conscia recti. *A mind conscious of rectitude.* Ashbrook, V. Macartney, Bt.
 Mente manueque. *With heart and hand.* Farquhar, Bt.
 Mente manueque præsto. *I am ready with heart and hand.* Foulis, Bt.
 Mens cujusque, is est quisque. *Every man has his own opinion.* Pepys, Bt.
 Merces hæc certa laborum. *This is the sure reward of industry.* Seton, Bt.
 Metuenda corolla draconis. *The dragon's crest is to be feared.* Londonderry, M.
 Mihi cura futuri. *I have a care for the future.* Ongley, B.
 Mihi vita Christus. *Christ is my life.* Kaye, Bt.
 Mors Christi, mors mortis mihi. *The death of Christ is to me the death of death.* Boothby, Bt.
 Moniti meliora sequamur. *Advised let us follow better things.* Mahon, Bt.
 Moneo et munio. *I advise and defend.* Elphinstone, Bt.
 Mors lupi agnis vita. *The death of the wolf is life to the lambs.* Ousely, Bt.
 Mos legem regit. *Custom rules the law.* Mosley, Bt.
 Moribus antiquis. *With ancient manners.* Throgmorton, Bt.
 Moveo et propitiator. *I rise and am appeased.* Welles, Bt. Ranfuriy, E.
 Murus æneus esto. Reynell, Bt.

"True, conscious honor is to feel no sin;
 He's arm'd without that's innocent within:
 Be this thy screen, and this thy wall of brass."—POPE.

Murus æneus conscientia sana. *A sound conscience is a wall of brass.* Scarborough, E.
 Mutas inglorias artes. *Thou changest inglorious arts.* Halford, Bt.
 Mutare vel timere sperno. *I scorn to change, or fear.* Beaufort, D.
 My prince and my country. Harris, B.
 Ne cede malis. *Yield not to misfortunes.* Albemarle, E.
 Ne cede malis, sed contra. *Yield not to misfortunes, but on the contrary, meet them with fortitude.* Garvagh, B.
 Ne nimium. *Not too much.* Aberdeen, E.
 Ne supra modum sapere. *Be not too wise.* Newport, Bt.
 Ne to quasiveris extra. *Seek a knowledge of thyself not beyond thyself.* Hewet, Bt.
 Ne obliviscaris. *Forget not.* Campbell, Bt.
 Ne tentes, aut perlice. *Attempt not or accomplish.* Downshire, M. Hill, Bt.
 Ne vile fano. *Bring nothing base to the temple, or with the jeu de mots, to Fane.* Westmoreland, E.
 Ne ville velis. *Wish nothing base.* Abergavenny, E.
 Ne occupas, nec metuas. *Neither desire nor fear.* Hardwicke, E.
 Nec male notus eques. *A knight not badly known.* Southwell, V.
 Nec parvis sisto. *I do not hesitate at trifles.* De Batho, Bt.
 Nec querere, nec spernere honorem. *Neither to seek nor despise honor.* Bottingbroke, V. Boughy, Bt.
 Nec rege nec populo, sed utroque. *Neither for the king nor for the people, but for both.* Rolle, B.
 Nec timeo, nec sperno. *I neither fear nor despise.* Boyne, V. Sheppard, Bt.
 Nec sinit esse ferus. *Nor doth it (education) suffer them to be brutal.* Langham, Bt.
 Nec temere nec timide. *Neither rashly nor timidly.* Cleveland, M. Bradford, E. Munster, E.
 Forbes, Bt. Simeon, Bt. Wakeman, Bt. Chinnery, Bt. Bulkely, Bt.
 Nemo me impune lacessit. *No one provokes me with impunity.* The motto of the order of St. Andrew, to whose badge, THE THISTLE, it has reference.
 N'oubliez. *Do not forget.* Montrose, D.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Nihil alienum. *Nothing foreign.* Dynevor, B.

Nihil amanti durum. *Nothing difficult to one who loves.* Reid, Bt.

Nihil sine cruce. *Nothing without the cross.* Waterford, M. Beresford, V. Decies, B.

Nihil utile quod non honestum. *Nothing dishonest is useful.* Moor, Bt.

Nil admirari. *Not to admire.* Clare, E. Bollingbroke, Bt.

"Whether we dread, or whether we desire

In either case, believe me, we admire:

Whether we joy or grieve, the same the curse

Surprised at better, or surprised at worse."—POPE.

Nil conscire sibi. *To have a conscience free from guilt.* Winchelsea, E. Carew, Bt.

Nil desperandum. *Never despair.* Blessington, E. Lichfield, E. Heron, Bt. Stewart, Bt.

Nil magnum nisi bonum. *Nothing is great unless good.* Cooper, Bt.

Nil nisi cruce. *Nothing without the cross.* Decies, B.

Nil temere neque timere. *Nothing rashly nor with fear.* Berney, Bt.

Nisi Dominus. *Unless the Lord.* Compton, Bt.

Nobilis est ira leonis. *The wrath of the lion is noble.* Inglis, Bt.

Nobilitatis, virtus, non stemma character. *Virtue, not lineage, is the mark of nobility.* Westminster, M.

Nodo firmo. *In a firm knot.* Harrington, Bt.

Non degener. *Not degenerated.* Wedderburn, Bt.

Non dormit qui custodit. *The guardian sleepeth not.* Coghill, Bt.

Non deficit. *He is not wanting.* Foulis, Bt.

Non generant aquilæ columbas. *Eagles do not bring forth doves.* Rodney, B.

Non hæc sine numine. *These things are not without the Deity.* Clifden, V. Dover, B.

Non arte sed Marte. *Not by art but by arms.* Nasmyth, Bt.

Non inferiora secutus. *Not having followed mean pursuits.* Montford, B

Non moritur cujus fama vivit. *He dieth not whose fame lives.* Congreve, Bt.

Non quo sed quomodo. *Not by whom, but in what manner.* Howard de Walden, B. Seaford, B. Thompson, Bt.

Non rapui sed recepi. *I have not taken by violence, but received.* Cotterel, Bt.

Non revertar inultus. *I will not return unrevenged.* Lisburne, E.

Non sibi sed patriæ. *Not for himself but for his country.* Romney, E.

Non sibi sed patriæ natus. *Born not for himself but for his country.* Joddrell, Bt.

Non sine numine. *Not without the deity.* Gifford, B.

Non sine periculo. *Not without danger.* Mackenzie, Bt.

Non temere. *Not rashly.* Forbes, Bt.

Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota. *Let not thy own, but the public wishes actuate thee.* Alleyne, Bt.

Non vox sed votum. *Not the voice but the vow.* Nayler, Bt.

Non travaillerons en espérance. *We will labor in hope.* Blackett, Bt.

Nos traque Deo. *We and what we possess to God.* Rogers, Bt.

Nothing hazard, nothing have. Suttie, Bt.

Nulla vestigia retrorsum. *No steps backwards.* Levinge, Bt.

Numini et patriæ asto. *I stand by my God and my country.* Aston, B.

Nunc aut nunquam. *Now or never.* Kilmerley, E. Hampson, Bt.

Nunquam non paratus. *Never unprepared.* Johnstone, Bt.

Nunquam, nisi honorificentissime. *Never, if not most honorably.* Freeling, Bt.

Occurrent nubes. *Clouds will intervene.* St. Germaine, E.

Odi profanum. *I hate the profane.* Listowell, E.

Omne bonum Dei donum. *Every good is the gift of God.* Broughton, Bt.

Omne bonum de superis. *All good from above.* Honeywood, Bt.

Omne solum forti patria. *Every country is a home to the brave.* D'Oyley, Bt.

Omnium rerum vicissitudo. *In all things there is a change.* Ford, Bt.

On things transitory resteth no glory. Isham, Bt.

Opera illius mea sunt. *His works are mine.* Brownlow, E.

Ora et labora. *Pray and labor.* Dalhousie, E.

Oublier ne puis. *I cannot forget.* Colville, Bt.

Over, fork over. Conyngham, M. Cuninghame, Bt.

Pacis nuncia. *Harbinger of peace.* Murray, Bt.

Palma non sine pulvere. *A palm (obtained) not without labor.* Liverpool, E.

Palma virtuti. *The palm to virtue.* Palmer, Bt.

Palmarum qui meruit ferat. *Let him, who hath deserved, bear the palm.* Nelson, E.

Par la volonté de Dieu. *By the will of God.* Wyvil, Bt.

Par sit fortuna labori. *May the success be equal to the labor.* Palmer, Bt.

Par ternis suppar. Northwich, B.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

- Paratus sum. *I am ready.* Campbell, Bt.
 Paratus et fidelis. *Ready and faithful.* Hamond, Bt.
 Paritur pax bello. *Peace is obtained by war.* Blane, Bt.
 Parta tueri. *To maintain acquired possessions.* Lilford, B.
 Patientia passe science. *Patience surpasses knowledge.* Falmoth, V.
 Patientia vinces. *Thou wilt conquer by patience.* Alvanley, B.
 Patior, potior. *I labor, I obtain.* Peyton, Bt.
 Patria cara, carior libertas. *My country is dear, but liberty dearer.* Radnor, E.
 Patrie infelici fidelis. *Faithful to an unhappy country.* Courtown, E. Molyneux, Bt.
 Patriis virtutibus. *By hereditary virtues.* Leitrim, E.
 Pax, copia, sapientia. *Peace, plenty, wisdom.* Fleming, Bt.
 Pax in bello. *Peace in war.* Leeds, D. Osborne, Bt.
 Penses forte. *Think firmly.* Bromley, Bt.
 Penses en bien. *Think on good.* Wentworth, V.
 Peperi. *I have brought forth.* Pepperell, Bt.
 Per acuta belli. *Through the asperities of war.* Tyrconnel, E.
 Peradventure. Elliot, Bt.
 Per ardua. *Through difficulties.* Curtis, Bt. Berry, Bt.
 Per ardua ad alta. *Through straits to heights.* Hannay, Bt.
 Per angusta ad augusta. *Through difficulties to honors.* Massaroene, V.
 Per crucem ad stellas. *By the cross to the stars.* Legard, Bt.
 Per il suo contrario. *By its opposite.* Anglesey, M.
 Per ignem, per gladium. *By fire, by sword.* Welby, Bt.
 Per juga, per fluvios. *Through precipices, through rivers.* Hareland, Bt.
 Per mare per terras. *By sea and land.* Caledon, E. M'Donald, B. Stirling, E.
 Per vias rectas. *By right ways.* Dufferin and Clanboynes, B. Blackwood, Bt.
 Periculum fortitudine evasi. *I have eluded danger by fortitude.* Hartland, B.
 Perimus licitis. *We perish in a righteous cause.* Teignmouth, B.
 Perissem ni perissem. *I would have been lost in reputation had I not fallen myself.* Anstruther, Bt.
 Perseverando. *By persevering.* Ducie, B. Flower, Bt.
 Persevere. Oakes, Bt. Congreve, Bt.
 Petit alta. *He seeks lofty objects.* Abercrombie, Bt.
 Phœbo lux. *Light from the sun.* Kinnaird, B.
 Pie repose te. *Repose with pious confidence.* Manvers, E.
 Pollet virtus. *Virtue is powerful.* Maryborough, B.
 Porro unum est necessarium. *Moreover one thing is needful.* Wellealey, M. Cowley, B.
 Post nubila Phœbus. *After clouds sunshine.* Tarleton, Bt.
 Post prelia præmia. *After battles rewards.* Rosemore, B.
 Post tot naufragia portum. *After so many shipwrecks we arrive at port.* Sandwich, E. Kennard, Bt.
 Postera laude recens. *Fresh in the praise of posterity.* Hardinge, Bt.
 Pour bien desirer. *For wishing well.* Dacre, B.
 Pour y parvenir. *To attain the object.* Rutland, D. Mannors, B.
 Præsto et persisto. *I perform and I persevere.* Haddington, E.
 Præsto ut præstem. *I perform that I may excel.* Preston, Bt.
 Prævisa mala pereunt. *Foreseen misfortunes perish.* Tylden, Bt.
 Prend moi tel que je suis. *Take me such as I am.* Ely, M. Ricketts, Bt.
 Prenez en gré. *Take in good will.* Ogle, Bt.
 Press through. Young, Bt.
 Prest d'accomplir. *Ready to accomplish.* Shrewsbury, E.
 Prest pour mon pays. *Ready for my country.* Monson, B.
 Pretiumque et causa laboris. *The reward and cause of labor.* Frederick, Bt.
 Principiis obsta. *Meet danger in its approach.* Ffolkes, Bt.
 Pristinum spero lumen. *I hope for ancient lustre.* Preston, Bt.
 Pro aris et focis. *For our altars and our homes.* Heselrigge, Bt.
 Pro Christo et patriâ dulcoe periculum. *For Christ and my country danger is sweet.* Roxburgh, D.
 Pro Deo et rege. *For God and the king.* Rosse, E.
 Pro Deo, patriâ, rege. *For God, my country, my king.* James, Bt.
 Pro Deo et ecclesia. *For God and the church.* Bishopp, Bt.
 Pro legibus et regibus. *For laws and kings.* Wilson, Bt.
 Pro libertate patriæ. *For the freedom of my country.* Massey, B. Clarina, B. Massey, Bt.
 Pro Magna Chartâ. *For Magna Charta.* Stapylton, Bt.
 Pro patriâ. *For our country.* Ogilvie, Bt. Bannerman, Bt. Innes, Bt. Douglas, Bt. Kay, Bt.
 Pro patriâ non timidus perire. *Not afraid to die for my country.* Champneys, Bt.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Pro rege. *For my king.* Barnaby, Bt.

Pro rege et patriâ pugnans. *Fighting for king, and country.* Pasley, Bt. Smith, Bt.

Pro rege et patriâ. *For my king and country.* Leven, E. De Tabley, E. Ainslie, Bt. Smith, Bt.

Pro rege et populo. *For the king and people.* De Dunstanville, B.

"But while we sing, 'God save the king,'
We'll ne'er forget the people."—BURNS.

Pro rege et republicâ. *For the king and the state.* Paul, Bt.

Pro rege, lege, grege. *For the king, the law, the people.* Beaborough, E. BROUGHMAN, B. Pensonby, B.

Probitas verus honor. *Honesty true honor.* Chetwynd, V. Lacon, Bt.

Probitatem quam divitiis. *Honesty rather than riches.* Clayton, Bt. Bateson, Bt.

Prodesse quam conspici. *To do good rather than to be conspicuous.* Somers, E.

Provide. Stewart, Bt.

Prudentiâ et animo. *By prudence and counsel.* Ochterlony, Bt.

Pugna pro patriâ. *Battle for my country.* Tichborne, Bt.

Quæ amissa salva. *What has been lost is safe.* Kintore, E.

Qualis, ab incepto. *The same as from the beginning.* Goodrich, V. Grantham, B.

Quantum in rebus inane! *How much frivolity in human affairs.* Osborne, Bt.

Quem te deus esse jussit. *What God commanded thee to be.* Sheffield, E.

Qui capit, capitur. *The bitter's bit.* Smith, Bt.

Qui invidet minor est. *He who envies is inferior.* Cadogan, E. Oakley, B.

Qui patitur vincit. *He conquers who endures.* Kinnaird, B.

"To bear is to conquer our fate."—CAMPBELL.

Qui pense. *Who thinks.* Howth, E.

Qui vit content, tant assest. *He who lives contented, possesses enough.* Braidabaigh, Bt.

Qui sera sera. *What will be, will be.* Folks, Bt.

Qui uti scit, ei bona. *Let wealth be his who knows its use.* Berwick, B.

Quis separebit. *Who will separate us.* Order of St. Patrick.

Quo fata vocant. *Where the fates call.* Thurlow, B. Shelly, Bt.

Quod Deus vult fiat. *What God wills let it be done.* Chetwynde, Bt.

"This day be bread and peace my lot :
All else beneath the sun
Thou know'st if best bestow'd or not,
And let thy will be done."—POPE.

Quod dixi, dixi. *What I have said, I have said.* Dixie, Bt.

Quod ero spero. *I hope that I shall be.* Booth, Bt.

Quod honestum, utile. *What is honest is useful.* Lawson, Bt.

Quod potui perfeci. *I have done what I could do.* Melville, V.

Quod sursum volo videre. *I wish to see what is above.* Dunraven, E.

Quod verum atque decens. *What is just and seemly.* Dungannon, B.

Quod vult valde vult. *What he wishes he wishes fervently.* Mansell, Bt.

Quondam his victis armis. *We conquered formerly with these arms.* Dorchester, B.

Ready aye ready. Napier, B.

Reason contents me. Graham, Bt.

Recte faciendo securus. *Safe in acting rightly.* Inglis, Bt.

Recte et suaviter. *Justly and mildly.* Scarsdale, B.

Regi patriæque fidels. *Faithful to king and country.* Scott, Bt.

Regi semper fidels. *Ever loyal to my king.* Smythe, Bt.

Regardes mon droit. *Consider my right.* Middleton, Bt.

Renaacentur. *They rise again.* Avonmore, V.

Renovate animos. *Renew your courage.* Kinnoul, E.

Repetens exempla suorum. *Following the example of his ancestors.* Granville, B.

Res non verba. *Facts not words.* Wilson, Bt.

Retinens vestigia famæ. *Retracing the footsteps of ancestral glory.* Ribblesdale, B.

Ride through. Belhaven, B.

Right can never die. Norbury, B.

Rinasci più glorioso. *I shall rise more glorious.* Rosalyn, E.

Rumor acerbe, tace. *Cruel rumor! be silent.* Echlin, Bt. St. Vincent, V. Radstock, B.

Salus per Christum Redemptorem. *Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.* Moray, E.

Sans changer. *Without changing.* Derby, E. Musgrave, Bt. Stanley Bt.

Sans Dieu rien. *Nothing without God.* Petre, B.

Sans tache. *Without blemish.* Gormanston, V.

Sans varier. *Without varying.* Charlton, Bt.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

- Sans crainte. *Without fear.* Tyrrell, Bt.
 Sapere aude. *Dare to be wise.* Macclesfield, E.
 Sapiens qui assiduus. *He is wise who is assiduous.* Mitchell, Bt.
 Satis est prostrasse leoni. *It is enough to have crouched to a lion.* Salisbury, Bt.
 Scuto fidei. *With the shield of faith.* Morris, Bt.
 Scuto divino. *With a divine shield.* Kay, Bt.
 Secundis dubiis que rectus. *Upright in prosperity and adversity.* Camperdown, E. Lippen-
 cott, Bt.
 Secus rivos aquarum. *By rivers of water.* Rivers, Bt.
 Sed sine labe decus. *Moreover, tis an honor without a stain.* Eldon, E. Stowell, B.
 Semel et semper. *Once and always.* Synburne, Bt.
 Semper eadem. *Always the same.* Forester, B.
 Semper fidelis. *Ever faithful.* Onslow, E. Smith, Bt. Lynch Blasse, Bt. Stirling, Bt.
 Semper paratus. *Always ready.* Clifford, B. Knowles, Bt. Constable, Bt.
 Semper paratus pugnare pro patria. *Always ready to fight for my country.* Lockhart, Bt.
 Sequitur victoria fortis. *Victory follows the brave.* Campbell, Bt.
 Sequitando se junge. *Unite thyself by following.* Lambert, Bt.
 Sequor nec inferior. *I follow, nor am I inferior.* Crew, B.
 Sermoni consona facta. *Deeds agreeing with words.* Trelawney, Bt.
 Sero sed serio. *Late but seriously.* Iothian, M. Salisbury, M.
 Serva jugum. *Preserve the yoke.* Errol, E. Hay, Bt. See for explication of this motto,
 lineage of Errol.
 Servabo fidem. *I will keep faith.* Sherborn, B.
 Servare modum. *To observe the mean.* Ffolke, Bt.
 Servare munia vite. *To observe the duties of life.* Oglander, Bt.
 Servata fides cineri. *The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept.* Harrowby,
 E. Calvert, Bt.
 Serviando. *By serving.* Simeon, Bt.
 Servumque tridentem servamus. *Let us hold the trident subservient.* Brook, Bt.
 Shannet à boo. *Shannet to victory.* Fitzgerald, B.
 Si deus nobiscum quis contra nos? *If God be with us, who shall be against us?* Mountmor-
 res, V.
 Si je puis. *If I can.* Newburgh, E. Colquhoun, Bt.
 Si sit prudentia. *If there be prudence.* Auckland, B. Henley, B. St. Helens, B. Eden, Bt.
 Sic donec. *Thus until.* Bridgewater, E.
 Sic fidem teneo. *Thus I keep faith.* Molesworth, Bt.
 Sic itur ad astra. *Thus the way to heaven.* Mackenzie, Bt.
 Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur. *Thus we defend ourselves, our sacred rights.* Macmahon, Bt.
 Sic parvis magna. *Thus great things arise from small.* Drake, Bt.
 Sic tutus. *Thus safe.* Gordon, Bt.
 Sidus adest amicum. *A propitious star is present.* Scott, Bt.
 Simplex munditiis. *Plain, with neatness.* Symonds, Bt.
 Sine macula. *Without stain.* Mackenzie, Bt.
 Sine crimine fiat. *Let it be done without crime.* Innes, Bt.
 Sola bona que honesta. *Those things are alone good which are honest.* Colebrooke, Bt.
 Sola in Deo salus. *Salvation in God alone.* Rokeby, B.
 Sola salus servare Deo. *To serve God is the only salvation.* Gore, Bt.
 Sola juvat virtus. *Virtue alone delights.* Blantyre, Bt.
 Sola proba que honesta. *Those things only are becoming which are honest.* Neave, Bt.
 Sola virtus nobilitas. *Virtue alone is true nobility.* Abercorn, M. Hamilton, Bt. Blake,
 Bt. Henderson, Bt.
 Sola virtus invicta. *Virtue is alone invincible.* Norfolk, D.
 Solem fero. *I bear the sun.* Aubrey, Bt.
 Sorte sua contentus. *Content with his lot.* Hartwell, Bt.
 Soyas ferme. *Be firm.* Carrick, E.
 Spare nought. Tweeddale, M.
 Spe vires augentur. *Strength is increased by hope.* Scott, Bt.
 Spectemur agendo. *Let us be examined by our conduct.* Montague, B. Shannon, E.
 Spernit pericula virtus. *Virtue despises dangers.* Ramsay, Bt.
 Spero infestis, metuo secundis. *I hope in adversity, I fear in prosperity.* Ludlow, E.
 Spero meliora. *I hope for better things.* Torpichen, Bt.
 Spes alit. *Hope nourishes.* Child, Bt.
 Spes et fides. *Hope and faith.* Chamberlain, Bt.
 Spes dabit auxilium. *Hope will give assistance.* Dunbar, Bt.
 Spes, decus, et robor. *Hope, honor, and strength.* Smith, Bt.
 Spes durat avorum. *The hope of my ancestors endures.* Rochford, E.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Spes mea Christus. Christ my hope. Lucan, E. Clannorris, Bt.
Spes labor levis. Hope is light labor. Ochterlony, Bt.
Spes mea in Deo. My hope is in God. Teynham, B. Lethbridge, Bt.
Spes tutissima coelis. The safest hope is that which relies on heaven. Kingston, E. Lorton, V.

“ All hope despair that stands not on the cross.”—COWPER.

Spes vite melioris. The hope of a better life. Hobhouse, Bt.
Sriogal ma dhream. Royal is my tribe. Macgrigor, Bt.
Stand fast. Seafield, E.
Stand sure. Anderson, Bt.
Stant cetera tigno. The rest stand on a beam. Aboyne, E.
Stare super vias antiquas. To stand in the track of my ancestors. Bayning, B.
Stat promissa fides. The promised faith remains. Newark, Bt.
Steady. Aylmer, B. Bridport, B.
Strike. Hawke, Bt.
Study quiet. Head, Bt.
Suaviter et fortiter. Mildly and firmly. Minto, E.
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. Gentle in manner, but vigorous in deed. Newborough, B.
Sub cruce candida. Under the fair cross. Egmont, E. Arden, B.
Sub cruce salus. Salvation under the cross. Bangor, E.
Sub hoc signo vinces. Under this sign shalt thou conquer : alluding to the miraculous cross which appeared in the air, as a signal of victory, to the emperor Constantine. De Vesci, V.
Sub libertate quietem. Calm under liberty. Burrel, Bt. Walsham, Bt.
Sub sole, sub umbrâ virens. Flourishing in sunshine and in shade. Irvine, Bt.
Sub spe. Under hope. Duffus, B. Dunbar, Bt.
Sublimiora petamus. Let us seek sublimer objects. Stonhouse, Bt.
Suivez moi. Follow me. Borough, Bt.
Suivez raison. Follow reason. Sligo, M. Kilmaine, B. Browne, Bt.
Suum cuique. To every man his own. Every, Bt.
Sur espérance. Upon hope. Moncrieff, Bt.
Sustineatur. Let it be sustained. Cullum, Bt.
Tace aut face. Be silent or do. Scott, Bt.
Tache sans tache. A work without a blemish. Northesk, E.
Tant que je puis. As much as I can. Jolliffe, Bt.
Te duce gloriatur. Under thy command we are proud. Sinclair, Bt.
Te favente virebo. Under thy favour will I flourish. Grant, Bt.
Templa quam delecta! How beloved are the temples! Temple, D. of Buckingham. Nugent, B. Temple, Bt.
Tenax et fidelis. Persevering and faithful. Carrington, B. Abby, Bt.
Tenax in fide. Steadfast in faith. Smith, Bt.
Tenax propositi. Firm of purpose. Gibbes, Bt.
Tenez le droit. Keep the right. Clifton, Bt.
Terrena pericula sperno. I despise earthly dangers. Ogilvie, Bt.
Terrâ marique potens. Powerful by land and sea. O'Malley, Bt.
Terrere nolo, timere nescio. I wish not to terrify, I know not how to fear. Dering, Bt.
The noblest motive is the public good. Bantry, E.
Think and thank. Aylesbury, M.
Think on. Kircudbright, B. Maxwell, Bt.
Thou shalt want ere I want. Cranstoun, Bt.
Through. Hamilton, D. Hamilton, Bt.
Thure et jure. By religion and justice. Foulis, Bt.
Thus. Frankincense (figuratively for religion). St. Vincent, V.
Tiens à la vérité. Adhere to truth. De Blaquiere, B.
Tiens ta foy. Keep thy faith. Bathurst, E.
Time trieth truth. Trevelyan, Bt.
Timor Domini fons vite. The fear of the Lord is the source of life. Dunboyne, B.
Timet pudorem. He fears shame. Downe, V.
Toujours fidele. Ever faithful. Hickman, Bt. Beauchamp, Bt. Proctor, Bt.
Toujours propice. Ever propitious. Cremorne, B.
Toujours prêt. Always ready. Anstruther, Bt. Clanwilliam, E. Sutton, Bt. Smythe-Carmichael, Bt.
Tout bien ou rien. All well or nothing. Barham, B. Noel, Bt.
Tout en bon heure. All in good time. Hicks, Sir W.
Tout vient de Dieu. All comes from God. Clinton, E.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Tout d'en haut. *All from above.* Bellew, Bt.
 Traditus, non victus. *Betrayed, not conquered.* Howden, B.
 Tria juncta in uno. *Three joined in one.* Order of the Bath.
 Trial by jury. Erskine, B.
 Triumpho morte tam vita. *I triumph in death, as in life.* Allen, V.
 True. Horne, Bt.
 True to the end. Home, E. Hume, Bt.
 Try. Gething, Bt.
 Tuebor. *I will defend.* Torrington, V.
 Tuum est. *It is thine own.* Cowper, E.
 Turris prudentia custos. *Prudence is the safeguard of the fortress.* Lauder, Bt.
 Ubi amor ibi fides. *Where there is love there is fidelity.* Dukenfield, Bt.
 Ubi lapsus? Quid feci? *Where have I fallen? What have I done?* Devon, E.
 Ubi libertas, ibi patria. *Where there is liberty, there be my country.* Baillie, Bt.
 Ubique patriam reminisci. *Every where to remember our country.* Malmesbury, B.
 Ultra pergere. *To proceed further.* Lyndhurst, B.
 Ung Dieu, ung roi. *One God, one king.* Lyttelton, B.
 Un Dieu, un roi, un cœur. *One God, one king, one heart.* Lake, Bt.
 Un durant ma vie. *The same during my life.* Barrington, Bt.
 Ung foy, ung roy, ung loy. *One faith, one king, one law.* Clanricarde, M. Burke, Bt. De Burgo, Bt.
 Ung je serviral. *One will I serve.* Pembroke, E. Carnarvon, E.
 Uni æquus virtute. *Friendly to virtue alone.* Mansfield, E.
 Ut proxim. *That I may be of use.* Foley, Bt.
 Ut proxim aliis. *That I may be of use to others.* Jennings, Bt.
 Ut quocunque paratus. *Prepared on every side.* Cavan, E.
 Ut sursum desuper. *I descend to ascend.* Rumbold, Bt.
 Utile et dulce. *The useful and the agreeable.* Riddel, Bt.
 Valet anchora virtus. *Virtue is equivalent to an anchor.* Gardner, B.
 Vana spes vitæ. *The hopes of this life are vain.* Paul, Bt.
 Vectis. *The Isle of Wight.* Holmes, Bt.
 Ventis secundis. *With favorable winds.* Hood, V.
 Veillant et vaillant. *Vigilant and vallant.* Erskine, Bt.
 Venale nec auro. *Not to be purchased for gold.* Jervis, Bt.
 Ver non semper viret. *The spring does not always flourish; or, if the two first words be formed into one, Vernon always flourishes.* Vernon, B.
 Veritas magna est. *Truth is great.* Jephson, Bt.
 Verité sans peur. *Truth without fear.* Middleton, B.
 Vero nihil verius. *Nothing truer than truth, or (with the jeu de mots) than Vere.* De Vere, Bt.
 Virtue vaunceth. *Virtue prevails.* Willoughby de Broke, B.
 Vestigia nulla retrorsum. *There are no steps backwards.* Buckinghamshire, E. Levinge, Bt.
 Vi et virtute. *By strength and valour.* Baird, Bt.
 Via trita, via tuta. *The beaten path is the safe path.* Normanton, B.
 Viciati et vivimus. *Thou hast conquered and we have survived.* Johnson, Bt.
 Victoriam coronat Christus. *Christ crowns the victory.* Campbell, Bt.
 Victoria concordia crescit. *Victory increases by concord.* Amherst, B.
 Vigilata. *Watch.* Leeds, Bt.
 Vigila et ora. *Watch and pray.* Wake, Bt.
 Vigilantia, robur, voluptas. *Vigilance, strength, pleasure.* Blair, Bt.
 Vigilans non cadit. *The watchful man falls not into the snare.* Calder.
 Vigilantibus. *To the watchful.* Gosford, B.
 Vigilate et orate. *Watch and pray.* Castlemaine, V.
 Vigueur de dessus. *Strength from above.* Thomond, M. O'Brien, Bt.
 Vincenti dabitur. *It shall be given to the conqueror.* Vincent, Bt.
 Vincit amor patriæ. *The love of country prevails.* Chichester, E. Molesworth, V. Mun-caster, B. Yarborough, B.
 Vincit qui patitur. *He conquers who endures.* Colt, Bt.
 Vincit omnia veritas. *Truth overcomes all things.* Kinsale, B. Laffan, Bt.
 Vincit veritas. *Truth prevails.* Gort, V. Peacock, Bt. Coote, Bt. Shée, Bt. M'Kenny, Bt.
 Virescit vulnere virtus. *Virtue flourishes from a wound.* Galloway, E. Brownrigg, Bt. Burnett, Bt.
 Virtus ariete fortior. *Virtue is stronger than a battering ram.* Abingdon, E.
 Virtus augeat honorem. *Virtue increases honor.* Edmonstone, Bt.
 Virtus basis vitæ. *Virtue is the basis of life.* Stafford, B.
 Virtus in actione consistet. *Virtue consists in action.* Craven, E. Clayton, Bt.
 Virtus incendit vires. *Virtue excites strength.* Strangford, V.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Virtus incumbet honori. *Virtue will rest upon honour.* Williams, Bt.
 Virtus invicta gloriosa. *Unconquered virtue is glorious.* Thomas, B.
 Virtus mille scuta. *Virtue equals a thousand shields.* Howard of Effingham, Bt.

"Thrice is he arm'd, that hath his quarrel just."—SHAKESPEARE.

Virtus probata florebit. *Tried virtue will flourish.* Brandon, E.
 Virtus propter se. *Virtue for its own sake.* Radcliffe, Bt.
 Virtus repulse nescia sordido. *Virtue unconscious of base repulse.* Desart, E.
 Virtus semper viridis. *Virtue is always flourishing.* Belmore, E.
 Virtus sola nobilitat. *Virtue alone ennobles.* Walscourt, B. Blake, Bt. Throckmorton, Bt.
 Virtus sub cruce crescit ad aethera tendens. *Virtue increases under the cross, aspiring unto heaven.* Charleville, E.

"——— But virtue blooms
 Even on the reck of life, and mounts the skies."—K. WHITE.

Virtus vincet invidiam. *Virtue overcometh envy.* Cornwallis, E.
 Virtute. *By virtue.* Cooper, Bt.
 Virtute et fide. *By virtue and faith.* Oxford and Mortimer, E. Melbourne, V.
 Virtute aequae. *By virtue and faith.* Elbank, B.
 Virtute et labore. *By virtue and labour.* Dundonald, E. Headley, B.
 Virtute et numine. *By virtue and providence.* Cloncurry, B.
 Virtute et operâ. *By virtue and by deed.* Fife, E.
 Virtute et valore. *By virtue and valour.* Stamer, Bt.
 Virtute non astutiâ. *By courage not by cunning.* Limerick, E.
 Virtute non verbis. *With true valour not with boasting.* Lansdowne, M.
 Virtute parva tuemini. *Defend what is obtained by valour.* Pepperell, Bt.
 Virtute quies. *Content in virtue.* Mulgrave, E.
 Virtute securus. *Safe by virtue.* Hawarden, V.
 Virtuti nihil invium. *Nothing is inaccessible to valour.* Hilary, Bt.
 Virtuti nihil obstat et armis. *Nothing resists valour and arms.* Aldborough, E.
 Virtuti non armis fido. *I trust to virtue not to arms.* Wilton, E. Egerton, Bt.
 Virtutis amore. *Through love of virtue.* Annesley, E. Mountmorris, E.
 Virtutis avorum premium. *The reward of my forefathers' virtue.* Templeton, V.
 Virtutis comes invidia. *Envy is the attendant of virtue.* Hereford, V.
 Virtutis fortuna comes. *Success is the companion of valour.* Wellington, D. Clancarty, B.
 Ashtown, B. Harborton, V.
 Virtutis in bello premium. *The reward of valour in war.* Stewart, Bt.
 Virtutis premium honor. *Honor is the reward of virtue.* Denbigh, E.
 Via unita fortior. *Force united becomes more powerful.* Mountcashel, C.
 Visce a la fin. *Look to the end.* Home, Bt.
 Vitae via virtus. *Virtue is the way of life.* Portarlington, E.
 Vive ut postea vivas. *Live that thou mayst hereafter live.* Johnston, Bt.
 Vive ut vivas. *Live that thou mayst live.* Abercromby, B. Price, Bt.
 Vive Deo et vives. *Live for God, and thou wilt live.* Craig, Bt.
 Vivere sat vincere. *To conquer is to live enough.* Sefton, E. Ventry, B.
 Vivit post funera virtus. *Virtue outlives the grave.* Shannon, E.
 Vix ea nostra voco. *I scarce call these things our own, (alluding to the honors of ancestry.)*
 Argyle, D. Warwick, E.

"Honours best thrive,
 When rather from our acts we them derive
 Than our fore-goers: the mere word's a slave,
 Debauch'd in every tomb; on every grave,
 A lying trophy, and as oft is dumb,
 Where dust, and damn'd oblivion, is the tomb
 Of honour'd bones indeed."—SHAKESPEARE.

Vixi liber et moriar. *I have lived a free man, and I will die one.* Ibbetson, B.
 Volens et valens. *Willing and able.* Fetherstone, Bt.
 Volo non valeo. *I am willing but unable.* Carlisle, E.
 Vota vita mea. *My life is devoted.* Meath, E. Brabazon, Bt.
 Watch and pray. Forbes, Bt.
 Watch weel. Scott, Bt.
 Will God I shall. Menzies, Bt.
 Without fear. Duffus, B. Campbell, Bt.
 Y fyny Dwyr y fydd. *What God willeth, will be.* Landaff, E.
 Zealous. Hood, Bt.

HERALDIC DISTINCTIONS.

ARMS OF A BACHELOR.

A Bachelor may quarter his paternal coat of arms with other coats, if they appertain to him; but he cannot impale it while he remains unmarried.

ARMS OF A MARRIED MAN.

A man, when married, is to conjoin the coat armours of himself and his wife in one escutcheon paleways :—the male upon the dexter side, the female on the sinister.

ARMS OF AN HEIRESS.

The arms of an heiress, when she marries, are not to be impaled with her husband's, but are to be borne upon an escutcheon of pretence, in the centre of the shield. If there be issue of the marriage, the heir shall bear the hereditary coat armours of both his parents quarterly.

ARMS OF A WIDOW.

A widow's arms may be impaled with those of her deceased husband; his on the dexter side, hers on the sinister.

ARMS OF A COMMONER MARRYING A LADY OF RANK.

A commoner espousing a peeress in her own right, cannot impale her arms with his own; they are to be set aside in a separate shield, as the lady does not relinquish her title or rank.

THE END.

CHARLES WHITTINGHAM, TOOKS COURT,
CHANCERY LANE.

PROSPECTUS
OF AN
OFFICE
FOR
GENEALOGICAL AND HERALDIC RESEARCHES,
ETC. ETC.
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
JOHN BURKE, ESQ.

AUTHOR OF "THE GENERAL AND HERALDIC DICTIONARY OF THE PEERAGE AND
BARONETAGE," "THE DORMANT PEERAGE," ETC. ETC.

2, *Parliament Street.*

MR. BURKE has now been so long before the public as a Genealogical writer, that in announcing himself in the capacity of a professed Genealogist and Record and Parliamentary Agent, he feels no other task imposed upon him, than that of simply stating the course he means to adopt in pursuing the object he has in view.

The advantages attendant upon a *Private* Establishment, through which inquiries may be instituted regarding the descent of honors and property, are so numerous and so evident, that it would be quite a work of supererogation to dwell upon them here. It is sufficient to observe, that all matters referred to the Office shall experience the greatest attention, and that the utmost caution will be adopted to insure the *legal authenticity* of the papers that issue from it.

Upon claims to Dormant dignities which may be submitted to his consideration, Mr. Burke will give, within a very short time, an unbiassed

opinion as to the probable chance of success, and he pledges himself to lead no person into a ruinous pursuit of ideal honors.

In addition to the usual mode of deducing pedigrees, he proposes, in those cases where it may be required, to furnish beside the necessary burial and baptismal records, such documents of an historical and genealogical nature, as may illustrate the several links composing the descent, and throw much light upon family history.

In promising to exert himself for the interest of his clients by all means within his reach, Mr. Burke must observe that after being in communication for several years upon Genealogical subjects, in his literary capacity, with the Aristocracy of England, Scotland, and Ireland, he has acquired such a fund of authenticated information from Family Deeds, Ancient Pedigrees, &c. as few others have had an opportunity of obtaining.

Mr. Burke will be at his chambers, No. 2. Parliament Street, from ten o'clock until four daily; but with a view to the due appropriation of his time, and that his attention may not unnecessarily be withdrawn from the duties entrusted to him, Mr. Burke's official arrangements require that those who seek his advice shall pay an introductory fee upon a first consultation.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

XXII.

MEMOIRS of LADY FANSHAWE, wife of the Right Hon. Sir Richard Fanshawe, Bart. Ambassador from Charles II. to the Court of Madrid. Written by Herself. Now first published from the original Manuscript. Second Edition, post 8vo. with Portrait. 9s.

'This is a very delightful volume—delightful for its simplicity and domestic interest.'—*Literary Gazette*.

'These Memoirs will probably take their place by the side of Mrs. Hutchinson's Memoirs, a praise which the admirers of the latter will know how to estimate.'—*Spectator*.

XXIII.

GODWIN'S HISTORY of the COMMONWEALTH of ENGLAND, from its Commencement to the Restoration of Charles II. Complete in 4 vols. 8vo. 2l. 16s.

N. B.—Either of the volumes may be had separately to complete Sets.

An invaluable accession of authorities from the records of the proceedings of the Long Parliament, recently discovered in the State Paper Office, and the collection of Commonwealth Tracts given by Geo. III. to the British Museum, have enabled Mr. Godwin to throw much new light upon the general history of the time.

'This work is a solid proof of great endowments and abilities.'—*Literary Gazette*.

XXIV.

THE LIFE of SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, late President of the Royal Academy. By JAMES NORTHCOKE, Esq. R.A. Second Edition, embellished with Portraits and other Plates. 2 vols. 8vo. 1l. 1s.

XXV.

MEMOIRS of DON JUAN VAN HALEN, comprising the Narrative of his Imprisonment in the Dungeons of the Inquisition at Madrid, and of his Escape, his Adventures in Russia, &c. &c. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, and other Plates, 2ls.

XXVI.

MEMOIRS of WOMEN celebrated in the Writings of ANCIENT and MODERN POETS. By Mrs. JAMESON, Authoress of the ' Beauties of the Court of Charles II.' &c. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Among the celebrated Females whose memoirs are given in this work, may be particularly mentioned—Petrarch's Laura, Dante's Beatrice, Surrey's fair Geraldine, Tasso's Leonora, Waller's Scharisssa, Swift's Stella and Vanessa, Lady Wortley Montagu, Martha Blount, &c.; and among the Lovers of the Modern Poets will be found those of Lord Byron, Moore, Wordsworth, Klopstock, Monti, Barry Cornwall, &c.

XXVII.

PRIVATE MEMOIRS of FOREIGN COURTS. In 2 vols. 8vo. 2ls.

'These volumes strongly remind us of Count Grammont's Memoirs; they possess the same warmth of colouring—the same light and amusing sketches of character.'—*Sun*.

XXVIII.

MEMOIRS of the KING of SWEDEN, illustrative of his Character, his Relations with the Emperor Napoleon, &c. &c. By WILLIAM GEO. MEREDITH, Esq. A.M. of Brasen-nose College, Oxford. In 8vo. 12s.

'The Correspondence of the Crown Prince with the Emperor Napoleon forms a principal feature in the volume.'—*Courier*.

XXIX.

MEMOIRS of the COURT of FRANCE, during the Residence (above Thirty Years) of the MARQUIS DE DANGLAU. Now first translated from the French, with Historical and Critical Notes. In 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. French Edition, 3 vols. 12s.

'The Memoirs of the Marquis de Dangeau are curious, and include a great deal of valuable information, with many important views of the manners and morals of the age.'—*Quarterly Review*.

XXX.

D'ISRAELI'S COMMENTARIES on the LIFE and REIGN of CHARLES I. King of England: complete in 5 vols. 8vo. either of which may be had separately, to complete sets.

'This work is calculated to throw an impartial light upon the leading events in the reign of the first Charles—a reign more resembling a romantic tale, or a tragic drama, than almost any period which could be selected out of the history of any nation.'—*Literary Gazette*.

XXXI.

MEMOIRS of SCIPIO DE RICCI, Minister of the late Grand Duke Leopold of Tuscany, Reformer of Catholicism, &c. &c. Edited by THOMAS ROSCOE, Esq. In 2 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, 2ls.

'There are few books which throw more valuable light upon the History of the Romish Church during the 18th century; and there are few subjects more worthy of deep and intense study.'—*Athenaeum*.

XXXII.

MEMOIRS and CORRESPONDENCE of JOHN EVELYN, ESQ. the celebrated Author of 'Sylva,' &c.; with the Private Correspondence between Charles I., Sir Edward Nicholas, the Earl of Clarendon, Sir Richard Browne, &c. &c. Edited by W. BRAY, ESQ. F.S.A. &c. New Edition, in 5 vols. 8vo. with Portraits and other Plates. 2l. 5s.

This extremely curious and interesting work is printed from the original MSS. of John Evelyn, in the Library at Wotton. It comprises his diary, with observations on men and manners; the politics, literature, and science of his age, during his travels in France and Italy; his residence in England towards the latter part of the Protectorate, and his connection with the courts of Charles II. and the two subsequent reigns, interspersed with a vast number of original anecdotes of the most celebrated persons of that period.

XXXIII.

THE THIRD VOLUME of EVELYN'S MEMOIRS in Quarto, comprising his MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS; now first collected and edited, with Notes. Printed uniformly with the two former Volumes. 2l. 2s. boards.

The miscellaneous writings of the Philosopher and Naturalist Evelyn (most of which are extremely rare), are here presented to the public in a quarto volume, to range with his 'Diary and Correspondence.' These works, with his noble Discourse on Forest Trees, under the title of 'Sylva,' comprise the whole body of Evelyn's productions. The tracts forming the present volume are, more or less, on subjects of great interest, including lively pictures of the manners and amusements of his time; Memoirs, political, domestic, and religious; Treatises on Morals, Horticulture, Art, Science, Commerce, &c.; in all of which the sound intellect of this amiable and high-minded English Gentleman will be traced.

XXXIV.

THE LIVES of the RIGHT HON. FRANCIS NORTH, Baron Gifford, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal under King Charles II. and King James II.; of the HON. SIR DUDLEY NORTH, Commissioner of the Customs, and afterwards of the Treasury, to King Charles II.; and of the HON. and REV. DR. JOHN NORTH, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Clerk of the Closet to King Charles II. By the HON. ROGER NORTH; with Notes and Illustrations, Historical and Biographical. A New Edition, in 3 vols. 8vo. with Portraits. 2ls.

'The Lives of the North family comprise much of the private history of the Reigns of Charles and his brother James. They throw much light upon contemporary authors, and we have here exhibited, as in a mirror, the secret machinations and hidden policy which actuated the great politicians and court intrigues of the period. The work is an essential link in the chain of English History; and is indispensable to the higher classes of Libraries.'—*Gentleman's Magazine*.

REIGN OF NAPOLEON.

I.

NAPOLEON'S OWN MEMOIRS,

dictated to St. Helena, to the Generals who shared his captivity, and published from the original manuscripts, Corrected by himself. Editions in French and English, in 4 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s.

'On these sheets are traced events that will never be forgotten, portraits that will decide the judgment of posterity. It is the book of life or death to many whose names are recorded in it.'—*Opinion of Las Cases in his Journal.*

II.

NAPOLEON'S HISTORICAL MISCELLANIES, forming a Supplement to his Memoirs. Editions in French and English, 3 vols. 8vo. price 1l. 11s. 6d.

N.B. Any of the volumes of Memoirs and Miscellanies may be had separately, to complete sets.

'This work bears impressed on it the stamp of the gigantic mind from which it emanated: depth, originality, comprehensiveness, and great energy of expression, are its prominent characteristics. A profound and intuitive sagacity, a clear and unerring insight into human character, mental resources almost preternatural, and an incredible knowledge of the minutest details of every subject discussed, are exhibited in almost every page: nothing escapes the observation, or transcends the capacity, of the Imperial Annalist. He combines the judgment and penetration of Tacitus with the prodigious versatility of Caesar, and the more enlarged views of modern philosophy and science; policy, religion, war, civil administration, statistics, art, even literature—in short, whatever he touches on—seems to unfold its most recondite principles to his view, and to be fully comprehended and appreciated. To the future historian the value of the "Historical Miscellanies" is incalculable; with regard to the Memoirs themselves, no history can ever supersede them.'—*Edinburgh Magazine.*

III.

CONVERSATIONS of the EMPEROR

NAPOLEON with the COUNT de LAS CASES. New Edition, illustrated with Portraits of Napoleon and Las Cases; a view of the House in which Napoleon was born, at Ajaccio, in Corsica; four coloured views of St. Helena, taken on the spot; besides Maps, Plans, &c.; complete in 4 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s. In French, 1l. 12s.

N.B. Parts VII. and VIII. of the First Edition may be had separately, to complete sets; also, The Illustrations, price 5s.

As this work is universally acknowledged to form the most perfect epitome of the Character and Opinions of this extraordinary man, it is presumed that this new edition, compressed into 4 volumes, and published at a very moderate price, will be extremely acceptable to the public, and that there are few who will not be desirous of possessing it.

IV.

MEMOIRS of the LAST TWO YEARS

of NAPOLEON'S EXILE. By F. ANTOUMMARCHI, recording his Conversations on a variety of new Subjects, and forming a Sequel to the Journals of O'Meara and Las Cases. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. 16s. Ditto, French, 12s.

'These volumes form the termination of Napoleon's history. Dr. Antommarchi, like all who approached Napoleon, soon became devotedly attached to him. This feeling excited a correspondent regard on the part of his illustrious patient, who found no inconsiderable pleasure in chatting with his physician. As was his custom, Napoleon generally made himself the topic of conversation, and entered much at large into various passages of his life.'—*New Monthly Magazine.*

V.

MEMOIRS of the LAST SIX MONTHS

of the REIGN of NAPOLEON. By BARON FAÏN. First See entry of the Cabinet. In 8vo. illustrated with a Fac-Simile of the Abdication, and a large Map of the Campaigns. 9s.

'An era of matchless consequence in the destinies of Europe. We do not think its history has received any more valuable lights than will be thrown upon it by the volume before us. We see the great game of war and peace, of battle and negotiation, mutually affecting each other, played as it never was played in the world before.'—*Literary Gazette.*

VI.

CAPTAIN MAITLAND'S NARRATIVE of the SURRENDER of BONAPARTE, and

of his Residence on board H.M.S. *Bellerophon*, with the principal Events that occurred in that Ship, between the 24th of May and the 8th August 1815; the Secret Correspondence of Captain Maitland with the Government, &c. &c. New Edition, 8vo. with a Chart. 7s. 6d.

'This is a narrative of great historical and personal interest.'—*Literary Gazette.*

'This work forms a most essential document for one of the most extraordinary and romantic passages in the history of the late war.'—*Times.*

VII.

MEMOIRS and CORRESPONDENCE

of the EMPRESS JOSEPHINE. Complete in 3 vols. post 8vo. 27s. Do. in French.

'An extremely amusing book, full of anecdotes and traits of character, of kings, princes, nobles, generals, &c.'—*Morning Journal.*

'A curious and entertaining piece of domestic biography of a most extraordinary person, under circumstances almost unprecedented.'—*New Monthly Mag.*

N.B. Either volume may be had separately, to complete sets.

VIII.

MEMOIRS of LUCIEN BONAPARTE,

PRINCE of CANINO, drawn from his Private Correspondence, and other authentic Documents; with a fine Portrait, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. Ditto, French, 12s.

The Memoirs of Lucien are written by one who has followed the steps and witnessed the actions of Lucien for four-and-twenty years, and who has obtained access to his private correspondence and other authentic documents. The Count de la B—, and other distinguished persons, formerly on terms of the closest intimacy with Lucien, have acknowledged the veracity of the extraordinary facts now for the first time recorded to the world.

IX.

ANECDOTES of the COURT and FAMILY of NAPOLEON BONAPARTE.

By MADAME DURAND. Translated from the French. 8vo. 6s. Ditto, French, 6s.

'The lady to whom we are indebted for these Anecdotes resided in the Palace, accompanied the Court on its journeys, and, when the Emperor was in France, a day never elapsed on which she did not maintain habitual intercourse with him: thus she was necessarily the witness of a great part of his private and domestic life. The various facts which she now submits to the public, and of the chief part of which she was herself an eye-witness, are therefore drawn from the most unquestionable source.'—*Introduction.*

X.

THE DUKE of ROVIGO'S MEMOIRS;

comprising the period of the Battle of Waterloo, and the Entry of the Allies into Paris. Complete, in 4 vols. 8vo. 2l. 16s.; Ditto in French, 4 vols. comprising the 8 vols of the Paris edition, 2l. 8s.

N.B. Either of the volumes may be had separately, to complete sets.

'These Memoirs are invaluable.'—*Literary Gazette.*

LITERARY HISTORY.

LORD BYRON and SOME of HIS CONTEMPORARIES. By LEIGH HUNT.

Comprising the Author's Correspondence with Lord Byron, Mr. Shelley, &c. New Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. with Portraits and Fac-similes. 18s.

'In this very curious series of literary and personal sketches, Mr. Hunt has sketched in a very bold manner, not only the public, but the private characters and habits of many of the celebrated writers of the present day—Lord Byron, Mr. Thomas Moore, Mr. Campbell, Mr. Shelley, Mr. Coleridge, Mr. Charles Lamb, Mr. Theodore Hook, Messrs. Horace and James Smith, (the Authors of 'Rejected Addresses;') Mr. Lauder, &c. The Letters of Lord Byron and Mr. Shelley will be found eminently interesting.'—Morning Chronicle.

THE SPIRIT of the AGE; or, Contemporary Portraits. By WILLIAM HAZLITT. New Edition, revised. Post 8vo. 8s.

Contents:—Mr. Jeffrey, Mr. Gifford, Mr. Southey, Sir Walter Scott, Lord Byron, Mr. Campbell, Mr. Thomas Moore, Mr. William Godwin, Mr. Jeremy Bentham, Mr. Cobbett, Mr. Coleridge, Mr. Leigh Hunt, Mr. Wordsworth, Sir James Mackintosh, Mr. Brougham, Sir F. Bardsell, Rev. E. Irving, Lord Eldon, Mr. Wilberforce, Mr. Malpas, Mr. Crabbe, the late Mr. Horne Tooke, &c. &c.

A DICTIONARY of the LIVING AUTHORS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND; comprising Literary Memoirs and Anecdotes of their Lives, and a Chronological Register of their Publications. Closely printed in double columns, 8vo. 7s.

This Dictionary contains notices of nearly 10,000 Authors: on its compilation several eminent men have together bestowed a laborious application of three years.

MEMOIRS and CORRESPONDENCE of the late DR. SAMUEL PARR. With Biographical Notices and Anecdotes of many of his Friends, Pupils, and Contemporaries. By the Rev. WILLIAM FIELD. 2 vols. 8vo. with Portraits. 28s.

ILLUSTRATIONS of the LITERARY CHARACTER; or, the History of Men of Genius, drawn from their own Feelings and Confessions. By I. D'ISRAELI. The Fourth Edition, with a Letter and Notes by Lord Byron. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

MEMOIRS of GOETHE, Author of 'Werter,' 'Faust,' &c. Written by Himself. In 2 vols. 8vo. with a fine Portrait.

'Goethe has justly been classed by the critics of Germany with the master minds of modern Europe—with Shakspeare, with Dante, and with Cervantes, not as possessing powers of a similar kind, but as enjoying like those great men, the reputation of being, beyond all comparison, the first of his age and country.'

MEMORIALS of SHAKSPEARE; or, Sketches of his Character and Genius, by Sir Walter Scott, Campbell, Coleridge, Godwin, Mackenzie, Cumberland, Warton, Dryden, Goethe, the two Schlegels, Madame de Staël, and other eminent Writers. Edited, with a Preface and Notes, by NATHAN DRAKE, M.D. &c. In 1 large vol. 8vo. forming a valuable accompaniment to every edition of the Poet. 10s. 6d.

'The design and execution of this volume are admirable.'—Gentleman's Magazine.

'Dr. Drake has collected a variety of particulars which cannot fail to be interesting to every reader of the bard.'—Athenæum.

DRAMATIC AND MUSICAL WORKS.

MUSICAL MEMOIRS; comprising

an Account of the General State of Music in England, from the first Commemoration of Handel in 1784 to the year 1830, interspersed with numerous anecdotes, musical, historical, &c. By W. J. PARKE. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

These volumes contain a fund of information relative to music, the stage, and their eminent votaries, which the lover of the drama will devour with avidity.

MEMOIRS of the LIFE of Mrs. SID-DONS. In 2 vols. 8vo. with a fine Portrait, engraved by Turner, from a Picture by Sir Thomas Lawrence. Price 25s.

THE REMINISCENCES of THOMAS DIBDIN, Author of 'The Cabinet,' &c. &c.; comprising his Correspondence with Mr. Sheridan, George Colman, Mr. Whitbread, Douglas Kinnaird, Peter Moore, &c. &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Portrait. 16s.

'Dibdin's Reminiscences will be found to contain a large portion of curious history relating to our national theatre. The letters written to Mr. Dibdin by Mr. Sheridan, George Colman, Henry Harris, Thomas Harris, Mr. Whitbread, Douglas Kinnaird, Peter Moore, Mr. Arnold, and Mr. Elliston, now published for the first time, exhibit Secrets of the Green Room highly amusing to the public, and particularly gratifying to the lovers of the Drama.'—Morning Chronicle.

RECOLLECTIONS of the LIFE of JOHN O'KEEFFE (the celebrated Comic Dramatist.) Written by Himself; and comprising numerous very curious and original Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons of his Time, in England and Ireland, from the year 1755 to the present time. In 2 vols. 8vo. with a Portrait. 16s.

THE LIFE of FREDERICK REY-

NOLDS (the Dramatist). Written by Himself. Comprising Numerous Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons, Royal, Political, Fashionable, Literary, and Musical. 2 vols. 8vo. with Portrait. 16s.

'It is the peculiar advantage of theatrical talent, that it brings the possessor into contact with whatever is most distinguished in contemporary society; accordingly, the present book is thickly strewn with names whose very enunciation begets an interest.'—New Monthly Magazine.

MUSICAL BIOGRAPHY, or Memoirs of the Lives and Writings of the most Eminent Musical Composers and Writers who have flourished in the different Countries of Europe, during the last three Centuries, including the Memoirs of many who are now living. In 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

In the execution of this work, it has been the intention of the Author to supply the lovers and professors of music with such anecdotes of the lives, and such observations on the writings, printed and manuscript, of eminent masters, as may not only afford information and amusement, but may also serve as a guide in purchasing their works.

THE LIFE of GEORGE FREDERICK COOKE. By WILLIAM DUNLAP. Second Edition, with Portrait, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

'We have seldom been more amused and instructed than by the perusal of these volumes. The characteristic singularity of the adventures they record, the lively sketches of the individuals connected with the dramatic art, and the impressive lessons to be derived from the journal of Cooke himself, all conspire to awaken the curiosity of the lounge, and to command the interest of the philosophic observer of life and manners.'—Theatrical Inquirer

POLITICS AND POLITICAL ECONOMY.

THE LIFE and CORRESPONDENCE of MAJOR CARTWRIGHT.

Edited by His Niece. Comprising Letters from Fox and Burke, the late eccentric Earl Stanhope, Mr. Whitbread, Sir Philip Francis, Dr. Parr, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, 18s.

'He was one whose enlightened mind and profound constitutional knowledge placed him in the highest rank of public character, and whose purity of principle and consistency of conduct through life commanded the most respectful attention to his opinions.'—Fox.

THE REVOLUTIONS of EMPIRES.

By VISCOUNT CHATEAUBRIAND. 8vo. 8s.

'This work is sure to command the attention not only of statesmen and philosophers, but of all who feel interested in the welfare of the community in which they live.'—Literary Review.

LORD CHANCELLOR BROUGHAM'S SPEECH on the PRESENT STATE of the LAWS. Corrected by Himself. Third Edition, in 8vo. 4s. 6d.

AN INQUIRY into the VARIOUS SYSTEMS of NATIONAL ECONOMY: their Advantages and Disadvantages, and the Theory most favourable to the Increase of National Wealth. By CHARLES GANILH. 8vo. 7s.

'This is unquestionably the most useful work on the subject that has hitherto appeared.'—Literary Review.

THE POLITICAL PRIMER: or, Road to Public Honours. Small 8vo. 5s. 6d.

'A book of very considerable talent.'—Times.

IRISH HISTORY.

PERSONAL SKETCHES of HIS OWN TIMES.

By Sir JONAH BARRINGTON; being his individual Recollections of Distinguished Personages, Remarkable Events, and Irish High Life for the last Fifty Years. New edition with considerable additions, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

AN ESSAY on ABSENTEES. By LADY MORGAN. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SIR JONAH BARRINGTON'S HISTORY of the IRISH UNION; illustrated by Delineations of the principal Characters of the Period, curious Letters and Papers in fac-simile, and about forty original Portraits. In 2 vols. (nearly ready.)

PERSONAL NARRATIVE of the IRISH REBELLION of 1798. By CHARLES HAMILTON TEELING. Post 8vo. 9s. 6d.

MEMOIRS of THEOBALD WOLFE

TONE. Written by Himself. Edited by his son, William Theobald Wolfe Tone. In 2 vols. 8vo. with Portrait. 24s.

HISTORY of the late CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION. By THOMAS WYSE, jun. Esq. of Waterford, one of the Members. In 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.

'The History of the Catholic Association, by Mr. Wyse, ought to be studied by those who have at heart the improvement of Ireland. Mr. Wyse does not fail to throw a valuable light on those circumstances which enabled religion to become so formidable an agent in Ireland, and which circumstances, it is to be remembered, still exist in all their force.'—Morning Chronicle.

LETTERS OF EMINENT MEN.

DAVID GARRICK'S PRIVATE

CORRESPONDENCE with the most celebrated Persons of his time; now first published from the Originals. Printed uniformly with Evelyn and Pope, in 2 volumes, with a fine Portrait.

This highly interesting and important work comprises upwards of two thousand letters, from persons of the greatest eminence in the political, literary, and dramatic world. Among other names, besides those of the leading nobility, may be mentioned, Warburton—Burke—Johnson—Hume—Gibbon—Sir Joshua Reynolds—Goldsmith—Robertson—Junius—Brattic—Churchill—Mason—Cumberland—Boswell—Colman—T. and J. Warton—Dr. Burney—Sheridan—Murphy—Dr. Hoadly—Mrs. Montagu—Mrs. Cowley, &c.

'When we consider the vast space that the first actor of ancient or modern times occupied, during his busy career, in the world's eye—when we remember that, from the first year of his appearance in London, in 1741, down to the moment of his retirement from the stage, in the year 1778, he was constantly before the public—that during this protracted period he was on terms of more or less intimacy with all the wise, the illustrious, the patriotic of Great Britain—that he was the favourite of Dr. Johnson, the friend and companion of the celebrated Lord Camden, the associate of Quin and Foote, and Barry and Henderson, the protégé of Pope, the correspondent of Bishop Warburton, the fosterer of the early genius of Sheridan and Siddons—when we remember all this, we can readily comprehend the interest that, even at this comparatively distant period, must be attached to the biography of such a man;—the present volume, we repeat, will not dis-

appoint such expectation. It is introduced by a well-written memoir of Garrick, and contains his voluminous correspondence with all, or nearly so, the illustrious characters of his time. The letters of Bishop Warburton, in particular, are uncommonly entertaining, and clear upon many points in the great actor's life hitherto obscure and unexplained.'—Sun.

PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE of DAVID HUME, the Historian. Now first published from the Originals, in the possession of the Editor. In 1 large vol. 15s.

PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE of HORACE WALPOLE, EARL of ORFORD, now first collected. Four handsome vols. 8vo. with Portrait. Price 32s. boards.

'The letters of Horace Walpole are masterpieces in their way: that in which they shine unrivalled, is their accurate reflection of the passing scenes of each day, pointed by remarks equally witty and sarcastic. A new Democritus seems to have assumed the pen, to sneer at the grave follies of the human species.'—Quarterly Review.

N.B. A few copies may still be had separately, in 4to. of the Letters to George Montagu, Esq. and to the Rev. William Cole, forming the sixth volume of the Works of Lord Orford. 11. 11s. 6d.

LETTERS of KLOPSTOCK and HIS FRIENDS, with a Biographical Introduction. By Miss BENGED. 6s.

MILITARY MEMOIRS.

THE EARL OF MUNSTER'S

MEMOIRS of the LATE WAR; to which is added, THE PERSONAL NARRATIVE of CAPT. COOKE, of the 43rd Regiment; containing new particulars of the Battles of Salamanca, Vittoria, Pampeluna, Nivelle, Nive, and Toulouse, and of the Sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, and St. Sebastian, &c. &c. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

THE MARQUIS of LONDONDERY'S NARRATIVE of the LATE WAR in the PENINSULA. Third Edition, with Additions, 3 vols. 8vo. with Maps and Plans. 31s. 6d.

'We have read nothing descriptive of any portion of the Peninsular War at all to be compared, in point of interest and important information, with the volumes now before us.—Blackwood's Magazine.

MEMOIRS of the WAR in SPAIN. By MARSHAL SUCHET, Duke D'Albufera. 2 vols. 8vo. portrait, 24s. French 18s.

'These volumes possess many attractions for the professional reader, and are written in a style calculated to convey a very lively impression of all the scenes and actions in which their celebrated author distinguished himself.—Monthly Review.

THE DUKE of WELLINGTON'S CAMPAIGN in the NETHERLANDS, in 1815. Elegantly printed in 1 vol. imperial 4to. embellished with 30 coloured Plates, Portraits, &c. 41. 4s. boards; or in 4 parts, at 21s. each, the last three of which are sold separately to complete sets.

NAVAL AND MILITARY TALES AND SKETCHES.

THE CHELSEA PENSIONERS.

A Series of Tales. By the Author of the 'Subaltern.' Second Edition. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

ADVENTURES of a NAVAL OFFICER.

By the Author of the 'King's Own.' (Capt. Marryat.) In 3 vols. post 8vo. 28s. 6d.

'This is the most seamenlike composition that has yet issued from the press. We recommend it to all who live at home at ease, and need scarcely say that no man-of-war's man should remain an hour without it.—Atlas.

The NAVAL SKETCH BOOK; or, Service Afloat and Ashore, with Characteristic Reminiscences, Fragments, and Opinions. By AN OFFICER. Third Edition, with considerable Additions, and illustrated with 12 humorous Engravings. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 16s. neatly bound.

The RED ROVER; a TALE of the SEA. By the Author of 'The Spy,' 'The Pilot,' &c. 3 vols. post 8vo. Price 38s. 6d.

SAILORS and SAINTS. By the Author of the 'Naval Sketch Book.' Second Edition. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

'While reading 'Sailors and Saints' the floor of our room has seemed to reel; we have fancied we have felt the salt spray of the sea on our face—so completely have we been absorbed in the graphic descriptions and living presentments before us.—United Service Journal.

TALES of a VOYAGER to the ARCTIC REGIONS: interspersed with curious Anecdotes, and a Narrative of the various Adventures and Perils of the Voyage. New Edition. 3 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

CAPTAIN BLAKISTON'S NARRATIVE of TWELVE YEARS' MILITARY ADVENTURE in THREE QUARTERS of the GLOBE. Comprising an Account of the early Military Career of the Duke of Wellington in India, and his last Campaign in the Spanish Peninsula and the South of France. 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.

'A valuable body of information upon the course of the British army in India, in Spain, and the South of France.—Atlas.

ADVENTURES of a YOUNG RIFLEMAN, in the French and English Armies, during the War in Spain and Portugal, from 1805 to 1810. Written by HIMSELF. Second Edition. In 1 vol. small 8vo. 6s.

'The Adventures of a Young Rifleman form one of the most entertaining volumes we have of late years met with. We can truly say, that the Rifleman's confessions will afford, to every one that makes the experiment, a delightful evening, and a harvest of valuable recollections.—Representative.

THE YOUNG RIFLEMAN'S COMRADE, or Narrative of his Military Adventures, Imprisonment, and Shipwreck. Printed uniformly with 'The Adventures of a Young Rifleman.' 1 vol. post 8vo. 6s.

ADVENTURES of a SERJEANT in the FRENCH ARMY, during his Campaigns in Italy, Spain, Germany, Russia, &c., from 1805 to 1823. Written by HIMSELF. 1 vol. post 8vo. 6s.

VICISSITUDES in the LIFE of a SCOTTISH SOLDIER. Written by HIMSELF. 1 vol. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

JOURNAL of an OFFICER of the KING'S GERMAN LEGION; an Account of his Campaigns and Services in the Peninsula, Sicily, Italy, Malta, England, Ireland, and Denmark. In 1 vol. post 8vo. 6s.

TALES of a VOYAGER to the ARCTIC REGIONS. SECOND SERIES. 3 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

'The lover of original and striking fiction, and of true descriptions of the geography and natural history of a wonderful and unfrequented part of the globe, where every object is 'a marvel and a mystery, cannot but esteem as a valuable accession to his library the 'Tales of a Voyager to the Arctic Ocean.'—New Monthly Magazine.

THE MILITARY SKETCH BOOK: Reminiscences of Seventeen Years in the Service, Abroad and at Home. By an OFFICER of the LINE. Second Edition. With considerable additions. In 2 vols. post 8vo. Uniform with the Naval Sketch Book. 16s.

TALES of MILITARY LIFE. By the Author of the 'Military Sketch Book.' New Edition. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

'The Military are bivouacked in the heart of society; they are constantly in the centre of its gaieties; the sharers alike of the joys and the perils of life. Their progress is full of diversity, and their adventures are equally tinged with the marvellous, the pathetic, and the humorous. Our Author has profited by his opportunities, and seems as much at his ease among the Guerrillas, and spoiled vineyards of Spain, as when he sketches the domestic doings in the pleasant summer quarters at Bath.—Atlas.

THE NIGHT-WATCH; or Tales of the Sea. Containing—The Captain's Story—The Master's Story—The Boatswain, a Forecastle Yarn—and, The Prisoner of War's Story. 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

'As sketches of nautical life, these tales are admirable for their spirit, originality, and truth.—Monthly Review.

CONVERSATIONS OF EMINENT MEN.

CONVERSATIONS of Dr. PALEY, and other PERSONAL and LITERARY MEMORIALS. By HENRY BEST, Esq. 8vo. 14s.

CONVERSATIONS of JAMES NORTH-COTE, Esq. R.A. with WILLIAM HAZLITT. In 1 vol. post 8vo. with a fine Portrait, 10s. 6d.

CONVERSATIONS of LORD BYRON with THOMAS MEDWIN. Esq. in which are detailed his Opinions on Society, Manners, Literature, and Literary Men. New Edition, uniform with the Works of Lord Byron. In 1 vol. Price only 6s. bound.

CONVERSATIONS of the EMPEROR NAPOLEON with the COUNT de LAS CASES. New Edition, illustrated with Portraits of Napoleon and Las Cases; a view of the House in which Napoleon was born, at Ajaccio, in Corsica; four coloured views of St. Helena, taken on the spot; besides Maps, Plans, &c.; complete in 4 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s. Ditto in French.

N.B. Parts VII. and VIII. of the First Edition may be had separately to complete sets.

CONVERSATIONS of LITERARY MEN and STATESMEN. Edited by WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. The Second Edition, revised, with considerable Additions, in 3 vols. 8vo.

Vol. III. separately, to complete sets.

Contents: Richard I. and the Abbot of Beaulieu—The Lord Brooke and Sir Philip Sydney—King Henry IV. and Sir Arnold Savage—Southey and Porson—Oliver Cromwell and Walter Noble—Queen Elizabeth and Cecil—King James I. and Isaac Casaubon—Bishop Burnet and Humphrey Hardcastle—Peter Leopold and the President Du Paty—Bonaparte and the President of the Senate—The Emperor Alexander and Cape d'Istria—Kosciusko and Poniatowski—Middleton and Magliabecchi—Milton and Andrew Marvel—Washington and Franklin—Roger Ascham and the Lady Jane Grey—Lord Baron and Richard Hooker—Louis XIV. and Pere la Chaise—Samuel Johnson and Horne Tooke—Andrew Hofer, Count Metternich, and the Emperor Francis—David Hume and John Hume—Lord Chesterfield and Lord Chatham—Henry VIII. and Anne Boleyn, &c. &c.

SOCIETY AND MANNERS.

BABYLON the GREAT, or MEN

and THINGS in the BRITISH CAPITAL. Second Edition, with Additions. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s. 'These volumes treat of all subjects connected with London, from the 'forest of masts' in the River, to the elegance of the Corporation—from the Chapel of St. Stephen's, to the steam-press in Printing House Square—Men, Women, Books, and Newspapers—every thing in and about London that is worthy of notice in an intellectual point of view. Nothing escapes the eye and the lash of the Critic; he insinuates himself into interiors, and collects their foibles—he examines men of every grade and class with an inquisitorial precision, as if he stopped the passengers in the street, one by one, and, after putting his interrogatories, set down to sum up the general character. All this is done with an air of philosophical truth, a certain gravity and sedateness, that impart a high tone of moral excellence to the production. He has studied the character of London and Londoners with acuteness. We think there is no doubt that the Author is a Scotchman: but, be he who he may, he has produced two volumes that are highly creditable to his genius.'—Atlas.

The HERMIT in LONDON; or, Sketches of English Manners. New Edition, revised, in 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.

" 'Tis pleasant through the loop-holes of retreat
To peep at such a world; to see the stir
Of the great Babel, and not feel the crowd."

Cowper.

The HERMIT in the COUNTRY; or, Sketches of English Manners and Characters. A Companion to 'The Hermit in London,' and by the same Author. New Edition. 3 vols 12mo. 18s.

THE HERMIT ABROAD. By the Author of 'The Hermit in London,' &c. 4 vols 28s.

LETTERS on ENGLAND. Containing free Remarks on the present state of Society and Manners, Arts, Literature, Amusements, &c. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s.

'The national character of the English is drawn with so caustic and unsparring a hand, that we would willingly think it the work of any one but a countryman, did we not console ourselves with the reflection, that this exaggerated satire is assumed the more effectually to disguise the near connection of the writer with the character he thus delineates. Southey betrayed himself in his 'Esperilla's Letters,' from a similar degree of over-acted carefulness to keep up the Spanish character.'—Literary Museum.

THE CLUBS of LONDON. With Anecdotes of their Members, Sketches of Character and Conversation. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

'Two very sprightly volumes.'—Monthly Review.

'This is an excellent book.'—Scotian.

A SECOND SERIES of BABYLON the GREAT, or More Men and Things in the British Capital. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

TABLE TALK; or, DELINEATIONS of MEN and MANNERS. By WM. HAZLITT, Esq. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.

THE PLAIN SPEAKER; or Opinions on Books, Men, and Things. By the Author of 'Table Talk.' In 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.

'A work singularly attractive from the novelty of the subjects, and the powerful manner in which they are treated. The Author seems determined to justify the title he has chosen for his work, especially in the anecdotes and remarks on individuals collaterally introduced, among whom appear very prominently, Lord Byron, Thomas Moore, Horne Tooke, the Author of Waverley, Sheridan, Burke, Southey, Godwin, Bentham, Canning, Cobbett, Blackwood, Marquis Wellesley, Wiltshire, Sir Hudson Lowe, Croker, the Duke of Wellington, Gifford, Leigh Hunt, Owen of New Lanark, Irving, Erskine, the Westminster Reviewers, Kean, Lord Eldon, Mr. Hobhouse, the Duke of Bedford, and many others.'

GAIETIES and GRAVITIES, a Series of Talks and Sketches. By the Author of 'Brambletye House,' 'Rejected Addresses,' &c. Second Edition, revised. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

THE ETONIAN. A Series of Essays, and Sketches of Life and Manners. Third Edition. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

THE BOOK of the BOUDOIR. By LADY MORGAN. New Edition. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 16s.

'The Book of the Boudoir,' a little work filled with the spirit and calculated for the meridian of that delightful temple of woman's fascination and unresisted supremacy.

ECARTÉ, or the Salons of Paris. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 28s. 6d.

'The work under this title must not be considered as a fiction; for every incident and scene was witnessed, and every character is from the life.'—Globe.

TRAVELS, VOYAGES, &c.

I.

ST. PETERSBURGH; a Journal of

Travels to and from that Capital through Flanders, along the Banks of the Rhine, through Prussia, Russia, Poland, Saxony, Silesia, Bavaria, and France. By A. B. GRANVILLE, M.D. F.R.S. F.L.S. M.R.S. &c. New Edition, with additions. In 2 large vols. 8vo. with 70 Plates, 11. 16s. bound.

'Dr. Granville enjoyed opportunities of seeing more than any writer upon this city with whom we are acquainted.'—*Literary Gazette*.

'His picture of St. Petersburg contains the most copious and detailed description of this extraordinary city, which has hitherto been laid before the public.'—*Quarterly Review*.

'It should find a place in every drawing room in England.'—*Atlas*.

II.

TRAVELS to CONSTANTINOPLE.

By Captain CHARLES COLVILLE FRANKLAND, R.N. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. with thirty-eight Engravings, 24s.

'One of the most picturesque and attractive of modern tours.'—*Morning Journal*.

'His volumes teem with interest and instruction.'—*Sun*.

III.

TRAVELS in SIAM and COCHIN CHINA. By JOHN CRAWFORD, Esq. F.R.S. late Euxine. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. with Maps and numerous Plates, 31s. 6d.

'To the flood of intelligence relative to these far eastern countries the present volume is an addition, not only of great interest, but of great importance and authority.'—*Literary Gazette*.

IV.

TRAVELS in AVA, the Capital of the Burman Empire. By JOHN CRAWFORD, Esq. late Envoy. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. with Maps and Plates, 31s. 6d. A few copies of the 4to. Edition may also still be had.

'We recommend it to the perusal of all who are connected by the ties of commerce with the East; or who are solicitous for information on this portion of our oriental relations.'—*Literary Gazette*.

V.

LETTERS FROM THE ÆGEAN, or GRECIAN ISLANDS. By JAMES EMERSON, Esq. Containing, among other interesting Narratives, the singular History of Crevelier, the Pirate, the original of Lord Byron's 'Corsair,' an Account of the celebrated Dukes of the Archipelago, &c. In 2 vols. post 8vo. with Map and Engravings. 18s.

'The present work is a mine of Oriental information; it contains abundance of valuable notes, on the manners, dress, language, character, and politics of the people of the Levant. It is seldom that we have enjoyed so delicious a reverie as that afforded us by the Letters from the Ægean.'—*London Review*.

VI.

TRAVELS in the HOLY LAND. By JOHN CARNE, Esq. Printed uniformly with, and forming a Continuation of, his Letters from the East. 1 vol. post 8vo 10s. 6d.

'Recollections of Travels in Syria and Palestine, that could not be included in Mr. Carne's "Letters from the East," to which, therefore, the present may be considered as a third volume. Besides much personal history, the subjects described are, the Valley of Zebulun, source of the River Jordan, scene of the Prophets' Sacrifice, Valley of Ajalon, Sepulchre of the Virgin Mary, Scene of the Encampment of the Host of Israel, Village of Endor, Cave of Elijah, Waters of Mara, and other sacred localities on which the pious mind often dwells in serious meditation.'

VII.

THE Hon. MAJOR KEPPEL'S PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF TRAVELS in BABYLONIA, ASSYRIA, MEDIA, and SCYTHIA. Third Edition, revised. In 2 vols. post 8vo. with a Portrait of the Author, and other new Plates. 21s.

VIII.

LETTERS from the EAST, written during a Recent Tour through Turkey, Egypt, Arabia, the Holy Land, Syria, and Greece. By JOHN CARNE, Esq. of Queen's College, Cambridge. Third Edition, in 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

'Mr. Carne's work is rendered peculiarly valuable by its graphic descriptions, written on the spot, of the present actual state of the places which have been the theatres of the great events recorded in the Bible. Thus, we read of the wild country around Mount Sinai—of the scene of the miraculous passage of the Red Sea—of Mount Carmel—of Jerusalem, with its Mounts of Olives and Calvary, and its Valley of Jehoshaphat—of the Holy Sepulchre—of the Garden of Gethsemane—of Damascus, the most ancient city of the world—of the Cave in which Abraham and Isaac were interred—of the forlorn Shores of the Red Sea—and of other scenes, which the inspired Writings have fixed for life in the heart of every Christian.'—*Morning Paper*.

IX.

MEXICO. By H. G. WARD, Esq. late British Charge d'Affaires. Comprising the PERSONAL NARRATIVE of the Author's TRAVELS through the Country, with an Account of the MINING COMPANIES, and of the Political State of that Republic, to the Present Time. New Edition, with considerable Additions, in 2 large vols. 8vo. with numerous Plates from Drawings by Mrs. Ward. 11. 16s. bound.

'The most systematic and complete work of which we are in possession respecting Mexico. Mr. Ward, as British Charge d'Affaires for more than two years, enjoyed the best opportunities for acquiring the first intelligence; and he has evidently possessed the ability to make the best use of these advantages. Thus his work is of very great value. It is important to have reference to a work of that high authority which these volumes possess. Not only their matter, but their maps and illustrations render them of sterling worth and utility.'—*Literary Gazette*.

X.

SIX VIEWS of the most Important Towns and Mining Districts upon the Table Land of Mexico. Drawn by Mrs. H. G. WARD, and Engraved by Mr. Pye. With a Statistical Account of each. Oblong 4to. half-bound. 25s.

XI.

BURCKHARDT'S TRAVELS in ARABIA; comprehending an Account of those Territories which the Mohammedans regard as Sacred. Second Edition, 2 vols. 8vo. with Map and Plans. 24s.

'This work is a valuable legacy from one of the most laborious, learned, and amiable of modern travellers. The work cannot fail to excite the highest curiosity, when it is remembered that the author resided in the character of a Mussulman among a people of whom travellers have never yet been able to give any account, from the circumstance of no unbeliever being permitted to remain in the country.'

XII.

TRAVELS in ASSYRIA, MEDIA, and PERSIA; comprising Researches in Ispahan, during a stay in that City: a visit to the Ruins of Persepolis, &c. By J. S. BUCKINGHAM, Esq. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. with numerous Engravings. 31s. 6d.

'This volume concludes the series of the author's Journeys in the East, which present the reader not only with the present condition of the interesting countries described, but with the results of personal investigations as to their antiquities, which enable the author to throw light upon ancient history, and also upon the inspired writings.'

TRAVELS, VOYAGES, &c.

PORTUGAL; or SKETCHES of the STATE of SOCIETY in that Kingdom, under DON MIGUEL. By WILLIAM YOUNG, Esq., a Resident. In 8vo. 10s. 6d.

'The descriptions and incidents are very characteristic of the people, and of the situation of the country, and at this moment they will be read with increased interest.'—*New Monthly Magazine*.

NOTIONS of the AMERICANS. By I. F. COOPER, the celebrated American Novelist. 2 vols. 8vo. 11. 8s.

'We have read these volumes with the most unmingled satisfaction. The writer is no other than Cooper, the well-known national novelist of America.'—*Monthly Magazine*.

'Mr. Cooper's book is the best that has been written on America.'—*London Weekly Review*.

NARRATIVE of a RESIDENCE in ALGIERS: comprising an Account of the Manners, Amusements, and Modes of Living among the different People of Barbary; with Observations on the Climate, Population, Trade, and Productions of the Country, the State of Agriculture, of the Arts, &c. With Notes and Illustrations, by EDWARD BLAQUIERE, Esq. R.N. Second Edition, with Plates. 25s.

JOURNAL of a RESIDENCE in ASH-ANTEE. By JOSEPH DUPUIS, Esq., late His Britannic Majesty's Envoy and Consul for that Kingdom: comprising Notes and Researches relative to the Gold Coast and the Interior of Western Africa, collected from Arabic Manuscripts and Information communicated by the Moolems of Guinea. In 1 large vol. with Plates. 31s. 6d.

'We recommend this work as one of the most interesting that has appeared for some time. It embraces a valuable account of Western Africa, and a series of geographical documents of great importance, from the Arabic. From the situation M. Dupuis held, and the facilities he possessed, he has been enabled to give information inaccessible to others. The account of his mission to the King of Ashantee is highly interesting, as is his general description of the country.'—*Star*.

MEMOIRS of the LIFE and TRAVELS of JOHN LEDYARD. From his JOURNALS and CORRESPONDENCE. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

'This narrative is intensely interesting.'—*London Review*.

'This is a book which will be perused with delight by all who have any relish for the original and the adventurous.'—*Literary Chronicle*.

A PICTURE of GREECE. By JAMES EMERSON, Esq., COUNT PECCHIO, and W. H. HUMPHREYS, Esq. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

'This work will be found to possess all the interest and excitement of a romance. It contains sketches and anecdotes of all the chieftains of Greece, of the magnificent scenery of the country, and character of the people.'

TRAVELS in ITALY, &c. By the VISCOUNT de CHATEAUBRIAND, Author of 'Atala,' 'Travels in the Holy Land,' 'Genius of Christianity,' &c. In 2 vols. 8vo. 18s. In French 12s.

JOURNAL of TRAVELS to PERU; a PASSAGE ACROSS the CORDILLERA of the ANDES in the WINTER of 1827, performed on foot in the Snow; and a JOURNEY ACROSS the PAMPAS. By LIEUT. C. BRAND, R.N. 8vo. with Plates. 12s.

TWO YEARS in NEW SOUTH WALES. By P. CUNNINGHAM, Esq. R.N. Third Edition, revised, with a Map. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

'It is no exaggeration to say, that there is more practical and valuable information concerning the settled districts of New South Wales contained in this work, than in all the volumes put together which have been hitherto published on the condition of that promising Colony.'—*Monthly Review*.

EIGHT YEARS' TRAVELS and ADVENTURES in SOUTHERN AFRICA. By GEORGE THOMPSON, Esq. Comprising Observations on the PROGRESS and PROSPECTS of BRITISH EMIGRANTS at the CAPE; on the Agricultural and Commercial Resources of the Colony; and on its adaptation for receiving a LARGE ADDITIONAL INFLUX of EUROPEAN SETTLERS. Second Edition. In 2 vols. 8vo. with 40 Engravings. 11. 11s. 6d.

'This is the completest book on the subject of this interesting quarter of the world, and contains the best and most rational account of the important colony of the Cape.'—*Atlas*.

THREE YEARS in CANADA. An Account of the actual State of that Country. By JOHN MACTAGGART, Esq. Civil Engineer in the Service of the British Government. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

'This is the most valuable work that we have hitherto seen upon one of the most important Colonies of the British Empire. To the emigrant it seems indispensable, &c.'—*Court Journal*.

'Mr. MacTaggart was the person selected by Government for taking surveys of this important country. He has availed himself of his opportunities of knowledge with judgment and zeal, and his work is useful to the politician, the emigrant, the merchant, and the planter, as well as to the man of science.'—*Morning Chronicle*.

NARRATIVE of a THREE YEARS' RESIDENCE in JAPAN, with Observations on the Country and the People. By CAPTAIN GOLOWNIN, R.N. The Second Edition, revised. In 3 vols. 8vo. Price 31s. 6d. boards.

'No European has been able, from personal observation and experience, to communicate a tenth part of the intelligence furnished by the present writer.'—*British Review*.

BOOKS FOR TRAVELLERS.

THE TRAVELLER'S ORACLE; or, Maxims for Locomotion. By WILLIAM KITCHNER, M.D. New Edit. In 2 pocket vols. 15s.

'We recommend the "Traveller's Oracle" as a very amusing and instructive publication—it will become, we doubt not, a popular book.'—*Atlas*.

'The "Traveller's Oracle" is throughout marked by the amiable peculiarities of the defunct, and we hope to give such an analysis of it as shall induce thousands to become purchasers of these two well-printed and useful little volumes.'—*Blackwood's Magazine*.

THE CONTINENTAL TRAVELLER'S ORACLE; or, New Maxims for Locomotion. By Dr. ABRAHAM ELDON. In 2 pocket vols. price 15s.

'It is long since we have met with so clever a publication. Be Dr. Eldon who he may, (for it is a *bona fide* gem,) he is an acute observer of human nature, and has seen very much of society both at home and abroad. There is a fund of sound sense and valuable counsel for travellers.'—*Literary Gazette*.

POETRY.

THE POETICAL WORKS of the

REV. GEORGE CROLY, F.R.S.L. In 2 vols. post 8vo. with Illustrations. 51s.

'Full of lofty imaginings and poetic thought, we will venture to say that there is hardly a theme which Mr. Croly has not awoken with a masterly hand, and hardly a sympathy which he has not beautifully touched in the great and multifarious range of subjects embraced in these volumes. Thus enriched, we most cordially recommend them to that universal attention which they will repay tenfold by the pleasure they are so well calculated to yield.'—*Literary Gazette*.

THE FLOOD OF THESSALY, THE GIRL OF PROVENCE, and other Poems. By BARRY CORNWALL. 7s.

WOMAN, a Poem. By E. S. BARRETT, ESQ. New Edition, beautifully embellished with Engravings, from Designs by Westall. Small 8vo. 6s.

'Forake her not, and she shall preserve thee;
Love her, and she shall keep thee;
Exalt her, and she shall promote thee.'

FRENCH AND ITALIAN LANGUAGES.

A DICTIONARY of the PECULIARITIES of the FRENCH LANGUAGE,

being a Collection of French Homonymes, or Expressions similar in sound, but differing in signification; illustrated by numerous Anecdotes, Jeux de Mots, &c. particularly designed for those who are desirous of acquiring the Language of Social Intercourse; and forming a necessary Supplement to all other French Dictionaries. By D. BOILEAU. A New Edition, 8vo. 6s. bound.

'Every reader will find in this work the means of surmounting a great number of difficulties which the French Language presents, especially for the understanding of Conversation, and Narrative, of which Foreigners often lose the thread and connection.'—*German's Magazine*.

THE POETICAL ITALIAN READER;

or, Extracts from the most Eminent Italian Poets, with Explanatory Notes, forming a Series of Progressive Lessons, the Study of which will enable the Scholar to read and properly understand the works of each writer. By M. SANTAGNELLO, Author of a New and Improved Italian Grammar, &c. New Edit. 12mo. 6s. 6d.

SANTAGNELLO'S ITALIAN PHRASEOLOGY;

a Companion to all Italian Grammars; comprising a Selection of Familiar Phrases, with their various constructions, explained on a New Plan; a Series of Questions and Answers, on a variety of Useful Subjects; a Collection of Proverbs, with Literal Translations and Significations; and a Copious Vocabulary. In one vol. 12mo. price 7s. 6d.

MISCELLANEOUS.

THE LIVING and the DEAD.

Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

'A work possessed of much interest and powers of entertainment.'—*Literary Gazette*.

'This Author has enjoyed opportunities very rare in his profession, and he has used them with a talent which, we fear, is equally rare. Lords, Ladies, Poets, Bishops, Literateurs, have all been in the comprehensive circle of his acquaintance; and his personal sketches and anecdotes of individuals belonging to all these classes, are of the most attractive kind.'—*New Monthly Magazine*.

THE LIVING and the DEAD. Second

Series, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

RELIGIOUS DISCOURSES.

By a LAYMAN (Sir Walter Scott). New Edition. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

'These Sermons are remarkable, as a literary curiosity. The work will be read with avidity—for thousands are doubtless anxious to be informed of Sir Walter's opinions in matters of religion.'—*New Monthly Magazine*.

THE PHILOSOPHY of LIFE.

By SIR CHARLES MORGAN, M.D. and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London. 8vo. 7s.

'Sir C. Morgan has here presented us with a book containing a great deal of useful and entertaining information. He has undertaken to shew the influence of climate, diet, &c. upon the human frame, and to connect this influence with the moral and intellectual character of the mind. The work contains many plain and sensible lessons on the best methods of keeping both mind and body in a healthy state.'

THE PHILOSOPHY of MORALS.

By SIR CHARLES MORGAN, M.D. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London, and Author of the *Philosophy of Life*. 8vo. 7s.

THE POSTHUMOUS WORKS of

MRS. ANNE RADCLIFFE, comprising *Gaston de Blondville*, a Romance; and *St. Alban's Abbey*, a Metrical Tale, with numerous Poetical Pieces. Now first published from the Originals, in the possession of Wm. Radcliffe, Esq. With a Memoir of the Author, and Extracts from her Journals. In 4 vols. post 8vo. 54s.

'Mrs. Radcliffe's Posthumous Works are likely to attract, in no common degree, the attention of the literary world. The delicacy of her sentiments, the force and beauty of her reflections, and the splendour of her imagination, are conspicuous in every page.'—*British Press*.

THE SELECT WORKS of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, LL.D. F.R.S. &c.

now first published from the original MSS. by his Grandson, WILLIAM TEMPLE FRANKLIN, ESQ. 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.

'By the publication of the present work, the eminent reputation of Franklin for virtue, for knowledge, for probity, and for talents, will suffer no diminution, since it bears ample testimony to the fidelity of his mind, to the solidity of his judgment, to the justness of his views, to the amenity of his manners, and to his ardent desire for promoting the happiness of mankind.'—*Monthly Review*.

CONFESSIONS of an OLD BACHELOR.

New Edition, post 8vo. 6s.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

PRACTICAL ECONOMY; &

New System; formed from Modern Discoveries and the Private Communications of Persons of Experience. New Edition, much improved and enlarged, with a series of Estimates of Household Expenses, on Economical Principles, adapted to Families of every description. In one thick volume, 12mo. price 6s. neatly bound.

The very rapid sale of this work manifests the high opinion entertained of its merits. It will afford important hints and much useful information to all who are desirous of properly regulating their establishments, and of enjoying the greatest possible portion of the conveniences, comforts, and elegances of life that their respective incomes will admit of.

There is scarcely a single subject connected with housekeeping, from the care of the Library down to the management of the beer cellar, which is not treated of in the present Volume.

DR. KITCHINER'S HORSE and CARRIAGE ORACLE; containing Rules for Purchasing and Keeping, or Jobbing Horses and Carriages, in the easiest and most economical manner; with accurate Estimates of every expense occasioned thereby. Also,

an easy plan for ascertaining every Hackney Coach Fare. Third Edition, small 8vo. 7s. 6d.

'This work is full of knowledge and instruction on a branch of domestic economy, which, to the best of our recollection, has never been written upon,—the expenses connected with the keeping and hiring of equipages of every description. The estimates appear to be very correct, and will serve to enlighten many people who are the prey of their coachmen and ivory-stable keepers.'—*London Magazine*.

THE FOOTMAN'S DIRECTORY, and BUTLER'S REMEMBRANCE. By THOMAS COSNETT. Fifth Edition. 12mo. 4s. 6d.

'This is really a most useful publication: of its kind, excellent. It embraces every thing that a servant ought to know, and leaves nothing untouched—every servant ought to possess it, and ladies and gentlemen will find it greatly to their advantage to place this work in the hands of their servants. It is a complete manual for a domestic; it inculcates moral and religious principles, and is written in a style clear to the meanest capacity. The book merits for the Author the patronage of all masters and mistresses, and the unbounded gratitude of his fellow-labourers in the path of servitude.'—*Times*.

USEFUL AND ELEGANT PRESENTS.

TALES of CLASSIC LORE. A

new Delineation of the most popular Fables, Legends, and Allegories, commemorated in the WORKS of POETS, PAINTERS, and SCULPTORS. Selected and written by a Lady, for the Amusement and Instruction of her own Daughters. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 184s. neatly bound.

'Parents and teachers are largely indebted to the lady who has produced this work.'—*Literary Gazette*.

'This work is admirably adapted to the drawing-room, and to the higher classes of every seminary.'—*Court Journal*.

TREMAINE; or, the Man of Refinement. Fourth Edition, revised. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

'No person can read "Tremaine" without being persuaded that it affords most useful and practical lessons of conduct. Our youth look to the poetry, and not to the reality of life; and it is the object of this book to show that the individual who adopts such an idea, mars his own happiness as much as he fails in his duty towards the community.'—*Quarterly Review*.

THE ETONIÄN. A Series of Essays, and Delineations of Life and Manners. New Edition, in 3 vols. post 8vo. 12s. neatly bound.

'So much ingenuity, good taste, good sense, and good feeling, are here displayed, that Eton has reason to be proud of her sons, and their labours deserve extended patronage.'—*New Times*.

THE ART of EMPLOYING TIME to the greatest Advantage—the True Source of Happiness. Second Edition, post 8vo. 7s. neatly bound.

NEW ARABIAN NIGHTS' ENTERTAINMENTS. Selected from the Original Oriental MS. and now first translated into English, by the Rev. GEORGE LAMB. Second Edition, 3 vols. small 8vo. Plates. 18s. neatly bound.

'These Tales possess other charms to recommend them, besides the abundance of the marvellous and supernatural which they contain; namely, the vivid picture they present of the customs, manners, prejudices, and every thing in the slightest degree referring to the nations among whom the wondrous incidents they relate are supposed to have occurred. Indeed, several of these tales are more than either works of fiction or pictures of the customs, manners, &c. of the nations of which they treat. Some of them will be found to contain much excellent moral instruction and philosophical reflection. The imaginative and descriptive parts will be found equally interesting and beautiful.'

BLUE-STOCKING HALL. New Edition. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 21s. cloth.

'"Blue-Stocking Hall" is designed to inculcate, in the shape of a pleasing fiction, the various duties of domestic life; and is interspersed with many judicious remarks on love, marriage, education, celibacy, establishment in the world, morals, and manners. It appears to have been the intention of the authoress to produce a work which every mother should possess, and which every daughter should read.'

CONVERSATIONS on the BIBLE For the Use of Young Persons. By a LADY. New Edition. 12mo. 6s. bound.

'The little work before us will be found eminently serviceable, as it engages the curiosity and fixes the attention of youth on a topic of primal interest. We cordially recommend this excellent work to the attention of all those who are engaged in the instruction of the rising generation; indeed, to mature capacities it will be found well worthy of perusal.'—*Literary Chronicle*.

PRACTICAL WISDOM; or the Manual of Life; the Counsels of Eminent Men to their Children, comprising those of Sir Walter Raleigh, Lord Burlingh, Sir Henry Sidney, the Earl of Strafford, Francis Osborne, Sir Matthew Hale, the Earl of Bedford, William Penn, and Benjamin Franklin; with the Lives of the Authors. New Edition. In small 8vo. with 9 Miniature Portraits of the writers, beautifully engraved on Steel, neatly bound, 5s.

'We cannot too strongly recommend this volume as one of the very best that can possibly be selected, when a present that may prove really useful is wished to be given to any young friend.'—*Star*.

'We have met with no book of the same size containing so much useful advice.'—*New Times*.

WOMAN: a Poem. By E.S. BARRETT, Esq. New Edition, beautifully embellished with Engravings, by Meyer, from Designs by Westall. In 1 vol. small 8vo. price 6s.

LETTERS on MATRIMONIAL HAPPINESS. Written by a Lady of Distinction to her Relation shortly after her Marriage. Second Edition, 5s. 6d. neatly bound.

PRÉSERVATION OF HEALTH, SIGHT, &c.

DR. HARWOOD on the CURATIVE INFLUENCE of the SOUTHERN COAST of ENGLAND. Small 8vo. 7s. 6d.

'An instructive and very useful work. Dr. Harwood's observations on the diseases in which a residence on the coast is most beneficial, ought to be read by every father of a family.'—*New Times*.

THE ART of PRESERVING the SIGHT UNIMPAIRED to EXTREME OLD AGE, and of re-establishing and strengthening it when it becomes weak; with Observations on the Inconveniences and Dangers arising from the Use of Common Spectacles. By an experienced Oculist. New Edition, revised and improved, 4s. 6d.

'We recommend this tract to the attention of Londoners especially, and those of studious professions in particular.'—*Lat. Rev.*

'An Oculist of considerable experience is evidently the author of this little work.'—*Crit. Rev.*

'His philanthropy has suggested many personal cautions, of which the public will gladly avail themselves.'—*New Rev.*

DEAFNESS; ITS CAUSES, PREVENTION, and CURE. By JOHN STEVENSON, Esq. M.C.S., Lecturer on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Diseases of the Eye and Ear, &c. &c. Small 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SIR ARTHUR CLARKE'S ESSAY on WARM, COLD, and VAPOUR BATHING. With Observations on Sra Bathing, Liver Complaints, and Dropsy. Third Edition, revised, 4s. 6d.

'This work will be found to contain more useful instruction, and more valuable practical remarks, than any that has appeared on the subject.'—*Gazette of Health*.

SIR ARTHUR CLARKE'S YOUNG MOTHER'S ASSISTANT; containing Practical Instructions for the Prevention and Treatment of the Diseases of Infants and Children. A new and improved Edition, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

'In this little treatise, the author has endeavoured to communicate the results of considerable experience and observation, with a view of producing a useful compendium for mothers, as far as possible divested of technical or scientific language.'

SIR ARTHUR CLARKE'S PRACTICAL MANUAL for the PRESERVATION of HEALTH, and the Prevention of Diseases incidental to the Middle and Advanced Ages of Life. 12mo. 4s. 6d.

SIR ARTHUR CLARKE'S ESSAY on DISEASES of the SKIN; containing Practical Observations on Sulphureous Fumigations in the Cure of Cutaneous Complaints, with several remarkable Cases. 12mo. 4s. 6d.

FRUITS, FLOWERS, &c.

PHILLIPS'S COMPANION for the

ORCHARD: an Historical and Botanical Account of Fruits known in Great Britain, with Directions for their Culture. By HENRY PHILLIPS, F.H.S. New Edition, enlarged, with much additional information, as well as Historical, Etymological, and Botanical Anecdotes, and comprising the most approved Methods of Retarding and Ripening of Fruits, so as to ensure, in all seasons, the enjoyment of those vegetable delicacies; new and curious Particulars of the Pine Apple, &c. 8vo. 7s.

'We know of no class of readers which is not much obliged to Mr. Phillips for this very useful and very entertaining publication. For extent of information, utility, and most of the other good qualities which can be desired in a production of its kind, it is really deserving of the warmest eulogy.'—*Literary Gazette*.

THE FLORIST'S MANUAL; or, Rules for the Construction of a Gay Flower Garden with Directions for preventing the Depredations of Insects. To which are added—1. A Catalogue of Plants, with their colours, as they appear in each season.—2. Observations on the Treatment and Growth of Bulbous Plants; curious Facts respecting their Management; Directions for the Culture of the Guernsey Lily, &c. &c. By the Author of 'Botanical Dialogues,' &c. New Edition, revised and improved: small 8vo. with 6 coloured plates, 5s. 6d.

PHILLIPS'S COMPANION for the

KITCHEN GARDEN: a History of Vegetables cultivated in Great Britain; comprising their Botanical, Medicinal, Edible, and Chemical Qualities, Natural History, and Relation to Art, Science, and Commerce. By HENRY PHILLIPS, F.H.S., Author of 'The Companion for the Orchard.' New Edition. In 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

'In this work, the object of the author has been to render the knowledge of Plants entertaining and useful, not only to Botanists, but to those who have hitherto deemed it a difficult and uninteresting science. He has endeavoured to ascertain of what countries the vegetables now cultivated are natives, the earliest accounts of their cultivation, and how far they have improved by attention, or degenerated by neglect; also the various uses made of them by the ancients, as well as the moderns of different countries.'—*Introducer*.

A DISCOURSE on FOREST TREES and the PROPAGATION of TIMBER. By JOHN EVELYN, F.R.S. &c. The Fifth Edition, revised, in 2 vols. royal 4to. printed uniformly with 'Evelyn's Memoirs,' and embellished with 46 Plates. 3l. 3s.

'A diligent perusal of this noble work may animate our nobility and gentry to improve their estates by the never-failing method therein recommended. All persons, indeed, who are owners of land, may find infinite delight as well as profit in this book.'

LIBRARY OF FICTION.

THE MODERN NOVELISTS; a SELECTION of the BEST recent WORKS of FICTION, from the Pens of the MOST EMINENT AUTHORS; among which will be found Works of Mr. Ward (the Author of *Tremaine*), Mr. Lister (the Author of *Granby*), Mr. Theodore Hook, Mr. Horace Smith, Mr. Grattan, Mr. Bulwer, &c. In 50 vols. post 8vo. price only 6s. per vol. bound and lettered.

N.B. As the Impression of this cheap and unique Collection is limited to 250 copies, those who are desirous of procuring sets are requested to transmit their orders forthwith to their respective booksellers.

CONVERSATIONS OF EMINENT MEN.

CONVERSATIONS of Dr. PALEY, and other PERSONAL and LITERARY MEMORIALS. By HENRY BEST, Esq. 8vo. 14s.

CONVERSATIONS of JAMES NORTH-COTE, Esq. R.A. with WILLIAM HAZLITT. In 1 vol. post 8vo. with a fine Portrait, 10s. 6d.

CONVERSATIONS of LORD BYRON with THOMAS MEDWIN. Esq. in which are detailed his Opinions on Society, Manners, Literature, and Literary Men. New Edition, uniform with the Works of Lord Byron. In 1 vol. Price only 6s. bound.

CONVERSATIONS of the EMPEROR NAPOLEON with the COUNT de LAS CASES. New Edition, illustrated with Portraits of Napoleon and Las Cases; a view of the House in which Napoleon was born, at Ajaccio, in Corsica; four coloured views of St. Helena, taken on the spot; besides Maps, Plans, &c.; complete in 4 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s. Ditto in French.

N.B. Parts VII. and VIII. of the First Edition may be had separately to complete sets.

CONVERSATIONS of LITERARY MEN and STATESMEN. Edited by WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. The Second Edition, revised, with considerable Additions, in 3 vols. 8vo.

Vol. III. separately, to complete sets.

Contents: Richard I. and the Abbot of Boxley—The Lord Brooke and Sir Philip Sydney—King Henry IV. and Sir Arnold Savage—Southey and Porson—Oliver Cromwell and Walter Noble—Queen Elizabeth and Cecil—King James I. and Isaac Casaubon—Bishop Burnet and Humphrey Hardcastle—Petr Leopold and the President Du Paty—Bunnaparte and the President of the Senate—The Emperor Alexander and Capo d'Istria—Kosciusko and Poniatowski—Middletown and Magliabecchi—Milton and Andrew Marvell—Washington and Franklin—Roger Ascham and the Lady Jane Grey—Lord Bacon and Richard Hooker—Louis XIV. and Pere la Chaise—Samuel Johnson and Horne Tooke—Andrew Hofer, Count Metternich, and the Emperor Francis—David Hume and John Home—Lord Chesterfield and Lord Chatham—Henry VIII. and Anne Boleyn, &c. &c.

SOCIETY AND MANNERS.

BABYLON the GREAT, or MEN and THINGS in the BRITISH CAPITAL. Second Edition, with Additions. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

These volumes treat of all subjects connected with London, from the 'forest of mists in the River, to the elegance of the Corporation—from the Chapel of St. Stephen's, to the steam-press in Printing House Square—Men, Women, Books, and Newspapers—every thing in and about London that is worthy of notice in an intellectual point of view. Nothing escapes the eye and the lash of the Critic; he insinuates himself into interiors, and collects their foibles—he examines men of every grade and class with an inquisitorial precision, as if he stopped the passengers in the street, one by one, and, after putting his interrogatories, set down to sum up the general character. All this is done with an air of philosophical truth, a certain gravity and sedateness, that impart a high tone of moral excellence to the production. He has studied the character of London and Londoners with acuteness. We think there is no doubt that the Author is a Scotchman: but, be he who he may, he has produced two volumes that are highly creditable to his genius.—Atlas.

The HERMIT in LONDON; or, Sketches of English Manners. New Edition, revised, in 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.

'Tis pleasant through the loop-holes of retreat

To peep at such a world; to see the stir

Of the great Babel, and not feel the crowd."

Cowper.

The HERMIT in the COUNTRY; or, Sketches of English Manners and Characters. A Companion to 'The Hermit in London,' and by the same Author. New Edition. 3 vols 12mo. 18s.

THE HERMIT ABROAD. By the Author of the 'Hermit in London,' &c. 4 vols 28s.

LETTERS on ENGLAND. Containing free Remarks on the present state of Society and Manners, Arts, Literature, Amusements, &c. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s.

The national character of the English is drawn with so caustic and unsparring a hand, that we would willingly think it the work of any one but a countryman, did we not console ourselves with the reflection, that this exaggerated satire is assumed the more effectually to disguise the near connection of the writer with the character he thus delineates. Southey betrayed himself in his 'Esquirol's Letters,' from a similar degree of over-acted carefulness to keep up the Spanish character.—Literary Museum.

THE CLUBS of LONDON. With Anecdotes of their Members, Sketches of Character and Conversation. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

'Two very sprightly volumes'—Monthly Review.

'This is an excellent book'—Scotsman.

A SECOND SERIES of BABYLON the GREAT, or More Men and Things in the British Capital. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

TABLE TALK; or, DELINEATIONS of MEN and MANNERS. By WM. HAZLITT, Esq. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.

THE PLAIN SPEAKER; Opinions on Books, Men, and Things. By the Author of 'Table Talk.' In 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.

A work singularly attractive from the novelty of the subjects, and the powerful manner in which they are treated. The Author seems determined to justify the title he has chosen for his Work, especially in the anecdotes and remarks on individuals collaterally introduced, among whom appear very prominently, Lord Byron, Thomas Moore, Horne Tooke, the Author of Waverley, Sheridan, Burke, Southey, Godwin, Beaumont, Canine, Cobbett, Blackwood, Marquis Wellesley, Wiltshire, Sir Hudson Lowe, Croker, the Duke of Wellington, Gifford, Leigh Hunt, Owen of New Lanark, Irving, Erskine, the Westminster Reviewers, Kean, Lord Eldon, Mr. Hobhouse, the Duke of Bedford, and many others.

GAIETIES and GRAVITIES, a Series of Talks and Sketches. By the Author of 'Brambletye House,' 'Rejected Addresses,' &c. Second Edition, revised. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 12s.

THE ETONIAN. A Series of Essays, and Sketches of Life and Manners. Third Edition. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

THE BOOK of the BOUDOIR. By LADY MORGAN. New edition. In 2 vols. post 8vo. 16s.

'The Book of the Boudoir,' a little work filled with the spirit and calculated for the meridian of that delightful temple of woman's fascination and unresisted supremacy.

ECARTÉ, or the Salons of Paris. In 3 vols. post 8vo. 28s. 6d.

'The work under this title must not be considered as a fiction; for every incident and scene was witnessed, and every character is from the life.'—Globe.

TRAVELS, VOYAGES, &c.

I.

ST. PETERSBURGH; a Journal of

Travels to and from that Capital through Flanders, along the Banks of the Rhine, through Prussia, Russia, Poland, Saxony, Silesia, Bavaria, and France. By A. B. GRANVILLE, M.D. F.R.S. F.L.S. M.R.S. &c. New Edition, with additions. In 2 large vols. 8vo. with 10 Plates, 11. 16s. bound.

'Dr. Granville enjoyed opportunities of seeing more than any writer upon that city with whom we are acquainted.'—*Literary Gazette*.

'His picture of St. Petersburg contains the most copious and detailed description of this extraordinary city, which has hitherto been laid before the public.'—*Quarterly Review*.

'It should find a place in every drawing room in England.'—*Atlas*.

II.

TRAVELS to CONSTANTINOPLE.

By Captain CHARLES COLVILLE FRANKLAND, R.N. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. with thirty-eight Engravings, 24s.

'One of the most picturesque and attractive of modern tours.'—*Morning Journal*.

'His volumes teem with interest and instruction.'—*Sun*.

III.

TRAVELS in SIAM and COCHIN

CHINA. By JOHN CRAWFORD, Esq. F.R.S. late Envoy. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. with Maps and numerous Plates, 31s. 6d.

'To the flood of intelligence relative to these far eastern countries the present volume is an addition, not only of great interest, but of great importance and authority.'—*Literary Gazette*.

IV.

TRAVELS in AVA, the Capital of the

Burman Empire. By JOHN CRAWFORD, Esq. late Envoy. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. with Maps and Plates, 31s. 6d. A few copies of the 4to. Edition may also still be had.

'We recommend it to the perusal of all who are connected by the ties of commerce with the East; or who are solicitous for information on this portion of our oriental relations.'—*Literary Gazette*.

V.

LETTERS FROM THE ÆGEAN, or

GRECIAN ISLANDS. By JAMES EMERSON, Esq. Containing, among other interesting Narratives, the singular History of Crevelier, the Pirate, the original of Lord Byron's 'Corair,' an Account of the celebrated Dukes of the Archipelago, &c. In 2 vols. post 8vo. with Map and Engravings, 18s.

'The present work is a mine of Oriental information; it contains abundance of valuable notes, on the manners, dress, language, character, and politics of the people of the Levant. It is seldom that we have enjoyed so delicious a reverie as that afforded us by the Letters from the Ægean.'—*London Review*.

VI.

TRAVELS in the HOLY LAND. By

JOHN CARNE, Esq. Printed uniformly with, and forming a Continuation of, his Letters from the East. 1 vol. post 8vo 10s. 6d.

'Recollections of Travels in Syria and Palestine, that could not be included in Mr. Carne's "Letters from the East," to which, therefore, the present may be considered as a third volume. Besides much personal history, the subjects described are, the Valley of Zebulun, source of the River Jordan, scene of the Prophets' Sacrifice, Valley of Ajalon, Sepulchre of the Virgin Mary, Scene of the Encampment of the Host of Israel, Village of Endor, Cave of Elijah, Waters of Mara, and other sacred localities on which the pious mind often dwells in serious meditation.'

VII.

THE Hon. MAJOR KEPPEL'S PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF TRAVELS in BABYLONIA, ASSYRIA, MEDIA, and SCYTHIA. Third Edition, revised. In 2 vols. post 8vo. with a Portrait of the Author, and other new Plates. 21s.

VIII.

LETTERS from the EAST, written dur-

ing a Recent Tour through Turkey, Egypt, Arabia, the Holy Land, Syria, and Greece. By JOHN CARNE, Esq. of Queen's College, Cambridge. Third Edition, in 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

'Mr. Carne's work is rendered peculiarly valuable by its graphic descriptions, written on the spot, of the present actual state of the places which have been the theatres of the great events recorded in the Bible. Thus, we read of the wild country around Mount Sinai—of the scene of the miraculous passage of the Red Sea—of Mount Carmel—of Jerusalem, with its Mounts of Olives and Calvary, and its Valley of Jehoshaphat—of the Holy Sepulchre—of the Garden of Gethsemane—of Damascus, the most ancient city of the world—of the Cave in which Abraham and Isaac were interred—of the forlorn Shores of the Red Sea—and of other scenes, which the inspired Writings have fixed for life in the heart of every Christian.'—*Morning Paper*.

IX.

MEXICO. By H. G. WARD, Esq.

late British Charge d'Affaires. Comprising the PERSONAL NARRATIVE of the Author's TRAVELS through the Country, with an Account of the MINING COMPANIES, and of the Political State of that Republic, to the Present Time. New Edition, with considerable Additions, in 2 large vols. 8vo. with numerous Plates from Drawings by Mrs. Ward. 11. 16s. bound.

'The most systematic and complete work of which we are in possession respecting Mexico. Mr. Ward, as British Charge d'Affaires for more than two years, enjoyed the best opportunities for acquiring the first intelligence; and he has evidently possessed the ability to make the best use of these advantages. Thus his work is of very great value. It is important to have reference to a work of that high authority which these volumes possess. Not only their matter, but their maps and illustrations render them of sterling worth and utility.'—*Literary Gazette*.

X.

SIX VIEWS of the most Important

Towns and Mining Districts upon the Table Land of Mexico. Drawn by Mrs. H. G. WARD, and Engraved by Mr. Pye. With a Statistical Account of each. Oblong 4to. half bound. 25s.

XI.

BURCKHARDT'S TRAVELS in ARA-

BIA; comprehending an Account of those Territories which the Mohammedans regard as Sacred. Second Edition, 2 vols. 8vo. with Map and Plans, 24s.

'This work is a valuable legacy from one of the most laborious, learned, and amiable of modern travellers. The work cannot fail to excite the highest curiosity, when it is remembered that the author resided in the character of a Mussulman among a people of whom travellers have never yet been able to give any account, from the circumstance of no unbeliever being permitted to remain in the country.'

XII.

TRAVELS in ASSYRIA, MEDIA,

and PERSIA; comprising Researches in Ispahan, during a stay in that City: a visit to the Ruins of Persepolis, &c. By J. S. BUCKINGHAM, Esq. Second Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. with numerous Engravings, 31s. 6d.

'This volume concludes the series of the author's Journeys in the East, which present the reader not only with the present condition of the interesting countries described, but with the results of personal investigations as to their antiquities, which enable the author to throw light upon ancient history, and also upon the inspired writings.'

2904
20
25

